gham Young University
Harold B. Lee Library

Gift of
nti Stake Family
History Center

MANTI UTAH FHC

044-040

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/peerageofbritish00lodg

By

CS
420
.L8
1848

Edw. Bromfield Phillips

THE

PEERAGE

OF THE

BRITISH EMPIRE

AS AT PRESENT EXISTING

ARRANGED AND PRINTED FROM THE PERSONAL COMMUNICATIONS
OF THE NOBILITY

MANTI PUBLIC LIBRARY

UNDER THE GRACIOUS PATRONAGE

OF

THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY

AND OF

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE ALBERT

AND DEDICATED BY PERMISSION TO HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUCHESS OF KENT

BY EDMUND LODGE ESQ.
NORROY KING OF ARMS &c.

942
D22Le

With the Arms of the Peers

TO WHICH IS ADDED

THE BARONETAGE

SEVENTEENTH EDITION

LONDON
SAUNDERS AND OTLEY, CONDUIT STREET
1848

LONDON:
T. C. SAVILL, PRINTER, 4, CHANDOS STREET, COVENT GARDEN.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY

For the great benefits this work has long derived from the efficient patronage of their most gracious Sovereign and Her Royal Consort, and for the condescending communications with which they have been honoured by command of their August Patrons—the Editors are rejoiced to be permitted thus publicly and dutifully to express their gratitude and thanks.

DEDICATION

TO

HER ROYAL HIGHNESS

VICTORIA-MARY-LOUISA, DUCHESS OF KENT.

MADAM,

In continuing most respectfully to dedicate this work to your Royal Highness, we entreat you to accept our humble and sincere thanks for the distinguished favour your Royal Highness has, during so long a period, vouchsafed towards it, to the effects of which we trace, with renewed gratitude and pride, the high honour of our beloved Sovereign's spontaneous patronage, and the gratifying privilege of announcing it in our Title Page, most graciously accorded.

That your Royal Highness may long live in the enjoyment of health and happiness, witnessing with delight the flourishing condition of your august descendants on and around the Throne of these Realms, and possessing in fullest measure that high estimation which the exemplary virtues of the female character never fail to ensure from the British Public, is, Madam, the ardent Prayer of

Your Royal Highness's

Most grateful and devoted Servants,

ANNE, ELIZA, AND MARIA INNES,

EDITORS.

PREFACE

TO THE FIRST EDITION.

It may be proper to remark, that the present work, founded on the personal communications of the Nobility, is classed in two volumes,—the one comprising the living subjects of the British Peerage, including their Collateral Branches, (a feature peculiar to this work,) and the other exhibiting concise historical sketches of their Ancestry and Families.

The obvious advantage of this mode of publication will be found in the option which it affords to purchasers. Each volume may be considered either as a whole or as a moiety, for each is in its peculiar character and import perfect; and he who is once possessed of that which, for the sake of distinction, in reference, it has been thought fit to denominate "The Genealogical Volume," the contents of which, as matters of History, are necessarily permanent, may always, at a reduced and comparatively small charge, efficiently retain the entire work by the addition of that which will be found referred to by the title of "The Peerage," and which the course of events will unavoidably require to be occasionally replaced by a revised copy.

EDMUND LODGE, Norroy.

College of Arms,
1832.

PREFACE

TO THE SECOND EDITION.

The fact that two large impressions of this work have been very rapidly exhausted, cannot but be considered as a flattering testimony of its general utility.

To render the present new edition yet more worthy of public attention and approbation, its pages have been again submitted to the revision of the noble families of which it treats, who have again condescended to grant their aid to ensure its correctness; and for this favour the Editor feels it to be his duty to tender his most grateful acknowledgments.

On the publication, therefore, of this improved edition, he is sensible that it is not only as a token of sincere respect, but as an act of justice to the numerous communications with which he has been honoured, that he is bound thus to express his obligation, and to claim for the work a reputation for authenticity, perhaps never equalled, certainly never exceeded, by any publication of a similar nature.

EDMUND LODGE, Norroy.

College of Arms,
Nov. 20, 1833.

PREFACE

TO THE SIXTH EDITION.

A VERY short Prefatory explanation to this *Sixth Edition* seems to be required.

The constantly increasing demand for this publication in each succeeding year, is a proof of the general estimation in which it is held, too gratifying to be doubted. At the suggestion of many of its noble Patrons are introduced in this Edition the Armorial Bearings of the Peers, beautifully engraved, and incorporated with the text,—the only feature which seems to have been wanting to render the work perfect.

In acknowledging the numerous communications with which he continues to be favoured and honoured, the Editor begs leave to state, that as the Type *for the entire work* is now kept constantly standing, (a measure never before accomplished,) every alteration in each successive Edition will be introduced in the proper place, down to the date of publication.

EDMUND LODGE, NORROY.

COLLEGE OF ARMS,
Nov. 22, 1836.

ADVERTISEMENT

TO THE NINTH EDITION.

The following from among many other Letters received during the progress of the present Edition is here inserted, chiefly on account of the important suggestion it contains, though, at the same time, with a grateful acknowledgment of the favour shown to the unremitting labour which has been, and will continue to be, devoted to this Work, in order to ensure its continued accuracy in each of its successive Editions:—

"Lord ———— presents his compliments to Mr. Lodge, and begs to assure him that he has looked over the enclosed paper with great care and attention, and finds it perfectly correct. Lord ———— hopes Mr. Lodge will permit him to add, that he has never yet found so few mistakes in any publication of the kind as in his last Edition; and if every Peer will carefully correct the paper Mr. Lodge sends him,* a Good and Correct Peerage will *at last* be published.

"*July* 27, 1839."

* This favour, which has been so generally experienced in the progress of the present Edition, is gratefully acknowledged, and induces a hope that the suggestion here thrown out, with such high sanction, will be adopted on all future occasions, insuring the result so justly anticipated by the noble writer.

MANTI PUBLIC LIBRARY

ADVERTISEMENT

TO THE THIRTEENTH EDITION.

The Editors return thanks for the numerous Communications of the Nobility, especially for those recently received, by means of which this Peerage is enabled to maintain its reputation for Authenticity and Correctness, and earnestly request a continuance of such favours.

In these Communications, a desire has been frequently expressed that to the name of any Gentleman mentioned in the respective pedigrees, that of his Seat should be appended; and the Editors beg respectfully to assure their noble Correspondents that from the first they have not only been anxious to gratify this wish, but have been fully aware of the great advantage in respect of identity and consequent accuracy to be derived from so desirable an addition; the adoption of which has been prevented solely by the extent of the Work and its consequent heavy expense; and in adverting to this fact, they feel assured that their unwearied watchfulness over the continual correction of its ever-varying details, will exonerate them from any suspicion of shrinking from the extra labour involved in such a change of plan. But the annually increasing claims of this valuable Correspondence have at length obtained an influence so preponderating,

as to determine the Publishers to comply, at all risks, with the general wish.

Together with this desideratum, the Editors have, in the present Edition, further enlarged the work, by the insertion of an "*Historical View of the British Peerage*," derived from authentic sources, and the Roll of the House of Peers, as ordered by their Lordships to be printed. These, they venture to believe, will be received as proofs of their desire to render the work as perfect a vehicle of information as possible, in testimony of their high sense of the distinguished patronage with which it continues to be honoured.

For the Arms of the Prince of Wales, which were *first* Engraved for this Work in the Edition of 1842, the Editors are indebted to the condescension of His Royal Highness Prince Albert, who kindly favoured them with the authenticated copy from which the Engraving is taken.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Historical View of the Peerage	xvii
Parliamentary Roll of the House of Lords	xlvii
List of the English, Scotch, and Irish Peers, in their respective orders of Precedence	liii
Alphabetical List of Peers of Great Britain and the United Kingdom, holding superior rank in the Scotch or Irish Peerage	lvii
Alphabetical List of Scotch and Irish Peers, holding superior titles in the Peerage of Great Britain and the United Kingdom	lix
A Collective List of the Peers, in their order of Precedence	lx
Table of Precedency among Men	lxiv
Table of Precedency among Women	lxv
List of Abbreviations	lxvii
The Queen and Royal Family	lxix
The House of Saxe Coburg-Gotha	lxxii
Peers of the Blood Royal	lxxv
The Peerage, alphabetically arranged	1
Families of such Extinct Peers as have left Widows or Issue	581
Account of the Archbishops and Bishops of England, Ireland, and the Colonies	590
A Concise View of the Baronetage	599
An Alphabetical List of the Surnames of all the Peers	647
An Alphabetical List of Surnames assumed by members of Noble Families	652
An Alphabetical List of the Second Titles of Peers usually borne by their Eldest Sons	653
An Alphabetical Index to the Daughters of Dukes, Marquises, and Earls, who, having married Commoners, retain the title of Lady before their own Christian and their Husbands' Surnames	655
An Alphabetical Index to the Daughters of Viscounts and Barons, who, having married Commoners, are styled Honourable Mrs.; and, in case of the husband being a Baronet or Knight, Honourable Lady	659
Mottoes of all the Peers, alphabetically arranged and translated	663

CONTENTS

OF THE

HISTORICAL VIEW OF THE PEERAGE.

Classes of the Peerage—Peers of England sit by virtue of their creation—Those of Scotland and Ireland by election—Bishops of Ireland by rotation—Various denominations of the Peerage—Peerage hereditary, and how—Form of introducing a Peer to the House—Privileges of Peers as a body—Individually—Forfeiture—The various operations of attainder in cases of high treason, of felony. On Peerages by patent, and by writ—View of the respective grades of the Peerage . . . . . Page xvii

PRINCES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL—Honours paid to them—Their titles in Saxon times—Clitones—Atheling—Eorle—In the Norman times, Prince—The creations of the younger Princes to Peerages—The Prince of Wales—origin of the title—Princes born in the purple—Duke of Cornwall—Royal Marriage Act—Robe and coronet xxii

DUKES—Origin and history of the title—Used in England under the Saxons—introduced into the Peerage by EDWARD III.—Extinct in the time of Elizabeth—Its revival under JAMES I.—created in Scotland by JAMES VI.—Profusely bestowed by CHARLES II. in England and Scotland—Style—Robes, &c.—Titles of Children xxvi

MARQUISES—Derivation and history of the title—Its introduction in England—Marquis of Dorset rejects it as an *etrange nom*—Winchester the first existing Marquis—The title always scarce in England—also in Scotland, and still more so in Ireland—Style—Robes, &c.—Titles of children . xxx

EARLS—The most ancient Order—its history—Saxon Ealdorman—Danish Eorle—Norman Count—That title did not last in the nobles, but fixed in their counties—Return to the title of Earl—always numerous—Style—Robes, &c.—Children xxxiii

VISCOUNTS—History—In Saxon times Vice-Comitis or Sheriffs, but not hereditary Nobles—Introduced from France by HENRY VI.—Number always small—Introduced into Scotland by JAMES VI.—Numerous in the Irish Peerage—Style—Robes—Children xxxv

BARONS—The Saxon Thanes—requisites to constitute one—The Norman Barons—Division of the feudal Baronage into three periods—Baronies by tenure—Divided into greater and less—By Magna Charta the Barones Majores alone to have sitting in the House of Lords—Baronies by Tenure abolished—Superseded by writs of summons—Creations by patent—Various modes of inheritance—A Barony by writ—Abeyance—Peers' eldest sons called to the House—Barons numerous—This title in Scotland—In Ireland—Style—Robes—Children xxxvii

THE LORDS SPIRITUAL—Barons of Parliament—their style—precedence—mitres xliii

THE BARONETAGE xliv

HISTORICAL VIEW

OF

THE PEERAGE.

The Peerage divides itself primarily into the two classes of Lords Spiritual and Temporal. Secondly, into such as in virtue of their peerages, have seats and votes in the Lords, or Upper House of Parliament; and those in whom the right of so sitting and voting is inherent, but is called into operation through the election of a certain number by their colleagues.

Thus the temporal and spiritual Peers of the realm of England all sit by virtue of their creation or consecration. The temporal Peers of Scotland have each a vote in the election of sixteen members of their body, to represent the whole during the continuance of each distinct parliament. The temporal Peers of Ireland, immediately after the passing of the Act of Union, elected under its authority, in the same manner, but for life, twenty-eight representatives; and the right of election has subsequently been exercised to supply, from time to time, the deficiency created in the representation by death. The spiritual Peers of Ireland are represented in parliament, not by election, but by rotation; the two Archbishops sitting alternate years, and three Bishops in annual rotation.

Since the completion of the Imperial Parliament by these two Acts of Union, every newly-created Peer (except the new Peers of Ireland, of whom one is created under the Act on the extinction of three Irish Peerages) has been denomi-

nated a Peer of the United Kingdom, and has the right of sitting inherent from his creation. Also the Peers of Great Britain created subsequently to the Act of Union between England and Scotland, in 1707, and prior to that between Great Britain and Ireland, in 1800, take their seats in the House of Lords in right of their creation. The several distinctions—namely, of the Peerage of England, of Great Britain, of the United Kingdom, of Scotland, and of Ireland—are noticed in this Work in describing the titles of each Peer, and also whether the present possessor of a Scotch or Irish Peerage is a Representative in Parliament of his class.

The Imperial Peerage of Great Britain is hereditary, and in the nature of its inheritance follows the same mode of descent with the Crown, from which, as the fountain of all honour within the Empire, it emanates; but with this difference, that whereas, in the descent of the Crown, the rule of primogeniture obtains in both sexes, in that of a Peerage the heirship in females of the same degree is co-equal. But as the power which gives has also the unalienable right of limiting the gift, such course of inheritance prevails only where the grant of the Peerage is without limit, as in those titles which originate in a summons to Parliament without a patent of creation. But in modern times it is usual for the Crown, in granting this high honour, to do so by letters-patent under the Great Seal; which instrument of creation also points out the line of inheritance, and most commonly in the male heirs of the body of the first Grantee.

The following is the ceremony in use in admitting a Peer into the House of Lords. After the Peers have taken their seats, the Lord Chancellor being on the woolsack, Garter King at Arms, attired in his tabard, and bare-headed, comes into the House of Lords bearing the Patent, (if there be one,) and writ of summons of the Peer to be introduced; who then follows between two Peers of his own rank, attired in their Robes of Estate, and is led by them up to the Lord Chancellor, to whom he makes obeisance; Garter then

presents the Patent and writ of summons to the Lord Chancellor, who directs the same to be read; this being done, the oaths are administered to the new Peer, and the Chancellor dismisses him to take his seat, to which he is directed by the two noblemen who introduce him, Garter leading the way. The writ is then delivered by the Lord Chancellor to the Clerk of the House, to be laid up. The new Peer forthwith rises from his seat and returns to the Lord Chancellor, who congratulates him on becoming a member of the House of Peers, or on his elevation to the dignity of the Peerage, as the case may be.

The Peers, by their privileges as a body, cannot be arrested and taken into custody, unless for an indictable offence; this being a privilege of Parliament, they hold it in common with the members of the Lower House, except that the privilege of a Commoner ceases within a limited period after the dissolution of Parliament, while that of a Peer is perpetual. Also to assault by violence a member of either House, or his menial servant, is a high contempt of Parliament, and would there be punished with severity.

Peers are not subject to make answer to questions from the Lower House of Parliament. As Peers of Parliament, they are entitled to vote by proxy; the proxy being always given to a Lord of Parliament, styled the Procurator, for his Principal; which Procurator must be a spiritual for a spiritual, a temporal for a temporal Lord. Each Peer may also, with leave of the House, enter his protest upon the journals, expressing his dissent from any vote that has passed the House, with his reasons for such dissent. All bills that may in their consequences any way affect the right of Peerage, are, by the custom of Parliament, to have their first rise and beginning in the House of Lords, and to suffer no changes or amendments in the House of Commons.

Another very ancient privilege of the Peerage, which now appears to have fallen into disuse, is declared by the Charter of the Forest, confirmed in Parliament, 9th Henry III.;

namely, that every Lord spiritual or temporal summoned to Parliament, and passing through the King's forests, may, both in going and returning, kill one or two of the King's deer without warrant, in view of the forester if he be present, or on blowing a horn if he be absent; that he may not seem to take the King's venison by stealth.

The very important privilege of franking letters, which till lately the Peers possessed in common with the members of the Lower House of Parliament, all have magnanimously abandoned, on behalf of the great boon conceded to the community at large by the New Postage Act.

The privileges above enumerated belong to the Peers in their capacity of Members of Parliament, they also possess others attached to their personal dignity.

In common with all the subjects of the realm, they can be tried only by their Peers; thus a Commoner is tried by a jury of Commoners, but a Lord of Parliament, when criminally arraigned—that is, in cases of felony, treason, or misprision of treason—has this especial privilege, that all his Peers are summoned to the trial, and he is acquitted or condemned by the verdict of the majority; which is given, not upon oath, as in the case of legal juries, but in the form, "Guilty—or, Not guilty—upon my honour;" pronounced by each Peer in his place, in answer to the question severally put by the Lord Steward, who presides in the Court, beginning with the youngest Baron, and proceeding to the first Duke or senior Prince of the Blood Royal. A Peer also answers to bills in Chancery upon his honour, and not upon his oath; but when he is examined as a witness either in civil or criminal cases, or in the High Court of Parliament, he must be sworn. On all charges of misdemeanor, however, as libels, riots, perjury, conspiracy, &c., a Peer is tried, like a commoner, by a jury. But he cannot be bound over to keep the peace in any other place than the Courts of Queen's Bench and Chancery. And the honour of Peers is so highly tendered by the law, that it is much more penal to spread false reports of them, and certain other great

officers of the realm, than of other men; scandal against them being called by the peculiar name of *scandalum magnatum,* and subjected to punishment by divers ancient statutes. Peers are exempted from attending Court Leets or on the *posse comitatus.*

A Peer cannot lose his Nobility but by death or attainder; except, indeed, if he wastes his estate, so that he is not able to support his dignity, it has been said by the old writers that the King may degrade him: later authorities, however, expressly hold that a Peer cannot be degraded except by Act of Parliament; and there is but one instance of the exercise of this supreme jurisdiction, which was in the case of George Neville, Duke of Bedford, in the reign of EDWARD IV.

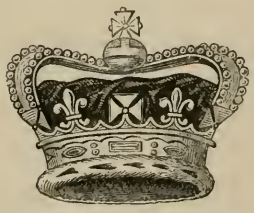
In the case of forfeiture by attainder, an important difference exists in the operation of the attainder, according as it may be for high treason or felony. A person upon whom judgment of high treason is pronounced, or who is outlawed upon an indictment of high treason, is said to be attainted of high treason, and his honours are forfeited to the crown for ever. Nothing but a reversal of such act of attainder by Parliament will restore a Peer so attainted, or his posterity, to the dignity thus forfeited; nor in the event of the issue of the body of the person attainted failing, will the descendants of the person who was first created to the Peerage be admitted to it, without a removal of the attainder by which it was forfeited.

Dignities created either by writ or by patent become thus forfeited by an attainder for high treason; but by an attainder for felony an entailed dignity is not forfeited, though a dignity created by writ, and descendible to heirs-general, is forfeited by such attainder of the person possessed of it.

There is also a material difference in the effect of an attainder for high treason, between a dignity created by letters-patent, and one which originates in a writ of summons. If the eldest son of a Baron, holding his dignity by

writ, or other person within the line of inheritance, is attainted of high treason, if he or his posterity should afterwards become entitled to the honour, by the decease of his father or other predecessors, the title so falling upon an attainted person becomes equally forfeited, as if he had possessed it at the time of his attainder, and so would remain as long as any descendants from him were in existence, but would revive on the extinction of his issue, in favour of any heir whose claim to it would not have been derived through the attainted person. But in the case of an heir to a title by letters-patent being attainted of high treason, and dying before those persons whose title to the dignity was prior to his, the attainder would not prevent such dignity from afterwards falling upon the descendants of the person so attainted.

Having thus considered the principal circumstances incident to the Nobility at large, whether as a body or individually, it remains to take a view of such points as relate respectively to each grade of the Peerage, from the Princes of the Blood Royal to the Barons; which title, though lowest in rank, formerly gave name to the whole Order, in the same manner as it is now spoken of under the generic appellation of Peers.



Prince of Wales's Coronet.

Princess Royal's Coronet.

PRINCES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL.

In England, the Sovereign's sons, except the eldest, are of no other account in the constitution than by the dignity they derive from their near connexion with the reigning Monarch and the possibility of their ascending the throne, or giving to it a future heir. They have no appanages

allotted to them; no titles of honour reserved for them; they are known only by the princely rank their birth secures to them, until it is the pleasure of the Crown to give them a seat or a voice in the great council of the nation, by conferring a Peerage on them of its free grace and favour. Nevertheless, so high is the respect in which the Majesty of these realms is held, that especial honours are paid to all the children of the Crown; they take precedence of all other subjects, are addressed by the style of Royal Highness, are served at table on the bended knee, except in presence of the Sovereign; all subjects are to uncover their heads in their presence, and to kneel when admitted to kiss their hands.

The origin of the title of Prince of Wales and others appertaining to the royal infant (whom may Heaven preserve!) the heir-apparent of our gracious Queen, are stated at length in their appropriate place, but it may be here proper to notice the style borne by the sons of our Kings before the principality became annexed to the Crown of England.

In the Saxon times, the eldest and others of the King's sons are met with in subscriptions to public documents under the denomination of *Clitones*, derived (according to Selden) "from κλυτὸς, that is, illustrious: the affectation of making words out of what little Greek they had, being frequent in England at that period." But a more common title for the sons of the Kings, and borne especially by the eldest, was the Saxon word to the same purport, *Atheling*, signifying literally, one born of him that is noble. And when, about the time of Athelstan, the Danish word Eorle was introduced, it was not, as afterwards, synonymous with Earldorman, but applied exclusively to Princes of the blood royal.

After the Norman Conquest, the younger sons of the King usually bore the title of Prince simply, until created to Earldoms, or until, as frequently occurred, they acquired such honours by marriage with heiresses, who, in those early times, were supposed to convey them to their husbands; and

if the title was not perfectly good, it was easily supplied by a new creation. The earliest instances recorded of both these cases are in the sons of King Henry II., of whom Geoffrey, fourth son, is styled Earl of Richmond, from his marriage with Constance, daughter and heir of Conan, Earl of Bretagne and Richmond; and John, fifth son, (afterwards King,) bore the title of Earl of Cornwall, and having married Isabel, a co-heiress of the Earl of Gloucester, obtained his creation to that title from his father, in the thirty-fourth year of King Henry II. After this time, the younger sons of the Kings were constantly provided for by the investiture of some great Earldom with its broad domains, till Edward III. added to the Earldoms with which his younger sons had been previously portioned, the title of Duke, which has since been usually accorded to the younger Princes; but the period of their creation is altogether arbitrary, the creation itself being a grace from the Crown, and by no means a matter of right. The last century, indeed, and the sway of the House of Brunswick, afford evidence of the total want of uniformity in those creations; for whereas the Prince William-Augustus, second son of King George II., was by his grandfather, King George I., created Duke of Cumberland, when in the sixth year of his age, in 1726; Prince Edward, fourth son of King George III., and father of our present most gracious Queen, was not created Duke of Kent till 1799, after he had completed his thirty-first year; until which time his Royal Highness had no political place in the realm, nor other title than that of Prince, to which, in common with all the royal family, his birth entitled him.

Prince Robert, the eldest son of William the Conqueror, bore no peculiar title till, by the death of his father, he became Duke of Normandy. Prince William, only son of Henry I., had no other title. Henry II. gave a crown and the rank of King to his eldest son Henry, who died before him; and the King, warned by the ill effect of this elevation, which had been the fruitful source of trouble and

rebellions, refrained from giving to Prince Richard, who was Earl of Poictiers in France, and by the decease of his brother became heir apparent to the Crown, any increase of power or title. From that time the King's eldest son is not known in history by any distinctive appellation, till, by the death of Prince Alphonso, eldest son of EDWARD I., his brother Edward, previously created Prince of Wales, became heir to the throne. EDWARD III. never was Prince of Wales, but he gave the investiture of the principality to his eldest son, Edward the Black Prince; and this has ever since been the title of the eldest son of the Crown of England. The present infant Prince is only the ninth who, born in the purple, has received the title in his infancy. The eight who have preceded him are

Edward, above-mentioned, afterwards King EDWARD II.
Edward, son of King HENRY VI.
Edward, afterwards King EDWARD V.
Arthur, son of King HENRY VII.
Edward, afterwards King EDWARD VI.
Charles, afterwards King CHARLES II.
James, son of King JAMES II.
George, afterwards King GEORGE IV.

The Prince of Wales, who is also born Duke of Cornwall, and by creation is Earl of Chester, is of age from his birth, and a chair of state is placed for him on the right of the throne in the House of Lords. He is also, in right of his birth, a Knight of the Garter; and all the King's sons, who are elected Knights of the most Noble Order, it is expressly provided by the statutes, should be independent of the number twenty-five, of which the order consists. The Sovereign's younger sons and grandsons, when created Peers, are entitled to seats in the House of Lords, at the left hand of the throne; but when, by the death of their father, they become only collaterally related to the Crown, they take their places as first upon the Ducal bench.

The Royal Marriage Act of the 12th of GEORGE III. renders all marriages of the descendants of GEORGE II. (other than the issue of Princesses married into foreign families)

null and void, unless solemnized with the previous consent of the Crown, signified under the great seal.

The robe of estate of the Prince of Wales is of purple velvet lined with ermine, and trimmed with a cape of ermine descending from the neck to the elbow, distinguished by five rows of ermine tails. His cap is of velvet, turned up with ermine, and having a tassel of gold on the crown. Over it is worn a coronet composed of a circlet of gold enriched with jewels; above its upper rim rise four fleur-de-lis and four crosses-pattée alternately; from them an arched diadem of gold crosses the head, and is finished at top with a ball surmounted by a cross pattée. This coronet is engraved at the head of the present article. It is, in fact, the same as the imperial crown, with the difference of having but one diadem, instead of that one being crossed, as in the crown, by a second. The coronet appertaining to the younger sons of the Sovereign differs from that of the Prince of Wales only by the omission of the diadem and the ball and cross which surmount it. That for the Queen's daughters has two strawberry leaves in the place of two of the four fleur-de-lis above the rim of the circlet; otherwise it is the same as that of their younger brothers; this coronet is also represented above. The nephews and nieces of the Crown have their coronets differenced by the substitution of four strawberry leaves for the four fleur-de-lis.

A Duke's Coronet.

DUKES.

The title of Duke, though first in rank, and in its deriva-

tion the most ancient, is much later in its introduction to our hereditary Peerage than that of Earl and Baron.

The word is found almost literally in the Latin *Dux*, which in ancient Rome signified the leader of an army, but in the Lower Empire became the title of a local military Lieutenant of the Emperor; and in this sense was transferred to the Western Empire, under the Franks and Germans, but speedily grew in the latter into the designation of hereditary feudal rank and power, inferior only to that of a King. Among our Saxon ancestors the title was in frequent use in its Latin military sense; it is given by Ethelwerd (a Saxon writer) to Hengist, the first Saxon invader of Britain; and in another old Saxon manuscript the brothers Hengist and Horsa are called *Heretoga*, the same word, *Herzog*, still signifying a Duke in Germany; and in the above-mentioned manuscript it is used in its ancient proper sense, of the leader of an army. Here, also, the title soon acquired a territorial signification, and in the earlier Saxon documents is subscribed as synonymous with *Comes* or Earldormen, till the reign of Canute; when the Danish word Eorle began to prevail, but did not entirely supersede the more ancient term before the time of the Normans; for Henry of Huntingdon calls Godwin (the father of King Harold) Dux.

After the Norman Conquest, which changed the military polity of the nation, the Kings themselves continuing for many generations Dukes of Normandy, they would not honour any subjects with the title of Duke, till the time of Edward III., who, claiming to be King of France, and thereby merging the Ducal in the Royal dignity, in the eleventh year of his reign created his son, Edward the Black Prince, Duke of Cornwall; and many, of the royal family especially, were afterwards raised to the like honour. "However, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, A.D. 1572, the whole order," says Judge Blackstone, "became utterly extinct." But this expression requires some qualification; for, though the attainder of the Duke of Norfolk, in that

year did for the time extinguish the highest grade of the Peerage, yet it contained in itself the principle of vitality. Philip, son and heir of the attainted Duke of Norfolk, succeeded, in 1579, to the ancient Earldom of Arundel, and had summons to Parliament accordingly; he was restored in blood, but without the restoration of the forfeited honours, and his son and grandson continued to bear the title of Earl of Arundel; but the Dukedom was restored by CHARLES II. in 1664, with its original precedency: and at the period in question, the heir of the Dukedom of Somerset, forfeited by the attainder of the Protector, enjoyed the honours of the Peerage; the son of the attainted Duke having been created Earl of Hertford in the first year of Queen ELIZABETH, and all the family titles were also restored to his descendant in the 1st of CHARLES II.

Soon after the temporary suspension of the Ducal title in England, King JAMES VI., then reigning in Scotland, bestowed it, for the first time in that kingdom, (with some unimportant and temporary exceptions,) on a subject not the son of a King; the Nobleman so advanced being Esme Stuart, Earl of Lennox, the King's near relation on the father's side, whom, in 1581, he created Duke of Lennox. The same King having acquired the sovereignty of the three kingdoms, by succeeding to the throne of ELIZABETH after her decease, under the name of JAMES I., revived this order in England in 1623, by raising Ludowick, second Duke of Lennox, to the rank of Duke of Richmond; and the following day bestowed the same honour on his favourite, George Villiers, whom he created Duke of Buckingham. James added no other Dukes to the Peerage; and great as was the need of his son, King CHARLES, for the support of his most powerful nobles, he refrained from increasing this small number in England, though he renewed the title of Duke of Richmond to James Stuart, the brother and heir of the first Duke, on whose death it had become extinct by the failure of issue male; and in Scotland he created the Duke of Hamilton only. The Ducal dignity existed at the

restoration of CHARLES II. in no families but these three. But that Monarch, prodigal in all things, not only restored the two forfeited Dukedoms of Norfolk and Somerset, but gave new patents for the title with unsparing hand, especially to his illegitimate sons. Five English and three Scotch Dukedoms of this reign are still in existence, though two of the latter merge in the superior titles of Richmond and Buccleuch. The only Duke that Ireland has ever had is the existing family of Fitzgerald, Duke of Leinster, so created by King GEORGE III. in 1766.

In heraldic documents, a Duke is styled the High, Puissant, and Most Noble Prince; his general style is His Grace, and Most Noble: in letters of form he is addressed, "My Lord Duke, may it please your Grace."

The coronation-robe of a Duke, and that in which he would be invested, were not the ceremonies of investiture now dispensed with in the patents of creation, is—a mantle of crimson velvet, lined with white taffeta, and trimmed with a cape of ermine reaching from the neck to the elbow, distinguished by four rows of black spots. His parliamentary-robe is of fine scarlet cloth, lined with taffeta, and doubled with four guards of ermine at equal distances, with gold lace above each guard, and is tied up to the left shoulder with white ribbon. His cap is of crimson velvet, lined with ermine, having a gold tassel on the top. His coronet, worn over the cap, is a circlet of gold enriched with jewels, and set round with eight golden strawberry leaves rising from its upper rim.

The eldest son of a Duke, though in law only an Esquire, takes by courtesy his father's second title, and is legally styled thus — "Henry Granville Fitzalan Howard, Esq., commonly called Earl of Arundel and Surrey;"—but to whatever grade of the Peerage that title may belong, he ranks next after the Marquises. The Duke's daughters and younger sons take by courtesy the title of Lady or Lord, before their Christian and surnames, and are styled in law,

"Mary Charlotte Fitzalan Howard, commonly called Lady Mary Charlotte Fitzalan Howard;" or "Edward George Fitzalan Howard, Esq., commonly called Lord Edward George Fitzalan Howard," and all the children bear also by courtesy the style of Right Honourable.

MARQUISES.

The word *Marchio* was, in the Saxon and early Norman periods of our history, applied to the Baron or Earl whose office it was to preserve the frontier, (as on the borders of Wales or Scotland,) usually called the Marches, free from the inroads of an enemy: so in Germany the Count or Graf of the border is called Markgraf. As distinguished from other titles of honour, it was unknown in this country till, in 1386, Richard II. created his favourite, Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford, Marquis of Dublin, and gave him precedence between the degrees of Duke and Earl. From that time it occurs very sparingly in the lists of the Peerage, and seems most frequently to have been little more than a step to the higher honours of the Dukedom, and otherwise to have been peculiarly liable to extinction; for in the long period of 500 years from the date of that first creation, only in twelve instances has the title of Marquis existed as the chief honour of its possessor for a longer term than five years. The first Marquis was created Duke of Ireland in the year following his advance to the Marquisate. It appears from the circumstances attending a second experiment, that in those early times there existed a prejudice against this newly invented honour. John de Beaufort (the eldest legitimated son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster) was created by the same King, in 1397, Marquis of Dorset; and that dignity being taken from him in the first year of

Henry IV. by Act of Parliament, on accusation of having been aiding, together with some other Lords whose dignities were also reduced by the same statute, in the imprisonment of the Duke of Gloucester, Uncle to the King, which led to the Duke's death; the Commons, recommending his merits, petitioned the Crown for the restoration of his title of Marquis; to which the King signified his willingness, but the Earl himself opposed the request, and humbly prayed the King, *Que come le nom de Marquis feust etrange nom en cest royaulme q'il ne lui vorroit auscunement donner ce nom de Marquis: car jamais par conge du Roi il ne vorroit porter ne accepter pur lui nul tiel nom en auscune maniere.* From this time it was not in use till the reign of Henry VI., who again created a member of the family of Beaufort to the title of Marquis of Dorset, which was soon afterwards merged in that of Duke of Somerset, and both were forfeited in 1463. The title of Dorset was however destined to be the first in which the marquisate should take root in the House of Lords; Thomas Grey, Lord Ferrers, of Groby, step-son of Edward IV., was by that King, in 1475, created Marquis of Dorset, which continued to be the distinguishing honour of his family till his grandson, father of the Lady Jane Grey, was created Duke of Suffolk, in 1551, and attainted in 1554. In the same year that the Marquis of Dorset was advanced to the dukedom, there being then one other existing Marquis in the person of William Parr, brother to King Henry VIII.'s sixth wife, (which title having become extinct in 1571,) William Paulet, Earl of Wiltshire, was created Marquis of Winchester, and though, after one hundred and thirty-eight years, his successor was advanced to the Dukedom of Bolton, the latter title being now extinct, the Marquis of Winchester continues at the head of the Peers of his rank to the present day, the next to him, indeed, bearing date only from 1784. Except for about twenty years in and after the reign of Charles I., when there were five Marquises, no more than three noblemen have ever borne this title cotemporaneously in England till the latter half of the reign of George III.,

since which period its ranks have been filled up to an equal number with the Dukes.

This degree of nobility first appeared in Scotland in 1476, when JAMES III. created his second son, at his baptism, Marquis of Ormond; "an empty title," says Douglas, and it does not appear what precedence was allotted to it, as that of Earl of Ross, to which the young prince was created four years afterwards, entirely superseded it. The title does not appear again in Scotland till, in the year 1599, JAMES VI. advanced the Earls of Huntly and Arran to the dignity of Marquis; since that time it has been borne successively by two or three of the first families on their passage to the superior rank of Dukes, till the Union fixed the Marquises of Tweeddale and Lothian in the second grade; to which the titles of Huntly and Queensberry have since been added, by the extinction of their respective dukedoms.

In Ireland the title was still more rare, indeed almost unknown, till near the close of last century, but there are now fourteen Marquises in the Irish Peerage.

The Marquis's style is, "Most Honourable Marquis of ———," and he is addressed, "My Lord Marquis."

The coronation robe of a Marquis is a mantle of crimson velvet, lined with white taffeta, and trimmed with a cape of ermine reaching from the neck to the elbow, distinguished by four rows of black spots on the right, and three on the left shoulder. His parliamentary robe, but for a similar distinction, would be the same as that of a Duke.

His cap and coronet also resemble the Duke, differenced only by four of the strawberry leaves on the rim being exchanged for as many golden balls. *See* the engraving above.

The eldest son, though in law only an Esquire, takes by courtesy his father's second title, and ranks next after the Earls. The Marquis's daughters and younger sons have by courtesy the titles of Ladies before their Christian and surnames, and all his children are styled Right Honourable.

EARLS.

This is the most ancient order of our nobility. In the Saxon times the grandees of the kingdom, under the name of *Ealdorman*, (which literally has the same meaning as the Latin Senior or Senator,) had shires or other territories committed to their rule; and were sometimes from these governments denominated Shiremen, sometimes, from their military commands, described by the Saxon word *Heretoga*, and in Latin documents were styled *Princeps*, *Dux*, or *Comes*. These names seem all to be synonymous and indicative of a rank inferior to the Etheling or Princes of the blood, and superior to the Thane. With the Danes came in the title of *Eorle*, used in the parts subject to their power in a sense equivalent to this of Ealdorman, but admitted into the Saxon dominions with reference to the higher dignity of the King's immediate relatives; from whom, on the sway of Canute extending all over England, it descended to the same persons who had previously borne the title of Ealdorman.

This honour, with the authority and reverence attached to it, was conferred for life, or with an estate of inheritance at the King's pleasure; but in those unsettled times no evidence remains of any long succession in the same family.

Upon the Norman conquest, the territorial possessions of the Saxon nobility were declared forfeited upon perpetually recurring pretences, and transferred to the Norman followers of the Conqueror; to whom, also, other fiefs were dispensed under the new denomination of Count or Countee, which, however, was soon again supplanted by the ancient title of Earl; though, singularly enough, the alien word that would not attach itself to the persons of its Norman owners, took root in their English shires, which from thence are called

counties to this day. The Norman Earl, to which rank the most illustrious names of our early history belong, was invested with the third penny out of the Sheriff's court of the county; and there is some trace of his Saxon predecessor having also enjoyed it. Upon the increase of their number in latter times, this revenue ceased; and it was usual to assign to them, in the patent of creation, in lieu of it, for the support of their dignity, a certain sum, frequently twenty pounds, out of the profits of the county, which also is obsolete; indeed the Earls have become so numerous that they now usually derive their titles from a town or village, or even a family name, instead of a county, as formerly.

The Earls and Barons, as they are the most ancient, so also have they always been the most numerous Orders of the Peerage; though in England, at the present time, the number of Barons nearly doubles that of Earls. In Ireland the number is nearly equal. But in Scotland, where the title is known to have existed almost four hundred years before any other parliamentary honour is recognised by official documents, this Order is more numerous than all the other degrees of the Peerage collectively.

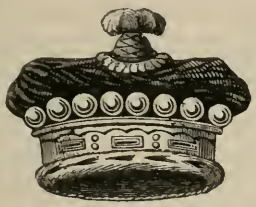
The Earl's style is "the Right Honourable Earl of ——;" he is addressed as "My Lord."

The robes of an Earl are differenced from those of a Duke by having three instead of four rows of ermine; in other respects they are precisely the same.

His cap, also, is the same as a Duke's. His Coronet is a circlet of gold enriched with jewels, from which rise eight points surmounted by as many balls of gold, and between them eight small strawberry leaves close to the upper rim of the circlet.—*See* the engraving above.

The eldest son, though in law only an Esquire, takes by courtesy his father's second title, or in the unusual case of there being no second title, he is Lord with the family name. The daughters have by courtesy the title of Ladies before their christian and surnames, and, as well as the eldest son,

are styled Right Honourable. The younger sons are styled Honourable; and it is a peculiarity respecting them, that in the public schools they are distinguished in the school list as Mr. ——; this is attached, however, to the title of Honourable, not to their being the sons of an Earl, and is equally applied to any sons of the nobility who by courtesy bear the title of Honourable.



VISCOUNTS.

In the Saxon times, next in rank to the Ealdorman was the *Highgereve*, or *Shire-reve*, an officiary dignity only, derived immediately from the King, and having still its representative in our High Sheriff; they were not deputies to the Earl, but held for the King's use such countries or territories as had no Ealdorman; and in those that had, the Sheriff had the custody of whatever rights the King reserved to himself in them. In Latin documents those officers were styled *Vice-comites*, but the particle *vice* did not then denote subordination, other than to the King, any more than it now does in the dignity we are considering.

This was introduced as a title of hereditary nobility in England, but without a shadow of official trust, by Henry VI., who found it established in his kingdom of France. In 1440, he created John, previously Baron Beaumont, Viscount Beaumont, and gave him place above the Barons; the title became extinct by the death of the first Viscount's son, in 1507. Meanwhile this rank had been conferred on the Lords Lovel and Welles, both extinct before 1507; and L'Isle, which failed in 1512, when the Viscount's degree no longer existed in the Peerage, till, after an interval of twenty-one years, this title of L'Isle was revived. It failed again in 1541, but the Earl of Hertford, afterwards Duke of

Somerset and Protector, then held the title of Viscount Beauchamp, though merged in the superior rank of his Earldom. He was attainted and all his honours forfeited in 1552; two years previous to which period, Walter Devereux, Baron Ferrars of Chartley, had been created Viscount Hereford. This dignity was merged in the Earldom of Essex in 1572, from which time, for nearly fifty years, none bore the title of Viscount as their chief honour; and the forfeiture of Robert, the celebrated Earl of Essex, in 1600, again suspended the Order, till his son was restored to his dignities, in 1603; on his death, in 1646, the Viscounty emerged by the extinction of the Earldom of Essex, and Hereford has since, without farther interruption, been borne as the principal title of the first English Viscount.

In 1620, three Viscounts were created, and the number was gradually increased till 1628, when they amounted to nine, the largest number this rank has ever counted, before the accession of George III.; till which period they continued to vary somewhat between nine and four, except during a few years of the reign of William III., when there were no more than two, and afterwards three Viscounts. They are still not numerous as compared with Earls and Barons, but about equal with the Dukes and Marquises.

As Henry VI. borrowed the title of Viscount from his French dominions, so, after James VI. of Scotland had ascended the throne of England, it makes its first appearance in the Scottish Peerage. In 1606, the Viscounts of Fentoun and Haddington were created; of them, the former was advanced, in 1619, to the Earldom of Kellie, and the latter became extinct in 1625, but not till other creations had raised the number of Viscounts, independently of such as bore superior titles, from the one which remained, in 1619, to five; and though occasionally fluctuating, the number of this order continued on the whole to increase, till, in the year 1700, they amounted to seventeen, besides those that were merged; but from that period they have gradually declined, leaving at the present time no more than four. This class has always been comparatively large in the Irish

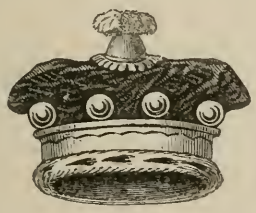
Peerage. Early in the last century it numerically nearly doubled that of either Earls or Barons; at present it is exceeded in number by both these ranks, but is considerably more numerous than the English Viscounts.

The Viscount's style is "the Right Honourable Lord Viscount ——;" he is addressed as "My Lord."

The robes of a Viscount are in form the same as have been described under the higher orders of the Peerage—differenced by having three rows of black spots on the right, and two on the left shoulder.

His cap is the same as a Duke's. His coronet is a circle of gold enriched with jewels, the upper rim of which is surmounted by fourteen balls set close together, as represented in the engraving above.

His sons and daughters are all styled Honourable, there being no distinctive title for the eldest son.



BARONS.

An inferior order of territorial Nobility was known in the Anglo-Saxon polity, divided into the spiritual and secular classes, by the names of *Messe Thegnes* and *World Thegnes.* The former were not Bishops who by that name (*Bisceopes*) ranked with the Earls, but subordinate Priests, ranked by the laws of King ATHELSTAN on an equality with the secular Thanes. The latter were hereditarily endowed with fair possessions, held of the King by tenure of Knight's service, and called Tainland. They belonged to the great nobility, though the officiary dignity of Highgereve ranked before them.

To constitute a Thane, it was necessary he should possess

a distinct office in the King's Court; or, being a churle or countryman, that he should have fully five hides of his own land, a church, a kitchen, a bellhouse, and a boroughgate with a seat. In these curious particulars, handed down by a Saxon writer, an interesting insight is afforded us into the manners and piety of our ancestors. A great Lord must have a church for the edification of his family and retainers; he must also keep a court in which justice may be administered to them, the original of the Court Baron, still existing in all manors, and here described under those simple words, "sitting in the gate," which we so often read in the Scripture; the hospitality required of them is expressed in the kitchen and the bellhouse being the only indispensable parts of a mansion; the bellhouse denoting the hall of entertainment to which the guests, no doubt, were summoned, as is still practised in the country seats of our gentry, by ringing a bell; and it is remarkable that a statute of Richard II. calls the King's Hall, "Tinel-le-Roy," from the tingling of a bell.

Under the Norman monarchy, the term *Baron* gradually superseded that of *Thane*; at first they were used indiscriminately, except that Baron is never applied, as in the Saxon description of a Thane, to the servants of the King's Court in that capacity; a Baron must hold territorial Barony, by feudal service, immediately of the King. Selden, in his "Titles of Honour," describing the principles of the feudal Baronage, divides the time from the Conquest into three periods: the first comprehending from the Conquest to the latter end of the reign of King John; the second, to the eleventh year of Richard II.; the third, from the latter period to that in which he wrote, and which may now be extended to the present time.

In the first period, all who held any quantity of land of the King had, without distinction, a right to be summoned to Parliament; and this right being confined solely to the King's tenants, of consequence all the Peers of Parliament during that period sat by virtue of tenure and a writ of

summons. But towards its close the conflux of Peers became so large and troublesome, that the King was obliged to divide them, and summon only the greater Barons in person; leaving the small ones to be summoned by the Sheriff, and (as it is said by Blackstone) to sit by representation in another house; which gave rise to the separation of the two Houses of Parliament.

In the beginning of the second period—that is, in the last year of the reign of King JOHN, this distinction was confirmed by Magna Charta, in which the King declares, *faciemus summoneri archiepiscopos, episcopos, abbates, comites, et majores barones regni sigillatim per literas nostras, et præterea faciemus summoneri in generali per vicecomites et ballivos nostros omnes alios, qui in capite tenent de nobis ad certum diem, &c.* Tenure, therefore, now began to be disregarded, and persons who held no lands of the Crown were summoned to Parliament by the King's writ; and it has been held that right by tenure ceased under HENRY III., and that no person was then considered to be entitled to sit in the Parliament, unless he was summoned thereto by the King's writ; though it is contended, on the authority of a proceeding in the Parliament of 1225, that the Crown never possessed the prerogative of omitting to summon to every Parliament the *Barones majores*, who had formerly been entitled to sit in right of their tenures. That the right to a seat in Parliament, as attached to the possession of certain lands, is now wholly abolished, is evidenced by the proceedings in the case of Benjamin Mildmay, Esq., who, in 1668, presented a petition, claiming the Barony of Fitz-Walter, as heir-general of Robert Fitz-Walter, summoned to Parliament in the twenty-third of EDWARD I., A.D. 1295, and was opposed by Robert Cheeke, Esq. Whereupon, his Majesty was pleased to order in council that the cause should be heard by the Privy Council, on the 19th January, 1669, when the two Chief Justices and the Lord Chief Baron were ordered to attend. The Counsel for the said Robert Cheeke affirmed, that the same was a Barony by tenure, and ought to go along with the land;

which the Counsel of the Petitioner denied, and offered to argue upon the same. Upon which, both parties being ordered to withdraw, the nature of a Barony by tenure being discoursed, it was found to have been discontinued for many ages, and not in being, and so not fit to be revived, or to admit any pretence of right of succession thereupon. And it was ordered by his Majesty in Council, "that the Petitioner is admitted humbly to address himself to his Majesty, for his writ to sit in the House of Peers as Baron Fitz-Walter." And he was so summoned accordingly. In every instance since, which has had any bearing upon the question of Baronies by Tenure, the resolutions of the House of Lords have tended to confirm that of the Privy Council in 1669.

The third period commences in 1387, with the first instance of a creation by patent, when RICHARD II. created John de Beauchamp, Baron Beauchamp of Kydderminster, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, since which period Peerages have been indifferently created by writ or patent, but in modern times by patent only, and usually with limitation to the heirs male of the body, but without prejudice to the right of the Crown to grant to any other remainder, or, which is less frequently (if indeed ever) exercised, to create a Barony by writ.

With regard to the mode in which a Peerage is hereditary, it has been already shown, that in the first century and a half of Norman rule, a Barony appears to have appertained to the tenure of a certain demesne, the honour consequently following the land, however conveyed. Also, that the inheritance of Peerages conferred by patent is, by the instrument of creation, so defined, or rather limited from what would otherwise have been its natural course, as to be incapable of any other than the designed succession. It therefore remains to explain the effect on the inheritance, of a title derived from a writ of summons, and a sitting under it, without which consummation the writ conveys no right. And this effect is so intelligible to Englishmen, from its near

affinity to the operation of a fee simple, that a few particulars only require notice, in which it differs from that well-understood rule of common law. First, then, it is distinctly laid down that the writ of summons conveys no inheritance except to the descendants of the first Baron who took his seat under it. Secondly, on the failure of an equally proximate male the right of females is admitted, as in inheritances at common law; but with a difference growing out of the nature of the estate, which, being a Parliamentary Barony, is indivisible.* Thus, if a Baron leaves no son, the honour becomes vested in his daughters; if he has only one daughter, she succeeds to it, but if there be more daughters than one, the title falls into ABEYANCE amongst them, and continues in that state either until all but one of the daughters be deceased without issue, or the sole heir of only one daughter survives; in which case the Barony devolves on the surviving daughter, or the heir of her body. If, however, the representation of such daughter be among her co-heirs, the dignity falls into abeyance among them, but the moment the representation is vested in an individual, that individual will have an immediate right to the Barony. During the continuance of the abeyance it is the prerogative of the Crown to terminate it, by conferring the Peerage on any one of the co-heirs; no one being injured by this operation of the royal favour, as no one could claim the title until all the other co-heirs were extinct. The person so preferred, however, must be the heir-general of one of the original co-heirs, or of some later co-heir of her moiety of the inheritance. The manner of terminating the abeyance of a dignity in favour of a male co-heir who is not a Peer, is by the issuing of a writ of summons, by the style and title of the Barony in abeyance; but when the person in whose favour an abeyance is to be determined is already a peer, and has a higher dignity, the Sovereign confirms the Barony to him by letters patent; and in the case of a female, an abeyance is also terminated by patent. On failure of the descendants of the body of

* For this account of the law of Abeyance, we are indebted to that valuable work, the Synopsis of the Peerage of England, by Sir Harris Nicolas.

the person so summoned, or confirmed by patent, the Barony would again fall into abeyance, unless such failure involved that of all the other branches, leaving a sole representative of one of the original co-heirs, who in that case would take the title by right of inheritance from his ancestor. It must be remembered that the representation of a Barony by writ is always vested in the heirs of the body of the person first created; thus, on the death of a Baron who inherited the dignity, without issue, the title, if he has no brother living, or there be no issue of such brother, will become vested in his sister or sisters, or their heirs; in default of which it will revert to his eldest uncle of the side from whom he inherited the dignity, or his issue; failing which, to his aunts and their issue; the females of each generation being preferred to the males of the preceding generation. On the failure of the issue of a Baron who inherited a dignity from his mother, and also the issue of his mother, the dignity of course devolves on his maternal ancestors.

When the eldest son of a Peer is summoned by Writ to the House of Lords in his father's lifetime, and placed in a Barony vested in his father; the Writ neither takes the Barony out of the father, nor creates any new estate in it in the son, but is merely allowed to enable him to sit in Parliament. If, however, he should die before his father, leaving an heir of his body capable of inheriting the Barony, according to the original limitation of it, such heir, if a son of full age, would also be entitled to a Writ of Summons.

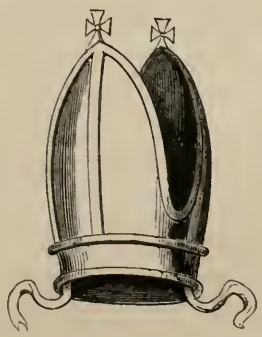
The rank of Baron has always had the preponderance in number over the other classes of the English Peerage, but at present it is a more numerous body than all the other Peers collectively.

In Scotland, the title of Baron does not appear till the year 1430, when Thomas Dominus Somerville is named as one of the conservators of the truce with England. After this time, the title became common, but the dates of the

earlier creations are so uncertain, that it is not easy to settle the precedence of the respective Barons. Where no patent appears, the descent of a Peerage is usually, as in England, to the heirs-general, but with preference of primogeniture amongst the daughters as well as amongst the sons; and this is frequently the line of descent marked out by the patents or charters of creation. The number of Barons has never been great in the Peerage of Scotland, and is now about half that of the Earls.

Kingsale, the first Irish Barony, bears date 1181; the nature of the Irish Baronies resembles those of England, being originally founded on feudal tenure, afterwards on writs of summons to Parliament, and lastly on creations by Patent. The number is about equal to that of the Earls.

The style of a Baron is "the Right Honourable Lord ——;" he is addressed as "My Lord." His robes are differenced from those of a Viscount by having two rows of ermine spots only; his Coronet, by having only six balls on its upper rim. His sons and daughters are all styled Honourable.



THE LORDS SPIRITUAL.

We have already seen that by the laws of King ATHELSTAN the Bishops were ranked with Ealdormen or Earls, and the *Messe Thanes*, or Priests, with the *World* or Secular *Thanes*.

But they were exempt from the services the Crown was entitled to claim from the secular nobility; which, however, WILLIAM the Conqueror, early in his reign, imposed on the Bishops, by converting their lands into secular Baronies; thereby requiring of them both military service and attendance on the King's Courts, subsequently the High Court of Parliament; and this attendance was especially confirmed by the Constitutions of Clarendon, in the reign of HENRY II.

The Archbishop of Canterbury ranks as the first subject in the realm, next after the Blood Royal. The Lord High Chancellor is the second, and the Archbishop of York the third. Bishops, by a statute of HENRY VIII., rank next after the Viscounts, taking precedence of all Barons.

The Archbishop is styled "His Grace," and "The Most Reverend Father in God, the Lord Archbishop of ———." A Bishop is "The Right Reverend Father in God, the Lord Bishop of ———." He is styled "My Lord." The Archbishop of Canterbury writes himself, "by Divine Providence, Archbishop of Canterbury, &c." The Archbishop of York and the other Bishops use the form, "by Divine Permission." The Mitre is a high cap, pointed and cleft at the top, with two pendants fringed at the ends hanging from the lower part of the cap; the Bishop's cap is surmounted with a fillet of gold enriched with jewels; that of the Archbishop, with a ducal coronet.

THE BARONETAGE.

IT has been observed that in the reign of King JOHN the *Barones Minores* lost the right of individual summons to Parliament; the title of Baronet was afterwards frequently applied to this class of nobility, and is so used in a statute as late as the reign of King RICHARD II. But it was a general term without any defined application till the reign of JAMES I. This monarch, finding his expenses outrun his revenue,

amongst many devices to recruit his treasury, erected, in 1611, the Order of Baronets—an hereditary distinction next in rank to the Peerage—and offered it to two hundred gentlemen of good birth, possessing a clear estate of one thousand pounds a year; on condition that each one should pay into the King's Exchequer, in three equal instalments, a sum equivalent to three years' pay of thirty soldiers, at eight pence a-day per man; the first instalment to be paid on the delivery of the patent. The state of Ireland afforded an ostensible plea for this open and quite unprecedented sale of dignities; the province of Ulster especially was in a state of almost hopeless anarchy, and the patents of the new Baronets, which were all word for word the same, the names of the parties only excepted, embodied a declaration that the money so raised should be employed in establishing an army for the reduction and good government of that Province, in witness of which design the cognizance of the Order was to be the bloody hand of Ulster, borne in a Canton on their Arms, or more heraldically, on a field Argent, a sinister hand erect gules.

In 1619, the same dignity was created in Ireland, upon the same terms; and shortly before the death of King James, the plantation of the province of Nova Scotia, in North America, was assigned as a cause for extending the same offers to the landed proprietors of Scotland. The King did not live to fulfil his intention, but Charles I., his son and successor, soon after his accession, created the first Baronet of Nova Scotia.

The rank of Baronet is the last of the hereditary titles.

ROLL

OF THE

LORDS SPIRITUAL AND TEMPORAL,

In the Seventh Session of the Fourteenth Parliament

OF THE

UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

ORDERED TO BE PRINTED 22ND JAN. 1847.

His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales.
His Royal Highness Ernest Augustus Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale. (*King of Hanover.*)
His Royal Highness Adolphus Frederick Duke of Cambridge.
William Archbishop of Canterbury.
Charles-Christopher Lord Cottenham, *Lord Chancellor.*
Edward Archbishop of York.
Richard Archbishop of Dublin.
Henry Marquis of Lansdowne, *Lord President of the Council.*
Gilbert Earl of Minto, *Lord Privy Seal.*

Henry Charles Duke of Norfolk, *Earl Marshal of England.*
Edward Adolphus Duke of Somerset.
Charles Duke of Richmond.
Henry Duke of Grafton.
Henry Duke of Beaufort.
William Aubrey de Vere Duke of Saint Albans.
Francis Godolphin D'Arcy Duke of Leeds.
Francis Duke of Bedford.
William Spencer Duke of Devonshire.
George Duke of Marlborough.
John Henry Duke of Rutland.
Alexander Duke of Brandon. (*Duke of Hamilton.*)
William Henry Cavendish Duke of Portland.
George Duke of Manchester.
Henry Pelham Duke of Newcastle.
Hugh Duke of Northumberland.
Arthur Duke of Wellington.
Richard Plantagenet Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.
George Granville Duke of Sutherland.
Henry Duke of Cleveland.

John Marquis of Winchester.
George Marquis of Tweeddale. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
Henry Marquis of Lansdowne. (*In another place as Lord President of the Council.*)
George Ferrars Marquis Townshend.
James Brownlow William Marquis of Salisbury.
John Alexander Marquis of Bath.
James Marquis of Abercorn.
Richard Marquis of Hertford.
John Marquis of Bute.
Brownlow Marquis of Exeter.
Spencer Joshua Alwyne Marquis of Northampton.
George Charles Marquis Camden.
Henry William Marquis of Anglesey.
George Horatio Marquis of Cholmondeley.
Paulyn Reginald Serlo Marquis of Hastings.
Charles Marquis of Ailesbury.
George Thomas John Marquis of Westmeath. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Frederick William Marquis of Bristol.
Archibald Marquis of Ailsa.
John Marquis of Breadalbane.
Richard Marquis of Westminster.
Constantine Henry Marquis of Normanby.

Hugh Earl Fortescue, *Lord Steward of the Household.*
Frederick Earl Spencer, *Lord Chamberlain of the Household.*
John Earl of Shrewsbury.
Edward Earl of Derby.
Francis Theophilus Henry Earl of Huntingdon.
Robert Henry Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
William Earl of Devon.

Thomas Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.
William Basil Percy Earl of Denbigh.
John Earl of Westmoreland.
George Augustus Frederick Albemarle Earl of Lindsey.
George Harry Earl of Stamford and Warrington.
George William Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham.
George Earl of Chesterfield.
Henry Earl of Thanet.
John William Earl of Sandwich.
Arthur Algernon Earl of Essex.
James Thomas Earl of Cardigan.
George Earl of Carlisle.
Walter Francis Earl of Doncaster. (*Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry.*)
Cropley Earl of Shaftesbury.
——— Earl of Berkeley.
Montagu Earl of Abingdon.
John Savile Earl of Scarborough.
William Charles Earl of Albemarle
George William Earl of Coventry.
George Earl of Jersey.
John Earl Poulett.
George Sholto Earl of Morton. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
Cospatrick Alexander Earl of Home. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
David Earl of Airlie. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
David Earl of Leven and Melville. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
Dunbar James Earl of Selkirk. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
Thomas John Earl of Orkney. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
Francis William Earl of Seafield. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
Edward Earl of Oxford and Earl Mortimer.
Washington Sewallis Earl Ferrers.
William Earl of Dartmouth.
Charles Augustus Earl of Tankerville.
Heneage Earl of Aylesford.
George Augustus Earl Cowper.
Philip Henry Earl Stanhope.
Robert Earl of Harborough.
Thomas Earl of Macclesfield.
George William Richard Earl of Pomfret.
James Earl Graham. (*Duke of Montrose.*)
William Earl Waldegrave.
Bertram Earl of Ashburnham.
Charles Earl of Harrington.
John Charles Earl of Portsmouth.
Henry Richard Earl Brooke and Earl of Warwick.
George Robert Earl of Buckinghamshire.
Charles William Earl Fitzwilliam.
Francis Earl of Guilford.
James Earl Cornwallis.
Charles Philip Earl of Hardwicke.
Henry Stephen Earl of Ilchester.
George John Earl De Lawarr.
William Earl of Radnor.
Frederick Earl Spencer. (*In another place as Lord Chamberlain of the Household.*)

Henry George Earl Bathurst.
Arthur Wills Blundell Sandys Trumbull Windsor Earl of Hillsborough. (*Marquis of Downshire.*)
George William Frederick Earl of Clarendon.
William David Earl of Mansfield in the County of Nottingham.
William Earl of Abergavenny.
Charles Chetwynd Earl Talbot.
George-Augustus-Frederick-John Earl Strange. (*Duke of Athol.*)
Ernest Augustus Earl of Mount Edgecumbe.
Hugh Earl Fortescue. (*In another place as Lord Steward of the Household.*)
Edward Earl of Digby.
George Earl of Beverley.
William David Earl of Mansfield in Middlesex. (*In another place as Earl of Mansfield in the County of Nottingham.*)
Henry John George Earl of Carnarvon.
Charles Cecil Cope Earl of Liverpool.
George Earl Cadogan.
James Howard Earl of Malmesbury.
Francis William Earl of Charlemont. (*Lord Charlemont.*) (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Stephen Earl of Mount Cashell. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
John Earl of Mayo. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
John Earl of Erne. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
John Otway O'Connor Earl of Desart. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
William Earl of Wicklow. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
George Charles Earl of Lucan. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
James Earl of Bandon. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
James Dupré Earl of Caledon. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
James Alexander Earl of Rosslyn.
William Earl of Craven.
Arthur George Earl of Onslow.
Charles Earl of Romney.
Henry Thomas Earl of Chichester.
Thomas Earl of Wilton.
Edward Earl of Powis.
Horatio Earl Nelson.
Archibald Earl of Gosford. (*Lord Worlingham.*) (*Elected for Ireland.*)
William Earl of Rosse. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Charles William Earl of Charleville. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Charles Herbert Earl Manvers.
Horatio Earl of Orford.
Henry Earl Grey.
William Earl of Lonsdale.
Dudley Earl of Harrowby.
Henry Earl of Harewood.
Gilbert Earl of Minto. (*In another place as Lord Privy Seal.*)
Charles Murray Earl Cathcart.
James Walter Earl of Verulam.
John Earl Brownlow.

Edward Granville Earl of Saint Germans.
Edmund Earl of Morley.
George Augustus Frederick Henry Earl of Bradford.
John Reginald Earl Beauchamp.
Richard Earl of Glengall. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Thomas Philip Earl de Grey.
John Earl of Eldon.
George Henry Earl of Falmouth.
Richard William Penn Earl Howe.
John Sommers Earl Sommers.
John Edward Cornwallis Earl of Stradbroke.
Windham Henry Earl of Dunraven. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Charles William Earl Vane. (*Marquis of Londonderry.*)
William Pitt Earl Amherst.
John Frederick Earl Cawdor.
William George Earl of Munster.
William Earl of Burlington.
Robert Earl of Camperdown.
Thomas William Earl of Lichfield.
George Frederick D'Arcy Earl of Durham.
Frederick John Earl of Ripon.
Granville George Earl Granville.
Henry Earl of Effingham.
Henry George Francis Earl of Ducie.
Charles Anderson Worsley Earl of Yarborough.
James Henry Robert Earl Innes. (*Duke of Roxburghe.*)
Thomas William Earl of Leicester.
William Earl of Lovelace.
Thomas Earl of Zetland.
George Earl of Auckland.
Charles Noel Earl of Gainsborough.
William Fitzhardinge Earl Fitzhardinge.
Edward Earl of Ellenborough.
Francis Earl of Ellesmere.

Robert Viscount Hereford.
John Viscount Arbuthnott. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
James Viscount Strathallan. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
Henry Viscount Bolingbroke and St. John
George Viscount Torrington.
Augustus Frederick Viscount Leinster. (*Duke of Leinster.*)
Henry Viscount Maynard.
John Robert Viscount Sydney.
Samuel Wheler Viscount Hood.
John Viscount de Vesci. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Hayes Viscount Doneraile. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Cornwallis Viscount Hawarden. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
John Bruce Richard Viscount O'Neill. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Edward Jervis Viscount St. Vincent.
Robert Viscount Melville.
William Leonard Viscount Sidmouth.
Robert Edward Viscount Lorton. (*Elected for Ireland.*)

Warwick Viscount Lake.
George Viscount Gordon. (*Earl of Aberdeen.*)
Edward Viscount Exmouth.
John Hely Viscount Hutchinson. (*Earl of Donoughmore.*)
William Carr Viscount Beresford.
William Thomas Viscount Clancarty. (*Earl of Clancarty.*)
Stapleton Viscount Combermere.
Charles John Viscount Canning.
Charles John Viscount Canterbury.
John Viscount Ponsonby.
Rowland Viscount Hill.
Henry Viscount Hardinge.

Charles James Bishop of London.
Edward Bishop of Durham.
Charles Richard Bishop of Winchester.
John Bishop of Lincoln.
Christopher Bishop of Bangor.
Hugh Bishop of Carlisle.
George Bishop of Rochester.
Edward Bishop of Llandaff.
John Bird Bishop of Chester.
Richard Bishop of Bath and Wells.
James Henry Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol.
Henry Bishop of Exeter.
Charles Thomas Bishop of Ripon.
Edward Bishop of Salisbury.
Edward Bishop of Norwich.
Thomas Bishop of Hereford.
George Bishop of Peterborough.
Connop Bishop of St. David's.
Henry Bishop of Worcester.
Ashhurst Turner Bishop of Chichester.
John Bishop of Lichfield.
Thomas Bishop of Ely.
Samuel Bishop of Oxford.
Thomas Vowler Bishop of St. Asaph.
Richard Bishop of Down, Connor, and Dromore.
James Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin.
Samuel Bishop of Cloyne, Cork, and Ross.

William Lennox Lascelles Lord De Ros.
Jacob Lord Hastings.
George Edward Lord Audley.
Peter Robert Lord Willoughby de Eresby.
Thomas Lord Dacre.
Charles Rodolph Lord Clinton.
Thomas Lord Camoys.
Miles Thomas Lord Beaumont.
Charles Lord Stourton.
Henry Lord Berners.
Henry Peyto Lord Willoughby de Broke.
George Lord Vaux of Harrowden.
Henry Lord Paget.
St. Andrew Beauchamp Lord St. John of Bletso.
Charles Augustus Lord Howard de Walden.
William Francis Henry Lord Petre.
William Thomas Lord Saye and Sele.

Henry Benedict Lord Arundell of Wardour.
John Lord Clifton. (*Earl of Darnley.*)
Joseph Thaddeus Lord Dormer.
George Henry Lord Teynham.
George William Lord Stafford.
George Anson Lord Byron.
William Lord Ward.
Hugh Charles Lord Clifford of Chudleigh.
Alexander George Lord Saltoun. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
John Lord Gray. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
Charles Lord Sinclair. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
John Lord Colville of Culross. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
Eric Lord Reay. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
Henry Francis Lord Polwarth. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
Edmund Lord Boyle. (*Earl of Cork and Orrery.*)
Thomas Robert Lord Hay. (*Earl of Kinnoul.*)
Digby Lord Middleton.
William John Lord Monson.
Henry Lord Montfort.
George William Frederick Lord Bruce.
John William Lord Ponsonby. (*Earl of Bessborough.*)
George John Lord Sondes.
Nathaniel Lord Scarsdale.
George Lord Boston.
Henry Edward Lord Holland.
George James Lord Lovel and Holland. (*Earl of Egmont.*)
George John Lord Vernon.
John Douglas Edward Henry Lord Sundridge. (*Duke of Argyll.*)
Edward William Lord Hawke.
Thomas Henry Lord Foley.
George Talbot Lord Dynevor.
Thomas Lord Walsingham.
William Lord Bagot.
Charles Lord Southampton.
Fletcher Lord Grantley.
Robert Dennet Lord Rodney.
John Lord Carteret.
Richard Noel Lord Berwick.
John Lord Sherborne.
Henry Lord Tyrone. (*Marquis of Waterford.*)
Richard Lord Carleton. (*Earl of Shannon.*)
Edward Lord Suffield.
Guy Lord Dorchester.
George Lord Kenyon.
Richard Lord Braybrooke.
George Hamilton Lord Fisherwick. (*Marquis of Donegal.*)
Charles Lord Douglas of Douglas.
Henry Hall Lord Gage. (*Viscount Gage.*)
Edward Thomas Lord Thurlow
George William Lord Lyttelton.
HenryLord Mendip. (*Viscount Clifden.*)
Francis Lord Stuart of Castle Stuart. (*Earl of Moray.*)

Randolph Lord Stewart of Garlies. (*Earl of Galloway.*)
James Thomas Lord Saltersford. (*Earl of Courtown.*)
George Alan Lord Brodrick. (*Viscount Midleton.*)
George Lord Calthorpe.
Robert John Lord Carrington.
Henry Lord Bayning.
William Powlett Lord Bolton.
John Lord Wodehouse.
John Lord Northwick.
Thomas Atherton Lord Lilford.
Thomas Lord Ribblesdale.
John Lord Fitzgibbon. (*Earl of Clare.*)
Edward Wadding Lord Dunsany. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Cadwallader Davis Lord Blayney. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Henry Lord Farnham. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Robert Lord Clonbrock. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Edward Lord Crofton. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Henry Lord Dunalley. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Henry Francis Seymour Lord Moore. (*Marquis of Drogheda.*)
John Henry Loftus Lord Loftus. (*Marquis of Ely.*)
John Lord Carysfort. (*Earl of Carysfort.*)
William Lord Alvanley.
George Ralph Lord Abercromby.
John Thomas Lord Redesdale.
George Lord Rivers.
Arthur Moyses William Lord Sandys.
George Augustus Frederick Charles Lord Sheffield. (*Earl of Sheffield.*)
David Montagu Lord Erskine.
George John Lord Mont Eagle. (*Marquis of Sligo.*)
Archibald William Lord Ardrossan. (*Earl of Eglintoun.*)
James Lord Lauderdale. (*Earl of Lauderdale.*)
George Arthur Hastings Lord Granard. (*Earl of Granard.*)
Hungerford Lord Crewe.
Alan Legge Lord Gardner.
John Thomas Lord Manners.
John Alexander Lord Hopetoun. (*Earl of Hopetoun.*)
Richard Lord Castlemaine. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
James Andrew Lord Dalhousie. (*Earl of Dalhousie.*)
George Lord Meldrum. (*Marquis of Huntly.*)
James Lord Ross. (*Earl of Glasgow.*)
William Willoughby Lord Grinstead. (*Earl of Enniskillen.*)
William Henry Tennison Lord Foxford. (*Earl of Limerick.*)
Francis George Lord Churchill.
William Lord Melbourne. (*Viscount Melbourne.*)
George Francis Robert Lord Harris.

Algernon Lord Prudhoe.
Charles Lord Colchester.
William Schomberg Robert Lord Ker. (*Marquis of Lothian.*)
Francis Nathaniel Lord Minster. (*Marquis Conyngham.*)
John Lord Ormonde. (*Marquis of Ormonde.*)
Francis Lord Wemyss. (*Earl of Wemyss.*)
Robert Lord Clanbrassill. (*Earl of Roden.*)
Robert Lord Kingston. (*Earl of Kingston.*)
Edward Michael Lord Silchester. (*Earl of Longford.*)
George Augustus Frederick John Lord Glenlyon. (*In another place as Earl of Strange.*) (*Duke of Athol.*)
William Lord Maryborough. (*Earl of Mornington.*)
John Lord Oriel. (*Viscount Massareene and Ferrard.*)
Thomas Henry Lord Ravensworth.
Thomas Lord Delamere.
John George Weld Lord Forester.
John James Lord Rayleigh.
Ulysses Lord Downes. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
Nicholas Lord Bexley.
Robert Francis Lord Gifford.
Percy Clinton Sydney Lord Penshurst. (*Viscount Strangford.*)
Ulick John Lord Somerhill. (*Marquis of Clanricarde.*)
James Lord Wigan. (*Earl of Balcarres.*)
Thomas Lord Ranfurly. (*Earl of Ranfurly.*)
George Lord De Tabley.
John Lord Wharncliffe.
William Lord Feversham.
John Singleton Lord Lyndhurst.
James Lord Fife. (*Earl of Fife.*)
John Henry Lord Tenterden.
William Conyngham Lord Plunket.
Thomas Lord Melros. (*Earl of Haddington.*)
Henry Lord Cowley.
William Lord Heytesbury.
Archibald John Lord Rosebery. (*Earl of Rosebery.*)
Richard Lord Clanwilliam. (*Earl of Clanwilliam.*)
Edward Lord Skelmersdale.
William Samuel Lord Wynford.
Henry Lord Brougham and Vaux.
William Henry Lord Kilmarnock. (*Earl of Erroll.*)
Arthur James Lord Fingall. (*Earl of Fingall.*)
Charles William Lord Sefton. (*Earl of Sefton.*)
Nathaniel Lord Clements. (*Earl of Leitrim.*)
George William Fox Lord Rossie. (*Lord Kinnaird.*)
Thomas Lord Kenlis. (*Marquis of Headfort.*)
John Chambre Lord Chaworth. (*Earl of Meath.*)
Charles Adolphus Lord Dunmore. (*Earl of Dunmore.*)
Robert Montgomery Lord Hamilton. (*Lord Belhaven and Stenton.*)
John Hobart Lord Howden.
William Lord Panmure.
George Warwick Lord Poltimore.
Edward Pryce Lord Mostyn.
Henry Spencer Lord Templemore.
William Lewis Lord Dinorben.
Valentine Browne Lord Cloncurry.
James Lord De Saumerez.
Francis Godolphin Lord Godolphin.
Lucius Lord Hunsdon. (*Viscount Falkland.*)
Edward Geoffrey Lord Stanley.
Thomas Lord Denman.
Robert Campbell Lord Abinger.
Philip Charles Lord De L'Isle and Dudley.
Alexander Lord Ashburton.
Charles Lord Glenelg.
Edward John Lord Hatherton.
John Lord Strafford.
Archibald Lord Worlingham. (*In another place as Earl of Gosford.*)
Charles Christopher Lord Cottenham. (*In another place as Lord Chancellor.*)
Henry Lord Langdale.
Edward Berkeley Lord Portman.
Thomas Alexander Lord Lovat.
William Lord Bateman.
Francis William Lord Charlemont. (*In another place as Earl of Charlemont.*)
Francis Alexander Lord Kintore. (*Earl of Kintore.*)
Cornelius Lord Lismore. (*Viscount Lismore.*)
Henry Robert Lord Rossmore.
Robert Shapland Lord Carew.
William Francis Spencer Lord De Mauley.
John Lord Wrottesley.
Charles Lord Sudeley.
Paul Lord Methuen.
Frederic James Lord Beauvale.
Richard Wogan Lord Furnival. (*Lord Talbot of Malahide.*)
John Thomas Lord Stanley of Alderley.
Henry Lord Stuart De Decies.
Chandos Lord Leigh.
Paul Beilby Lord Wenlock.
Charles Lord Lurgan.
Nicholas William Lord Colborne.
Arthur Lord De Freyne.
James Lord Dunfermline.
Thomas Lord Monteagle of Brandon.
John Lord Seaton.
Edward Arthur Wellington Lord Keane.
John Lord Campbell.
John Lord Oxenfoord. (*Earl of Stair.*)
Valentine Lord Kenmare. (*Earl of Kenmare.*)
Charles Crespigny Lord Vivian.
John Lord Congleton.
Hugh Lord Gough.

MEM.—According to the Usage of Parliament, when the House appoints a Select Committee, the Lords appointed to serve upon it are named in the Order of their Rank, beginning with the Highest; and so, when the House sends a Committee to a Conference with the Commons, the Lord highest in Rank is called first, and the rest go forth in like Order: but when the Whole House is called over for any Purpose within the House, or for the Purpose of proceeding forth to Westminster Hall, or upon any public Solemnity, the Call begins invariably with the Junior Baron.

LIST OF THE PEERS OF

ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, AND IRELAND.

IN THEIR RESPECTIVE ORDERS OF PRECEDENCE.

ENGLISH PEERAGE.

DUKES.

Norfolk.
Somerset.
Richmond.
Grafton.
Beaufort.
St. Albans.
Leeds.
Bedford.
Devonshire.
Marlborough.
Rutland.
Brandon. *S*
Portland.
Manchester.
Newcastle.
Northumberland.
Wellington.
Buckingham and Chandos.
Sutherland.
Cleveland.
Inverness (Duchess).

MARQUISES.

Winchester.
Lansdowne.
Townshend.
Salisbury.
Bath.
Abercorn.
Hertford.
Bute.
Exeter.
Northampton.
Camden.
Anglesey.
Cholmondeley.
Hastings.
Ailesbury.
Bristol.
Ailsa.
Breadalbane.
Westminster.
Normanby.

EARLS.

Shrewsbury.
Derby.
Huntingdon.
Pembroke and Montgomery.
Devon.
Suffolk and Berkshire.
Denbigh.
Westmoreland.
Lindsey.
Stamford and Warrington.
Winchilsea and Nottingham.
Chesterfield.
Thanet.
Sandwich.
Essex.
Cardigan.
Carlisle.
Doncaster. *S*
Shaftesbury.
Berkeley.
Abingdon.
Scarborough.
Albemarle.
Coventry.
Jersey.
Poulett.
Oxford and Mortimer.
Ferrers.
Dartmouth.
Tankerville.
Aylesford.
Cowper.
Stanhope.
Harborough.
Macclesfield.
Pomfret.
Graham. *S*
Waldegrave.
Ashburnham.
Harrington.
Portsmouth.
Brooke and Warwick.
Buckinghamshire.
Fitzwilliam. *I*
Guilford.
Cornwallis.
Hardwicke.
Ilchester.
Delawarr.
Radnor.
Spencer.
Bathurst.
Hillsborough. *I*
Clarendon.
Mansfield.
Abergavenny.
Talbot.
Strange. *S*
Mount-Edgcumbe
Fortescue.
Digby.
Beverley.
Carnarvon.
Liverpool.
Cadogan.
Malmesbury.
Rosslyn.
Craven.
Onslow.
Romney.
Chichester.
Wilton.
Powis.
Nelson.
Manvers.
Orford.
Grey.
Lonsdale.
Harrowby.
Harewood.
Minto.
Cathcart.
Verulam.
Brownlow.
St.-Germans.
Morley.
Bradford.
Beauchamp.
De Grey.
Eldon.
Falmouth.
Howe.
Somers.
Stradbroke.
Vane. *I*
Amherst.
Cawdor.
Munster.
Burlington.
Camperdown.

Lichfield.
Durham.
Ripon.
Granville.
Effingham.
Ducie.
Yarborough.
Innes. *S*
Leicester.
Lovelace.
Zetland.
Auckland.
Gainsborough.
Fitz-Hardinge.
Ellenborough.
Ellesmere.
Strafford.

VISCOUNTS.

Hereford.
Bolingbroke and St.-John.
Torrington.
Leinster. *I*
Maynard.
Sydney.
Hood.
St.-Vincent.
Melville.
Sidmouth.
Lake.
Gordon. *S*
Exmouth.
Hutchinson. *I*
Beresford.
Clancarty. *I*
Combermere.
Canning.
Canterbury.
Ponsonby.
Hill.
Hardinge.

BARONS.

De Ros.
Le Despencer (Baroness).
Hastings.
De Clifford (Baroness).
Audley.
Willoughby de Eresby and Gwydyr.
Dacre.
Grey de Ruthyn (Baroness).
Clinton.
De la Zouche (Baroness).
Camoys.
Beaumont.
Stourton.
Berners.
Willoughby de Broke.
Vaux.
Braye (Baroness).
Paget.
North (Baroness).
St.-John.
Howard de Walden.
Petre.
Say and Sele.
Arundell.
Clifton. *I*
Dormer.
Teynham.
Stafford.
Byron.
Ward.
Clifford.
Boyle. *I*
Hay. *S*
Middleton.
Monson.
Montfort.
Bruce.
Ponsonby of Sysonby. *I*
Sondes.
Scarsdale.
Boston.
Holland.
Lovell and Holland. *I*
Vernon.
Sundridge and Hamilton. *S*
Hawke.
Foley.
Dynevor.
Walsingham.
Bagot.
Southampton.
Grantley.
Rodney.
Carteret.
Berwick.
Sherborne.
Tyrone. *I*
Carleton. *I*
Suffield.
Dorchester.
Kenyon.
Braybrooke.
Fisherwick. *I*
Douglas.
Gage. *I*
Thurlow.
Lyttelton.
Mendip and Dover. *I*
Stuart. *S*
Stewart. *S*
Saltersford. *I*
Brodrick. *I*
Calthorpe.
Carington. *I*
Bayning.
Bolton.
Wodehouse.
Northwick.
Lilford.
Ribblesdale.
Basset (Baroness).
Fitzgibbon. *I*
Moore. *I*
Loftus. *I*
Carysfort. *I*
Alvanley.
Abercromby.
Redesdale.
Rivers.
Sandys.
Sheffield. *I*
Keith (Baroness.) *S*
Erskine.
Monteagle of Westport. *I*
Ardrossan. *S*
Lauderdale. *S*
Granard. *I*
Crewe.
Gardner. *I*
Manners.
Hopetoun and Niddry. *S*
Dalhousie. *S*
Meldrum. *S*
Ross. *S*
Grinstead. *I*
Foxford. *I*
Churchill.
Melbourne. *I*
Harris.
Colchester.
Kerr. *S*
Minster. *I*
Ormonde. *I*
Wemyss. *S*
Clanbrassill. *I*
Kingston. *I*
Silchester. *I*
Maryborough. *I*
Oriel. *I*
Ravensworth.
Delamere.
Forester.
Rayleigh.
Bexley.
Gifford.
Penshurst. *I*
Somerhill. *I*
Wigan. *S*
Ranfurly. *I*
De Tabley.
Wharncliffe.
Feversham.
Lyndhurst.
Fife. *I*
Tenterden.
Plunket.
Melros. *S*
Cowley.
Heytesbury.
Rosebery. *S*
Clanwilliam. *I*
Skelmersdale.
Wynford.
Brougham and Vaux.
Kilmarnock. *S*
Fingall. *I*
Sefton. *I*
Clements. *I*
Rossie. *S*
Kenlis. *I*
Chaworth. *I*
Dunmore. *S*
Hamilton. *S*
Howden. *I*
Panmure.
Poltimore.
Mostyn.

LIST OF THE SCOTCH PEERAGE.

Templemore.
Dinorben.
Cloncurry. *I*
De Saumarez.
Godolphin.
Hunsdon. *S*
Stanley of Bickerstaffe.
Denman.
Wenman (Baroness).
Abinger.
De L'Isle and Dudley.
Ashburton.
Glenelg.
Hatherton.
Worlingham. *I*
Cottenham.
Stratheden (Baroness).
Langdale.
Portman.
Lovat.
Bateman.
Charlemont. *I*
Kintore. *S*
Lismore. *I*
Rossmore. *I*
Carew. *I*
De Mauley.
Wrottesley.
Sudeley.
Methuen.
Beauvale.
Furnival. *I*
Stanley of Alderley.
Stuart-de-Decies.
Leigh.
Wenlock.
Lurgan.
Colborne.
De Freyne.
Dunfermline.
Monteagle of Brandon.
Seaton.
Keane.
Campbell.
Oxenfoord. *S.*
Kenmare. *I.*
Vivian.
Congleton.
Gough.
Acheson.
Dartrey. *I.*
Milford.

*** Those English Peers who bear superior rank in the Scotch and Irish Peerages are pointed out by an *S* or *I* affixed to their English titles.

SCOTCH PEERAGE.

The * is affixed to those Peers who are also Peers of the United Kingdom; the † to those Peers elected 2 Aug. 1841, to represent the Scotch Peerage in the present Parliament.

The Scotch Peers bearing superior rank in the English Peerage are pointed out by an *E* affixed to their Scotch titles.

DUKES.

*Hamilton.
*Buccleuch and Queensberry.
*Lennox. *E*
*Argyll.
*Athol.
*Montrose.
*Roxburghe.

MARQUISES.

*Huntly.
Queensberry.
†Tweeddale.
*Lothian.

EARLS.

*Erroll.
*Sutherland. *E*
Mar.
Rothes.
†Morton.
Buchan.
*Eglinton.
*Cassillis. *E*
Caithness.
*Moray.
†Home.
Strathmore and Kinghorn.
*Abercorn. *E*
*Haddington.
*Galloway.
*Lauderdale.
*Loudoun. *E*
*Kinnoull.
*Dumfries and Bute. *E*
Elgin and Kincardine.
Traquair.
*Wemyss and March.
*Dalhousie.
†Airlie.
Carnwath.
†Leven and Melville.
Dysart.
†Selkirk.
Northesk.
*Balcarres.
Newburgh.
Dundonald.
*Kintore.
*Breadalbane. *E*
*Aberdeen.
*Dunmore.
†Orkney.
†Seafield
*Stair.
*Rosebery.
*Glasgow.
*Hopetoun.

VISCOUNTS.

*Falkland.
*Stormont. *E*
Arbuthnott.
*Dumblane. *E*
†Strathallan.

BARONS.

Forbes.
Somerville.
†Saltoun.
†Gray.
*Cathcart. *E*
†Sinclair.
Sempill (Baroness).
†Elphinstone.
Torphichen.
Blantyre.
†Colville.
Cranstoun.
Napier.
Fairfax.
Reay.
*Forrester. *E*
Elibank.
*Belhaven and Stenton.
Duffus.
†Rollo.
Ruthven.
*Nairne (Baroness).
*Kinnaird.
†Polwarth.

By the 23rd article of the Union, which was confirmed by stat. 5 Queen Anne, chap. 8. "All Peers of Scotland shall be Peers of Great Britain, and have rank next after the Peers of the like degree in England at the time of the Union," which commenced 1 May 1707, "and before all Peers of Great Britain, of the like degree, created after the Union."

IRISH PEERAGE.

The * is affixed to those Peers who are also Peers of the United Kingdom; the † to those who represent the Irish Peerage in Parliament, elected for life.

Irish Peers bearing superior rank in the English or Scotch Peerage are pointed out by an *E* or *S* affixed to their Irish titles.

DUKE.

*Leinster.

MARQUISES.

*Waterford.
*Downshire.
*Donegall.
*Drogheda.
Thomond.
*Headfort.
*Sligo.
*Ely.
*Londonderry.
*Conyngham.
†Westmeath.
*Ormonde.
*Clanricarde.

EARLS.

*Waterford. *E*
*Cork and Orrery.
Roscommon.
*Desmond. *E*
*Meath.
*Fingall.
Cavan.
*Granard.
*Fitzwilliam.
*Kerry and Shelburne. *E*
*Darnley.
*Egmont.
*Bessborough.
Carrick.
*Shannon.
Lanesborough.
*Fife.
*Mornington.
Tyrconnel.
*Moira. *E*
Arran.
*Courtown.
Miltown.
†*Charlemont.
Mexborough.
Winterton.
Howth.
*Kingston.
*Sefton.
*Roden.
Lisburne.
Clanwilliam.
Nugent. *E*
Aldborough.
†Mount-Cashell.
Antrim.
*Longford.
Portarlington.
†Mayo.
Annesley.
*Enniskillen.
†Erne.
*Carysfort.
Desart.
†Wicklow.
Clonmell.
*Clare.
*Leitrim.
†Lucan.
Belmore.
†Bandon.
Castle-Stewart.
*Donoughmore.
†Caledon.
*Kenmare.
*Limerick.
*Clancarty.
†*Gosford.
†Rosse.
Normanton.
†Charleville.
Bantry.
†Glengall.
*Sheffield.
Kilmorey.
Rathdown.
†Dunraven and Mount-Earl.
Listowel.
Norbury.
*Ranfurly.

VISCOUNTS.

Gormanston.
Mountgarret.
*Grandison. *E*
Dillon.
Netterville.
Valentia.
*Lumley. *E*
*Strangford.
Taaffe.
Ranelagh.
*Massereene.
*Cholmondeley. *E*
Downe.
*Strabane. *E*
Molesworth.
Chetwynd.
*Midleton.
Boyne.
Allen.
*Grimston. *E*
Barrington.
*Gage.
Palmerston.
Galway.
Powerscourt.
Ashbrook.
Mountmorres.
Dungannon.
Southwell.
†De Vesci.
Lifford.
Bangor.
*Melbourne.
*Clifden.
†Doneraile.
Harberton.
†Hawarden.
†O'Neill.
Avonmore.
Templetown.
*Lismore.
†Lorton.
Frankfort.
Gort.
Guillamore.

BARONS.

Kingsale.
Trimlestown.
†Dunsany.
Dunboyne.
Louth.
*Digby. *E*
†Blayney.
*Sherard. *E*
*Conway and Killultagh. *E*
Carbery.
Aylmer.
†Farnham.
Lisle.
*Clive. *E*
*Mulgrave. *E*
Newborough.
Macdonald.
Kensington.
*Westcote. *E*
Ongley.
Massy.
Rokeby.

Muskerry.
*Hood. *E*
Riversdale.
Muncaster.
Auckland. *E.*
Kilmaine.
*Cloncurry.
†Clonbrock.
Waterpark.
Graves.
Bridport.
Rancliffe.
Huntingfield.
*Carington.
*Rossmore.
*Keith (Baroness). *S*
Hotham.
*Cremorne.
Headley.
Teignmouth.
†Crofton.
Ffrench.
Henley.
Langford.
De Blaquiere.
Henniker.
Dufferin and Claneboye.
Ventry.
Wallscourt.
†Dunalley.
Clanmorris.
Radstock.
*Gardner.
Nugent.
Ashtown.
Clarina.
Rendlesham.
†Castlemaine.
Decies.
Garvagh.
*Howden.
†Downes.
Bloomfield.
Fitz-Gerald and Vesey.
*Talbot and Malahide.
*Carew.
Oranmore and Browne.
Dunsandle.

By the Act for the Union of Ireland, 39 and 40 George III. chap. 67, it is enacted, "The Lords of Parliament, on the part of Ireland, shall have the same privileges as the Lords on the part of Great Britain; and all the Lords Spiritual of Ireland shall have rank next after the Lords Spiritual of the same rank in Great Britain, and shall enjoy the same privileges, (except those depending upon sitting in the House of Lords,) and the Temporal Peers of Ireland shall have rank next after the Peers of the like rank in Great Britain at the time of the Union; and all Peerages of Ireland and of the United Kingdom, created after the Union, shall have rank according to creation, and all Peerages of Great Britain and Ireland shall in all other respects be considered as Peerages of the United Kingdom, and the Peers of Ireland shall enjoy the same privileges, except those depending upon sitting in the House of Lords."

On the extinction of three Irish Peerages, the Sovereign has the power to create one new Irish Peerage, which is to rank among the English Peers, according to their dates.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

PEERS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND THE UNITED KINGDOM,

Holding superior rank in the Scotch or Irish Peerages. They sit and vote in the House of Lords by the British Title given in this List, but are known, and also described in this work by the Superior Title which is here annexed to it in the second column.

BRITISH TITLE.	SUPERIOR TITLE.
Ardrossan, Baron	Earl of Eglintoun. *S*
Boyle, Baron	Earl of Cork and Orrery. *I*
Brandon, Duke	Duke of Hamilton. *S*
Broderick, Baron	Viscount Midleton. *I*
Carew, Baron	Baron Carew. *I.*
Carleton, Baron	Earl of Shannon. *I*
Carington, Baron	Baron Carington. *I*
Carysfort, Baron	Earl of Carysfort. *I*
Charlemont, Baron	Earl of Charlemont. *I*
Chaworth, Baron	Earl of Meath. *I*
Clanbrassil, Baron	Earl of Roden. *I*
Clancarty, Viscount	Earl of Clancarty. *I*
Clanwilliam, Baron	Earl of Clanwilliam. *I*
Clements, Baron	Earl of Leitrim. *I*
Clifton, Baron	Earl of Darnley. *I*
Cloncurry, Baron	Baron Cloncurry. *I*
Dalhousie, Baron	Earl of Dalhousie. *S*
Dartrey, Baron	Baron Cremorne. *I*
Doncaster, Earl	Duke of Buccleuch. *S*
Dover, Baron	*See Mendip.*

BRITISH TITLE.	SUPERIOR TITLE.
Dunmore, Baron	Earl of Dunmore. *S*
Fife, Baron	Earl of Fife. *I*
Fingall, Baron	Earl of Fingall. *I*
Fisherwick, Baron	Marquis of Donegall. *I*
Fitz-Gibbon, Baron	Earl of Clare. *I*
Fitz-William, Earl	Earl Fitz-William. *I*
Foxford, Baron	Earl of Limerick. *I*
Furnival, Baron	Baron Talbot and Malahide. *I*
Gage, Baron	Viscount Gage. *I*
Gardner, Baron	Baron Gardner. *I*
Gordon, Viscount	Earl of Aberdeen. *S*
Graham, Earl	Duke of Montrose. *S*
Granard, Baron	Earl of Granard. *I*
Grinstead, Baron	Earl of Enniskillen. *I*
Hamilton, Baron	Baron Belhaven. *S*
Hay, Baron	Earl of Kinnoul. *S*
Hillsborough, Earl	Marquis of Downshire. *I*
Hopetoun and Niddry, Baron	Earl of Hopetoun. *S*
Howden, Baron	Baron Howden. *I*
Hunsdon, Baron	Viscount Falkland. *S*
Hutchinson, Viscount	Earl of Donoughmore. *I*
Innes, Earl	Duke of Roxburghe. *S*
Keith, Baroness	Baroness Nairne, *S.* and Keith. *I*
Kenlis, Baron	Marquis of Headfort. *I*
Kenmare, Baron	Earl of Kenmare. *I*
Kerr, Baron	Marquis of Lothian. *S*
Kilmarnock, Baron	Earl of Erroll. *S*
Kingston, Baron	Earl of Kingston. *I*
Kintore, Baron	Earl of Kintore. *S*
Lauderdale, Baron	Earl of Lauderdale. *S*
Leinster, Viscount	Duke of Leinster. *I*
Lismore, Baron	Viscount Lismore. *I*
Loftus, Baron	Marquis of Ely. *I*
Lovell and Holland, Baron	Earl of Egmont. *I*
Maryborough, Baron	Earl of Mornington. *I*
Melbourne, Baron	Viscount Melbourne. *I*
Meldrum, Baron	Marquis of Huntly. *S*
Melros, Baron	Earl of Haddington. *S*
Mendip and Dover, Baron	Viscount Clifden. *I*
Minster, Baron	Marquis of Conyngham. *I*
Monteagle, Baron	Marquis of Sligo. *I*
Moore, Baron	Marquis of Drogheda. *I*
Oriel, Baron	Viscount Masscreene. *I*
Ormonde, Baron	Marquis of Ormonde. *I*
Oxenfoord, Baron	Earl of Stair. *S*
Penshurst, Baron	Viscount Strangford. *I*
Ponsonby of Sysonby, Baron	Earl of Bessborough. *I*
Ranfurly, Baron	Earl of Ranfurly. *I*
Rosebery, Baron	Earl of Rosebery. *S*
Ross, Baron	Earl of Glasgow. *S*
Rossie, Baron	Baron Kinnaird. *S*
Rossmore, Baron	Baron Rossmore. *I*
Saltersford, Baron	Earl of Courtown. *I*
Sefton, Baron	Earl of Sefton. *I*
Sheffield, Baron	Earl of Sheffield. *I*
Silchester, Baron	Earl of Longford. *I*
Somerhill, Baron	Marquis of Clanricarde. *I*
Stewart of Garlies, Baron	Earl of Galloway. *S*
Strange, Earl	Duke of Athol. *S*
Stuart of Castle-Stuart, Baron.	Earl of Moray. *S*
Sundridge and Hamilton, Baron	Duke of Argyll. *S*
Tyrone, Baron	Marquis of Waterford. *I*
Vane, Earl	Marquis of Londonderry. *I*
Wemyss, Baron	Earl of Wemyss. *S*
Wigan, Baron	Earl of Balcarres. *S*
Worlingham, Baron	Earl of Gosford. *I*

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

SCOTCH AND IRISH PEERS,

Holding superior Titles in the Peerage of Great Britain and the United Kingdom, which are here annexed in the second column. They will be found in this work under the Superior Title.

SCOTCH OR IRISH TITLES.	SUPERIOR TITLE.
Abercorn, Earl. *S*	Marquis of Abercorn. (His Lordship is also Viscount Strabane in the Peerage of Ireland.)
Auckland, Baron. *I*	Earl of Auckland.
Breadalbane, Earl. *S.*	Marquis of Breadalbane.
Cassillis, Earl. *S*	Marquis of Ailsa.
Cathcart, Baron. *S*	Earl Cathcart.
Cholmondeley, Viscount. *I*	Marquis Cholmondeley.
Clive, Baron. *I*	Earl of Powis.
Conway, Baron. *I*	Marquis of Hertford.
Desmond, Earl. *I*	Earl of Denbigh.
Digby, Baron. *I*	Earl Digby.
Dumblane, Viscount. *S*	Duke of Leeds.
Dumfries and Bute, Earl. *S*	Marquis of Bute.
Forrester, Baron. *S* Grimston, Viscount. *I*	Earl of Verulam.
Grandison, Viscount. *I*	Earl of Jersey.
Hood, Baron. *I*	Viscount Hood.
Kerry and Shelburne, Earl. *I*	Marquis of Lansdowne.
Lennox, Duke. *S*	Duke of Richmond.
Lumley, Viscount. *I*	Earl of Scarborough.
Loudoun, Earl. *S* Moira, Earl. *I*	Marquis of Hastings.
Mulgrave, Baron. *I*	Marquis of Normanby.
Nugent, Earl. *I*	Duke of Buckingham.
Sherard, Baron. *I*	Earl of Harborough.
Stormont, Viscount. *S*	Earl of Mansfield.
Strabane, Viscount. *I*	Marquis of Abercorn. (His Lordship is also Earl of Abercorn in the Peerage of Scotland.)
Waterford, Earl. *I*	Earl of Shrewsbury.
Westcote, Baron. *I*	Baron Lyttelton.

LIST OF THE PEERS COLLECTIVELY,

IN THEIR ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

E signifies English, *S* Scotch, *I* Irish; all that follow are of the same Peerage till differently marked. All Peers bearing two titles of equal grade are named by both, but placed in the precedence of the first, and classed in the Peerage to which the superior title belongs.

DUKES.

Norfolk. . . . . *E*
Somerset.
Richmond and Lennox.
Grafton.
Beaufort.
St.-Albans.
Leeds.
Bedford.
Devonshire.
Marlborough.
Rutland . . . . . *E*
Hamilton and Brandon. *S*
Buccleuch and Queensberry.
Argyll.
Athol.
Montrose.
Roxburghe.
Portland. . . . . *E*
Manchester.
Newcastle. . . . *E*
Northumberland.
Leinster. . . . . *I*
Wellington. . . . *E*
Buckingham and Chandos.
Sutherland.
Cleveland.
Inverness (Duchess).

MARQUISES.

Winchester . . . *E*
Huntly . . . . . *S*
Queensberry.
Tweeddale.
Lothian.
Lansdowne . . . *E*
Townshend.
Salisbury.
Bath.
Abercorn.
Hertford.
Bute.
Waterford . . . . *I*
Downshire . . . . *I*
Donegall.
Drogheda.
Thomond.
Headfort.
Sligo.
Ely.
Exeter . . . . . *E*
Northampton.
Camden.
Anglesey.
Cholmondeley.
Londonderry. . . . *I*
Conyngham.
Hastings . . . . *E*
Ailesbury.
Westmeath . . . . *I*
Ormonde.
Clanricarde.
Bristol. . . . . *E*
Ailsa.
Breadalbane.
Westminster.
Normanby.

EARLS.

Shrewsbury and Waterford . . . . . *E*
Derby.
Huntingdon.
Pembroke and Montgomery.
Devon.
Suffolk and Berkshire.
Denbigh and Desmond.
Westmoreland.
Lindsey.
Stamford & Warrington.
Winchilsea and Nottingham.
Chesterfield.
Thanet.
Sandwich. . . . . *E*
Essex.
Cardigan.
Carlisle.
Shaftesbury.
Berkeley.
Abingdon.
Scarborough.
Albemarle.
Coventry.
Jersey.
Poulett.
Erroll. . . . . *S*
Mar.
Rothes.
Morton.
Buchan. . . . . *S*
Eglintoun.
Caithness.
Moray.
Home.
Strathmore & Kinghorn.
Haddington.
Galloway.
Lauderdale.
Kinnoul.
Elgin and Kincardine.
Traquair.
Wemyss and March.
Dalhousie.
Airlie.
Carnwath.

LIST OF THE PEERS COLLECTIVELY.

Leven and Melville. . *S*
Dysart.
Selkirk.
Northesk.
Balcarres.
Newburgh.
Dundonald.
Kintore.
Aberdeen.
Dunmore.
Orkney.
Seafield.
Stair.
Rosebery.
Glasgow.
Hopetoun.
Oxford and Mortimer. *E*
Ferrers.
Dartmouth.
Tankerville.
Aylesford.
Cowper.
Stanhope.
Harborough.
Macclesfield.
Pomfret.
Waldegrave.
Ashburnham.
Harrington.
Portsmouth.
Brooke and Warwick.
Buckinghamshire.
Fitzwilliam.
Guilford.
Cornwallis.
Hardwicke.
Ilchester.
Delawarr.
Radnor.
Spencer.
Bathurst.
Clarendon.
Mansfield.
Abergavenny.
Talbot.
Mount-Edgcumbe.
Fortescue.
Digby.
Beverley.
Carnarvon.
Liverpool.
Cadogan.
Malmesbury.
Cork and Orrery. . . *I*
Roscommon.
Meath.

Fingall. . . . . *I*
Cavan.
Granard.
Darnley.
Egmont.
Bessborough.
Carrick.
Shannon.
Lanesborough.
Fife.
Mornington.
Tyrconnel.
Arran.
Courtown.
Miltown.
Charlemont.
Mexborough.
Winterton.
Howth.
Kingston.
Sefton.
Roden.
Lisburne.
Clanwilliam.
Aldborough.
Mount-Cashell.
Antrim.
Longford.
Portarlington.
Mayo.
Annesley.
Enniskillen.
Erne.
Carysfort.
Desart.
Clonmell.
Wicklow.
Clare.
Leitrim.
Lucan.
Belmore.
Bandon.
Castle Stewart.
Donoughmore.
Caledon.
Kenmare.
Rosslyn. . . . . *E*
Craven.
Onslow.
Romney.
Chichester.
Wilton.
Limerick. . . . . *I*
Clancarty
Powis. . . . . *E*
Nelson. . . . . *E*

Gosford. . . . . *I*
Rosse.
Normanton.
Charleville.
Manvers. . . . . *E*
Orford.
Grey.
Lonsdale.
Harrowby.
Harewood.
Minto.
Cathcart.
Verulam.
Brownlow.
St.-Germans.
Morley.
Bradford.
Beauchamp.
Bantry. . . . . *I*
Glengall.
Sheffield.
De Grey. . . . . *E*
Eldon.
Falmouth.
Howe.
Somers.
Stradbroke.
Kilmorey. . . . . *I*
Rathdown.
Dunraven and Mount-Earl
Listowel.
Amherst. . . . . *E*
Norbury. . . . . *I*
Cawdor. . . . . *E*
Munster.
Burlington.
Camperdown.
Ranfurly. . . . . *I*
Lichfield. . . . . *E*
Durham.
Ripon.
Granville.
Effingham.
Ducie.
Yarborough.
Leicester.
Lovelace.
Zetland.
Auckland.
Gainsborough.
Fitz-Hardinge.
Ellenborough.
Ellesmere.
Strafford.

VISCOUNTS.

Hereford . . . . *E*
Falkland. . . . . *S*
Kenmure.
Arbuthnott.
Strathallan.
Bolingbroke and St. John. . . . . *E*
Torrington.

Maynard. . . . . *E*
Sydney.
Hood.
Gormanston. . . . *I*
Mountgarret.
Dillon.
Netterville.
Valentia.

Strangford. . . . *I*
Taaffe.
Ranelagh.
Massereene.
Downe.
Molesworth.
Chetwynd.
Midleton.

Boyne. . . . . *I*
Allen.
Barrington.
Gage.
Palmerston.
Galway.
Powerscourt.
Ashbrook.
Mountmorres.
Dungannon.
Southwell.
De Vesci.
Lifford.

Bangor. . . . . *I*
Melbourne.
Clifden.
Doneraile.
Harberton.
Hawarden.
O'Neill.
Avonmore.
St.-Vincent. . . . *E*
Melville.
Sidmouth.
Templetown. . . . *I*
Lismore.

Lorton . . . . . *I*
Lake. . . . . *E*
Frankfort. . . . . *I*
Gort.
Exmouth. . . . . *E*
Beresford.
Combermere.
Canning.
Guillamore. . . . *I*
Canterbury . . . *E*
Ponsonby.
Hill.
Hardinge.

BARONS.

De Ros. . . . . *E*
Le Despencer (Baroness).
Hastings.
De Clifford (Baroness).
Audley.
Willoughby de Eresby and Gwydyr.
Dacre.
Grey de Ruthyn (Baroness).
Clinton.
Zouche (Baroness).
Camoys.
Beaumont.
Stourton.
Berners.
Willoughby de Broke.
Vaux.
Braye (Baroness).
Paget.
North (Baroness).
St.-John.
Howard de Walden.
Petre.
Saye and Sele.
Arundell.
Dormer.
Teynham.
Stafford.
Byron.
Ward.
Clifford.
Forbes. . . . . *S*
Somerville.
Saltoun.
Gray.
Sinclair.
Sempill (Baroness).
Elphinstone.
Torphichen.
Blantyre.
Colville.
Cranstoun.
Napier.
Fairfax.
Reay.
Elibank.
Belhaven and Hamilton.
Duffus.
Rollo.
Ruthven.

Nairne (Baroness). . *S*
Kinnaird and Rossie.
Polwarth.
Middleton. . . . . *E*
Monson.
Montfort.
Bruce.
Sondes.
Scarsdale.
Boston.
Holland.
Vernon.
Hawke.
Foley.
Dynevor.
Walsingham.
Bagot.
Southampton.
Grantley.
Rodney.
Carteret.
Berwick.
Sherborne.
Suffield.
Dorchester.
Kenyon.
Braybrooke.
Douglas.
Thurlow.
Lyttelton and Westcote.
Calthorpe.
Carington.
Bayning.
Bolton.
Lowther.
Wodehouse.
Northwick.
Lilford.
Ribblesdale.
Basset (Baroness).
Kingsale. . . . . *I*
Trimlestown.
Dunsany.
Dunboyne.
Louth.
Blayney.
Carbery.
Aylmer.
Farnham.
Lisle.
Newborough.

Macdonald . . . . *I*
Kensington.
Ongley.
Massy.
Rokeby.
Muskerry.
Riversdale.
Muncaster.
Kilmaine.
Cloncurry.
Clonbrock.
Waterpark.
Graves.
Bridport.
Rancliffe.
Huntingfield.
Rossmore.
Hotham.
Cremorne and Dartrey.
Headley.
Teignmouth.
Crofton.
Ffrench.
Henley.
Langford.
De Blaquiere.
Henniker.
Dufferin and Claneboye.
Ventry.
Wallscourt.
Dunalley.
Clanmorris.
Radstock.
Gardner.
Nugent.
Ashtown.
Clarina.
Alvanley . . . . *E*
Abercromby.
Redesdale.
Rivers.
Sandys.
Rendlesham. . . . *I*
Erskine. . . . . *E*
Crewe.
Manners.
Castlemaine. . . . *I*
Decies.
Churchill. . . . . *E*
Harris.
Colchester. . . . *E*

Garvagh. . . . . *I*
Howden.
Ravensworth . . . *E*
Delamere.
Forester.
Rayleigh.
Downes. . . . . *I*
Bexley. . . . . *E*
Gifford.
Bloomfield . . . . *I*
De Tabley. . . . . *E*
Wharncliffe.
Feversham.
Fitz-Gerald and Vesey. *I*
Lyndhurst. . . . *E*
Tenterden.
Plunket.
Cowley.
Heytesbury.
Skelmersdale.
Wynford.
Brougham and Vaux.
Talbot and Malahide . *I*
Panmure. . . . . *E*

Poltimore.
Mostyn.
Templemore.
Dinorben.
De Saumarez.
Godolphin.
Stanley of Bickerstaffe.
Denman.
Wenman (Baroness).
Carew. . . . . *I*
Abinger. . . . . *E*
De L'Isle and Dudley.
Ashburton.
Glenelg.
Hatherton.
Strafford.
Cottenham.
Stratheden (Baroness).
Langdale.
Oranmore and Browne. *I*
Portman. . . . . *E*
Lovat . . . . . *E*
Bateman.
De Mauley.

Wrottesley.
Sudeley.
Methuen.
Beauvale.
Stanley of Alderley.
Stuart-de-Decies.
Leigh.
Wenlock.
Lurgan.
Colborne.
De Freyne.
Dunfermline.
Monteagle.
Seaton.
Keane.
Campbell.
Vivian.
Congleton.
Dunsandle. . . . *I*
Gough. . . . . *E*
Acheson.
Milford.

TABLE OF PRECEDENCY AMONG MEN.

The SOVEREIGN.
His Royal Highness Prince Albert of Saxe Coburg and Gotha.
The PRINCE OF WALES.
Sons of the Sovereign.
Brothers of the Sovereign.
Uncles of the Sovereign.
Grandsons of the Sovereign.
The Sovereign's Brothers' or Sisters' Grandsons.
The Archbishop of Canterbury, Lord Primate of all England.
The Lord High Chancellor, or Lord Keeper.
The Archbishop of York, Primate of England.
The Lord High Treasurer.
The Lord President of the Privy Council. } (a)
The Lord Privy Seal.
The Lord High Constable.
The Earl Marshal.
The Lord High Admiral. } (b)
The Lord Steward of Her Majesty's Household.
The Lord Chamberlain of Her Majesty's Household.
DUKES, according to their Patents of Creation. (c)
MARQUISES, according to their Patents.
Dukes' eldest Sons.
EARLS, according to their Patents.
Marquises' eldest Sons.
Dukes' younger Sons.
VISCOUNTS, according to their Patents.
Earls' eldest Sons.
Marquises' younger Sons.
Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester.
All other Bishops, according to their Seniority of Consecration. (d)
BARONS, according to their Patents. (e)
Speaker of the House of Commons.
Viscounts' eldest Sons.
Earls' younger Sons.
Barons' eldest Sons.
Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter.
Privy Counsellors.
Chancellor of the Exchequer.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
Lord Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench.

(a) Being of the degree of Barons by stat. 31 Henry 8th. By this statute, the Lord Great Chamberlain of England had place next to the Lord Privy Seal; but in the year 1714, the Marquis of Lindsey, then Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain of England, being created Duke of Ancaster, gave up the precedency as Lord Great Chamberlain from him and his heirs, except only when he or they shall be in the actual execution of the said office of Great Chamberlain of England, attending the person of the King or Queen for the time being, or introducing a Peer or Peers into the House of Lords; which was confirmed by stat. 1 George 1.

(b) Above all of their degree, viz.: if Dukes, above all other dukes; if Earls, above all other earls.

(c) For the precedence of the English, Scotch, and Irish Peers collectively, see page lx.

(d) If any bishop be principal secretary of state, he shall be placed above all other bishops, unless they have any of the before-mentioned great offices.

(e) If any baron be principal secretary of state, he shall be placed above all other barons, unless they have any of the before-mentioned great offices.

Mem.—The priority of signing any treaty or public instrument, by public ministers, is always taken by rank of place, and not by title.

PRECEDENCY AMONG MEN.

Master of the Rolls.
Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.
Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer.
Judges and Barons of the degree of the Coif of the said Courts, according to Seniority.
Bannerets, made under the Sovereign's own Royal Standard displayed in army royal in open War, by the Sovereign in person, for the term of their lives only.
Viscounts' younger Sons.
Barons' younger Sons.
Baronets of England, Scotland, and Ireland.
Bannerets not made by the Sovereign in person.
Knights Grand Crosses of the Bath.
Knights Grand Crosses of St. Michael and St. George.
Knights Commanders of the Bath.
Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.
Knights Bachelors.
Companions of the Bath.
Cavalieri and Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
Masters in Chancery.
Doctors, Deans, &c.
Serjeants at Law.
Eldest Sons of the younger Sons of Peers.
Baronets' eldest Sons.
Eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter.
Bannerets' eldest Sons.
Eldest Sons of Knights of the Bath.
Knight's eldest Sons.
Younger Sons of the younger Sons of Peers.
Baronets' younger Sons.
Esquires of the Sovereign's Body.
Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber.
Esquires of the Knights of the Bath.
Esquires by Creation.
Esquires by Office.
Younger Sons of Knights of the Garter.
Younger Sons of Bannerets.
Younger Sons of Knights of the Bath.
Younger Sons of Knights Bachelors.
Gentlemen entitled to bear Arms.
Clergymen, Barristers at Law, Officers in the Navy and Army, who are all Gentlemen by Profession.
Citizens.
Burgesses, &c.

TABLE OF PRECEDENCY AMONG WOMEN.

The Queen.
The Queen Dowager.
The Princess of Wales.
Princesses, Daughters of the Sovereign.
Princesses and Duchesses, Wives of the Sovereign's Sons.
Wives of the Sovereign's Brothers.
Wives of the Sovereign's Uncles.

PRECEDENCY AMONG WOMEN.

Wives of the eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Daughters of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
DUCHESSES.
MARCHIONESSES.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Dukes.
Daughters of Dukes.
COUNTESSES.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Marquises.
Daughters of Marquises.
Wives of the younger Sons of Dukes.
VISCOUNTESSES.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Earls.
Daughters of Earls.
Wives of the younger Sons of Marquises.
BARONESSES.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Viscounts.
Daughters of Viscounts.
Wives of the younger Sons of Earls.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Barons.
Daughters of Barons.
Maids of Honour.
Wives of the younger Sons of Viscounts.
Wives of the younger Sons of Barons.
Wives of Baronets.
Wives of Knights of the Garter.
Wives of Bannerets.
Wives of Knights Grand Crosses of the Order of the Bath.
Wives of Knights Grand Crosses of St. Michael and St. George.
Wives of Knights Commanders of the Order of the Bath.
Wives of Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.
Wives of Knights Bachelors.
Wives of Companions of the Bath.
Wives of Cavalieri and Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
Wives of the eldest Sons of the younger Sons of Peers.
Daughters of the younger Sons of Peers.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Baronets.
Daughters of Baronets.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter.
Daughters of Knights of the Garter.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Bannerets.
Daughters of Bannerets.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights of the Bath.
Daughters of Knights of the Bath.
Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights Bachelors.
Daughters of Knights Bachelors.
Wives of the younger Sons of the younger Sons of Peers.
Wives of the younger Sons of Baronets.
Wives of Esquires of the Sovereign's Body.
Wives of Esquires to the Knights of the Bath.
Wives of Gentlemen entitled to bear Arms.
Daughters of Esquires entitled to bear Arms, who are Gentlewomen by birth.
Daughters of Gentlemen entitled to bear Arms, who are Gentlewomen by birth.
Wives of Clergymen, Barristers at Law, Officers in the Navy and Army.
Wives of Citizens.
Wives of Burgesses.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Hon.	Honourable.
b.	born.
m.	married.
unm.	unmarried.
d.	died.
P.C.	Privy Counsellor.
E.I.C.	East India Company.
K.G.	Knight of the Garter.
K.T.	Knight of the Thistle.
K.P.	Knight of St. Patrick.
G.C.B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B.	Knight Commander of the Bath.
C.B.	Companion of the Bath.
G.C.H.	Grand Cross of the Guelphs of Hanover.
K C.H.	Knight Commander of the Guelphs of Hanover.
G.C.M.G.	Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
*	Heir Apparent or Presumptive. Each male member of a family appears in the work in his order of succession to the Peerage.
=	Separates the issue of the same individual by different marriages.

PEERAGE

OF

THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

THE QUEEN AND ROYAL FAMILY.

THE QUEEN.

VICTORIA, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, QUEEN, Defender of the Faith.

Her Majesty was born at Kensington Palace 24 May 1819, baptized on the 24th of June following, by the names of ALEXANDRINA-VICTORIA, and ascended the Throne of these Realms on the death of her Royal Uncle, King William the Fourth, 20 June 1837; was crowned at Westminster Abbey, 28 June 1838; *m.* at the Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace, 10 Feb. 1840, to Prince Francis-ALBERT-Augustus-Charles-Emanuel, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Coburg and Gotha, 2nd son of Ernest-Frederick-Anthony-Charles-Louis, late reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, *b.* 26 August 1819; Royal Highness by Patent 6, and empowered to quarter the Royal arms of Great Britain with his paternal coat, 7, Feb. 1840, K.G., Grand Master of the Order of the Bath, K.T., K.P., and G.C.M.G.; Field-Marshal in the Army, Colonel of the Scots Fusilier Guards, P.C., Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, Lord Warden of the Stannaries, and Chief Steward of the Duchy of Cornwall, Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle, Ranger of Windsor great Park, Captain-General and Colonel of the Hon. Artillery Company, and Lord High Steward of Plymouth. Her Majesty has issue,

1. VICTORIA-ADELAIDE-MARY-LOUISA, Princess Royal, *b.* 21 Nov. 1840.
2 * ALBERT-EDWARD, PRINCE OF WALES and Duke of Cornwall, &c., *b.* 9 Nov. 1841.
3 PRINCESS ALICE-MAUD-MARY, *b.* 25 April 1843.
4 PRINCE ALFRED-ERNEST-ALBERT, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, and Prince of Coburg and Gotha, *b.* 6 Aug. 1844.
5 PRINCESS HĒLĔNA-AUGUSTA-VICTORIA, *b.* 25 May 1846.

Her Majesty is the only Child of the late Prince Edward, Duke of Kent, 4th son of KING GEORGE THE THIRD. His Royal Highness was *b.* 2 Nov. 1767, created Duke of Kent and Strathern in Great Britain, and Earl of Dublin in Ireland, 23 April 1799. Endowed with the most amiable virtues and distinguished talents, the Duke of Kent was chiefly remarkable for that universal benevolence which aimed at the general amelioration of society, but was cut off in the midst of his useful career, 23 Jan. 1820; having *m.* at Coburg 29 May, and at Kew Palace 11 July, 1818, Princess Victoria-Mary-Louisa, 4th daughter of Francis-Frederick-Anthony, late reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg-Saalfeld, sister of his Majesty Leopold 1st, King of the Belgians, and widow of Emich-Charles, reigning Prince of Leiningen, *b.* 17 Aug. 1786.

The late most illustrious Monarch, KING GEORGE THE THIRD, grandfather of the present Queen, was *b.* 4 June 1738, succeeded to the Throne, on the death of his grandfather King George the Second, 25 Oct. 1760, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1820, after the longest reign recorded in the annals of the British Monarchy; his Majesty *m.* 8 Sept. 1761, Her Serene Highness Princess Charlotte-Sophia, 2nd daughter of Charles-Louis-Frederick, reigning Duke of Mecklenburgh Strelitz, *b.* 19 May 1744, *d.* 17 Nov. 1818. Their Majesties' issue were,

1 *KING GEORGE THE FOURTH*, *b.* 12 Aug. 1762, succeeded 29 Jan. 1820, *d.* 26 June 1830; having *m.* 8 April 1795, *Her Serene Highness Princess Caroline-Amelia-Elizabeth*, 2nd daughter of Charles-William-Ferdinand, late reigning Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, [by Princess Augusta, eldest daughter of Frederick Prince of Wales, and sister of King George 3rd,] by whom, who was *b.* 17 May 1768, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1821, he had issue,

Charlotte-Augusta, Princess of Wales, *b.* 7 Jan. 1796.—High-minded, beautiful and beloved, she died in childbed, to the inexpressible grief of the nation, 6 Nov. 1817; having *m.* 2 May 1816, Prince Leopold-George-Frederick, 3rd son of Francis-Frederick-Anthony, late reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg-Saalfeld, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.H., Field Marshal in the Army, *b.* 16 Dec. 1790. Elected King of the Belgians 4 June 1831, and inaugurated at Brussels 21 July of the same year. His Majesty *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1832, Princess Louise-Marie-Therese-Charlotte-Isabelle d'Orleans, eldest daughter of Louis-Philippe, King of the French. The Princess Charlotte had issue by him,

A Prince, still-born 5 Nov. 1817.

2 *Prince Frederick, Duke of York*, *b.* 16 August 1763, created Duke of York and Albany in Great Britain, and Earl of Ulster in Ireland, 27 Nov. 1784. Illustrious in British history, this Prince lived respected, and died universally lamented 5 Jan. 1827; having *m.* 29 Sept. 1791, *Princess Frederica-Charlotte-Ulrica-Catherine*, eldest daughter of Frederick-William 2nd, King of Prussia, *b.* 7 May 1767, *d.* 6 Aug. 1820.

3 *KING WILLIAM THE FOURTH*, our late popular and patriotic Sovereign, *b.* 21 Aug. 1765, created Duke of Clarence and St. Andrews in Great Britain, and Earl of Munster in Ireland, 20 May 1789, succeeded to the Throne 26 June 1830; *d.* 20 June 1837; having *m.* 11 July 1818, her Serene Highness Princess ADELAIDE-Louisa-Theresa-Caroline-Amelia, now QUEEN DOWAGER, eldest daughter of George-Frederick-Charles, late reigning Duke of Saxe-Meiningen, *b.* 13 Aug. 1792. Their Majesties had issue,

1 *Princess Charlotte-Augusta-Louisa*, *b.* and *d.* 27 March 1819.

2 *Princess Elizabeth-Georgina-Adelaide*, *b.* 20 Dec. 1820, *d.* 4 March 1821.

4 *Charlotte-Augusta-Matilda, Princess Royal*, *b.* 29 Sept. 1766, *d.* 6 Oct. 1828; having *m.* 18 May 1797, *Frederick* [*Charles-William*] *1st, King of Wurtemberg*, *b.* 6 Nov. 1754, *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1780, Princess Augusta-Caroline-Frederica-Louisa, eldest daughter of Charles-William-Ferdinand, late reigning Duke of Brunswick Wolfenbüttel, *b.* 3 Dec. 1764, *d.* 27 Sept. 1788, and the King *d.* 30 Oct. 1816.

5 *Prince Edward, Duke of Kent*, Father of QUEEN VICTORIA.

6 *Princess Augusta-Sophia*, *b.* 8 Nov. 1768, *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1840.

7 *Princess Elizabeth*, *b.* 22 May 1770, *d.* 10 Jan. 1840; having *m.* 7 April 1818, *Frederick-Joseph-Louis, reigning Landgrave of Hesse-Homberg*, *b.* 30 July 1769, *d.* 2 April 1829.

8 Prince Ernest-Augustus, Duke of CUMBERLAND, and King of Hanover; *b.* 5 June 1771.

9 *Prince Augustus-Frederick, Duke of Sussex*, *b.* 27 Jan. 1773, created Duke of Sussex, Earl of Inverness, and Baron Arklow in the Peerage of the United Kingdom 27 Nov. 1801; this popular Prince *d.* at Kensington Palace 21 April 1843, without having contracted any marriage sanctioned by the Sovereign in Council. (*a*)

10 Prince Adolphus-Frederick, Duke of CAMBRIDGE, *b.* 24 Feb. 1774.

11 Princess Mary, *b.* 25 April 1776, Duchess of Gloucester.

12 Princess Sophia, *b.* 3 Nov. 1777.

13 *Prince Octavius*, *b.* 23 Feb. 1779, *d.* 2 May 1783.

14 *Prince Alfred*, *b.* 22 Sept. 1780, *d.* 26 Aug. 1782.

15 *Princess Amelia*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1783, *d.* 2 Nov. 1810.

His late Royal Highness, Prince William-Henry, 3rd son of Frederick, Prince of Wales, and brother of KING GEORGE THE THIRD, was *b.* 25 Nov. 1743, created Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh in Great Britain, and Earl of Connaught in Ireland, 17 Nov. 1764, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1805; having *m.* 6 Sept. 1766, Maria, Countess Dowager Waldegrave, *b.* 3 July 1739, *d.* 22 Aug. 1807, by whom he had issue:

1 *Princess Sophia-Matilda*, *b.* 29 May 1773, *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1844.

2 *Princess Caroline-Augusta-Maria*, *b.* 24 June 1774, *d.* 14 March 1775.

3 *Prince William-Frederick*, his successor, the late Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh, *b.* 15 Jan. 1776, *m.* 22 July 1816, his cousin, Princess Mary, fourth daughter of King George the 3rd, who survives him. His Royal Highness died without issue 30 Nov. 1834, when his honours became *extinct*.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume*, "Royal Family."
Motto.—Dieu et mon droit: God and my right.

(*a*) H.R.H. *m.* at Rome 4 April 1793, and in London 5 Dec. of the same year, Lady Augusta Murray, 2nd daughter of John 4th Earl of Dunmore, which Lady afterwards assumed, by Royal Sign Manual, the name of De Ameland, and *d.* 5 March 1830, leaving issue by H.R.H.,

1 Colonel Sir Augustus-Frederick d'Esto, K.G.H., Deputy Ranger of St. James's and Hyde Parks, *b.* 13 Jan. 1794.

2 Augusta-Emma, ci-devant Mademoiselle d'Este, *b.* 11 Aug. 1801, *m.* 13 Aug. 1845, the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Wilde, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.

THE REIGNING HOUSE OF SAXE COBURG-GOTHA.

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS-CHARLES-JOHN-LEOPOLD-ALEXANDER-EDWARD, DUKE OF SAXONY, PRINCE OF COBURG and GOTHA, Landgrave of Thuringen, and Margrave of Meissen, Duke of Julich, Cleves, and Berg, Engria and Westphalia; K.G., *b.* 21 June 1818, succeeded his father Duke Ernest, 29 Jan. 1844; *m.* 3 May 1842, Princess Alexandrina-Louisa-Amelia-Frederica-Elizabeth-Sophia, eldest daughter of Leopold, Grand Duke of Baden, *b.* 6 Dec. 1820.

The late reigning Duke, ERNEST-FREDERICK-ANTHONY-CHARLES-LOUIS, DUKE of SAXE COBURG and GOTHA, K.G.; was *b.* 2 Jan. 1784, succeeded 9 Dec. 1806; acquired the Principality of Gotha by a family convention which was ratified 12 Nov. 1826; and *d.* 29 Jan. 1844, having *m.* 1st, 31 July 1817, Princess Louisa-Dorothea-Paulina-Charlotte-Frederica-Augusta, only child of Augustus-Emilius-Leopold, late reigning Duke of Saxe-Gotha, who was *b.* 21 Dec. 1800, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1831; and 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1832, PRINCESS ANTOINETTA-FREDERICA-AUGUSTA-MARY-ANNE, DUCHESS DOWAGER OF SAXE COBURG GOTHA, daughter of Duke Alexander-Frederick-Charles of Wurtemberg, *b.* 17 Dec. 1799. By his 1st marriage the late Duke left two sons only, viz.

1 THE HEREDITARY PRINCE ERNEST, NOW REIGNING DUKE.
2 Prince Francis-ALBERT-Augustus-Charles-Emanuel, Consort of HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN, *b.* 26 Aug. 1819.

His late Serene Highness was the eldest son and successor of FRANCIS-FREDERICK-ANTHONY, reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg and Saalfeld, who was *b.* 15 July 1750, succeeded his father Duke Ernest-Frederick, 8 Sept. 1800, *m.* 13 June 1777, Augusta-Caroline-Sophia, eldest daughter of Henry, 24th reigning Count Reuss von Ebersdorf, by whom, who was *b.* 29 Jan. 1757, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1832, the Duke had issue:

1 *Princess Sophia-Frederica-Caroline-Louisa*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1778, *d.* 9 July 1835; having *m.* 22 Feb. 1804, Emanuel Count Von Mensdorf, in Bohemia, G.C.B., *b.* 24 Jan. 1777, by whom she left issue,
   1 Count Hugh-Ferdinand, Colonel in the Austrian Service, *b.* 24 Aug. 1806.
   2 Count Alphonso-Frederick, Major in the Austrian Service, *b.* 25 Jan. 1810, *m.* 22 July 1843, the Countess Theresa-Rose-Frances, 3rd daughter of the Count Francis-Xavier of Dietrichstein, *b.* 31 Aug. 1823, and has issue,
      Countess Victoria-Theresa-Rosa-Sophia, *b.* 28 June 1844.
   3 Count Alexander-Constantine-Albert, Captain of Hussars in the Austrian Army, *b.* 4 Aug. 1813.
   4 Count Arthur-Augustus, Captain of Hussars in the Austrian Army, *b.* 19 Aug. 1817.
2 *Princess Antoinetta-Ernestina-Amelia*, *b.* 28 Aug. 1779, *d.* 13 March 1824; having *m.* 17 Nov. 1798, *Duke Alexander-Frederick-Charles*, uncle

to the present King of Wurtemburg, *b.* 24 April 1771, *d.* 4 July 1833; by whom she had issue,

1 Princess Antoinetta-Frederica-Augusta-Mary-Anne, *b.* 17 Sept. 1799, the Duchess Dowager of Saxe Coburg Gotha.

2 *Prince Paul-Charles-Constantine-Alexander*, *b.* 24 Oct. 1800, *d.* 7 Sept. 1802.

3 Duke Frederick-William-Alexander, *b.* 20 Dec. 1804, *m.* 17 Oct. 1837, *Princess Mary-Christina-Caroline-Adelaide-Frances-Leopoldina*, of Orleans, 2nd daughter of Louis-Philippe, King of the French, who was *b.* 12 April 1813, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1839; leaving one son,

Prince Philip-Alexander-Mary-Ernest, *b.* 30 July 1838.

4 Duke Ernest-Alexander-Constantine-Frederick, *b.* 11 Aug. 1807.

3 Princess Juliana-Henrietta-Ulrica, *b.* 23 Sept. 1781, baptized into the Greek Church by the name of Anna-Feodorowna, *m.* 26 Feb. 1796, *the Grand Duke Constantine*, 2nd son of Paul I. Emperor of all the Russias; this marriage was dissolved 20 March 1820, and the Grand Duke *d.* 27 June 1831; having *m.* 2ndly, 24 May 1820, *Jane, Countess Grudzinska*, created Princess de Lowicz, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1831.

4 Ernest, the late reigning Duke.

5 Duke Ferdinand-George-Augustus, *b.* 28 March 1785, *m.* 2 Jan. 1816, Princess Maria-Antoinette-Gabriella, only child and heir of Francis-Joseph, late Prince of Kohary in Hungary, by whom, who was *b.* 2 July 1797, he has issue,

1 Prince Ferdinand-Augustus-Francis-Anthony, *b.* 29 Oct. 1816. He is King Consort of Portugal; having *m.* 9 April 1836, the Queen Donna Maria-da-Gloria-Jane-Charlotte-Leopoldina-Isidora-da-Cruz-Frances-Xaviera-da-Paula-Michaela-Gabriela-Raphaela-Louisa-Gonzaga. The Queen was *b.* 4 April 1819, succeeded to the throne of Portugal on the abdication of her father, Don Pedro I. Emperor of Brazil and King of Portugal, 2 May 1826; (*m.* 1st, 26 Jan. 1835, Augustus-Charles-Eugene-Napoleon de Beauharnois, Duke of Leuchtenberg, *b.* 9 Dec. 1810, *d.* 28 March 1835, without issue.) By her marriage with Prince Ferdinand of Saxe Coburg-Gotha the Queen has,

1 Don Pedro-d'Alcantara-Maria-Ferdinand-Miguel-Raphael-Gabriel-Gonzaga-Xavier-John-Antonio-Leopold-Victor-Francis-d'Assiz-Julius-Amelius, Prince Royal, *b.* 16 Sept. 1837.

2 Don Louis-Philip-Maria-Ferdinand-Pedro-d'Alcantara-Antonio-Miguel-Raphael-Gabriel-Gonzaga-Xavier-Francis-d'Assiz-John-Augustus-Julius, Duke of Oporto, *b.* 31 Oct. 1838.

3 Don John-Maria-Ferdinand-Gregory-Pedro-d'Alcantara-Miguel-Raphael-Gabriel-Leopold-Carlos-Antonio-Francis-d'Assiz-Borja-Gonzaga-Felix, Duke of Beja, *b.* 16 March 1842.

4 Donna Maria-Anna-Ferdinanda-Leopoldina-Michaella-Gabriella-Carlotta-Antonia-Julia-Victoria-Praixeles-Francesca-d'Assiz-Gonzaga, *b.* 21 July 1843.

5 Donna Antonia-Maria-Ferdinanda-Michaella-Gabriella-Raphaella-d'Assiz-Gonzaga-Silvestre-Julia-Augusta, *b.* 17 Feb. 1845.

6 Don Ferdinand, *b.* 23 July 1846.

2 Prince Augustus-Louis-Victor, *b.* 13 June 1818, *m.* 20 April 1843, Princess Maria-Clementine-Caroline-Leopoldine-Clotilde of Orleans, 3rd daughter of Louis-Philippe King of the French, *b.* 3 June 1817, and has issue,

1 Prince Philip-Ferdinand-Maria-Augustus-Raphael, *b.* 28 March 1844.

2 Prince Augustus-Louis-Maria-Eudes, *b.* 9 Aug. 1845.

3 Princess Maria-Adelaide-Amelia-Clotilda, *b.* 8 July 1846.

3 Princess Victoria-Augusta-Antoinetta, *b.* 14 Feb. 1822, *m.* 27 April 1840, Prince Louis-Charles-Philip-Raphael, of Orleans, Duke of Nemours, 2nd son of Louis-Philippe, King of the French, *b.* 25 Oct. 1814, and has issue,

1 Prince Louis-Philip-Maria-Ferdinand-Gaston of Orleans, Count d'Eu, *b.* 28 April 1842.

2 Prince Ferdinand-Philip-Maria, of Orleans, Duke of Alençon, *b.* 12 July 1844.

3 Princess Margaret-Adelaide-Maria of Orleans, *b.* 16 Feb. 1846.

4 Prince Leopold-Francis-Julius, *b.* 31 Jan. 1824.

6 Princess Victoria-Mary-Louisa, *b.* 17 Aug. 1786, *m.* 1st, 21 Dec. 1803, *Emich-Charles, reigning Prince of Leiningen*, *b.* 27 Sept. 1763, (*m.* 1st, 4 July 1787, *Sophia-Henrietta*, 4th daughter of Henry, 24th reigning Count Reuss von Ebersdorff, *b.* 9 May 1767, *d.* 3 Sept. 1801, without issue.) The Prince *d.* 4 July 1814; and the Princess Victoria *m.* 2ndly 11 July 1818, *His Royal Highness Prince Edward Duke of Kent*, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1820. Her Royal Highness has issue,

By her 1st *m.* with the Prince of Leiningen:

1 Charles-Frederick-William-Emich, reigning Prince of Leiningen, K.G., *b.* 12 Sept. 1804, *m.* 13 Feb. 1829, Maria, daughter of the late Count Maximilian of Klebelsburg, *b.* 27 March 1806, by whom he has issue,

1 Prince Ernest-Leopold-Victor-Charles-Augustus-Joseph-Emich, *b.* 9 Nov. 1830.

2 Prince Edward-Frederick-Maximilian-John, *b.* 5 Jan. 1833.

2 Princess Anne-Feodore-Augusta-Charlotte-Wilhelmina, *b.* 7 Dec. 1807, *m.* 18 Feb. 1828, Ernest-Christian-Charles, Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, *b.* 7 May 1794, and has issue,

1 Prince Charles-Lewis-William-Leopold, *b.* 25 Oct. 1829.

2 Princess Eliza-Adelaide-Victoria-Amelia-Augusta-Louisa-Jane, *b.* 8 Nov. 1830.

3 Prince Herman-Ernest-Francis-Bernhard, *b.* 31 Aug. 1832.

4 Prince Victor-Ferdinand-Francis-Eugenius-Gustavus-Adolphus-Constantine-Frederick, *b.* 11 Nov. 1833.

5 Princess Adelaide-Victoria-Amelia-Louisa-Maria-Constance, *b.* 20 July 1835.

6 Princess Feodore-Victoria-Adelaide-Paulina-Amelia-Maria, *b.* 7 July 1839.

By her 2nd *m.* with the Duke of Kent:

3 ALEXANDRINA-VICTORIA, our most gracious Queen.

7 *Princess Marianne-Charlotte*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1788, *d.* 22 Aug. 1794.

8 Prince Leopold-George-Frederick, *b.* 16 Dec. 1790, *m.* 1st, 2 May 1816, Her Royal Highness the *Princess Charlotte-Augusta of Wales*, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1817. The Prince was elected King of the Belgians in 1831, and *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1832, Princess Louisa-Maria-Theresa-Charlotte-Isabella, of Orleans, 2nd daughter of Louis-Philippe, King of the French, by whom, who was *b.* 3 April 1812, the King has issue,

1 *Louis-Philip-Victor-Leopold-Ernest, Prince Royal*, *b.* 24 July 1833, *d.* 10 May 1834.

2 Prince Leopold-Louis-Philip-Marie-Victor, Duke of Brabant, *b.* 9 April 1835.

3 Prince Philip-Eugene-Ferdinand-Maria-Clement-Baldwin-Leopold-George, Count of Flanders, *b.* 24 March 1837.

4 Princess Mary-Charlotte-Amelia-Augusta-Victoria-Clementina-Leopoldina, *b.* 7 June 1840.

9 *Prince Francis-Maximilian-Louis*, *b.* 12 Dec. 1792, *d.* 5 Jan. 1793.

PEERS OF THE BLOOD ROYAL.

THE PRINCE OF WALES, DUKE OF CORNWALL.

The most high, puissant, and illustrious Prince ALBERT-EDWARD, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, PRINCE of WALES, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Coburg and Gotha, Great Steward of Scotland, Duke of Cornwall and Rothsay, Earl of Chester and Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, and Lord of the Isles, K.G. His Royal Highness was born at Buckingham Palace 9 Nov. 1841, created Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, by Patent under the Great Seal, 4 Dec. 1841, baptized at St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, 25 Jan. 1842.

Creations.—Prince of Wales—Prince Edward was created Prince of Wales a few days after his birth, in April 1284, being then the 2nd son of King Edward the First; and having, in consequence of the death of his elder brother, Prince Alphonso, succeeded to the Throne of his father as King Edward the Second, the Principality became united to the Crown. Edward the Third, his son, was never Prince of Wales, but he invested his son, Edward the Black Prince, with the Principality in 1343, since which time the eldest son of the Crown of England has borne the title of Prince of Wales, usually by creation, but in some few cases simply by being so declared.

Great Steward of Scotland, Duke of Rothsay, &c.—The high office, which gave name to the Royal and Noble House of Stuart, was granted to its ancestor, Walter, the son of Alan, and confirmed by Malcolm the Fourth in 1157, to him and his heirs, who continued to hold it in lineal descent till Robert the Stewart ascended the Throne of Scotland in 1371, as King Robert the Second. King Robert the Third, son and successor of Robert the Second, was created Earl of Carrick in 1363, and by Act of Parliament in 1469, the titles of Prince and High Steward of Scotland, Duke of Rothsay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, and Lord of the Isles, were vested in the eldest son and heir apparent of the Crown of Scotland for ever.

Duke of Cornwall.—King Edward the Third created his eldest son, Edward the Black Prince, Duke of Cornwall, with limitation to him and his heirs, eldest sons and heirs apparent to the Crown of England, for ever, by Patent in 1337.

Earl of Chester.—Edward Prince of Wales, then eldest son of King Edward the First, was created Earl of Chester in 1304. Edward the Third, his son, though never Prince of Wales, bore the title of Earl of Chester before his accession to the throne; he created his son Edward the Black Prince, and subsequently his grandson, afterwards King Richard the Second, Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, and this Earldom was by Act of Parliament in 1397, the 21st year of the latter monarch, united to the principality of Wales, since which period it has always been joined in the Patents of creation to the Prince of Wales.

Motto.—Ich dien: I serve.

DUKE OF CUMBERLAND.

Prince Ernest-Augustus, Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale *in Great Britain*, and Earl of Armagh *in Ireland*, also King of Hanover; K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.H., Knight of the Prussian Orders of the Black and Red Eagle; Field-Marshal in the Army, Commissioner of the Royal Military College, and Royal Military Asylum; Chancellor and Visitor of the University of Dublin, P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., and F.S.A.; *b.* 5 June 1771, *m.* at Strelitz 29 May, and in London 29 Aug., 1815, *Princess Frederica-Caroline-Sophia-Alexandrina,* 3rd daughter of Charles-Louis-Frederick, late reigning Duke of Mecklenburgh-Strelitz, *b.* 2 March 1778; *d.* 21 June 1841. [The Queen had been twice married before her union with the King of Hanover; 1st, 26 Dec. 1793, to Prince Frederick-Louis-Charles, 2nd son of Frederick-William 2nd, King of Prussia, *b.* 5 Nov. 1773, *d.* 28 Dec. 1796; 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1798, to Prince Frederick-William of Solms-Braunfels, *b.* 23 Oct. 1770, *d.* 13 April 1814]. Their Majesties have had issue:

1 *A Princess,* still-born 27 Jan. 1817.

2* Prince George-Frederick-Alexander-Charles-Ernest-Augustus, K.G., and G.C.H., Prince Royal of Hanover, *b.* at Berlin 27 May 1819, *m.* 18 Feb. 1843, Princess Mary-Alexandrina-Wilhelmina-Catherine-Charlotte-Theresa-Henrietta-Louisa-Paulina-Elizabeth-Frederica-Georgina, eldest daughter of Joseph, Reigning Duke of Saxe-Altenburg, *b.* 14 April 1818, and has issue,

Prince Ernest-Augustus-William-Adolphus-George-Frederick, *b.* 21 Sept. 1845.

Creation.—23 April 1799.
Town Residence.—Ambassador's Court, St. James's Palace.
Country Residence.—On Kew Green.

DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.

Prince Adolphus-Frederick, Duke of Cambridge, Earl of Tipperary, and Baron of Culloden, *in the United Kingdom,* K.G., G.C.B., and G.C.H., Grand Master, and first principal Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, and Knight of the Prussian Orders of the Black and Red Eagle; Field-Marshal in the Army, Colonel of the Coldstream Guards, Colonel in Chief of the 60th foot, Commissioner of the Royal Military College and Royal Military Asylum; Ranger of St. James's, Hyde and Richmond Parks, Warden and Keeper of the New Forest; Chancellor of the University of St. Andrews, P.C., F.S.A; *b.* 24 Feb. 1774, *m.* at Cassel 7 May, and in London 1 June, 1818, Princess Augusta-Wilhelmina-Louisa, 3rd daughter of the late Landgrave Frederick of Hesse-Cassel, *b.* 25 July 1797, and has issue:

1*Prince George-William-Frederick-Charles, K.G., G.C.H., & G.C.M.G., a Major-General in the Army, General Commandiug in the Dublin District, and Colonel of the 17th Lancers, *b.* at Hanover, 26 March 1819.

2 Princess Augusta-Caroline-Charlotte-Elizabeth-Mary-Sophia-Louisa, *b.* at Hanover, 19 July 1822, *m.* 28 June 1843, Frederick-William-Charles-George-Ernest-Adolphus-Gustavus, Hereditary Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, *b.* 17 Oct. 1819, by whom she has had issue,

A Prince, b. and *d.* 13 Jan. 1845.

3 Princess Mary-Adelaide-Wilhelmina-Elizabeth, *b.* at Hanover, 27 Nov. 1833.

Creation.—27 Nov. 1801.
Town-Residence.—Cambridge House, Piccadilly.
Country-Residence—On Kew Green.

UNIFORM WITH THE "PEERAGE" IS PUBLISHED,

THE GENEALOGY

OF

THE BRITISH PEERAGE.

BY EDMUND LODGE, ESQ.

NORROY KING OF ARMS.

CONTAINING THE ANCESTRAL HISTORY OF THE BRITISH NOBILITY.

THE PEERAGE.

ABERCORN, MARQUIS OF. (Hamilton.)

James Hamilton, Marquis of Abercorn, Viscount Hamilton of Hamilton, Co. Leicester, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* Earl of Abercorn, Baron of Paisley, Abercorn, Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Viscount Strabane, Baron of Strabane and Mountcastle, and a Baronet, *in Ireland,* K. G. and P.C., Groom of the Stole to H.R.H. the Prince Albert, Lord Lieutenant of the County of Donegal, and a Governor of Harrow School; *b.* 21 Jan. 1811, succeeded on the death of his grandfather, John-James, first Marquis, 27 Jan. 1818, *m.* 25 Oct. 1832, Lady Louisa-Jane Russell, 2nd daughter of John, 6th Duke of Bedford, *b.* 8 July 1812; and has issue,

1 Lady Harriet, *b.* 6 July 1834.
2 Lady Beatrice, *b.* 21 July 1835.
3 Lady Louisa, *b.* Oct. 1836.
4*James, Viscount Hamilton, *b.* 24 Aug. 1838.
5 Lady Katherine, *b.* 9 Jan. 1840.
6 Lady Georgiana, *b.* 7 July 1841.
7 Lord Claud, *b.* 20 Feb. 1843.
8 Lord George-Francis, *b.* 17 Dec. 1845.
9 Lady ———, *b.* 29 July, 1847.

His Lordship's father, James, Viscount Hamilton, eldest son of John-James, first Marquis, was *b.* 7 Oct. 1786, *d.* 27 May 1814, having *m.* 25 Nov. 1809, Harriet, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. John Douglas,—*See* Morton, *b.* 8 June 1792, by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, the Earl of Aberdeen, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1833, he had issue:

1 James, present and second Marquis.
2 Lady Harriet, *b.* 12 April, 1812, *m.* 16 May 1836, Captain William-Alexander Baillie-Hamilton, R.N.—*See* Haddington.
3 Lord Claud, M.P., *b.* 27 July 1813, *m.* 7 Aug. 1844, Elizabeth-Emma, 2nd daughter of the Hon. Rear-Admiral Granville-Leveson Proby.—*See* Carysfort, and has issue,
    1 Louisa-Charlotte, *b.* 3 Aug. 1845.
    2 Emma-Frances, *b.* 3 July 1847.

John-James, first Marquis, K.G., grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* posthumous, 1756, *d.* 27 Jan. 1818, having *m.* 1st, 20 June 1779, Catherine, eldest daughter of Sir Joseph Copley, Bart., who *d.* 13 Sept. 1791; 2ndly, 4 March 1792, Lady Cecil, 8th daughter of his Uncle, the late Hon. and Rev. George Hamilton, *b.* 13 March 1770: this marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament, April 1799, and she *d.* 19 June 1819, having re-married, 21 May 1799, Col. Sir Joseph Copley, Bart., who was *b.* 10 May 1769, and *d.* 21 May 1838. The Marquis *m.* 3rdly,

3 April 1800, Lady Anne-Jane Gore, eldest daughter of Arthur Saunders, 2nd Earl of Arran, and widow of Henry Hatton, Esq., who was *b.* April 1763, and *d.* without issue, 3 May 1827. The Marquis's issue were,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Lady Harriot-Margaret*, *b.* 1781, *d.* 30 April 1803.
2 *Lady Katharine-Constantia*, *b.* 7 Oct. 1782, *d.* 23 May 1783.
3 *Lady Katharine-Elizabeth*, the first wife of the Earl of Aberdeen, *b.* 10 Jan. 1784, *d.* 29 Feb. 1812.
4 *Lady Maria*, *b.* 28 Feb. 1785, *d.* 21 Jan. 1814.
5 *James, Viscount Hamilton,—See* above.
6 *Lord Claud*, *b.* 1 Nov. 1787, *d.* Nov. 1808.

by 2nd marriage:

7 Lady Cecil-Frances, *b.* 19 July 1795, Countess of Wicklow.

Creations—Baron of Paisley 1587, Baron of Abercorn 1603, Earl of Abercorn and Baron of Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, 1606, Baron of Strabane 1616, Viscount Strabane and Baron Mountcastle, 1701, Viscount Hamilton 1786, and Marquis of Abercorn 1790. Bart. 1660.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto—Sola nobilitas virtus: Virtue alone is true nobility.

Town Residence—Dudley House, Park Lane.

Seats—Duddingstone House, Portobello, Scotland; Baron's Court, Newtown-Stewart, Tyrone, Ireland; and Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middlesex.

Collateral Branches.

IN DESCENT FROM THE SCOTCH PEERAGE ONLY.

[Issue of the Hon. and Rev. George, uncle of the 1st Marquis.]

1 *Anne*, *b.* 6 Oct. 1755, *d.* 18 Dec. 1795, having *m.* the *Right-Rev. Folliott-Herbert-Walker Cornewall, D.D., Lord Bishop of Worcester*, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1831.

2 Mary, *b.* 26 Nov. 1756.

3 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 5 June 1765, *d.* 23 Oct. 1843, having *m.* 13 Nov. 1793, *Glynn Wynn, Esq.*, who is deceased, cousin of Lord Newborough.

4 Rachel, *b.* 17 Oct. 1766.

5 *Jane*, *b.* 26 Feb. 1768, *d.* 26 March 1831, having *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1791, *William Plumer, Esq.*, of Gilston Park, and Cheshunt, Herts, who *d.* 17 Jan. 1822; 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1825, *Richard-John Lewin, Esq., Commander R.N.*, *d.* 22 May 1827; 3rdly, 16 July 1828, *Robert Plumer-Ward, Esq.*, who was *b.* in 1765, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1846, having *re-m.*—See LICHFIELD.

6 *Lady Cecil*, *b.* 13 March 1770; advanced to the title and precedency of an Earl's daughter in 1789; late Marchioness of Abercorn.—*See* above.

7 Isabella, *b.* 28 Sept 1772, Lady George Seymour.—*See* HERTFORD.

[Issue of Capt. Sir John Hamilton, Bart., R.N., descended from William Hamilton, Esq., of Chilston, Kent, brother of the sixth Earl.]

1 ADMIRAL SIR CHARLES HAMILTON, BART., and K.C.B., of Marlborough House, Portsmouth, and Issing, Sussex, *b.* 25 Aug. 1767, *m.* 19 April 1803, Henrietta-Martha, only daughter of George Drummond, Esq.,—*see* STRATHALLAN, *b.* 9 March 1781, and has issue:

Lieut.-Col. Charles-John-James, Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 3 April 1810, *m.* 14 Dec. 1833, Catherine-Emily, 2nd daughter of William Wynne, Esq.

2 Admiral Sir Edward, Bart., K.C.B., of Trebinsham House, Brecknockshire, *b.* 12 March 1772, *m.* 1 Nov. 1804, *Frances*, daughter of John Macnamara, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 27 March 1840, he has issue:

1 John-James-Edward, *b.* 11 July 1808, *m.* 7 April 1842, Favoretta, only daughter of Panton Corbett, Esq., of Longnor, Salop, and Leighton Hall, Montgomeryshire, and has issue,

1 Edward-Archibald, *b.* 26 Jan. 1843.
2 Hermione-Lucy, *b.* 11 July 1844.
3 Favoretta-Frances, *b.* 16 Dec. 1845.
4 A daughter, *b* 25 June 1847.

2 *Frances-Mary*, *b.* 4 March 1813, *d.* 24 January 1833; having *m.* 15 Aug. 1831, William-Henry Baron Von Donop, of Woobells, Westphalia, who *m.* 2ndly, 21 July 1836, Harriet, 2nd daughter of the late Arthur Hogue, Esq.

3 Agnes-Catherine-Annabella, *b.* 7 Nov. 1817, *m.* 13 January 1844, Richard Jennings, Esq., Jun., of Ridge, Herts.

[Descended from the Hon. Sir Claud, 2nd son of the 1st Baron of Paisley.]

(1.)

[Issue of Claud, only son of Galbraith Hamilton, Esq.]

1 Isabella.

2 *Galbraith*, a Colonel in the Hon. E. I. C.'s service, *d.* 30 Aug. 1819.

3 *John*, *d.* at Mauritius, in the Hon. E. I. C.'s Civil Service.

4 *Anna*, *m. Sir John-James Burgoyne*, both deceased.

(2)

[Issue of James Hamilton, Esq., younger brother of the above Galbraith.]

1 *Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hamilton, Bart.*, *b.* 4 Aug. 1755, *d.* 24 Dec. 1835; having *m.* 1 May 1794, Emily-Sophia, daughter of the late George-Paul Monck, Esq., by Lady Araminta Beresford, sister of the 1st Marquis of WATERFORD. He had issue:

1 Emily-Louisa.

2 LIEUT.-COL. SIR JAMES-JOHN HAMILTON, BART., *b.* 1 March, 1802, *m.* 14 Jan. 1834, Marianne-Augusta, only child of Major-Gen. Sir James Cockburn, Bart., by the Hon. Marianne Devereux.—*See* HEREFORD.

3 Harriet-Georgiana, *m.* 29 June 1829, Sheffield Grace, Esq., of Knole House, Sussex.

4 Araminta-Anne, *m.* 17 July 1834, William-Henry Hoare, Esq., of Ashurst Park, Kent, 2nd son of the late W. H. Hoare, Esq., by the Hon. Louisa-Elizabeth Noel.—*See* GAINSBOROUGH.

5 Eleanor-Frances-Elizabeth.

2 *Rev. Andrew-Thomas*, *d.* 1825, having *m.* 12 Jan. 1790, Mary, eldest daughter of the late Sir Samuel Hayes, Bart.

3 James, *m. Isabella*, daughter of the late Hon. Arthur Cole-Hamilton,—*see* ENNISKILLEN, *b.* Oct. 1788, *d.* 1827, and has issue:

1 James. 2 Isabella. 3 &c. other daughters.

4 *Rev. Stuart, deceased*, having *m.* Marianne, daughter of Warden Flood, Esq, LL.D., Judge of the Irish Court of Admiralty.

5 *Eleanor*, *b.* 1771, *d.* 7 May 1847, having *m. Christopher Pemberton, Esq.*, deceased.

VISCOUNT BOYNE is descended from the Hon. Frederick, 4th son of the 1st Baron of Paisley.

ABERCROMBY, BARON. (Abercromby.)

George-Ralph Abercromby, Baron Abercromby of Aboukir and Tullibody, Co. Clackmannan, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom* : a Colonel in the Army, and Lord Lieutenant of Clackmannanshire, *b.* 30 May 1800, succeeded 14 Feb. 1843, *m.* 3 April 1832, Louisa-Penuel, daughter of the Hon. John-Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn, a Lord of Session and Justiciary in Scotland, *b.* 27 July 1810, and has issue:

1 *Louisa*, *b.* 18 Oct. 1833, *d.* June 1837.
2 Hon. Montagu, *b.* 11 Aug. 1835.
3*Hon. George-Ralph, *b.* 23 Sept. 1838.
4 Hon. John, *b.* 15 Jan. 1841.
5 Hon. Ralph, *b.* 11 Feb. 1842.

His Lordship's father, George, second Lord, was *b.* 14 Oct. 1770, succeeded his mother, Mary-Anne, 1st Baroness, 11 Feb. 1821, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1843, having *m.* 25 Jan. 1799, the Hon. Montagu Dundas, 3rd daughter of Henry, 1st Viscount Melville, by whom, who was *b.* 30 April 1772, and died March 1837, he left issue:

1 George-Ralph, present and third Lord.
2 Hon. Montagu, *b.* 25 May 1807, *m.* 4 April 1831, the Right Hon. Fox Maule.—*See* Panmure.
3 Hon. Mary-Anne, *b.* 7 Dec. 1811.

The gallant Sir Ralph Abercromby, grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* in 1734, and *d.* of the wounds he received whilst commanding at the battle of Alexandria, 28 March 1801, having *m.* 17 Nov. 1767, Mary-Anne, daughter of John Menzies, Esq., of Fernton, Co. Perth, who was *b.* in 1747, created a Peeress 28 May 1801, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1821. They had issue,

1 *George, second Lord.*
2 *Hon. General Sir John, G.C.B., d.* 14 Feb. 1817.
3 *Hon. Anne, b.* 21 Sept. 1768, *d.* 17 Sept. 1844, having *m.* 23 April, 1795, *Donald Cameron, Esq.*, of Lochiel, who *d.* in Oct. 1832.
4 *Hon. Mary, b.* 19 Aug, 1773, *d.* 26 April, 1825.
5 Hon. James, Baron Dunfermline, *b.* 7 Nov. 1776.
6 *Hon. Catherine, b.* 4 Dec. 1780, *d.* 7 May 1841 ; having *m.* 31 Dec. 1811, Thomas Buchanan, Esq.
7 Hon. Col. Alexander, C.B., Knight of Maria-Theresa of Austria, the Tower and Sword of Portugal, and the fourth Class of St. George of Russia, *b.* 4 March, 1784.

Creation.—1801.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vive ut vivas: Live that you may live.
Seats.—Tullibody, Clackmannanshire, and Airthrie Castle, Stirlingshire.

ABERDEEN, EARL OF. (Gordon.)

George Hamilton-Gordon, Earl of Aberdeen, Viscount Formartine, Baron Haddo, Methlick, Tarvis, and Kellie, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, Viscount Gordon of Aberdeen, *in that of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; K.T., a Knight of the Austrian Order of St. Stephen, P.C., Lord Lieutenant of Aberdeenshire, Chancellor of the University and King's College, Aberdeen, a Governor of Harrow School, a Trustee of the British Museum, and of the National Gallery, Ranger of Greenwich Park; F.R.S., F.S.A., F.H.S., and M.A.; *b.* 28 Jan. 1784, succeeded his grandfather George, 3rd Earl, 13 Aug. 1801, *m.* 1st, 28 July 1805, *Lady Catharine-Elizabeth Hamilton*, 3rd daughter of John-James, 1st Marquis of Abercorn, *b.* 10 Jan. 1784, and *d.* 29 Feb. 1812; 2ndly, 8 July 1815, *Harriet*, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. John Douglas—*See* Morton, and widow of James, Viscount Hamilton, eldest son of John-James, 1st Marquis of Abercorn, *b.* 8 June 1792, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1833. His Lordship has had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Lady Jane*, *b.* 11 Feb. 1807, *d.* 21 July 1824.
2 *Lady Caroline-Catharine*, *b.* 28 March 1808, *d.* 24 July 1818.
3 *Lady Alice*, *b.* 12 July 1809, *d.* 21 April 1829.
4 *Lord Haddo*, *b.* and *d.* 23 Nov. 1810.

by 2nd marriage:

5*George-John-James, Lord Haddo, *b.* 28 Sept. 1816, *m.* 5 Nov. 1840, Mary, 2nd daughter of the late George Baillie, Esq.,—*see* Haddington, and has issue,
  1*Hon. George, *b.* 10 Dec. 1841. 2 Hon. Mary, *b.* 28 April 1844.
  3 Hon. James-Henry, *b.* 11 Oct. 1845. 4 A son, *b.* 3 Aug. 1847.
6 Hon. Alexander, Captain and Adjutant Gren. Guards, Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince Albert, *b.* 11 Dec. 1817.
7 *Lady Frances*, *b.* 4 Dec. 1818, *d.* 20 April 1834.
8 Hon. and Rev. Douglas, *b.* 13 March 1824.
9 Hon. Arthur, *b.* 26 Nov. 1829.

The Earl's father, George, Lord Haddo, eldest son of George, 3rd Earl, was *b.* 28 Jan. 1764, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1791, having *m.* 18 June 1782, Charlotte, youngest daughter of William Baird, Esq., of Newbyth, Co. Haddington, by whom, who *d.* 8 Oct. 1795, he had issue,

1 George, present and fourth Earl.
2 Hon. Rear Admiral William, M.P., *b.* 1784.
3 *Lieut.-Col. Sir Alexander, K.C.B.*, killed at Waterloo, 18 June 1815.
4 *Lady Alicia*, *b.* 29 July 1788, advanced to the precedence of an Earl's daughter, 22 Jan. 1813, and *d.* 24 April, 1847.
5 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles*, *b.* 5 July 1790, *d.* 30 Sept. 1735.
6 *Right Hon. Sir Robert, G.C.B.*, *b.* 1791, *d.* 8 Oct. 1847.
7 Hon. Capt. John, R.N.

Creations.—Earl of Aberdeen, Viscount of Formartine, Baron Haddo, Methlick, Tarvis, and Kellie 1682; Viscount Gordon 1814. Bart. 1642.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fortuna sequatur: Let fortune follow.—Ne nimium: Not exceeding.
Town Residence.—7, Argyll Street.
Seat.—Haddo House, Aberdeenshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and Aunts of the Earl, issue of George, 3rd Earl.]

1 Hon. William.

2 *Lady Catherine, d. unm.* 30 Sept. 1784.

3 *Lady Anne, d.* 5 Feb. 1821, having *m.* 5 July 1787, *Edward Place, Esq.*, of Skelton Grange, Yorks., who *d.* 14 Dec. 1842.

4 *Lady Susan, d. unm.* 26 July 1795.

5 Lady Mary, *m.* 12 March 1789, *Thomas Horton, Esq.*, of Howroyde Hall, Yorks., who *d.* 22 Dec. 1829.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of Hon. Alexander, Lord Rockville, 4th son of William, 2nd Earl.]

1 Charles, *b.* 27 April 1770, *m.* and has issue.

2 *Sir William Duff-Gordon, Bart., b.* 8 April 1772, *d.* 8 March 1823; having *m.* 10 Feb. 1810, Caroline, 5th daughter of the late Sir George Cornewall, Bart., *b.* 20 May 1789, by whom he left issue:

1 Sir Alexander Cornewall Duff-Gordon, Bart., a Clerk of the Treasury and Assistant Gentleman Usher in the Queen's Household, *b.* 3 Feb. 1811, *m.* 16 May 1840, Lucie, only child of John Austin, Esq., *b.* 26 June 1821; and has issue:

Janet-Ann, *b.* 24 Feb. 1842.

2 Cosmo-Lewis, *b.* 22 Feb. 1812.

3 Georgiana-Catherine, *b.* 20 Sept. 1817.

4 Alicia-Frances, *b.* 26 April 1822.

3 *Alexander*, killed at Talavera.

4 Cosmo, *m.* and has issue.

5 Anne, *m.* 17 June 1795, *John Cathcart, Esq.*, of Genoch, Co. Wigton, who *d.* Oct. 1835.

6 Jane, *b.* 24 July 1775, *m.* 11 Jan. 1799, the *Hon. Hugh Lindsay*, who *d.* 23 April 1844.—*See* Balcarres.

7 Catherine, *m.* 1 Oct. 1800, Robert Hepburn, Esq., of Clerkington.

8 Margaret, *m.* 12 July 1802, *Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart., b.* 15 Feb. 1767, *d.* 1 Sept. 1837.

ABERGAVENNY, EARL OF. (Nevill.)

William Nevill, Earl of Abergavenny, Viscount Nevill, and Baron Abergavenny, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; his Lordship is in Holy Orders, he was *b.* 28 June 1792, succeeded 12 April 1845, *m.* 7 Sept. 1824, Caroline, 2nd daughter of the late Ralph Leeke, Esq., of Longford Hall, Salop, and has issue,

1 *Henry, b.* 1825, *d.* 21 March 1829.

2*William, Viscount Nevill, *b.* 16 Sept. 1826.

3 *Augusta, b.* 24 Jan. 1828, *d.* 25 March 1829.

4 Lady Caroline-Emily, *b.* 31 May 1829.

5 Lady Henrietta-Augusta, *b.* 18 June 1830.

6 Lady Isabel-Mary-Frances, *b.* 6 Sept. 1831.

7 Hon. Ralph-Pelham, *b.* 28 Nov. 1832.

His Lordship's father, Henry, second Earl, K.T., was *b.* 22 Feb. 1755 succeeded on the death of his father, George, 1st Earl, 10 Sept. 1785, and *d.* 27 March 1843, having *m.* 3 Oct. 1781, Mary, only child of the late John Robinson, Esq., of Wyke House, Middlesex, many years Secretary to the Treasury, by whom, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1796, he had issue:

1 *Lady Mary-Catherine, b.* 27 Feb. 1783, *d.* 11 July 1807; having *m.* 2 Jan. 1802, Thomas Myers, Esq.

2 *Henry, Viscount Nevill, b.* 22 May 1785, *d.* 8 April 1806.

3 *Ralph, Viscount Nevill, b.* 21 Dec. 1786, *d.* 19 May 1826, having *m.* 2 Feb. 1813, *Mary-Anne*, daughter of the late — Bruce Elcock, Esq., *b.* 1793, *d.* 6 June 1828.

4 *Lady Henrietta, b.* 14 July 1788, *d.* 28 July 1827.

5 *John, third Earl, b.* 25 Dec. 1789, succeeded 27 March 1843, and *d.* unmarried 12 April 1845.

6 William, present and fourth Earl.

Creation.—Baron of Abergavenny by tenure from the reign of King Henry the 3rd, Earl of Abergavenny and Viscount Nevill, 1784.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Ne vile velis: Incline to nothing base.
Town Residence.—58, Portland Place.
Seat.—Eridge Castle, Sussex.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and Aunt of the present Peer, issue of George, 1st Earl.]

1 *Lady Henrietta, b.* 24 May 1756, *d.* 9 April 1833, having *m.* 10 Sept. 1779, *Sir John Berney, Bart., d.* 4 Oct. 1825.

2 *Hon. George-Henry, b.* 6 Sept. 1760, *d.* 5 Aug. 1844; having *m.* 11 May 1787, *Caroline*, daughter of the late Hon. Richard Walpole—*see* ORFORD, *b.* 23 July 1765, *d.* 21 Dec. 1841, and had issue:

1 *Catherine-Caroline, b.* 5 Aug. 1789, *d.* 23 Jan. 1794.

2 *Rev. George, b.* 16 March 1792, *d.* 20 Sept. 1825.

3 *Rev. Henry-Walpole, b.* 10 Nov. 1803, *d.* 3 March 1837; having *m.* 28 May 1833, Frances, youngest daughter of Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart., who was *b.* 20 May 1808, and *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1840, Hambleton-Francis Custance, Esq., of Weston House, Norfolk.

4 Reginald-Henry, *b.* 14 Sept. 1807.

ABINGDON, EARL OF. (BERTIE.)

MONTAGU BERTIE, Earl of Abingdon, and Baron Norreys of Rycote, Co. Oxford, *in the Peerage of England*, Lord Lieutenant of Berkshire, High Steward of Abingdon, and D.C.L; *b.* 30 April 1784, succeeded 26 Sept. 1799, *m.* 27 Aug. 1807, *Emily*, 5th daughter of the late Hon. General Thomas Gage—*see* GAGE, who was *b.* 25 April 1776, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1838. The Earl *m.* 2ndly, 11 March 1841, Lady Frederica-Augusta Kerr, 7th daughter of the late Lord Mark Kerr and the late Countess of Antrim, *b.* 22 June 1816. By his 1st marriage his Lordship has had issue:

1*Montagu, Lord Norreys, M.P., *b.* 19 June 1808, *m.* 7 Jan. 1835, Elizabeth-Lavinia, only child of George-Granville Harcourt, Esq.,—*see* VERNON, *b.* 7 Feb. 1816, and has issue,

1*Hon. Montagu-Arthur, *b.* 13 May 1836.
2 Hon. Elizabeth-Emily, *b.* 5 November 1838.
3 Hon. Lavinia-Louisa, *b.* 6 Jan. 1843.
4 Hon. Francis-Leveson, *b.* 17 Aug. 1844.
5 Hon. Alberic-Edward, *b.* 14 November 1846.

2 Lady Charlotte-Margaret, *b.* 23 July 1809.

3 Lady Emily-Caroline, *b.* 11 Aug. 1810, *m.* 31 July 1830, *the Hon. and Rev. Charles Bathurst,—See* BATHURST, who *d.* 1 March 1842.

4 *Hon. Albemarle, b.* 26 Sept. 1811, *d.* 4 Feb. 1825.

5 Hon. and Rev. Henry-William, Rector of Stanford, Worcestershire, *b.* 16 Sept. 1812.

6 *Lady Augusta-Georgiana, b.* 14 April, *d.* 7 May 1815.

7 *Hon. Vere-Peregrine, b.* 23 Nov. 1817, *d.* 21 March 1818.

8 Hon. Brownlow-Charles, *b.* 19 Aug. 1819, Lieutenant 2nd Life Guards.

His Lordship's father, WILLOUGHBY, FOURTH EARL, was *b.* 16 Jan. 1740, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1799; having *m.* 7 July 1768, Charlotte, daughter and co-heir of Admiral Sir Peter Warren, K.B., by whom, who *d.* 28 Jan. 1794, he had issue:

1 *Lady Charlotte, b.* 12 Oct. 1769, *d.* 11 Jan. 1799.

2 *Lady Amelia, b.* 6 Jan. 1774, *d.* May 1784.

3 *Willoughby, Lord Norreys, b.* 8, *d.* 20 Feb. 1779.

4 *Willoughby, Lord Norreys, b.* 9 April 1781, *d.* an infant.

5 MONTAGU, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.

6 *Lady Louisa-Anne-Maria-Bridget, b.* 8 March 1786, deceased.

7 *Hon. Willoughby*, *b.* 24 June 1787, *d.* 19 Dec. 1810; having *m.* 26 Nov. 1808, Catherine-Slane, daughter of Mr. Saunders, and by her, who *re-m.* 26 Oct. 1837, the Rev. William Sheepshanks Burgess, M.A., had an only son,

Willoughby-Vere, *b.* posthumous 20 April 1811, *d.* 26 July 1812.

8 Lady Caroline, *b.* 17 Oct. 1788, *m.* 23 Jan. 1821, Charles-John Baillie-Hamilton, Esq.—*See* HADDINGTON.

9 Hon. Peregrine, *b.* 30 July 1790.

10 Hon. and Rev. Frederick, M.A., Rector of Albury, Oxon, and Wytham, Berks, *b.* 12 Feb. 1793, *m.* 17 Oct. 1825, Lady Georgina-Anne-Emily Kerr, 2nd daughter of Charlotte, late Countess of Antrim, *b.* 3 July 1806, and has issue,

1 *Charlotte-Ann-Emily*, *b.* 22 Jan. 1827, *d.* 19 Dec. 1839. 2 *Georgina-Elizabeth*, *b.* 5 June 1828, *d.* 1 Nov. 1838. 3 Charles-M'Donnel, *b.* 17 Sept. 1829. 4 Montagu-Mark, *b.* 5 March 1831. 5 Agnes, *b.* 26 July 1832. 6 Willoughby, *b.* 29 Jan. 1834. 7 Vere-Clinton, *b.* 19 Dec. 1835. 8 Frederic-Arthur, *b.* 24 Sept. 1837. 9 Peregrine-Francis, *b.* 18 Dec. 1841. 10 Adela-Mary, *b.* 12 March 1845. 11 Albemarle-Henry, *b.* 26 Feb. 1847.

Creation.—Baron Norreys of Rycote (by writ) 1572, Earl of Abingdon 1682.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtus ariete fortior: Virtue is stronger than a battering-ram.
Seat.—Wytham Abbey, Berkshire.

ABINGER, BARON. (SCARLETT.)

ROBERT-CAMPBELL SCARLETT, Baron Abinger of Abinger, Co. Surrey, and of the City of Norwich, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 5 Sept. 1794, succeeded 7 April 1844, *m.* 19 July 1824, *Sarah*, 2nd daughter of George Smith, Esq., late Chief Justice of the Isle of Mauritius, and has issue:

1 Hon. Henrietta-Elizabeth, *b.* 20 June 1825, *m.* 28 July 1846, the Hon. Otway-Fortescue Toler.—*See* NORBURY.

2* Hon. William-Frederick, Lieutenant Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 30 Aug. 1826.

3 Hon. Frances-Mary, *b.* 2 March, 1828.

4 *Hon. James-Henry-Lawrence*, *b.* 19 Jan. 1830, *d.* 15 June 1845.

His Lordship's father, JAMES, FIRST LORD, the late Chief Baron of the Exchequer, was *b.* in 1769, and *d.* 7 April 1844, having *m.* 1st, 22nd Oct. 1792, Louise-Henrietta, 3rd daughter of Peter Campbell, Esq., of Kilmorrey, Co. of Argyle, who *d.* 8 March 1829; and 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1843, ELIZABETH, DOWAGER LADY ABINGER, daughter of the late Lee-Steere Steere, Esq., of Jayes, Surrey, and widow of the late Rev. Henry-John Ridley. By the first marriage his Lordship had issue:

1 ROBERT-CAMPBELL, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.

2 Hon. Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 29 April 1796, BARONESS STRATHEDEN.

3 Hon. Louise-Lawrence, *b.* 26 Oct. 1797, *m.* 14 June 1828, *Lieut.-Col. Sir Edmund Currey*, *K.C.H.*, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1842.

4 Hon. Lieut.-Col. James-Yorke, 5th Drag. Guards, *b.* 1 Feb. 1799, *m.* 19 Dec. 1835, Charlotte-Anne, 2nd daughter and co-heiress of the late Col. Hargreaves.

5 *Caroline*, *d.* young.

6 Hon. Peter-Campbell, Secretary of Legation at the Court of Tuscany, *b.* 27 Nov. 1804, *m.* 22 May 1843, Frances-Sophia-Mostyn, 2nd daughter of Edmund Lomax, Esq., of Parkhurst, Surrey; and has issue:

1 A daughter, *b.* 20 March 1844. 2 A son, *b.* 1 Jan. 1846. 3 A son, *b.* 9 Sept. 1847.

Robert Scarlett, Esq., of the Island of Jamaica, grandfather of the present Peer, left issue by his wife, Elizabeth Anglin,

1 *Philip-Anglin*, who *d.* 27 June 1823; he was married, and left issue.
2 *James, the first Peer.*
3 *Robert*, deceased.
4 *Sir William-Anglin*, late Chief Justice of Jamaica, *d.* there 10 Oct. 1832; he was married, and left issue.
5 Eliza, married.

Creation.—1835.
Motto.—Suis stat viribus: He stands by his own strength.
Town Residence.—4, New Street, Spring Gardens.
Seat.—Abinger Hall, Dorking, Surrey.

ACHESON, BARON. (Acheson.)

Archibald Acheson, Baron Acheson of Clancairney, Co. Armagh, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* so created 28 Aug. 1847. His Lordship is commonly called Viscount Acheson, being the eldest son of the Earl of Gosford.—*See* Earl of Gosford.

AILESBURY, MARQUIS OF. (Brudenell-Bruce.)

Charles Brudenell-Bruce, Marquis and Earl of Ailesbury, Earl Bruce of Whorlton, Co. York, Viscount Savernake of Savernake Forest, Co. Wilts, and Baron Bruce of Tottenham, Co. Wilts, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* K.T.; *b.* 12 Feb. 1773, succeeded as Earl of Ailesbury 19 April 1814, *m.* 1st, 10 April 1793, the *Hon. Henrietta-Maria Hill,* eldest daughter of Noel, 1st Lord Berwick, who *d.* 2 Jan. 1831; and 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1833, Maria, youngest daughter of the Hon. Charles Tollemache.—*See* Dysart. His Lordship has had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 } Twins, { *Lady Maria-Caroline-Anne*, *b.* 10 May 1794, *d.* 16 Nov. 1835; having *m.* 17 July 1819, the French *Comte de Mondreville*, who *d.* 16 June 1843.
2 } { *Hon. Emily*, *b.* 10 May 1794, *d.* young.

3 Lady Augusta-Frederica-Louisa, *b.* 25 Sept. 1795, *m.* 23 Nov. 1826, Thomas-Frederick Vernon-Wentworth, Esq., of Wentworth Castle, Yorks.
4 *Lady Mary-Anne-Jemima*, *b.* 8 July 1797, *d.* 26 July 1841.
5 *Hon. Emily-Henrietta-Matilda*, *b.* 2 April 1799, *d.* 8 July 1803.
6* George-William-Frederick, Earl Bruce, *b.* 20 Nov. 1804, summoned to the House of Peers by the title of Baron Bruce, of Tottenham, in 1839; *m.* 11 May 1837, Lady Mary-Caroline Herbert, 3rd daughter of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, *b.* 22 March 1813.
7 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 14 April 1807, *m.* 25 July 1833, Count Christian Danneskjold-Samsoe, of Denmark.
8 Lord Ernest-Augustus-Charles, P.C., and M.P., *b.* 8 Jan. 1811, *m.* 25 Nov. 1834, Hon. Louisa-Elizabeth Beresford, 2nd daughter of Lord Decies, *b.* April 1814, and has had issue,
1 *Henrietta*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1835, *d.* 27 Jan. 1836. 2 Louisa-Caroline, *b.* 3 Oct. 1836. 3 George-John, *b.* 15 May 1839. 4 James-Ernest, *b.* 29 June 1840. 5 Henry-Augustus, *b.* 11 April 1842. 6 Robert-Thomas, *b.* 25 Jan. 1845. 7 Ernestine-Mary, *b.* 15 March 1847.

by 2nd marriage:
9 Lord Charles-William, *b.* 18 June 1834.

His Lordship's father, Thomas, first Earl, was *b.* 1730, *d.* 19 April 1814; having been twice married; 1st, 17 Feb. 1761, to Susanna, daughter of Henry Hoare, Esq., of Stourhead, Wilts., and widow of Charles Viscount Dungarvan, eldest son of John, 5th Earl of Cork and Orrery, who *d.* 4 Feb. 1783; and 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1788, to Lady Anne-Elizabeth Rawdon, 3rd daughter of John, 1st Earl of Moira, by whom, who was *b.* 16 May 1753, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1813, he had no issue. The Earl's issue by his first marriage were,

1 *George, Lord Bruce*, *b.* 23 March 1762, *d.* 28 March 1783.
2 *Lady Caroline-Anne*, *b.* 1 May 1763, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1824.
3 *Lady Frances-Elizabeth*, *b.* 31 May 1765, *d.* 9 Feb. 1836; having *m.* 17 Sept. 1799, *Sir Henry Wright-Wilson*, of Chelsea Park, Middlesex, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1832.
4 *Hon. Charles*, *b.* 7 March 1767, *d.* 22 Jan. 1768.
5 Charles, present and first Marquis.

Creations.—Baron Bruce 1746, Earl of Ailesbury 1776, Marquis of Ailesbury, Earl Bruce and Viscount Savernake 1821.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fuimus: we were.
Town Residence.—41, Grosvenor Square.
Seats.—Tottenham Park, near Marlborough, Wilts; Tanfield Hall, Yorkshire; and East Sheen, Surrey.

AILSA, MARQUIS OF. (Kennedy.)

Archibald Kennedy, Marquis of Ailsa, of the Isle of Ailsa, Co. Ayr, and Baron Ailsa of Ailsa, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Earl of Cassillis and Baron Kennedy, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* Aug. 1816, succeeded his grandfather, Archibald, 1st Marquis, 8 Sept. 1846, *m.* 10 Nov. 1846, Julia, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Richard-Mounteney Jephson, Bart., and has issue,

* The Earl of Cassillis, *b.* 1 Sept. 1847.

His Lordship's father, Archibald, Earl of Cassillis, was *b.* 11 Dec. 1794, and *d.* before his father, 12 Aug. 1832, having *m.* 1 May 1814, Eleanor, only child of Alexander Allardice, Esq., of Dunnotter, Co. Kincardine, by whom, who *d.*

16 Nov. 1832, he left the following issue, the survivors of whom were raised to the rank and precedency of Marquis's children in 1847,

1 Lady Eleanor, *b.* April 1815, *m.* 5 July 1836, Sir John-Andrew Cathcart, Bart.
2 ARCHIBALD, PRESENT AND SECOND MARQUIS.
3 *Hon. Alexander*, *b.* April 1818, *d.* Oct. 1832.
4 *Hon. John*, *b.* Sept. 1819, *d.* 3 Sept. 1846.
5 Lord David, *b.* Nov. 1820.
6 Lord Gilbert, *b.* July 1822.
7 Lord William, Lieut. Royal Art., *b.* 30 Nov. 1823, *m.* at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 17 Sept. 1846, Sarah-Jane, eldest daughter of the late William-M. De Blois, Esq., and has issue,
   A daughter, *b.* 28 June 1847.
8 Lord Fergus, *b.* 18 Feb. 1826.
9 Lord Nigel, *b.* May 1828.
10 *Hon. Adolphus-Archibald*, *b.* 12 July 1832, *d.* 20 June 1842.

ARCHIBALD, FIRST MARQUIS, grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* in 1770, succeeded as Earl of Cassillis 30 Dec. 1794, was created Marquis of Ailsa in 1831, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1846, having *m.* 1 June 1793, MARGARET, now MARCHIONESS DOWAGER, youngest daughter of John Erskine, Esq. of Dun, Co. Forfar, by whom he had issue,

1 *Archibald, Earl of Cassillis*, father of the present Marquis.
2 Lady Anne, *b.* 26 June 1797, *m.* 10 Aug. 1821, Capt. Sir David Baird, Bart.
3 Lady Mary, *b.* 4 May 1799, *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, *Richard Oswald, Esq.*, Jun., of Anchincruive, who *d.* 9 Jan. 1834.
4 Lady Margaret, *b.* 16 June 1800, Countess Dowager of Newburgh.
5 *Hon. John KENNEDY-ERSKINE*, *b.* 4 June 1802, *d.* 6 March 1831, having *m.* 5 July 1827, Lady Augusta Fitzclarence, aunt of the Earl of Munster, by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1836, Lord Frederick Gordon,—*see* HUNTLY, he had issue,
   1 William-Henry, Cornet 17th Lancers, *b.* 1 July 1828.
   2 Wilhelmina, *b.* 26 June 1830.
   3 Augusta-Anne, *b.* posthumous, 11 May 1831.
6 Lady Alicia-Jane, *b.* 2 July 1805, *m.* 19 March 1824, Col. Jonathan Peel, M.P., *b.* 12 Oct. 1799.

Creations.—Baron Kennedy 1452, Earl of Cassillis 1509, Scottish honours; Baron Ailsa, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom 1806, and Marquis of Ailsa 1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Avise la fin: Consider the end.
Seats.—The Castle of Cassillis, and Culzean Castle, Ayrshire; Dun-House, Forfarshire; and St. Margaret's, Isleworth, Middlesex.

Collateral Branches.

[Great uncles and aunt of the present Peer, issue of Archibald, 11th Earl of Cassillis.]

1 Hon. John, *m.* 1800, *Caroline-Charlotte*, only daughter of Lawrence Gill, Esq., who *d.* 27 May, 1846, without issue.

2 *Lady Anne*, *d.* 31 Dec. 1820; having *m.* 21 July 1795, *William-Henry Digby, Esq.*, of Twickenham, *d.* 1820.

3 *Hon. Robert*, *b.* 1774, *d.* 5 Nov. 1843, having *m.* Jane, daughter of Alexander Macomb, Esq., of New York, by whom he had issue,
   1 Anne, *m.* 24 Oct. 1821, Sir Edward-Cromwell Disbrowe, G.C.H., of Walton Hall, Co. Derby, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Hague; son of the late Col. Edward Disbrowe, by Lady Charlotte Hobart.—*See* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.
   2 Jane.
   3 Sophia-Eliza, *m.* 19 Feb. 1829, John Levett, Esq., of Wichnor Park, Co. Stafford.
   4 Margaret.
   5 *John*, *d.* 14 March 1845; having *m.* 5 Aug. 1834, Amelia-Maria, only daughter of Samuel Briggs, Esq., by whom he had issue,
      1 John-Gordon, *b.* 18 July 1836.
      2 William-Robert, *b.* 4 March 1838.
      3 Edward-Briggs, *b.* 28 Feb. 1842.
      4 Gilbert-George, *b.* 9 May 1844.
   6 Frances, *m.* 29 April 1845, Wilhelm, Baron de Weiler, of the Grand Duchy of Baden.
   7 Isabella-Matilda, *m.* 10 Oct. 1844, Hugh-Montgomery Campbell, Esq.

AIRLIE, EARL OF. (Ogilvy.)

David Ogilvy, Earl of Airlie, Baron Ogilvy of Airlie, and Baron Ogilvy of Alyth and Lintrathen, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* of which Peerage his Lordship is a Representative in the Parliament of the United Kingdom; Lord Lieutenant of Forfarshire; *b.* 16 Dec. 1785, restored by Act of Parliament in 1826 to the above honours, which had been forfeited by his ancestors; *m.* 1st, 7 Oct. 1812, *Clementina*, only child of the late Gavin Drummond, Esq., of Keltie, who *d.* Sept. 1835; 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1838, *Margaret*, only child of the late William Bruce, Esq., of Cowden, who *d.* 18 June 1845. His Lordship has had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Lady Jean-Graham-Drummond, *b.* 27 Feb. 1818, *m.* 5 June 1837, the Hon. John, Master of Arbuthnott.—*See* Arbuthnott.
2 Lady Clementina-Drummond, *b.* 22 June 1819, *m.* 17 July 1838, James Rait, Esq., of Arniston.
3 *Lady Margaret-Arbuthnott*, *d.* an infant.
4 *Lord Ogilvy*, *b.* 21 Sept. 1823, *d.* young.
5*David-Graham-Drummond, Lord Ogilvy, *b.* 4 May 1826.
6 Lady Maria-Anne, *b.* 23 July 1827.
7 Lady Helen-Susannah-Catharine-Gertrude, *b.* 8 Nov. 1831.

by 2nd marriage:

8 Hon. William-Henry-Bruce, *b.* 26 Feb. 1840.
9 Hon. James-Bruce, *b.* 1 Dec. 1841.
10 Hon. John-Bruce, } twins, *b.* 16 June 1845.
11 Hon. Donald-Bruce, }

His Lordship's father, Walter, who, but for the attainder, would have been eighth Earl, *d.* April 1819; having *m.* 1st, Margaret, daughter of William Fullarton, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 3 June 1780, he had no issue; 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1780, Jean, daughter of John Ogilvy, Esq., of Murkle, M.D., and by her, who *d.* 11 June 1818, had issue:

1 Lady Margaret, Viscountess Arbuthnott.
2 *John*, *d. unm.* in 1809.
3 *Susan*, *d.* 2 May 1787.
4 David, present Earl.
5 Lady Anne.
6 *Jean*, *b.* 1786, *d.* 25 Nov. 1807.
7 Hon. Donald, of Clova, Colonel of the Forfar and Kincardineshire Militia, *m* 8 Feb. 1815, *Maria*, 4th daughter of the late James Morley, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 9 April 1843, he has issue:
   1 Jean, *b.* 10 Nov. 1815, *m.* 19 Dec. 1839, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Forster Fitz-Gerald. 2 Maria-Dorothea. 3 Harriette-Anne-Mary, *m.* 18 Sept. 1844, Duncan-Stewart Robertson, Esq., of Carronvale. 4 Walter, *b.* 30 Aug. 1822. 5 Donald, *b.* 1824. 6 David, *b.* 11 April 1826. 7 Julia-Clementina, *b.* 12 Dec. 1829.
8 *Charles*, *d.* 28 March 1791.
9 Lady Mary.
10 Hon. William, of Logal, Perthshire.
11 Lady Helen, *m.* 30 April 1823, John Wedderburn, Esq., of the Prospect, Jamaica.

Creations.—Baron Ogilvy of Airlie 1491, Earl of Airlie, and Baron Ogilvy of Alyth and Lintrathen 1639.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—A fin: To the end.
Seats.—Airlie Castle, Cortachy Castle and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire; Cluny Castle and Keltie, Perthshire.

ALBEMARLE, EARL OF. (Keppel.)

William-Charles Keppel, Earl of Albemarle, Viscount Bury, and Baron of Ashford, *in the Peerage of England;* P.C., *b.* 14 May 1772, succeeded 13 Oct. 1772; *m.* 1st, 9 April 1792, *the Hon. Elizabeth Southwell,* 4th daughter of Edward, 20th Lord de Clifford, who was *b.* 11 June 1776, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1817: 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1822, Charlotte-Susanna, daughter of the late Sir Henry Hunloke, Bart. His Lordship's issue by his first Countess are,

1 *William, Viscount Bury, b.* 1 March 1793, *d.* 9 April 1804.
2 *Augustus-Frederick, Viscount Bury, *b.* 2 June 1794, *m.* 4 May 1816, Frances, daughter of — Steer, Esq.
3 *Lady Sophia, b.* 28 March 1797, *d.* 29 Sept. 1824; having *m.* 10 Aug. 1819, *Sir James Macdonald, Bart.*
4 *Lady Elizabeth, b.* 23 April 1798, *d.* 26 April 1806.
5 Hon. Lieut.-Colonel George-Thomas, Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Treasury, and M.P., *b.* 13 June 1799, *m.* 4 Aug. 1831, Susannah, daughter of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart., by Margaret Gordon,—*see* Aberdeen, by whom he has issue,
   1 } Twins { William-Coutts, *b.* 15 April 1832.
   2 } Twins { *Margaret-Anne, b.* 15 April 1832, *d.* 19 Dec. 1833.
   3 *Anne, b.* 28 Oct. 1833, *d.* 18 June 1846.
   4 Louisa, *b.* May 1836.
   5 Augusta, *b.* 26 April 1838.
6 Hon. and Rev. Edward-Southwell, M.A., a Deputy Clerk of the Closet to the Queen, Canon of Norwich, and Rector of Quiddenham, Norfolk, *b.* 16 Aug. 1800, *m.* 24 July 1828, Lady Maria Clements, eldest daughter of the Earl of Leitrim.
7 *Hon. Charles-James, b.* 1 Nov. 1801, *d.* 27 Sept. 1817.
8 *Lady Anne-Amelia, b.* 16 June 1803, *d.* 22 July 1844; late Countess of Leicester; she *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1843, the Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P., widower of Lady Hannah-Althea Grey.—*See* Grey.
9 Lady Mary, *b.* 5 Oct. 1804, *m.* 20 Feb. 1826, Henry-Frederick Stephenson, Esq.
10 Lady Georgiana-Charlotte, *b.* 15 July 1806, *m.* 31 March 1827, Edward-Eustace Hill, Esq., late a Major in the army.
11 *Hon. Francis-Roger, b.* 20 Nov. 1807, *d.* 18 Dec. 1816.
12 Hon. Henry, Captain R.N., *b.* 14 June 1809, *m.* 25 Feb. 1839, Katherine-Louisa, youngest daughter of the late Gen. Sir John Crosbie, G.C.H., of Watergate, Sussex.
13 Hon. and Rev. Thomas-Robert, M.A., Rector of St. Mary's, Warham, Norfolk, *b.* 17 Jan. 1811, *m.* 28 March 1833, Frances, daughter of Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Bart., *b.* 30 May 1809, and has issue,
   1 Augusta, *b.* 13 April 1834. 2 William-George, *b.* 5 June 1835. 3 Anne-Amelia, *b.* 1 July 1836. 4 Leicester-Chantrey, *b.* 27 Aug. 1837. 5 Frances, *b.* 13 Sept. 1838. 6 Henrietta, *b.* 16 March 1840. 7 Ellice, *b.* 5 July 1841. 8 A daughter, *b.* 4 Oct. 1842. 9 A son, *b.* 25 Nov. 1844. 10 A son, *b.* 19 April 1846.

14 Lady Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 3 April 1814, *m.* 23 May 1835, the Rev. Thomas Garnier, Vicar of Longford, Co. Derby.
15 *Hon. John-Russell, b.* 6 June 1815, *d.* 3 Dec. 1823.
16 *A child*, still-born 14 Nov. 1817.

GEORGE, THIRD EARL, father of the present Earl, was *b.* 5 April 1724, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1772; having *m.* 20 April 1770, Anne, daughter of the late Sir John Miller, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 3 July 1824, he left issue an infant son and successor,

WILLIAM-CHARLES, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.

Creation.—1696.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ne cede malis: Do not yield to misfortunes.
Town Residence.—12, Berkeley Square.
Seat.—Quiddenham Hall, Larlingford, Norfolk.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Earl's Uncle, the Hon. and Right Rev. Frederick Keppel, Lord Bishop of Exeter.]

1 *Anna-Maria, b.* 17 June 1759, *d.* 5 May 1836, having *m. Lieut.-Gen. William Stapleton.*—*See* LE-DESPENCER.

2 *Frederick, b.* 14 Nov. 1762, *d.* 12 April 1830, having *m.* 5 Aug. 1796, Louisa, daughter of George Clive, Esq., who also *d.* 16 March 1832, leaving issue by him,

1 FREDERICK-WALPOLE KEPPEL, ESQ. of Lexham Hall, Norfolk, *b.* 23 May 1797.
2 Lieut.-Col. Edward-George-Walpole, *b.* 13 May 1799.
3 Rev. William-Arnold-Walpole, B.A., Registrar of the Diocese of Exeter, and Rector of Haynford, Norfolk, *b.* 7 Oct. 1804, *m.* 7 Sept. 1830, Frances-Sophia-Georgiana, eldest daughter of Robert Marsham, Esq., of Stratton Strawless, and has issue,
1 Frederick-Charles, *b.* 25 Aug. 1831.
2 Georgiana-Gertrude-Maria, *b.* 6 Jan. 1842.
3 William-Henry-Augustus, *b.* 6 Aug. 1845.
4 A son, *b.* 28 June 1847.

3 *Laura, b.* 14 March 1765, *d.* 20 June 1798, late Lady Southampton.

4 Charlotte-Augusta, *b.* 6 June 1771, *m.* 24 Dec. 1802, Robert Foote, Esq., of Charlton Place, Kent.

ALDBOROUGH, EARL OF. (STRATFORD.)

MASON-GERRARD STRATFORD, Earl of Aldborough, Viscount Aldborough of Belan, Viscount Amiens, and Baron of Baltinglass, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 8 July 1784, succeeded 11 July 1833, *m.* 2 Aug. 1804, Cornelia-Jane, eldest daughter of Charles-Henry Tandy, Esq.; but it should be observed that the Earl disowns this marriage —the issue of it is,

1 *Hon. Martha-Eliza, b.* 27 Sept. 1805, *d.* Nov. 1831.
2 *Hon. Eliza, b.* 6 April 1807, *d.* 27 Aug. 1824.
3* Benjamin-O'Neale, Viscount Amiens, *b.* 10 June 1808.
4 *Hon. Charles-Henry, b.* 17 July 1809, *d.* at Suez, 23 Oct. 1842.

His Lordship's father, BENJAMIN-O'NEALE, FOURTH EARL, succeeded on the death of his brother JOHN, 3rd EARL, 7 March 1823, and *d.* 11 July 1833; having *m.* Martha, only child of John Burton, Esq., and Niece and Heiress of Mason Gerrard, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1816, he had issue,

1 MASON-GERRARD, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.
2 *Martha-Augusta, d.* 15 June 1820.
3 Lady Eliza.
4 Lady Sophia.

Creations.—Baron Baltinglass 1763, Viscount Aldborough 1776, Earl of Aldborough and Viscount Amiens 1777.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtuti nihil obstat et armis: Nothing can oppose virtue and courage.
Seats.—Belan Hall, Kildare, and Stratford Lodge, Wicklow.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of John, 3rd Earl.]

1 *Lady Louisa-Martha, b.* 4 Dec. 1778, *d.* 2 Dec. 1814; having *m.* 19 Oct. 1799, *the Hon. John Rodney,—see* RODNEY, who *d.* 9 April 1847.

2 Lady Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Feb. 1797, *Vice-Admiral John-Richard Delap-Tollemache,* [eldest son of John-Delap Halliday, Esq., by Lady Jane Tollemache, 2d daughter of Lionel, 4th Earl of Dysart,] *b.* in 1772, *d.* 16 July 1837.

3 Lady Emily, *m.* 25 Dec. 1804, *Thomas Best, Esq.,* who *d.* in 1829.

ALVANLEY, BARON. (ARDEN.)

WILLIAM ARDEN, Baron Alvanley of Alvanley, Co. Chester, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 20 Feb. 1789, succeeded 19 March 1804.

His Lordship's father, RICHARD, FIRST LORD, was *b.* in 1755, and *d.* 19 March 1804; having *m.* 9 July 1784, Anne-Dorothea, eldest daughter of Richard Wilbraham-Bootle, Esq., and sister of Lord Skelmersdale, who *d.* 17 Jan. 1825. Their issue were,

1 *John, d.* 24 April 1787.
2 *Marianne, b.* 1786, *d.* 20 Sept. 1791.
3 Hon. Sarah, *b.* 1787.
4 WILLIAM, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
5 Hon. Frances-Henrietta, *b.* 9 April 1791, *m.* 25 June 1831, John Warrender, Esq., *b.* March 1786, only brother of the Right Hon. Sir George Warrender, Bart., and widower of Lady Julian Maitland.—*See* LAUDERDALE.
6* Hon. Richard-Pepper, *b.* 8 Dec. 1792, *m.* 25 April 1831, Lady Arabella Vane, 5th daughter of William-Henry, 1st Duke of Cleveland, *b.* 2 June 1801.
7 Hon. Catherine.

Creation.—1801.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Patientia vinces: By patience thou shalt conquer.
Seats.—Torporley, Cheshire; and Hampstead, Middlesex.

AMHERST, EARL. (AMHERST.)

WILLIAM-PITT AMHERST, Earl Amherst of Aracan, in the East Indies, Viscount Holmesdale, Co. Kent, and Baron Amherst of Mont-

real, Co. Kent, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, P.C.; *b.* 14 Jan. 1773, succeeded on the death of his uncle, Jeffrey, 1st Lord, 3 Aug. 1797, *m.* 1st, 24 July 1800, *Sarah*, daughter and co-heir of Andrew, second and last Lord Archer, and widow of Other-Hickman, 5th Earl of Plymouth, who *d.* 27 May 1838; and his Lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 June 1839, Lady Mary Sackville, eldest daughter and co-heir of John-Frederick, 3d Duke of Dorset, widow of Other-Archer, 6th Earl of Plymouth, *b.* 30 July 1792. By the first Lady the Earl had issue:

1 Lady Sarah-Elizabeth, *b.* 9 July 1801, *m.* 8 Sept. 1842, Sir John-Hay Williams, Bart.
2 *Hon. Jeffrey*, *b.* 29 Aug. 1802, *d.* 2 Aug. 1826.
3 *Hon. William-Pitt*, *b.* 24 Nov. 1803, *d.* 28 March 1804.
4* William-Pitt, Viscount Holmesdale, *b.* 3 Sept. 1805, *m.* 12 July 1834, Gertrude, 6th daughter of the Hon. and Right-Rev. Hugh, Lord Bishop of Carlisle,—*see* BEVERLEY, *b.* 3 Aug. 1814, and has issue,
1* Hon. William-Archer, *b.* 26 March 1836. 2 Hon. Mary-Sarah, *b.* 8 May 1837. 3 Hon. Frederick, *b.* 6 Dec. 1838. 4 Hon. Percy-Arthur, *b.* 30 Nov. 1839. 5 Hon. Gertrude-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Feb. 1842. 6 Hon. Constance-Harriet, *b.* 28 Feb. 1843. 7 Hon. Jeffery-Charles, *b.* 3 Oct. 1844. 8. Hon. Josceline-George-Herbert, *b.* 7 June 1846.
5 *Hon. Frederick-Campbell*, *b.* 10 March 1807, *d.* 12 Oct. 1829.

His Lordship's father, Lieut.-Gen. William Amherst, brother of Jeffrey, 1st Lord, was *b.* 1732, and *d.* 13 May 1781; having *m.* 31 March 1766, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Patterson, Esq., *d.* 7 March 1776; his issue were,

1 WILLIAM, PRESENT AND FIRST EARL.
2 *Elizabeth*, *b.* Feb. 1774, *d.* in 1826, having *m.* 3 April 1799, *the Hon. John Hale*, late Receiver-General of Lower Canada, who is also deceased.
3 *Harriot*, *b.* Oct. 1775, *d.* young.

Creations.—Baron Amherst 1788, Earl Amherst and Viscount Holmesdale 1826.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Constantia et virtute: With constancy and valour.
Town Residence.—66, Grosvenor Street.
Seat.—Montreal, and Knole, both near Seven-Oaks, Kent.

ANGLESEY, MARQUIS OF. (PAGET.)

HENRY-WILLIAM PAGET, Marquis of Anglesey, Earl of Uxbridge, Co. Middlesex, and Baron Paget of Beaudesert, Co. Stafford, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet in Ireland; K.G., G.C.B., K.P., Knight of the Foreign Orders of the Guelphs of Hanover, Maria-Theresa of Austria, St. George of Russia, and William of the Netherlands, a Field-Marshal in the army, Colonel of the Royal Horse Guards, and of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, Master General of the Ordnance, Captain of Cowes Castle, Chamberlain and Chancellor of North Wales, Vice-Admiral of the Coast of North Wales, and Co. Caermarthen, Lord-Lieutenant and Custos-Rotulorum Co. Anglesey, Constable of the Castle of Carnarvon, Ranger of Snowdon Forest, P.C.; *b.* 17 May 1768, succeeded as Earl 13 March 1812, *m.* 1st, 25 July 1795, *Lady Caroline-Elizabeth Villiers*, 3rd daughter of George,

4th Earl of Jersey, *b.* 16 Dec. 1774, which marriage was dissolved by the Scotch Courts in 1810, and her Ladyship *m.* 2ndly, George-William, 6th Duke of Argyll, and *d.* 16 June 1835; the Marquis also *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, Lady Charlotte Cadogan, 2nd daughter of Charles, 1st Earl Cadogan, whose marriage with the Right-Hon. Sir Henry Wellesley, now Lord Cowley, had been previously dissolved by Act of Parliament, *b.* 12 July 1781. The Marquis has had issue:

by 1st marriage:

1 Lady Caroline, *b.* 6 June 1796, Duchess of Richmond.

2*Colonel Henry, Earl of Uxbridge, P.C., *b.* 6 July 1797, summoned to the House of Peers by the title of Baron Paget of Beaudesert in 1832; *m.* 1st, in Scotland, 5 Aug. 1819, and in London 8 Feb. 1820, *Eleanora*, 2nd daughter of the late Col. John and Lady Charlotte Campbell,—*see* ARGYLL, *b.* 21 May 1799, *d.* 3 July 1828; 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1833, *Henrietta-Maria*, 4th daughter of the late Right-Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B.,—*see* BAGOT, *b.* Sept. 1815, *d.* 22 March 1844. His Lordship has issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Lady Eleanora-Caroline, *b.* 13 May 1820, *m.* 4 Feb. 1847, Sandford Graham, Esq., eldest son of Sir Sandford Graham, Bart. 2*Henry-William-George, Lord Paget, *b.* 9 Dec. 1821, *m.* 7 June 1845, Sophia, 2nd daughter of the late James Eversfield, Esq., of Denne Park, Sussex. 3 Lady Constance-Henrietta, *b.* 22 Jan. 1823, Viscountess Maidstone.—*See* WINCHILSEA.

by 2nd marriage:

4 *A son*, *b.* 4, *d.* 8 May 1834. 5 Hon. Henry, *b.* 25 Dec. 1835. 6 *Lady Alice-Emily*, *b.* 26 Oct. 1837, *d.* 29 Jan. 1839. 7 Hon. Alexander-Victor, *b.* 25 April 1839. 8 *A son*, still-born, 12 July 1840. 9 A daughter, *b.* Aug. 1842. 10 A son, *b.* 5 March 1844.

3 Lady Jane, *b.* 13 Oct. 1798, Marchioness Conyngham.

4 Lady Georgiana, *b.* 29 Aug. 1800, Lady Crofton.

5 Lady Augusta, *b.* 26 Jan. 1802, Dowager Lady Templemore.

6 Lord William, M.P., Capt. R.N., *b.* 1 March 1803, *m.* 22 Jan. 1827, Fanny, only daughter of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis de Rottenburgh, and has issue,

1 *A son*, still-born, 26 Jan. 1828. 2 William-Henry, *b.* 13 March 1829.

7 *Lady Agnes*, *b.* 11 Feb. 1804, *d.* 9 Oct. 1845; having *m.* 7 March 1829, the Right Hon. George Stevens Byng, now Viscount Enfield.—*See* STRAFFORD.

8 *Lord Arthur*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1805, *d.* 28 Dec. 1825.

by 2nd marriage:

9 Lady Emily-Caroline, *b.* 4 March 1810, Viscountess Sydney.

10 Lord Clarence-Edward, M.P., Captain R.N., Secretary to the Board of Ordnance, *b.* 17 June 1811.

11 Lady Mary, *b.* 16 June 1812, Countess of Sandwich.

12 *Lord Alfred*, *b.* 4, *d.* 17 May 1815.

13 Lord Alfred-Henry, a Major in the Army, and M.P., Chief Equerry to her Majesty, and Clerk Marshal in the Royal Household, *b.* 29 June 1816, *m.* 8 April 1847, Cecilia, 2nd daughter of the late George-Thomas Wyndham, Esq., of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, by the present Countess of Listowell.

14 Lieut.-Col. Lord George-Augustus-Frederick, Major of the 4th Light Dragoons, M.P., *b.* 16 March 1818.

15 Lady Adelaide, *b.* Jan. 1820.

16 *Lord Albert-Augustus-William*, *b.* Dec. 1821, *d.* April 1822.

17 *Lord Albert-Arthur*, *b.* 29 May 1823, *d.* an infant.

18 *Lady Eleanor*, *b.* 21 May 1825, *d.* an infant.

HENRY, FIRST EARL OF UXBRIDGE, father of the Marquis, was *b.* 18 June 1744, and *d.* 13 March 1812; having *m.* 11 April 1767, Jane, eldest daughter of the Very Rev. Arthur Champagne, Dean of Clonmacnoise, by whom, who was *b.* in 1742, and *d.* 9 March 1817, he had issue:

1 HENRY, PRESENT AND FIRST MARQUIS OF ANGLESEY.

2 *Hon. William*, Capt. R.N., *b.* 22 Dec. 1769, *d.* at sea, *unm.* in 1795.

3 *Right-Hon. Sir Arthur, G.C.B.*, *b.* 15 Jan. 1771, *d.* 26 July 1840; having *m.* 16 Feb. 1809, Lady Augusta Fane, 2nd daughter of John, 10th Earl of Westmoreland, whose *m.* with John, Lord Boringdon, now Earl of Morley, was dissolved by Act of Parliament 14 Feb. 1809, and by her, who was *b.* 17 March 1786, he had issue:

1 *Leopoldina*, *d.* young.

2 Stewart-Henry, Police Magistrate at Gibraltar, *b.* 30 May 1811, *m.* 27

Feb. 1831, Charlotte-Jemima, 4th daughter of the late Sir Robert Williams, Bart.

3 *Julia*, *b.* 10 Feb. 1814, *d.* 6 Oct. 1830.
4 Laura-Caroline-Jane, *b.* 24 Oct. 1816, Lady Templemore.
5 *Cecil-Augustus*, *b.* 10 Jan. 1819, *d.* 10 May 1838.
6 *Amelius*, *b.* 3 May 1821, *d.* in China, 19 June 1843.
7 Augustus-Berkeley, *b.* 16 April 1823.
8 Rosa-Maria, *b.* 1 Jan. 1825, *m.* 10 March 1842, Captain John Douglas, 11th Hussars, younger, of Glenfinart, Argyleshire.
9 Agnes-Charlotte, *b.* 25 Dec. 1830.

4 *Lady Caroline*, *b.* 6 Feb. 1773, *d.* 9 July 1847, having *m.* 2 April 1792, the *Hon. John-Thomas Capel*,—*see* ESSEX, who *d.* 5 March 1819.

5 *Lady Jane*, *b.* 1 Sept. 1774, *d.* 30 June 1842, late Countess of Galloway.

6 Hon. Gen. Sir Edward, G.C.B., G.C. of the Tower and Sword, Colonel of the 28th Foot, Governor of Chelsea Hospital, Commissioner of the Royal Military College and Royal Military Asylum, and a Member of the Board of General Officers, *b.* 3 Nov. 1775, *m.* 1st, 22 May 1805, the *Hon. Frances Bagot*, 4th daughter of William, 1st Lord Bagot, *b.* 9 Nov. 1785, *d.* in childbed 30 May 1806; 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1815, Lady Harriet Legge, 4th daughter of George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth, *b.* 7 Sept. 1790. Sir Edward's issue are,

by 1st marriage:

1 Rev. Francis-Edward, Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells and Rector of Elford, Stoffordshire, *b.* 24 May 1806, *m.* 2 June 1840, Fanny, daughter of the late Rev. William Chester, nephew of the 1st Lord Bagot, by the Hon. Elizabeth Wilson—*see* BERNERS, and has issue,
1 Agatha-Mary-Frances, *b.* 10 June 1841. 2 Rosalind-Frances-Emily, *b.* 25 Jan. 1844. 3 Minna-Frances-Jane, *b.* 17 June 1847.

by 2nd marriage:

2 Major Henry-William, *b.* 14 Feb. 1816. 3 Frances-Jane, *b.* 2 May 1817, Marchioness of Ormonde. 4 Harriet, *b.* 2 March 1819. 5 Patrick, Capt. 54th Foot, Aide-de-Camp to the Master-Gen. of the Ordnance, *b.* 10 Feb. 1820. 6 Charlotte-Louisa, *b.* 21 Feb. 1821. 7 *Barbara*, *b.* 1822, *d.* an infant. 8 Caroline, *b.* 9 Oct. 1823. 9 *A son*, still-born 9 Dec. 1826. 10 Edward-Heneage, *b.* 23 July 1828. 11 Mary-Georgiana, *b.* 1 Aug. 1829.

7 *Lady Louisa*, *b.* 26 March 1777, *d.* 23 Jan. 1842; having *m.* 1st, 5 March 1801, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Erskine*, *Bart.*, who *d.* 3 March 1825; and 2ndly, 1826, *the Right-Hon. Gen. Sir George Murray*, *G.C.B.*, which distinguished Officer was *b.* in 1772, and *d.* 28 July 1846.

8 *Hon. Vice-Admiral Sir Charles*, *G.C.H.*, *b.* 7 Oct. 1778, *d.* on duty in the West Indies, 27 Jan. 1839, *m.* 7 March 1805, *Elizabeth-Araminta*, 2nd daughter and co-heir of the late Henry Monck, Esq., of Fowre, Co. Westmeath, by Lady Elizabeth Gore,—*see* ARRAN, by whom, who *d.* 17 Aug. 1843, he had issue:

1 *Charles-Henry*, *Capt. R.N.*, *b.* 15 July 1806, *d.* May 1845; having *m* 1st, Jan. 1836, *Elizabeth*, daughter of Mr. Annals, who *d.* 27 Sept. 1839 and 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1840, Emily-Caroline, daughter of Henry M'Clintock Esq., by whom he has left issue,
1 A son, *b.* May 1842. 2 A son, *b.* Sept. 1844. 3 A son, *b.* posthumous, 12 Sept. 1845.
2 Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* 2 Aug. 1807, *m.* 25 March 1845, William Berners, Esq., late Capt. Royal Artillery.
3 Caroline, *b.* 24 July 1808, *m.* 10 Dec. 1832, the Hon. Algernon Capel. —*See* ESSEX.
4 Louisa-Augusta, *b.* 28 Jan. 1810, *m.* 2 Aug. 1828, William-Augustus Broadhead, Esq.
5 Rev. Edward, *b.* 26 July 1811, *m.* Oct. 1841, Emma, daughter of the late Gen. Thewles.
6 *Horatio-Henry*, *b.* 16 July 1813, *d.* 30 April 1828.
7 Georgiana, *b.* 14 June 1815, *m.* 8 April 1841, Commander William-Hugh Kennedy, R.N.
8 *Brownlow-Henry*, *Lieut. R.N.*, *b.* 8 May 1819, *d.* at sea in 1843.
9 *Frederica-Georgiana-Augusta*, *b.* 3 Oct. 1822, *d.* 12 Sept. 1835.
10 Jane-Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 31 July 1824, *m.* 19 Aug. 1845, John Horne, Esq.

9 *Hon. Berkeley*, *b.* 2 Jan. 1780, *d.* 26 Oct. 1842, having *m.* 22 Nov. 1804, Sophia-Askell, daughter of the late Hon. William-Bucknall Grimston,—*see* VERULAM, Bedchamber woman to Queen Adelaide, *b.* 25 Feb. 1784, by whom he had issue:

1 Gertrude-Jane, *b.* 12 Dec. 1805, Viscountess Guillamore.
2 Frederick, Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 9 March 1807.
3 Eleanor, *b.* 2 May 1808, *m.* 8 Oct. 1825, Sir William-George-Hylton Jolliffe, Bart., M.P., *b.* 7 Dec. 1800.
4 Captain Catesby, *b.* 29 Nov. 1809, *m.* 28 Aug. 1839, *Florinda-Frances*; eldest daughter of the late Captain Thomas Monck Mason, R.N.; and by her, who *d.* 28 Feb. 1842, he has issue,
Berkeley, *b.* 9 Feb. 1841.
5 Hon. Matilda-Susannah, a Maid of Honour to the Queen, *b.* 7 July 1811.

6 Leopold-Grimston, Lieut. Roy. Artillery, *b.* 9 July 1824, *m.* 3 Nov. 1846, Georgiana-Theodosia, only child of the Rev. John-Fitz Moore-Halsey, of Gaddesden Park, Herts.

7 *Lennox*, *b.* 21 Aug. 1826, *d.* 26 June 1827.

10 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* 26 Oct. 1781, *d.* 26 Jan. 1817, late Countess of Enniskillen.

11 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 9 April 1783, *d.* 29 April 1835, late Lady Graves.

12 *Hon. Brownlow*, *b.* 19 March 1787, *d.* April 1797.

Creations.—Baron Paget (by writ) 1550, Earl of Uxbridge 1784, and Marquis of Anglesey 1815. Bart. 1730.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Per il suo contrario: By its reverse.
Town Residence.—1, Old Burlington Street.
Seats.—Beaudesert Park, Staffordshire; Plas-Newyd, Isle of Anglesey; and Stalbridge, Dorsetshire.

ANNESLEY, EARL. (Annesley.)

William - Richard Annesley, Earl Annesley, Viscount Glerawly, Co. Fermanagh, and Baron Annesley, of Castle-Wellan, Co. Down, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* *b.* 21 Feb. 1830, succeeded 25 Aug. 1838.

His Lordship's father, William-Richard, third Earl, was *b.* 16 July 1772, succeeded 9 Nov. 1824, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1838, having *m.* 1st, 19 May 1803, *Lady Isabella St.-Lawrance*, 2nd daughter of William, 2nd Earl of Howth. This marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1820, and her Ladyship *d.* April 1827. The Earl *m.* 2ndly, 15 July 1828, Priscilla-Cecilia, now Countess Dowager, 2nd daughter of Hugh Moore, Esq., of Eglantine House, Downshire. His Lordship's issue were,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Lady Mary*, *b.* March 1804, *d.* 24 Dec. 1837, having *m.* 16 Feb. 1828, William-John M'Guire, Esq., of Rosstown, Downshire.

by 2nd marriage:

2 *A son*, still-born April 1829.
3 William-Richard, present and fourth Earl.
4* Hon. Hugh, *b.* 26 Jan. 1831.
5 *Hon. Robert*, *b.* 10, *d.* 12, March 1833.
6 Hon. Robert, *b.* 15 Feb. 1834.
7 Hon. Arthur, *b.* 20 Sept. 1835.
8 Hon. George, *b.* 22 Feb. 1837.
9 Hon. William-Octavius-Beresford, *b.* posthumous, 29 Nov. 1838.

Creations.—Baron 1758, Viscount 1766, and Earl 1789.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtutis amore: By the love of virtue.
Seats.—Castle-Wellan; and Donard Lodge, Downshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of the second Earl.]

1 *Hon. Robert*, *b.* 1 June 1773, *d.* 21 April 1825; having *m.* *Mary-Anne*, daughter of James Gandon, Esq., of Cannonbrook, Ireland, by whom, who was *b.* in 1772, and *d.* 31 March 1845, he had issue,

1 James, Consul at Amsterdam, *m.* 21 June 1826, Clementine, daughter of the Baron de Brockhausen, of Prussia, and has issue,

1 William-Richard, *b.* 23 May, 1827. 2 Anna-Clementina, *b.* 25 July 1828. 3 Arthur-Adolphus *b.* 23 Feb. 1833. 4 James-O'Donel, *b.* 3 Dec. 1834. 5 A son, *b.* 13 Feb. 1845.

2 Francis-Charles, *m.* 5 Feb. 1839, Harriet, daughter of John Bolton, Esq.

3 *Mary-Anne*, *d.* 9 Nov. 1821, having *m.* 5 July 1820, Stepney Cowell, Esq., K.H., late Lieut.-Colonel Coldstream Guards.

4 *Catherine*, *d.* 27 April 1822, having *m.* 5 July 1820, the Rev. J. Mahon.

5 George-Robert-Lambert, a Lieut. in

the Austrian Service, *m.* 11 July 1844, Millicent-Murray, daughter of the late Miles-Mundy French, Esq., and has issue,

A son, *b.* 21 April 1845.

2 Hon. Gen. Arthur GROVE-ANNESLEY, *b.* 23 Sept. 1774, *m.* 28 Dec. 1814, Elizabeth, only daughter of John Mahon, Esq., of Bessborough, Co. Tipperary, by Lady Charlotte Browne,—*see* SLIGO, and has issue,

1 Richard, *b.* 2 Dec. 1815. 2 Mary, *b.* 3 Feb. 1817, *m.* 21 April 1835, Captain Warden Flood. 3 John-Charles, *b.* 28 Oct. 1819. 4 Arthur-Fitz-Arthur, *b.* 19 June 1822. 5 *Charlotte-Elizabeth*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1823, *d.* 26 March 1842, having *m.* 20 Aug. 1840, Loftus-Henry Bland, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. 6 Georgina, *b.* 3 Oct. 1824, *m.* 20 Aug. 1840, George-White West, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. 7 William, *b.* 12 Feb. 1826. 8 Elizabeth, *b.* 26 Aug. 1827. 9 Fanny-St.-Lawrence, *b.* 12 Oct. 1829. 10 Henry-Robert, *b.* 22 April 1831. 11 Louisa-Augusta, *b.* 2 Oct. 1834. 12 Margaret-Browne, *b.* 7 June 1839. 13 Catherine, *b.* 19 Jan. 1842.

3 *Hon. Francis-Charles*, *b.* 25 Nov. 1775, *d.* 5 Aug. 1832, having *m.* 31 July 1813, Mary, daughter of William Ratcliffe, Esq., by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, April 1834, the Rev. J. Dickson, he had issue:

1 Richard-Arthur, *b.* 21 Nov. 1814, *m.* 17 Dec. 1836, Frances, youngest daughter of Captain Barnwell. 2 Stephen-Francis-Charles, Lieut. 63rd Foot, *b.* 21 Nov. 1817. 3 Francis-Charles, Lieut. 63rd Foot, *b.* 30 June 1819. 4 Catherine-Mary, *b.* 14 Jan. 1822. 5 Robert-Michael-Smith, *b.* 21 Nov. 1825. 6 Anna-Maria-Wilhelmina, *b.* 26 Sept. 1827. 7 Elizabeth-Catherine, *b.* 8 Dec. 1828. 8 William-Henry, *b.* 4 Oct. 1830.

4 *Lady Catherine*, *d.* 17 July 1830, having *m.* Jan. 1801, *Sir Neal O'Donel, Bart.*, who *d.* 1 March 1827.

5 *Lady Anna-Maria*, *d.* 20 March 1835, having *m.* the Rev. George-Henry-M'Dowell Johnstone, of Ballywillwill, Co. Down.

[Issue of the Hon. and Very Rev. William Annesley, Dean of Down, Uncle of the late Earl.]

1 Marcus-John, *m.* Dec. 1803, Caroline, daughter of the late Ferdinando Smith, Esq., of the Grange, Salop, and has issue,

1 Jane-Amelia, *b.* 4 Sept. 1805. 2 Elizabeth-Matilda. 3 Maria. 4 Catharine. 5 Marcus-William, *m.* 29 Sept. 1846, Frances-Elizabeth, widow of Henry Hordern, Esq., of Dunstall Hall, and sister of Sir Francis Holyoake-Goodricke, Bart. 6 Harriet.

2 William, *m.* 8 Feb. 1806, Miss E. F. Reynell, and has surviving issue,

1 Marcus-Christianus. 2 Arthur. 3 Annette-Selina. 4 Richard-Reynell. 5 Charles-Henry. 6 Anna-Maria-Fanny.

ANTRIM, EARL OF. (KERR.)

HUGH-SEYMOUR M'DONNELL, Earl of Antrim and Viscount Dunluce, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 7 Aug. 1812, succeeded 26 Oct. 1835, assumed the name of M'Donnell only, by Royal Sign Manual, 27 June 1836, *m.* 3 May 1836, Lady Laura-Cecilia Parker, 5th daughter of the Earl of Macclesfield, and has issue,

Lady Helen-Laura, *b.* 2 May 1837.

His Lordship's mother, *CHARLOTTE, THE LATE COUNTESS*, third Peer of the new creation, was *b.* 12 Aug. 1779, succeeded her sister 30 June 1834, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1835, having *m.* 18 July 1799, *Vice Admiral Lord Mark-Robert Kerr*, 3rd son of William-John, 5th Marquis of Lothian, *b.* 12 Nov. 1776, by whom, who *d.* 9 Sept. 1840, she had issue;

1 Lady Letitia-Louisa, *b.* 20 May 1800.

2 *Sidney-Augusta*, *b.* 13 May 1801, *d.* March 1803.

3 *William*, *b.* 9 Aug. 1802, *d.* 17 Feb. 1819.

4 *Mark*, *b.* 12 Aug. 1803, *d.* 25 Aug. 1805.

5 Lady Georgina-Anne-Emily, *b.* 3 July 1806, *m.* 17 Oct. 1825, the Hon. and Rev. Frederic Bertie.—*See* ABINGDON.

6 Lady Caroline-Mary, *b.* 4 July 1807, *m.* 29 July 1826, the Rev. Horace-Robert Pechel, Chancellor of Brecon.

7 *Schomberg*, *b.* 2 April 1809, *d.* 4 Oct. 1811.

8 *Charles-Fortescue*, *Viscount Dunluce*, *b.* 4 April 1810, *d.* 28 July 1834.

9 Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 31 May 1811, *m.* 29 Aug. 1835, George Osborn, Esq., eldest son of Sir John Osborn, Bart., *b.* 29 Oct. 1813.
10 Hugh-Seymour, fourth and present Earl.
11*Hon. Mark, Com. R.N., *b.* March 1814.
12 *Fanny*, *b.* 26 May, *d.* 19 Aug., 1815.
13 Lady Frederica-Augusta, Countess of Abingdon, *b.* 22 June 1816.
14 Lady Emily-Frances, *b.* 23 Aug. 1817, *m.* 1 Jan. 1839, Henry Richardson, Esq., of Somerset, Co. Derry.
15 Hon. Arthur-Schomberg, *b.* 16 May 1820, *m.* 16 March 1846, Agnes-Stewart, youngest daughter of J. H. Frankland, Esq. of Eashing House, Surrey, and has issue,
A daughter, *b.* 17 May 1847.

Randall-William M'Donnell, late Marquis, and sixth Earl of Antrim, grandfather of the present Earl, obtained in 1785 a renewed patent of the Earldom and Viscounty, with remainder to his daughters and their heirs male; he was *b.* 4 Nov. 1749, *m.* 3 July 1774, the Hon. Letitia Morres, daughter of Hervey, 1st Viscount Mountmorres, and widow of the Hon. Arthur Trevor, eldest son of the first Viscount Dungannon, who was *b.* 6 Jan. 1749, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1801. The Marquis *d.* 28 July 1791, leaving issue two daughters:

1 *Anne-Catherine*, who succeeded her father; *b.* 11 Feb. 1778, *d.* 30 June 1834, having *m.* 1st, 25 April 1799, *Sir Henry-Vane Tempest, Bart.*, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1813; and 2ndly, 24 May 1817, Edmund Phelps, Esq., who assumed the name of M'Donnell. By her first marriage her Ladyship had issue an only daughter,
Lady Frances-Anne-Emily, *b.* 17 Jan. 1800, Marchioness of Londonderry.
2 *Charlotte, the late Countess.*

Creation.—1785.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Toujours pret: Always ready.
Town Residence.—23, Eaton Place, Belgrave Square.
Seat.—Glenarm Castle, Co. Antrim; and Holmwood, near Henley on Thames, Oxon.

ARBUTHNOTT, VISCOUNT. (Arbuthnott.)

John Arbuthnott, Viscount Arbuthnott, and Baron of Inverbervie, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, Lord Lieutenant of Kincardineshire, *b.* 16 Jan. 1778, succeeded 27 Feb. 1800, *m.* 25 June 1805, Margaret, eldest daughter of Walter Ogilvy, Esq., and sister of David Earl of Airlie, by whom he has issue:

1*Hon. John, Master of Arbuthnott, *b.* 4 June 1806, *m.* 5 June 1837, Lady Jean-Graham-Drummond Ogilvy, eldest daughter of the Earl of Airlie, *b.* 27 Feb. 1818, and has issue,
1 Clementina, *b.* 29 March 1838. 2 John, *b.* 20 July 1843. 3 David, *b.* 29 Jan. 1845.
2 Hon. Jean-Ogilvy, *b.* 9 Aug. 1807, *m.* 29 July 1830, *James Cheape, Esq., Commander R.N.*, who *d.* Dec. 1841.
3 Hon. Walter, *b.* 21 Nov. 1808, *m.* 16 May 1835, Anna-Maria, youngest daughter of Brook-Taylor Ottley, Esq., of Delaford, Co. Dublin, by whom he has issue,
1 John-Robert, *b.* 28 Aug. 1838. 2 *Margaret-Isabella-Maria*, *b.* 1842, *d.* 4 Jan. 1845. 3 Alice-Jean. 4 Anna-Maria, *b.* Feb. 1846.
4 *Hon. Margaret*, *b.* 6 Feb. 1810, *d.* 4 March 1845, having *m.* 5 Aug. 1837, William-James Lumsden, Esq., of Balmedie, N.B.
5 *Hon. Isabella-Mary*, *b.* 5 June 1811, *d.* 13 July 1828.

6 Hon. Hugh, *b.* 14 Aug. 1812.
7 Hon. Anne-Charlotte, *b.* 17 Nov. 1813.
8 *Hon. Helen*, *b.* 10 April 1815, *d.* 23 April 1840, having *m.* 27 April 1839, Frederick-Lewis Scrymgeour Wedderburn, Esq.
9 *Hon. Lewisa-Charlotte*, *b.* 19 April 1817, *d.* 21 Sept. 1831.
10 Hon. Clementina-Maria, *b.* 18 Aug. 1818.
11 Hon. David, *b.* 13 April 1820.
12 Hon. William, *b.* 18 Oct. 1821.
13 Hon. Charles-James-Donald, *b.* 21 March 1823.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, SEVENTH VISCOUNT, *d.* 27 Feb. 1800, having *m.* 27 Dec. 1775, Isabella, 2nd daughter of William Graham, Esq., of Morphie, Co. Kincardine, by whom, who *d.* 4 March 1818, he had issue,

1 JOHN, PRESENT AND EIGHTH VISCOUNT.
2 Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Hugh, Colonel 38th foot, C.B. and M.P.
3 *Hon. Robert*, *d.* 10 March 1801.
4 *Hon. Francis*, *d.* 19 Oct. 1809.
5 *Hon. Duncan*, *d.* 3 April 1811.
6 Hon. Lieut.-Col. William.
7 *Hon. James*, *d.* 30 June 1817.
8 *Hon. Marriott*, deceased.
9 Hon. Alexander.
10 *Hon. Jean*, *d.* 2 Sept. 1841.
11 Hon. Catherine, *m.* 19 April 1805, the Rev. David-Lyell Carriston.

Creation.—1641.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Laus Deo: Praise be to God.
Seat.—Arbuthnott House, Kincardineshire.

ARGYLL, DUKE OF. (CAMPBELL.)

GEORGE-DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, Duke and Earl of Argyll, Marquis of Lorne and Kintyre, Earl of Campbell and Cowal, Viscount of Lochow and Glenilla, Baron Campbell, and Baron of Lorne, Inverary, Mull, Morven, and Tiry, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* also Baron Sundridge and Hamilton in that of *Great Britain;* Heritable Master of the Queen's Household in Scotland, Keeper of Dunstaffnage and Carrick Castles, and Heritable Lord-Lieutenant of Argyllshire; *b.* 30 April 1823, succeeded 26 April 1847, *m.* 31 July 1844, Lady Elizabeth-Georgiana Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, eldest daughter of the Duke of Sutherland, *b.* 30 May 1824, and has issue:

1* John-Douglas-Sutherland, Marquis of Lorne, *b.* 6 Aug. 1845.
2 Lord Archibald, *b.* 18 Dec. 1846.

His Grace's father, JOHN-DOUGLAS-EDWARD-HENRY, SEVENTH DUKE, was *b.* 24 Dec. 1777, succeeded 22 Oct. 1839, and *d.* 26 April 1847; having *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1802, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of William Campbell, Esq., of Fairfield, Ayrshire, who *d.* 8 Dec. 1818; 2ndly, 17 April 1820, Joan, only daughter and heir of John Glassel, Esq., of Long Niddry, East Lothian, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1828; and 3rdly, 10 Jan. 1831, ANNE-COLHOUN, eldest daughter of the late John Cuninghame, Esq., of Craigends, now DUCHESS DOWAGER, *b.* 3 April 1801. By his second marriage his Grace had issue:

1 *John-Henry*, *b.* 11 Jan. 1821, *d.* May 1837.

2 George-Douglas, present and eighth Duke.
3 Lady Emma-Augusta, *b.* 12 March 1825.
4 *Elizabeth, b.* 8 Jan., *d.* 19 Feb. 1828.

Creations.—Baron Campbell 1445, Earl of Argyll 1457, Baron of Lorne 1470, Duke of Argyll, Marquis of Lorne and Kintyre, Earl of Campbell and Cowal, Viscount of Lochow and Glenilla, and Baron of Inverary, Mull, Morven, and Tiry, 1701; all Scotch honours. Baron of Sundridge 1766, and Baron Hamilton, 1776, in the Peerage of Great Britain.

Genealogy.—See Genealogical Volume.

Motto.—Vix ea nostra voco: I can scarce call these things our own.

Town Residence.—3, Connaught Place West.

Seats.—Inverary, Argyllshire; Roseneath and Ardincaple, Dumbartonshire; Longniddry, Haddingtonshire; and Lime Craigs, Campbelltoun, Kintyre.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Duke, issue of John, 5th Duke.]

1 *Lady Augusta, b.* 31 March 1760, *d.* 22 June 1831, having *m.* Colonel Henry-Mondamnt Clavering, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Clavering, K.B., by Lady Diana West, daughter of John, 1st Earl of Delawarr.

2 *George-John, Earl of Campbell, b.* 17 Feb. 1763, *d.* 9 July 1764.

3 *George-William, sixth and late Duke, b.* 22 Sept. 1768, succeeded 24 May 1806, and *d.* without issue 22 Oct. 1839; having *m.* 29 Nov. 1810, *Lady Caroline-Elizabeth Villiers,* 3rd daughter of George, 4th Earl of Jersey, *b.* 16 Dec. 1774; [whose marriage with Henry-William, Lord Paget, now Marquis of Anglesey, was dissolved, at her Ladyship's suit, by the Scotch Courts in 1810.] Her Grace *d.* 16 June 1835.

4 Lady Charlotte-Susan-Maria, *b.* 28 Jan. 1775, *m.* 1st, 14 June 1796, *Col. John Campbell,* of Shawfield, who *d.* 15 March 1809; and 2ndly, 17 March 1818, the *R. Edward-John Bury,* who *d.* May 1832.

[Issue of Lord William Campbell, Great Uncle of the present Duke.]

1 William.

2 Louisa, *b.* 7 Oct. 1774, *m.* 14 June 1799, the Rt.-Hon. Sir Alexander Johnstone, of Carnsalloch, Dumfries, late President of his Majesty's Council in Ceylon, Vice-President of the Asiatic Society, and F.R.S., *b.* 25 April 1775.

ARRAN, EARL OF. (Gore.)

Philip-Yorke Gore, Earl of Arran, Co. Galway, Viscount Sudley, of Castle Gore, Co. Mayo, and Baron Saunders of Deeps, Co. Wexford, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* and an Irish Baronet, K.P., *b.* 23 Nov. 1801, succeeded on the death of his uncle, Arthur-Saunders, 3rd Earl, 20 Jan. 1837, *m.* 1 March 1838, Elizabeth-Marianne, daughter of Major-Gen. William-Francis-Patrick Napier, C.B.,—*see* Napier, by whom he has issue:

1* Arthur-Saunders-William-Charles-Fox, Viscount Sudley, *b.* 6 Jan. 1839.
2 Hon. Augustus-Frederick-Napier, *b.* 7 Dec. 1840.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. Col. William-John Gore, 2nd son of Arthur Saunders, second Earl, was *b.* 16 Nov. 1767, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1836; having *m.* 30 May 1798, Caroline, youngest daughter of the late Sir Thomas-Pym Hales, Bart., now his Widow, by whom he had the following issue, the survivors having, in Feb. 1837, been raised by Royal Patent to the rank and precedency of Earl's children:

1 *Arthur-Saunders-Charles, b.* 19 March 1799, *d.* 22 Aug. 1800.
2 *Caroline, b.* 10, *d.* 11 Sept. 1800.
3 Philip-Yorke, present and fourth Earl.
4 Lady Mary-Catherine, *m.* 3 Sept. 1828, George-Hayward Lindsay, Esq.—*See* Balcarres.
5 Hon. William-John-Pym, *b.* 28 Oct. 1804.
6 *Caroline-Charlotte, b.* 11 April 1806, *d.* 21 Dec. 1818.

7 Lady Elizabeth-Anne.
8 Hon. and Rev. Annesley-Henry, Rector of Witheall, Lincolnshire, *b.* 1 Dec. 1808.
9 Hon. Captain Robert, R.N., *b.* 5 May 1810.
10 Hon. Charles-Alexander, a Commissioner of Woods and Forests, *b.* 10 Oct. 1811, *m.* 2 April 1845, Lady Augusta-Lavinia-Priscilla, Countess of Kerry,—*see* LANSDOWNE, 2nd daughter of John-William, 4th Earl of Bessborough, *b.* 11 May 1814, and has issue,
1 Francis-Charles, *b.* 19 May 1846.
2 Emily-Caroline-Augusta, *b.* 27 May 1847.
11 *Frances*, *b.* 2 Dec. 1812, *d.* in a few days.
12 Lady Emily-Jane.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1758, and Earl 1762. Baronet 1662.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—In hoc signo vinces : Under this sign thou shalt conquer.
Seat.—Saunders Court, Wexford.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Arthur-Saunders, 2nd Earl.]

1 ARTHUR-SAUNDERS, THIRD AND LATE EARL, *b.* 29 July 1761, succeeded 8 Oct. 1809, *d.* 20 Jan. 1837, without issue, having *m.* 29 Dec. 1787, *Mary*, eldest daughter and coheir of the late Sir John Tyrrell, Bart., who *d.* 21 Aug. 1832.

2 *Lady Anne-Jane*, *b.* April 1763, *d.* 8 May 1827, having *m.* 1st, in Oct. 1783, *Henry Hatton, Esq.*, of Clonard, Co. Wexford, who *d.* Nov. 1793 ; and 2ndly, 3 April 1800, *John-James*, 1st *Marquis of Abercorn.*

3 *Lady Elizabeth-Araminta*, *b.* April 1764, *d.* 27 June 1845; having *m.* 6 Aug. 1783, *Henry Monck, Esq.*, son of George-Paul Monck, Esq., of Fowre, Co. Westmeath, by Lady Araminta Beresford, sister of the 1st Marquis of Waterford, who *d.* 28 Dec. 1815.

4 Lady Catherine-Charlotte, *b.* Sept. 1766, Dowager Lady Carbery.

5 *Lady Jane*, *b.* Nov. 1770, *d.* 21 July 1831, having *m.* 6 July 1793, *Dudley Loftus, Esq.*, of Killyon, Co. Westmeath, who *d.* 29 Jan. 1808. ═

6 *Hon. and Very Rev. George, Dean of Killala*, *b.* Feb. 1774, *d.* 27 Aug. 1844 ; having *m.* 1st, *Miss Burrowes*, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1819; 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1820, *Sophia*, daughter of the late Sir George Ribton, Bart. ; and 3rdly, July 1823, Maria, widow of Thomas Bunbury Isaac, Esq., of Hollywood House, Devon. The Dean had issue,
1 Sophia, *m.* 13 Dec. 1822, James Exam-Purefoy Turbett, Esq.
2 Frances, *m.* 12 Dec. 1834, John Sankey, Esq.
3 Louisa, *m.* May 1839, William-John Waldron, Esq., of Balla Lodge, Mayo.
4 John-Ribton, *m.* 1844, Frances-Brabazon, daughter of J. D. Ellard, Esq., of Renmore, Co. Galway.

7 *Lady Mary-Louisa*, *b.* June 1775, *d.* April 1827 ; having *m.* 19 Jan. 1800, *James Knox-Gore, Esq.*, of Broadlands Park, Co. Mayo, who was *b.* 25 March 1774, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1819.

8 *Lady Eleanor*, *b.* Sept. 1776, *d.* 25 March 1812 ; having *m.* 25 May 1801, the Hon. Frederick Cavendish.—*See* WATERPARK. ═

9 *Hon. Saunders*, *b.* Aug. 1783, *d.* 1813.

10 *Lady Christiana*, *b.* Nov. 1784, *d.* Sept. 1808.

11 *Hon. John*, *b.* Feb. 1787, *d.* 1814.

12 Lady Cecilia-Letitia, DUCHESS OF INVERNESS.

13 *Lady Caroline*, *d.* Sept. 1808.

14 Hon. Major-General Charles, C.B. and K.H., General Commanding at the Canada Station, North America, *b.* 26 Dec. 1793, *m.* Miss Frazer, and has issue,
1 James-Arthur, Lieutenant 71st Foot, Aide-de-Camp to his Father, in Canada.
2 A daughter.

15 *Lady Isabella*, *d.* 30 Nov. 1838, having *m.* 2 March 1816, the Hon. and Rev. Charles Douglas.—*See* MORTON.

16 *Frederick*, *d.* young.

17 Hon. Edward, Commander R.N., *b.* 1797, *m.* 28 Oct. 1822, Mary-Anne, daughter of ——— Douglas, Esq. and has issue:
1 Cecilia-Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Sept. 1823.
2 Mary-Anne, *b.* 4 March 1825. 3 Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 1 Feb. 1826.

18 Lady Julia, *m.* Robert-Manners Lockwood, Esq., of Dun-y-Greig, Glamorganshire.

[Issue of the Hon. Richard Gore, 2nd son of Arthur, 1st Earl, and great-uncle of the present Peer.]

Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Gore.

[Issue of the Hon. Paul Gore, 3rd son of the 1st Earl, and great-uncle of the present Peer.]

1 *Arthur*, *b.* 1763, *d.* 16 Sept. 1825. He *m.* 1st, *Anne*, daughter of J. Mayne, Esq., and after her death, 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1822, Martha-Sophia, daughter of Edward Butler, Esq., by whom he left issue,
1 Annesley-Paul, Cornet 7th Drg. Gds.
2 Frederick-William, Ensign 6th Foot.

2 *Elizabeth-Charlotte*, *b.* 1764, *d.* 29 Dec. 1821, the Widow of *Charles Sheil, Esq.*

3 *Jane*, *d.* 15 Feb. 1812, having *m.* 31 Oct. 1794, Arthur-Henry Daly, Esq.

4 Ralph, Com. R. N., *m.* 1807, *Fanny*, daughter of Alexander Hay, Esq., and by her, who *d.* March 1841, has issue,
1 William-John. 2 Ralph.

ARUNDELL, BARON. (Arundell.)

Henry-Benedict Arundell, Baron Arundell of Wardour *in the Peerage of England*, and a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, succeeded his brother 21 June 1834, *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1826, *Lucy*, daughter and heir of the late Hugo-Philip Smythe, Esq., of Acton-Burnel, Salop, who *d.* March 1827; 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1829, *Frances-Catherine*, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Henry Tichborne, Bart., *b.* 18 March 1809, *d.* 19 April 1836; and 3rdly, 19 June 1838, the Hon. Theresa Stourton, 5th daughter of William, seventeenth Lord Stourton. By the 2nd marriage his Lordship has issue:

1*Hon. John-Francis, *b.* 28 Dec. 1831
2 Hon. Everard-Aloysius-Gonzaga, *b.* 6 Sept. 1834.

by 3rd marriage:

3 *Hon. Thomas*, *b.* 27 May 1839, *d.* 12 April 1840.
4 Hon. Theresa-Mary, *b.* 5 Oct. 1840.
5 Hon. Edward-Ignatius, *b.* 20 Dec. 1842.
6 Hon. Cecily-Mary, *b.* 10 June 1845.

His Lordship's father, James-Everard, ninth Lord Arundell, was the eldest son of the Hon. James-Everard, 3rd son of the sixth Lord; he was *b.* 4 March 1763, and *d.* 14 July 1817; having *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1785, his cousin, the Hon. Mary-Christiana, eldest daughter of Henry, 8th Lord Arundell, who *d.* 14 Feb. 1805; and 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1806, Mary, 3rd daughter of Robert-Burnet Jones, Esq., who survives him, and is the present Baroness Dowager. His Lordship's issue were,

by the 1st marriage:

1 *James-Everard, tenth and late Lord*, *b.* 3 Nov. 1785, succeeded 14 July 1817, and *d.* 21 June 1834, having *m.* 26 Feb. 1811, *Lady Mary-Anne Grenville-Nugent-Temple*, only daughter of George, 1st Marquis of Buckingham, *b.* 8 July 1787, *d.* 3 June 1845.
2 Henry-Benedict, present and eleventh Lord.
3 *Hon. Anna-Maria*, *d.* 14 March 1829.
4 *Hon. Wyndham*, *b.* 1789, *d.* 26 Sept. 1809.
5 Hon. Laura, *m.* 18 April 1820, Lieut.-Col. George Macdonell, C.B.
6 *Hon. Julia-Mary*, *d.* 9 Dec. 1843, having *m.* 17 Oct. 1815, the Hon. Admiral Sir John Talbot, G.C.B.—*See* Talbot and Malahide.
7 Hon. Catherine, *m.* 26 June 1827, Sir Edward Doughty, Bart.

by 2nd marriage:

8 *Elizabeth-Anne*, *b.* 13 April, *d.* July 1808.
9 Hon. Mary, *b.* 28 Oct. 1809, *m.* 7 Aug. 1828, Richard-Digby Neave, Esq., eldest son of Sir Thomas Neave, Bart.
10 Hon. Henry, *b.* 24 July 1811, *m.* 30 Oct. 1832, Elizabeth-Emmeline, only daughter of Joseph Esdaile, Esq., of Sanderstead Court, Surrey, and has issue,

Rudolphus-James-Everard, *b.* 20 March 1835, *d.* 18 June 1841.

11 Hon. Robert-Arthur, *b.* 24 Aug. 1815, *m.* 8 Aug. 1837, Elizabeth-Louisa, eldest daughter of the Rev. John Jones, Vicar of Burleigh on the Hill, Rutlandshire, and has issue,

1 Mary-Edith-Dottina, *b.* 11 April 1840. 2 Louisa-Alice, *b.* 15 Nov. 1841.
3 Aeddan, (a daughter,) *b.* 10 Jan. 1843.

Creation.—1605.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Deo date: Give to God.
Seat. Wardour Castle, Shaftesbury.

Collateral Branches.

Issue of his Lordship's Uncle, Thomas Raymond Arundell, Esq.]

1 Christina, *b.* 24 May 1798, *m.* 8 Feb. 1820, John Hussey, Esq., of Nash Court, Dorset, *b.* 23 Oct. 1794.

2 Henry, *b.* 24 June 1799, *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1827, *Mary-Isabella*, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Thomas-Hugh Constable, Bart.,—*see* CLIFFORD, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1828; and 2ndly, 20 April 1830, Eliza, eldest daughter of the late John Gerard, Esq., of Windle Hall, Lancashire. He has issue by both marriages,

1 Theodore, *b.* 17 June 1828.= 2 A son, *b.* 21 Jan. 1837. 3 A son, *b.* 16 May 1838. 4 A daughter, *b.* 22 July 1839. 5 A son, *b.* 4 April 1841.

3 Blanche-Apollonia, *b.* 27 Oct. 1800, *m.* 16 July 1822, Edmund-de-Pentheney O'Kelly, Esq.

4 Charles-Francis, *b.* 14 April 1803.

5 Edward-Renfric, *b.* 16 May 1805.

6 Eleanora, *b.* 12 March 1812.

ASHBROOK, VISCOUNT. (FLOWER.)

HENRY FLOWER, Viscount Ashbrook, and Baron of Castle Durrow, Co. Kilkenny, *in the Irish Peerage; b.* 17 June 1806, succeeded 4 May 1847, *m.* 7 June 1828, Frances, 9th daughter of the late Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart., and has issue,

1*A son, *b.* 1829.
2 A son, *b.* 23 March 1830.
3 A daughter, *b.* June 1832.

His Lordship's father, HENRY-JEFFERY, FOURTH VISCOUNT, was *b.* 16 Nov. 1776, succeeded his brother William, 3rd Viscount, 6 Jan. 1802, and *d.* 4 May 1847; having *m.* 1st, 26 May 1802, Deborah-Susannah, daughter and heir of the late Rev. William-Maximilian Freind, who *d.* 25 April 1810; and 2ndly, 22 June 1812, EMILY-THEOPHILA, eldest daughter of the late Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, Bart., and sister of Lord Metcalfe, EXTINCT, the present VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER, *b.* 16 June 1790. His Lordship's issue are,

by 1st marriage:

1 Hon. Susan-Sophia, *b.* 5 July 1803, *m.* 1st, 21 May 1824, *the Rev. William Robinson;* 2ndly, 26 Aug. 1836, William-Wilson Campbell, Esq., M.D., M.R.I.A.
2 *A son*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1804, *d.* an infant.
3 HENRY, PRESENT AND FIFTH VISCOUNT.
4 *Hon. Caroline*, *b.* 30 July 1807, *d.* 17 April 1840; having *m.* 26 March 1829, Henry Every, Esq., eldest son of Sir Henry Every, Bart., and widower of *Maria-Charlotte*, 4th daughter of the late Dean Talbot,—*see* TALBOT; he was *b.* 26 Nov. 1799, and *m.* 3rdly, 20 Feb. 1844, Jane, eldest daughter of the late Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart., and widow of George Powney, Esq.
5 *Hon. William*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1808, *d.* Oct. 1813.
6 *Hon. Harriet-Elizabeth*, *b.* 15 Dec. 1809, *d.* 2 Sept. 1827.

by 2nd marriage:

7 *A son*, still-born, Jan. 1813.
8 *Hon. Augusta-Emily*, *b.* 4 June 1815, *d.* 4 May 1827.
9 Hon. Charlotte-Augusta, *b.* 26 Nov. 1818, Duchess of Marlborough.
10 *Hon. Sophia-Georgiana*, *b.* 7 Nov. 1820, *d.* 18 July 1826.

WILLIAM, SECOND VISCOUNT, grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* 25 June 1744, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1780; having *m.* 9 March 1766, Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Ridge, by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1790, the Rev. John Jones, D.D., and *d.* 22 Feb. 1808, he had issue,

1 *Hon. Elizabeth*, *b.* 11 Nov. 1766, *d.* March 1847; having *m.* Nov. 1789, *Francis Warneford, Esq.*, of Warneford Place, Wilts, who is deceased.

2 *William, third Viscount, b.* 19 Oct. 1767, succeeded 30 Aug. 1780, *d.* 6 Jan. 1802.
3 *Hon. Henry, b.* 30 Dec. 1768, *d.* young.
4 *Hon. Catharine, b.* 4 June 1770, *d.* young.
5 *Hon. Harriet, b.* 18 Nov. 1771, *d.* 14 Jan. 1813; having *m.* 1st, the *Hon. and Rev. John Ellis-Agar*, 2nd son of James, 1st Viscount Clifden; and 2ndly, 20 July 1798, Pryse Loveden-Pryse, Esq., of Buscot Park, Berks., M.P., who *m.* 2ndly, in 1814, *Jane*, daughter of Peter Cavallier, Esq., of Gisborough; she *d.* March 1846.
6 *Hon. Caroline, b.* 22 Aug. 1773, *d.* 1 July 1844.
7 *Henry-Jeffrey, fourth Viscount.*

Creations.—Baron 1733, Viscount 1751.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Mens conscia recti: A mind conscious of rectitude.
Seats.—Castle Durrow, Kilkenny; and Beaumont Lodge, Old Windsor.

ASHBURNHAM, EARL OF. (Ashburnham.)

Bertram Ashburnham, Earl of Ashburnham, Viscount St. Asaph, and Baron of Ashburnham *in the Peerage of Great Britain; b.* 23 Nov. 1797, succeeded 27 Oct. 1830, *m.* 8 Jan. 1840, Katherine-Charlotte, 4th daughter of George Baillie, Esq.,—*see* Haddington, and has issue:

1* Viscount St. Asaph, *b.* 28 Oct. 1840.
2 Lady Katherine, *b.* 23 Nov. 1841.
3 Hon. John, *b.* 6 March 1845.
4 Hon. William, *b.* 29 March 1847.

His Lordship's father, George, third Earl, K.G., was *b.* 25 Dec. 1760, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1830; having *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1784, Lady Sophia Thynne, 3rd daughter of Thomas, 1st Marquis of Bath, who *d.* 9 April 1791; and 2ndly, 25 July 1795, Lady Charlotte Percy, eldest daughter of Algernon, 1st Earl of Beverley, *b.* 3 June 1776, who survives him, and is the present Countess Dowager. The Earl had issue by both Ladies:

by 1st marriage:

1 *George, Viscount St. Asaph, b.* 8 Oct. 1785, *d.* 7 June 1813.
2 Lady Elizabeth-Sophia, *b.* 16 Sept. 1786.
3 *Hon. Sophia, b.* 29 Jan. 1788, *d.* 17 June 1807.
4 *Hon. John, b.* 3 June 1789, drowned on his return from Portugal in 1810.

by 2nd marriage:

5 *Hon. William, b.* 19 Jan. 1797, *d.* an infant.
6 Bertram, present and fourth Earl.
7 Hon. Percy, *b.* 22 Oct. 1799, *m.* 23 Aug. 1838, Esther, daughter of the late Lieut.-Colonel By, Royal Engineers, and has issue,
  1 *A daughter*, still-born, 31 Dec. 1841. 2 *Esther-Harriet, b.* 4 Feb. 1844, *d.* 14 Oct. 1845. 3 A daughter, *b.* 8 Oct. 1847.
8 Lady Charlotte-Susan, *b.* 23 Feb. 1801.
9 Lady Theodosia-Julia, *b.* 27 March 1802.
10 Hon. Charles, *b.* 23 March 1803, *m.* 6 Feb. 1832, Sarah-Joanna, 2nd daughter of William Murray, Esq., of St. James's, Jamaica, and has had issue,
  A daughter, still-born 20 May 1833.
11 Lady Georgiana-Jemima, *b.* 11 May 1805, *m.* 28 Feb. 1828, Henry-Revely Mitford, Esq., of Exbury and Newton, nephew of the 1st Lord Redesdale,

which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament, and she remarried in 1842, the Hon. Francis-George Molyneux.—*See* SEFTON.

12 Hon. Colonel Thomas, Lieut.-Col. 62nd foot, C.B., and Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

13 Lady Jane-Henrietta, *b.* 19 July 1809, *m.* 19 May 1836, Charles-Henry Swinburne, Esq., Com. R.N.

14 *Lady Katherine-Frances*, *b.* 31 March 1812, *d.* 6 April 1839; having *m.* 21 May 1838, Henry-William Beauclerk, Esq.—*See* ST. ALBANS.

15 Lady Eleanor-Isabel-Bridget, *b.* 28 July 1814, *m.* 26 Nov. 1844, the Rev. Algernon Wodehouse.—*See* WODEHOUSE.

16 Lady Mary-Agnes-Blanche, *b.* 23 Jan. 1816, *m.* 29 Aug. 1839, Henry-Percy Gordon, Esq., eldest son of Sir James-Willoughby Gordon, Bart.

17 *Hon. Reginald*, *b.* 3 Feb. 1819, *d.* 5 March 1830.

JOHN, SECOND EARL, grandfather of the present Peer, who *d.* 8 April 1812, had issue:

1 *George, Viscount St. Asaph*, *b.* 2, *d.* 13 Feb. 1758.

2 *Lady Henrietta Theodosia b.* 8 Nov. 1759, *d.* 30 March 1847.

3 *GEORGE, THIRD AND LATE EARL.—See* above.

4 *Lady Jemima-Elizabeth*, *b.* 1 Jan. 1762, *d.* 17 Sept. 1786; having *m.* James, Marquis Graham, afterwards 3rd Duke of Montrose.

5 Lady Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 10 May 1763.

6 *Lady Theodosia-Maria*, *b.* 16 June 1765, *d.* 30 Nov. 1822; having *m.* 4 June 1788, *Robert Vyner, Esq.*, of Gantby, Lincolnshire, who *d.* 13 March 1810.

Creations.—Baron 1689, Viscount and Earl 1730.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Le Roi et l'état: the King and the state.
Town Residence.—30, Upper Grosvenor Street.
Seats.—Ashburnham Place, Battle, Sussex; and Barking Hall, Suffolk.

ASHBURTON, BARON. (BARING.)

ALEXANDER BARING, Baron Ashburton of Ashburton, Co. Devon, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* P.C., a Trustee of the British Museum, and of the National Gallery. His Lordship was *b.* 27 Oct. 1773, *m.* 23 Aug. 1798, Anne-Louisa, eldest daughter of William Bingham, Esq., of Philadelphia, and has issue:

1* Rt.-Hon. William-Bingham, M.P., *b.* June 1799, *m.* 1st, 12 April 1823, Lady Harriet-Mary Montagu, eldest daughter of George-John, 6th Earl of Sandwich, *b.* 14 July 1805, and has had issue:

Alexander-Montagu, *b.* 10 Nov. 1828, *d.* 5 Feb. 1830.

2 Hon. Francis, *b.* 20 May 1800, *m.* Jan. 1833, Madlle. Claire-Hortense, daughter of Hugues-Bernard Maret, late Duke of Bassano, in France, by whom he has issue:

1 Alexander-Hugh. 2 Mary-Louisa-Anne. 3 Denzil-Hugh.

3 *Hon. Anne-Eugenia*, *d.* 8 March 1839; having *m.* 28 Sept. 1823, Humphrey St.-John Mildmay, Esq., who *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1843, Marianne-Frances, daughter of Granville Vernon-Harcourt, Esq., M.P.—*See* VERNON.

4 Hon. Harriet, *b.* 3 May 1804, Dowager Marchioness of Bath.

5 Hon. Louisa.

6 Hon. and Rev. Frederick, Vicar of Itchen-Stoke, Hants, *b.* 30 June 1808, *m.* 24 April 1831, Frederica-Mary-Catherine, 3rd daughter of John Ashton, Esq., of the Grange, Cheshire, and has issue,

1 *Louisa-Frederica*, *b.* 1832, *d.* Sept. 1846. 2 Blanche-Ann. 3 *Everard-Alexander*, *b.* 2 May 1838, *d.* 3 Dec. 1839.

7 *Alexander*, *Lieut. R.N.*, *b.* 2 May 1810, *d. unm.* 12 March 1832.

8 Hon. Emily-Lydia, *b.* March 1814.

9 *Hon. Arthur*, *b.* Feb. 1818, *d.* 16 Feb. 1838.

His lordship's father, Sir Francis Baring, was *b.* 18 April 1740, created a Baronet 29 May 1793, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1810; having *m.* Henrietta, daughter of William Herring, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1804, had, besides his second son, the present Peer, the issue stated below.

Creation.—1835.
Motto.—Virtus in arduis: Virtue in difficulties.
Town Residence.—Bath House, Piccadilly.
Seats.—The Grange, Alresford, Hants; and Bay House, Gosport.

Collateral Branches.

[Brothers and Sisters of the present Lord.]

1 Sir Thomas Baring, Bart., *b.* 12 June 1772, *m.* in 1794, *Mary-Ursula*, eldest daughter of Charles Sealy, Esq., of Calcutta, Barrister-at-Law, by whom, who was *b.* in 1774, and *d.* 26 July 1846, he has issue,

1 Rt. Hon. Francis-Thornhill, M.P., *m.* 1st, 7 April 1825, *Jane*, 4th daughter of the late Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart. —*See* GREY; who *d.* 23 April 1838, leaving issue; and he *m.* 2ndly, 31 March 1841, Lady Arabella-Georgina Howard, 2nd daughter of Kenneth-Alexander, 1st Earl of Effingham.

2 Thomas, M.P.

3 John, *m.* 2 Aug. 1842, *Charlotte-Amelia*, eldest daughter of the Rev. George Porcher, of Maiden Erleigh, Berks, who *d.* 22 May 1846.

4 Rev. Charles, Rector of All Souls, Mary-le-bone, *m.* 1st, 10 June 1830, *Mary-Ursula*, only daughter of Charles Sealy, Esq., late Major in the Bengal Art., who *d.* 16 June 1840, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 14 April 1846, Caroline, daughter of the late Thomas-Read Kemp, Esq., of Dale Park, Sussex.

5 Charlotte, *m.* 21 March 1833, H. G. Wells, Esq.

6 Emily, *m.* 6 July 1837, the Rev. William-Maxwell Du-Pre, Vicar of Wooburn, Bucks.

7 Frances, *b.* 23 Aug. 1813, *m.* 10 April 1840, the Rt. Hon. Henry Labouchere, M.P., Chief Secretary for Ireland.

2 Henry, *m.* 1st, in June 1802, Maria, second daughter of William Bingham, Esq., of Philadelphia, from whom he was divorced; and secondly, 9 July 1825, Cecilia-Anne, eldest daughter of the late Vice-Admiral William Wyndham. He has issue by his 1st marriage:

1 Anne-Maria, *b.* 12 May 1803, *m.* William-Gordon Coesvelt, Esq.

2 Henry-Bingham, M.P., *b.* 4 March 1804, *m.* 30 June 1827, Lady Augusta Brudenell, 6th daughter of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and has issue.

3 William-Drummond.

4 Frances-Emily, *m.* 19 Aug. 1830, Henry-Bridgeman Simpson, Esq.—*See* BRADFORD.

3 *William*, *b.* in 1779, *m.* 19 July 1810, Frances, fourth daughter of the late John Poulett-Thompson, Esq., sister of the late Lord Sydenham, and *d.* 9 July 1820, leaving two daughters,

1 Fanny, *m.* 15 Jan. 1839, the Rev. F. A. Massingberd, Rector of South Ormsby, Lincolnshire.

2 Charlotte-Rosa, *m.* 23 Oct. 1838, Robert Duncombe-Shafto, Esq., of Whitworth Park, Co. Durham.

4 George, *b.* in 1781, *m.* Harriet, second daughter of the late Sir John D'Oyley, Bart., and has issue.

5 *Harriet*, *d.* Sept. 1838; having *m.* 1 Nov. 1790, *Charles Wall*, *Esq.*, of Norman Court, Hants, who *d.* 6 May 1815.

6 Maria, *m.* 1 Nov. 1790, Richard Stainforth, Esq.

7 Dorothy-Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Nov. 1796, *Peter-Cesar Labouchere*, *Esq.*, *b.* 1771, *d.* 16 Jan. 1839.

8 *Frances*, *deceased*, having *m.* 12 July 1806, *Thomas-Read Kemp*, *Esq.*, of Dale Park, Sussex, who was *b.* in 1782, and is also deceased, having *m.* 2ndly, Frances-Margarita, daughter of the late C. W. J. Shakerley, Esq., of Somerford, county Chester, and widow of Vigors Harvey, Esq., of Killiane Castle.

9 Lydia, *m.* 20 Dec. 1806, *Philip-Laycock Story*, *Esq.*, *b.* 1783, *d.* 27 Aug. 1843.

ASHTOWN, BARON. (Trench.)

Frederick-Mason Trench, Lord Ashtown, Baron Ashtown of Moate, Co. Galway, *in the Peerage of Ireland ; b.* 25 Dec. 1804, succeeded 1 May 1840, *m.* 29 Aug. 1831, *Henrietta,* youngest daughter of the late Thomas-Phillips Cosby, Esq., of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co. by whom, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1845, he has issue,

1 Hon. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 2 June 1832.
2 Hon. Harriette-Mary, *b.* 9 Feb. 1835.
3*Hon. Frederick-Sidney-Charles, *b.* 18 April 1839.
4 *A son, b.* and *d.* in Feb. 1842.
5 Hon. Cosby Godolphin, *b.* 6 Jan. 1844.

His Lordship's father, Francis Trench, Esq., was *b.* 5 Oct. 1758, and *d.* Nov. 1829 ; having *m.* 11 June 1802, Mary, 2nd daughter of Henry Mason, Esq. He had the following issue, of whom the second son and the daughters have been raised to the rank of children of a Baron :

1 *Frederick, b.* Oct. 1803, *d.* young.
2 Frederick-Mason, present and second Lord.
3 Hon. Charles-James, *b.* 5 April 1806.
4 *Arthur-Heywood, b.* 20 Sept. 1807, *d.* 1840.
5 Hon. Frances-Mary, *b.* 9 April 1809, *m.* 30 May 1832, her cousin, the Rev. Richard-Chevenix Trench.—*See* below.
6 *Hon. Emily-Sarah, b.* 10 Nov. 1811, *d.* 10 April 1843.
7 Hon. Harriett-Rose, *b.* 1813.
8 *Sadlier, d.* young.

Frederick Trench, Esq., of Moate and Woodlawn, grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* May 1720, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1797 ; having *m.* 3 Aug. 1754, Mary, eldest daughter and co-heir (with her sister Catherine, late Lady Dunalley) of Francis Sadlier, Esq., of Sopwell Hall, Co. Tipperary ; by whom, who *d.* 25 Sept. 1819, he had issue,

1 *Frederick, first and late Lord,* was *b.* 3 Sept. 1755, created, 27 Dec. 1800, Lord Ashtown, Baron Ashtown of Moate, Co. Galway, with remainder to the heirs male of his father, Frederick Trench, Esq., deceased ; and *d.* without issue, 1 May 1840 ; having *m.* 25 May 1785, *Elizabeth,* only daughter and heir of Robert Robinson, Esq., M.D., who *d.* July 1844.
2 Francis Trench, Esq., father of the present Lord.—*See* above.
3 *Very Rev. Thomas, Dean of Kildare, d.* 7 Jan. 1834 ; having *m.* 25 May 1786, Mary, eldest daughter of Walter Weldon, Esq., by whom he had issue,

1 Rev. Frederick-Steuart, Rector of Athy, *m.* 9 Jan. 1816, Lady Helena Perceval, 2nd daughter of Charles-George, 2nd Lord Arden, and sister of the Earl of Egmont, and has issue,
1 Helena, *b.* 27 Jan. 1820, *m.* 2 May 1844, Jeffrey Lefroy, Esq. 2 Maria, *b.* 12 Jan. 1821, *m.* 6 May 1847, the Rev. Robert-Francis Wilson. 3 Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 19 March 1823. 4 Jane, *b.* 22 July 1824.
2 *Samuel,* deceased.
3 Thomas, *m.* 5 June 1826, Catherine, 4th daughter of Richard Crosdaile, Esq., of Rynne, Queen's Co., and has issue,
1 *Elizabeth-Jane, b.* 1 April 1827, *d.* 7 Sept. 1836. 2 Maria, *b.* 19 April 1828. 3 Thomas-Richard-Frederick, *b.* 18 Aug. 1829. 4 *Charlotte, b.* 2 Oct. 1830, *d.* 25 June 1831. 5 Catherine-Louisa, *b.* 10 March 1832. 6 *Richard-Frederick, b.* 11 Dec. 1833, *d.* 1 March 1835. 7 Frances, and 8 Jane, twins, *b.* 3 March 1835.

4 *Mary-Anne, d.* Jan. 1831, having *m.* May 1827, the Rev. Joseph Chapman.

5 *Elizabeth, d.* 21 March 1823; having *m.* 16 May 1822, George Adair, Esq., of Bellegrove, and Rath, Queen's Co., *b.* 13 Sept. 1784.

6 Frances, *m.* 22 July 1825, the Hon. George-Francis Colley.—*See* HARBERTON.

7 *Walter*, deceased.

8 Jane, *m.* 10 Nov. 1823, Charles Grimstone, Esq., of Grimstone and Kilwick, Notts, *b.* 2 July 1791.

9 Helen, *m.* March 1827, Richard Townsend, Esq.

10 Henry, *m.* 27 Nov. 1838, Elizabeth-Anne-Caroline, eldest daughter of Charles-L. Sandes, Esq., and has issue,

1 Thomas-Sandes, *b.* 29 March 1840. 2 Maria-Georgina, *b.* 11 Dec. 1841. 3 Charles-Steuart, *b.* 20 Aug. 1843. 4 Henry-Walter, *b.* 3 July 1845. 5 A son, *b.* 28. Nov. 1846.

11 *William*, deceased.

12 William-Steuart, *m.* 9 April 1832, Elizabeth-Susannah, only daughter of John-Sealy Townsend, Esq., Master in Chancery, and has issue,

1 Thomas-Weldon, *b.* 11 Feb. 1833. 2 John-Townsend, *b.* 17 Feb. 1834. 3 Anna, *b.* 30 Jan. 1836.

4 William Trench, Esq., of Cangort Park, *m.* 18 June 1798, *Sarah-Frances-Henrietta-Elizabeth-Ricarda*, only daughter of the Hon. Robert Moore, —*see* DROGHEDA, by whom, who was *b.* in 1771, and *d.* May 1847, he has issue,

1 Frederick-Fitzwilliam, *b.* 11 March 1799, *m.* 16 Feb. 1835, Louisa-Alice, youngest daughter of the late Rt. Hon. Robert Ward,—*see* BANGOR, *b.* 20 Feb. 1805, and has issue,

1 William-Robert, *b.* 9 Oct. 1838. 2 Frederick-Ward. 3 Henry, *b.* 21 March 1842. 4 A son, *b.* 22 Nov. 1843.

2 *Harriott, b.* 23 Aug. 1805, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1840, having *m.* 29 March 1832, the Rev. Evans Johnson, who *m.* 2ndly, July 1842, Mary, daughter of the late Henry-William Armstrong, Esq.

3 Henry, *b.* 4 Oct. 1807, *m.* 22 Oct. 1836, Hon. Georgiana Bloomfield, 2nd daughter of Benjamin, 1st Lord Bloomfield, *b.* 4 Oct. 1809, and has issue,

1 *William-Fitz-Henry-Bloomfield, b.* 4 Sept. 1838, *d.* 10 April 1839. 2 Harriott, *b.* 24 Aug. 1839. 3 Henry.

4 Anne-Margaret, *b.* 28 Feb. 1810, *m.* 27 Oct. 1839, Guy Atkinson, Esq., *b.* July 1800.

5 *Charles, d.* March 1840, having *m.* 27 Nov. 1807, Anna-Maria, eldest daughter of the late Luke White, Esq., of Woodlands, Co. Dublin, and has issue,

1 Eliza. 2 Anna-Maria. 3 Emily. 4 Henrietta. 5 Frederick. 6 Charlotte.

6 Richard, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 3 March 1803, *Melesina*, grand-daughter and heir of the late Right Rev. Richard Chevenix, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, and widow of Colonel Richard St. George, of Hatley Manor, by whom, who *d.* 27 May 1827, he has issue,

1 Rev. Francis, *m.* 6 Dec. 1837, Mary-Caroline, daughter of the Rev. William Marsh, D.D., Rector of St. Thomas, Birmingham.

2 Rev. Richard-Chevenix, Vicar of Itchin Stoke, Hants, *m.* 30 May 1832, the Hon. Frances Mary, daughter of his uncle, the late Francis Trench, Esq.—*See* above, and has issue,

1 *Francis-William, b.* 24 March 1833, *d.* 12 Jan. 1841. 2 Melesina-Mary, *b.* 3 July 1834. 3 Richard, *b.* 18 Feb. 1836. 4 Frederick, *b.* 10 Oct. 1837. 5 Charles, *b.* 26 Jan. 1839. 6 Arthur-Julius, *b.* 5 July 1840. 7 Emily-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Jan. 1842. 8 A son, *b.* 29 Aug. 1843. 9 A daughter, *b.* 29 Sept. 1844. 10 A daughter, *b.* 4 June 1846.

3 Philip.

4 *William*, deceased.

7 John, *m.* 30 July 1807, Jane, eldest daughter of the late James Currie, Esq., M.D., and has issue,

1 Rev. Frederick-Fitzjohn, *b.* 10 Oct. 1808, *m.* 6 April 1838, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of John Maconchy, Esq., and has issue,

1 John-Alfred, *b.* 5 Feb. 1839. 2 William-Wallace, *b.* 9 Aug. 1840. 3 George-Frederick, *b.* 6 Aug. 1841. 4 A son, *b.* 20 March 1846.

2 *James-Currie, b.* 26 Oct. 1809, *deceased.*

3 Lucy-Henrietta, *b.* 11 Aug. 1813, *m.* 13 Nov. 1844, William-Wellesley-Pole Pigot, Esq.

4 Francis-Arthur, *b.* 14 Jan. 1816.

5 John-Edmund, *b.* Oct. 1818.

6 Sophia-Mary, *b.* 11 Jan. 1821.

8 *Catherine*, deceased, having *m.* 3 April 1781, the *Hon. Ponsonby Moore*,—*see* DROGHEDA, who *d.* 10 Aug. 1819.

9 Mary, *m.* 1790, *Hugh Wilson, Esq.*, who *d.* Sept. 1805.

10 *Elizabeth, d.* March 1825; having *m.* 4 Feb. 1783, *Edmund Armstrong, Esq.*, of Gallen, King's Co., who *d.* 12 Dec. 1827.

11 *Frances*, deceased.

12 Anne, *m.* the Rev. Joseph Burrows.

Creation.—1800.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Virtutis fortuna comes: Fortune the companion of valour; and, Dieu pour la Tranche qui contre.

Seat.—Woodlawn Galway.

ATHOL, DUKE OF. (Murray.)

George-Augustus-Frederick-John Murray, Duke of Athol, Marquis of Tullibardine and Athol, Earl of Tullibardine, Athol, Strathtay, and Strathardle, Viscount of Balquhidar, Viscount Glenalmond and Glenlyon, Baron Murray of Tullibardine, Balvenie, and Gask, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Earl Strange, Baron Strange, and Murray, and Baron Glenlyon of Glenlyon, co. Perth, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* Hereditary Sheriff of Perthshire, Grand Master of the Freemasons of Scotland, *b.* 20 Sept. 1814, succeeded as Lord Glenlyon, 12 Oct. 1837, and as Duke of Athol on the death of his uncle, John, 5th Duke, 14 Sept. 1846, *m.* 29 Oct. 1839, Anne, only daughter of Henry-Home Drummond, Esq., M.P., of Blair Drummond, Perthshire, and has issue,

*John-James-Hugh-Henry, Marquis of Tullibardine, *b.* 6 Aug. 1840.

His Lordship's father, Lord James Murray, created Baron Glenlyon, 2nd son of John, 4th Duke, was *b.* 29 May 1782, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1837, having *m.* 19 May 1810, Lady Emily Percy, 5th daughter of Hugh, 2nd Duke of Northumberland, by whom, who was *b.* 7 Jan. 1789, and *d.* 21 June 1844, he had the following issue, the survivors of whom were raised to the rank and precedency of Duke's children, 15 Dec. 1846:

1 *John-James, b.* 27 Feb., *d.* 16 May, 1811.
2 *A child, still-born* May 1812.
3 George-Augustus-Frederick-John, present and sixth Duke.
4 Lady Charlotte-Augusta-Leopoldina, *b.* 9 April 1817, *m.* 10 June 1847, the Rev. Court D'Ewes Granville.
5 Lord James-Charles-Plantagenet, Captain Scots Fusilier Guards, and Equerry to H. R. H. the Duchess of Kent, *b.* 8 Dec. 1819.
6 Lady Frances-Julia, *b.* 4 Nov. 1821, *m.* 16 Jan. 1840, Hon. Charles-Henry Maynard, only son of Viscount Maynard.

John, the fourth Duke, K.T., grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* 30 June 1755, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1830, having *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1774, the Hon. Jane Cathcart, eldest daughter of Charles, 6th Lord Cathcart, who *d.* 4 Dec. 1790; and 2ndly, 11 March 1794, the Hon. Marjory Forbes, eldest daughter of James, 16th Lord Forbes, and widow of John Mackenzie, Lord Macleod, who *d.* 4 Oct. 1842. He had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Lady Charlotte, b.* 23 Oct. 1775, *d.* 31 May 1832; having *m.* 1st, 4 March 1797, *Sir John Menzies, Bart.*, who *d.* 26 March 1800; and 2ndly, 28 May 1801, Vice-Admiral Sir Adam Drummond, K.C.H., of Megginch Castle, Perthshire.
2 *Lady Maria-Louisa, b.* 11 Dec. 1776, *d.* June 1777.
3 *John, fifth Duke, b.* 26 June 1778, succeeded 29 Sept. 1830, and *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1846.
4 Lady Amelia-Sophia, *b.* 5 July 1780, Viscountess Strathallan.
5 *James, first Lord Glenlyon*, father of the present Duke.
6 *Lord Edward, b.* 11 Sept. 1783, *d.* 9 March 1795.
7 *Lord Robert, b.* 12 Sept. 1785, *d.* 5 Feb. 1793.
8 *Lady Elizabeth, b.* 19 April 1787, *d.* 12 April 1846; having *m.* 28 May 31

1808, *Major-Gen. Sir Evan-John Murray-Macgregor, Bart., C.B., K.C.H.*, who *d.* 14 June 1841.

9 *Lord Frederick*, *b.* 15 Oct. 1788, *d.* 11 April 1789.

by 2nd marriage:

10 *Lady Catherine*, *b.* 1795, *d.* 23 Jan. 1796.

11 *Lord Charles*, *b.* 11 March 1799, *d.* 11 Aug. 1824.

Creations.—Baron Murray, 1604, Earl of Tullibardine 1606, Earl of Athol 1629, Marquis of Athol, Viscount of Balquhidar, and Baron Balvenie and Gask, 1676; Duke of Athol, Marquis of Tullibardine, Earl of Strathtay and Strathardle, and Viscount Glenalmond and Glenlyon, 1703; Scottish honours. Baron Strange (by writ) 1628, Earl Strange and Baron Murray, in the Peerage of Great Britain, 1786. Baron Glenlyon in the United Kingdom, 1821.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Furth fortune, and fill the fetters.

Seats.—Athol House, and Dunkeld, Perthshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's, 2nd son of John, 3rd Duke, and great-uncle of the present Duke.]

1 Right-Rev. George Murray, D.D., Lord Bishop of Rochester, and Dean of Worcester, *b.* 12 Jan. 1784, *m.* 9 May 1811, Lady Sarah-Maria Hay-Drummond, 2nd daughter of Robert, 9th Earl of Kinnoull, by whom he has issue:

1 Harriet, *b.* 8 Feb. 1813, Marchioness Camden.

2 Caroline-Sophia, *b.* 10 July 1814, *m.* 7 Aug. 1834, *Sir John Mordaunt, Bart.*, *b.* 24 Aug. 1808, *d.* 27 Sept. 1845.

3 Augusta-Anne, *b.* 18 March 1817, *m.* 4 June 1844, Sir John-Somerset Pakington, Bart., M.P.

4 Rev. George-Edward, Rector of Southfleet, Kent, *b.* 1 Sept. 1818.

5 Rev. Francis-Henry, rector of Chislehurst, Kent, *b.* 7 June 1820, *m.* 29 Oct. 1846, Fanny-Catherine, third daughter of John-L. Anderdon, Esq.

6 Mary-Louisa, *b.* 7 Dec. 1823, *m.* 4 May 1847, the Rev. Jermyn Pratt, Rector of Campsey Ash, Suffolk.

7 Sarah-Maria, *b.* 1825.

8 Robert-Hay, *b.* Sept. 1826.

9 Eleanor-Margaret, *b.* 8 May 1828.

10 Herbert-Harley, *b.* 4 Nov. 1829.

11 Frederick-William, *b.* 8 May 1831.

2 Charlotte-Sophia, *b.* 2 May 1785, *m.* 16 June 1812, the Rev. Townsend Selwyn, Canon of Gloucester.

3 *Caroline-Leonora*, *b.* 17 June 1788, *d.* 8 Jan. 1819, Countess of Ilchester.

4 Louisa-Anne, *b.* 29 May 1790 *m.* 30 Nov. 1815, Sir Robert Frankland Russell, Bart., *b.* 16 July 1784.

5 Hon. Amelia-Matilda, a Maid of Honour to the Queen, *b.* 30 April 1795.

6 Rev. Edward, Vicar of Northolt, Midd., *b.* 5 Nov. 1798, *m.* 14 Feb. 1822, Ruperta-Catherine, only child and heir of the late Sir George Wright, Bart., and has issue:

1 Augustus-George-Ernest, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 March 1823.

2 Louisa-Ruperta, *b.* 13 March 1824.

3 Charles-Edward, *b.* 12 May 1825.

4 Emma-Selina, *b.* 29 Sept. 1830.

7 *Henry*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1800, *d.* without issue, 25 Nov. 1831; having *m.* 19 Oct. 1826, the Hon. Catherine Otway-Cave, 3rd daughter of the late Henry Otway, Esq., and the present Baroness Braye.

[Issue of Lord William, 3rd son of John, 3rd Duke.]

1 Capt. James-Arthur Murray, R.N., *b.* 10 March 1790, *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1821, *Harriet*, youngest daughter of the late William Coupland, Esq., *d.* 29 July 1829; 2ndly, 3 May 1838, Julia, youngest daughter of the late John Delmé, Esq., of Cams Hall, Hants; he has issue:

1 Harriet-Coupland, *b.* 26 Sept. 1822.

2 James, *b.* 3 July 1829.==

3 Julia-Frances-Delmé, *b.* 1 April 1839.

4 Mary-Ann, *b.* 16 May 1842.

5 Margaret-Amelia, *b.* 23 Aug. 1843.

6 William-Frederick, *b.* 5 Jan. 1845.

7 Louisa-Mary, *b.* 19 May 1846.

2 Mary-Ann, *b.* 28 April 1791.

[Widow of Lord Henry, 4th son of John, 3rd Duke.]

Eliza, daughter of Richard Kent, Esq., *m.* 8 Dec. 1786, to *Lord Henry Murray*, who was *b.* 13 June 1767, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1805. Their issue are:

1 *Lieut.-Col. Richard*, *d.* 16 Oct. 1843, having *m.* 1st, June 1811, *Catherine*, daughter of the late John-Joseph Bacon, Esq., who *d.* 30 April 1817; 2ndly, 1819, Margaret, daughter of William Tennison, Esq. He had issue:

1 Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 9 May 1812.

2 Emily-Maria, *b.* 19 April 1814, *m.* 28 April 1835, E. M. Gawne, Esq. of Kentraugh, Isle of Man.

3 Henry Murray, Esq., *b.* 14 April 1815, *m.* 22 Dec. 1840, Isabella, daughter of the late Rev. John Oliver, and has issue,

Richard-Paget, *b.* 26 Dec. 1842.

==4 Margaret-Tennison, *b.* 30 May 1836.

2 *Charlotte-Wilhelmina*, *b.* 10 Aug. 1790, *d.* 1 Aug. 1835; having *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1808, *William Scott, Esq.*, Receiver-General of the Isle of Man, who *d.* 28 Aug. 1818; and 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1825, Samuel Hibbert-Ware, Esq., M.D., *b.* 21 April 1782, *m.* 1st, 23 July 1804, Sarah, youngest daughter of Thomas Crompton, Esq., of Bride Hall, Lancashire, who *d.* 13 April 1822.

3 Mona-Elizabeth.

4 Emily-Jane, *m.* Oct. 1829, *General Sir John Oswald, G.C.B.*, of Dunnikeir, widower of her cousin, Charlotte Murray-Aynsley.—*See below;* he *d.* 8 June 1840.

5 Henriana-Matilda, *b.* 1805, *m.* 7 June 1831, the Rev. Thomas-Gerard Leigh, Vicar of Walton-on-the-Hill, Liverpool.

[Issue of the Rev. Lord Charles Murray-Aynsley, 5th son of John, 3rd Duke.]

1 *Charlotte*, *b.* 8 April 1794, *d.* 22 Feb. 1827; having *m.* 28 Jan. 1812, *General Sir John Oswald, G.C.B.*, who *re-m.*—*See* above, and *d.* 8 June 1840.

2 John Murray-Aynsley, Esq., of Littleharle Tower, Northumberland, *b.* 2 June 1795, *m.* 24 June 1820, Emma-Sarah, daughter of Samuel-Peach Peach, Esq., of Tockington House, Co. Glouc., and has issue:

1 Charles-Murray, Lieutenant R.N., *b.* 21 Sept. 1821.

2 James-Murray, Captain 79th Foot, *b.* 18 June 1823.

3 John-Cruger-Murray, *b.* 21 Feb. 1825.

4 George-Herbert-Murray, in the Hon. E.I.C.'s Civil Service, *b.* 4 Sept. 1826.

5 Hugh-Percy Murray, *b.* 8 Oct. 1828.

3 *Athol-Keturah*, *b.* 22 July 1801, *d.* 26 Jan. 1844; having *m.* 5 June 1826, the *Rev. Sir Herbert Oakeley, Bart.*, who *d.* 27 March 1845.

4 Elizabeth-Ann, *b.* 30 Oct. 1802.

The Earl of Dunmore is a branch of this illustrious family, being descended from Lord Charles Murray, Earl of Dunmore, 2nd son of John, 1st Marquis of Athol.

AUCKLAND, EARL OF. (EDEN.)

GEORGE EDEN, Earl of Auckland, Baron Auckland of West Auckland, Co. Durham, and Baron Eden of Norwood, Co. Surrey, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; and Baron Auckland *in Ireland*; G.C.B., P.C., First Lord of the Admiralty, Official Governor of the Royal Naval College at Portsmouth, Vice President of the Senate of University College, London, a Commissioner of Greenwich Hospital, an Official Trustee of the British and Hunterian Museums, and Member of the Zoological Society; *b.* 25 Aug. 1784, succeeded 28 May 1814.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM, FIRST LORD, celebrated for his eminent diplomatic services in America, France, Spain, and Holland, *d.* 28 May 1814; having *m.* 26 Sept. 1776, Eleanor, 2nd daughter of Sir Gilbert Elliot, Bart., and sister of Gilbert, 1st Earl of Minto, by whom, who *d.* 18 May 1818, he had issue:

1 Hon. Eleanor-Agnes, *b.* 9 July 1777, Countess-Dow. of Buckinghamshire.
2 *Hon. Catherine-Isabella*, *b.* 20 Sept. 1778, *d.* 10 Aug. 1810; having *m.* the Right.-Hon. Nicholas Vansittart, now LORD BEXLEY.
3 *Hon. Elizabeth-Charlotte*, *b.* 21 March 1780, *d.* 17 April 1847, Lady Godolphin.
4 Hon. Caroline, *b.* 29 July 1781, *m.* 17 June 1806, *Arthur Vansittart, Esq.*, of Shottesbrooke, Berks., cousin of Lord Bexley, who *d.* 31 May 1829.
5 *Hon. William-Frederick-Elliot*, *b.* 19 Jan. 1782, *d.* 19 Jan. 1810.
6 GEORGE, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
7 *Hon. Henry*, *b.* 28 April 1786, *d.* 13 June 1794.
8 Hon. Mary-Louisa, *b.* 14 Sept. 1788, *m.* 26 June 1806, Andrew Wedderburne, now Colville, Esq.
9 *Hon. George-Charles-William-Frederick*, *b.* 23 April 1791, *d.* 17 Dec. 1798.
10 Hon. Mary-Dulcibella, *b.* 1 Sept. 1793, *m.* 15 July 1819, Charles Drummond, Esq.—*See* STRATHALLAN.
11 *Hon. Morton*, *d.* 30 May 1821.
12 Hon. Emily.
13* Hon. and Rev. Robert-John, M.A., (Heir Presumptive to the Irish and English Baronies only,) Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man, *b.* 10 July 1799, *m.* 15 Sept. 1825, Mary, eldest daughter of Francis-Edward Hurt, Esq., of Alderwasly, Derbyshire, by whom he has issue:
   1 Eleanor, *b.* 26 Sept. 1826. 2 William-George, *b.* 19 Jan. 1829. 3 Henry-Johnes, *b.* 18 Sept. 1830. 4 Ashley, *b.* 13 Nov. 1831. 5 Emily-Dulcibella, *b.* 4 Nov. 1832. 6 Emma-Mary, *b.* 1 Dec. 1833. 7 Florence-Selina, *b.* 6 Jan. 1835. 8 Maria-Harriet, *b.* 14 Sept. 1836. 9 Robert-Henley-Shawe, *b.* 25 Sept. 1840.
14 Hon. Frances, *b.* 16 Jan. 1801.

Creations.—Irish Barony 1789; Baron Auckland in England 1793, Baron Eden and Earl 1839.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume*.
Motto.—Si sit prudentia: If there be but prudence.
Town Residence.—Eden Lodge, Kensington.

AUDLEY, BARON. (Thicknesse-Touchet.)

George-Edward Thicknesse-Touchet, Baron Audley of Heleigh Castle, Co. Stafford, *in the Peerage of England*, and Count of the Holy Roman Empire ; *b.* 26 Jan. 1817, succeeded 14 Jan. 1837.

His Lordship's father, George-John, seventeenth Lord, was *b.* 23 Jan. 1783, succeeded 24 Aug. 1818, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1837; having *m.* 18 April 1816, Anne-Jane, eldest daughter of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Ross Donnelly, K.C.B., by whom, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1840, he left issue :

1 George-Edward, present and eighteenth Lord.
2 Hon. Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 30 March 1818.
3* Hon. John, *b.* 8 Nov. 1819, *m.* 6 Sept. 1842, Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of the late John-Henry Blennerhasset, Esq., and has issue :
  1 Elizabeth, *b.* 24 Aug. 1843. 2 Maria-Jane, *b.* 18 June 1845.
  3 George, *b.* 26 April 1847.
4 Hon. William-Ross, *b.* 23 Nov. 1821.
5 *Hon. James*, *b.* 11 Jan. 1825, *d.* an infant.
6 Hon. Susan, *b.* 19 July 1826.

Creations.—By writ of summons 1403, but originally summoned 1296.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Je le tiens : I hold it.
Seat.—Sandridge Park, Wiltshire.

AVONMORE, VISCOUNT. (Yelverton.)

Barry-John Yelverton, Viscount Avonmore, and Lord Yelverton, Baron of Avonmore, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 21 Feb. 1790, succeeded 28 Nov. 1814, *m.* 1st, in 1811, Jane, 2nd daughter of Thomas Boothe, Esq., who *d.* in Oct. 1821 ; 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1822, Cecilia, eldest daughter of the late Charles O'Keeffe, Esq., of Hollybrook Park, Co. Tipperary, and has issue,

by 1st marriage:
1* Hon. Barry-Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1814.
2 Hon. Sydney-Eloisa, *b.* 6 April 1817, *m.* 16 July 1839, Forster Goring, Esq.
3 Hon. George-Frederick-William, Capt. 64th foot, *b.* 7 March 1818.

4 *Hon. Mary-Augusta*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1820, *d.* 7 Oct. 1843.
5 Hon. Adelaide-Matilda, *b.* 26 April 1821.
by 2nd marriage :
6 Hon. Letitia, *b.* 18 July 1823.
7 Hon. William-Charles, Lieut. Roy. Art., *b.* 27 Sept. 1824.
8 Hon. Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 Sept. 1827.
9 Hon. Cecilia-Priscilla, *b.* 20 Feb. 1829.
10 *Hon. Walter-Aglionby*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1832, *d.* 18 Jan. 1844.
11 Hon. Anna, *b.* 16 Dec. 1833.
12 Hon. Maletta, *b.* 11 Sept. 1839.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM-CHARLES, SECOND VISCOUNT, was *b.* 5 April 1762, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1814 ; having *m.* 1 Sept. 1787, Mary, eldest daughter of John Read, Esq., of East Cams, Hants., who *d.* 30 May 1834. Their issue are :
1 BARRY-JOHN, PRESENT AND THIRD VISCOUNT.
2 Hon. William-Henry, *b.* 5 March 1791, *m.* 2 June 1825, Elizabeth-Lucy, only daughter of the late John Morgan, Esq., of Furness, Co. Carmarthen, and has issue,
1 Mazey-Elizabeth. 2 Anna, *b.* 28 Feb. 1834. 3 William, *b.* 7 Feb 1840. 4 Henrietta-Maria.
3 Hon. Mary.
4 Hon. Louisa-Sarah, *b.* 16 Aug. 1795, *m.* 1825, the Rev. Andrew Sayers.
5 Hon. Augustus, *b.* 2 Aug. 1802 ; he is *m.*

Creations.—Baron 1795, and Viscount 1800.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Renascentur: They will rise again.
Seats.—Belle Isle, Co. Tipperary; and Hangle Rock, Co. Mayo.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and Aunt of the present Peer, issue of the 1st Viscount.]
1 *Hon. Walter-Aglionby*, *b.* 26 Jan. 1772, *m.* 28 Nov. 1791, *Cecilia*, daughter of George Yelverton, Esq., of Belle Isle, Co. Tipperary, who *d.* in 1801, and he *d.* 3 June 1824, having issue:
1 *Bentinck-Walter*, *b.* 29 Nov. 1792, *d.* 15 Dec. 1837 ; having *m.* June 1829, the Hon. Anna-Maria Bingham, 2nd daughter of John, 1st Lord Clanmorris.
2 Maria-Letitia, *b.* 5 Nov. 1794, *m.* June 1823, James Egan, Esq.
3 Cecilia-Anna.
4 REV. BENJAMIN-CHAPMAN-FREDERICK YELVERTON, of Ballea, King's Co., *m.* 1838, the Hon. Louisa-Catherine Bingham, 3rd daughter of John, 1st Lord Clanmorris.
2 Hon. Anna-Maria, *b.* 28 Sept. 1775, Baroness Dowager Clanmorris.

AYLESFORD, EARL OF. (FINCH.)

HENEAGE FINCH, Earl of Aylesford, and Baron of Guernsey, *in the Peerage of England* ; a Trustee of Rugby School, and F.A.S. ; *b.* 24 April 1786, succeeded 20 Oct. 1812, *m.* 23 April 1821, *Lady Augusta-Sophia Greville*, 4th daughter of George, 2nd Earl of Warwick, by whom, who *d.* 2 March 1845, he had issue ;
1 Lady Augusta, *b.* 18 Feb. 1822, Viscountess Lewisham.—*See* DARTMOUTH.
2 Lady Sarah, *b.* 21 June 1823.
3*Heneage, Lord Guernsey, *b.* 24 Dec. 1824, *m.* 7 May 1846, Jane-Wightwick, only daughter and heir of the late John-Wightwick Knightley, Esq., of the Bury, Offchurch, Warwickshire.
4 *Hon. Seymour*, *b.* Dec. 1825, *d.* 7 July 1827.

5 Hon. Daniel-Greville, Lieut. 68th foot, *b.* 26 April 1827.
6 *Hon. John-Henry*, *b.* 27 April 1830, *d.* 26 Jan. 1831.

His Lordship's father, HENEAGE, FOURTH EARL, was *b.* 15 July 1751, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1812; having *m.* 18 Nov. 1781, Lady Louisa Thynne, eldest daughter of Thomas, 1st Marquis of Bath, *b.* 25 March 1760, *d.* 29 Dec. 1832; by whom he had issue, besides twins, who *d.* in infancy,

1 *Charles, Lord Guernsey*, *d.* 18 July 1784.
2 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 31 Jan. 1785, *m.* 22 Jan. 1823, the Rev. C. Palmer, of Ladbroke, Warwickshire.
3 HENEAGE, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.
4 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 2 Aug. 1787, *d.* 24 July 1823.
5 Hon. Daniel, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 23 Feb. 1789.
6 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 22 Feb. 1790.
7 Lady Frances, *b.* 1 Feb. 1791.
8 *Hon. and Rev. Edward*, *b.* 25 Feb. 1792, *d.* 9 April 1830.
9 Hon. Colonel John, C.B., *b.* 13 March 1793, *m.* 28 July 1835, Katherine, daughter of the late Alexander Ellice, Esq.
10 *Lady Henrietta*, *b.* 25 April 1794, *d.* 21 April 1828.
11 *Hon. Henry*, *b.* 28 May 1795, *d.* 29 Aug. 1820.
12 *Hon. George*, *b.* 13 May 1798, *d.* 19 Nov. 1799.
13} Twins, { Hon. and Rev. Charles, *b.* 18 July 1799.
14} { *Lady Caroline*, *b.* 18 July 1799, *d.* 1821.
15 *Hon. George*, *b.* 10 June 1804, *d.* 19 Sept. 1823.
16 *Lady Catherine*, *b.* 2 Feb., *d.* 24 March, 1806.

Creations.—Baron 1703, and Earl 1714.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Aperto vivere voto: To live with will unfettered.
Seats.—Packington Hall, Coventry, Warwicksh.; and the Friars, Aylesford, Kent.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of the 3rd Earl.]

1 *Hon. Charles*, *b.* 4 June 1752, *d.* 17 Dec. 1819; having *m.* 28 Dec. 1778, *Jane*, eldest daughter, and coheir, of Watkin Wynne, Esq., of Voelas, Denbighshire, and leaving issue by her, who *d.* Nov. 1811,

1 CHARLES-WYNNE-GRIFFITH WYNNE, Esq., of Voelas, Denbighshire, *b.* March 1780, *m.* May 1812, Sarah, daughter of the Rev. Henry Hildyard, of Stokesley, Yorks., and has issue:

1 Charles, *b.* 14 June 1815, *m.* 15 June 1840, Laura, daughter of the late Richard Pollen, Esq, of Rodbourne, Wilts., and has issue,

1 Charles-Arthur, *b.* 6 April 1841.
2 Edward-Heneage, *b.* 9 Dec. 1842.
3 John-Seymour *b.* 16 Feb. 1845.

2 Heneage, Capt. 68th Light Infantry, *b.* 19 Sept. 1816.
3 Sarah-Louisa, *b.* 16 Sept. 1817, *m.* 24 May 1842, Thomas-Somers Cocks, Esq., jun., great nepbew of the first Lord Somers.
4 Rev. John-Henry, *b.* 31 March 1819.
5 Charlotte, *b.* 14 Nov. 1821, *m.* 29 Sept. 1846, John-Robert Godley, Esq., jun., of Killigar, Co. Leitrim.
6 Louisa, *b.* 4 March 1829.
7 William, *b.* 22 April 1832.
8 Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 24 June 1835.
2 George-Heneage WYNNE, Esq.
3 Jane, *m.* 2 Dec. 1827, the Rev. Thomas Cooke, Vicar of Brigstock and Stanion, Northants.
4 Rev. Heneage, Chaplain in ordinary to the Queen.
5 *Louisa*, *d.* Dec. 1822; having *m.* 22 Jan. 1822, Ambrose St.-Martin, Count D'Aiglie, Sardinian Ambassador.

2 *Hon. Admiral William-Clement*, *b.* 27 May 1753, *d.* Sept. 1794; having *m.* 2 Aug. 1789, *Mary*, youngest daughter of Henry Brouncker, Esq., of the Island of St. Christopher, by whom, who *d.* 6 Oct. 1813, (having *re-m.* William Strode, Esq., of Northaw, Co. Herts.) he had issue:

1 Rev. William.
2 Mary.
3 Rev. Heneage.
4 Charlotte-Louisa.

3 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* 13 May 1754, *d.* 9 July 1828, late Countess of Suffolk.
4 *Hon. John*, *b.* 22 May 1755, *d.* 29 June 1777.
5 *Hon. Gen. Edward*, *b.* 26 April 1756, *d.* 27 Oct. 1843.
6 *Hon. and Rev. Daniel*, *b.* 3 April 1757, *d.* 24 Oct. 1840.
7 *Hon. Seymour*, *b.* 11 June 1758, *d.* 2 Feb. 1794.
8 *Hon. Henry-Allington*, *b.* 11 March 1760, *d.* 19 Nov. 1780.
9 *Lady Frances*, *b.* 9 Feb. 1761, *d.* 21 Nov. 1838, late Countess of Dartmouth.
10 Lady Maria, *b.* 7 Oct. 1766.
11 *Lady Henrietta-Constantia*, *b.* 3 June 1769, *d. unm.* 6 June 1814.

AYLMER, BARON. (Aylmer.)

Matthew Whitworth-Aylmer, Lord Aylmer, Baron of Balrath, Co. Meath, *in the Irish Peerage*, and a Baronet of Ireland; G.C.B., a General in the Army, Colonel of the 18th Foot, *b.* 24 May 1775, succeeded 22 Oct. 1785, *m.* 4 Aug. 1801, Louisa-Anne, 2nd daughter of the late Sir John Call, Bart., *b.* 1778.

His Lordship's father, Henry, fourth Lord, succeeded 7 Oct. 1766, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1785; having *m.* 23 Feb. 1774, Catherine, 2nd daughter of Sir Charles Whitworth, and sister of Charles Earl Whitworth, who *m.* 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1787, Howell Price, Esq., and *d.* 9 Jan. 1805. The issue of this marriage are:

1 Matthew, present and fifth Lord.
2 *Hon. Henry*, *b.* 14 May 1776, *d.* June 1798.
3* Hon. Rear-Admiral Frederick-William, R.N., C.B., and Knt. Commander of the Sicilian Order of St. Ferdinand and Merit, *b.* 12 Oct. 1777.
4 *Hon. Rose-Whitworth*, *b.* 5 Oct. 1779, *d.* in 1800.
5 *Hon. James-Thomas*, *b.* 1785, died in 1812.

The Hon. and Rev. John Aylmer, 4th son of Henry, 2nd Lord, *d.* 16 Feb. 1793, leaving a son,

John, an Admiral in the R. N., *d.* 19 April 1841, having *m.* 1st, Miss Cazalet; and 2ndly, Frances, daughter of the Rev. Thomas-Hodner Pearson. He left issue,

1 John, a retired Com. R.N., resides at Melbourne, in East Canada; *m.* and has issue,
Henry, *m.* in 1845, at Bytown, Canada, Eliza, daughter of the late Henry Atkins, Esq., of Cork.
2 Sophia. ——
3 Henry, Captain Royal Art.
4 Frederick-Charles, Captain 89th foot.

Creation.—1718. Baronet 1662.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Steady.
Town Residence.—15, Eaton Square.
Seat.—Batchacre Park, Staffordshire.

BAGOT, BARON. (Bagot.)

William Bagot, Baron Bagot of Bagot's Bromley, Stafford, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet, LL.D., F.S.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S.,

and F.H.S.; *b.* 11 Sept. 1773, succeeded 22 Oct. 1798, *m.* 1st, 30 May 1799, *the Hon. Emily Fitzroy*, 4th daughter of Charles, 1st Lord Southampton, who *d.* 8 June 1800; and 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1807, *Lady Louisa Legge*, 2nd daughter of George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1816. His Lordship has had issue,

by his 1st marriage:

1 *Hon. Louisa-Barbara, b.* 19 April 1800, *d.* 1 Jan. 1801.

by 2nd marriage:

2 *Hon. Louisa-Frances, b.* 1 March 1808, *d.* 17 Feb. 1829.
3 Hon. Agnes, *b.* 10 Aug. 1809, *m.* 8 Jan. 1828, John-Newton Lane, Esq., of King's Bromley, Co. Stafford.
4* Hon. William, M.P., *b.* 27 March 1811.
5 Hon. and Rev. Hervey-Charles, M.A., *b.* 17 Dec. 1812.
6 Hon. Eleanor, *b.* 31 Aug. 1814.
7 Hon. Alfred-Walter, *b.* 4 April 1816.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 29 Feb. 1728, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1798; having *m.* 20 Aug. 1760, the Hon. Louisa St.-John, eldest daughter of John, 2nd Viscount St.-John, by whom, who *d.* 4 Feb. 1820, he had issue:

1 *Hon. Louisa, b.* 30 Sept. 1764, *d.* 7 May 1834; having *m.* 9 May 1786, *Walter Sneyd, Esq.*, of Keel, Co. Stafford, who *d.* 23 June 1829. [He was son of Ralph Sneyd, Esq., by Barbara, sister of the 1st Lord Bagot.]
2 *Edward, b.* 23 Jan. 1763, *d.* June 1773.
3 *Walter, b.* 28 March 1766, *d.* June 1773.
4 *Barbara, b.* 1 Oct. 1768, *d.* June 1773.
5 WILLIAM, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
6 *Hon. Hervey, b.* 14 March 1777, *d.* 1787.
7 *Hon. Henrietta, b.* 14 Feb. 1780, *d.* Jan. 1797.
8 *Right-Hon. Sir Charles, G.C.B., b.* 23 Sept. 1781, *d.* at Kingston, in Canada, 19 May 1843, when Governor-General of Her Majesty's North American Provinces; having *m.* 22 July 1806, *Lady Mary-Charlotte-Anne Wellesley-Pole*, eldest daughter of William, 3rd Earl of Mornington, by her, who also *d.* 2 Feb. 1845, he had issue:

1 *Louisa-Catherine, b.* 25 April 1807, *d.* 9 June 1824.
2 Charles, Lieut.-Col. Gren.-gds., *b.* 20 May 1808, *m.* 7 July 1846, Sophia-Louisa, eldest daughter of Rear-Admiral the Hon. Josceline Percy. —*See* BEVERLEY.
3 Hon. Emily-Georgiana, *b.* 9 July 1809, Countess of Winchilsea.
4 Caroline-Mary, *b.* 1 June 1812.
5 *Arthur-Berkeley, b.* 19 March 1814, *d.* 20 April 1825.
6 *Henrietta-Maria, b.* Sept. 1815, *d.* 22 March 1844, Countess of Uxbridge.—*See* ANGLESEY.
7 Georgiana-Augusta, *b.* 2 Sept. 1818, *m.* 21 Sept. 1843, Lieut. Col. Mackenzie Fraser.
8 George-Talbot, *b.* 14 April 1820.
9 Alexander, *b.* 1822.
10 Wilhelmina-Frederica, *b.* 11 March 1826, *m.* 17 Nov. 1846, her cousin, Capt. Henry Bagot, R.N.—*See* below.

9 Hon. and Right-Rev. Richard, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells, *b.* 22 Nov. 1782, *m.* 21 Dec. 1806, Lady Harriet Villiers, 7th daughter of George-Bussey, 4th Earl of Jersey, and has issue:

1 Edward-Richard, a Major in the army, and Lieut.-Col. of the Royal Westminster Middlesex Militia, Knight of the Redeemer of Greece, and has the Turkish decoration of Nishan Iftihar; *b.* 4 Jan. 1808, *m.* 15 Jan. 1842, Matilda, widow of the late Oswald Perkins, Esq., and has issue:

1 Evelyn, *b.* 1842. 2 Ethel, *b.* Feb. 1844. 3 Ponsonby, *b* 11 June 1845.

2 *Villiers, b.* 22 June 1809, *d.* Nov. 1810.
3 Capt. Henry, R.N., *b.* 12 July 1810, *m.* 17 Nov. 1846, his cousin, Wilhelmina-Frederica, youngest daughter of the late Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B.—*See* above.
4 Rev. Charles-Walter, Rector of Castle Rising, Co. Norfolk, *b.* 11 Feb. 1812, *m.* 18 Feb. 1846, Mary, second daughter of Colonel John Chester.
5 Rev. Lewis-Francis, Rector of Leigh, Co. Stafford, and Registrar of Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 18 July 1813.
6 Harriet-Frances, *b.* 26 July 1816, Lady Charles Thynne.—*See* BATH.
7 George, Captain 41st foot, and 1st Aide-de-Camp to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 5 May 1818.
8 *Frances-Caroline, b.* 20 Oct. 1819, *d.* 19 Oct. 1840.
9 *Richard, b.* 21 Feb. 1821, *d.* 6 Jan. 1840.
10 Rev. Frederick, Rector of Rodney Stoke, Somerset, *b.* 23 Jan. 1822.
11 Emily-Mary, *b.* 24 Sept. 1823.
12 Mary-Isabel, *b.* 28 April 1825, Viscountess Downe.

10 *Hon. Frances, b.* 9 Nov. 1785, *d.* 30 May 1806; having *m.* 22 May 1805, the Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B.—*See* ANGLESEY.

Creation.—1780. Baronet 1627.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Antiquum obtinens: Possessing antiquity.
Seats.—Blithfield House, Stafford; and Pool Park, Denbighshire.

BALCARRES, EARL OF. (LINDSAY.)

JAMES LINDSAY, Earl of Balcarres, Baron Lindsay of Balcarres, Lord Lindsay and Balneil, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* also Baron Wigan, of Haigh Hall, Co. Lancaster, *in the United Kingdom; b.* 24 April 1783, succeeded 25 March 1825, *m.* 21 Nov. 1811, the Hon. Maria-Frances-Margaret Pennington, only surviving child of John, 1st Lord Muncaster, and has issue:

1*Alexander-William-Crawford, Lord Lindsay, *b.* 16 Oct. 1812, *m.* 23 July 1846, Margaret, eldest daughter of Col. James Lindsay, of Balcarres,—*see* below, and has issue,

*Hon. James Ludovic, *b.* 28 July 1847.

2 Hon. Lieut.-Col. James, Gren.-Guards, M.P., *b.* 25 Aug. 1815, *m.* 6 Nov. 1845, Lady Sarah-Elizabeth Savile, only daughter of the Earl of Mexborough, and has issue,

James-Greville, *b.* 31 Jan. 1847.

3 Hon. Charles-Hugh, Capt. Gren.-Guards, *b.* 11 Nov. 1816.

4 *Hon. Maria, b.* 3 Aug. 1818, *d.* young.

5 Hon. Colin, *b.* 6 Dec. 1819, *m.* 29 July 1845, Lady Frances Howard, 3rd daughter of the Earl of Wicklow, *b.* 26 July 1821, and has issue,

1 William-Alexander, *b.* 8 June 1846. 2 Walter-James, *b.* 28 Sept. 1847.

ALEXANDER, SIXTH EARL, father of the present Earl, was *b.* 18 Jan. 1752, and *d.* 25 March 1825; having *m.* 1 June 1780, Elizabeth, only child of Charles Dalrymple, Esq., grandson of the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, of STAIR, by whom, who *d.* 10 Aug. 1816, he had issue:

1 *Lady Elizabeth-Keith, b.* 9 Sept. 1781, *d.* 15 Aug. 1825; having *m.* 18 Jan. 1815, Richard-Edensor Heathcote, Esq., of Longton Hall, Co. Stafford, widower of Emma-Sophia, daughter of the late Sir Nigel Gresley, Bart.

2 JAMES, PRESENT AND SEVENTH EARL.

3 *Hon. Charles-Robert, b.* 20 Aug. 1784, *d.* at Singapore, in the East Indies, 4 July 1835; having *m.* 12 Feb. 1814, Elizabeth, daughter of the late Thomas-William Thompson, Esq., and has issue:

1 *Flora-Elizabeth-Heathcote, b.* 16 Nov. 1815, *d.* 13 Dec. 1834. 2 *Elizabeth Dalrymple, b.* 2 June 1817, dec. 3 *Charles-Alexander, b.* 8 April 1819, *d.* 16 Aug. 1821. 4 Alexina-Nisbet, *b.* 16 Oct. 1821. 5 Catherine-Hepburne, *b.* 14 Dec. 1823. 6 *Mary-Anne-Agnew, b.* 16 Sept. 1825, *d.* 7 Feb. 1837. 7 Hugh-Barlow, *b.* 21 March 1832.

4 } Twins, { *Hon. Richard, d.* young, } *b.* 9 March 1786.
5 } { Hon. Edwin, }

6 *Lady Anne, b.* 18 April 1787, *d.* 13 Jan. 1846, having *m.* 15 March 1811, *Robert Wardlaw-Ramsay, Esq.*, of Balgarvie, Co. Fife, who *d.* 12 April 1837.

Creations.—Baron Lindsay of Balcarres 1633, Earl of Balcarres, and Lord Lindsay, and Balneil 1650, Scotch honours; Baron Wigan, in the United Kingdom, 1826.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Astra castra, Numen lumen munimen: The Stars are my camp, the Deity is my light and strength.
Town Residence.—21, Berkeley Square.
Seats.—Haigh Hall, Wigan, Lancashire; and Echt House, Aberdeenshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of the 5th Earl.]

1 *Lady Anne*, *b.* 8 Dec. 1750, *d.* 6 May 1825; having *m.* 31 Oct. 1793, *Andrew Barnard*, Esq., who *d.* 27 Oct. 1807.

2 *Lady Margaret*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1753, *d.* Dec. 1814; having *m.* 1st, 20 June 1770, *Alexander Fordyce, Esq.*, and 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1812, *Sir James Bland-Burgess* (afterwards *Lamb*), Bart., who *d.* Jan. 1825.

3 *Hon. Robert*, *b.* 25 Jan. 1754, *d.* 10 May 1836; having *m.* 25 Nov. 1788, Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of the late Sir Alexander Dick, Bart., and has issue:

1 Colonel James, *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1819, *Mary-Anne*, daughter of Francis Grant, Esq., of Kilgraston; 2ndly, 2 April 1823, Anne, eldest daughter of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart., by Margaret Gordon,—*see* ABERDEEN, and has issue, by the 2nd marriage:

1 Sir Coutts Lindsay, Bart., Captain Gren. Guards, *b.* 2 Feb. 1824.

2 Margaret, *b.* 31 Dec. 1824, Lady Lindsay.—*See* above.

3 Mary-Anne, *b.* 6 June 1829.

4 Robert, *b.* 16 April 1832.

2 *Mary-Butler*, *m.* 18 Nov. 1815, Charles-Maitland Christie, Esq., of Durie, and *d.* 1829.

3 Robert, *m.* 2 Aug. 1824, Frances, daughter of the late Sir Robert Henderson, Bart., by whom he has issue:

1 Isabella, *b.* Oct. 1826.

2 Robert, *b.* 1827.

3 James-Head, *b.* 1829.

4 Elizabeth, *b.* 1830.

5 Alexander-William, *b.* 1832.

6 Francis, *b.* 1835.

7 Marianne, *b.* 1836.

4 *William-Duff*, Midshipman of H. M. S. *Loire*, lost at sea on board the American prize ship *Renown*, in Dec. 1813.

5 Colin, Hon. E.I.C.'s Civil Service, Bengal, *m.* 1st, *Charlotte*, daughter of C. Blair, Esq., after her death, 2ndly, *Miss Browne*, also deceased; and 3rdly, Emma, dau. of H. Watson, Esq. He has issue:

1 Charles-Robert, *b.* June 1826.

2 Charlotte-Augusta, *b.* July 1828, *m.* 1846, Major John Christie, Hon. E.I.C.'s service, Bengal.

3=Margaret, *b.* Sept. 1832.

4=Colin, *b.* Oct 1836.

5 Emma-Anne-Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 1840.

6 Frederick, *b.* Sept. 1841.

6 Charles-Bazil, Madras Cavalry, *m.* 10 July 1842, Anna, daughter of Eneas-R. M'Donnell, Esq., Madras Civil Service.

7 Anne.

8 *Cecilia*, *d.* 31 July 1847; having *m.* 30 July 1821, *Captain James Head*, Hon. E.I.C.'s Service, who is also deceased.

9 Elizabeth.

4 *Hon. Colin*, a Brigadier-General in the Army, *b.* 5 April 1755, *d. unm.* 22 March 1795.

5 *Hon. James-Stair*, *Capt. 73rd Foot*, *b.* 16 Dec. 1758, *d.* of the wounds he received at the storming of Cuddalore, 13 June 1783.

6 *Hon. William*, *b.* 21 Nov. 1759, lost in getting into a boat from the Priam East Indiaman, 1785.

7 *Hon. and Right-Rev. Charles, D.D., Lord Bishop of Kildare*, *b.* 14 Dec. 1760, *d.* 8 Aug. 1846; having *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1790, *Elizabeth*, only daughter of Thomas Fydell, Esq., who *d.* 7 Feb. 1797; 2ndly, 2 June 1798, Catherine-Eliza, daughter of the late Evert-George Coussmaker, Esq., he had issue:

1 Venerable Charles, Archdeacon of Kildare, *b.* 12 Oct. 1790, *m.* 28 Sept. 1819, Anne, eldest daughter of Owsley Rowley, Esq., of the Priory, St. Neots, Co. Huntingdon, and has issue,

Caroline-Frances, *b.* 8 Dec. 1821.

2 *Elizabeth-Frances*, *d.* 10 Aug. 1812, having *m.* 21 Oct. 1811, Sir Compton Domvile, Bart., *re-m.* to Helena-Sarah, daughter of Frederick Trench, Esq.

3 *Thomas*, Lieut. 83rd foot, *b.* 26 Dec. 1792, killed at Vittoria, 21 June 1813.

4 *Philip-Yorke*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1795, *d.* at the Cape of Good Hope, 16 Dec. 1833; having *m.* 4 April 1816, Helena-Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Blaney, Esq., by whom he had issue:

1 Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Feb. 1817, *m.* 29 April 1847, the Rev. Robert-Augustus Gordon, Rector of Avington, Berks.

2 Helen-Elizabeth, *b.* 18 July 1818.

3 Charles-Philip, *b.* 5 Dec. 1819.

5=George-Hayward, *b.* 10 June 1799, *m.* Sept. 1828, Lady Mary-Catherine Gore, eldest daughter of the late Hon. Colonel William-John Gore, and sister of the Earl of Arran, by whom he has issue:

1 *Arthur-Alexander*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1829, *d.* May 1840.

2 Henry-Gore, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 26 Aug. 1830.

3 Georgiana-Kathleen, *b.* 1 Oct. 1831.

4 William-John-Coussmaker, *b.* 7 Dec. 1832.

5 Mary-Catherine-Caroline, *b.* 14 March 1842.

6 Alice-Margaret-Emily, *b.* 16 Jan. 1845.

6 Henry, *b.* 10 Oct. 1800.

8 *Hon. Colonel John*, *b.* 15 May 1762, *d.* 6 March 1826; having *m.* 2 April 1800, Lady Charlotte North, 3rd daughter of Frederick, 2nd Earl of Guilford.

9 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 11 Oct. 1763, Countess Dowager of Hardwicke.

10 *Hon. Hugh*, *b.* 30 Oct. 1765, *d.* 23 April 1844; having *m.* 14 Jan. 1799, Jane, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. Alexander Gordon,—*see* ABERDEEN, by whom he had issue:

1 Anne, *b.* 15 June 1800, *m.* 16 Oct. 1817, Sir Edmund-William-Romer Antrobus, Bart., *b.* 17 May 1792.

2 Hugh-Hamilton, M.P., *b.* 12 Aug. 1802.

BANDON, EARL OF. (Bernard.)

James Bernard, Earl of Bandon, Viscount Bernard, Viscount and Baron Bandon, of Bandon Bridge, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, Representative Peer; Recorder of Bandon, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County, and of the County of the City of Cork, D.C.L., F.R.S.; *b.* 14 June 1785, succeeded 26 Nov. 1830, *m.* 13 March 1809, Mary-Susan-Albinia, daughter of the late Hon. and Most-Rev. Charles Brodrick,—*see* Midleton, Lord Archbishop of Cashel, *b.* 9 Oct. 1787, by whom he has issue:

1*Francis, Viscount Bernard, M.P., Colonel of the Cork City Militia, *b.* 3 Jan. 1810, *m.* 16 Aug. 1832, Catherine-Mary, eldest daughter of the late Thomas Whitmore, Esq., of Apley Park, Co. Salop, and has issue,
- 1 Hon. Mary-Catherine-Henrietta, *b* 2 Aug. 1837.
- 2 Hon. Louisa-Albinia, *b.* 10 April 1841.
- 3 Hon. Charlotte-Esther-Emily, *b.* 5 April 1843.
- 4 Hon. Emma-Harriet, *b.* 26 Oct. 1844.
- 5 Hon. Adelaide-Mary Lucy, *b.* 2 Sept. 1846.

2 Hon. and Rev. Charles-Brodrick, Rector and Prebendary of Kilbrogan, *b.* 4 Jan. 1811, *m.* 25 July 1843, Hon. Jane-Grace, daughter of the late Percy Evans-Freke, Esq.,—*see* Carbery, and has issue:
- Percy-Brodrick, *b.* 17 Sept. 1844.

3 Hon. Henry-Boyle, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 6 Feb. 1812.

4 Lady Catherine-Henrietta, *b.* 11 Nov. 1813.

5 *Hon. James*, *b.* 11 June, *d.* 7 Nov. 1815.

His Lordship's father, Francis, first Earl, was *b.* 26 Nov. 1755, *d.* 26 Nov. 1830; having *m.* 12 Feb. 1784, Lady Catherine-Henrietta Boyle, daughter of Richard, 2nd Earl of Shannon, and by her, who *d.* 8 July 1815, had issue,

1 James, present and second Earl.

2 Hon. and Very Rev. Richard-Boyle, D.D., Dean of Leighlin, and Rector of Wells, Ireland, *b.* 4 Sept. 1787.

3 *Hon. Francis, Lieut. 9th Light Dragoons*, *b.* 27 Feb. 1789, *d.* of fatigue at Coimbra in Portugal, 24 Jan. 1813.

4 Lady Henrietta-Catherine, *b.* 7 July 1790.

5 Hon. William-Smyth, *b.* 13 Nov. 1792, *m.* 31 May 1831, Elizabeth, only daughter of the late Lieut.-Colonel Henry Gillman, of Clan Coole, Co. Cork.

6 *Lady-Charlotte Esther*, *b.* 28 Jan. 1794, *d.* 7 Feb. 1846, Viscountess Doneraile.

7 Lady Louisa-Anne, *b.* 24 Dec. 1795.

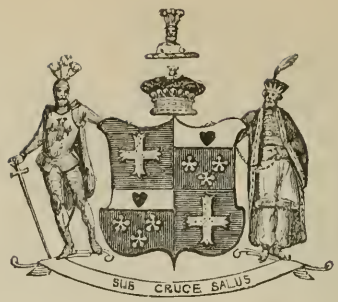
8 *Hon. Henry-Boyle*, *b.* 5 Dec. 1797, Cornet in the 1st Dragoon Guards, killed at Waterloo, 18 June 1815.

9 *Lady Elizabeth*, *d.* young.

10 *Hon. Charles*, *b.* and *d.* Jan. 1803.

11 Hon. Charles-Ludlow, *b.* 12 April 1805.

Creations.—Baron 1793, Viscount Bandon 1795, Viscount Bernard and Earl 1800.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtus probata florescit: Tried virtue flourishes.
Town Residence.—6, Hyde Park Terrace.
Seat.—Castle Bernard, near Bandon, County Cork.



BANGOR, VISCOUNT. (WARD.)

EDWARD WARD, Viscount Bangor, and Baron Bangor, of Castle Ward, Co. Down, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 23 Feb. 1827, succeeded 1 Aug. 1837.

His Lordship's father, EDWARD SOUTHWELL, THIRD VISCOUNT, was *b.* March 1790, succeeded 11 Sept. 1827, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1837; having m. 14 Feb. 1826, the Hon. HARRIET-MARGARET Maxwell, now VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER, 2nd daughter of Henry, 6th Lord Farnham, *b.* Jan. 1805, *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1841, Captain Andrew Nugent, late 36th foot; the Viscount left issue by her:

1 EDWARD, PRESENT AND FOURTH VISCOUNT.
2*Hon. Henry-William-Crosbie, Ensign 43rd foot, *b.* 26 July 1828.
3 Hon. William-John, *b.* 9 Dec. 1829.
4 Hon. Bernard-Matthew, *b.* 28 Aug. 1831.
5 Hon. Somerset-Richard-Hamilton-Augusta, *b.* 9 March 1833.
6 Hon. Crosbie-Richard-Maxwell, *b.* 16 April 1836.

Creations.—Baron 1770, Viscount 1781.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Sub cruce Salus: Salvation under the Cross.
Seat.—Castle-Ward, Downshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Edward Ward, second son of Bernard, first Viscount, who were advanced in 1835 to the rank of sons and daughters of a Viscount.]

1 Hon. Theodosia, *b.* July 1784, *m.* 16 Feb. 1805, Kean Osborne, Esq.

2 Hon. Arabella-Catherine, *b.* Aug. 1787, *m.* 10 Aug. 1811, Edward Wolstenholme, Esq.

3 Hon. John-Petty, Hon. E. I. C.'s civil service, *b.* 1791, *m.* 18 Aug. 1817, Elma, daughter of John Erskine, Esq., by whom he has issue:

1 Arabella, *b.* June 1818, *m.* 29 May 1839, the Rev. Frederick-Luttrell Moysey, of Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset.
2 *Elina-Catherine, d.* Jan. 1844; having *m.* 23 March 1842, William Atkins, Esq., of Ashcott House, Somerset.
3 Edward-Wolstenholme, Roy. Eng., *b.* 1823.
4 Theodosia-Astley.
5 Frances-Caroline.
6 Henrietta-Trevor.
7 George-Innes-Crosbie, *b.* 1834.
8 John-Petty-Hamilton, *b.* 1835.
9 William-Erskine, *b.* Feb. 1838.

4 *Sarah-Catherine, b.* March 1793, *d.* Aug. 1831; having *m.* 5 Oct. 1825, George Meara, Esq., of Carraghmore, Co. Waterford, who is *re-m.* to Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of the late Lorenzo-Hickie Jephson, Esq., of Wilmar, Co. Tipperary, by Hon. Martha Prittie.—*See* DUNALLEY.

5 Hon. Urania Caroline, *b.* May 1794, *m.* 2 Oct. 1816, the Hon. Major-General John Meade.—*See* CLANWILLIAM.

6 Hon. and Rev. Henry, Rector of Killinchy, Co. Down, *b.* Dec. 1795, *m.* 15 Sept. 1823, Anne, eldest daughter of the Rev. Henry Mahon, of Kelligally, King's Co., and has issue:

1 Anne-Henrietta, *b.* 3 Jan. 1825, *m.* 3 Oct. 1844, the Rev. Townley Blackwood, of Strangford Lodge, Co. Down.
2 Edward-Robert, *b.* 18 Dec. 1825.
3 Arabella, *b.* 10 Dec. 1826, *m.* March 1845, her cousin William-Robert Ward, Esq.—*See* below.
4 Sophia-Mary-Anne, *b.* 21 Sept. 1828.
5 Harriet, *b.* 9 March 1830.
6 Henry, *b.* 31 Aug. 1831.
7 Crosbie, *b.* 10 Feb. 1833.
8 John-Hamilton, *b.* 16 Oct. 1834.
9 Louisa Frances, *b.* 17 July 1836.
10 Thomas-Lawrence-Frederick, *b.* Sept. 1837.
11 William-Somerset, *b.* 20 March 1839.
12 Theodosia-Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 24 Aug. 1840.
13 Caroline-Matilda, *b.* 8 July 1842.
14 Emily-Octavia, *b.* 9 Sept. 1843.
15 A son, *b.* Sept. 1847.

[Issue of his Lordship's Great Uncle, the Right Hon. Robert Ward, 3rd son of the 1st Viscount.]

1 *Edward-Michael, b.* 5 Feb. 1789, *d.* 12 Sept. 1832; having *m.* 14 Sept. 1815, *Lady Matilda-Charlotte Stewart,* 6th daughter of Robert, 1st Marquis of Londonderry, by whom, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1842, he left issue:

1 Anne-Catherine, *b.* 1816.
2 Robert-Edward, *b.* 1818.

2 Colonel John-Richard, C. B., Assistant Quarter-Master-General in Ireland, *b.* 17 Sept. 1790, *m.* 22 Oct. 1829, Catherine-Frances, eldest daughter of John Pensam, Esq.

3 Sophia-Anne, *b.* 10 Sept. 1793, *m.* 9 Sept. 1824, John-Whitcomb Bayley, Esq., Chief Clerk of the Record Office, F.R. and A.S.

4 *Rev. Bernard-John*, *b.* 26 May 1798, *d.* 24 Jan. 1832; having *m.* 31 Aug. 1824, Isabella-Frances, youngest daughter of the late Robert Phillips, Esq., of Longworth, Herefordsh., and has issue:

1 Robert, *b.* 20 June 1825.
2 Bernard-Edward, *b.* 9 Jan. 1827.
3 Sophia-Mordaunt, *b.* 11 Sept. 1828.
4 Thomas-Le-Hunte, *b.* 4 Aug. 1830.

5 Thomas-Lawrence, a senior Clerk in the Foreign Office, *b.* 23 May 1799.

6 *Anne-Catherine*, *b.* 19 Nov. 1800, *d.* 10 May 1835; having *m.* 16 July 1821, John Goddard Richards, Esq., of Roebuck, Co. Dublin, who *re-m.* 5 May 1840, Mary, eldest daughter of the late Sir William Rawson.

7 James-Hamilton, Capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Dec. 1802, *m.* 26 July 1839, the Hon. Elizabeth-Dorcas Blackwood, 3rd daughter of Hans, 3rd Lord Dufferin and Claneboye, and has issue,

Robert-Frederick, *b.* 10 Oct. 1846.

8 Louisa-Alice, *b.* 20 Feb. 1805, *m.* 16 Feb. 1835, the Rev. Frederick-Fitz-William Trench.—*See* ASHTOWN.

9 William-Robert, *b.* 14 Oct. 1806, *m.* March 1845, Arabella, 2nd daughter of his cousin the Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward.—*See* above.

[Great Aunts of the present Peer, issue of the first Viscount.]

1 Hon. Sarah-Henrietta-Elizabeth.

2 *Hon. Georgiana-Charlotte-Emilia-Hannah*, *b.* 1762, *d.* Nov. 1843; having *m.* 1782, the *Rev. Hugh Montgomery*, of Grey Abbey, Co. Down, who *d.* 30 March 1815.

BANTRY, EARL OF. (WHITE.)

RICHARD WHITE, Earl of Bantry, Viscount Berehaven, Viscount and Baron Bantry of Bantry, Co. Cork, *in the Irish Peerage*; *b.* 6 Aug. 1767, was elevated to the Peerage in consequence of his distinguished exertions on the arrival of the French forces in Bantry Bay 27 Jan. 1797, *m.* Nov. 1799, *Lady Margaret-Anne Hare*, eldest daughter of William, 1st Earl of Listowel, by whom, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1835, he has issue:

1* Richard, Viscount Berehaven, *b.* 16 Nov. 1800, *m.* 11 Oct. 1836, Lady Mary O'Bryen, 3rd daughter of William, 2nd Marquis of Thomond.

2 Hon. William-Hare WHITE-HEDGES, of Macroom Castle, Co. Cork, *b.* 10 Nov. 1801, *m.* 16 April 1845, Jane, youngest daughter of the late Charles-John Herbert, Esq., of Muckross Abbey, Killarney, and has issue,

Elizabeth-Mary-Gore, *b.* 29 Jan. 1847.

3 *Lady Maria*, *b.* 10 Nov. 1805, *d.* June 1817.

4 *Hon. Simon*, *b.* 11 March 1807, *d. unm.* 9 Sept. 1837.

5 Hon. Robert-Hedges, *b.* 31 March 1810.

His Lordship's father, Simon White, Esq. *m.* in 1760, Frances-Jane, daughter of Richard Hedges-Eyre, Esq., of Mount Hedges, by whom, who *d.* 3 May 1816, he had issue,

1 RICHARD, THE PRESENT EARL.

2 *Simon*, who *d.* 10 May 1838; leaving issue by his marriage in 1801, with Sarah, youngest daughter of John Newenham, Esq., of Maryborough, Co. Cork.

3 *Hamilton*, *d.* 7 Dec. 1804, having *m.* in 1800, Lucinda, daughter of — Heaphy, Esq., by whom he left issue.

4 *Helen*, *d.* 9 Aug. 1808, having *m. Richard-Devonsher Newenham, Esq.*, of Maryborough, Co. Cork, who *d.* Nov. 1835.

5 Martha, *m.* in 1800, Michael-Goold Adams, Esq., of Jamesbrook.

6 Frances, *m.* 28 July 1801, *Gen. Edward Dunne*, of Brittas, Queen's Co., who was *b.* 14 Oct. 1763, and *d.* Oct. 1844.

Creations.—Baron 1797, Viscount Bantry 1800, Earl of Bantry and Viscount Berehaven 1816.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—The noblest motive is the public good.
Seat.—Bantry House, Cork.

BARRINGTON, VISCOUNT. (BARRINGTON.)

WILLIAM-KEPPEL BARRINGTON, Viscount Barrington of Ardglass, Co. Down, and Baron Barrington of Newcastle, Co. Dublin, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, M.P.; *b.* 1 Oct. 1793, succeeded 5 March 1829, *m.* 21 April 1823, the Hon. Jane-Elizabeth Liddell, 4th daughter of Lord Ravensworth, Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen Dowager, *b.* 29 Sept. 1804, and has issue:

1* Hon. George-William, *b.* 14 Feb. 1824, *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, Isabel-Elizabeth, only child of the late John Morritt, Esq., jun., of Rokeby Park, and has issue,
A daughter, *b.* 16 Jan. 1847.

2 Hon. Percy, *b.* 22 April 1825, *m.* 3 July 1845, Louisa, only surviving child of the late Tully Higgins, Esq., and has issue,
A daughter, *b.* 1 Sept. 1846.

3 *A child*, still-born 22 Jan. 1826.

4 Hon. Charlotte-Maria, *b.* 29 Dec. 1826.

5 *Hon. Caroline-Isabella*, *b.* 12 Dec. 1827, killed by falling from a carriage, 24 Feb. 1834.

6 Hon. Mary-Frances, *b.* 1 June 1830.

7 Hon. Caroline-Sasanna-Augusta, *b.* 21 Oct. 1834.

8 Hon. Augusta-Ann, *b.* 21 June 1836.

9 Hon. Adelaide, *b.* 19 June 1839.

10 Hon. William-Augustus-Curzon, *b.* 28 Jan. 1842.

11 Hon. Bernhard-Eric, *b.* 5 June 1847.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE, FIFTH VISCOUNT, was *b.* 16 July 1761, entered into holy orders, and became a Prebendary of Durham, and *d.* 5 March 1829; having *m.* 12 Feb. 1788, Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of Robert Adair, Esq., by Lady Caroline Keppel, 2nd daughter of William-Anne, 2nd Earl of Albemarle; the Viscountess *d.* 2 March 1841; they had issue,

1 WILLIAM-KEPPEL, PRESENT AND SIXTH VISCOUNT.

2 *Hon. Captain George, R.N.*, *b.* 20 Nov. 1794, *d.* 2 June 1835; having *m.* 15 Jan. 1827, Lady Caroline Grey, 3rd daughter of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, a Bedchamber woman to the Queen, *b.* 30 Aug. 1799, by whom he had issue:
1 Charles-George, *b.* 27 Oct. 1827. 2 *Augustus*, *b.* 17 March 1829, *d.* 1831. 3 *George-William*, *b.* Aug. 1830, *d.* March 1833. 4 *A daughter*, *b.* March 1832, *d.* aged two days. 5 Mary, *b.* 27 May 1833.

3 *Hon. Samuel-Shute-Perceval*, *b.* 10 Feb. 1796, killed in the Battle of Quatre-Bras, 16 June 1815.

4 *John-Robert*, *b.* 12 Feb. 1797, *d.* 30 Nov. 1804.

5 Hon. Augustus, *b.* 19 July 1798.

6 Hon. Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Oct. 1799, *m.* 28 Feb. 1843, Hon. Thomas Liddell.—*See* RAVENSWORTH.

7 *Hon. Russell*, *b.* 25 July 1801, *d.* 19 Feb. 1835; having *m.* 25 Sept. 1832, Maria, only daughter of the late John Lyon, Esq.,—*see* STRATHMORE, by whom he has left issue,
1 *Isabella-Maria*, *b.* 8 Oct. 1833, *d.* 26 Nov. 1837. 2 Francis-Lyon, *b.* 22 Nov. 1834.

8 Hon. Frances, *b.* 20 Oct. 1802, Countess of Dartmouth.

9 Hon. Charlotte-Belasyse, *b.* 30 March 1804, *m.* 28 Jan. 1845, the Rev. Henry Burton, M.A., Rector of Upton Cressett and Vicar of Atcham, Salop.

10 Hon. and Rev. Lowther-John, Rector of West Tytherly, Hants, and Registrar of the Ecclesiastical Court of Durham, *b.* 17 July 1805, *m.* 26 Oct. 1837, Lady Catherine-Georgiana Pelham, 5th daughter of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Chichester, and has issue,

1 Alice-Emily, *b.* 1 March 1839. 2 Russell-Henry, *b.* 3 Sept. 1840.
3 Ythil-Arthur, *b.* 14 Jan. 1843. 4 *Walter-Petham, b.* 25 June 1844, *d.* 19 March 1845.

11 *Francis-Daines, b.* 20 March 1807, *d.* 25 Feb. 1808.

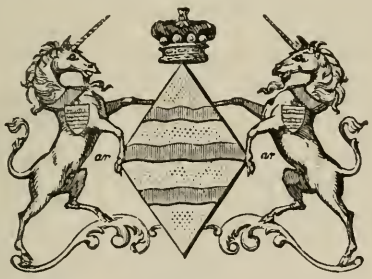
12 Hon. Henry-Frederick-Francis-Adair, *b.* 28 July 1808.

13 Hon. Georgiana-Christiana, *b.* 9 May 1810, *m.* 1 Nov. 1847, James-Hamilton-Lloyd Anstruther, Esq,, of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, 2nd son of the late Sir Robert Anstruther, Bart., by Charlotte-Lucy Hamilton, cousin of the Duke of Hamilton, *b.* 21 Dec. 1807; (*m.* 1st, Georgiana-Charlotte, 2nd daughter of the Hon. Merrick-Lindsay-Peter Burrell.—*See* WILLOUGHBY D'ERESBY.)

14 Hon. Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 18 Oct. 1811, *m.* 13 Dec. 1836, the Rev. Thomas Mills, Chaplain in ordinary to her Majesty.

15 *Hon. Arthur, b.* 23 Aug. 1814, *d.* 27 March 1826.

Creation.—1720.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Honesta quam splendida: Honest things rather than splendid.
Town Residence.—20, Cavendish Square.
Seat.—Beckett House, Farringdon, Berkshire.



BASSET, BARONESS. (BASSET.)

FRANCES BASSET, Baroness Basset of Stratton, Co. Cornwall, *in the Peerage of Great Britain ; b.* 30 April 1781, succeeded 5 Feb. 1835.

Her Ladyship's father, FRANCIS, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 9 Aug. 1757, created a Baronet in 1779, raised to the Peerage in 1796, by the title of Baron de Dunstanville of Tehidy, Co. Cornwall, and in 1797, created Baron Basset, with remainder to his daughter, Frances Basset, and her heirs male ; *m.* 1st, 16 May 1780, Frances-Susannah, daughter and co-heir of John-Hippesley Coxe, Esq., of Stone Easton, Somerset, by whom, who *d.* 14 June 1823, he had issue, an only daughter, Frances, present Baroness ; and 2ndly, 13 July 1824, HARRIET, 4th daughter of the late Sir William Lemon, Bart., DOWAGER LADY DE DUNSTANVILLE. His lordship *d.* 5 Feb. 1835, without male issue, when the Barony of De Dunstanville became extinct.

Creation.—1797.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Seat.—Tehidy Park, Truro, Cornwall.

BATEMAN, BARON. (BATEMAN-HANBURY.)

WILLIAM-BATEMAN BATEMAN-HANBURY, Baron Bateman of Shobdon, Co. Hereford, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, b.* 28 July 1826, succeeded 22 July 1845.

His Lordship's father, *William, first Lord*, was *b.* 24 June 1780, *d.* 22 July 1845, having *m.* 16 Aug. 1822, Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of the late Lord Spencer-Stanley Chichester,—*see* Donegall, now Dowager Lady Bateman, by whom he had issue:

1 Hon. Harriet-Anne, *b.* 5 July 1823.
2 Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 4 May 1825, *m.* 7 Aug. 1847, George-John Whyte-Melville, Esq., eldest son of John Whyte-Melville, Esq., of Bennochy, by Lady Catherine Osborne,—*see* Leeds, *b.* 19 July, 1821.
3 William-Bateman, present and second Lord.
4* Hon. Charles-Spencer, *b.* 8 Oct. 1827.
5 Hon. Arthur-Allan, *b.* 13 March 1829.
6 Hon. Elizabeth-Augusta, *b.* 16 March 1832.
7 *Frederick-Western, d.* an infant, July 1834.
8 *Hon. George-Sackville, b.* 1835, *d.* 12 Aug. 1839.
9 Hon. Louisa-Catherine, *b.* 26 Oct. 1837.
10 *Hon. Emily-Blanche, b.* 30 Nov. 1840, *d.* 15 May 1843.

William Hanbury, Esq., of Kelmarsh, Co. Northampton, father of the first Lord, *d.* 16 Nov. 1807; having *m.* in 1778, Charlotte, daughter of Charles-James Packe, Esq., of Prestwold, Leicestershire, and by her, who *d.* in Dec. 1815, had issue,

1 *William, first Lord.*
2 Lieut-Gen. Sir John Hanbury, K.C.H, *m.* 17 May 1842, Charlotte, eldest daughter of the late Sir Nelson Rycroft, Bart.
3 Rev. George.
4 Anne, *m.* 20 July 1809, Sir Sotherton-Branthwayt-Peckham Mickle-thwait, Bart.

Creation.—1837.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Nec prece nec pretio: Neither by prayer nor by price.
Town Residence, 38, Portman Square.
Seats.—Kelmarsh, Northampton; Shobdon Court, Leominster, Herefordshire.

BATH, MARQUIS OF. (Thynne.)

John-Alexander Thynne, Marquis of Bath, Viscount Weymouth, and Baron Thynne, of Warminster, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet; *b.* 1 March 1831, succeeded 24 June 1837.

His Lordship's father, Henry-Frederick, third Marquis, was *b.* 24 May 1797, succeeded 27 March 1837, and *d.* 24 June 1837; having *m.* 19 April 1830, the Hon. Harriet Baring, 2nd daughter of Lord Ashburton, now Marchioness Dowager, by whom he left issue:

1 John-Alexander, present and fourth Marquis.
2* Lord Henry-Frederick, *b.* 2 Aug. 1832.
3 Lady Louisa-Isabella-Harriet, *b.* 10 June 1834.
4 Lady Alice, *b.* Nov. 1836.

Thomas, second Marquis, K.G., grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* 25 Jan. 1765, succeeded 19 Nov. 1796, *d.* 27 March 1837; having *m.* 24 April 1794, the Hon. Isabella-Elizabeth Byng, 3rd daughter of George, 4th Viscount Torrington, by whom, who *d.* 1 May 1830, he had, besides Henry-Frederick, third Marquis, the issue stated below.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1682. Marquis 1789. Bart. 1641.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—J'aye bonne cause: I have good cause.
Seat.—Longleat, Warminster, Wiltshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Thomas, 2nd Marquis—*above*.]

1 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Feb. 1795, Countess of Cawdor.

2 *Thomas, Viscount Weymouth, b.* 9 April 1796, *d.* 16 Jan. 1837; having *m.* 11 May 1820, HARRIET-MATILDA, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS WEYMOUTH, daughter of Mr. Thomas Robbins, *b.* 18 Nov. 1800.

3 Rev. Lord John, D.D., Prebendary of Westminster, and Rector of Street, Co. Somerset, *b.* 7 Nov. 1798, *m.* 2 March 1824, Ann-Constantia, daughter of the Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford,—*see* WATERFORD, and has surviving issue,

1 Francis-John, *b.* 17 June 1830.
2 Arthur-Christopher, *b.* 9 November 1832.
3 William-Frederick, *b.* 8 Aug. 1834.
4 Alfred-Walter, *b.* 15 June 1836.
5 John-Charles, *b.* 14 April 1838.
6 Emily-Constantia, *b.* 4 April 1840.
7 Selina-Charlotte, *b.* 8 Jan. 1842.
8 Reginald-Thomas, *b.* 23 Dec. 1843.

4 Lady Louisa, *b.* 25 March 1801, Countess of Harewood.

5 Lord William, *b.* 17 Oct. 1803.

6 *Lord Francis, b.* 20 Jan. 1805, *d.* 29 May 1821.

7 Lord Edward, *b.* 25 Jan. 1807, *m.* 8 July 1830, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late William Mellish, Esq., of Woodford, Essex. They have no issue.

8 *Lord George, b.* 25 Dec. 1808, *d.* 19 June 1832.

9 Lady Charlotte-Anne, *b.* 10 April 1811, Duchess of Buccleuch.

10 Rev. Lord Charles, Canon of Canterbury, and Vicar of Longbridge-Deverill, Wilts., *b.* 9 Feb. 1813, *m.* 18 July 1837, Harriet-Frances Bagot, eldest daughter of the Hon. and Right-Rev. Richard, Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells,—*see* BAGOT, *b.* July 1816. They have issue,

1 Frederic-Charles, *b.* 13 July 1838.
2 Gertrude-Harriet, *b.* 13 June 1840.

[Great Uncles and Aunts of the present Marquis, issue of Thomas, 1st Marquis.]

1 *Lady Louisa, b.* 25 March 1760, *d.* 29 Dec. 1832; late Countess of Aylesford.

2 *Lady Henrietta, b.* 17 Nov. 1762, *d.* 13 May 1813; late Countess of Chesterfield.

3 *Lady Sophia, b.* 18 Dec. 1763, *d.* 9 April 1791; having *m. George Viscount St. Asaph*, afterwards third Earl of Ashburnham.

4 *Lady Isabella, b.* 11 Oct. 1768, *d.* 7 April 1835.

5 *Lord George Baron Carteret, b.* 23 Jan. 1770, *d.* 19 Feb. 1838.

6 Lord John, *b.* 28 Dec. 1772, BARON CARTERET.

7 *Lady Mary, b.* 17 May 1778, *d.* 24 Feb. 1814; having *m.* 10 June 1806, *Osborne Markham, Esq.*, who *m.* 2ndly,—*see* St. VINCENT, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1827.

8 Lady Caroline, *b.* 31 Aug. 1781.

BATHURST, EARL. (BATHURST.)

HENRY-GEORGE BATHURST, Earl Bathurst, Baron Bathurst of Battlesden, and Baron Apsley of Apsley, Co. Sussex, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, D.C.L.; *b.* 24 Feb. 1790, succeeded 27 July 1834.

His Lordship's father, HENRY, THIRD EARL, was *b.* 22 May 1762, succeeded 6 August 1794, and *d.* 27 July 1834; having *m.* 1 April 1789, Georgina, 3rd daughter of the late Lord George-Henry Lennox,—*see* RICHMOND, by whom, who was *b.* 6 Dec. 1765, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1841, he had issue:

1 HENRY-GEORGE, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.

2* Hon. William-Lennox, Clerk of the Privy Council, and Secretary to the Board of Trade, *b.* 14 Feb. 1791.

3 Lady Louisa-Georgina, Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Duchess of Gloucester, *b.* 22 Sept. 1792.

4 *Hon. Peter-George-Allen, b.* 14 Jan. 1794, *d.* 22 Oct. 1796.

5 *Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Seymour-Thomas, b.* 27 Oct. 1795, *d.* 10 April 1834; having *m.* 6 Oct. 1829, Julia, only daughter of John-Peter Hankey, Esq., by whom he had issue,

1 *A daughter, b.* 5, *d.* 26 Aug. 1830, at Malta. 2 *A daughter, d.* at Malta, 10 Oct. 1831. 3 Allen, *b.* 19 Oct. 1832. 4 Selina, *b.* posthumous, 14 Sept. 1834.

6 Lady Emily-Charlotte, *b.* 29 Feb. 1798, *m.* 16 March 1825, *Hon. Major-Gen. Sir Frederick-Cavendish Ponsonby, K.C.B.*, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1837.—*See* BESSBOROUGH.

7 *Hon. and Rev. Charles, b.* 21 Jan. 1802, *d.* without issue, 1 March 1842, having *m.* 31 July 1830, Lady Emily-Caroline Bertie, youngest daughter of the Earl of Abingdon.

Creations.—Baron Bathurst 1712; Baron Apsley 1771; Earl Bathurst 1772.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Tien ta foy: Keep thy faith.
Town Residence.—4, Wilton Crescent.
Seat.—Oakley Park, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

BAYNING, BARON. (Townshend.)

Henry William-Powlett, Baron Bayning of Foxley, Co. Berks, *in the Peerage of Great Britain, b.* 8 June 1797, in Holy Orders, succeeded to the title on the death of his brother, Charles-Frederick-Powlett Townshend, 2nd Lord, 2 Aug. 1823, *m.* 9 Aug. 1842, Emma, only daughter of the late William-Henry Fellowes, Esq., of Ramsey Abbey, Co. Huntingdon, and has issue,

*Hon. Charles, *b.* 9 Oct. 1844.

Charles Townshend, first Lord, father of the present Lord, *d.* 19 May 1810, having *m.* 20 Aug. 1777, Annabella-Powlett, daughter of the Rev. Richard Smyth, (by Annabella, daughter of William, son of Lord William Powlett,) who *d.* 3 Jan. 1825. The issue of this marriage, who (except the present Lord) retain the name of Townshend, are, besides several children who *d.* young,

1 Hon. Caroline, *b.* 30 Sept. 1778.
2 Hon. Amelia, *b.* 31 Dec. 1779.
3 Hon. Annabella, *b.* 12 Dec. 1783.
4 *Charles-Frederick-Powlett, second Lord, b.* 26 Sept. 1785, succeeded 19 May 1810, *d.* 2 Aug. 1823.
5 Hon. Anne.
6 Henry William-Powlett, present and third Lord.

Creation.—1797.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Stare super vias antiquas: I stand in the track of my ancestors.
Seat.—Honingham, Norfolk.

BEAUCHAMP, EARL. (Lygon.)

John-Reginald Pindar, Earl Beauchamp, Viscount Elmley and Baron Beauchamp, of Powyke, Co. Worcester, *in the Peerage of the*

United Kingdom; succeeded his brother, William-Beauchamp, 2nd Earl, 12 May 1823, *m.* 14 March 1814, *Lady Charlotte Scott,* only daughter of John, 1st Earl of Clonmell, who was *b.* 11 May 1787, and *d.* 26 April 1846, without issue.

His Lordship's father, William Lygon, first Earl, was *b.* 25 July 1747, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1816; having had issue by his wife Catherine, only daughter of James Denn, Esq., who *d.* 2 March 1844,

1 *Hon. Felicia-Jemima, d.* 11 Oct. 1813.

2 *William-Beauchamp, second Earl, b.* 1782, succeeded 21 Oct. 1816, and *d. unm.* 12 May 1823.

3 John-Reginald, present and third Earl, who has assumed the surname of Pindar only.

4*Hon. Lieut-Gen. Henry-Beauchamp, Colonel 10th Hussars, and M.P., *m.* 8 July 1824, *Lady Susan-Caroline Eliot,* 2nd daughter of William, 2nd Earl of St.-Germans, *b.* 12 April 1801, *d.* 15 Jan. 1835; they have had issue:

1 Felicia-Susan, *b.* 27 June 1825, *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, the Rev. Charles Cavendish.—*See* Burlington. 2 *Georgiana-Harriet, b.* 4 Sept. 1826, *d.* 9 May 1827. 3 *William, b.* 2 Jan. 1828, *d.* 30 June 1834. 4 Henry, *b.* 13 Feb. 1829. 5 Frederick, *b.* 10 Nov. 1830. 6 Georgiana, *b.* 30 July 1832. 7 *Reginald, b.* 17 March, *d.* 7 July, 1834.

5 Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Edward-Pyndar, Colonel 13th Light Dragoons, C.B., and Knt. of the Russian Order of St. Wladimir, and Lieut.-Colonel 2nd Life-Guards.

6 *Reginald-James, d.* young.

7 *Hon. Emma-Susannah, d.* 8 Aug. 1810; having *m.* George-William, Viscount Deerhurst, afterwards 8th Earl of Coventry.

8 *Lady Sophia-Margaret, d.* 16 Nov. 1834, having *m.* 4 March 1818, *Sir Charles Egleton-Kent, Bart.,* who *d.* 5 Dec. 1834.

9 Lady Jemima-Catherine-Louisa.

10 Lady Georgiana-Emma-Charlotte, Countess Dowager of Longford.

11 Lady Emily-Esther-Anne, *m.* 12 Oct. 1825, Lloyd-Bamford Hesketh, Esq. of Gwrych Castle, Co. Denbigh, *b.* 9 Aug. 1788.

Creations.—Baron 1806; Viscount and Earl 1815.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ex fide fortis: Strong through faith.
Town Residence.—37, Portman Square.
Seat.—Madresfield Court, Great Malvern, Worcestershire.

BEAUFORT, DUKE OF. (Somerset.)

Henry Somerset, Duke of Beaufort, Marquis and Earl of Worcester, Earl of Glamorgan, Viscount Grosmont, Baron of Bottetourt, and Baron Herbert, both by writ, Baron Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, and Baron Beaufort of Caldecot Castle, *in the Peerage of England;* K.G., *b.* 5 Feb. 1792, succeeded 23 Nov. 1835, *m.* 1st, 25 July 1814, *Georgiana-Frederica,* 2nd daughter of the Hon. Henry Fitz-Roy,—*see* Southampton, who *d.* 11 May 1821; and 2ndly, 29 June 1822, Emily-Frances, daughter of Charles-Culling Smith, Esq., by Lady Anne Wellesley,—*see* Mornington, *b.* 3 March 1800. His Grace's issue are,

by 1st marriage:

1 Lady Charlotte-Augusta-Frederica, *m.* 5 Dec. 1844, Philip Baron Nieu-

mann, some time Austrian Minister in this country, and now at Florence.

2 Lady Georgiana-Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 29 Dec. 1836, Sir Christopher-William Codrington, Bart., M.P., eldest son of the late Sir Christopher-Bethell Codrington, by Hon. Harriet-Georgiana-Caroline Foley,—*see* FOLEY, *b.* 12 March 1805.

by 2nd marriage:

3* Henry-Charles-Fitz-Roy, Marquis of Worcester, M.P., Captain 7th Hussars, Aide-de-Camp to the Commander in Chief, *b.* 1 Feb. 1824, *m.* 3 July 1845, Lady Georgiana-Charlotte Curzon, eldest daughter of Earl Howe, *b.* 29 Sept. 1825. They have had issue,

1 *Henry-Arthur-Fitz-Roy, Earl of Glamorgan*, *b.* and *d.* 28 May 1846.
2* Henry-Adelbert-Wellington-Fitz-Roy, Earl of Glamorgan, *b.* 19 May 1847.

4 Lady Emily-Blanche-Charlotte, *b.* 26 Jan. 1828.
5 Lady Rose-Caroline-Mary, *b.* 12 Feb. 1829, *m.* in Scotland 4th, and at Wroughton Church 11th, of Oct. 1846, Francis-Frederick Lovell, Esq.
6 Lady Henrietta-Louisa-Priscilla, *b.* 21 May 1831.
7 Lady Geraldine-Harriet-Anne, *b.* 19 June 1832.
8 Lady Katherine-Emily-Mary, *b.* 30 Aug. 1834.
9 Lady Edith-Frances-Wilhelmine, *b.* 1 June 1838.

His Grace's father, HENRY-CHARLES, SIXTH DUKE, K.G., was *b.* 22 Dec. 1766, succeeded 11 Oct. 1803, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1835; having *m.* 16 May 1791, Lady CHARLOTTE-SOPHIA Leveson-Gower, 5th daughter of Granville, 1st Marquis of Stafford,—*see* SUTHERLAND, the present DUCHESS DOWAGER, by whom, who was *b.* 11 Jan. 1771, he had issue,

1 HENRY, PRESENT AND SEVENTH DUKE.
2 Lord Granville-Charles-Henry, P.C., and M.P., *b.* 27 Dec. 1792, *m.* 27 July 1822, the Hon. Emily Smith, 10th daughter of Robert, 1st Lord Carington, and has issue:

1 Granville-Robert-Henry, *b.* 7 Jan. 1824. 2 Emily-Catherine-Ann, *b.* 29 Jan. 1826. 3 Constance-Henrietta-Sophia-Louisa, *b.* 2 July 1827. 4 Leveson-Eliot-Henry, *b.* 29 Aug. 1829. 5 Raglan-George-Henry, *b.* 17 Dec. 1831.

3 *A son*, *b.* 1 Dec. 1793, *d.* 13 Jan. 1794.
4 Lady Charlotte-Sophia, *b.* 25 April 1795, *m.* 12 Aug. 1823, the Hon. Frederick Gough.—*See* CALTHORPE.
5 *Lord Charles-Frederick*, *b.* 24 May 1796, *d.* young.
6 Lady Elizabeth-Susan, *b.* 23 June 1798, *m.* 1st, *Lord Edward O'Brien*,—*see* THOMOND; and 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1829, General James Orde, a Member of the Board of General Officers.
7 Lady Georgiana-Augusta, *b.* 8 Oct. 1800, *m.* 30 May 1825, the Hon. Granville-Dudley Ryder.—*See* HARROWBY.
8 *Lord Edward-Henry*, *b.* 17 June 1802, *d.* 19 Feb. 1822.
9 Lady Susan-Caroline, *b.* 10 May 1804, Marchioness Cholmondeley.
10 Lady Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 May 1806, *m.* 22 Oct. 1832, George Finch, Esq., widower of Jane, 4th daughter of Vice-Admiral John-Richard Delap-Tollemache, by Lady Elizabeth Stratford.—*See* ALDBOROUGH.
11 *Lady Isabella-Ann*, *b.* 8 Aug. 1808, *d.* 4 Feb. 1831; having *m.* 8 April 1828, Thomas-Henry Kingscote. Esq., of Kingscote, Gloucestersh., Colonel of the North Gloucestershire Militia, who was *b.* 19 Jan. 1799, and is *rem.* to the Hon. Harriet Bloomfield.—*See* BLOOMFIELD.
12 Lady Harriet-Blanche, *b.* 18 Aug. 1811, Countess of Galloway.
13 Lady Mary-Octavia, *b.* 16 July 1814, *m.* 28 Nov. 1837, Sir Walter-Rockcliffe Farquhar, Bart.

Creations.—Baron of Bottetourt, by writ, 1308, Baron Herbert, by writ, 1461, and Baron Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, 1506; Earl of Worcester 1514; Marquis of Worcester 1642; Earl of Glamorgan, Viscount Grosmont, and Baron Beaufort 1644; Duke of Beaufort 1682.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Mutare vel timere sperno: I scorn to change or fear.

Town Residence.—22, Arlington Street.

Seats.—Badminton House, and Stoke Gifford, Gloucestershire; Troy House, Monmouthshire, and Llangattock Park, Breconshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and aunts of the present Duke, issue of Henry, 5th Duke.]

1 *Lord Charles-Henry*, late Governor of the Cape of Good Hope, *b.* 12 Dec. 1767, *m.* 1st, 7 June 1788, *the Hon. Elizabeth Courtenay*, 4th daughter of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay,—*see* DEVON, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1815; and 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1821, Lady Mary

Poulett, 2nd daughter of John, 4th Earl Poulett. His Lordship *d.* 20 Feb. 1831, leaving issue, by both marriages,

1 Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 1790, *m.* July 1812, Lieut-Colonel Henry Wyndham.

2 Georgiana, *b.* Feb. 1793, *m.* 25 June 1833, Major Stirling-Freeman Glover, 12th foot.

3 Colonel Henry, Commandant of Caffraria, Lieut.-Col. of the Corps of Cape Mounted Riflemen, *b.* 30 Dec. 1794, *m.* 1 April 1817, Frances-Sarah, eldest daughter of Admiral Sir Henry Heathcote, and has issue :

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Sept. 1841, Peter Maclean, Esq., R.A., 4th son of the late Col. Alexander Maclean, and Lady Margaret Hope, 7th daughter of John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun.

2 Charles-Henry, Capi n Cape Corps.

3 Frances.

4 Louisa.

5 A daughter, *b.* 22 April 1833.

4 Charlotte, *b.* 2 Jan. 1799, *m.* May 1822, Herbert Cornewall, Esq., son of the late Bishop of Worcester.

5 *Lieut.-Colonel Charles-Henry*, *b.* 24 Sept. 1800, *d.* 28 May 1835.

6 Rev. Villiers-Henry-Plantagenet, Rector of Honiton, Devon, *b.* 12 Feb. 1803, *m.* 8 Aug. 1844, Frances-Dorothea, eldest daughter of John-Henry Ley, Esq., and Lady Frances Hay,—*see* TWEEDDALE, *b.* 11 Aug. 1810, and has issue,

1 A son, *b.* 14 Sept. 1845.

2 A daughter, *b.* 25 Nov. 1846.

7 ═ Poulett-George-Henry, Captain and Adjutant Coldstream Guards, *b.* 19 June 1822, *m.* 15 April 1847, Barbara-Augusta-Norah, dau. of the late John Mytton, Esq., of Halston, Salop.

8 Mary-Sophia, *b.* 20 May 1823.

9 Augusta-Anne, *b.* 21 April 1824.

2 *Lord Norborne-Berkeley-Henry*, *b.* 4 May 1771, *d.* 1 Dec. 1838.

3 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 11 Feb. 1773, *d.* 5 May 1836; having *m.* 27 June 1796, the *Very Rev. Charles Talbot, D.D., Dean of Salisbury.*—*See* TALBOT.

4 *Lady Frances-Elizabeth*, *b.* 3 April 1774, *d.* 27 May 1841.

5 Lady Harriet-Isabella, *b.* 9 July 1775, *m.* 17 July 1804, *Colonel Henry-Hugh Mitchell*, who is dead.

6 *General Lord Robert-Edward-Henry, G.C.B.*, *b.* 19 Dec. 1776, *d.* 1 Sept. 1842, having *m.* 17 Oct. 1805, the *Hon. Louisa-Augusta Courtenay*, 12th daughter of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay—*see* DEVON, by whom, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1823, he had issue:

1 Louisa-Isabella, *b.* 27 Oct. 1807.

2 Frances-Caroline, *b.* 5 Nov. 1808, *m.* 23 April 1840, Theophilus Clive, Esq.

3 Blanch, *b.* 22 Nov. 1811, *m.* 9 Dec. 1845, the Rev. Charles-Courtenay Locke, eldest son of the late Lieut-Gen. John, and Lady Matilda Locke. —*See* DEVON.

4 Matilda-Elizabeth, *b.* 19 May 1815, *m.* 9 Aug. 1842, Horace Marryat, Esq.

5 Edward-Arthur, Capt. Rifle Brigade, and Equerry to the Queen Dowager, *b.* 21 Feb. 1817.

6 Georgiana-Emily, *b.* 23 April 1819.

7 Augustus-Charles-Stapleton, Lieut. Roy. Art., *b.* 26 June 1821.

7 *Lord. Arthur-John-Henry*, *b.* 12 Feb. 1780, *d.* 18 April 1816; having *m.* 23 June 1808, the Hon. Elizabeth Boscawen, eldest daughter of George-Evelyn, 3rd Viscount Falmouth, by whom he left issue :

1 Rev. George-Henry, Rector of St. Mabyn, Cornwall, *b.* 30 March 1809, *m.* Sept. 1835, Phillida-Elizabeth eldest daughter of Sir William-Pratt Call, Bart., and has issue,

1 Anne, *b.* 14 July 1837.

2 Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 9 Nov. 1838.

3 Mary-Georgiana, *b.* 9 Jan. 1840.

4 Louisa-Bessy, *b.* 25 June 1841.

5 Arthur-William-Henry, *b.* 25 Feb. 1843.

6 George-Edward, *b.* 24 Mar. 1844.

2 Arthur-Edward, *b.* 28 Aug. 1813.

8 Rev. Lord William-George-Henry, Prebendary of Bristol, and Rector of Tormarton, Glouc., and Llangattock in Wales, *b.* 2 Sept. 1784, *m.* 1st, 29 June 1813, *Elizabeth*, eldest daughter of Lieut.-General Sir Thomas Molyneux, Bart., *b.* 26 April 1790, *d.* 15 Aug. 1843; and 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1844, Frances-Westby, daughter of the late Henry Brady, Esq., of Raheens Manor, Co. Clare, and widow of Cornelius O'Callaghan, Esq., of Ballynahinch, Co. Clare. His Lordship has issue by the 1st marriage,

1 Charles-Henry-Capel, *b.* 22 June 1816, *m.* 10 Sept. 1840, Alice-Elizabeth, only daughter of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Maurice-Charles O'Connell, K.C.H., Commander of the forces in New South Wales, and has issue.

2 Emily-Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* 18 Jan. 1818, *m.* 31 Dec. 1839, the Rev. Charles-George Newcomb.

3 William, *b.* 3 Oct. 1822, *m.* 2 Aug. 1842, Helen, only daughter of the late Capt. James Donald; and has issue,

Anne-Helen-Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Jan. 1844.

4 Fitzroy-Molyneux-Henry, Lieut. Royal Engineers, *b.* 29 Dec. 1823.

5 Boscawen-Thomas-George-Henry, *b.* 2 June 1833.

6 Aylmer-Howard-Tynte-Henry, *b.* 30 Nov. 1835.

9 *Colonel Lord John-Thomas-Henry*, *b.* 30 Aug. 1787, *d.* 3 Oct. 1846; having *m.* 4 Dec. 1814, Lady Catherine Annesley, 3rd daughter of Arthur, 1st Earl of Mountnorris,—*see* VALENTIA, by whom he left issue,

1 Frances-Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* 7 Nov. 1816.

2 Juliana-Lucy-Sarah, *b.* 13 July 1826.

3 Alfred-Plantagenet, Ensign 13th Foot, *b.* 5 Sept. 1829.

10 Lieut.-Gen. Lord Fitz-Roy-James-Henry, G.C.B., Colonel of the 53rd Foot, Military Secretary to the Commander in Chief, and a Commissioner of the Royal Military College, *b.* 30 Sept. 1788, *m.* 6 Aug. 1814, Lady Emily-Harriet Wellesley-Pole, 2nd daughter of William, 3rd Earl of Mornington, and has issue:

1 Charlotte-Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 16 May 1815.

2 *Major Arthur-William-Fitz-Roy*, *b.* 6 May 1816, *d.* 28 Dec. 1845, of wounds received at the battle of Ferozeshah 21 Dec.; having *m.* 8 July 1845, Mrs. Mellish.

3 Richard-Henry-Fitz-Roy, *b.* 24 May 1817.

4 Katherine-Anne-Emily-Cecilia, *b.* 31 Aug. 1824.

BEAUMONT, BARON. (Stapleton.)

Miles-Thomas Stapleton, Baron Beaumont, *in the Peerage of England.* His Lordship was summoned by writ to the House of Peers by this title, 16 Oct. 1840, as one of the co-heirs ; being sole heir of Joan Lovell, Lady Stapleton, eldest daughter of Joan, sister of William, second Viscount and seventh Baron Beaumont, in whom the Barony was vested by descent from her father John, 6th Baron, who sat in Parliament in the reign of King Henry 6th. He was *b.* 4 June 1805, *m.* 9 Sept. 1844, the Hon. Isabella-Anne Browne, eldest daughter of Lord Kilmaine, and has issue,

*Hon. Agnes, *b.* 15 Aug. 1845.

His Lordship is the eldest son of Thomas Stapleton, Esq., of Carlton Hall, Yorkshire, who was *b.* in 1778, and *d.* 4 July 1839 ; having married 1st, in 1802, Maria-Juliana, daughter of Sir Robert Gerard, Bart., who *d.* 9 Feb. 1827 ; and 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1829, Henrietta-Lavinia, 2nd daughter of the late Richard Fitz-Gerald Anster, Esq., by whom also he left issue. His issue by the 1st marriage are,

1 Catherine, *b.* 10 Oct. 1803, *m.* 1 July 1830, Edward-Widringdon Riddell, Esq.
2 *Maria, b.* and *d.* in 1804.
3 Miles-Thomas, now Lord Beaumont.
4 Thomas, *b.* 16 Oct. 1806.
5 Gilbert, *b.* 10 July 1808.
6 *Henry, b.* 9 July 1814, *d.* 14 July 1845.
7 John, *b.* 11 April 1816.
8 *Monica, b.* 28 Jan. 1818, *d.* a nun.

Creation.—By Writ 1309.
Motto.—Mieulx serra: Times will mend.
Town Residence.—18, Curzon Street.
Seat.—Carlton Hall, Selby, Yorkshire.

BEAUVALE, BARON. (Lamb.)

Frederick-James Lamb, Baron Beauvale of Beauvale, Co. Nottingham, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom,* G.C.B., P.C. ; *b.* 17 April 1782, *m.* 25 Feb. 1841, the Countess Alexandrina-Julia-Theresa-Wilhelmina-Sophia, daughter of the late Joachim-Charles-

Louis-Mortimer, Count of Maltzan, His Prussian Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Vienna, *b.* 5 Jan. 1818.

His Lordship is the third son of Peniston, first Viscount Melbourne, and only surviving brother of the present Viscount.

Creation.—1839.
Motto.—Virtute et Fide: By virtue and faith.
Town Residence.—12, Hyde Park Terrace.

BEDFORD, DUKE OF. (Russell.)

Francis Russell, Duke and Earl of Bedford, Marquis of Tavistock, Baron Russell of Cheneys, Co. Bucks, Baron Russell of Thornhaugh, and Baron Howland of Streatham, Co. Surrey, *in the Peerage of England*, K.G., & P.C.; *b.* 13 May 1788, succeeded 20 Oct. 1839, *m.* 8 Aug. 1808, Lady Anna-Maria Stanhope, eldest daughter of Charles, 3rd Earl of Harrington, *b.* 3 Sept. 1783, and has issue an only son,

* William, Marquis of Tavistock, *b.* 1 July 1809.

His Grace's father, John, the sixth Duke, K.G., was *b.* 6 July 1766, succeeded on the death of his brother, Francis, 5th Duke, 2 March 1802, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1839; having *m.* 1st, 21 March 1786, the Hon. Georgiana-Elizabeth Byng, 2nd daughter of George, 4th Viscount Torrington, who *d.* 10 Oct. 1801; and 2ndly, 23 June 1803, Lady Georgiana Gordon, 5th daughter of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, now Duchess Dowager, *b.* 18 July 1781. His Grace had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Francis, present and seventh Duke.

2 *Major-Gen. Lord George-William, G.C.B.*, *b.* 8 May 1790, *d.* 16 July 1846; having *m.* 21 June 1817, Elizabeth-Anne, only child of the late Hon. John-Theophilus Rawdon, *b.* 2 Oct. 1793,—*see* Hastings, by whom he had issue:

1 *Blanche*, *b.* 9 April, *d.* 26 June 1818. 2 Francis-Charles-Hastings, M.P., *b.* 16 Oct. 1819, *m.* 18 Jan. 1844, Lady Elizabeth Sackville-West, eldest daughter of the Earl of Delawarr, *b.* 23 Sept. 1818. 3 Arthur-John-Edward, *b.* 13 June 1825. 4 Odo-Leopold-William, *b.* 20 Feb. 1829.

3 Lord John, P.C., and M.P., First Lord of the Treasury, a Governor of the Charter House, and an Official Trustee of the British and Hunterian Museums, *b.* 18 Aug. 1792, *m.* 1st, 11 April 1835, *Adelaide*, eldest daughter of the late Thomas Lister, Esq., of Armitage Park, Co. Stafford, and widow of Thomas, 2nd Lord Ribblesdale, who was *b.* 14 Sept. 1807, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1838; and he *m.* 2ndly, 20 July 1841, Lady Frances-Anna-Maria Elliot, daughter of the Earl of Minto. His Lordship has issue,

1 Georgiana-Adelaide, *b.* 6 Feb. 1836. 2 Victoria, *b.* 20 Oct. 1838.
==3 John, *b.* 10 Dec. 1842.

by 2nd marriage:

4 Rev. Lord Wriothesley, Rector of Chenies, Bucks, Canon of Windsor, and Chaplain to H.R.H. Prince Albert, *b.* 11 May 1804, *m.* 23 June 1829, Eliza-Laura-Henrietta, 2nd daughter of Lord William Russell,—*see* below, by whom he has issue,

1 Alfred-John, *b.* 13 Aug. 1833. 2 Algernon-Wriothesley, *b.* 13 July 1835. 3 Evelyn-Mary-Eliza, *b.* 5 May 1837.

5 Lord Edward, Capt. R.N., *b.* 24 April 1805.

6 Major Lord Charles-James-Fox, *b.* 10 Feb. 1807, *m.* 2 April 1834, Isabella-Clarissa, daughter of the late William Davies, Esq., by Elizabeth, daughter of Lord Robert Seymour,—*see* HERTFORD, and has had issue,
1 *A child*, still-born 9 Dec. 1835. 2 A daughter, *b.* 15 April 1837. 3 A daughter, *b.* 23 July 1838. 4 A daughter, *b.* 1 Dec. 1840. 5 A son, *b.* Nov. 1842. 6 A daughter, *b.* 13 Sept. 1844.
7 Lord Francis-John, Commander R.N., *b.* 23 Oct. 1808, *m.* 13 April 1844, Elizabeth, only daughter of the Rev. Algernon Peyton, Rector of Doddington, Cambridgeshire.
8 Lady Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 June 1810, *m.* 13 Jan. 1842, Charles Romilly, Esq.
9 Lady Louisa-Jane, *b.* 8 July 1812, Marchioness of Abercorn.
10 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 5 Oct. 1813.
11 *Lord Henry*, *Com. R.N.*, *b.* 17 Feb. 1816, *d.* 2 May 1842, having *m.* 21 Sept. 1841, Henrietta-Maria, 3rd daughter of the late Hon. Admiral Sir Robert Stopford, G.C.B.—*See* COURTOWN.
12 Lord Cosmo-George, Capt. 93rd Highlanders, Extra Aide-de-Camp to the Commander of the Forces in Ireland, *b.* 2 July 1817.
13 *Lord Alfred*, *b.* 20 Feb., *d.* 10 March 1819.
14 Lord Alexander-George, Captain Rifle Brigade, *b.* 16 Dec. 1821, *m.* 3 July 1844, Anne-Emily, youngest daughter of the late Sir Leonard Worsley-Holmes, Bart., and has had issue,
A daughter, still-born 14 Sept. 1845.
15 Lady Rachel-Evelyn, *b.* 19 June 1826.

Creations.—Baron Russell of Cheneys 1539, Earl of Bedford 1550, Baron Russell of Thornhaugh 1603, Duke of Bedford and Marquis of Tavistock 1694, and Baron Howland 1695.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Che sara sara: What will be, will be.
Town Residence.—6, Belgrave-Square.
Seats.—Woburn Abbey, and Oakley House, Bedfordshire; and Endsleigh, Devonshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Duke, issue of Lord William Russell, brother of the 5th and 6th Dukes.]

1 *Gertrude-Frances*, *b.* 24 Nov. 1791, *m.* 15 May 1816, the late *Hon. Henry-Grey Bennet*, —*see* TANKERVILLE, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1841.

2 *John*, *Commander R.N.*, *b.* 10 July 1796, *d.* 27 April 1835; having *m.* 21 Aug. 1822, Sophia, Baroness DE CLIFFORD, by whom he has left issue.—*See* DE CLIFFORD.

3 William, Accountant Gen. of the Court of Chancery, *b.* 15 July 1800, *m.* 17 May 1828, Emma, daughter of the late Col. John Campbell, by Lady Charlotte Campbell,—*see* ARGYLL, and has issue.
1 Emmeline, *b.* 1829.
2 George, *b.* 1830.
3 A son, *b.* 16 April 1840.
4 A son *b.* 2 June 1844.

4 Eliza-Laura-Henrietta, *b.* 22 Jan. 1803, Lady Wriothesley Russell.—*See* above.

BELHAVEN, BARON. (HAMILTON.)

ROBERT-MONTGOMERY HAMILTON, Baron Belhaven and Stenton, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, and Baron Hamilton of Wishaw *in the United Kingdom*; and Deputy-Governor of the National Bank of Scotland; *b.* 1793, succeeded 29 Oct. 1814, *m.* Dec. 1815, Hamilton, daughter of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield, by whom he has no issue.

WILLIAM, SEVENTH LORD, father of the present Peer, was *b.* 13 Jan. 1765, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1814; having *m.* 3 March 1789, Penelope, youngest daughter of Ranald Macdonald, Esq., of Clanronald, by whom, who *d.* 3 May 1816, he left issue:

1 ROBERT-MONTGOMERY, PRESENT AND EIGHTH LORD.

2 *Hon. William*, late in the Hon. E. I. C.'s Military Service, Bengal, *b.* 1797, *d.* 3 July 1838; having *m.* in 1834, Mrs. M. A. Mendes, widow of the late P. Mendes, Esq.
3 Hon. Penelope.
4 Hon. Susan-Mary, *m.* 17 Nov. 1820, Peter Ramsay, Esq., of Barnton, Mid-Lothian.
5 *Hon. Flora*, *d.* in 1810.
6 *Hon. Jean*, *d.* 12 Sept. 1820; having *m.* 15 Feb. 1819, Capt. Charles Sotheby, R.N., of Fairmead Lodge, Essex.
7 Hon. Bethia.

Creations.—Scotch Baronies 1647; and Baron of the United Kingdom 1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ride through.
Town Residence.—30 Albemarle-Street.
Seat.—Wishaw House, Lanarkshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Robert, 6th Lord.]

1*Hon. Peter-Douglas.

2 *Hon. Jean*, *d.* 9 Oct. 1841, having *m.* 24 Feb. 1791, George Ramsay, Esq., of Barnton.
3 *Hon. Bethia*, *d.* 30 Aug. 1809; having *m.* 9 Dec. 1791, William Ramsay, Esq.

BELMORE, EARL OF. (Lowry-Corry.)

Somerset-Richard, Lowry-Corry, Earl of Belmore, Viscount and Baron Belmore of Castle-Coole, Co. Fermanagh, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 9 April, 1835, succeeded 17 Dec. 1845.

His Lordship's father, Armar, third Earl, was *b.* 23 Dec. 1801, succeeded 18 April 1841, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1845, having *m.* 27 May 1834, Emily-Louise, youngest daughter of the late William Shepherd, Esq., of Bradbourne, Kent, by whom, who survives him, he left issue:

1 Somerset-Richard, present and fourth Earl.
2*Hon. Armar, *b.* 25 May 1836.
3 Lady Louisa-Anne, *b.* 17 Nov. 1837.
4 Hon. Frederick-Cecil-George, *b.* 17 June 1839.
5 Lady Mary-Emma, *b.* 30 Aug. 1840.
6 Lady Florence-Elizabeth, *b.* 6 April 1842.
7 Lady Emily-Margaret, *b.* 20 Jan. 1844.
8 Hon. Henry-William, *b.* 30 June 1845.

Somerset, second Earl, grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* 11 July 1774, succeeded 2 Feb. 1802, and *d.* 18 April 1841; having *m.* 20 Oct. 1800, Lady Juliana Butler, 2nd daughter of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl of Carrick, now Countess Dowager, *b.* 20 Sept. 1783, by whom he had issue:

1 *Armar, third Earl.*
2 Rt. Hon. Henry-Thomas, M.P., *b.* 9 March 1803, *m.* 18 March 1830, Lady Harriet-Anne Ashley-Cooper, 2nd daughter of the Earl of Shaftesbury, and has issue,
   1 Gertrude-Juliana-Louisa, *b.* 30 June 1831. 2 Armar-Henry, *b.* 14 March 1836. 3 Montague-William, *b.* 8 Oct. 1838. 4 Alice-Charlotte, *b.* 20 Oct. 1839.
3 *A daughter*, still-born 6 July 1806.

The Earl has one surviving great-aunt, daughter of Armar, first Earl, Lady Louisa-Mary-Anne-Julia-Harriet, *b.* 3 April 1781, Countess Dowager of Sandwich.

Creations.—Baron 1781, Viscount 1789, and Earl 1797.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtus semper viridis: Virtue flourishes for ever.
Seat.—Castle-Coole, Enniskillen, Fermanagh.

BERESFORD, VISCOUNT. (Beresford.)

William-Carr Beresford, Viscount Beresford of Beresford, Co. Stafford, and Baron Beresford of Albuera and of Dungarvan, Co. Waterford, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; G.C.B., a General in the Army, Colonel of the 16th Foot, a Commissioner of the Royal Military College and Royal Military Asylum, Governor of Jersey, P.C., and D.C.L. His Lordship is also Duke of Elvas, Marquis of Campo-Major, Count of Francoso, and a Field Marshal in Portugal, Captain-General in the Spanish army, and Knight of the Foreign Orders of the Guelphs of Hanover, the Tower and Sword of Portugal, St. Ferdinand and St. Hermenagilde of Spain. His Lordship was eminently distinguished during the whole of the Peninsular war, and commanded at the Battle of Albuera; but he is particularly remarkable for the assiduity and zeal with which he fulfilled the charge entrusted to him of rendering the Portuguese army efficient in the field. He *m.* 29 Nov. 1832, the Hon. Louisa Beresford, youngest daughter of the Most Rev. William, 1st Lord Decies, and Archbishop of Tuam, and widow of Thomas Hope, Esq., of Deepdene, Kent.

Creations.—Baron 1814, Viscount 1823.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Nil nisi cruce: There is no dependence but in the Cross.
Town Residence.—16, Cavendish Square.
Seat. Bedgebury Park, Lamberhurst, Kent.

Collateral Branches.

[His Lordship's brother.]

*Admiral Sir John-Poo Beresford, Bart. K.C.B., G.C.H., d.*2 Oct. 1844; having *m.* 1st, in 1810, *Mary*, daughter of Captain Anthony-John-Pye Molloy, R.N., she *d.* 1 July 1813; 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1815, *Harriet-Elizabeth*, 3rd daughter of Henry Peirse, Esq., of Bedale, Yorks., by the Hon. Charlotte-Grace Monson, —*see* Monson, who *d.* 27 Feb. 1825; and 3rdly, 26 May 1836, Amelia, 2nd daughter of the late James Baillie, Esq., and widow of Samuel Peach, Esq., who survives him; by the 1st and 2nd marriages he left issue,

1 Capt. Sir George-de-la-Poer Beresford, Bart, *m.* 7 March 1846, Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of David Lucas, Esq., of Clontibret, co. Monaghan, and Glendalough, co. Galway, *b.* 1 March 1811.

2 Harriet-Charlotte, *b.* 28 June 1816, *m.* 12 June 1843, Rev. Anthony Hammond.

3 Georgiana, *b.* 18 April 1819, *m.* 23 July 1842, the Rev. Reginald Courtenay. —*See* Devon.

4 Henry-William, *b.* 27 Sept. 1820.

5 Rev. John-George, M.A., *b.* 28 Sept. 1821, *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, the Hon. Caroline-Amelia Denman, youngest daughter of Lord Denman.

6 Mary-Anne-Catherine-Emily, *b.* 1 Jan. 1824.

BERKELEY, EARL OF. (Berkeley.)

Frederick-Augustus, 5th and late Earl Berkeley, Viscount Dursley, and Baron Berkeley of Berkeley Castle, *in the Peerage of England*, was *b.* 24 May 1745, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1810; having *m.* 30th of March 1785, *Mary*, daughter of Mr. William Cole, but which marriage was decided by the House of Peers, after a patient investigation, in 1811, not to be then proved. The Earl was *m.* 16 May 1796, to the same lady, by whom, who *d.* 30 Oct. 1844, he had issue:

before the marriage of 1796,

1 William-Fitz-Hardinge, Earl Fitz-Hardinge, *b.* 26 Dec. 1786.

2 Capt. Maurice-Frederick-Fitz-Hardinge, R.N., C.B., M.P., a Lord of the Admiralty, and Naval Aide-de-Camp to her Majesty, *b.* 3 Jan. 1788, *m.* 1st, 4 Dec. 1823, *Lady Charlotte Lennox*, 6th daughter of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, who *d.* 20 Aug. 1833; 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1834, Lady Charlotte Moreton, 3rd daughter of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ducie. He has issue by his 1st marriage,

1 Frederica-Charlotte-Fitz-Hardinge, *b.* 15 April 1825, Lady Gifford.
2 Francis-William-Fitz-Hardinge, Lieutenant Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 16 Nov. 1826.
3 *A daughter*, *b.* 19, *d.* 22, April 1829.
4 Charles-Paget-Fitz-Hardinge, *b.* 19 April 1830.
5 Fenella-Fitz-Hardinge, *b.* 31 May 1832.

3 Augustus-Fitz-Hardinge, *b.* 26 March 1789, *m.* Oct. 1815, Mary, eldest daughter of Sir John Dashwood-King, Bart., and has had issue,

1 *Emily-Anna*, *d.* 13 Nov. 1820. 2 Georgina-Mary, *m.* 6 April 1842, Lieut.-Col. St. Vincent-William Ricketts, Scots Greys. 3 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 1823, *d.* 17 Feb. 1838. 4 A son, *b.* 10 July 1829, and other issue.

4 *Maria-Fitz-Hardinge*, *b.* 2 April 1790, *d.* young.

5 *Henrietta-Fitz-Hardinge*, *b.* 13 June 1793, *d.* young.

6 Francis-Henry-Fitz-Hardinge, M.P., *b.* 7 Dec. 1794.

after the marriage of 1796,

7 Thomas-Morton-Fitz-Hardinge, who, by the decision of the House of Lords, would be the present Earl, but does not assume the title, *b.* 19 Oct. 1796.

8* Hon. George-Charles-Grantley-Fitz-Hardinge, M.P., *b.* 10 Feb. 1800, *m.* 16 Aug. 1824, Caroline-Martha, youngest daughter of the late Paul Benfield, Esq., and has issue:

1 A son, *b.* 20 Oct. 1825. 2 A son, *b.* 16 July 1827.

9 Lady Mary-Henrietta-Fitz-Hardinge, *b.* 4 Oct. 1801.

10 Lady Caroline-Fitz-Hardinge, *b.* 12 April 1803, *m.* 24 Dec. 1829, James Maxse, Esq.

11 Hon. Craven-Fitz-Hardinge, *b.* May 1805, *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1839, *Augusta Jones*, [daughter of the late Sir Horace St. Paul, Bart.] and widow of the Hon. George-Henry Talbot,—*see* Shrewsbury, *b.* in 1813, *d.* 25 April 1841; and 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1845, Charlotte, 4th daughter of the late General Denzil Onslow, of Staughton House, Hunts., and widow of the late George Newton, Esq., of Croxton Park, Cambridgeshire; he has had issue, by 1st marriage,

1 A daughter, *b.* 28 May 1840. 2 *A son*, still-born 25 April 1841.

12 Lady Emily-Elizabeth, *b.* 30 April 1807, *m.* 10 Aug. 1839, Sydney-Augustus Capel, Esq.

Creation.—Baron, by writ 1416, Viscount and Earl 1679.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Dieu avec nous: God with us.
Town Residence.—6, Spring Gardens.
Seat.—Cranford House, Hounslow, Middlesex.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the 5th Earl's Brother, the Hon. Admiral Sir George-Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B.]

1 Lieut.-Gen. Sir George-Henry-Frederick, K.C.B., Knt. of the Tower and Sword, Wilhelm, and St. Wladimir, Colonel of the 35th Foot, and General commanding at Madras, *b.* 6 July 1785, *m.* 27 March 1815, Lucy, eldest daughter and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas Sutton, Bart., and has issue:

1 Caroline-Mary, *b.* 27 Dec. 1815, *m.* 20 Sept. 1838, Major Randal Rumley, 6th Foot.

2 Charles-Assheton-Fitz-Hardinge, Captain Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 10 Oct. 1818.

3 Alexander-Henry-Hastings, *b.* 19 Aug. 1824.

4 George-Lennox-Rawdon, Lieutenant 36th foot, *b.* 25 Feb. 1827.

2 Anne-Louisa-Emily, *b.* 19 March 1788, *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1807, *Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas-Masterman Hardy, Bart. and G.C.B.*, who was *b.* 5 April 1769, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1839; and 2ndly, Charles-Rose, late Lord Seaford.

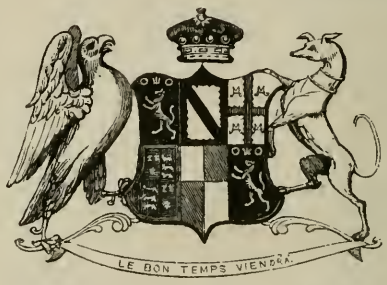
3 Georgina-Mary, *b.* 4 July 1793, *m.* 26 Feb. 1811, Rear-Admiral Sir George-Francis Seymour, G.C.H.—*See* HERTFORD.

4 Mary-Caroline, *b.* 18 June 1795, Duchess of Grafton.

5 Grenville-Charles-Lennox, *b.* 30 March 1806, *m.* 15 May 1827, Augusta-Elizabeth, 4th daughter of the late James-Henry Leigh, Esq.,—*see* LEIGH, and has issue:

1 Alice, *b.* 29 May 1829.

2 Georgina-Louisa, *b.* 4 Jan. 1831.



BERNERS, BARON. (WILSON.)

HENRY WILSON, Baron Berners, *in the Peerage of England,* which title King William IV. was graciously pleased to call out of abeyance in favour of the late Peer 5 May 1832, he having proved his descent as the eldest co-heir. His Lordship is in holy orders, and Rector of Kirby Cane, Norfolk; he was born 1 Oct. 1762, succeeded 25 March 1838, *m.* 1 May 1788, *Elizabeth*, daughter of Thomas Sumpter, Esq., of Histon, Co. Cambridge, by whom, who was *b.* in 1762, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1845, he has issue:

1 Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 1790, *m.* 1809, *Abbot Upchee, Esq.*, of Sheringham Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 1819.

2 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 1792, *m.* 1810, the *Rev. William Chester*, cousin of Lord Bagot, who *d.* 22 Nov. 1838.

3 *Anne, d.* young.

4 Hon. Mary.

5*Hon. Henry-William, *b.* 23 Feb. 1797, *m.* 24 Feb. 1823, his cousin, Mary-Letitia, eldest of the two daughters and co-heirs of Col. George Crump, by Mary Wilson, *below*. They have no issue.

6 Hon. Anne, *m.* the Rev. John-Munnings Johnson, Rector of Scoulton, Norfolk.

7 Hon. and Rev. Robert, *b.* 2 Sept. 1801, *m.* 1st, *Emma*, daughter of Colonel Pigott, of Doddershall Park, Bucks.; and 2ndly, in 1832, his cousin Harriet, widow of John-W. Sheppard, Esq., of Campsey Ashe, (only son of the late John Sheppard, Esq., and Letitia Wilson, *below*;) and youngest of the two daughters and co-heirs of Col. George Crump, by Mary Wilson, *below*, and has issue,

1 Harry-William-Pigott, *b.* 11 Feb. 1833. 2 Emma-Harriet, *b.* 1837.

His Lordship's father, Henry-William Wilson, Esq., of Kirby Cane, Didlington, and Ashwellthorpe, Co. Norfolk, was son and heir of Henry Wilson, Esq., by Elizabeth, eldest daughter of John Knyvett, Esq., and co-heir of this Barony with her sister Lucy, the wife first of Thomas Holt, Esq., and secondly of John Field, Esq. Henry-William Wilson, Esq., was *b.* March 1728, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1796; having *m.* 20 May 1757, Mary, daughter of Sir John Miller, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 17 Aug. 1772, he had issue:

1 *Susanna, deceased*, having *m.* 1st, *William Russell, Esq.*, of Stubbers, Essex, and 2ndly, the Rev. Roger Keddington.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* Major-Gen. Vincent-Edward Eyre.
3 *Robert, the late Peer, b.* Jan. 1761, *d. unm.* 25 March 1838.
4 Henry, the present Peer.
5 *Knyvet, b.* 1763, *d.* 1796.
6 *Mary, b.* 1765, *d.* 1821; having *m.* 29 June 1798, *Col. George Crump,* of Alexton Hall, Leicestershire, who *d.* 6 May 1818.
7 *William, b.* 1766, *d.* 1792.
8 *Rev. George, d.* 8 Aug. 1837; having *m.* 1797, *Anna-Maria,* daughter of the Rev. Charles Millard, by whom, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1846, he had issue, twelve sons and one daughter.
9 *Edward, d.* 1796.
10 Letitia, *m. John Sheppard, Esq., deceased.*

Creation.—1455.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto—Le Bon temps viendra. Good days will come.
Seats.—Didlington and Ashwellthorpe, Co. Norfolk; and Kirby Cane Hall, near Bungay, Norfolk.

BERWICK, BARON. (Hill.)

Richard-Noel Hill, Baron Berwick of Attingham, Co. Salop, *in the Peerage of Great Britain,* P.C.; succeeded his brother, William-Noel, 3rd Lord, 4 Aug. 1842, is in Holy Orders, and Rector of Berrington in Shropshire, *m.* 16 Jan. 1800, *Frances-Maria,* 2nd daughter of the late William-Mostyn Owen, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1840, he has issue:

1* Hon. Richard-Noel, *b.* 22 Nov. 1800.
2 Hon. Lieut.-Colonel William-Noel.
3 Hon. and Rev. Thomas-Henry, *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, Harriet-Rebecca, eldest daughter of the late John Humffreys, Esq., of Llwyn, Montgomeryshire, and has issue,
   1, 2 Twins, Richard-Henry, Thomas Noel *b.* 13 May 1847.
4 Hon. Maria.
5 Hon. Emily.
6 Hon. Harriet-Anne.
7 Hon. Charles-Arthur-Wentworth-Harwood, *m.* 29 Aug. 1846, Catherine-Mary, eldest daughter of Charles-Marsh Adams, Esq., of the Abbey, Shrewsbury, and has issue,
   Katherine-Maria-Louisa-Ada, *b.* 1847.
8 Hon. Georgiana-Louisa-Mary, *m.* 22 July 1845, Capt. Francis-Mostyn Owen, 44th foot.

His Lordship's father, Thomas-Noel, 1st Lord, *d.* 6 Jan. 1789; having *m.* 17 Nov. 1768, Anne, daughter of Henry Vernon, Esq., of Hilton, Co. Stafford, and by her, who *d.* 23 March 1797, left issue:

1 *Thomas-Noel, second Lord, b.* 21 Oct. 1770, succeeded 6 Jan. 1789, *m.* 8 Feb. 1812, Sophie, Dowager Lady Berwick, daughter of M. Dubochet, of Switzerland, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1832.
2 *Hon. Henrietta-Maria, d.* 2 Jan. 1831, Marchioness of Ailesbury.
3 *Hon. Anna-Matilda, d.* 10 April 1837.
4 *William-Noel, third Lord,* succeeded 2 Nov. 1832, *d.* 4 Aug. 1842.
5 Richard-Noel, present and fourth Lord.
6 Hon. Amelia-Louisa.

Creation.—1784.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Qui uti scit, ei bona: Good things to him who knows how to use them.
Town Residence.—Stable Yard, St. James's.
Seats.—Attingham House, near Shrewsbury; and Redrice, near Andover.

BESSBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Ponsonby.)

John-George-Brabazon Ponsonby, Earl of Bessborough, Viscount Duncannon, and Baron of Bessborough, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* also Baron Ponsonby of Sysonby and Duncannon, *in Great Britain;* Lord-Lieutenant of Carlowshire, *b.* 4 Oct. 1809, succeeded 16 May 1847, *m.* 8 Sept. 1835, *Lady Frances-Charlotte Lambton,* eldest daughter of John-George, 1st Earl of Durham, *b.* 16 Oct. 1812, *d.* 17 Dec. 1835.

His Lordship's father, John-William, fourth Earl, was *b.* 31 Aug. 1781, succeeded 3 Feb. 1844, and *d.* 16 May 1847, whilst holding the important station of Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland: he *m.* 16 Nov. 1805, Lady Maria Fane, 3rd daughter of John, 10th Earl of Westmoreland, by whom, who was *b.* 11 May 1787, and *d.* 19 March 1834, his Lordship had issue.

1 Lady Georgiana-Sarah, *b.* 14 Aug. 1807, *m.* 6 June 1839, the Rev. Sackville Bourke.—*See* Mayo.
2 John-George-Brabazon, present and fifth Earl.
3 *Hon. William-Wentworth-Brabazon, b.* 29 Dec. 1812, *d.* 8 July 1831.
4 Lady Augusta-Lavinia-Priscilla, *b.* 11 May 1814, Countess of Kerry,—*see* Lansdowne, *m.* 2ndly, 2 April 1845, the Hon. Charles-Alexander Gore.—*See* Arran.
5*Hon. Frederick-George-Brabazon, M.A., *b.* 11 Sept. 1815.
6 Lady Emily-Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 17 Feb. 1817.
7 Lady Maria-Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 14 March 1819, *m.* 9 Aug. 1838, her cousin, the Hon. Charles-Frederick-Ashley-Cooper Ponsonby, eldest son of Lord de Mauley.
8 *Hon. George-Arthur-Brabazon, b.* 17 May 1820, *d.* Oct. 1841.
9 Hon. and Rev. Walter-William-Brabazon, Rector of Canford, Dorsetshire, *b.* 13 Aug. 1821.
10 Hon. Spencer-Cecil-Brabazon, a Private Secretary in the Foreign Office, *b.* 14 March 1824, *m.* 7 Oct. 1847, the Hon. Louisa-Anne-Rosa Dillon, 3rd daughter of Henry-Augustus, 13th Viscount Dillon, *b.* 21 July 1825.
11 Lady Harriet-Frederica-Anne, *b.* 17 June 1825.
12 Lady Kathleen-Louisa-Georgiana, *b.* 30 Aug. 1826.
13 *A son, b.* 28 May, *d.* 5 July, 1828.
14 Hon. Gerald-Henry-Brabazon, *b.* 17 July 1829.

Creations.—Baron of Bessborough 1721, Viscount 1723, Earl 1739, Irish honours; Baron Ponsonby in Great Britain 1749.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Pro rege, lege, grege: For the king, the law, and the people.
Town Residence.—3, Cavendish Square.
Seats.—Bessborough House, Kilkenny; Sysonby, Leicestershire; and Roehampton, Surrey.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunt of the present Peer, issue of Frederick, third Earl.]

1 *Hon. Major-Gen. Sir Frederick-Cavendish, K.C.B., b.* 6 July 1783, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1837; having *m.* 16 March 1825, Lady Emily-Charlotte Bathurst, second daughter of Henry, third Earl Bathurst, *b.* 29 Feb. 1798, by whom he left issue:

1 Henry - Frederick, Lieut. Gren. Guards, and Aide-de-Camp to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 10 Dec. 1825.

2 Arthur - Edward - Vallette, Ensign 43rd Foot, *b.* 4 Dec. 1827.

3 Georgina-Melita-Maria, *b.* 16 Feb. 1829.

4 Harriet-Julia-Frances, *b.* 27 Oct. 1830.

5 Selina-Barbara, *b.* 20 Jan. 1835.

6 Frederick, *b.* posthumous, 21 March 1837.

2 *Lady Caroline*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1785, *d.* 25 Jan. 1828; having *m.* 3 June 1805, the Hon. William Lamb, now Viscount Melbourne.

3 Hon. William-Francis-Spencer, *b.* Feb. 1787, BARON DE MAULEY.

[Issue of the Right Hon. John Ponsonby, 2nd son of the 1st Earl]

1 *William-Brabazon*, 1*st Lord Ponsonby*; for whose marriage and issue—*see* PONSONBY.

2 *Catherine*, *d.* 23 Jan. 1827; late Countess of Shannon.

3 *Right Hon. George*, late Lord Chancellor in Ireland, *b.* 5 March 1755, *d.* 8 July 1817; leaving issue by his marriage, 18 May 1781, with *Lady Mary Butler*, eldest daughter of Brinsley, 2nd Earl of Lanesborough, also deceased, a daughter,

Elizabeth, *m.* 16 July 1803, the Hon. Francis-Aldborough Prittie.—*See* DUNALLEY.

4 *Frances*, *b.* 18 Feb. 1757, *d.* 25 May 1827, late Lady Lismore.

5 *Charlotte*, *b.* 22 Dec. 1761, *d.* 27 Aug. 1781; having *m.* 10 July 1780, *the Right-Hon. Denis-Bowes Daly*, of Dalystown, Co. Galway, who is deceased.

6 Henrietta, *b.* 12 March 1765.

[Issue of Chambre-Brabazon Ponsonby, Esq., son of the Hon. Henry, 2nd son of the 1st Viscount.]

1 Frances, *m.* 28 July 1767, *George Lowther, Esq.*, of Lowther Lodge, Co. Meath, who is deceased.

2 *Sarah*, the celebrated friend of Lady Eleanor Butler, *d.* at Llangollen 8 Dec. 1813.

3 Mary, *b.* Feb. 1761, *m.* Folliott Barton, Esq.

4 *Chambre-Brabazon Ponsonby-Barker, Esq.*, *b.* 12 June 1762, *d.* 13 Dec. 1834; having *m.* 4 June 1791, *Lady Henrietta Taylor*, third daughter of Thomas, 1st Earl of Bective, by whom, who *d.* 12 Jan. 1838, he has left issue:

1 WILLIAM PONSONBY-BARKER, Esq., of Kilcooley Abbey, Co. Tipperary, *b.* 9 Nov. 1795, *m.* 8 Aug. 1816, Elizabeth-Selina, 4th daughter of the late Hon. and Right Rev. William Knox,—*see* RANFURLY, Lord Bishop of Derry.

2 Catherine-Jane, *m.* 25 May 1819, Edward-Michael Conolly, Esq. — *See* LONGFORD.

3 Chambre-Brabazon, late Capt. 8th Hussars, *m.* 30 April 1834, *Mary*, daughter of the late Col. David Latouche, and Lady Cecilia Leeson,—*see* MILTOWN, who *d.* Aug. 1840.

4 Thomas-Henry, late Captain 6th Drag. Guards, *m.* 21 Feb. 1838, Fanny-Mary, 2nd daughter of Major R. L. Dickson, late of the 1st Life Guards, and has issue,

A son, *b.* 14 Dec. 1839.

BEVERLEY, EARL OF. (PERCY.)

GEORGE PERCY, Earl of Beverley and Baron Lovaine, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; Colonel of the Northumberland Militia, and P.C.; *b.* 22 June 1778, succeeded 21 Oct. 1830, *m.* 22 June 1801, Louisa-Harcourt, 3rd daughter of the late Hon. James-Archibald Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie,—*see* BUTE, *b.* 4 Oct. 1781, and has had issue:

1 Lady Louisa, *b.* 26 Sept. 1802.

2 *Hon. Algernon-James*, *b.* 2 Oct. 1803, *d.* 19 May 1805.

3 *Hon. Margaret*, *b.* 18 March 1805, *d.* 11 March 1810.

4 *Hon. Henry-Algernon-Pitt*, *b.* 25 April 1806, *d.* 2 Jan. 1809.

5 *Hon. Alice-Emily*, *b.* 10 Feb. 1809, *d.* 29 June 1819.

6* Algernon-George, Lord Lovaine, *b.* 29 May 1810, *m.* 26 May 1845, Louisa, eldest daughter of Henry Drummond, Esq. and Lady Harriet, —*see* STRATHALLAN, *b.* 22 Oct. 1813; they have issue,

* Hon. Henry-George, *b.* 29 May 1846.

7 Hon. Josceline-William, *b.* 17 July 1811.

8 Lady Margaret, *b.* 16 May 1813, *m.* 23 Sept. 1841, Hon. Edward-Richard Littleton.—*See* HATHERTON.

9 Hon. Henry-Hugh-Manvers, Capt. and Adjutant Grenadier Guards, *b.* 22 Aug. 1817.

His Lordship's father, ALGERNON, FIRST EARL, 2nd son of Hugh, 1st Duke of Northumberland, was *b.* 21 Jan. 1750, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1830; having *m.* 8 June 1775, Isabella-Susannah, 2nd daughter of Peter Burrell, Esq., and sister of Peter, 1st Lord Gwydyr,—*see* WILLOUGHBY D'ERESBY, by whom, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1812, he had issue:

1 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 3 June 1776, Countess Dowager of Ashburnham.
2 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 31 March 1777, *d.* 28 April 1779.
3 GEORGE, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.
4 *Hon. Algernon*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1779, *d.* 10 Aug. 1833.
5 *A child*, still-born May 1781.
6 *Lady Susannah-Elizabeth*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1782, *d* 7 April 1847.
7 Hon. and Right-Rev. Hugh, D.D., Lord Bishop of Carlisle, a Prebendary of St. Paul's, F.S.A., *b.* 29 Jan. 1784, *m.* 19 May 1806, *Mary*, eldest daughter of the late Most-Rev. Charles Manners-Sutton, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury,—*see* RUTLAND, who *d.* 4 Sept. 1831; and the Bishop *m.* 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1840, Mary, 2nd daughter of the late Vice-Admiral Sir William Johnstone-Hope.—*See* HOPETOUN. He has had issue by his 1st marriage:
   1 *Mary-Manners*, *b.* 28 Dec. 1806, *d.* 16 Jan. 1807.
   2 Mary-Isabella, *b.* 18 Feb. 1808, *m.* 21 July 1840, the Rev. Frederick Vernon Lockwood, Prebendary of Canterbury, and Vicar of Minster, Kent.
   3 Agnes, *b.* 30 April 1809.
   4 *Emily-Julia*, *b.* 27 April 1810, *d.* 19 Aug. 1815.
   5 Lucy, *b.* 28 April 1811, *m.* 13 Feb. 1832, Henry-William Askew, Esq., of Glenridding, Cumberland.
   6 Algernon-Charles, *b.* 29 June 1812, *m.* 29 July 1839, Emily, eldest daughter of the late Right-Rev. Reginald Heber, D.D., Lord Bishop of Calcutta, and has issue,
      1 *Reginald-Hugh*, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1842. 2 Edith, *b.* 1843. 3 *Harriet-Lucy*, *d.* an infant, 15 Jan. 1847.
   7 Rev. Henry, Vicar of Warkworth, *b.* 5 June 1813, *m.* 1 Feb. 1842, Emma-Barbara, only surviving daughter of the late Benjamin-Baker Galbraith, Esq., of Olderrigg, Queen's Co., and has issue,
      1 Harry, *b.* 19 Jan. 1843. 2 Hugh-William, *b.* 29 March 1844. 3 Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 20 July 1845. 4 Algernon-Payan, *b.* 31 Jan. 1847.
   8 Gertrude, *b.* 30 Aug. 1814, Viscountess Holmesdale.—*See* AMHERST.
   9 Ellen, *b.* 7 Nov. 1815, *m.* 5 April 1836, *the Rev. Edward Thompson*, who *d.* 3 April 1838.
   10 Hugh-Josceline, *b.* 9 Dec. 1817.
   11 Louisa-Julia, *b.* 10 March 1819.
8 Hon. Rear-Admiral Josceline, C.B., twin with the Bishop, *b.* 29 Jan. 1784, *m.* 9 Dec. 1820, Sophia-Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of Morton Walhouse, Esq., and sister of Lord Hatherton, and has issue,
   1 Sophia-Louisa, *b.* 24 Dec. 1821, *m.* 7 July 1846, Lieut.-Col. Charles Bagot, Grenadier-Guards.—*See* BAGOT.
   2 *Alan*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1825, *d.* 25 June 1845.
   3 Emily, *b.* 12 Sept. 1826.
   4 Charlotte-Alice, *b.* 17 July 1831.
9 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. Henry*, *C.B.*, *b.* 14 Sept. 1785, Aide-de-Camp to Sir John Moore at Corunna, and to the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo, *d.* 15 April 1825.
10 Lady Emily-Charlotte, *b.* 9 Nov. 1786, *m.* 25 July 1808, Andrew-Mortimer Drummond, Esq.—*See* STRATHALLAN.
11 Hon. Rear-Admiral William-Henry, a Commissioner of Excise, *b.* 24 March 1788.
12 *Hon. Francis-John*, *b.* 1 May 1790, Capt. 23rd Foot, and Assistant Quarter Master General in Spain, *d.* at Cuellar 23 Aug. 1812.
13 Hon. Charles BERTIE-PERCY, of Guy's Cliff, Warwick, *b.* 4 March 1794, *m.* 20 March 1822, Anne-Caroline, grand-daughter and heir of the late Bertie Bertie-Greatheed, Esq., of Guy's Cliff, and has issue,
   Ann-Barbara-Isabel, *b.* 31 March 1824.
14 *Lady Louisa-Margaret*, *b.* July, *d.* 19 Aug., 1796.

Creations.—Baron 1784, Earl 1790.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Esperance en Dieu: Hope in God.
Town Residence.—8, Portman Square.

BEXLEY, BARON. (Vansittart.)

Nicholas Vansittart, Baron Bexley, Co. Kent, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; a Commissioner for Building Churches, and of the Metropolitan Roads; P.C. for Great Britain and Ireland, a Governor of King's College, London, a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, D.C.L., F.R.S. and F.S.A. His Lordship was Minister Plenipotentiary to Denmark in 1801, Chief Secretary for Ireland in 1805, and after having been for some time Secretary of the Treasury, filled the important office of Chancellor of the Exchequer from the year 1812 to 1823, when he resigned it, was thereupon elevated to the Peerage, and accepted the Chancellorship of the Duchy of Lancaster, which he held till 1828. He was *b.* 29 April 1766, and *m.* 22 July 1806, *the Hon. Catherine-Isabella Eden*, 2nd daughter of William, 1st Lord Auckland, by whom, who *d.* 10 Aug. 1810, he had no issue.

Creation.—1823.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Grata quies: Rest is grateful.
Town Residence.—31, Great George Street.
Seat.—Foot's Cray Place, Kent.

BLANTYRE, BARON. (Stuart.)

Charles Stuart, Baron Blantyre, Co. Lanark, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; *b.* 21 Dec. 1818, succeeded 23 Sept. 1830, *m.* 4 Oct. 1843, Lady Evelyn Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, 2nd daughter of the Duke of Sutherland, and has issue,

1 Hon. Mary, *b.* 15 Sept. 1845.
2 Hon. Ellen, *b.* 31 Aug. 1846.

His Lordship's father, Robert-Walter, eleventh Lord, *b.* 26 Dec. 1775, was accidentally killed at Brussels, during the Revolution, 23 Sept. 1830; *m.* 20 Feb. 1813, Fanny-Mary, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. John Rodney,—*see* Rodney, the present Dowager Lady Blantyre, *b.* 26 July 1792, by whom he had issue:

1 *Hon. Alexander*, *d.* Feb. 1814.
2 Hon. Catherine, *b.* 28 Feb. 1815, *m.* 28 March 1843, William Rashleigh, Jun., Esq., of Menabilly, Cornwall, M.P.
3 Hon. Fanny-Mary, *b.* 17 April 1816, *m.* 10 Aug. 1847, William Busfield-Ferrand, Esq., of Harden Grange, Yorkshire, (who *m.* 1st, Sarah, daughter of John Priestley, Esq., *d.* 3 Dec. 1832.)
4 CHARLES, PRESENT AND TWELFTH LORD.
5 Hon. Georgiana-Eliza, *b.* 17 June 1821.
6* Hon. William, *b.* 3 March 1824.
7 *Hon. Caroline-Henrietta*, *b.* 4 March, *d.* 19 Oct. 1825.
8 *Hon. Walter-Rodney*, *b.* 16 July 1826, *d.* 13 Sept. 1838.
9 Hon. James, Lieutenant Rifle Brigade, *b.* 28 July 1827.
10 } Twins, { *Hon. Henry*, *b.* 30 June 1830, *d.* 13 April 1842.
11 } Twins, { Hon. Caroline, *b.* 30 June 1830.

Creation.—1606.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Sola juvat virtus: Virtue alone delights me.
Seats.—Erskine House, Renfrewshire; Lenoxlove, Haddingtonshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Alexander, 10th Lord.]

1 *Hon. Margaret*, *b.* 16 Aug. 1774, *d.* 20 Oct. 1839; having *m.* 5 Oct. 1809, *the Rev. Dr. Andrew Stewart*, who is also deceased.

2 Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Patrick, G.C.M.G., Colonel 44th foot, *b.* 10 June 1777, *m.* 20 July 1810, Catherine-Henrietta, eldest daughter of the late Hon. John Rodney,—*see* RODNEY, and has issue:
1 Alexander-Charles, *b.* 29 April 1814.
2 Louisa, *b.* 15 Oct. 1815.
3 Catherine-Margaret, *b.* 4 Nov. 1819.
4 Jane-Frances, *b.* 21 July 1822, *m.* 20 Jan. 1845, the Hon. George Grey, Capt. R.N.—*See* GREY.
5 Mary-Janet, *b.* 26 Dec. 1823.
6 George, *b.* 21 June 1825.
7 Emily-Henrietta, *b.* 6 June 1828.
8 Helen-Elizabeth, *b.* 22 Oct. 1829.
9 Patrick-Lindesay, *b.* 11 Feb. 1832.

3 *Hon. Lieut.-Gen. William*, *b.* 29 Aug. 1778, *d.* 15 Feb. 1837.

4 Hon. Charles-Francis, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 25 Oct. 1780.

BLAYNEY, BARON. (BLAYNEY.)

CADWALLADER-DAVIS BLAYNEY, Baron Blayney of Monaghan, *in the Irish Peerage*; Representative Peer, *b.* 19 Dec. 1802, succeeded 8 April 1834.

His Lordship's father, ANDREW-THOMAS, ELEVENTH LORD, was *b.* 30 Nov. 1770, and *d.* 8 April 1834; having *m.* 5 July 1796, Lady MABELLA Alexander, eldest daughter of James, 1st Earl of Caledon, now DOWAGER LADY BLAYNEY, *b.* 7 Aug. 1775, by whom he had issue:
1 Hon. Anne, *m.* 20 Nov. 1818, Captain Charles Gordon, R.N.
2 CADWALLADER-DAVIS, PRESENT AND TWELFTH LORD.
3 *Hon. Elizabeth-Harriet*, *d.* May 1818.
4 Hon. Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 2 Feb. 1833, Frederick Angerstein, Esq.

Creation.—1621.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Integra mens augustissima possessio: An honest mind is the most noble possession.
Seat.—Castle Blayney, Monaghan.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and aunts of the present Peer, issue of Cadwallader, 9th Lord.]

1 CADWALLADER-DAVIS, TENTH LORD, *b.* 1769, succeeded 21 Nov. 1775, and *d.* 2 April 1784, *unm.*

2 Hon. Sophia, *m.* 1788, John Armstrong Esq.

3 Hon. Mary.

BLOOMFIELD, BARON. (Bloomfield.)

John-Arthur-Douglas Bloomfield, Baron Bloomfield of Oakhampton and Redwood, Co. Tipperary, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Envoy-Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at St. Petersburg, *b.* 12 Nov. 1802, succeeded 15 Aug. 1846, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, the Hon. Georgiana Liddell, youngest dau. of Lord Ravensworth, *b.* 13 April 1822.

His Lordship's father, Benjamin, first Lord, G.C.B. and G.C.H., was *b.* 13 April 1768; received the thanks of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, for his services in the rebellion of 1798; was afterwards Privy Purse to the Prince Regent, and for several years Ambassador to the Court of Sweden. He *d.* 15 Aug. 1846; having *m.* 7 Sept. 1797, Harriet, eldest daughter of the late John Douglas, Esq., Dowager Lady Bloomfield, by whom he had issue:

1 John-Arthur-Douglas, present and second Lord.
2 Hon. Harriet-Anne, *b.* 4 May 1806, *m.* 5 June 1833, Thomas-Henry Kingscote, Esq., of Kingscote, Co. Gloucester, Col. of the Royal North Gloucester Militia, *b.* 19 Jan. 1799; for his first marriage with Lady Isabella Somerset—*see* Beaufort.
3 Hon. Georgiana-Mary-Emilia, *b.* 4 Oct. 1809, *m.* 22 Oct. 1836, Henry Trench, Esq.—*See* Ashtown.
4 *Hon. Charlotte, b.* 28 March 1815, *d.* 8 March 1828.

John Bloomfield, Esq., of Newport, Co. Tipperary, father of the late Lord, *m.* Charlotte, eldest daughter of Samuel Waller, Esq., (by Anne Jocelyn, sister to Robert, Viscount Jocelyn, Lord Chancellor of Ireland,) by whom, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1828, he had issue:

1 *Benjamin, first Lord.*
2 *Anne, m.* Thomas-Rider Pepper, Esq., of Loughton, Co. Tipperary, and *d.* April 1841.
3 Charlotte, *m.* the Very Rev. Thomas-Bunbury Gough, Dean of Derry, brother of Lord Gough.

Creation.—1825.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fortes fortuna juvat: Fortune favours the brave.
Town Residence.—6, Sackville-street, Piccadilly.
Seats.—Loughton, Moneygall, King's Co.; and Ciamhaltha, Newport, Co. Tipperary.

BOLINGBROKE, VISCOUNT. (St.-John.)

Henry St.-John, Viscount Bolingbroke, Co. Lincoln, Viscount St.-John, Baron St.-John of Lydiard-Tregoze, Co. Wilts, and Baron St.-John of Battersea, Co. Surrey, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet; *b.* March 1786, succeeded 18 Dec. 1824, *m.* 3 June 1812, *Maria*, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Henry-Paulet St.-John-Mildmay, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1836, he has issue:

1 Hon. Maria-Louisa, *b.* 17 March 1813, *m.* 11 March 1839, John-Lauriston Kneller, Esq.

2 Hon. Anne-Jane-Charlotte, *b.* 8 Aug. 1814, *m.* 21 April 1838, Laurence-Robert Shawe, Esq.

3 Hon. Isabella, *b.* 12 Feb. 1816.

4 Hon. Emily-Arabella-Jane, *b.* 18 Aug. 1817, *m.* 24 June 1840, *William-Corbet Smith, Esq.*, of Bitteswell Hall, Leicestershire, who *d.* 9 March 1847.

5*Hon. Henry, *b.* 1820.

6 Hon. Spencer-Mildmay, Hon. E. I. C.'s Military Service, Bengal, *b.* 1822, *m.* 1 Feb. 1842, Dora, only daughter of the late Capt. J. Clutterbuck, and has issue,

1 *Spencer-Henry-Richard-Mildmay*, *b.* 6 April 1843, *d.* 29 July 1844.
2 A daughter, *b.* 23 June 1844.

His Lordship's father, George-Richard, third Viscount, was *b.* 6 March 1761, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1824; having *m.* first, 26 Feb. 1783, Charlotte, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Collins, by whom, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1804, he had issue,

1 *Hon. George*, *d.* 26 May 1803.

2 Henry, present and Fourth Viscount.

3 *Hon. Mary*, *d.* young.

and 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1804, Isabella-Charlotte-Antoinette-Sophia, Baroness Hompesch, the present Viscountess Dowager, by whom he had issue,

4 Hon. Ferdinand, *b.* 16 Oct. 1804, *m.* 8 Nov. 1826, Selina-Charlotte, daughter of Maurice-St.-Leger Keatinge, Esq., by Lady Martha Brabazon, —*see* Meath, and has issue:

1 Ferdinand-William-Maurice, *b.* 14 Nov. 1827. 2 John-Henry, Ensign 92nd Highlanders, *b.* Dec. 1828. 3 and 4 Charles-Lewis, and Robert-Frederick, twins.

5 *Hon. Charles-Robert*, *b.* 21 Nov. 1807, *d.* 21 Jan. 1844, having *m.* 20 April 1841, Jane, daughter of the late Thomas Gibson, Esq.

Creations.—Viscount Bolingbroke, and Baron St.-John of Lydiard-Tregoze 1712; Viscount St.-John, and Baron St.-John of Battersea 1716. Bart. 1611.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Nec quærere nec spernere honorem: Neither seeking nor despising honours.

Seat.—Lydiard Park, Wilts.

Collateral Branches.

[Widow of the present Peer's Uncle.]

Caroline-Elizabeth, youngest daughter of the late J. Parsons, Esq., 3rd wife and widow of the *Hon. Gen. Frederick St. John*, 2nd son of Frederick, 2nd Viscount, who was *b.* 20 Dec. 1765, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1844, having *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1788, *Lady Mary Kerr*, 3rd daughter of William, 5th Marquis of Lothian, who *d.* in childbed, 6 Feb. 1791; 2ndly, 6 April 1793, *the Hon. Arabella Craven*, 3rd daughter of William, 6th Lord Craven, who *d.* 9 June 1819; and 3rdly, 14 Nov. 1821. He has left issue:

1 Robert-William, Agent and Consul-General at Algiers, *b.* 5 Feb. 1791, *m.* Eliza-Maria, daughter of John Barker, Esq., and has issue,

1 Henry-Thomas, *b.* 18 Feb. 1818.
2 Barbara-Louisa.
3 Louisa-Caroline, *m.* 1840, M. Paul de Soubeyrau.
4 Emily-Diana.

5 Frederick-Arthur, a 1st Lieutenant, 60th Rifles.
6 Caroline-Jane.
7 Charlotte-Elizabeth.
8 Mark-Kerr, *b.* 9 May 1834.

2 ═Rev. George-William, Rector of Stanton Lacy, Salop, *b.* 4 May 1796.

3 Frederick-Berkeley, in Australia, *b.* 2 Oct. 1797, *m.* 18 Jan. 1836, Henrietta-Louisa-Mary, 3rd daughter of the late Rev. John Jephson, and has issue,
1 A daughter, *b.* 2 May 1837.
2 A son, *b.* 28 Nov. 1838.

4 Maria-Arabella, *b.* 25 July 1807, *m* 2 Oct. 1832, the Rev. Charles Goring, Rector of Twineham, Sussex.

5 Charles-William-George, *b.* 3 Dec. 1809.

6 Louisa-Diana, *b.* 24 Dec. 1810, *m.* 22 Jan. 1846, Richard Vincent, Esq.

7 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 11 July 1814, *d.* 27 Oct. 1846; having *m.* 9 March 1841, the Rev. George Carter.

8 ═Welbore-William-Oliver, *b.* 12 April 1825.

BOLTON, BARON. (Powlett.)

William-Powlett Powlett, Baron Bolton of Bolton Castle, Co. York, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; *b.* 31 Oct. 1782, succeeded 30 July 1807, *m.* 8 May 1810, the Hon. Maria Carleton, eldest daughter of Guy, 1st Lord Dorchester, *b.* 20 Aug. 1777, but has no issue.

Thomas, first Lord, father of the present Lord, was *b.* 30 Aug. 1746, and *d.* 30 July 1807; having *m.* 7 April 1778, Jane-Mary Powlett, natural daughter and testamentary heir of Charles, 5th Duke of Bolton, *d.* 14 Dec. 1814, by whom he had issue,

1 *Hon. Mary-Jane*, *b.* 22 May 1781, *d.* Feb. 1806.
2 William, present and second Lord.
3 *Hon. Anne*, *d.* Oct. 1804.
4 *Hon. Thomas-Powlett* Orde-Powlett, *b.* 16 Oct. 1787, *d.* 31 Jan. 1843, having *m.* Feb. 1811, Letitia O'Brien, [daughter of the late Henry O'Brien, Esq.,] and has had issue:
1 *Thomas*, *b.* 15 March, *d.* 29 June 1816.
2* William-Henry Orde-Powlett, Esq., of Bolton Hall, Yorks., *b.* 27 Feb. 1818, *m.* 12 March 1844, Letitia, youngest daughter of the late Col. Crawfurd, of Newfield, Ayrshire, and has issue,
1 William-Thomas, *b.* 31 Jan. 1845. 2 Henry-Robert, *b.* 20 Sept. 1846.
3 Rev. Thomas, *b.* 21 Jan. 1822, *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, Elizabeth-Jane, youngest daughter of Marmaduke Wyvill, Esq., of Constable Burton, Yorkshire, and has issue,
Elizabeth-Letitia, *b.* 19 Feb. 1847.
4 *Charles*, *b.* 29 Jan. 1824, *d.* 2 Feb. 1825.
5 Amias-Charles, *b.* 22 April 1828.
5 *Hon. Charles*, *d.* Aug. 1806.

Creation.—1797.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Aymez loyaulté: Love loyalty.
Seat.—Hackwood Park, Hants.

BOSTON, BARON. (Irby.)

George Irby, Baron Boston of Boston, Co. Lincoln, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* a Baronet, and D.C.L.; *b.* 24 Dec. 1777, succeeded 23 March 1825, *m.* 24 Oct. 1801, *Rachel-Ives,* eldest daughter and co-heir of the late William Drake, Esq., of Amersham, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1830. They had issue:

1* Hon. George-Ives, *b.* 14 Sept. 1802, *m.* 25 Jan. 1830, Fanny-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of William-Hopkins Northey, Esq., of Oving House, Bucks, by whom he has issue:
   1 Rachel, *b.* 27 Nov. 1831. 2* Florance, *b.* 9 March 1837. 3 *William-Frederick*, *b.* 16, *d.* 26, June 1838. 4 Alice, *b.* 7 July 1839.
2 Hon. Rachel-Emily, *b.* 12 Jan. 1805, *m.* 7 May 1840, William-Jones Prowse, Esq., Capt. R.N.
3 Hon. Charlotte-Isabella, *b.* 11 March 1807, Countess of Orkney.
4 *Hon. William-Drake, b.* 18 Sept. 1808, *d.* 17 Oct. 1839.
5 Hon. Frances-Matilda, *b.* 7 March 1810.
6 *Edward-Methuen*, *b.* 3 Jan., *d.* 16 Oct., 1812.
7 Hon. Frederica-Maria-Louisa, *b.* 11 Oct. 1814, *m.* 17 Dec. 1840, Edward-Horatio Hussey, Esq., of Galtrim, Co. Meath.
8 Hon. Georgiana-Albinia, *b.* 24 Feb. 1816.
9 Hon. Catherine-Cecilia, *b.* 24 Nov. 1817.
10 Hon. Augustus-Anthony-Frederick, *b.* 12 Feb. 1820.
11 Hon. Llewellyn-Charles-Robert, *b.* 13 Nov. 1822, *m.* 1 July 1845, Margaret-Emily, 3rd daughter of J. Bullock, Esq., of Faulkbourn Hall, Essex.
12 *Hon. Eleanor-Rose, b.* 11 July, *d.* 26 Dec. 1825.

His Lordship's father, Frederick, second Lord, was *b.* 9 July 1749, and *d.* 23 March 1825; having *m.* 15 May 1775, Christian, only daughter of the late Paul Cobb Methuen, Esq., and aunt of Lord Methuen, and had issue, by her, who survived him, and *d.* 9 May 1832,

1 Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 11 March 1776.
2 George, present and third Lord.
3 *Hon. Rear-Admiral Frederick-Paul, b.* 18 April 1779, *d.* 24 April 1844, having *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1803, Emily-Ives, youngest daughter and co-heir of William Drake, Esq., and sister of Lady Boston, who *d.* in childbed 7 Aug. 1806; and 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1816, Frances, 2nd daughter of Ichabod Wright, Esq., of Maperley Hall, Notts. He has issue by both marriages:
   1 Frederick-William Irby, Esq., of Boyland Hall, Norfolk, *b.* 28 July 1806, *m.* 17 March 1846, Isabella-Harriet, only child of Robert Bruce, Esq.
   2 = Frances-Harriet, *b.* 25 Feb. 1817, *m.* 19 June 1845, Lewis Loyd, jun. Esq.
   3 *Charles-Paul, b.* 17 June 1818, *d.* 14 May 1836.
   4 *Henrietta-Maria, b.* 9 Oct. 1819, *d.* 26 May 1827.
   5 Margaret-Amelia, *b.* 14 April 1823, *m.* 8 Feb. 1843, Henry-Kett Tompson, Esq. of Witchingham, Norfolk.
   6 Montagu-Henry-John, *b.* 18 May 1828.
   7 Adeline-Paulina, *b.* 18 Dec. 1831.
   8 Leonard-Howard-Loyd, *b.* 13 April 1836.
4 *Hon. and Rev. William-Augustus, b.* 28 Nov. 1780, *d.* 10 March 1807.
5 *Hon. Albinia, b.* 8 March 1782, *d.* 21 Aug. 1839.
6 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. Henry-Edward, b.* 27 Aug. 1783, *d.* 9 March 1821.
7 Hon. and Rev. Paul-Anthony, Rector of Whiston and Cottesbrooke,

Northants, and Honorary Canon of Peterborough, *b.* 16 Dec. 1784, *m* 1st, 2 Dec. 1814, *Patience-Anne*, eldest daughter of the late Sir William Champion-de-Crespigny, Bart., (by Lady Sarah Windsor, daughter of the 4th Earl of Plymouth,) who *d.* 22 March 1831; and 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1835, *Wilhelmina*, eldest daughter of the late David Powell, Esq., of Loughton, Essex, who *d.* 28 July 1842; he has issue:

1 Claude-Frederick, *b.* 19 Sept. 1815.
2 Rev. Thomas-William, *b.* 2 April 1817.
3 Augustus-Henry, Lieut. 51st foot, *b.* 12 May 1818.
4 Frances-Anne, *b.* 6 Nov. 1819.
5 Edward, *b.* 14 May 1821.
6 Leonard, *b.* 22 Oct. 1822.
7 Caroline, *b.* 13 March 1824.
8 Algernon, *b.* 10 July 1825.
9 Emma, *b.* 29 March 1828.=
10 *Henrietta-Mary*, *b.* 13 May 1837, *d.* 7 May 1840.
11 George-Powell, *b.* 26 Aug. 1838.
12 *Paul-Anthony*, *b.* 4 March 1840, *d.* 1 Dec. 1846.

8 Hon. Christian-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 April 1786.

9 *Hon. Edward-Methuen*, *b.* 21 March 1788, killed at the battle of Talavera in Spain, 27 July 1809.

10 *Hon. Captain Charles-Leonard*, *R.N.*, *b.* 9 Oct. 1789, *d.* 3 Dec. 1845; having *m.* 8 Feb. 1825, Frances, 2nd daughter of John Mangles, Esq., of Hurley, Berks, by whom he had issue,

1 Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Oct. 1826. 2 *A son*, still-born 23 Sept. 1828.
3 John-James-Charles, *b.* 16 Aug. 1830.

11 Hon. Augusta-Matilda, *b.* 28 Dec. 1790.

12 Hon. Anna-Maria-Louisa, *b.* 2 Oct. 1792, Dowager Lady Selsey.—Extinct.

13 Hon. and Rev. Adolphus-Frederick, *b.* 27 Feb. 1797.

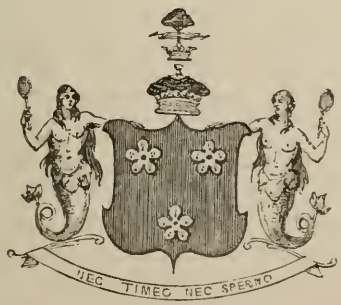
Creation.—1761. Bart. 1704.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Honor fidelitatis præmium: Honour is the reward of fidelity.
Seat.—Hedsor, Beaconsfield.

Collateral Branches.

Issue of the Hon. William-Henry Irby, only Brother of the late Lord.]

1 *William-Henry-Rowland*, *b.* 13 March 1784, *d.* Oct. 1842.

2 Augusta-Priscilla, *b.* 28 Sept. 1785, *m.* 19 May 1810, *Sir William Langham, Bart.*, who *d.* 8 March 1812.



BOYNE, VISCOUNT. (Hamilton.)

Gustavus Hamilton, Viscount Boyne, and Baron Hamilton of Stackallan, Co. Meath, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 12 April 1777, succeeded 29 Feb. 1816, *m.* 4 Aug. 1796, Harriet, only daughter of Benjamin Baugh, Esq., of Burwarton House, Salop, by whom he has had issue:

1*Hon. Gustavus-Frederick-John-James, *b.* 11 May 1797, *m.* 9 Sept. 1828, Emma-Maria, daughter of the late Mathew Russell, Esq., of Branspeth Castle, Durham, and has issue,

* A son, *b.* 28 May 1830.

2 *Edward-Holland*, *b.* 2 April 1799, *d.* 2 Oct. 1812.

His Lordship's father, Gustavus, fifth Viscount, was *b.* 20 Dec. 1749, *d.* 29

Feb. 1816; having *m.* 1 April 1773, Martha-Matilda, only daughter of Sir Quaile Somerville, Bart., who *m.* 2ndly, the late Sir Thomas Webb, Bart., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1826. The Viscount and Viscountess had issue:

1 Hon. Sarah, *b.* 23 Feb. 1775, *m.* 13 April 1809, *the Rev. George Monck*, who *d.* 27 Feb. 1846.
2 Hon. Georgiana, *b.* 14 Feb. 1776, widow of *Henry Woodgate, Esq.*
3 GUSTAVUS, PRESENT AND SIXTH VISCOUNT.
4 Hon. Richard-Somerville, *b.* 1 June 1778.

Creations.—Baron 1715, Viscount 1717.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Nec timeo nec sperno: I neither fear nor despise.
Town Residence.—22, Belgrave Square.
Seats.—Stackallan, Meath; and Burwarton-House, Ludlow, Salop.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and Aunts of the present Peer, surviving issue of Richard, 4th Viscount.]
1 Hon. Mary, *b.* 24 Jan. 1762.
2 Hon. Barbara, *b.* 9 Dec. 1766.
3 Hon. Sophia, *b.* 3 Dec. 1769, *m.* 1st, *William-John Lowe, Esq.*, 2ndly, Henry Henzell, Esq.
4 Hon. Richard, *b.* 21 July 1774.

BRADFORD, EARL OF. (BRIDGEMAN.)

GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-HENRY BRIDGEMAN, Earl of Bradford, Viscount Newport, Co. Salop, and Baron Bradford of Bradford, Co. Salop, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; a Baronet, *b.* 23 Oct. 1789, succeeded 7 Sept. 1825, *m.* 5 March 1818, *Georgina-Elizabeth*, only daughter of the late Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Bart., by Lady Elizabeth Ramsay,—*see* DALHOUSIE, and by her, who was *b.* 20 Aug. 1790, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1842, has issue:

1* Orlando-George-Charles, Viscount Newport, M.P., *b.* 24 April 1819, *m.* 30 April 1844, the Hon. Selina-Louisa Forester, 5th daughter of Cecil-Weld, 1st Lord Forester, and has issue,
  1* Hon. George-Cecil-Orlando, *b.* 3 Feb. 1845. 2 Hon. Francis Charles, *b.* 4 July 1846.
2 *Hon. Elizabeth-Lucy*, *b.* 10 June 1820, *d.* 3 Jan. 1822.
3 Hon. George-Thomas-Orlando, *b.* 21 Aug. 1823.
4 *Lady Georgina-Elizabeth*, *b.* 22 March 1825, *d.* 4 July 1843.
5 Lady Lucy-Caroline, *b.* 13 Oct. 1826.
6 Lady Charlotte-Anne, *b.* 11 Nov. 1827.
7 Lady Mary-Selina-Louisa, *b.* 24 Nov. 1829.
8 Hon. John-Robert-Orlando, *b.* 18 Aug. 1831.

His Lordship's father, ORLANDO, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 19 March 1762, *m.* 29 May 1788, the Hon. Lucy-Elizabeth Byng, eldest daughter of George, 4th Viscount Torrington, *b.* 27 Oct. 1766, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1844; the Earl *d.* 7 Sept. 1825, leaving issue:

1 GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK-HENRY, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.
2 Hon. Captain Charles-Orlando, R.N., *b.* 5 Feb. 1791, *m.* 2 Dec. 1819, Eliza-Caroline, eldest daughter of Sir Henry Chamberlain, Bart., Consul General in the Brazils, and has issue:
  1 *Charles-Orlando-Henry, in the Hon. E. I. C.'s Civil Service*, *b.* 23 Aug. 1821, *d.* at Dinapore, Bengal, 11 May 1847. 2 Ursula-Lucy-Grace, *b.* 22 May 1823. 3 Edmund-Wolryche-Orlando, *b.* 24 Jan. 1825. 4 Emily-Louisa-Gertrude, *b.* 16 Sept. 1826. 5 Orlando-Frederick-

Cavendish, *b.* 16 July 1831. 6 Caroline-Elizabeth-Anne-Agnes, *b.* 23 March 1833. 7 Charlotte-Sobieski-Isabel, *b.* 20 May 1835. 8 Katherine-Selina, *b.* 26 Oct. 1837.

3 *Lady Lucy-Elizabeth-Georgiana*, *b.* 22 Jan. 1792, *m.* 29 Jan. 1810, William-Wolryche Whitmore, Esq., of Dudmaston, Salop, and *d.* 17 March 1840.

4 *Hon. Orlando-Henry*, *b.* 6 May 1794, *d.* 28 Aug. 1827; having *m.* 5 July 1817, Lady Selina Needham, 4th daughter of Francis, 1st Earl of Kilmorey, by whom he had issue:

1 Francis-Orlando-Henry, *b.* 11 Sept. 1819, *m.* 30 June 1846, the Countess Josephine-Wilhelmina-Francesca, eld. dau. of Anthony-Joseph-Clement, Count Von Torring-Minueci, of Bavaria, *b.* 6 June 1825, and has issue:

Lucy-Selina-Frances, *b.* 29 June 1847.

2 *Orlando-George*, *b.* 12 Oct. 1820, *d.* 1821.

3 Orlando-Jack-Charles, Lieut. 1st West India Regiment, *b.* Feb. 1823.

4 Selina, *b.* 12 Feb. 1825.

5 Hon. and Rev. Henry-Edmund, *b.* 18 Oct. 1795, *m.* 25 Aug. 1820, Louisa-Elizabeth, daughter of the Hon. John Bridgeman-Simpson,—*see* below, and has issue:

1 Henry-Orlando, *b.* 26 Jan. 1825. 2 Frederick-Henry-Orlando, *b.* 10 Nov. 1826. 3 Wolryche-Arthur-Charles-Orlando, *b.* 5 June 1828. 4 Greswold-Dudley-Orlando, *b.* 2 July 1829. 5 Granville-Henry-Orlando, *b.* 9 Aug. 1830. 6 Caroline-Louisa-Georgiana-Sophia, *b.* 22 Nov. 1832. 7 Arthur-William-Orlando, *b.* 1 Feb. 1834. 8 Louisa-Isabella-Octavia, *b.* 6 April 1835. 9 Helen-Gertrude, *b.* 29 Oct. 1839. 10 Edward-Charles-Orlando, *b.* 16 Nov. 1840.

Creations.—Baron 1794, Viscount and Earl 1815. Bart. 1660.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Nec temerè nec timidè: Neither rashly nor fearfully.
Town Residence.—43, Belgrave Square.
Seats.—Weston Hall, Shiffnal, Staffordshire; and Castle Bromwich, Birmingham.

Collateral Branches.

[The Earl's Uncles and Aunts, issue of Henry, first Lord Bradford.]

1 *Hon. Charlotte-Anne*, *b.* 28 Jan. 1761, *d.* 6 July 1802; having *m.* 15 May 1784, *Henry-Greswold Lewis, Esq.*, of Malvern Hall, Warwickshire, who *d.* 12 July 1829.

2 Hon. John Bridgeman-Simpson, of Babworth Hall, Notts, *b.* 13 May 1763, *m.* 1st, 23 June 1784, *Henrietta-Frances*, only daughter of Sir Thomas Worsley, Bart., who *d.* 2 Aug. 1791; and 2ndly, 27 Nov. 1793, *Grace*, daughter of Samuel Estwicke, Esq., who *d.* Jan. 1839. His issue are:

1 *Henrietta-Anna-Maria-Charlotte*, *b.* April 1788, *d.* 30 June 1813, having *m.* 11 Aug. 1806, *the Hon. Charles Anderson Pelham*, afterwards 1st *Earl of Yarborough*; who *d.* 5 Sept. 1846.

2 Henry, *b.* Nov. 1795, *m.* 19 Aug. 1830, Frances-Emily, daughter of Henry Baring, Esq.—*See* Ashburton.

3 Charlotte, *b.* 8 April 1797.

4 John, *b.* 17 Feb. 1800.

5 Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 1801, *m.* 25 Aug. 1820, the Hon. and Rev. Henry-Edmund Bridgeman.—*See* above.

6 *Caroline*, *b.* 8 April 1806, *d.* 2 Nov. 1839.

7 Isabella, *b.* 18 June 1807.

8 Georgiana, *b.* 3 Oct. 1808, *m.* 16 Feb. 1841, Major William Eyre, 73rd Regt.

9 Emily, *b.* 6 Nov. 1809.

10 Rev. William, *b.* 9 Sept. 1813, *m.* 23 June 1837, Lady Frances-Laura Fitz-William, 4th daughter of the Earl Fitz-William, *b.* 22 Oct. 1813, and has issue:

1 Orlando-John-George, *b.* 27 Aug. 1838.

2 William, *b.* 15 Aug. 1843.

3 George-Arthur, *b.* 14 Nov. 1846.

3 *Hon. Elizabeth-Diana*, *b.* 5 June 1764, *d.* 5 May 1810; having *m.* 10 Feb. 1794, *Sir George-William Gunning, Bart.*, who *d.* 7 April 1823.

4 *Hon. and Rev. George*, *b.* 11 Aug. 1765, *d.* 27 Oct. 1832; having *m.* 1st, 28 July 1792, *Lady Lucy-Isabella Boyle*, daughter of Edmund, 7th Earl of Cork, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1801; and 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1809, *Charlotte-Louisa*, daughter of the late William Poyntz, Esq., of Midgham House, Berks., who *d.* 25 Jan. 1840. By the 1st Lady he had issue:

1 *Elizabeth-Isabella*, *b.* 17 April 1793, *d.* 17 Nov. 1824; having *m.* 22 Oct. 1822, the Rev. Egerton-Arden Bagot, Cousin of Lord Bagot.

2 Anne-Charlotte, *b.* 3 June 1794, *m.* 7 Dec. 1819, Charles Shirley, Esq.—*See* Ferrers.

3 *Lieut.-Colonel Edmund-Henry*, *b.* 5 Nov. 1797, *d.* in service in Syria, 1841, without issue; having *m.* 18 Jan. 1837, Harriet-Elizabeth-Frances, daughter of the late Col. Henry Hervey-Aston.—*See* Bristol.

BRANDON, DUKE OF. (Hamilton-Douglas.)

Alexander Hamilton-Douglas, Duke of Brandon, Co. Suffolk, and Baron Dutton, Co. Chester, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; Duke of Hamilton, &c., in Scotland.—*See* Hamilton.

BRAYBROOKE, BARON. (Griffin.)

Richard Griffin, Lord Braybrooke, Baron Braybrooke, Co. Northampton, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; High Steward of Wokingham, Berks, Hereditary Visitor of Magdalene College, Cambridge, D.C.L. and F.S.A.; *b.* 26 Sept. 1783, succeeded 28 Feb. 1825, *m.* 13 May 1819, Lady Jane Cornwallis, eldest daughter of Charles, 2nd Marquis Cornwallis, *b.* 5 Oct. 1798, by whom he has issue, who all bear the name of Neville only;

1* Hon. Richard-Cornwallis, *b.* 17 March 1820.
2 Hon. Mirabel-Jane, *b.* 6 April 1821.
3 Hon. Louisa-Anne, *b.* 18 July 1822.
4 Hon. Charles-Cornwallis, *b.* 29 Aug. 1823.
5 Hon. Henry-Aldworth, Capt. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 26 Oct. 1824.
6 Hon. Latimer, *b.* 22 April 1827.
7 Hon. Lucy-Georgina, *b.* 2 Dec. 1828.
8 Hon. Grey, *b.* 15 Oct. 1830.

His Lordship's father, Richard-Neville, second Lord, was *b.* 3 July 1750, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1825; having *m.* 9 July 1780, Catherine, youngest daughter of the Right Hon. George Grenville,—*see* Buckingham, by whom, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1796, he had issue:

1, 2 } *Twin sons*, *b.* and *d.* 2 March 1781.
3 *Hon. Catherine*, *b.* 23 Feb. 1782, *d.* 19 Dec. 1841.
4 Richard, present and third Lord.
5 *Frances*, *b.* 5 June 1785, *d.* 1 May 1786.
6 Hon. Mary, *b.* 5 Aug. 1786, *m.* 11 April 1806, *Sir Stephen-Richard Glynne, Bart.*, who was *b.* May 1780, and *d.* 5 March 1815.
7 *Hon. Henry*, *b.* 1 March 1788, *d.* in Spain 21 Aug. 1809.
8 Hon. and Very Rev. George Neville-Grenville, Dean of Windsor and Wolverhampton, Registrar of the Order of the Garter, and Master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, *b.* 17 Aug. 1789, *m.* 9 May 1816, Lady Charlotte Legge, 2nd daughter of George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth, *b.* 12 Feb. 1792, and has issue:
   1 Ralph, M.P., *b.* 27 Feb. 1817, *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, Julia-Roberta, 3rd daughter of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, Bart., and has issue,
      Robert, *b.* Dec. 1846.
   2 William-Frederick, *b.* 3 July 1818, *m.* 25 Jan. 1847, Fanny-Grace, daughter of the late William Blackwood, Esq.
   3 Frances-Catherine, *b.* 18 Sept. 1820.
   4, 5 } Twins, { Georgiana, Cicely, } *b.* 11 Oct. 1821.
   6 Seymour, *b.* 5 Feb. 1823.
   7 Edward, *b.* 22 Sept. 1824.
   8 Harriet-Louisa, *b.* April 1828.
   9 Glastonbury, *b.* 23 June 1829.
   10 *Adelaide*, *b.* 29 Nov. 1830, *d.* 21 June 1837.
   11 William-Wyndham, *b.* 22 Jan. 1834.
9 Hon. Caroline, *b.* 6 Oct. 1792, Lady Wenlock.
10 *Hon. William*, *b.* 11 June 1796, *d.* 25 April 1802.

Creation.—1788.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ne vile velis: Incline to nothing base.
Town Residence.—10, New Burlington Street.
Seats.—Audley-End, Saffron-Walden, Essex; and Billingbear, near Wokingham, Berks.

BRAYE, BARONESS. (Otway-Cave.)

Sarah Otway-Cave, Baroness Braye, *in the Peerage of England*, *m.* 25 Feb. 1790, *Henry Otway, Esq.*, who was *b.* in 1769, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1815, leaving issue by her:

1 *Henry*, *d.* an infant.
2 *Hon. Robert*, *d.* without issue, 29 Nov. 1844, having *m.* 19 Oct. 1832, Sophia, eldest daughter of the late Sir Francis Burdett, Bart.
3 *Major Thomas*, *d.* 19 Jan. 1830.
4 *George-Anthony*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1803, *d.* 3 Feb. 1805.
5 Hon. Maria.
6 *Frances-Margaret*, *d.* an infant.
7 Hon. Anne, *m.* 28 Feb. 1828, *John-Arthur Arnold*, *Esq.*, who *d.* without issue, 12 May 1844.
8 Hon. Catherine, *m.* 19 Oct. 1826, *Henry Murray*, *Esq.*,—*see* Athol, who *d.* without issue, 25 Nov. 1831.
9 Hon. Henrietta, *m.* 24 Sept. 1844, the Rev. Edgell-Wyatt Edgell, Rector of North Cray, Kent, and has issue,
   1 } Twins, { Edmund-Verney, } *b.* 16 Aug. 1845.
   2 } { Frances-Catherine-Sarah, }
   3 Henry Adrian, *b.* 17 May 1847.

Her Ladyship's father, Sir Thomas Cave, Bart., was the lineal heir and representative, through his grandmother, Margaret Verney, of Elizabeth, second daughter, and eventually co-heir of the first Lord Braye, by her marriage with Sir Ralph Verney, Knt. Sir Thomas was *b.* in 1737, and *d.* 31 May 1780; having *m.* Sarah, daughter and co-heir of John Edwards, Esq., *b.* 1740, *d.* 20 July 1819, by whom he had issue,

1 *Sir Thomas*, his successor, *b.* 1766, *d.* 15 Jan. 1792, without issue, by his marriage, 3 June 1791, with Lady Lucy Sherard, only daughter of Robert, 4th Earl of Harborough, who survives him, and *m.* 2ndly, the late *Hon. Philip Pusey*.—*See* Radnor.
2 Sarah, present Baroness, who resumed the additional surname of Cave by Royal Sign Manual in 1818, and in whose favour the Barony was called out of abeyance in 1839. Her Ladyship's four daughters are co-heirs to the Barony.

Creation.—By Writ 1529.
Town Residence.—14, Great Stanhope Street, May Fair.
Seat.—Stanford-Hall, Lutterworth, Co. Leicester.

BREADALBANE, MARQUIS OF. (Campbell.)

John Campbell, Marquis of Breadalbane, Earl of Ormelie, and Baron Breadalbane of Taymouth Castle, Co. Perth, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* also Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, Viscount of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie, and Weik, *in the Scotch Peerage,* and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; K.T., Lord-Lieut. of Argyllshire, and Vice-Admiral of the Coast of that County, and of the Western Islands, President of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, and F.R.S.; *b.* 26 Oct. 1796, succeeded 29 March 1834, *m.* 23 Nov. 1821, Eliza, eldest daughter of George Baillie, Esq.,—*see* Haddington, *b.* 29 June 1803.

His Lordship's father, John, first Marquis, was *b.* 1762, succeeded to his Scottish honours on the death of his kinsman, John, 3rd Earl, July 1782, and *d.* 29 March 1834; having *m.* 2 Sept. 1793, Mary-Turner, eldest daughter and co-heir of the late David Gavin, Esq., of Langton, by Lady Elizabeth Maitland,—*see* Lauderdale, by whom, who *d.* 26 Sept. 1845, he left issue:

1 Lady Elizabeth-Maitland, *b.* 25 July 1794, *m.* 19 Oct. 1831, Sir John Pringle, Bart.
2 Lady Mary, *b.* 10 July 1795, Duchess of Buckingham.
3 John, present and second Marquis.

Creations.—All the Scotch honours 1677; Baron of the United Kingdom 1806; Earl and Marquis 1831. Bart. 1625.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Follow me.
Town Residence.—21, Park Lane.
Seats.—Taymouth-Castle, Perthshire; Castle Kilchurn, Ardmaddy, and Forest House of Glenurquhay, Argyllshire; and Langton-House, Berwickshire.

Collateral Branches.

The heir presumptive to the Scotch honours is William-John-Lamb Campbell, Esq., of Glenfalloch; descended from William, 3rd son of Sir Robert Campbell of Glenorchy, and younger brother of Sir John, father of the 1st Earl of Breadalbane.

BRIDPORT, BARON. (Hood.)

Samuel Hood, Baron Bridport of Cricket St. Thomas, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* *b.* 7 Dec. 1788, succeeded to the Barony, 3 May 1814,

on the death of his great-uncle, the celebrated Admiral, Alexander Viscount Bridport, who was advanced to the Peerage for his numerous important naval services; *m.* 3 July 1810, Lady Charlotte-Mary Nelson, only surviving child of William, 1st Earl Nelson, *b.* 20 Sept. 1787, and has issue:

1 Hon. Mary-Sophia, *b.* 1 Dec. 1811, *m.* 17 Aug. 1841, John-Lee Lee, Esq., of Dillington, Somerset, and Orleigh Court, Devon.
2 Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 8 Aug. 1813, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Horace Rochfort, Esq., of Clogrenane, Co. Carlow.
3* Hon. Major Alexander-Nelson, Captain Scots Fusilier Guards, a Groom in Waiting to the Queen, *b.* 23 Dec. 1814, *m.* 2 Aug. 1838 Lady Mary-Penelope Hill, 2nd daughter of Arthur, 3rd Marquis of Downshire, and has issue:
  1* Arthur-Wellington-Alexander-Nelson, *b.* 15 Dec. 1839.
  2 Nina-Maria, *b.* 4 Sept. 1841.
  3 A son, *b.* 24 March 1843.
  4 *Edith-Charlotte*, *b.* 3 Nov. 1844, *d.* 27 March 1847.
  5 A daughter, *b.* 4 June 1846.
4 Hon. Jane-Sarah, *b.* 14 Jan. 1817, *m.* 4 Jan. 1838, Hugh Holbech, Esq., of Farnborough, Warwickshire, *b.* 15 Aug. 1814.
5 Hon. Catherine-Louisa, *b.* 25 March 1818, *m.* 18 April 1837, Henry Hall, Esq., of Holbrook House, Somerset.
6 Hon. Frances-Caroline, *b.* 29 March 1821, *m.* 20 May 1845, John Walrond Walrond, Esq., Jun., of Knightshayes and Bradfield, Co. Devon.
7 *Hon. Horatio-Nelson*, *b.* 25 July 1822, *d.* 19 Jan. 1826.
8 *Hon. Henry*, *b.* 18, *d.* 20, April 1824.
9 *Hon. Horatio-Nelson*, *b.* 27 April 1826, *d.* 2 Jan. 1832.

His Lordship is the 2nd and only surviving son of Henry, 2nd Viscount Hood, and uncle of the present Viscount.—*See* HOOD.

Creation.—1794.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Steady.
Town Residence.—12, Wimpole Street.
Seat.—Cricket St. Thomas, near Chard, Somersetshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Widow of Captain Alexander Hood, R.N.] Elizabeth, daughter of John Periam, Esq., of Butleigh Wootton, *b.* 1 Jan. 1770, *m.* 11 July 1792, *Captain Alexander Hood, R.N.*, to whose male issue the Barony is in remainder; *b.* 23 April 1758, and was killed on board the Mars, 21 April 1798. They had issue:

1 SIR ALEXANDER HOOD, BART., M.P. of Wootton, Somersetshire, *b.* 5 July 1793, *m.* 3 Aug. 1815, Amelia-Anne, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Hugh Bateman, Bart., by whom he has issue:
  1 Emily-Periam, *b.* 4 Feb. 1818, *m.* 23 June 1846, James-Curtis Somerville, Esq., jun., of Dinder House, Somersetshire.
  2 Alexander-Bateman-Periam, Captain Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 20 April 1819.
  3 Sophia-Mary, *b.* 16 Nov. 1820.
  4 Arthur-William-Acland, Lieutenant R.N., *b.* 14 July 1824.
  5 Anne, *b.* 24 Aug. 1829.
  2 Elizabeth-Periam, *b.* 16 Jan. 1797, *m.* 7 Jan. 1838, the Rev. Francis Lunn.

Vice-Admiral Sir Samuel Hood, Bart. K.C.B., younger brother of Capt. Alexander Hood, *above*, was *b.* Nov 1762, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1814, without issue; having *m.* 6 Nov. 1804, the Hon. Mary-Frederica-Elizabeth Mackenzie, eldest daughter and co-heir of Francis, Lord Seaforth; and she *m.* 2ndly, *James-Alexander Stewart-Mackenzie, Esq.*, — *see* GALLOWAY, who *d.* 24 Sept. 1843.

BRISTOL, MARQUIS OF. (Hervey.)

Frederick-William Hervey, Marquis and Earl of Bristol, Earl Jermyn of Horninghurst, Co. Suffolk, and Baron Hervey of Ickworth, Co. Suffolk, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, Hereditary Steward of Bury St.-Edmunds, a Governor of King's College, London, F.R.S. and F.S.A.; *b.* 2 Oct. 1769, succeeded to the Earldom 8 July 1803, *m.* 20 Feb. 1798, *the Hon. Elizabeth-Albana Upton*, 2nd daughter of Clotworthy, 1st Lord Templetown, by whom, who was *b.* 16 Aug. 1775, and *d.* 25 May 1842, the Marquis has issue :

1 Lady Augusta, *b.* 29 Dec. 1798, *m.* 18 Sept. 1832, Frederick-Charles-William Seymour, Esq.—*See* Hertford.

2* Frederick-William, Earl Jermyn, M.P., P.C., and Colonel of the West Suffolk Militia, *b.* 15 July 1800, *m.* 9 Dec. 1830, Lady Katherine-Isabella Manners, 4th daughter of the Duke of Rutland, *b.* 4 Feb. 1809. by whom he has issue :

1 *Lady Adelaide*, *b.* 16 Feb., *d.* 1 Oct. 1832.
2 Lady Elizabeth-Frederica, *b.* 30 May 1833.
3* Frederick-William-John, Lord Hervey, *b.* 28 June 1834.
4 Hon. Augustus-Henry-Charles, *b.* 2 Aug. 1837.
5 *Lady Katherine-Isabella*, *b.* and *d.* 31 Jan. 1840.
6 Hon. John-William-Nicholas, *b.* 15 Nov. 1841.
7 Lady Adeliza-Georgiana, *b.* 17 Aug. 1843.
8 Lady Mary-Katharine-Isabella, *b.* 9 Aug. 1845.
9 Hon. Francis *b.* 16 Oct. 1846.

3 Lady Georgiana-Elizabeth-Charlotte, *b.* 8 Sept. 1801, *m.* July 1836, the Hon. and Rev. John Grey.—*See* Grey.

4 *Lord George*, *b.* 25 Jan. 1803, *d.* 3 Feb. 1838.

5 *Lady Sophia-Amelia-Elizabeth*, *b.* 8, *d.* 21, June 1804.

6 Lord William, Secretary to the Embassy at Paris, *b.* 27 Sept. 1805, *m.* 7 Sept. 1844, Cecilia-Mary, youngest daughter of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas-Francis Fremantle, G.C.B., and has issue,

1 George-William, *b.* 16 June 1845. 2 Augusta-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 May 1846.

7 Rev. Lord Arthur-Charles, Rector of Ickworth, Suffolk, *b.* 20 Aug. 1808, *m.* 30 July 1839, Patience, eldest daughter of John Singleton, Esq., and has issue,

1 John-Frederick-Arthur, *b.* 11 Nov. 1840. 2 Sarah-Elizabeth-Harriet, *b.* 13 Jan. 1842. 3 George-Henry-William, *b.* 17 Feb. 1843. 4 Eliza, *b.* 23 June 1845. 5 Sydenham, *b.* 20 Dec. 1846.

8 Lady Sophia-Elizabeth-Caroline, *b.* 26 April 1811, *m.* 18 July 1835, William-Howe Windham, Esq., of Felbrigg, Norfolk.

9 Rev. Lord Charles-Amelius, Canon of Canterbury, and Rector of Chesterford, Essex, *b.* 1 Nov. 1814, *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, Lady Harriet-Charlotte-Sophia Ryder, 4th daughter of the Earl of Harrowby, and has issue,

1 Susan-Elizabeth, *b.* 22 June 1840. 2 Louisa-Frederica, *b.* 9 May 1842. 3 Charles-Alfred-Ryder, *b.* 28 June 1844. 4 Edith-Marian, *b.* 12 Sept. 1845. 5 A daughter, *b.* 26 Oct. 1847.

10 Lord Alfred, M.P., *b.* 25 June 1816, *m.* 5 Aug. 1845, Sophia-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Colonel John Chester, and has issue,

Frederick-Alfred-John, *b.* 18 May 1846.

His Lordship's father, Frederick, fourth Earl, in Holy Orders and Bishop of Derry, was *b.* 1 Aug. 1730, succeeded as heir general to the Barony of Howard de Walden, *d.* 8 July 1803 ; having had issue by his wife, *Elizabeth*, daughter of Sir Jermyn Davers, Bart., who *d.* 16 Dec. 1800,

1 *John-Augustus, Lord Hervey*, who *d.* before his father, 10 Jan. 1796, leaving issue by his marriage with *Elizabeth*, daughter of Colin Drummond, Esq., who *d.* 4 Sept. 1818, an only daughter,

Elizabeth-Catherine-Caroline, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1803, having *m. Charles Rose Ellis, Esq., late Lord Seaford*, by whom she was mother of the present Lord Howard de Walden.

2 FREDERICK-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND FIRST MARQUIS.

3 *Lady Mary*, late Countess of Erne, *d.* 10 Jan. 1842.

4 *Lady Elizabeth*, *m.* 1st, 2 April 1776, *John-Thomas Foster*, *Esq.*, who *d.* in 1796: 2ndly, *William*, *5th Duke of Devonshire*, and *d.* 30 March 1824.

5 *Lady Louisa-Theodosia*, *d.* 12 June 1821, late Countess of Liverpool.

Creations.—Baron Hervey 1703, Earl of Bristol 1711, Earl Jermyn and Marquis 1826.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Je n'oublierai jamais: I shall never forget.
Town Residence.—7, St. James's Square.
Seats.—Ickworth Park, Bury St.-Edmunds, Suffolk; and Putney Heath, Surrey; and at Kemp Town, Brighton.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Henry Hervey-Aston, Esq., son of the Hon. and Rev. Dr. Henry Hervey-Aston, 5th son of the 1st Earl.]

1 *Col. Henry Hervey-Aston*, *d.* 23 Dec. 1798, leaving by his marriage 16 Sept. 1789, with the *Hon. Harriet Ingram-Shepherd*, 4th daughter and co-heir of Charles, 9th and last Viscount Irvine of Scotland, who *d.* 3 June 1815,

1 *Henry-Charles Hervey-Aston*, *Esq.*, late of Aston Hall, Cheshire, who is deceased; having *m.* and left issue,

1 *Henry*, *d.* 28 Aug. 1839.

2 *Harriet*, *b.* 1814, *d.* 6 Feb. 1845, having *m.* 17 July 1832, the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Talbot. —*See* TALBOT.

3 Sir Arthur, G.C.B.

2 Harriet-Elizabeth-Frances, *m.* 18 Jan. 1837, *Lieut.-Colonel Edmund-Henry Bridgeman*, who *d.* in 1841. —*See* BRADFORD.

2 Anna-Sophia, *b.* 1767, *m.* 2 June 1782, the late *Anthony Hodges*, *Esq.*, which marriage was dissolved in 1795.

Felton-Lionel Hervey, *Esq.*, son of the Hon. Felton, 9th son of the 1st Earl, *d.* 9 Sept. 1785; having *m.* 2 March 1779, *Selina-Mary*, only daughter and heir of the late Sir John Elwell, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 22 Nov. 1841, having *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1797, the Right Hon. Sir William-Henry Fremantle, G.C.H., Deputy Lieutenant of Windsor Great Park, he had issue:

1 Selina-Mary, *m.* 24 Aug. 1813, Sir Charles Knightley, Bart., *b.* 30 Jan. 1781.

2 *Col. Sir Felton-Elwell Bathurst-Hervey Bart.*, Knt. of Maria-Theresa, and of St. George, and Aide-de-Camp to the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo, *b.* 21 June 1782, *m.* 24 April 1817, Louisa-Catherine, 3rd daughter of Richard Caton, Esq., now Duchess of Leeds, but *d.* without issue 24 Sept. 1819.

3 *Sir Frederick-Anne*, *Bart.*, *b.* 18 June 1783, *d.* 20 Sept. 1824; leaving issue by his wife *Jane*, daughter of John Hutchinson, Esq., who *d.* June 1827,

1 SIR FREDERICK-HUTCHINSON HERVEY-BATHURST, Bart., *b.* June 1807, *m.* 1st, 14 May 1832, *Louisa-Mary*, eldest daughter of the late Walter Smythe, Esq., of Bambridge House, Hants, who was *b.* 10 June 1810, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1840; and 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1845, Clare-Emily, youngest daughter of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. By the 1st marriage he has issue,

1 A son, *b.* 13 March 1833.

2 A daughter, *b.* 25 Sept. 1836.

2 Lionel, *b.* Feb. 1810.

3 Selina, *b.* 1811.

4 Thomas, Capt. 75th Foot, *b.* 1818.

4 *Lionel-Charles*, *b.* 1784, *d.* 5 June 1843, having *m.* 3 May 1825, *Frances-Mary*, daughter of the late Vice-Admiral Thomas Wells, who *d.* 2 March 1840, leaving issue:

1 Felton-William, Lieut. 13th Light Dragoons, and Aide-de-Camp to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 12 March 1826.

2 Frances-Selina, *b.* 18 April 1827.

5 Elizabeth, *b.* posthumous 22 Nov. 1785.

BROOKE, EARL. (GREVILLE.)

HENRY-RICHARD GREVILLE, Earl Brooke and Earl of Warwick, &c. *in the Peerage of Great Britain.*—See WARWICK.

BROUGHAM AND VAUX, BARON. (BROUGHAM.)

HENRY BROUGHAM, Baron Brougham and Vaux of Brougham, Co. Westmorland, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; P.C., F.R.S.,

President of University College, London, a Vice-President of the Literary Fund Society, a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; *b.* 19 Sept. 1778, *m.* 1 April 1819, Mary-Anne, eldest daughter of the late Thomas Eden, Esq., (uncle to Lords Auckland and Henley,) and widow of John Spalding, Esq., of the Holmes, N. B., by whom he has had issue:

1 *Sarah-Eleanor, b.* 1820, *d.* 1821.
2 *Hon. Eleanor-Louisa, b.* Oct. 1822, *d.* 30 Nov. 1839.

His Lordship is the eldest son of Henry Brougham, Esq., of Brougham, in Westmorland, and Scales Hall and High-head Castle, in Cumberland, who *m.* Eleanor, only child of the Rev. James Syme, D.D., by Mary, sister of Robertson the historian; he *d.* 19 Feb. 1810, and his widow *d.* 31 Dec. 1839; they had issue,

1 HENRY, THE PRESENT PEER.
2 *James, d.* 22 Dec. 1833.
3 *Peter, d. unm.*, 11 July 1800, at St. Salvador, on his passage to the East Indies.
4 *John, d.* Sept. 1829, having *m.* Margaret, daughter of James Rigg, Esq., of Moreton, N. B., by whom he has left issue.
5 William, a Barrister and Master in Chancery, *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, Emily-Frances, only daughter of Sir Charles-William Taylor, Bart., and has issue,
1 Henry. 2. Wilfred. 3. Alice-Eleanor. 4. Evelyn-Emily. 5 Sybil-Mary-Granville.
6 Mary.

Creation.—1830.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Pro rege, lege, grege: For the king, the law, and the people.
Town Residence.—4, Grafton Street.
Seat.—Brougham Hall, Penrith, Westmorland.

BROWNLOW, EARL. (CUST.)

JOHN CUST, Earl Brownlow, Viscount Alford and Baron Brownlow of Belton, Co. Lincoln, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet; Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the Co. of Lincoln, and Vice-Admiral of the Coast of Lincolnshire, Colonel of the Royal South Lincoln Militia, a Governor of King's College, London, a Director of the British Institution, LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A., and F.L.S.; *b.* 19 Aug. 1779, succeeded to the Barony 25 Dec. 1807, *m.* 1st, 24 July 1810, *Sophia*, 2nd daughter and co-heir of the late Sir Abraham Hume, Bart., by Lady Amelia Egerton, sister of the last Earl of Bridgewater; the Countess *d.* 21 Feb. 1814; 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1818, *Caroline*, 2nd daughter of the late George Fludyer, Esq., by Lady Mary Fane,—*see* WESTMORELAND, who *d.* 4 July 1824; and 3rdly, 17 July 1828, Lady Emma-Sophia Edgecumbe, eldest daughter of Richard, 2nd Earl of Mount-Edgecumbe, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Adelaide, *b.* 28 July 1791. The Earl's issue are,

by 1st marriage:

1 Lady Sophia-Frances, *b.* 14 April 1811, *m.* 10 Feb. 1836, Christopher Tower, Jun., Esq., of Weald Hall, Essex.

2 *John-Hume, Viscount Alford, M.P., Col. of the Royal North Lincoln Militia, *b.* 15 Oct. 1812, *m.* 10 Feb. 1841, Lady Marianne-Margaret Compton, eldest daughter of the Marquis of Northampton, and has issue,

1 *Hon. John-William-Spencer-Brownlow, *b.* 28 March 1842.
2 Hon. Adelbert-Wellington, *b.* 19 Aug. 1844.

3 Hon. Charles-Henry, *b.* 27 Sept. 1813, *m.* 8 Sept. 1842, Caroline-Sophia, eldest daughter of Reginald-George Macdonald, Esq., by Lady Caroline-Anne Edgecumbe,—*see* MOUNT-EDGECUMBE, *b.* 17 Jan. 1813, and has issue:

1 Emma-Augusta-Charlotte, *b.* 31 Jan. 1844. 2 Alice-Marian, *b.* 18 Dec. 1845. 3 A daughter, *b.* Oct. 1847.

by 2nd marriage:

4 Lady Caroline-Mary, *b.* 25 Nov. 1819.
5 Lady Amelia, *b.* 6 Aug. 1821.
6 Lady Katherine-Anne, *b.* 18 Nov. 1822.
7 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 10, *d.* 29, Feb. 1824.

BROWNLOW, FIRST LORD, father of the present Earl, was elevated to the Peerage in consideration of the public services of his father, Sir John Cust, Bart., as Speaker of the House of Commons; he was *b.* 16 Dec. 1744, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1807, having been twice married; 1st, 16 Oct. 1770, to Jocosa-Catherine, daughter and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas Drury, Bart., who *d.* 11 Feb. 1772; 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1775, to Frances, daughter and heir of the late Sir Henry Banks, of Wimbledon, Surrey, *b.* 1756, *d.* 13 April 1847. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Hon. Etheldred-Anne*, *d.* 7 Dec. 1788.

by 2nd marriage:

2 *Hon. Frances*, *b.* 3 Oct. 1776, *d.* 11 Jan. 1785.
3 JOHN, PRESENT AND FIRST EARL.
4 Hon. and Rev. Henry-Cockayne, Canon of Windsor, F.S.A., *b.* 28 Sept. 1780, *m.* 20 June 1816, Lady Anna-Maria-Elizabeth Needham, eldest daughter of Francis, 1st Earl of Kilmorey, and has issue:

1 *Anna-Maria-Frances*, *b.* 13 July 1817, *d.* 26 Sept. 1836. 2 *Lucy-Caroline*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1818, *d.* 13 May 1844. 3 Henry-Francis, Captain 8th Hussars, *b.* 15 Sept. 1819. 4 Robert-Needham, Hon. E. I. Co.'s Civil Service, Bengal, *b.* 24 Feb. 1821. 5 Eleanor-Katherine, *b.* 29 Jan. 1823. 6 Georgiana-Anne, *b.* 8 Feb. 1825. 7 Reginald-John, *b.* 25 Sept. 1828.

5 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 29 June 1782.
6 Hon. Lucy, *b.* 5 Jan. 1784.
7 Hon. and Rev. Richard, *b.* 26 Aug. 1785.
8 *Hon. William*, *b.* 23 Jan. 1787, *d.* 3 March 1845; having *m.* 8 July, 1819, Sophia, 2nd daughter of the late Thomas Newnham, Esq., of Southborough, Kent, by whom he had issue:

1 Sophia-Frances, *b.* 22 June 1820. 2 William-Purey, Lieut. in the Hon. East India Company's Service, *b.* 8 Aug. 1821, *m.* 9 May 1844, Emma-Matilda, only child of the late William Chaplin, Esq., formerly the Hon. East India Company's Commissioner in the Deccan. 3 Katherine-Isabella, *b.* 9 Jan. 1823. 4 *James-Tyrell*, *b.* 14 July 1824, *d.* 2 June 1845. 5 *George-Frederick*, *Hon. E. I. Co.'s Military Service, Bengal*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1825, *d.* at Lahore, 8 June 1847. 6 Mary-Honoria, *b.* 5 Nov. 1826. 7 Arthur-Perceval, *b.* 21 Feb. 1828. 8 *Philip-Huet*, *b.* 7 Sept. 1829, *d.* 13 Dec. 1830.

9 *Hon. Mary*, *b.* 22 Jan. 1790, *d.* 22 Sept. 1827.
10 Hon. Captain Peregrine-Francis, *b.* 13 Aug. 1791, *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1823, *Lady Isabella-Mary Montagu-Scott*, 3rd daughter of Charles-William, 4th Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1829; 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1833, Hon. Sophia-Mary Townshend, 2nd dau. of John-Thomas, 2nd Viscount Sydney, *b.* 16 Feb. 1792. By the 1st *m.* he has issue:

1 Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 1 July 1824. 2 John-Francis, Lieut. Gren. Gds. *b.* 17 June 1825. 3 *Charles-Walter*, *b.* 12 Oct. 1826, *d.* 26 April 1827. 4 Charlotte-Isabella, *b.* 6 April 1828. 5 Horace, *b.* 25 Aug. 1829.

11 Hon. Colonel Sir Edward, of Leasowes Castle, Cheshire, K.C.H., and F.R.S., Her Majesty's Master of the Ceremonies; *b.* 17 March 1794, *m.* 11 Jan. 1821, Mary-Anne, only child of the late Lewis-William Boode, Esq., by whom he has issue:

1 Louisa-Mary-Anne. 2 Victoria-Mary-Louisa, *m.* 6 Aug. 1846, Simon Yorke, Esq., of Erdigg, co. Denbigh. 3 Etheldred-Victoria-Frances. 4 Margaret Amy-Frances. 5 *Henrietta-Maria-Christina*, *d.* 23 April 1846. 6 *Emily-Anne*, *d.* 26 July 1831. 7 Leopold, *b.* 22 July 1831.

12 Hon. Anne, *b.* 11 March 1796, *m.* 2 Aug. 1825, Sir William-Fowle Fowle-Middleton, Bart.
13 *Hon. Katherine*, *b.* 5 April 1799, *d.* 25 April 1822.

Creations.—Baron 1776, Viscount and Earl 1815. Bart. 1677.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Opera illius mea sunt: His works are mine.
Town Residence.—12, Belgrave Square.
Seat.—Belton House, Grantham, Lincolnshire.

BRUCE, BARON. (Brudenell-Bruce.)

George-William-Frederick Brudenell-Bruce, Earl Bruce, eldest son of the Marquis of Ailesbury, was summoned to Parliament, by writ 6 July 1838, and placed in his father's Barony of Bruce of Tottenham, Co. Wilts.—*See* Marquis of Ailesbury.

Motto.—Think and Thank.

BUCCLEUCH, DUKE OF. (Montagu-Douglas-Scott.)

Walter-Francis Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, Marquis of Dumfries-shire, Earl of Buccleuch, Dalkeith, Drumlanrig, and Sanquhar, Viscount of Nith, Torthorwald, and Ross, Baron Scott of Buccleuch, Baron Scott of Whitchester and Eskdale, and Baron Douglas of Kinmount, Middlebie, and Dornock, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; also Earl of Doncaster, Co. York, and Baron Tindal, Co. Northumberland, *in England*; K.G., Captain General of the Royal Company of Archers, (the Queen's body Guard of Scotland,) Lord Lieutenant of Edinburghshire, and of Roxburghshire, Colonel of the Edinburgh Militia, High Steward of Westminster, Governor of the Royal Bank of Scotland, a Director of the Royal Academy of Scotland, and a Governor of the Charter House, P.C., D.C.L., & LL.D.; *b.* 25 Nov. 1806, succeeded 20 April 1819, *m.* 13 Aug. 1829, Lady Charlotte-Anne Thynne, 3rd daughter of Thomas, 2nd Marquis of Bath, *b.* 10 April 1811, and has issue,

1* William-Henry-Walter, Earl of Dalkeith, *b.* 9 Sept. 1831.
2 Lord Henry-John, *b.* 5 Nov. 1832.
3 Lord Walter-Charles, *b.* 2 March 1834.
4 *Lord Francis-Robert*, *b.* 15 Jan. 1837, *d.* 7 May 1839.
5 Lord Charles-Thomas, *b.* 20 Oct. 1839.
6 Lady Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 20 Nov. 1844.
7 Lady Margaret-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Oct. 1846.

His Grace's father, Charles-William, fourth Duke of Buccleuch, and 6th of Queensberry, was *b.* 24 May 1772, and *d.* 20 April 1819; having *m.* 23 March

1795, the Hon. Harriet-Katherine Townshend, 4th daughter of Thomas, 1st Viscount Sydney, by whom, who *d.* in childbed 24 Aug. 1814, he had issue:

1 *Lady Anne-Elizabeth, b.* 17 Aug. 1796, *d.* 13 Aug. 1844.
2 *George-Henry, Lord Scott, b.* 2 Jan. 1798, *d.* 1 March 1808.
3 *Lady Charlotte-Albinia, b.* 16 July 1799, *m.* Viscount Stopford, now Earl of Courtown, and *d.* 29 Feb. 1828.
4 *Lady Isabella-Mary, b.* 24 Oct. 1800, *d.* 9 Oct. 1829; having *m.* 9 Oct. 1823, the Hon. Peregrine-Francis Cust.—*See* BROWNLOW.
5 *Lady Katherine-Frances, b.* 4 Dec. 1803, *d.* 6 June 1814.
6 WALTER-FRANCIS, PRESENT AND FIFTH DUKE.
7 Lord John-Douglas, *b.* 13 July 1809, *m.* 16 March 1836, Alicia-Anne, eldest daughter of John Spottiswoode, Esq., of Spottiswoode, N. B.
8 *Lady Margaret-Harriet, b.* 12 June 1811, *d.* 5 June 1846, Countess of Romney.
9 Lady Harriet-Janet-Sarah, *b.* 13 Aug. 1814, *m.* 29 March 1842, the Rev. Edward Moore.

HENRY, THIRD DUKE OF BUCCLEUCH, and 5th of Queensberry, grandfather of the present Duke, married the Lady Elizabeth Montagu, only daughter and heir of George, Duke of Montagu and Earl of Cardigan, who was created in 1786 Baron Montagu of Boughton, Co. Northampton, with remainder, failing his issue male, to his grandson, Lord Henry-James Scott, 2nd son of his daughter, Elizabeth, Duchess of Buccleuch. The issue of the Duke and Duchess were,

1 *George, Earl of Dalkeith, b.* 25 March, *d.* 29 May, 1768.
2 *Lady Mary, b.* 21 May 1769, *d.* 21 April 1823, late Countess of Courtown.
3 *Lady Elizabeth, b.* 10 Oct. 1770, *d.* 29 June 1837, late Countess of Home.
4 *CHARLES WILLIAM, THE FOURTH DUKE.*
5 Lady Caroline, *b.* 6 July 1774, Dowager Marchioness of Queensberry.
6 *Lord Henry-James SCOTT-MONTAGU, b.* 16 Dec. 1776, succeeded his maternal grandfather as BARON MONTAGU of Boughton, 28 May 1790, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1845, when that title became EXTINCT. He *m.* 22 Nov. 1804, the Hon. Jane-Margaret Douglas, eldest daughter of Archibald, 1st Lord Douglas, and by her, who was *b.* 21 Dec. 1779, and is the present Dowager Lady Montagu, left issue:
   1 Hon. Lucy-Elizabeth, *b.* 14 Nov. 1805, Countess of Home.
   2 Hon. Mary-Margaret, *b.* 5 Feb. 1807, *m.* 9 July 1840, Lieut.-Colonel Frederick Clinton.—*See* NEWCASTLE.
   3 *Hon. Jane-Caroline, b.* 2 Aug. 1808, *d.* 16 June 1846.
   4 Hon. Caroline-Georgiana, *b.* 1811, *m.* 5 March 1836, George-William Hope, Esq., M.P.—*See* HOPETOUN.
7 *Lady Harriet, b.* 1 Dec. 1780, *d.* 18 April 1833, late Marchioness of Lothian.

Creations.—Baron Scott of Buccleuch 1606, Earl of Buccleuch and Baron Scott of Whitchester and Eskdale 1619, Duke of Buccleuch and Earl of Dalkeith 1663, Duke of Queensberry, Marquis of Dumfries-shire, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, Viscount of Nith, Torthorwald and Ross, and Baron Douglas 1684; Scottish honours. English titles, 1662.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Amo: I love.
Town Residence.—Montagu House, Whitehall Gardens.
Seats.—Boughton House, near Kettering, Northamptonshire; Beaulieu, Hampshire; Ditton Park, Bucks; Richmond, Surrey; Dalkeith House, near Edinburgh; Drumlanrig Castle, and Langholm Lodge, Dumfries-shire; Bowhill, Selkirk; and Branxholm, Roxburghshire.

BUCHAN, EARL OF. (ERSKINE.)

HENRY-DAVID ERSKINE, Earl of Buchan, Lord Auchterhouse, and Baron Cardross, Co. Stirling, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; *b.* July

1783, succeeded on the death of his uncle, David-Stewart, 11th Earl, 19 April 1829, *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1809, *Elizabeth-Cole,* 3rd daughter of the late Major-General Sir Charles Shipley, who *d.* 5 Oct. 1828; and 2ndly, 26 June 1830, *Elizabeth-Rae,* youngest daughter of the late John Hervey, Esq., of Castle Semple, Co. Renfrew, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1838; 3rdly, 26 June 1839, Caroline-Rose, youngest daughter of the late James-Primrose Maxwell, Esq., of Calderwood, N.B. The Earl has issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Lady Mary-Margaret, *b.* 27 May 1811, *m.* 23 July 1838, William-Browne Constable, Esq, of Wallace Craigie, Co. Forfar.

2 *Henry, Lord Cardross, b.* Oct. 1812, *d.* Jan. 1837; having *m.* June 1832, Jane, 2nd daughter of Archibald Torrie, Esq., of Gorgie, N.B., by whom he has left issue,

1 Hon. John-Berry, (a daughter,) *b.* 16 Feb. 1833.
2* Harry-Shipley, Lord Cardross, *b.* Aug. 1834.
3 Hon. Elizabeth-Shipley, *b.* May 1836.

3 *Charles, b.* Nov. 1814, *d.* an infant.

4 Hon. David-Stuart, *b.* Nov. 1815.

5 *James, b.* 1818, *d.* an infant.

6 Lady Christian-Isabella, *b.* Oct. 1820, *m.* 4 June 1840, John Gordon, Esq., of Aitkenhead, N. B.

7 Lady Alicia-Diana, *b.* Feb. 1822, *m.* 6 June 1843, the Hon. Somerville Hay.—*See* ERROLL.

8 Hon. George-Francis-Albany, *b.* Sept. 1823.

9 Hon. John-M'Loughan-Fraser, *b.* March 1825.

by 2nd marriage:

10 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 9 Oct. 1831.

11 Hon. Henry-David, *b.* 29 May 1833.

12 Lady Margaret, *b.* 15 Nov. 1834.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. Henry Erskine, 2nd son of Henry-David, 10th Earl, and brother of David-Stewart, 11th and late Earl, was *b.* 1 Nov. 1746, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1817, having been twice married; 1st, 30 March 1772, to Christian, daughter and heir of George Fullarton, Esq., of Broughton Hall, who *d.* 9 May 1804; and 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1805, to Erskine, daughter of Alexander Monro, Esq., and widow of James Turnbull, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1845, he had no issue. His issue by the 1st marriage are:

1 Elizabeth-Crompton, *m.* 21 Oct. 1801, *Colonel George Callender,* of Craigforth, Co. Stirling, who is deceased.

2 Henrietta, *m.* 11 May 1812, Peter Smith, M.D.

3 HENRY-DAVID, PRESENT AND TWELFTH EARL.

4 George-Francis.

Thomas Erskine, Esq., the celebrated barrister, and some time Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, was uncle of the present Earl of Buchan, and 3rd son of Henry-David, 10th Earl; he was created Baron Erskine, *in the Peerage of Great Britain,* in 1806, and an account of his family will be found under that title.

Creations.—Earl 1469, Baron 1606.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Judge nought.
Seats.—Dryburgh Abbey, Roxburghshire; Kirkhill, and Amondell, Linlithgowshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Sir William Erskine, Bart., descended from the Hon. Colonel William, 2nd son of the 2nd Lord Cardross.]

1 *Frances, b.* 3 April 1769, *d.* 1 Feb. 1798, having *m.* 18 Sept. 1788, *Lieut.-Gen. William Wemyss.*—*See* WEMYSS.

2 *Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Erskine, of Torrie, Bart., b.* 30 March 1770, *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1813.

3 *Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Erskine, Bart., b.* 30 Sept. 1772, *d.* 3 March 1825; having *m.* 5 March 1801, *Lady Louisa Paget,* 3rd daughter of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, who *re-m. Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Murray, G.C.B.,* deceased, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1842.

4 *Sir John Drummond-Erskine, Bart., b.* 5 April 1776, *d. unm.* 30 July 1836.

5 Elizabeth, *b.* 30 March 1782, *m.* 29 April 1806, James Moray, Esq., of Abercairny, Co. Perth.

6 Magdalene, *b.* 24 Feb. 1787.

[Issue of Dr. John Erskine, descended from the Hon. Colonel John, 3rd son of the 2nd Lord Cardross.]

Three daughters.

[Issue of James, next Brother of the above Dr. John Erskine.]

1 *John Erskine, Esq.,* of Cardross, who *d.* 17 Aug. 1792, leaving issue, by his marriage with Miss Coleman, two daughters, Charlotte and Maria.

2 DAVID ERSKINE, ESQ., of Cardross, *m.* 5 Sept. 1803, Hon. Keith Elphinstone, 4th daughter of John, 11th Lord Elphinstone, and by her, who *d.* 4 Aug. 1841, has issue:

1 *James*, *b.* 21 Aug. 1804, *d.* Feb. 1841; *Mary*, his wife, *d.* 26 June 1843.
2 John-Elphinstone, Commander R.N., *b.* 13 July 1806.
3 George-Keith, *b.* 28 July 1810, *m.* 1837, Selina, daughter of Lieut.-Col. Chambers.
4 William.

3 *Major William*, *b.* 1780, *d.* April 1805; having *m.* 15 Sept. 1801. Elizabeth, only daughter of General Sir William Myers, who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1808, Captain Blake.

4 *Janet*, *d.* 29 Aug. 1808; having *m.* 7 Feb. 1787, *Robert Hay, Esq.*, of Drummelzier, a Collateral of the Marquis of Tweeddale's family, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1807.
5 Anne.
6 Marion.
7 Matilda, *m.* 1 Jan. 1800, John Graham, Esq., of Gartur, N.B.
8 Rachel-Euphemia.

[Widow of David, 3rd Brother of Dr John Erskine, above.]
Anne, daughter of James Graham, Esq., *m. David Erskine, Esq.*, who *d.* in 1791 leaving issue.

[Issue of Major Archibald, 4th Brother of Dr. John, above.]
1 Isabella.
2 Christian.
3 *Mary-Turner*, deceased; having *m. William Horsman, Esq.*, who *d.* 22 March, 1845.
4 Henrietta.
5 John Erskine, Esq., of Venlaw, Peebles, *m.* Anne-Welwood, 3rd daughter of William-Scott Moncrieff, Esq., of Fossaway, without issue.

The Earl of Rosslyn is descended from Sir John, eldest son of Sir Charles Erskine, of Alva, Bart., on whom, being nephew of the 6th Earl of Buchan, the Earldom was entailed in 1677.

James Erskine, of Cambus, Esq., for whom *see* Mar, is descended from Charles Lord Tynwald, 3rd son of the above Sir Charles Erskine of Alva, Bart.

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, DUKE OF. (Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville.)

Richard-Plantagenet-Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville, Duke and Marquis of Buckingham and Chandos, Earl Temple, Earl Temple of Stowe, and Viscount and Baron Cobham of Kent, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* also Earl Nugent, *in Ireland;* and co-heir with the Marquis Townshend of the Barony of Bourchier; K.G., G.C.H., and P.C., *b.* 11 Feb. 1797, succeeded 17 Jan. 1839, *m.* 13 May 1819, Lady Mary Campbell, 2nd daughter of John, 1st Marquis of Breadalbane, *b.* 10 July 1795, and has issue:

1 Lady Anna-Eliza-Mary, *b.* 7 Feb. 1820, *m.* 9 June 1846, William-Henry-Powell Gore-Langton, Esq.
2*Richard Plantagenet-Campbell, Marquis of Chandos, M.P., *b.* 10 Sept. 1823.

His Grace's father, *Richard, first Duke, K.G.*, *b.* 20 March 1776, succeeded 11 Feb. 1813, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1839; having *m.* 16 April 1796, Lady Anna-Eliza Brydges, daughter and heir of James, 3rd and last Duke of Chandos, *b.* 27 Oct. 1779, *d.* 16 May 1836. The only issue of their Graces is,

1 Richard-Plantagenet, present and second Duke.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron Cobham 1718, Earl Temple 1749, Marquis of Buckingham, 1784, Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, Marquis of Chandos, and Earl Temple of Stowe, 1822, English honours. Earl Nugent in the Peerage of Ireland, 1776.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Templa quâm dilecta: Temples how beloved.
Town Residence—91, Pall Mall.
Seats.—Stowe Park, and Wotton House, Buckinghamshire; and Avington House, Winchester.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and Aunt of the present Duke, issue of George, 1st Marquis.]
1 *Lady Mary-Anne*, *b.* 8 July 1787, *d.* 3 June 1845; late Lady Arundell.
2 Lord George, *b.* 31 Dec. 1789, Baron Nugent

[Great Uncles and Aunts of the present Duke, issue of the Right Hon. George Grenville.
1 *Charlotte*, *b.* 14 Sept. 1754, *d.* Oct. 1832; having *m.* 21 Dec. 1771, *Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart.*, widower of Lady Henrietta Somerset, daughter of Charles-Noel,

4th Duke of Beaufort; Sir Watkin *d.* 29 July 1789.

2 *Right Hon. Thomas* GRENVILLE, *b.* 31 Dec. 1755, *d.* 17 Dec. 1846.

3 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 30 July 1757, *d.* 21 Dec. 1842, late Countess of Carysfort.

4 *William-Wyndham* GRENVILLE, *b.* 21 Oct. 1759, created in 1790, BARON GRENVILLE, of Wotton, Co. Bucks, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* he *d.* without issue 12 Jan. 1834, when his title became extinct; having *m.* 18 July 1792, the Hon. Anne Pitt, only daughter of Thomas, 1st Lord Camelford, and sister and heir of Thomas, 2nd and last Lord Camelford; her Ladyship was *b.* 10 Sept. 1772, and is now the Dowager Lady Grenville.

5 Hester, *b.* 30 Nov. 1760, Countess Dowager Fortescue.

6 *Catherine*, *b.* 1762, *d.* 6 Nov. 1796, having *m. Richard Aldworth-Neville-Griffin, Esq.*, afterwards 2nd Lord Braybrooke.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARL OF. (HOBART.)

GEORGE-ROBERT HOBART-HAMPDEN, Earl of Buckinghamshire, Lord Hobart, Baron Hobart of Blickling, Co. Norfolk, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet; *b.* 1 May 1789, succeeded on the death of his uncle Robert, 4th Earl, 4 Feb. 1816, *m.* 3 May 1819, Anne Glover (daughter of Sir Arthur Pigot, Knt.,) by whom he has no issue.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. George-Vere Hobart, 2nd son of George, 3rd Earl, was *b.* in 1761, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1802; having *m.* 1st, Jane, daughter of Horace Cattaneo, Esq., and after her death, 2ndly, 26 April 1802, Janet, daughter of Colonel Alexander Maclean, who is also dead. His issue are,

by 1st marriage:

1 Lady Albinia-Jane, *b.* 2 May 1788, raised, with her brother and sisters, to the rank and precedency of an Earl's daughter, 29 Sept. 1832, *m.* 18 March 1815, the Right Hon. Sir Augustus-John Foster, Bart., *b.* Dec. 1780.

2 GEORGE-ROBERT, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.

3 *Charles*, R.N., *d.* June 1813.

4* Hon. and Rev. Augustus-Edward, Prebendary of Wolverhampton, *b.* 1 Nov. 1793, *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1816, *Mary*, eldest daughter of the late John Williams, Esq., King's Serjeant, who *d.* in childbed 25 Jan. 1825; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1826, Maria-Isabella, eldest daughter of the Rev. Godfrey Egremont; his issue are:

1 Albinia-Frances, *b.* 28 June 1817. 2 Vere-Henry, a Clerk to the Board of Trade, *b.* 8 Dec. 1818. 3 Frederick-John, *b.* 6 March 1821. 4 Augustus-Charles, Lieutenant R.N., *b.* 1 April 1822. 5 Georgiana-Mary, *b.* 10 July 1823. 6 Charles-Edward, in the Hon. E. I. C.'s Military Service, *b.* 6 Jan. 1825. ═ 7 George-Augustus, *b.* 2 June 1827. 8 William-Arthur, *b.* 11 Oct. 1828. 9 *Bertie-Henry*, *b.* 18 March, *d.* 16 July, 1830. 10 Maria-Catherine, *b.* 5 July 1831. 11 *Louisa*, *b.* 16, *d.* 17, Sept. 1832. 12 Charlotte-Augusta, *b.* 17 July 1833. 13 Louisa-Selina, *b.* 21 July 1834. 14 Horace Miles, *b.* 5 Nov. 1835. 15 Eleanor-Agnes, *b.* 18 Feb. 1838.

5 Lady Harriet, *m.* 4 Nov. 1820, Jasper-Scityon Hagerman, Esq. of Denmark.

by 2nd marriage:

6 Lady Vere-Catherine-Louisa, *m.* 31 July 1832, Donald Cameron, Esq., of Lochiel, eldest son of the late Donald Cameron, Esq., by the Hon. Anne Abercromby.—*See* ABERCROMBY.

ROBERT, FOURTH EARL, eldest son of George, third Earl, was *b.* 6 May 1760, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1816, having been twice married; 1st, 4 Jan. 1792, to Margaretta, widow of Thomas Adderley, Esq., of Innishannon, Co. Cork, who *d.* 9 Aug. 1796; and 2ndly, 1 June 1799, to the Hon. ELEANOR-AGNES Eden, eldest daughter of William, 1st Lord Auckland, *b.* 9 July 1777, the present COUNTESS DOWAGER. By his 1st marriage the Earl had issue an only daughter,

Lady Sarah-Albinia-Louisa, *b.* 22 Feb. 1793, Countess of Ripon.

Creations.—Baron 1728. Earl 1746. Bart. 1611.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vestigia nulla retrorsum: Our footsteps are all advancing.
Town Residence.—1, Spanish Place, Manchester Square.
Seat.—Hampden House, Great Missenden, Bucks.

Collateral Branches.

[The Earl's Uncles and Aunts, issue of George 3rd Earl.]

1 Lady Albinia, *b.* 1759, *m.* 14 July 1784, *Richard Cumberland, Esq.*, who is dead.

2 *Lady Henrietta-Anne-Barbara, b.* 1760, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1828, having *m.* 28 May 1789, the *Right Hon. John Sullivan*, of Ritchings Park, Berks, who *d.* 31 Oct. 1839.

3 *Lady Maria-Frances-Mary*, twin with Lady Henrietta, *d.* 23 April 1794, late Countess of Guilford.

4 *Lady Charlotte, b.* 1770, *d.* 15 Aug. 1798; having *m.* 28 May 1789, *Colonel Edward Disbrowe*, of Walton, Derbyshire, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1818.

5 *Hon. and Very Rev. Henry-Louis, D.D., Dean of Windsor, b.* 1771, *d.* 8 May 1846; having *m.* 5 Oct. 1824, Charlotte-Selina, 2nd daughter of Richard Moore, Esq., and has issue:

1 Louisa-Charlotte, *b.* 7 Feb. 1826.
2 *A daughter*, still-born 30 Jan. 1832.
3 Maria-Adelaide, *b.* 28 July 1833.
4 Albinia-Mary, *b.* 27 May 1835.
5 Robert Henry, *b.* 13 Sept. 1836.
6 George-Bertie-Benjamin, *b.* 3 Feb. 1838.
7 Sophia-Anne-Eleanor, *b.* 9 Feb. 1840.

[Issue of John, 2nd Earl, elder brother of the 3rd Earl.]

1 *Lady Harriet, b.* 7 April 1762, *d.* 14 July 1805; having *m.* 1st, Armar, 1st Earl of Belmore, which marriage was dissolved in 1793; and 2ndly, 14 April 1793, William, Earl of Aucrum, afterwards 6th Marquis of Lothian.

2 Lady Caroline, *b.* 24 Feb. 1767, Dowager Lady Suffield.

3 *Lady Sophia, b.* 5 April 1768, *d.* 17 Aug. 1806, late Countess of Mount-Edgecumbe.

4 *Lady Emily-Anne, b.* 20 Feb. 1772, *d.* 12 Feb. 1829, late Marchioness of Londonderry.

[Issue of Hon. Henry Hobart, brother of the 2nd and 3rd Earls.]

1 *Catharine-Anne, d.* 25 March 1800; having *m.* 23 Sept. 1784, Montagu Montagu, Esq., of Little Bookham, Surrey.

2 *Maria-Anne, b.* 1760, *d.* 31 Oct. 1846; having *m. Major-Gen. John-Henry Fraser*, who fell gloriously in India, 24 Nov. 1804.

3 Leonora.

4 *Rev. Henry-Charles, b.* 1775, *d.* 17 Jan. 1844, having *m.* 5 May 1800, Mary, eldest daughter of the late Sir Thomas Beauchamp Proctor, Bart., by whom he had issue:

1 *George*, late Major Scots Greys, *b.* 6 Sept. 1806, *d.* 9 May 1843; having *m.* Mary, eldest daughter of Mr. John Walsh, who *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1844, Taylor-Matthews Read, Esq., of Mount Heaton, King's Co.
2 Charles, *b.* 4 March 1808.

BURLINGTON, EARL OF. (Cavendish.)

William Cavendish, Earl of Burlington, and Baron Cavendish of Keighley, Co. York, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; Chancellor of the London University, a Trustee of the Hunterian Museum, F.R.S.; *b.* 27 April 1808, succeeded his grandfather 9 May 1834, *m.* 6 Aug. 1829, *Lady Blanche-Georgiana Howard*, 4th daughter of the Earl of Carlisle, by whom, who was *b.* 11 Jan. 1812, and *d.* 27 April 1840, he has had issue:

1 *William, Lord Cavendish, b.* 8 Dec. 1831, *d.* 15 May 1834.
2*Spencer-Compton, Lord Cavendish, *b.* 23 July 1833.
3 Lady Louisa, *b.* 16 March 1835.
4 Hon. Frederick-Charles, *b.* 30 Nov. 1836.
5 Hon. Edward, *b.* 28 Jan. 1838.

His Lordship's grandfather, George-Augustus-Henry, first Earl, was the 2nd son of William, 4th Duke of Devonshire, and uncle of the present Duke; he was *b.* 31 March 1754, and *d.* 9 May 1834; having *m.* 27 Feb. 1782, Lady Elizabeth Compton, daughter of Charles, 7th Earl of Northampton, *b.* 25 June 1760, *d.* 7 April 1835; by whom he had issue

1 *William*, *b.* 10 Jan. 1783, *m.* 18 July 1807, Hon. Louisa O'Callaghan, eldest daughter of Cornelius, 1st Lord Lismore, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1812, leaving the following issue, who were raised by Royal Letters Patent, 10 March 1837, to the rank and precedency of Earl's children;

1 WILLIAM, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.

2 Lady Fanny, *b.* 11 April 1809, *m.* 1 July 1837, Frederick-John Howard, Esq.—*See* CARLISLE.

3 Hon. George-Henry, M.P., *b.* 19 Aug. 1810, *m.* 4 July 1835, Lady Louisa Lascelles, youngest daughter of the Earl of Harewood, *b.* 10 Sept. 1812; and has issue,

1 Henry-George, *b.* 24 May 1836. 2 Alice, *b.* 18 June 1837. 3 James, *b.* 15 Nov. 1838. 4 Arthur, *b.* 12 Dec. 1841. 5 A son, *b.* 6 Nov. 1844. 6 A daughter, *b.* 29 July 1846.

4 Hon. Richard, *b.* posthumous, July 1812.

2 *George-Henry-Compton*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1784, *d.* 22 Jan. 1809.

3 *Elizabeth-Dorothy*, *b.* 12 June, *d.* 17 Sept., 1786.

4 Lady Anne, *b.* 11 Nov. 1787, Lady Charles Fitzroy.—*See* GRAFTON.

5 Hon. Major-General Henry-Frederick-Compton, *b.* 5 Nov. 1789, *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1811, *Sarah*, daughter of William-Augustus Fawkener, Esq., who *d.* in childbed, Nov. 1817; 2ndly, 16 June 1819, *Frances-Susan*, only daughter of the late William-Henry Lambton, Esq., sister of Lord Durham, and widow of the Hon. Frederick Howard, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1840.—*See* CARLISLE. His issue are:

by 1st marriage:

1 Elizabeth-Georgiana-Harriet, *b.* 12 Aug. 1812, *m.* 3 Feb. 1837, *William-Bernard Harcourt*, *Esq.*, of St. Leonard's, Berks, who *d.* 25 May, 1846.

2 Hon. Sarah-Mary, late Maid of honour to the Queen, *b.* 27 Aug. 1813, Viscountess Emlyn.—*See* CAWDOR.

3 *Rachel*, *d.* 31 July 1816.

4 William-Henry-Frederick, *b.* 31 Oct. 1817, *m.* 19 Aug. 1843, Lady Emily Lambton, 5th daughter of John-George, 1st Earl of Durham, and has issue,

A daughter, *b.* Aug. 1845.

by 2nd marriage:

5 Francis-William-Henry, *b.* 6 Feb. 1820.

6 *Henry-Charles-Lambton*, *b.* 7 May 1821, *d.* 6 Oct. 1839.

7 Rev. Charles, *b.* 24 Sept. 1822, *m.* 26 Oct. 1847 Felicia-Susan, eldest daughter of Major-Gen. the Hon. Henry-Beauchamp Lygon.—*See* BEAUCHAMP.

8 George-Henry, Lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 9 Jan. 1824.

9 *Augustus-John*, *b.* 13 Sept., *d.* 2 Oct., 1825.

10 Hon. Caroline-Fanny, Maid of Honour to the Queen, *b.* 11 Nov. 1826.

6 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 13 March 1792, *d.* 26 May 1794.

7 Hon. Charles-Compton, M.P., *b.* 28 Aug. 1793, *m.* 16 June 1814, Lady Catherine-Susan Gordon, eldest daughter of the Marquis of Huntly, *b.* 22 Dec. 1792, and has issue:

1 William-George, M.P., *b.* 20 Oct. 1815. 2 Susan-Sophia, *b.* 1 March 1817, *m.* 12 Jan. 1837, Thomas Brand, Esq.—*See* DACRE. 3 Harriet, *b.* 25 Nov. 1820.

8 *Mary-Louisa*, *b.* 6 March, *d.* 7 June, 1795.

9 Lady Caroline, *b.* 5 April 1797.

10 *Frederick-Compton*, *b.* 28 Oct. 1801, *d.* 27 Jan. 1802.

11 *Charlotte*, *b.* 29 April, *d.* 1 July 1803.

Creation.—1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Cavendo tutus: Secure in caution.
Town Residence.—10, Belgrave Square.
Seats.—Compton Place, Eastbourne, Sussex; and Holkar Hall, Milnthorpe, Westmoreland.

BUTE, MARQUIS OF. (STUART.)

JOHN CRICHTON-STUART, Marquis of Bute, Co. Bute, Earl of Windsor, Co. Berks, Viscount Mountjoy in the Isle of Wight, Baron Mount-

stuart of Wortley, Co. York, and Baron Cardiff of Cardiff Castle, Co. Glamorgan, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; also Earl of Dumfries and Bute, Viscount of Ayr and Kingarth, Baron Crichton, Lord Crichton of Sanquhar and Cumnock, and Lord Mountstuart, Cumra and Inchmarnock, *in the Scotch Peerage*, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; K.T., Keeper of Rothsay Castle, Lord-Lieutenant and heritable Coroner of the Co. of Bute, and High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the Co. of Glamorgan, Colonel of the Glamorganshire Militia, High Steward of Banbury, a Governor of King's College, London, a Director of the British Institution, a Vice-President of the Royal Cambrian Institution, M.A., and F.R.S.; *b.* 10 Aug. 1793, succeeded on the death of his grandfather, John, 1st Marquis, 16 Nov. 1814, *m.* 29 July 1818, *Lady Maria North*, eldest daughter and coheir of George-Augustus, 3rd Earl of Guilford, *b.* 26 Dec. 1793, by whom, who *d.* 10 Sept. 1841, he has no issue. His Lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 April 1845, Lady Sophia-Frederica-Christina Hastings, 2nd daughter of Francis, 1st Marquis of Hastings, *b.* 1 Feb. 1809; and has issue,

*John-Patrick, Earl of Windsor, *b.* 12 Sept. 1847.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, LORD MOUNTSTUART, eldest son of John, 1st Marquis, was *b.* 25 Sept. 1767, and *d.* before his father, 20 Jan. 1794; having *m.* 12 Oct. 1792, Lady Elizabeth-Penelope Crichton, only daughter and heir of Patrick, 5th Earl of Dumfries, by whom, who *d.* 26 July 1797, he left issue:

1 JOHN, PRESENT AND SECOND MARQUIS.

2* Lord Patrick-James-Herbert CRICHTON-STUART, M.P., *b.* posthumous, 25 Aug. 1794, advanced to the precedence of a Marquis's son 28 May 1817, *m.* 13 July 1818, Hannah, only daughter of the late William Tighe, Esq., of Woodstock, Co. Kilkenny, and has issue:

1 *Elizabeth-Penelope*, *b.* 10 May 1819, *d.* 17 Jan. 1822. 2 Mary-Anne-Frances, *b.* 28 Sept. 1820. 3 *John-William*, *b.* March 1822, *d.* 23 Feb. 1823. 4 James-Frederick-Dudley, Captain Gren. Gds., *b.* 17 Feb. 1824. 5 Herbert-Windsor, *b.* 5 Aug. 1827.

JOHN, FIRST MARQUIS, grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* 30 June 1744, *d.* 16 Nov. 1814; having *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1766, the Hon. Charlotte-Jane Windsor, eldest daughter and co-heir of Herbert, last Viscount Windsor, by whom, who *d.* 28 Jan. 1800, he had issue, John, Lord Mountstuart, as above, and other issue, for whom *see* below; the Marquis *m.* 2ndly, 17 Sept. 1800, *Frances*, 2nd daughter of Thomas Coutts, Esq., Banker of London, *b.* 1773, by whom, who *d.* 11 Nov. 1832, he had issue a son and a daughter, likewise described below.

Creations.—Baron Mountstuart 1761, Baron Cardiff 1776, Viscount, Earl, and Marquis 1796, English honours: Baron Crichton of Sanquhar 1488, Viscount of Ayr 1622, Earl of Dumfries and Lord Crichton and Cumnock 1633, Earl of Bute, Viscount of Kingarth, Lord Mountstuart, Cumra and Inchmarnock, 1703, in the Peerage of Scotland. Bart. 1627.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume*.

Motto.—Avito viret honore: He flourishes in an honourable ancestry.

Seats.—Mount-Stuart, Isle of Bute; Cardiff-Castle, Glamorganshire; and Dumfries-House, Ayrshire.

Collateral Branches.

Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of John, 1st Marquis.]

1 *Lady-Maria-Alicia-Charlotte*, *b.* 28 Oct. 1768, *d.* 17 Dec. 1841; having *m.* Charles Pinfold, Esq.

2 *Lord Herbert-Windsor*, *b.* 6 May 1770, *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1825.

3 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* 16 July 1771, *d.* 5 Sept. 1847; having *m.* 13 June 1797, Sir William-Jackson Homan, Bart., who was *b.* in 1771.

4 *Lord Evelyn-James*, *b.* 7 May 1773, *d.* 16 Aug. 1842.

5 *Hon. Elizabeth*, *b.* 12, *d.* 13, July 1774.

6 *Lord Charles*, *b.* 18 July 1775, lost in the Leda Frigate, near Madeira, in 1796.

7 *Lord Henry*, *b.* 7 June 1777, *d.* 12 Aug. 1809; having *m.* 1 July 1802, *Lady Gertrude-Emilia Villiers*, only child of George, last Earl of Grandison, by whom, who *d.* 30 Aug. 1809, he has left the following issue, who bear the names of VILLIERS-STUART.

1 Henry, *b.* 8 June 1803, BARON STUART DE DECIES.

2 William, *b.* 21 Aug. 1804, *m.* 1 June 1833, Catherine, only daughter of Michael Cox, Esq., by the Hon. Mary Prittie,—*see* DUNALLEY, and has had issue,

1 Henry-John-Richard, *b.* 3 March 1837.

2 Gertrude-Mary, *b.* 25 Aug. 1838.

3 Dudley, *b.* 3 April 1840.

4 A daughter, *b.* 1 March 1846.

3 Charles, *b.* 11 Sept. 1808, *m.* Nov. 1830, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Rear-Admiral John-Rouett

Smollett, of Bonhill and Auchindonan, N. B.

8 *Lord William, Captain R.N., b.* 18 Nov. 1778, *d.* 25 July 1814; having *m.* June 1806, the *Hon. Georgiana Maude*, 4th daughter of Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden, who *d.* 31 Aug. 1807.

9 *Rear-Adm. Lord George*, C.B., *b.* 4 March 1780, *d.* 19 Feb. 1841; having *m.* 7 Oct. 1800, Jane, daughter of the late Major-General James Stewart, and has had issue:

1 Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* 18 July 1803, *m.* 18 Aug. 1825, John Townshend, Esq., Commander R.N.—*See* TOWNSHEND.

2 Emily-Frances, *b.* 7 Feb. 1806, *m.* 9 Jan. 1831, the *Hon. Charles Abbott*, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1838.—*See* TENTERDEN.

3 Henry, *b.* 2 Jan. 1808, *m.* 9 Nov. 1840, Cecilia, 4th daughter of Charles Hammersley, Esq.

=10 Lady Frances, *b.* 6 June 1801, Viscountess Sandon.—*See* HARROWBY.

11 Lord Dudley-Coutts, M.P., *b.* 4 Jan. 1803, *m.* 1824, *Christine - Alexandrine - Egypta*, daughter of Lucien Bonaparte, Prince of Canino, by whom, who *d.* 14 May 1847, he has an only son,

Paul-Amadeus-Francis-Coutts, Lieutenant 68th foot.

[Issue of Hon. James STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE, 2nd son of John, 3rd Earl.]

1 Mary, *b.* 23 Aug. 1769, *m.* 1 June 1813, *the Right Hon. William Dundas*, who *d.* 14 Nov. 1805.

2 *James-Archibald, b.* 4 Oct. 1776, *d.* 19 Dec. 1845, late Baron WHARNCLIFFE.

3 Louisa-Harcourt, *b.* 4 Oct. 1781, Countess of Beverley.

[Issue of the Hon. Sir Charles Stuart, K.B., 4th son of John, 3rd Earl.]

1 *Charles, G.C.B. b.* 2 Jan. 1779, created in 1828, *BARON STUART DE ROTHESAY;* was many years Ambassador at Paris and other Courts: he *d.* 6 Nov. 1845, when his title became extinct. His Lordship *m.* 6 Feb. 1816, Lady Elizabeth-Margaret Yorke, 3rd daughter of Philip, 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, now Dowager Lady Stuart de Rothesay, *b.* 14 Jan. 1789, by whom he left issue:

1 Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 1817, Viscountess Canning.

2 Hon. Louisa, *b.* 1818, Marchioness of Waterford.

2 *Captain John, R.N., b.* 29 Aug. 1782, *d.* 19 March 1811; having *m.* 26 Sept. 1807, *Albinia*, eldest daughter of the Right Hon. John Sullivan, of Ritchings Park, Berks, by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Marmaduke Thompson, Rector of Brightwell, Oxon, and *d.* 3 June 1827, he had issue,

Charles, *b.* 16 March 1810, *m.* 4 Sept. 1839, Hon. Georgiana, daughter of the late Vice-Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.H., (by Georgiana Montagu,—*see* MANCHESTER,) late Maid of Honour to Queen Adelaide.

[Issue of William, Lord Archbishop of Armagh, 5th, son of John, 3rd Earl.]

1 Mary-Juliana, *b.* 3 April 1797, Countess of Ranfurly.

2 WILLIAM STUART Esq., of Aldenham Abbey, Herts, *b.* 31 Oct. 1798, *m.* 9 Aug. 1821, Henrietta-Maria-Sarah, daughter of the late Admiral Sir Charles-Morice Pole, Bart., G.C.B., and has issue:

1 Mary-Pole, *b.* 23 Sept. 1822, *m.* 1 Aug. 1843, Jonathan Rashleigh, Esq.

2 Henrietta-Pole, *b.* 10 Feb. 1824, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Reginald-Thistlethwayte Cocks, Esq., *b.* 6 Oct. 1816.

3 William, *b.* 7 March 1825.

4 Charles-Pole, *b.* 7 May 1826.

5 Esme-Clarence, *b.* 29 May 1827.

6 Louisa-Pole, *b.* Aug. 1828.

3 Henry, M.P., *b.* 5 April 1804.

Lady Louisa Stuart, *b.* 15 Aug. 1757, is great aunt of the present Marquis, and only surviving daughter of John, 3rd Earl.

Collaterals of the family of Dumfries.

[Issue of John M'Douall, Esq., brother of Patrick, 5th Earl of Dumfries.]

The Rev. WILLIAM M'DOUALL, Vicar of Luton, Beds., *b.* 29 April 1775, *m.* 7 Feb. 1815, *Emma-Euphemea Gaudin*, by whom, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1824, he has issue,

1 Mary-Isabella, *b.* 4 July 1817, *m.* 28 Sept. 1843, George Hathorn, Esq., Capt. R.N.

2 John-Crichton-Stuart, *b.* 5 July 1818, *m.* 23 Feb. 1841, Ellen-Maria, 2nd daughter of Robert-A. Fitz-Gerald Esq., and has issue,

3 Elizabeth-Caroline, *b.* 8 June 1819.

4 Rev. William-Sutherland, *b.* 27 June 1820.

5 Penelope-Eleonora, *b.* 20 Sept. 1821, *m.* 23 Oct. 1847, John-Wardlaw Ramsay, Esq., youngest son of the late Robert-Wardlaw Ramsay, Esq., and Lady Anne Lindsay.—*See* BALCARRES.

6 Patrick-George, *b.* 10 Sept. 1822.

7 Hastings, } Twins, *b.* 20 Sept. 1823
8 Rawdon, }

BYRON, BARON. (BYRON.)

GEORGE-ANSON BYRON, Baron Byron of Rochdale, Co. Lancaster, *in the Peerage of England;* Captain in the Royal Navy, a Lord in

waiting to the Queen, and Vice President of the Royal Naval School; *b.* 8 March 1789, succeeded on the death of his cousin George-Gordon, 6th Lord, 19 April 1824, *m.* 18 March 1816, Elizabeth-Mary, daughter of the late Sacheverel-Chandos Pole, Esq., of Radbourne, Derbyshire, *b.* 1 Dec. 1793, by whom he has issue:

1 Hon. Mary-Anne, *b.* 20 March 1817, *m.* 4 June 1834, John-Blenkinsopp Coulson, Jun., Esq., of Blenkinsopp Castle, Northumberland.
2* Hon. George-Anson, *b.* 30 June 1818, *m.* 3 Aug. 1843, Lucy-Elizabeth-Jane, eldest daughter of the late Rev. William Wescombe, of Thrumpton, Notts.
3 *Francis*, *b.* 30 March, *d.* Oct. 1820.
4 Hon. Frederick, M.A., Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, *b.* 3 Feb. 1822.
5 Hon. Georgiana, *b.* 27 April 1824, *m.* 9 June 1842, Charles-Rowland-Palmer Morewood, Esq. of Alfreton Park, Derbyshire.
6 *Hon. Harriet*, *b.* 4 Dec. 1826, *d.* 25 June 1828.
7 Hon. Augustus, *b.* 8 June 1828.
8 Hon. William, *b.* 11 Oct. 1831.
9 *Hon. John-Ralph*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1837, *d.* 30 Nov. 1844.

His Lordship's father, Captain George-Anson Byron, R.N., 2nd son of the Hon. Admiral John, who was the 2nd son of William, 4th Lord, was *b.* 30 Nov. 1758, and *d.* 11 June 1793; leaving issue, by his wife Henrietta-Charlotte, daughter of Robert Dallas, Esq., of Dallas Castle, Jamaica, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1793,

1 George-Anson, present and seventh Lord.
2 Julia-Maria-Charlotte, *m.* 27 May 1817, the Rev. Robert Heath.

George-Gordon Noel-Byron, sixth Lord, the celebrated Poet, whose father was John Byron, Esq., eldest son of the Admiral, was *b.* 22 Jan. 1788, and *d.* 19 April 1824; having *m.* 2 Jan. 1815, Anna-Isabella, now Dowager Lady Byron, only daughter of the late Sir Ralph Milbanke-Noel, Bart., and co-heir with Nathaniel, Lord Scarsdale, of the Barony of Wentworth, by writ 1529, through her mother, the Hon. Judith Noel, eldest daughter of Edward, 1st Viscount Wentworth, and co-heir of her brother Thomas, 2nd Viscount and 9th Baron Wentworth, on whose death, 17 April 1815, the title of Viscount became extinct, but the Barony of Wentworth fell into abeyance between the heirs of his two sisters; her Ladyship was *b.* 17 May 1792, and has issue,

Hon. Augusta-Ada, *b.* 10 Dec. 1815, Countess of Lovelace.

Creation.—1643.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Crede Byron: Trust Byron.
Town Residence.—21, Eaton Place, Belgrave Square.
Seat—Park Hall, Chesterfield.

Collateral Branches.

[Half sister of George-Gordon, 6th Lord.]

Hon. Augusta-Mary, *b.* 26 Jan. 1783, *m.* 17 Aug. 1807, George Leigh, Esq.

[Issue of the Hon. and Rev. Richard, 3rd son of William, 4th Lord.]

1 *Rear-Admiral Richard, C.B.*, *d.* 2 Sept. 1837; having *m.* Sept. 1801, Sarah, daughter of James Sykes, Esq., by whom he left issue:

1 *Richard*, Commander R.N., *b.* 18 Aug. 1802, *d.* at sea, on the Coast of Mexico, Feb. 1843. in command of H.M.'s Sloop, Champion, unmarried.
2 James-Byron, Esq., *b.* 9 Oct. 1803.
3 Rev. John, Vicar of Elmstone-Hardwick, Gloucestershire, *b.* 21 Sept. 1804, *m.* 8 Dec. 1830, *Mary*, eldest daughter of William Richardson, Esq., of Leatherhead, Surrey; by whom, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1842, he has issue,
1 John, *b.* 14 Sept. 1832.
2 Augusta, *b.* 2 May 1834.
3 Mary, *b.* 20 Nov. 1835.
4 William-Gerard, *b.* 10 March 1837.
5 Ada-Blanche, *b.* 19 April 1838.
6 Fanny-Lucy, *b.* 22 Nov. 1839.
7 Emily, *b.* 13 Sept. 1841.
4 William, in the Audit Office, India House, *b.* 13 Nov. 1805.

2 *Rev. Henry*, *d.* 1821; having *m.* 18 June 1803, *Margaret*, eldest daughter of Thomas Powditch, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1813, he had issue:

1 Henry, *b.* 17 April 1804, *m.* at Gretna 3, and in London 10, April 1834, Elizabeth-Josephine, only daughter of James-Byron Bradley, Esq., M.D., and has issue,
One son.
2 Elizabeth, *b.* July 1806, *m.* 9 July 1830, George-Rochford Clarke, Esq., of Chesterton Hall, Oxon.
3 Francis, *b.* 24 Dec. 1810.
4 Frances, *b.* 29 Oct. 1812.

CADOGAN, EARL. (CADOGAN.)

GEORGE CADOGAN, Earl Cadogan, Viscount Chelsea, Co. Middlesex-Baron Cadogan of Oakley, Co. Bucks, and Baron Oakley of Caversham, Co. Oxford, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* Rear-Admiral of the White, Knt. of Maria Theresa of Austria, and a Family Trustee of the British Museum; *b.* 5 May 1783, succeeded to the Earldom on the death of his brother, Charles-Henry-Sloane, 2nd Earl, 23 Dec. 1832, having been previously created Baron Oakley in 1831, *m.* 4 April 1810, *Louisa-Honoria,* 5th daughter of the late Joseph Blake, Esq., and sister of the 1st Lord Wallscourt, and by her, who *d.* 12 Sept. 1845, has issue,

1 Lady Augusta-Sarah, *b.* 9 Jan. 1811.

2* Henry-Charles, Viscount Chelsea, Colonel of the Royal Westminster Militia, *b.* 15 Feb. 1812, *m.* 13 July 1836, Mary, 3rd daughter of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald-Valerian Wellesley, D.D.—*See* MORNINGTON, and has issue,

1 *Hon. Emily-Frances, b.* 22 Feb. 1838, *d.* 5 Oct. 1843. 2* Hon. George-Henry, *b.* 12 May 1840. 3 Hon. Arthur-Charles, *b.* 23 June 1841. 4 Charlotte-Georgiana-Mary, *b.* 27 Nov. 1843. 5 A son, *b.* 27 March 1846.

3 Lady Honoria-Louisa.

4 Hon. Lieut.-Col. George, Grenadier Guards, *b.* 2 Dec. 1814, *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, Sophia, dau. of the late Colonel Armstrong.

5 *Hon. Horace-William, b.* 16 Dec. 1819, *d.* 21 Feb. 1820.

6 Hon. Frederick-William, *b.* 16 Dec. 1821.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES-SLOANE, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 29 Oct. 1728, and *d.* 3 April 1807; having *m.* 1st, 28 May 1747, the Hon. Frances Bromley, daughter of Henry, 1st Lord Montfort, who *d.* 20 May 1768; and 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1777, Mary, eldest daughter of Charles Churchill, Esq., which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1796. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *CHARLES-HENRY-SLOANE, SECOND AND LATE EARL, b.* 18 June 1749, succeeded 3 April 1807, and *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1832.

2 *Hon. and Rev. William-Bromley, b.* 22 Jan. 1751, *d.* 18 Jan. 1797; having *m.* 4 Dec. 1782, *Jane,* widow of —— Bradshaw, Esq.; she *d.* 19 March 1827.

3 *Hon. Thomas, b.* 7 Feb. 1752, and lost in H. M. S. Glorieux in 1782.

4 *Hon. George, b.* 1 Dec. 1754, killed in the military service of the Hon. East India Company in 1780.

5 *Hon. Edward,* in the Army, *b.* 12 Dec. 1758, *d.* at St. Lucia in 1779.

6 *Henry-William, b.* 25 March 1761, *d.* 4 Aug. 1774.

by 2nd marriage:

7 *Lady Emily-Mary, b.* 26 May 1778, *d.* 22 Dec. 1839; having *m.* 2 June 1802, the Hon. and Rev. Gerald-Valerian Wellesley, D.D.—*See* MORNINGTON.

8 *Hon. Henry, Lieut.-Colonel 71st Foot, b.* 26 Feb. 1780, killed in the battle of Vittoria 21 June 1813.

9 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 11 July 1781, *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1803, *the Right Hon. Sir Henry Wellesley, G.C.B.,* afterwards 1st Lord Cowley, which marriage was dissolved in 1810, and her Ladyship *m.* 2ndly, Henry-

William, now Marquis of Anglesey.
10 George, present and third Earl.
11 *Lady Louisa, b.* 1 Sept. 1787, *d.* 12 Aug. 1843, having *m.* 21 April 1840, Rev. William Marsh, D.D., Rector of St. Thomas, Birmingham.
12 Hon. Lieut.-Col. Edward, *b.* 25 Sept. 1789, *m.* 29 May 1823, Ellen, daughter of Laurence Donovan, Esq.

Creations.—Baron Cadogan 1718, Viscount and Earl 1800, and Baron Oakley 1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Qui invidet minor est: He who envies is the inferior.
Town Residence.—138, Piccadilly.

CAITHNESS, EARL OF. (Sinclair.)

Alexander Sinclair, Earl of Caithness, and Baron of Berriedale, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* a Baronet of Nova Scotia, Lord-Lieutenant of the County, and Admiral of the Coast of Caithness; *b.* 24 July 1790, succeeded 16 July 1823, *m.* 22 Nov. 1813, Frances-Harriet, youngest daughter and co-heir of the late Very Rev. William Leigh, Dean of Hereford, and has issue:

1* James, Lord Berriedale, *b.* 16 Dec. 1821, *m.* 17 July 1847, Louisa-Georgiana, 3rd daughter of Sir George-Richard Philips, Bart., by the Hon. Sarah-Georgiana Cavendish,—*see* Waterpark, *b.* 27 Feb. 1827.
2 *Hon. William-Leigh-Canning, b.* 1825, *d.* 3 Jan. 1834.
3 Hon. Alexander-Eric-George, Lieutenant 26th foot, *b.* 20 May 1827.

His Lordship's father, James, twelfth Earl, was *b.* 31 Oct. 1766, and *d.* 16 July 1823; having *m.* 2 Jan. 1784, Jane, Countess Dowager, 2nd daughter of the late General Alexander Campbell, of Balcardine, N. B., by whom he had the following issue:

1 Lady Janet, *m.* 10 May 1805, James Buchanan, Esq., of Ardenconnel, N. B.
2 *Lady Helen, b.* 22 Sept. 1786, *d.* 1 Oct. 1803.
3 *John, Lord Berriedale, b.* 20 July 1788, *d.* 1 June 1802.
4 Alexander, present and thirteenth Earl.
5 Lady Charlotte-Anne, *b.* 11 March 1792, *m.* 21 May 1810, *Major-General Alexander Murray-M'Gregor*, who *d.* 18 July 1822.
6 Hon. Lieutenant-Colonel James, *b.* 24 Oct. 1797, *m.* 16 March 1819, Elizabeth, youngest daughter of George Tritton, Esq., of Westhill, Wandsworth.
7 *Hon. Patrick-Campbell, b.* 14 July 1800, *m.* Isabella, daughter of the late Major-Gen. M'Gregor, and *d.* in the East Indies 13 March 1834.
8 *Hon. Eric-George, b.* 19 Aug. 1801, *d.* 26 Sept. 1829.
9 Hon. John, Barrack-master at Preston, *b.* 4 July 1808, *m.* 22 Oct. 1833, Maria-Petronella, 3rd daughter of the late John Church, Esq.

Creations.—Earl and Baron, originally, 1455; but the charter under which the Earl is assigned his precedence in the Roll of Scotch Peers is dated 1545. Baronet 1629.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Commit thy work to God.
Town Residence.—Rutland Square, Edinburgh.
Seat.—Barrogil-Castle, and Tister House, Caithness-shire.

CALEDON, EARL OF. (Alexander.)

James-Du-Pre Alexander, Earl of Caledon, Viscount Alexander, and Baron Caledon of Caledon, Co. Tyrone, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, a Representative Peer, and Colonel of the Tyrone Militia; *b.* 27 July 1812, succeeded 8 April 1839, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Lady Jane-Frederica-Harriot-Mary Grimston, 4th daughter of James-Walter, 1st Earl of Verulam, *b.* 17 Jan. 1825, and has issue,

*James, Viscount Alexander, *b.* 11 July 1846.

His Lordship is the only issue of Du-Pre, second Earl, who was *b.* 14 Dec. 1777, succeeded 22 March 1802, and *d.* 8 April 1839; by his marriage, 16 Oct. 1811, with Lady Catherine-Freman Yorke, 2nd daughter of Philip, 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, the present Countess Dowager, *b.* 14 April 1781.

Creations.—Baron 1789, Viscount 1797, and Earl 1800.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Per mare per terras: By sea and land.
Town Residence.—5, Carlton-House Terrace.
Seats.—Caledon, Co. Tyrone; and Boom-Hall, Co. Londonderry.

Collateral Branches.

[Aunts of the present Peer, issue of James, first Earl.]

1 Lady Mabella, *b.* 7 Aug. 1775, Dowager Lady Blayney.

2 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 21 June 1776.

[Cousins of the late Earl, issue of William Alexander, Esq., elder Brother of the 1st Earl.]

1 *Rev. Monsey, d.* in 1790, having *m.* Susan, daughter of — Mc Clintock, Esq.; by whom he left issue,

Dorothea, *m.* to the Rev. A. Staples, D.D., Rector of Gowran.

2 *Anne*, deceased; having *m.* William Dalton, Esq.

3 Jemima, *m.* 4 July 1789, the Rev. Edmund Rolfe.

4 Catharine, *m.* the Venerable John-Bedingfield Collyer, Archdeacon of Norwich.

5 Robert, late of the Hon. E.I.C.'s Civil Service, Madras, *m.* Grace, daughter of the Rev. John Blacker, D.D.; by whom he has issue,

1 Robert, Hon. E.I.C.'s Civil Service, Bengal, *b.* 2 July 1813, *m.* 8 Oct. 1846, Caroline, eldest daughter of George Murray, Esq., and has issue.

2 Charlotte, *b.* 7 Nov. 1814.

3 Mary, *b.* 4 July 1816, *m.* 6 April 1837, the Rev. St.-Vincent-Love Hammick, Vicar of Milton Abbot, Devonshire, only son of Sir Stephen-Love Hammick, Bart.

[Cousins of the late Earl, issue of Robert Alexander, Esq., 2nd Brother of the 1st Earl.]

1 *Rt.-Rev. Nathaniel, D.D., Lord Bishop of Meath, d.* 21 Oct. 1840; having *m. Anne*, daughter of the late Rt.-Hon. Richard Jackson, *b.* 1767, *d.* Aug. 1837, by whom he has issue,

1 *Rev. Robert, d.* 31 July 1840; having *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1813, *Catherine*, youngest daughter of the late Rt. Hon. John Staples, by the Hon. Henrietta Molesworth,—*see* Molesworth, who *d.* in 1830; and, 2ndly, Dec. 1837, Hester, daughter of the late Colonel M'Manus. By the first marriage he had issue:

1 Harriet, *b.* 1814, *m.* John Wakefield, Esq. 2 Nathaniel, M.P., of Glennone House, Co. Antrim, *b.* 1815, *m.* 7 April 1842, Florinda, 2nd daughter of Richard-Boyle Bagley, Esq., by Alicia, eldest daughter of Richard, 2nd Lord Castlemaine, and has issue. 3 Grace. 4 Robert. 5 Charlotte. 6 George. 7 Catherine.

2 Rev. James, *m.* 1833, Alicia, eldest dau. of the late S. Dopping, Esq., of Lotown House, Co. Westmeath, and has,

1 Nathaniel. 2 &c., other issue.

3 Nathaniel, *m.* Sophia, daughter of William Hickey, Esq., and Widow of J. Young, Esq., and has issue,

1 Charlotte. 2 Annie. 3 Nathaniel. 4 &c. 3 others.

4 Henry, Bar.-at-Law, *m.* 14 Aug. 1839, Lady Louisa-Juliana Knox, 3rd daughter of the Earl of Ranfurly, and has issue:

1 *A daughter*, still-born 21 July 1840. 2 Blanche-Catherine-Sophia-Anne, *b.* 10 Dec. 1841. 3 Alice-

Mary-Juliana, *b.* 17 August 1843.
4 A daughter, *b.* 23 April 1845.
5 George, in the Bengal Civil Service, *m.* 1833, Rebecca, daughter of the late T. Molloy, Esq., and has,
1 George. 2 &c. other issue.
6 William-Stuart, in the Bengal Civil Service, *m.* 15 July 1834, Bethea, eldest daughter of Brig.-Gen. Charles Dallas, and has,
1 William-Stuart. 2 &c. other issue.
7 Anne, *m.* Oct. 1813, the Rev. John-Molesworth Staples, Rector of Upper Moville, son of the late Rt.-Hon. John Staples, by the Hon. Henrietta Molesworth.—*See* MOLESWORTH.
8 Mary.
9 Eliza, *m.* John Nicholson, Esq., of Balrath.
10 Henrietta, *m.* Robert Smyth, Esq., of Gaybrook, Mullingar.
2 *Henry*, *d.* 6 May 1818; having *m.* 4 Feb. 1807, Miss Rivers, by whom he left issue,
2 Sons and 5 Daughters. Ann, the second daughter, *m.* 3 Sept. 1839, George Rowlandson, Esq.
3 *Major-Gen. William*, *dec.*, having *m.* the 2nd daughter of the late Sir Robert Waller, Bart., by whom he left issue,
1 Rev. Robert, Prebendary of Aghadoey, *m.* the daughter and heir of Henry M'Clintock, Esq., of Rathdonnel House, Co. Donegal.
2 Kate.
4 James, of Somerhill, Kent, *m.* 1st, *Eliza*, daughter of the late Capt. Thomas Dundas, of Manour, Co. Stirling; and 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1813, Charlotte-Sophia, eldest daughter of Thomas Dashwood, Esq., and widow of the Hon. Charles-Andrew Bruce.—*See* ELGIN. He has issue by both marriages,
1 Eliza-Charlotte, *m.* 3 Sept. 1825, the Rt. Hon. Sir Stratford Canning, G.C.B., Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at the Porte, widower of Harriet, daughter of Thomas Raikes, Esq.
2 Charlotte-Sophia, *b.* 1 Dec. 1813.
3 Robert, *b.* 10 Feb. 1815, *m.* 23 July 1844, Julia-Charlotte, 4th daughter of the late William Fane, Esq.—*See* WESTMORELAND.
4 Anne, *b.* 7 Aug. 1817.
5 Emma, *b.* 23 Nov. 1818.
6 James, *b.* 7 May 1822, *m.* and has issue.
5 *Josias-Du-Pré*, of Stonehouse, Kent, *d.* 20 Aug. 1839; having *m.* Mary, daughter of the late Rev. Thomas Bracken, of Tokenham, Bucks, by whom he had issue,
1 Mary-Anne, *m.* 4 April 1837, James-Pratt Barlow, Esq.
2 Eliza, *m.* 22 Jan. 1842, Robert-Holbeach Dolling, Esq., *b.* 13 Feb. 1809.
3 Charlotte-Maria.
4 Caledon-Du-Pré, *b.* 16 Nov. 1817, *m.* 11 March 1843, Caroline, 2nd daughter of James Ewing, Esq., and has issue,
1 A son, *b.* 1845.
2 A daughter, *b.* 1846.
5 Ellen-Louisa.
6 Madelina, *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Frederick-William-Pleydell Bouverie, Esq., Commander R.N.—*See* RADNOR.
7 Fanny-Selina, *m.* 22 Jan. 1846, Rev. Francis Simpson, Vicar of Boynton, Yorkshire.
8 Josias-Du-Pré Canning, *b.* 10 Dec. 1826.
9 Agnes-Henrietta.
6 Eliza, *m.* *Sir Andrew Fergusson, Bart.*, who *d.* in 1811.
7 Anne, *m.* Colonel Henry-Alexander Scott, Royal Art.

CALTHORPE, BARON. (GOUGH-CALTHORPE.)

GEORGE GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Baron Calthorpe of Calthorpe, Co. Norfolk, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet, M.A.; *b.* 22 June 1787, succeeded on the death of his brother, Charles, 2nd Lord, 5 June 1807.

His Lordship's father, HENRY, FIRST LORD, *b.* in 1749, *d.* 16 March 1798; having *m.* 1 May 1783, Frances, 2nd daughter of General Benjamin Carpenter, by whom, who *d.* 1 May 1827, he had the following issue:

1 *Henry*, *b.* 24 Jan. 1784, *d.* 4 Nov. 1794.
2 Hon. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 25 March 1785.
3 *CHARLES, SECOND LORD*, *b.* 22 March 1786, succeeded 16 March 1798, *d.* 5 June 1807.
4 GEORGE, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
5 *Charlotte*, *b.* 18 June 1788, *d.* 16 May 1792.
6* Hon. Frederick GOUGH, *b.* 14 June 1790, *m.* 12 Aug. 1823, Lady Charlotte-Sophia Somerset, eldest daughter of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, *b.* 25 April 1795, and has issue:

1 Charlotte-Frances-Georgiana, *b.* 10 May 1824. 2 *Henry-William*, *b.* 13, *d.* 25, May 1825. 3 Frederick-Henry-William, *b.* 24 July 1826. 4 *George-Arthur*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1827, *d.* 20 Nov. 1843. 5 Frances-Blanche-Anne, *b.* 11 Nov. 1828. 6 Augustus-Cholmondeley, *b.* 8 Nov. 1829. 7 Somerset-John, *b.* 23 Jan. 1831. 8 Harriet-Louisa-Esther, *b.* 5 July 1832. 9 Isabel-Eleanor-Mary, *b.* 1 July 1833. 10 Olivia-Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* 13 Aug. 1834. 11 Susan-Caroline, *b.* 14 Aug. 1837.

7 *Hon. William-Other*, *b.* 27 Aug. 1791, *d.* June 1800.

8 *Hon John*, *b.* 5 May 1793, *d.* 10 June 1816.

9 *Hon. Harriet*, *b.* 8 Nov. 1794, *d.* 12 Feb. 1813.

10 *Hon. Arthur*, *b.* 14 Nov. 1796, *d.* 5 March 1836.

11 *Hon. Maria-Lucy*, *b.* 18 March 1798, *d.* 17 Jan. 1799.

Creations.—Baron 1796. Baronet 1728.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Gradu diverso, via una: The same way by different steps.
Town Residence.—33, Grosvenor Square.
Seats.—Edgbaston House, near Birmingham; Ampton Park, Bury-St.-Edmonds, Suffolk; and Elvetham, Hants.

CAMDEN, MARQUIS. (Pratt.)

George-Charles Pratt, Marquis and Earl Camden, Earl of Brecknock in Wales, Viscount Bayham of Bayham Abbey, Co. Sussex, and Baron Camden of Camden Place, Co. Kent, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, K.G.; *b.* 2 May 1799, succeeded 8 Oct. 1840, *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, Harriet, eldest daughter of the Rt.-Rev. George Murray, Lord Bishop of Rochester,—*see* Athol, *b.* 8 Feb. 1813, and has issue,

1 Lady Frances-Sarah-Harriet, *b.* 25 Nov. 1836.
2 *Viscount Bayham*, *b.* and *d.* 17 Jan. 1838.
3 Lady Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 April 1839.
4*John-Charles, Earl of Brecknock, *b.* 30 June 1840.
5 Lord George-Murray, *b.* 14 Jan. 1843.
6 Lady Augusta Georgiana, *b.* 13 April 1844.
7 Lady Eleanor-Margaret, *b.* 6 Oct. 1845.
8 Lord Charles-Robert, *b.* 31 July 1847.

His Lordship's father, John-Jeffreys, first Marquis, K.G., so deservedly distinguished for his patriotic resignation of the large income arising from his office of Teller of the Exchequer, was *b.* 11 Feb. 1759, succeeded as Earl Camden, 18 April 1794, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1840; having *m.* 31 Dec. 1785, Frances, daughter and heir of the late William Molesworth, Esq., of Wembury, Devon, by whom, who *d.* 7 Aug. 1829, he had issue:

1 *Lady Frances-Anne*, *b.* 21 Nov. 1787, *d.* 9 July 1822.
2 Lady Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 July 1791.
3 *Lady Caroline-Anne*, *b.* 21 July 1794, *d.* 7 Oct. 1827; having *m.* 28 July 1825, Alexander-Robert Stewart, Esq., cousin of the Marquis of Londonderry.
4 George-Charles, present and second Marquis.

Creations.—Baron 1765, Viscount Bayham and Earl Camden 1786, Marquis Camden and Earl of Brecknock 1812.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Judicium parium, aut lex terræ: The judgment of our Peers, or the law of the land.
Town Residence.—19, Belgrave Square.
Seats.—Wilderness Park, Seven-Oaks, Kent; Bayham-Abbey, Lamberhurst, Sussex; and Brecknock Priory, South Wales.

CAMOYS, BARON. (Stonor.)

Thomas Stonor, Baron Camoys, *in the Peerage of England,* which barony her Majesty was pleased to call out of abeyance, 14 Sept. 1839, his Lordship being the eldest co-heir as the lineal representative of Margaret de Camoys, eldest sister and co-heir of Hugh, Baron Camoys, who *d.* in 1426, through the eldest co-heirs of the families of Radmylde, Goring, and Biddulph. He was *b.* 22 Oct. 1797, is a Lord in Waiting to the Queen, *m.* 25 July 1821, Frances, daughter of Peregrine-Edward Towneley, Esq. of Towneley Hall, Lancashire, by Charlotte Drummond,—*see* Strathallan, and has issue:

1 Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 15 May 1822.
2 Hon. Catherine, *b.* 29 Aug. 1823.
3* Hon. Thomas-Edward, *b.* 29 Oct. 1824.
4 Hon. Francis, *b.* 5 Jan. 1829.
5 Hon. Eliza, *b.* 23 Feb. 1830.
6 Hon. Edmund, *b.* 2 April 1831.
7 Hon. Maria, *b.* 23 April 1832.
8 Hon. Agnes, *b.* 8 Oct. 1833.
9 Hon. Harriet, *b.* 5 April 1836.
10 Hon. Caroline, *b.* 24 May 1837.
11 Hon. Margaret-Ann, *b.* 8 Aug. 1839.
12 Hon. Eleanor-Lucy, *b.* 16 Jan. 1842.

His Lordship's father, Thomas Stonor, Esq., of Stonor, Oxfordshire, was *b.* 9 Dec. 1766, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1831; having *m.* 7 Oct. 1795, Catherine, daughter of Henry Blundell, Esq., of Ince Blundell, Lanc., by whom he left two sons:

1 Thomas, the present Lord.
2 *Charles-Henry*, *b.* 1 Dec. 1798, *d.* 7 Feb. 1840; having *m.* 15 Aug. 1828, Sophia, daughter of the late John Cary, Esq., of Torr Castle, by whom he had issue:
1 Mary. 2 Emily. 3 Frances. 4 Clare. 5 Charles. 6 Eugenia.

Creation.—By writ 1383.
Town Residence.—7 Park Street, Westminster.
Seat.—Stonor, Henley-upon-Thames, Oxon.

Collateral Branches.

[His Lordship's uncles and aunts, issue of Charles Stonor, Esq.]

1 Mary-Eugenia, a Nun, *b.* 23 Jan. 1768.
2 *Charles*, *b.* 21 Aug. 1769, *d.* 31 Oct. 1839; having *m.* Feb. 1794, Querina, daughter of Thomas Parey, Esq., by whom he has left issue:
Charles.
3 John, *b.* 10 March 1771, *d.* without issue; having *m.* Helen, daughter of Francis Chadwick, Esq.
4 Henry, *b.* 22 Oct. 1774, *m.* *Clara*, daughter of the Bavarian General Harold; she is deceased without issue.
5 Frances, *b.* 2 Sept. 1779.

[His Lordship's cousins, issue of Henry, younger brother of the above Charles Stonor, Esq.]

1 Henry, *m.* Frances, daughter of George Cary, Esq., and has issue.
2 *Charles*, a Lieut.-Colonel in the Spanish service, *d.* 12 June 1834; having *m.* 27 Nov. 1809, Mary, eldest daughter of the late Charles Butler, Esq., Q.C., by whom he has left issue,
1 Alban-Charles, Bar.-at-Law, *b.* 13 Nov. 1817.
2 Henry-James, Bar.-at-Law, *b.* 14 March 1821.
3 Mary-Theresa, *b.* 16 March 1822.

CAMPBELL, BARON. (Campbell.)

John Campbell, Baron Campbell of St. Andrews, Co. Fife, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster and P.C. His Lordship was *b.* 15 Sept. 1781, called to the Bar by the Honourable Society of Lincoln's Inn in 1806, made K. C. in 1827, appointed Solicitor-General in Nov. 1832, Attorney-General in Feb. 1834, and having resigned the latter office in Nov. 1834 was reappointed in April 1835, and in June 1841 was nominated Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, which office he held only a few weeks. His Lordship married, 8 Sept. 1821, Mary-Elizabeth, Baroness Stratheden, eldest daughter of Lord Abinger; and has issue:

1 Hon. Louise-Madeline, *b.* 21 Jan. 1823.
2*Hon. William-Frederick, M.P., *b.* 15 Oct. 1824.
3 Hon. Mary-Scarlett, *b.* 16 Aug. 1827.
4 Hon. Hallyburton-George, *b.* 18 Oct. 1829.
5 Hon. Dudley, *b.* 24 Dec. 1833.
6 Hon. Cecilia, *b.* 11 July 1835.
7 Hon. Edina, *b.* 25 July 1837.

His Lordship is the 2nd son of the Rev. Dr. George Campbell, for fifty-four years Minister of Cupar, who *d.* in 1825; leaving issue by his marriage, in 1776, with Magdalene, only daughter of John Hallyburton, Esq., of Fodderance, besides several daughters,

1 Sir George, Knt., *m.* Margaret, daughter of A. Christie, Esq., of Ferrybank, and has issue.
2 John, the present Peer.

Creation.—1841.
Motto.—Audacter et apertè: Boldly and openly.
Town Residence.—Stratheden House, Knightsbridge.
Seat.—Hartrigge House, Roxburghshire.

CAMPERDOWN, EARL OF. (Duncan.)

Robert-Dundas Duncan-Haldane, Earl of Camperdown of Lundie, Co. Forfar, and of Gleneagles, Co. Perth, Viscount Duncan of

Camperdown, and Baron Duncan of Lundie, Co. Forfar, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 21 March 1785, succeeded as Viscount Duncan 4 Aug. 1804, *m.* 8 Jan. 1805, Janet, daughter of the late Sir Hew Dalrymple-Hamilton, Bart.,—*see* STAIR, and has issue:

1 *Hon. Adam*, *b.* in Oct., and *d.* 17 Nov., 1805.
2 *Hon. Alexina*, *b.* 31 Oct. 1808, *d.* in 1825.
3 Lady Henrietta-Dundas, *b.* 10 June 1810, *m.* 28 Aug. 1832, John-James Allen, Esq., of Erroll Park, Co. Perth.
4* Adam, Viscount Duncan, M.P., *b.* 25 March 1812, *m.* 23 March 1839, Juliana-Cavendish, eldest daughter of Sir George-Richard Philips, Bart., by the Hon. Sarah-Georgiana Cavendish,—*see* WATERPARK, *b.* 16 March 1821, and has issue:
   1 Hon. Julia-Janet-Georgiana, *b.* 24 Jan. 1840.
   2* Hon. Robert-Adam-Philips-Haldane, *b.* 28 May 1841.
   3 Hon. George-Alexander-Haldane, *b.* 9 March 1845.
5 Lady Elizabeth-Baillie, *b.* 20 Sept. 1815.
6 Hon. Hugh-Adam-Dalrymple-Hamilton, Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 31 Jan. 1820.

His Lordship's father, ADAM, FIRST VISCOUNT DUNCAN, was *b.* 1 July 1731; he rose through the gradations of the Navy to the rank of Admiral of the Blue, and greatly distinguished himself on various occasions, particularly by the brilliant victory of Camperdown, which he obtained, on the 11th of Oct. 1797, over the Dutch fleet, commanded by Admiral De Winter. The Viscount *d.* 4 Aug. 1804, leaving by his wife, Henrietta, 2nd daughter of the Right Hon. Robert Dundas, and niece of Henry, 1st Viscount Melville, who *d.* 8 Dec. 1832, the following issue, the survivors of whom were advanced in 1833 to the rank and precedency of a son and daughters of an Earl,

1 Lady Jane, *b.* 30 March 1778, widow, 23 Feb. 1834, of *Sir Hew Dalrymple-Hamilton, Bart.*—*See* STAIR.
2 Lady Henrietta, *m.* 5 Dec. 1804, *Sir James Fergusson, Bart.*, widower of Jean, 2nd daughter of the late Sir David Dalrymple, Bart. Sir James *d.* 14 April 1838.
3 Lady Adamina, Countess of Stair.
4 ROBERT-DUNDAS, PRESENT AND FIRST EARL.
5 *Hon. Captain Sir Henry, R.N., K.C.H., and C.B.*, *d.* 1 Nov. 1835; having *m.* 22 April 1823, Mary-Simson, daughter of the late Captain James-Coutts Crawford, R.N., by whom he had issue:
   1 Adam-Alexander, *b.* 25 June 1824. 2 Anne-Mary, *b.* 31 May 1825.
   3 *Henry-Robert*, *b.* and *d.* 17 April 1831.
6 *Hon. Catherine*, *d.* 15 Sept. 1833.
7 Lady Mary-Tufton, *m.* 20 July 1813, James Dundas, Esq., of Dundas, *b.* 14 Jan. 1793.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1797, Earl 1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Secundis dubiisque rectus: Firm in every fortune.
Seats.—Lundie and Camperdown, Forfarshire; and Gleneagles, Perthshire.

CANNING, VISCOUNT. (CANNING.)

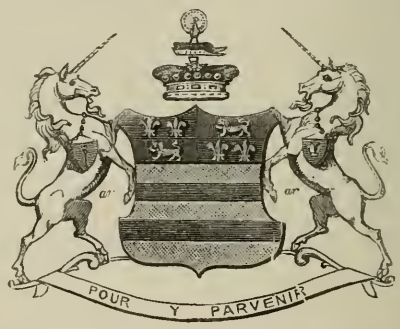
CHARLES-JOHN CANNING, Viscount Canning of Kilbrahan, Co. Kilkenny, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; P.C., Deputy Lieutenant for the County of Middlesex, and Ranger of the New Forest,

b. 14 Dec. 1812, succeeded 27 March 1837, *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, the Hon. Charlotte Stuart, eldest daughter of Charles, late Lord Stuart de Rothesay,—*see* BUTE, Lady of the Bedchamber to her Majesty, *b.* in 1817.

His Lordship's mother, JOAN, FIRST VISCOUNTESS, was the youngest of the three daughters and co-heirs of the late Major-General John Scott, of Balcomie, Co. Fife. Her Ladyship *d.* 15 March 1837; having *m.* 8 July 1800, the late Right Hon. George Canning, long celebrated for his commanding talents and eloquence, and at length 1st Lord of the Treasury, and Chancellor of the Exchequer, under King George the 4th, who was *b.* 11 April 1770, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1827. Their issue are:

1 *George-Charles*, *b.* 25 April 1801, *d.* 31 March 1820.
2 *Hon. Captain William-Pitt*, R.N., *b.* 16 Dec. 1802, *d.* 25 Sept. 1828.
3 Hon. Harriet, *b.* 13 April 1804, Marchioness of Clanricarde.
4 CHARLES-JOHN, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.

Creation.—1828.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ne cede malis, sed contra: Do not yield to misfortune, but oppose it.
Town Residence.—10, Grosvenor Square.



CANTERBURY, VISCOUNT. (MANNERS-SUTTON.)

CHARLES-JOHN, MANNERS-SUTTON, Viscount Canterbury of the city of Canterbury, and Baron Bottesford of Bottesford, Co. Leicester, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 17 April 1812, succeeded 21 July 1845.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES, FIRST VISCOUNT, G.C.B., was the eldest son of the Most Rev. Charles Manners-Sutton, late Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, for an account of whose pedigree and other issue,—*see* RUTLAND; and served with the highest honour to himself, and advantage to the nation, in the eminent office of Speaker of the House of Commons, from the year 1817, till his elevation to the Peerage on the election of the Hon. James Abercromby, in 1835. He was *b.* 29 Jan. 1780, *m.* 1st, 8 July 1811, Charlotte, eldest daughter of John Denison, Esq., of Ossington Hall, Notts, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1815; and 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1828, Ellen, daughter of Edmund Power, Esq., of Curragheen, Co. Waterford, and widow of John-Hume Purvis, Esq., of Purvis, N.B., who *d.* 16 Nov. 1845. The Viscount *d.* 21 July 1845, leaving issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 CHARLES-JOHN, PRESENT AND SECOND VISCOUNT.
2* Hon. John-Henry-Thomas, M.P., Registrar of the Faculty Office, *b.* 27 May 1814, *m.* 5 July 1838, Georgiana, youngest daughter of the late Charles Tompson, Esq., of Witchingham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue:
   1 Henry-Charles, *b.* 12 July 1839. 2 Anna-Maria-Georgiana, *b.* 11 Sept. 1841. 3 Graham-Edward-Henry, *b.* 7 Feb. 1843. 4 *Frederick-Henry*, *b.* 5 March 1845, *d.* 25 May 1846. 5 A daughter, *b.* 13 Jan. 1847.
3 Hon. Charlotte-Matilda, *b.* 30 Nov. 1815, *m.* 12 Feb. 1833, Richard Sanderson, Esq.

by 2nd marriage:

4 Hon. Frances-Diana, *b.* 17 Dec. 1829.

Creation.—1835.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Pour y parvenir: To attain the object.

CARBERY, BARON. (Evans-Freke.)

George-Patrick-Percy Evans-Freke, Baron Carbery of Carbery, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland,* and an Irish Baronet; *b.* 17 March 1801, succeeded 12 May 1845.

His Lordship's father, Percy Evans-Freke, Esq., was the 3rd son of Sir John Evans-Freke, Bart., 2nd son of the Hon. John Evans, second son of the 1st Lord; he was *b.* in April 1774, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1844, having *m.* 1797, *Dorothea,* daughter of the Rev. Christopher Harvey, D.D., of Kyle, Co. Wexford, by whom, who *d.* 26 March 1835, he had issue:

1 *John, b.* 19 Feb. 1799, *d.* young.
2 *Elizabeth, b.* 15 Feb. 1800, *d.* 21 Feb. 1813.
3 George-Patrick-Percy, present and seventh Lord.
4 *Dorothea, b.* 19 May 1802, *d.* young.
5 *Catherine-Charlotte, d.* 26 Jan. 1826.
6 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. Percy-Augustus,* to whom and his surviving younger brothers and sister the precedency of sons and daughter of a Baron was granted in 1845; he *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1847.
7* Hon. Fenton-John, Capt. 2nd Life Guards.
8 Hon. Jane-Grace, *m.* 25 July 1843, the Hon. and Rev. Charles Bernard —*See* Bandon.
9 Hon. William-Charles, *m.* 23 April 1840, Lady Sophia, 3rd daughter of Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough, and widow of Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart.
10 *Anna-Maria, d.* young.

John, sixth Lord, uncle of the present Peer, was *b.* 11 Nov. 1765, succeeded on the death of his cousin John, 5th Lord, 4 March 1807, and *d.* 12 May 1845, without issue by his marriage 25 Jan. 1783, with Lady Catherine-Charlotte Gore, 3rd daughter of Arthur-Saunders, 2nd Earl of Arran, *b.* Sept. 1766, now Dowager Lady Carbery.

Creations.—Baron 1715. Bart. 1768.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Libertas: Liberty.

Collateral Branches,

Who bear the name of Evans only, and are in remainder to the Peerage.

[Issue of Hampden Evans, Esq., son of Eyre, next brother of the 1st Lord.]

1 *Right Hon. George Evans,* of Portrane, Co. Dublin, *d.* 2 July 1842, having *m.* 21 Aug. 1805, Sophia, only daughter of the late Right-Hon. Sir John Parnell, Bart.—*See* Congleton.

2 *Joshua,* Barrister-at-Law, deceased.

3 Eyre, *m.* and has issue,
1 A son. 2 A daughter.

4 Mary, widow of *General William Lawless,* of the French Service.

5 Anna-Dorothea, *m. George Putland Esq.,* of Brayhead, Co. Wicklow, eldest son of the late George Putland, Esq., by Catherine, 3rd daughter of the Hon. John Evans, and great aunt of the present Lord; he *d.* 18 Nov. 1841.

6 Sydney-Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Thomas Acton, of West Acton, Co. Wicklow.

[Issue of Eyre Evans, Esq., eldest son of Thomas, 2nd brother of the 1st Lord.]

1 Eyre Evans, Esq., of Ash-hill-Towers, Co. Limerick, *b.* posthumous, 23 May 1773, *m.* 20 March 1805, Anna, eldest daughter of Robert Maunsell, Esq., formerly Chief of Gangam, and a Member of the Supreme Council of Madras, and has issue:

1 Eyre, *b.* 5 May 1806, *m.* 6 Dec. 1837, the Hon. Sophia Crofton, — *see* Crofton; and has issue,
1 Louisa-Charlotte-Georgiana, *b.* 3 May 1842.
2 Anna-Caroline, *b.* 4 Nov. 1843.
3 Elystan-Eyre, *b.* 23 June 1845.
4 St.-George-Frederick-William. *b.* 28 Aug. 1847.

2 Rev. Robert-Maunsell, *b.* 4 May 1808, *m.* 6 Feb. 1835, Deborah, 4th daugh-

ter of the late William-Causabon Purdon, Esq., of Tinerana, Co. Clare.

3 George-Thomas, Capt. 47th Foot, *b.* 17 Dec. 1809, *m.* 19 Jan. 1841, Louisa-Barbara, 2nd daughter of the late Trevor Corry, Esq.; and has issue,

1 Eyre-Frederick-Fitz-George, *b.* 23 Feb. 1842.

2 Anne-Trevor-Corry, *b.* 24 July 1847.

4 Anna-Maria-Stone, *b.* 13 June 1813, *m.* 5 Feb. 1836, the Rev. Robert-Hedges-Eyre Maunsell-Eyre, Rector of Innishannon, county Cork, eldest son of the late Richard Maunsell, Esq., by Lady Catherine Hare.—*See* LISTOWEL.

5 Thomas-Williams, Lieut. 74th foot, *b.* 6 March 1815.

6 John-Freke, *b.* 6 Feb. 1817.

7 Caroline-Louisa, *b.* 7 Sept. 1818, *m.* 6 April 1841, Hon. James Ogilvie-Grant.—*See* SEAFIELD.

8 Henry-Frederick, Lieut. 21st foot, *b.* 12 April 1821.

9 Elizabeth, *b.* 10 April 1825.

2 *Mary*, *d.* 9 Feb. 1837; having *m.* 17 April 1781, *the Rev. Jonathan Bruce*, eldest son of the late George Bruce, Esq., by Mary Evans, her aunt; he *d.* 15 Feb. 1845.

3 Abigail, *m.* 6 July 1796, the Rev. William Stopford, great nephew of James, 1st Earl of Courtown.

4 Catherine, *m.* 1792, *Thomas Lloyd, Esq.*, of Beechmount, Co. Limerick, who *d.* 18 Dec. 1829.

CARDIGAN, EARL OF. (BRUDENELL.)

JAMES-THOMAS BRUDENELL, Earl of Cardigan and Baron Brudenell of Stanton Wyvill, Co. Leicester, *in the Peerage of England*, and a Baronet, a Colonel in the Army, and Lieutenant-Colonel 11th Hussars; *b.* 16 Oct. 1797, succeeded 14 Aug. 1837, *m.* 19 June 1826, Elizabeth-Jane-Henrietta, eldest daughter of Rear Admiral John-Richard-Delap Tollemache, by Lady Elizabeth Stratford,—*see* ALDBOROUGH, *b.* 8 Dec. 1797, whose marriage with Christian-Frederick-Charles-Alexander-James Johnstone, Esq., was dissolved in 1826. His Lordship has no issue.

ROBERT, SIXTH EARL, father of the present Earl, was *b.* posthumous 25 April 1769, succeeded on the death of his uncle James, 5th Earl, 24 Feb. 1811, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1837; having *m.* 8 March 1794, *Penelope-Anne*, 2nd daughter of the late George-John Cooke, Esq., of Harefield Park, Middlesex, by whom, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1826, he had issue:

1 *Lady Elizabeth-Anne*, *b.* 6 March 1795, *d.* 24 Nov. 1824; having *m.* 1st, 20 Aug. 1816, the late *Hon. John Perceval*,—*see* ARDEN; and 2ndly, 16 March 1824, the Rev. William-John Brodrick.—*See* MIDLETON.

2 *James*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1796, *d.* young.

3 JAMES-THOMAS, PRESENT AND SEVENTH EARL.

4 *Lady Harriet-Georgiana*, *b.* 18 Dec. 1799, *d.* 25 Oct. 1836; Countess Howe.

5 Lady Charlotte-Penelope, *b.* 17 Feb. 1802, *m.* July 1820, Henry-Charles Sturt, Esq., M.P., eldest son of the late Charles Sturt, Esq., by Lady Mary-Anne Ashley-Cooper.—*See* SHAFTESBURY.

6 *Lady Emma*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1804, *d.* 2 December 1846; having *m.* 10 Oct. 1827, *David Pennant, Jun., Esq.*, of Downing, Co. Flint, widower of Lady Caroline Spencer, 2nd daughter of George, 5th Duke of Marlborough; he *d.* 15 Feb. 1835.

7 Lady Mary, *b.* 4 July 1806, Countess of Chichester.

8 Lady Augusta, *b.* 26 Jan. 1808, *m.* 30 June 1827, Henry-Bingham Baring, Esq., M.P.—*See* ASHBURTON.

9 Lady Anne, *b.* 29 June 1809, Countess of Lucan.

10 *Lady Emily*, *b.* 6 May 1811, *d.* an infant.

The 1st Earl of Ailesbury was the 4th son of George, 3rd Earl of Cardigan; and his son Charles, the present Marquis, is heir presumptive to this title.

Creations.—Baron 1627, Earl 1661. Baronet 1611.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—En grace affie: On grace depend.
Town Residence.—36, Portman Square.
Seat.—Dean Park, Wandsford, Northamptonshire.

CAREW, BARON. (Carew.)

Robert-Shapland Carew, Baron Carew of the County of Wexford, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* also Baron Carew of Castleborough, Co. Wexford, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lord Lieutenant of the County of Wexford, *m.* 16 Nov. 1816, Jane-Catherine, daughter of the late Anthony Cliffe, Esq., and has issue,

1*Hon. Robert-Shapland, Colonel of the Wexford Militia, *b.* 28 Jan. 1818, *m.* 16 July 1844, Emily-Anne, 2nd daughter of Sir George-Richard Philips, Bart., by the Hon. Sarah Cavendish,—*see* Waterpark, *b.* 16 Nov. 1823.
2 Hon. Anne-Dorothea.
3 Hon. Ellen-Jane, *m.* 21 July 1846, Charles-G. Prideaux-Brune, Esq., Jun., of Prideaux-Place, Cornwall.
4 Hon. Shapland-Francis, Lieutenant 8th Hussars, *b.* 19 Feb. 1826.

His Lordship's father, Robert-Shapland Carew, Esq., of Castleborough, Co. Wexford, *d.* 25 March 1835; having *m.* Elizabeth, daughter and heir of the Rev. Richard Pigott, D.D., by the Hon. Dorothea Crosbie, sister of the 1st Earl of Glandore,—extinct; by whom he had issue,

1 Robert-Shapland, first and present Lord.
2 Dorothea, *m. Richard Power, Esq.*, of Clashmore, Co. Waterford, deceased.
3 Anne, *m. William Blacker, Esq.*, of Woodbrook, Co. Wexford, deceased.
4 Eleanor.

Creation.—Irish Peerage 1834; English 1838.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Nil admirari: Be astonished at nothing.
Seat.—Castleborough, Co. Wexford; and Woodstown, Co. Waterford.

CARINGTON, BARON. (Carington.)

Robert-John Carington, Baron Carington of Upton, Co. Nottingham, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* and Baron Carington of Bulcot Lodge, *in the Irish Peerage;* Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Buckinghamshire, and Colonel of the Royal Bucks, or King's Own Militia, F.R.S.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1796, succeeded 18 Sept. 1838; took the surname of Carington, by Royal licence, 26 Aug. 1839, *m.* 1st, 17 June 1822, *the Hon. Elizabeth-Katharine Forester*, 2nd daughter of Cecil-Weld, 1st Lord Forester, who *d.* 23 July 1832; and 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1840, the Hon. Charlotte-Augusta-Annabella Drummond-Willoughby, 3rd daughter of Lord Willoughby d'Eresby. His Lordship has issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Hon. Mary-Isabella, b.* 8 April 1824, *d.* 23 April 1840.
2 Hon. Cecilia-Katherine-Mary, *b.* 12 Sept. 1829.
3 *Robert, b.* 26 May 1831, *d.* 26 Jan. 1832.

by 2nd marriage:

4 Hon. Augusta-Clementina, *b.* 10 June 1841.
5* Hon. Charles-Robert, *b.* 16 May 1843.
6 A son, *b.* 28 July 1845.
7 A daughter, *b.* 12 May 1847.

His Lordship's father, Robert Smith, first Lord, was *b.* 2 Feb. 1752, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1838; having *m.* 1st, 6 July 1780, *Ann*, eldest daughter of Lewyn-Boldero Barnard, Esq., of Cave Castle, Yorks., who *d.* 9 Feb. 1827; and 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1836, Charlotte, now Dowager Lady Carington, 3rd daughter of the late John Hudson, Esq., and widow, 3 Nov. 1830, of the Rev. Walter Trevelyan, 2nd son of the late Sir John Trevelyan, Bart. By his 1st Lady he had issue:

1 Hon. Harriet, *m.* 28 June 1819, *Lieut.-Col. John-Frederick Crewe*, of Loake's Hill, Bucks., nephew of the 1st Lord Crewe, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1840.
2 *Hon. Charlotte-Eliza, d.* 22 March 1811; late Lady Gardner.
3 *Hon. Eleanor-Sarah, d.* Nov. 1816.
4 *Hon. Catherine-Lucy*, Countess Stanhope, *d.* 1 Oct. 1843.
5 *Hon. Jane-Amelia, d.* 7 Oct. 1837.
6 Hon. Hester-Frances, *m.* 30 Sept. 1813, the Right-Hon. Sir Henry-Watkin Williams-Wynn, G.C.H., Envoy Extraordinary at Copenhagen.
7 *Hon. Ann, d.* 11 May 1808.
8 *Hon. Louisa-Mary, d.* 6 April 1830.
9 Hon. Georgiana.
10 Robert-John, present and second Lord.
11 Hon. Emily, *b.* 16 April 1797, Lady Granville Somerset.—*See* Beaufort.

Creations.—Baron of Ireland 1796, of Great Britain 1797.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Regi semper fidelis: Always faithful to the King.
Town Residence.—Whitehall Yard.
Seats.—Wycombe Abbey and Gayhurst, Buckinghamshire.

Collateral Branches.

[The late Lord's Brothers and Sisters, who retain the name of Smith.]

1 *Abel, d.* 22 Jan. 1779; having *m.* Sept. 1777, Elizabeth, daughter of John Uppleby, Esq.; by whom he left one daughter, Mary, *b.* 4 Oct. 1778, *m.* 20 Nov. 1804,

the Rev. John Sargent, who *d.* 3 May 1833.

2 *Samuel*, *b.* 14 April 1754, and *d.* 12 March 1834; having *m.* 2 Dec. 1783, *Elizabeth-Frances*, eldest daughter of the late Edmund Turnor, Esq., of Panton House, Lincolnshire, *b.* 19 April 1756, and *d.* 27 April 1835. They left issue:

1 *Sophia*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1784, *d.* 2 April 1844, having *m.* 19 July 1803, *William Dickenson*, Esq., of King's Weston, Somerset, who is deceased.

2 Frances-Anne, *b.* 16 Dec. 1785, *m.* 18 April 1806, Claude-George Thornton, Esq., of Marden Hill, Herts., a Commissioner of the Lieutenancy for London.

3 Mary, *b.* 1 April 1787, *m.* 25 June 1811, Thomas Daniel, Esq., of Aldridge Lodge, Staffordshire.

4 Abel, of Woodhall Park, Herts., *b.* 17 July 1788, *m.* 1st, 28 August 1822, *Lady Marianne Leslie-Melville*, 4th daughter of Alexander, 10th Earl of Leven and Melville, who *d.* 22 March 1823; and 2ndly, 12 July 1826, *Frances-Anne*, youngest daughter of the late General Sir Harry Calvert, Bart., G.C.B., *b.* 10 Sept. 1804, *d.* 29 March 1846; he has issue by his second marriage.

5 Samuel-George, *b.* 19 July 1789, *m.* 4 July 1821, *Eugenia*, 3rd daughter of the Rev. Robert Chatfield, LL.D., and by her, who *d.* in childbed 5 Jan. 1838, he has issue.

6 *Caroline*, *b.* 4 Aug. 1790, *d.* 17 Feb. 1816; having *m.* 13 July 1814, *Major-General Thomas Carey*, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1825.

7 Henry, *b.* 12 Dec. 1794, *m.* 14 July 1824, Lady Lucy Leslie-Melville, 2nd daughter of Alexander, 10th Earl of Leven and Melville, and has issue.

8 Barbara, *b.* 12 July 1797, *m.* 25 Oct. 1836, James-Edward Gordon, Esq., Lieut. R.N.

9 Charlotte, *b.* 15 Aug. 1800, *m.* 19 Oct. 1825, Hon. Alexander Leslie-Melville.—*See* LEVEN.

3 *George*, *b.* 30 April 1765, *d.* 26 Dec. 1836; having *m.* 12 May 1792, *Frances-Maria*, daughter of the late Sir John-Parker Mosley, Bart., by whom, who was *b.* 19 Feb. 1770, and *d.* 5 July 1844, he had issue:

1 George-Robert, of Selsdon House, Surrey, *b.* 2 May 1793, *m.* 4 May 1818, Jane, eldest daughter of John Maberly, Esq., and has issue.

2 Oswald, *b.* 7 July 1794, *m.* 18 March 1824, Henrietta-Mildred, eldest daughter of the late Very Rev. Robert Hodgson, D.D., Dean of Carlisle, by whom he has issue.

3 John-Henry, *b.* 30 Oct. 1795.

4 Thomas-Charles, *b.* 19 March 1797.

5 Frances-Mary, *b.* 27 Nov. 1798, *m.* 30 April 1822, the Rev. Robert-Mosley Master.

6 *Georgiana-Elizabeth*, *b.* 7 June 1801, *d.* 17 Dec. 1828; having *m.* 30 Oct. 1824, the Rev. Edward Serocold-Pearce-Serocold, who *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1842, Charlotte-Eleanor, 2nd daughter of the late Arthur Vansittart, Esq., of Shottesbrooke, Berks.

7 *Edward-Peploe*, of the Hon. E.I.C.'s Civil Service, *b.* 1 Feb. 1803, *d.* 6 April 1847; *m.* 23 March 1824, *Henrietta-Frances*, daughter of Charles Bayley, Esq., Hon. East India Company's Civil Service, Bengal, by whom, who *d.* 18 Dec. 1824, he has left one daughter.

8 Arthur, *b.* 22 June 1804.

9 Emily, *b.* 11 May 1806.

10 Catherine, *b.* 5 Aug. 1807; *m.* 10 Aug. 1830, Edward Wigram, Esq., 12th son of the late Sir Robert Wigram, Bart.

11 Edmund, *b.* 16 May 1809.

12 Mosley, *b.* 31 Oct. 1810.

13 Sophia-Sarah, *b.* 28 Aug. 1812, *m.* 13 Nov. 1837, the Rev. William-Pitt Wigram, Rector of Wanstead, Essex.

14 Alfred, *b.* 5 Jan. 1815.

15 Augusta-Mary, *b.* 15 Oct. 1816, *m.* 4 Oct. 1838, the Rev. Lewis Deedes, Rector of Brainfield, Herts.

4 *John*, *d.* 20 Jan. 1842; having *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1793, *Sarah*, daughter of Thomas Boone, Esq., who *d.* 23 Sept. 1794; 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1800, *a daughter* of Lieutenant-Colonel Tucker; after whose death he *m.* 3rdly, 1 May 1811, Emma, daughter of Egerton Leigh, Esq., of High Leigh, Cheshire. He has issue:

1 John-Abel, of Seacombe Park, Herts., M.P., *m.* 26 Dec. 1827, Anne, eldest daughter of the Rev. Sir Samuel Clarke-Jervoise, Bart., by whom he has issue.

2 Martin-Tucker, of Shirley, Surrey, M.P., an East India Director, and a Commissioner of the Lieutenancy for London, *b.* 6 July 1808, *m.* 8 July 1831, Louisa, 3rd daughter of the late Sir Matthew White-Ridley, Bart., — *see* COLBORNE, and has issue.

3 = Emma, *b.* 14 Feb. 1812.

4 Caroline-Leigh, *b.* 2 May 1813, *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, Colonel Ernest-F. Gascoigne.

5 *Elizabeth*, *d.* 29 March 1789; having *m.* William Manning, Esq., a Commissioner of the Lieutenancy for London.

CARLISLE, EARL OF. (HOWARD.)

GEORGE HOWARD, Earl of Carlisle, Viscount Howard of Morpeth, Co. Northumberland, and Baron Dacre of Gillesland, Co. Cumber-

land, *in the Peerage of England;* K.G., P.C., and F.R.S; *b.* 17 Sept. 1773, succeeded 4 Sept. 1825, *m.* 21 March 1801, Lady Georgiana-Dorothy Cavendish, eldest daughter of William, 5th Duke of Devonshire, *b.* 12 July 1783, and has issue:

1 *George-William-Frederick, Viscount Morpeth, First Commissioner of Woods and Forests, Chief Justice in Eyre, North of Trent, Ranger of the Forest of Dean, a Commissioner of Greenwich Hospital, a Member of the Prince of Wales's Council for the Duchy of Cornwall, P.C. for Great Britain and Ireland, and M.P., *b.* 18 April 1802.

2 Lady Caroline-Georgiana, *b.* 24 June 1803, *m.* 14 May 1823, the Hon. William-Saunders-Sebright Lascelles.—*See* HAREWOOD.

3 Lady Georgiana, *b.* 10 May 1804, Widow of George-James, Lord Dover. —*See* CLIFDEN.

4 *Hon. Frederick-George*, *b.* 8 June 1805, *d. unm.* 18 Nov. 1834.

5 Lady Harriet-Elizabeth-Georgiana, *b.* 21 May 1806, Duchess of Sutherland.

6 Hon. and Rev. William-George, Rector of Londesborough, Yorks., *b.* 23 Feb. 1808.

7 Hon. Edward-Granville-George, M.P., Captain R.N., *b.* 23 Dec. 1809, *m.* 16 Aug. 1842, Diana, only daughter of the Hon. George Ponsonby.—*See* PONSONBY.

8 *Lady Blanche-Georgiana*, *b.* 11 Jan. 1812, *d.* 27 April 1840, Countess of Burlington.

9 Hon. Charles-Wentworth-George, M.P., *b.* 27 March 1814, *m.* 8 Aug. 1842, *Mary*, 2nd daughter of the Right Hon. Sir James Parke, a Baron of the Exchequer, who *d.* 26 Aug. 1843, leaving issue,

George-James, *b.* 12 Aug. 1843.

10 Lady Elizabeth-Anne-Georgiana-Dorothea, *b.* 8 Dec. 1816, *m.* 12 Aug. 1840, the Hon. and Rev. Francis-Richard Grey.—*See* GREY.

11 Hon. Henry-George, Secretary of Legation at the Hague, *b.* 22 May 1818, *m.* 29 May 1845, Mary-Wellesley, daughter of John M'Tavish, Esq., of Montreal, Canada.

12 Lady Mary-Matilda-Georgiana, *b.* 28 Jan. 1823.

His Lordship's father, FREDERICK, FIFTH EARL, was *b.* 28 May 1748, *d.* 4 Sept. 1825; having *m.* 22 March 1770, Lady Margaret-Caroline Leveson-Gower, 2nd daughter of Granville, 1st Marquis of Stafford, by whom, who *d.* 27 Jan. 1824, he had issue:

1 Lady Isabella-Caroline, *b.* 3 Sept. 1771, Dowager Lady Cawdor.

2 GEORGE, PRESENT AND SIXTH EARL.

3 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1774, *d. unm.*

4 *Susan-Maria*, *b.* 26 Feb. 1776, *d.* 28 Jan. 1783.

5 *Lady Louisa*, *b.* 30 March 1778, *d.* May 1781.

6 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1780, *d.* 29 Nov. 1825, Duchess of Rutland.

7 *Hon. William*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1781, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1843.

8 Lady Gertrude, *b.* 30 Jan. 1783, *m.* 23 June 1806, William Sloane-Stanley, Esq., of Paultons, Hants.

9 *Hon. Frederick*, Major 10th Hussars, *b.* Dec. 1785, killed at Waterloo 18 June 1815; having *m.* 6 Aug. 1811, *Frances-Susan*, only daughter of the late William-Henry Lambton, Esq., and sister of the Earl of Durham, by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Henry-Frederick-Compton Cavendish,—*see* BURLINGTON, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1840, he left issue:

Frederick-John, *b.* 1 March 1814, *m.* 1 July 1837, Lady Fanny Cavendish, eldest daughter of the late William Cavendish, Esq., and sister of the Earl of Burlington, by whom he has issue,

1 William-Frederick, *b.* 26 June 1838.
2 George-Francis, *b.* 28 April 1840.
3 Louisa-Blanche, *b.* 23 Feb. 1842.
4 Margaret-Fanny, *b.* 24 Oct. 1844.
5 Frederick-Compton, *b.* 23 Jan. 1847.

10 Hon. and Very Rev. Henry-Edward-John, Dean of Lichfield, Prebendary and Succentor of York, Rector of Donnington, Salop, and Tatenhill, Staffordshire, *b.* 14 Dec. 1795, *m.* 13 July 1824, Henrietta-Elizabeth 6th daughter of Ichabod Wright, Esq., of Maperley Hall, Notts., and has issue,

1 Julia-Maria, *b.* 25 May 1825. 2 George, *b.* 20 June 1826. 3 John Henry, *b.* 30 Nov. 1827. 4 Charlotte-Henrietta, *b.* 3 June 1829. 5 Emily-Georgiana, *b.* 8 July 1830. 6 Edward-Henry, *b.* 7 June 1832. 7 Charles-John-Henry, *b.* 28 Sept. 1834. 8 Caroline-Octavia, *b.* 20 March 1839. 9 Elizabeth-Henrietta, *b.* 4 Nov. 1842.

Lady Juliana Howard, *b.* 6 July 1750, is aunt of the present Peer, and only surviving daughter of Henry, 4th Earl.

Creation.—1661.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Volo, non valeo: I am willing, but unable.
Town Residence.—12, Grosvenor Place.
Seats.—Castle-Howard, Yorkshire; and Naworth Castle, Cumberland.

CARNARVON, EARL OF. (HERBERT.)

HENRY-JOHN-GEORGE HERBERT, Earl of Carnarvon, and Baron Porchester of High Clere, Co. Southampton, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; *b.* 8 June 1800, succeeded 16 April 1833, *m.* 4 Aug. 1830, Henrietta-Anna, eldest daughter of the late Lord Henry Molyneux-Howard,—*see* NORFOLK, *b.* 17 July 1804, and has issue,

1*Henry-Howard-Molyneux, Viscount Porchester, *b.* 24 June 1831.
2 Lady Eveline-Alicia-Juliana, *b.* 21 Dec. 1834.
3 Hon. Alan-Percy, *b.* 21 Nov. 1836.
4 Hon. Auberon-Edward-William, *b.* 18 June 1838.
5 *A daughter*, *b.* and *d.* 10 Dec. 1840.
6 Lady Gwendoleen, *b.* 18 Aug. 1842.

His Lordship's father, HENRY-GEORGE, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 3 June 1772, succeeded 3 June 1811, and *d.* 16 April 1833; having *m.* 25 April 1796, Elizabeth-Kitty, daughter and heir of the late Colonel John Dyke-Acland, of Killerton, Devon, (eldest son of Sir Thomas Acland, Bart., by Lady Harriet Fox-Strangways, daughter of the 1st Earl of Ilchester,) and by her, who *d.* 5 March 1813, the Earl had issue:

1 *Lady Harriet-Elizabeth*, *b.* 23 June 1797, *d.* 22 Nov. 1836; having *m.* 21 April 1829, Rev. John-C. Stapleton, Rector of Teversall, Notts.
2 Lady Emily, *b.* 25 Oct. 1798, *m.* 4 Oct. 1822, Philip Pusey, Esq., M.P. —*See* RADNOR.
3 HENRY-JOHN-GEORGE, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
4 Hon. Edward-Charles-Hugh, *b.* 30 March 1802, *m.* June 1833, *Elizabeth*, daughter of S. Escott, Esq., of Hartrow Hall; who *d.* 15 July 1840, leaving issue:
   1 Edward, *b.* Sept. 1837.
   2 *Henry-Algernon*, *b.* 1839, *d.* 8 Feb. 1847.
5 *Lady Theresa*, *b.* Dec. 1803, *d.* 13 Sept. 1815.

Creations.—Baron 1780, and Earl 1793.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ung je servirai: One will I serve.
Town Residence.—43, Grosvenor Square.
Seats.—High Clere House, Hants; and Pixton, Somersetshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Henry, 1st Earl.]

1 *Hon. Charles*, *b.* 5 July 1774, *m.* 9 July 1800, Hon. Bridget-Augusta-Forrest Byng, 5th daughter of John, 5th Viscount Torrington, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1808, leaving an only daughter,
   Augusta-Elizabeth, who *m.* 10 May 1824, Sir Francis Vincent, Bart.

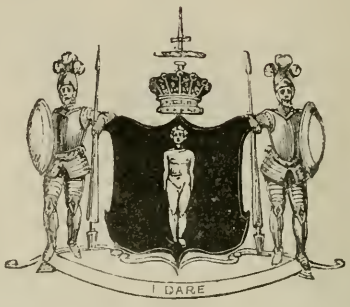
2 *Lady Frances*, *b.* 12 June 1775, *d.* 22 Aug. 1830, late Lady Ducie.

3 *Hon. and Very Rev. William, LL.D. Dean of Manchester*, *b.* 12 Jan. 1778, *d.* 28 May 1847, having *m.* 17 May 1806, Hon. Letitia-Emily-Dorothea Allen, 2nd daughter of Joshua, 5th Viscount Allen, and has issue,
   1 Henry-William, *b.* 7 April 1807.
   2 Louisa-Catherine-Georgina, *b.* 17 Dec. 1809.

3 Frederick-Charles, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 25 Feb. 1819.
4 Cecilia-Augusta-Henrietta, *b.* 28 May 1828.

4 *Hon. and Rev. George*, *b.* 21 Feb. 1779, *m.* 1 Sept. 1806, Frances, daughter of Francis Head, Esq., and *d.* 27 March 1825, having had issue:
1 Maria-Justina-Frances, *b.* 5 Feb. 1808.
2 Frances-Georgina-Caroline, *b.* 15 Sept. 1809.
3 Elizabeth-Alicia-Emily-Anne, *b.* 22 Jan. 1816.
4 Catherine-Stepney, *b.* 26 March 1818.
5 Agnes-Katinka, *b.* 15 Nov. 1820.

5 Hon. Algernon, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 12 July 1792, *m.* 2 Aug. 1830, Marianne, 6th daughter of Thomas Lempriere, Esq., of Lamotte, Jersey, and has issue,
1 Robert-George-Wyndham, *b.* 12 June 1831.
2 Elizabeth-Alicia-Maria, *b.* 14 Feb. 1834.
3 Jane-Caroline, *b.* 2 June 1837.



CARNWATH, EARL OF. (Dalzell.)

Thomas-Henry Dalzell, Earl of Carnwath and Baron Dalzell, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 2 Sept. 1797, succeeded 1 Jan. 1839, *m.* 9 Sept. 1834, Mary-Anne, eldest daughter of the late Right Hon. Henry Grattan, and widow of John Blachford, Esq., of Altadore, Co. Wicklow.

His Lordship's father, Robert-Alexander, the tenth Earl, [only son of Robert Dalzell, Esq., who *d.* 31 July 1788, the brother of Alexander, 7th Earl,] was *b.* 13 Feb. 1768, restored to the forfeited honours of his ancestors by Act of Parliament, which received the Royal Assent 26 May 1826, *d.* 1 Jan. 1839; having *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1789, Jane, daughter of Samuel Parkes, Esq., who *d.* 2 Sept. 1791; 2ndly, 26 April 1794, Andalusia, daughter of Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Browne, who *d.* in March 1833; and 3rdly, 11 Aug. 1838, Jane, daughter of John Carnell, Esq., of Correnden and Hazel Hall, Kent, widow of Major Alexander Morison, of Gunnersbury Park, Middlesex, now Countess Dowager. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:
1 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 12 Aug. 1790, *d.* 3 May 1801.

by 2nd marriage:
2 *Catherine-Andalusia*, *b.* 7 Feb., *d.* 1 May, 1795.
3 *Robert-Arthur*, *b.* 1 May 1796, *d.* 30 Dec. 1799.
4 Thomas, the present and eleventh Earl.
5* Hon. Arthur-Alexander, Lieut.-Col. 48th Foot, *b.* 15 Sept. 1799.
6 *Andalusia*, *b.* 11 June 1801, *d.* 2 Feb. 1813.
7 *Robert-Acklom*, *b.* 17 Dec. 1802, *d.* 20 Jan. 1804.
8 Hon. Harry-Burrard, Major in the Bengal Artillery, *b.* 11 Nov. 1804, *m.* 16 Nov. 1827, Isabella, daughter of the late Rev. Alexander Campbell, and has issue,
1 Arthur-John, *b.* 8 April 1829. 2 Robert-Augustus, *b.* 13 Oct. 1838.
3 Eleanor-Carnwath, *b.* 14 Aug. 1840. 4 Edith, *b.* 15 Oct. 1843.
9 *Charlotte-Marianne*, *b.* 28 April 1806, *d.* young.
10 Lady Emma-Maria, *b.* 28 March 1809.
11 *Lady Eleanor-Jane-Elizabeth*, *b.* 4. Nov. 1810, *d.* 3 May 1836.
12 *Lady Charlotte-Augusta*, *b.* 24 July 1812, *d.* 27 Dec. 1844.
13 *Hon. Vincent-Carnwath*, *b.* 2 April 1815, *d.* an infant.
14 Hon. Robert-Alexander-George, Capt. 81st Foot, *b.* 19 Aug. 1816, *m.* Aug. 1846, Sarah, eldest daughter of John Harris, Esq., of London, Canada.

Creations.—Baron 1628, Earl 1639. Bart. 1666: but the titles were forfeited by the attainder of Robert, 6th Earl, and restored in 1826.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—I dare.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Richard, Lord Dalzell, eldest son of Alexander, who but for the attainder would have been 7th Earl.]

Elizabeth, *b.* 1776, *m.* her cousin, *Sir Alexander Grierson, Bart.*, eldest son of the late Sir Robert and Lady Margaret Grierson, who *d.* March 1840.

[Issue of Robert, who but for the attainder would have been 8th Earl.]

1 Margaret, *m.* 20 Aug. 1818, Major Dougal Stuart Dalzell.

2 Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Oct. 1790, *m.* 31 Aug. 1812, *Henry-Alexander Douglas, Esq.*, who *d.* 15 March 1837.—*See* QUEENSBERRY.

3 *John*, who would have been 9th Earl, *b.* 18 Aug. 1795, *d.* 10 Oct. 1814.

[Cousins of the late Earl, issue of Alexander, who would have been 7th Earl.]

1 *Lady Margaret*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1757, is *dec.*, having *m.* 1778, *Sir Robert Grierson, Bart.* who *d.* Aug. 1839.

2 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 25 May 1763.

CARRICK, EARL OF. (BUTLER.)

SOMERSET-ARTHUR BUTLER, Earl of Carrick, Co. Tipperary, Viscount Ikerrin, and Baron Butler of Lismallon, Co. Tipperary, *in the Peerage of Ireland ; b.* 30 Jan. 1835, succeeded 16 April 1846.

His Lordship's father, SOMERSET-RICHARD, THIRD EARL, was *b.* 27 Sept. 1779, succeeded 20 July 1812, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1838 ; having *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1811, Anne, eldest daughter of Owen Wynne, Esq., by Lady Sarah Cole,—*see* ENNISKILLEN, who *d.* in childbirth 22 Oct. 1829 ; 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1833, LUCY, now COUNTESS DOWAGER, 3rd daughter of the late Arthur French, Esq., of Innfield, who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1842, the Hon. Charles-Harward Butler-Clarke-Southwell-Wandesford,—*see* ORMONDE. His Lordship had issue :

by 1st marriage :

1 Lady Sarah-Juliana, *b.* 29 July 1812, Countess of Clancarty.
2 Lady Anne-Margaret, *b.* 22 Oct. 1829.

by 2nd marriage :

3 *HENRY-THOMAS, FOURTH EARL*, *b.* 19 Feb. 1834, succeeded 4 Feb. 1838, *d.* 16 April 1846.
4 SOMERSET-ARTHUR, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.
5 Lady Lucy-Maria, *b.* 9 Nov. 1837.

Creations.—Baron 1607, Viscount 1629, and Earl 1748.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Soyez ferme : Be firm.
Seat.—Mount-Juliet, Kilkenny.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl.]

1 *Lady Anne*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1776, *d.* 29 May 1831 ; having *m.* 5 Sept. 1798, the Rev. Henry Maxwell, afterwards 6th Lord Farnham.

2* Hon. Major-Gen. Henry-Edward, *b.* 3 Dec. 1780, *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1812, *Jane*, daughter of the late Clotworthy Gowan, Esq., who died 30 Aug. 1834 ; and 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1836, *Frances-Maulcverer*, 2nd daughter of the late John Parker-Toulson, Esq., of Skipwith, Yorks., who *d.* 27 June 1844 ; he has issue,

1 Henry-Thomas, Captain 55th foot, *b.* 1812.
2 Charles-George, Lieut. 86th foot, *b.* 1823.
3 Pierce, *b.* 1825.
4 James, *b.* 1827.
5 —— Fanny-Hester, *b.* Aug. 1840.
6 Edward-John, *b.* July 1842.

3 *Hon. and Rev. Pierce*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1782, *d.* 21 May 1808 ; having *m.* 17 May 1806, *Maria-Sophia*, 3rd daughter of John Vernon, Esq., of Clontarf Castle, by whom, who was *b.* in 1786, *m.* 2ndly, the late *Walter-Ramsden Fawkes, Esq.*, and *d.* 4 June 1847, he left an only daughter,

Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 6 April 1825, Francis-Hawkesworth Fawkes, Esq., of Farnley Hall, Yorks., eldest son of the above Walter-Ramsden Fawkes, Esq.

4 Lady Juliana, *b.* 20 Sept. 1783, Dowager Countess of Belmore.

5 Lady Harriet, *b.* 11 Dec. 1784, *m.* 1st, 19 May 1806, *Francis Savage, Esq.*, of Kirk-

cubbin and Holywood, who is deceased; and 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1829, *Colonel Matthew Forde*, who was *b.* in 1785, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1837.

6 *Lady Sarah*, *b.* 31 July 1787, *d.* 7 July 1838; having *m.* 1 Oct. 1812, Hon. Charles-Harward Butler-Clarke-Southwell-Wandesford, — *see* ORMONDE, who *m.* 2ndly, the Countess Dowager, of Carrick.—*See* above.

7 *Hon. and Rev. James*, *b.* 26 April 1791, *d. unm.* in Aug. 1834.

CARTERET, BARON. (THYNNE.)

JOHN THYNNE, Baron Carteret of Hawnes, Co. Bedford, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; *b.* 28 Dec. 1772, succeeded 19 Feb. 1838, *m.* 18 June 1801, Mary-Anne, daughter of Thomas Master, Esq., of the Abbey, Gloucestershire, Lady of the Bedchamber to H. R. H. the Princess Sophia.

His Lordship is the third son of Thomas, 1st Marquis of Bath, and great uncle of the present Marquis. His elder brother,

GEORGE, SECOND LORD, the Marquis's second son, was *b.* 23 Jan. 1770, succeeded on the death of his uncle Henry-Frederick, 1st Lord, 17 June 1826, (by the limitation of the Patent, failing the issue male of the 1st Lord, to the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and every other son of his brother, the 1st Marquis of Bath,) and *d.* 19 Feb. 1838; having *m.* 12 May 1797, Lady Harriet Courtenay, 5th daughter of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay,—*see* DEVON, by whom, who was *b.* 7 Sept. 1771, and *d.* 13 April 1836, he had no issue.

Creation.—1784.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Loyal devoir: Loyal duty.—J'aye bonne cause: I have good cause.
Seat.—Hawnes-Place, Ampthill, Bedfordshire.

CARYSFORT, EARL OF. (PROBY.)

JOHN PROBY, Earl of Carysfort, and Baron Carysfort of Carysfort, Co. Wicklow, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; also Baron Carysfort of Norman Cross, Co. Huntingdon, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; a General in the Army; *b.* in 1780, succeeded 7 April 1828.

His Lordship's father, JOHN-JOSHUA, FIRST EARL, Ambassador successively at the Courts of Berlin and St. Petersburgh, was *b.* 12 Aug. 1751, and *d.* 7 April 1828,

having been twice married; 1st, 19 March 1774, to Elizabeth, only daughter of the late Right Hon. Sir William Osborne, Bart., who *d.* in 1783; and 2ndly, 12 April 1787, to Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of the late Right-Hon. George Grenville,—*see* BUCKINGHAM, who was *b.* 23 July 1757, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1842. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *William-Allen, Lord Proby, Capt. R.N.*, *b.* in 1779, *d.* 6 Aug. 1804.
2 JOHN, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.
3* Hon. Rear-Admiral Granville-Leveson, *b.* 1781, *m.* 5 May 1818, *Isabella*, 2nd daughter of the Hon. Hugh Howard,—*see* WICKLOW, and by her, who *d.* 22 January 1836, has issue:
1 Frances. 2 Elizabeth-Emma, Lady Claude Hamilton.—*See* ABERCORN. 3 John-Joshua. 4 Granville-Leveson, Lieut. 74th Highlanders. 5 Hugh. 6 Isabella. 7 Theodosia. 8 William.
4 *Lady Emma-Elizabeth*, *d.* 24 May 1791.
5 *Lady Gertrude*, *b.* 14 March 1782, *d.* 1835.

by 2nd marriage:

6 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 10 Feb. 1788.
7 Lady Frances, *b.* 13 March 1789.
8 *Hon. George*, *b.* 24 Nov. 1790, *d.* 19 April 1791.
9 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 19 April 1792, *m.* 2 Feb. 1816, *Captain William Wells, R.N.*, of Holme House, Hunts., who *d.* 3 Aug. 1826.

Creations.—Baron 1752, Earl 1789, Irish honours; and Baron Carysfort in the United Kingdom 1801.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Manus hæc inimica tyrannis: This hand is hostile to tyrants.
Seats.—Elton-Hall, Huntingdonshire; and Glenart-Castle, Wicklow.

CASTLEMAINE, BARON. (HANDCOCK.)

RICHARD HANDCOCK, Baron Castlemaine of Moydrum, Co. Westmeath, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Representative Peer, *b.* 17 Nov. 1791, succeeded 18 April 1840, *m.* 17 April 1822, Margaret, 2nd daughter of Michael Harris, Esq., and has issue,

1 Hon. Florinda, *b.* 9 March 1823.
2 *Mary*, *b.* 17, *d.* 30, June 1825.
3* Hon. Richard, Lieutenant 41st foot, *b.* 25 July 1826.
4 Hon. Annette, *b.* 16 April 1828.
5 *Inchiquin*, *b.* 19, *d.* 21, June 1829.
6 Hon. Robert-John, *b.* 19 Sept. 1830.
7 Hon. Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1834.

His Lordship's father, RICHARD, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 14 May 1767, succeeded on the death of his brother William, the late Viscount, 6 Jan. 1839, and *d.* 18 April 1840; having *m.* 13 Nov. 1790, ANNE, DOWAGER LADY CASTLEMAINE, daughter of the late Arthur French, Esq., and aunt of Lord De Freyne, by whom he had issue,

1 RICHARD, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
2 *Alicia*, *m.* 27 April 1813, Richard-Boyle Bagley, Esq., and *d.* 13 Aug. 1828.
3 *William, Ensign 11th foot*, drowned off the Lizard Point in 1811.
4 *Arthur*, *b.* 5 April 1796, *d.* 27 July 1826, having *m.* 13 April 1817, Margaret, youngest daughter of Dawson Downing, Esq., of Rosegift, Co. Londonderry, *re-m.* 1 Feb. 1837, to *the Hon. William Le-Poer Trench*,—*see* CLANCARTY, who *d.* 14 Aug. 1846. Arthur Handcock, Esq., left issue by her,

1 Anna, *b.* 1 Oct. 1820, *m.* 1845, Rev. John-F.-T. Crampton, Rector of Aughrim, co. Galway.
2 Florinda, *b.* 20 Oct. 1822, *m.* 7 April 1840, Arthur-Hill Griffith, Esq.

5 *Rev. John-Gustavus*, *d.* 2 March 1838; having *m.* 13 Nov. 1827, Frances-Flood, eldest daughter of the late John-Harward Jessop, Esq., of Doory Hall, Longford, by whom he left issue,
1 John-Harward-Jessop, *b.* 22 Oct. 1829. 2 William-Frederick-Flood, *b.* 30 May 1831. 3 Frances-Flood, *b.* 24 Dec. 1832. 4 *Maria*, *b.* 4 March 1834, *d.* 10 July 1841. 5 Richard-Arthur, *b.* 10 Jan. 1836. 6 Anne-Alicia, *b.* 24 Nov. 1837.

6 Hon. Sarah, *m.* 4 Nov. 1817, *Major-General Christopher Hamilton, C.B.*, who *d.* 14 Dec. 1842.

7 Hon. George, *m.* 16 Feb. 1833, Elizabeth-Alicia, youngest daughter of Robert-Henry French, Esq., and cousin of Lord De Freyne, and has issue,
1 Richard, *b.* 22 Jan. 1835. 2 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 1836. 3 Henrietta, *b.* April 1838. 4 *John-Magenis*, *b.* Jan. 1840, *d.* 7 April 1844. 5 *Robert-Henry*, *b.* June, *d.* Sept., 1841. 6 Louisa-Anne, *b.* July 1842.

8 Hon. Anne, *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1830, *Colonel Sempronius Stretton, C.B.*, for whose former marriage, *see* CLARINA; he *d.* 5 Feb. 1842; and she *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1846, Colonel Thomas-Gore Browne, R.A., Commanding Officer of Artillery in Connaught.

9 Hon. Henry-Robert, Major 97th Foot.

10 Hon. Charles, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 24 April 1845, Elizabeth, 5th daughter of Daniel Kelly, Esq., of Cargins, Co. Roscommon; and has issue,
A daughter, *b.* Feb. 1846.

11 Hon. Robert-French, Capt. Royal Horse Artillery.

12 *Thomas*, *d.* an infant.

WILLIAM, FIRST LORD, son of the Very Rev. Richard Handcock, Dean of Achonry, and elder brother of the 2nd Lord, was *b.* 28 Aug. 1766, created Viscount in 1822, *d.* without issue, 6 Jan. 1839, when the Viscounty became extinct. His Lordship *m.* 20 March 1782, Lady FLORINDA Le-Poer-Trench, now VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER, eldest daughter of William-Power-Keating, 1st Earl of Clancarty, *b.* in 1764.

Creations.—1812.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vigilate et orate: Watch and pray.
Seat.—Moydrum Castle, Athlone, and The Hare Island, Co. Westmeath.

CASTLE-STUART, EARL OF. (STUART.)

ROBERT STUART, Earl and Viscount of Castle-Stuart, Lord Stuart, Baron of Castle-Stuart, Co. Tyrone, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 19 Aug. 1784, succeeded 26 Aug. 1809, *m.* 23 April 1806, Jemima, only daughter of the late Colonel Robison, R.A., and has issue,

1* Edward, Viscount Stuart, *b.* 11 Sept. 1807, *m.* Feb. 1830, Emmeline, only surviving daughter of the late Benjamin Bathurst, Esq., and grand-daughter of the late Bishop of Norwich, but has no issue.

2 *A son*, still-born 13 Jan. 1809.

3 Hon. Charles-Knox, *b.* 23 April 1810, *m.* 24 March 1835, Charlotte-Raffles-Drury, only daughter of the late Quintin Thompson, Esq., of the Hon. E. I. C.'s Civil Service, and has issue,
1 *A daughter*, still-born Dec. 1835. 2 Henry, *b.* 20 March 1837. 3 Mary, *b.* 15 April 1838. 4 Charlotte, *b.* 21 Oct. 1839.

5 Ella-Sophia, *b.* 23 Nov. 1841. 6 Alice-Maud, *b.* 8 June 1843. 7 Leonora-Wilhelmina, *b.* 5 Aug. 1844. 8 Margaretta-Louisa, *b.* March 1847.

4 *Hon. Robert*, *b.* 4 Sept. 1811, *d.* Oct. 1832.

5 Hon. and Rev. Andrew-Godfrey, Rector of Cottesmore, Rutland, *b.* 24 Sept. 1812, *m.* 21 Dec. 1835, *the Hon. Catherine-Anne Wingfield*, only daughter of Richard, 5th Viscount Powerscourt, *b.* 3 Dec. 1813, *d.* 25 Dec. 1845; by whom he had issue,

1 Robert-Edward, *b.* 2 Nov. 1836. 2 Theodosia-Anne, *b.* 19 Sept. 1838. 3 *Frances*, *b.* 5 May 1840, *d.* 4 June 1847. 4 Andrew-John, *b.* 21 Dec. 1841. 5 Richad-Wingfield, *b.* 17 Jan. 1843. 6 William-Cashel, *b.* 25 Nov. 1844.

6 Hon. William-Hamilton, *b.* 30 Nov. 1815.

7 *Lady Julia-Frances*, *b.* 11 Sept. 1817, *d.* 17 April 1837.

8 *Lady Charlotte-Octavia*, *b.* 8 July 1819, *d.* Aug. 1819.

His Lordship's father, ANDREW-THOMAS, FIRST EARL, *d.* 26 Aug. 1809; having *m.* 1 Aug. 1781, Sarah, daughter and co-heir of the late Hon. Godfrey Lill, Judge of the Common Pleas, who *d.* 11 Nov. 1843. The Earl's issue are:

1 Lady Caroline, *b.* 23 Aug. 1783, *m.* 16 Jan. 1815, Lieut.-General Sir James Bathurst, K.C.B., 2nd son of Henry, late Lord Bishop of Norwich.

2 ROBERT, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.

3 *Hon. Harriet*, *b.* 30 Dec. 1785, *d.* young.

4 Lady Sarah, *b.* 31 March 1787, *m.* 15 Sept. 1836, *the Rev. George Grimstead*, of Lower Ashsted House, Surrey, who *d.* March 1839.

5 *Hon. Anne*, *b.* 12 Dec. 1788, *d.* 3 June 1793.

6 Hon. Andrew-Godfrey, of Lisdhu, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone, *b.* 8 Dec. 1790, *m.* 10 Jan. 1814, Sophia-Isabella, eldest daughter of George Lenox-Conyngham, Esq., of Spring Hill, Co. Londonderry, and has issue:

1 Andrew-Thomas. 2 George-William-Conyngham, Capt. 75th foot. 3 *John-James-Ochiltree*, Lieutenant and Adjutant 5th Regiment Madras Native Infantry, *d.* 19 March 1845. 4 Charlotte, twin with her brother, *m.* 4 March 1847, the Rev. George Robinson. 5 Sarah-Henrietta-Caroline-Sophia, *m.* 17 Sept. 1845, John-Graves Thompson, Esq. 6 Emily-Olivia. 7 Burleigh-William-Henry-Fitz-Gibbon. 8 Olivia-Anna-Octavia. 9 Robert-Arthur-Walter-Charles. 10 Sophia-Letitia, *b.* 12 Aug. 1830. 11 *Anna-Florence-Eleanor*, *b.* 22 Aug. 1832, *d.* 22 Dec. 1842. 12 Caroline-Elizabeth-Josephine, *b.* 31 May 1837.

Creations.—Baron 1619, Viscount 1793, and Earl 1800. Baronet of Nova Scotia 1637.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Forward.
Seat.—Stuart-Hall, Stewartstown, Tyroneshire.

CATHCART, EARL. (CATHCART.)

CHARLES-MURRAY CATHCART, Earl and Viscount Cathcart, and Baron Greenock, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; also Baron Cathcart, *in Scotland;* K.C.B., a Lieut.-General in the Army, and Colonel of the 11th Hussars, Knight of Wilhelm of Holland, and St. Wladimir of Russia, LL.D., a Vice-President of the Royal Society of Scotland; *b.* 21 Dec. 1783, succeeded 17 June 1843, *m.* in France 30 Sept. 1818, and at Portsea 12 Feb. 1819, Henrietta, 2nd daughter of Thomas Mather, Esq., and has issue:

1 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 2 July 1821, *m.* 1 June 1843, Major John Douglas, Capt. 79th foot and Aide-de-Camp to Earl Cathcart in North America.

2 Lady Henrietta-Louisa-Frances, *b.* 23 April 1823.

3 *Hon. Charles*, *b.* 23 Nov. 1824, *d.* 11 Feb. 1825.
4*Alan-Frederick, Lord Greenock, 2nd Lieut. and Adjutant 23rd Fusileers, *b.* 15 Nov. 1828.
5 Hon. Augustus-Murray, 2nd Lieut. 87th Foot, *b.* 18 Aug. 1830.
6 Lady Adelaide, *b.* 13 July 1833.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM-SCHAW, FIRST EARL, K.T., was *b.* 17 Sept. 1755, succeeded as Baron Cathcart in Scotland 14 Aug. 1776, and *d.* 17 June 1843, having *m.* 10 April 1779, ELIZABETH, now COUNTESS DOWAGER, daughter of the late Andrew Elliot, Esq., uncle of Gilbert, 1st Earl of Minto, and had issue:

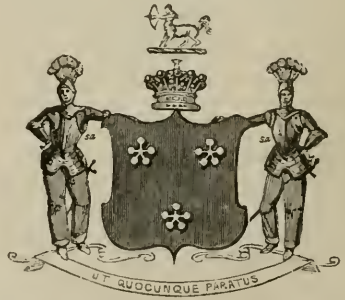
1 *Hon. Jane-Elizabeth*, *b.* 25 Jan. 1780, *d.* 1780.
2 *Hon. William*, *b.* 30 June 1782, *d.* 5 June 1804.
3 CHARLES-MURRAY, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.
4 *A son*, still-born 1 Sept. 1785.
5 Hon. Colonel Frederick M'ADAM-CATHCART of Craigangillan, Knight of the Russian Order of St. Anne, *b.* 28 Oct. 1789, *m.* 18 Nov. 1827, Jane, daughter and heir of Quentin M'Adam, Esq., of Craigangillan; without issue.
6 Lady Louisa, *b.* 14 June 1791.
7 Hon. Colonel George, Knight of the Russian Order of St. Wladimir, Deputy Lieutenant of the Tower of London, *b.* 12 May 1794, *m.* 16 Dec. 1824, Lady Georgiana Greville, eldest daughter of the late Hon. Robert-Fulke Greville, and Louisa, late Countess of Mansfield, *b.* 28 July 1798, by whom he has issue:
1 Jane, *b.* 21 Oct. 1825. 2 *Louisa-Margaret*, *b.* Sept. 1827, *d.* 12 March 1835. 3 Georgiana-Mary, *b.* 20 April 1829. 4 Alice, *b.* 7 Sept. 1830. 5 *George-Greville*, *b.* 13 Dec. 1832, *d.* 12 May 1841. 6 Emily-Sarah, *b.* 29 Nov. 1834. 7 Louisa, *b.* 29 June 1839. 8 Anne, *b.* 23 Oct. 1840.
8 Lady Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 22 Sept. 1796.
9 *Lady Augusta-Sophia*, *b.* 25 Nov. 1799, *d.* 18 Nov. 1846.
10 Hon. Capt. Adolphus-Frederick, *b.* 28 June 1803, *m.* 28 June 1832, Margaret, 2nd daughter of William - Foreman Home, Esq., of Billy and Paxton, Berwickshire.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1807, and Earl 1814, English honours; Baron Cathcart in Scotland, 1447.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—I hope to speed.
Seat.—Cathcart House, Renfrewshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the Earl; issue of the Hon. and Rev. Archibald-Hamilton Cathcart, 4th son of Charles, 9th Lord.]

1 Frances-Louisa, *b.* 19 Aug. 1794.
2 *Archibald-William*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1796, *d.* 14 Dec. 1815.
3 Marianne-Elizabeth, *b.* 13 Oct. 1798.
4 Catherine-Selina, *b.* 6 Aug. 1800, *m.* 4 Nov. 1839, Robert Smith, Esq., of Capenhurst House, Cheshire.
5 Frederica, *b.* 13 May 1804.
6 Charlotte, *b.* 1 Nov. 1805.
7 Isabella-Sophia, *b.* 29 Dec. 1808, *m.* 3 Nov. 1829, Sir Samuel Crompton, Bart.
8 Elizabeth-Sarah, *b.* 28 July 1814, *m.* 2 June 1842, Robert Stuart, Esq., Capt. 7th Royal Fusileers.



CAVAN, EARL OF. (LAMBART.)

FREDERICK-JOHN-WILLIAM LAMBART, Earl of the Co. of Cavan, Viscount Kilcoursie in King's County, and Lord Lambart, Baron of Cavan, *in the Irish Peerage*; *b.* 30 Dec. 1815, succeeded 21 Nov.

1837, *m.* 24 July 1838, the Hon. Caroline-Augusta Littleton, 3rd daughter of Lord Hatherton, *b.* 16 May 1817, and has issue,

1* Frederick-Edward-Gould, Viscount Kilcoursie, *b.* 20 Oct. 1839.
2 *Hon. Evelyn-Charles*, *b.* 28 Jan., *d.* 27 April, 1842.
3 Hon. Charles-Evelyn, *b.* 13 Feb. 1843.
4 Hon. William, *b.* 24 Oct. 1844.
5 Hon. Gerald-John, *b.* 5 July 1846.
6 Lady ———, *b.* 8 Oct. 1847.

His Lordship's father, George-Frederick-Augustus, Viscount Kilcoursie, *b.* 9 March 1789, *d.* in his father's lifetime, 28 Dec. 1828; having *m.* 14 May 1811, *Sarah*, only daughter of J. P. Coppin, Esq., of Cowley, Oxon., by whom, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1823, he had the following issue. of whom the younger children were raised to the precedency of an Earl's son and daughters 18 May 1838,

1 *Hon. Richard*, *b.* 4 Nov. 1812, *d.* in 1813.
2 Frederick-John-William, present and eighth Earl.
3 Lady Henrietta-Augusta, *m.* 12 Aug. 1845, Robert-John Harvey, Esq., jun., of Mousehold-house, Norwich, *b.* 16 April 1817.
4 Lady Alicia.
5 Lady Julia, *m.* 3 Aug. 1841, Rev. Theodore Bouwens, Rector of St. Mary's, Bedford, and Stoke Hammond, Bucks.
6 Hon. Oliver-George, *m.* 13 July 1847, Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of the late William Spear, Esq., of Monckton, Dorset.

His Lordship's grandfather, Richard-Ford-William, seventh Earl, *b.* 10 Sept. 1763, succeeded 2 Nov. 1778, *d.* 21 Nov. 1837; having *m.* 1st, 8 July 1782, Honora-Margaretta, youngest daughter and co-heir of the late Sir Henry Gould, Knt., who *d.* 1 Oct. 1813; and 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1814, Lydia, 2nd daughter of the late William Arnold, Esq., of Slatwood, Isle of Wight, now Countess Dowager. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Richard-Henry-Robert-Gilbert*, *Viscount Kilcoursie*, *b.* 24 March 1783, *d.* 19 Feb. 1785.
2 Lady Honora-Elizabeth-Hester, *b.* 29 April 1784, *m.* 1st, 9 June 1805, *Captain John Woodgate*, who *d.* Nov. 1806; and 2ndly, 2 April 1809, Capt. G. F. Harvey.
3 *Lady Alicia-Margaretta-Northmore*, *b.* 1 Aug. 1785, *d.* 2 April 1818; having *m.* 5 Jan. 1813, Philip-Duncombe Pauncefote-Duncombe, Esq., of Brick-hill, Bucks, who *m.* 2ndly, 21 Aug. 1823, Sophia-Frances, youngest daughter of the late Sir William Foulis, Bart.
4 *Lady Sophia-Augusta*, *b.* 12 March 1787, *d.* 16 May 1798.
5 *Richard-Henry*, *Viscount Kilcoursie*, *b.* 17, *d.* 19, April 1788.
6 *George-Frederick-Augustus*, *Viscount Kilcoursie*, father of the present Peer.—*See* above.
7 *Hon. Edward-Henry-Wentworth-Villiers*, *b.* 4 May 1791, *d.* 13 June 1812.

by 2nd marriage:

8 *Hon. Richard-William*, *b.* 9 Dec. 1815, *d.* 25 Dec. 1839.
9 *Hon. Edward-Arnold-Ford*, *b.* 2 March 1818, *d.* 14 July 1845, having *m.* and leaving issue.
10 Lady Lydia-Gundred, *b.* 4 March 1821.
11 Hon. Oliver-William-Matthew, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 Aug. 1822, *m.* 26 Nov. 1844, Anne-Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of Capt. George-Wicken Willes, R.N., of Langdown, Co. Southants; and has issue,
A daughter, *b.* 14 Sept. 1846.

Creations.—Baron 1618, Viscount and Earl 1647.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ut quocunque paratus: Prepared on every side.
Seat.—Ower House, Hants.

CAWDOR, EARL. (Campbell.)

John-Frederick Campbell, Earl and Baron Cawdor of Castlemartin, Co. Pembroke, and Viscount Emlyn of Emlyn, Co. Carmarthen, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* a family Trustee of the British Museum, D.C.L., and F.R.S.; *b.* 8 Nov. 1790, succeeded 1 June 1821, *m.* 5 Sept. 1816, Lady Elizabeth Thynne, eldest daughter of Thomas, 2nd Marquis of Bath, *b.* 27 Feb. 1795, and has issue:

1* John-Frederick-Vaughan, Viscount Emlyn, M.P., *b.* 11 June 1817, *m.* 28 June 1842, the Hon. Sarah-Mary Cavendish, 2nd daughter of the Hon. Colonel Henry-Frederick-Compton Cavendish,—*see* Burlington, late Maid of Honour to the Queen. They have issue,
   1 Hon. Victoria-Alexandrina-Elizabeth, *b.* 24 March 1843. 2 Hon. Muriel-Sarah, *b.* 27 May 1845. 3 Hon. Frederick-Archibald-Vaughan, *b.* 13 Feb. 1847.
2 Lady Emily-Caroline, *b.* 6 Jan. 1819, *m.* 31 March 1842, the Hon. Octavius Duncombe, M.P.—*See* Feversham.
3 Lady Georgiana-Isabella, *b.* 1 May 1820, *m.* 25 June 1840, John Balfour, Esq., of Balbirnie, N.B.
4 Lady Elizabeth-Lucy, *b.* 16 Jan. 1822, Countess of Desart.
5 *A son*, still-born 29 Aug. 1823.
6 Lady Mary-Louisa, *b.* 7 Jan. 1825, Viscountess Brackley.—*See* Ellesmere.
7 Hon. Archibald-George, *b.* 11 Jan. 1827.
8 *Hon. William-Henry*, *b.* 14 July 1829, *d.* 29 May 1830.
9 *Lady Blanche-Charlotte*, *b.* 10 Aug., *d.* 2 Sept., 1831.
10 *Lady Adelaide*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1832, *d.* 26 April 1833.
11 Hon. Henry-Walter, *b.* 23 March 1835.

John, first Lord Cawdor, father of the present Earl, *m.* 27 July 1789, Lady Isabella-Caroline Howard, eldest daughter of Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle, *b.* 3 Sept. 1771, the present Dowager Lady Cawdor, and *d.* 1 June 1821, leaving issue:

1 John-Frederick, first and present Earl.
2 Hon. Captain George-Pryse, R.N., *m.* 13 Oct. 1821, Charlotte, 2nd daughter of the late Gen. Isaac Gascoyne, a Bedchamber Woman to the Queen.

Creations.—Baron 1796, Viscount and Earl 1827.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Be mindful.
Town Residence.—74, South-Audley Street.
Seats.—Cawdor Castle, Nairn; Stackpole Court, Pembrokeshire; and Golden Grove, Carmarthenshire.

CHARLEMONT, EARL OF. (CAULFEILD.)

FRANCIS-WILLIAM CAULFEILD, Earl and Viscount of Charlemont, and Baron Caulfeild of Charlemont, Co. Armagh, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Charlemont of Charlemont, Co. Armagh, *in that of the United Kingdom*, and a Representative Peer; K.P., P.C. for Ireland, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of Tyrone, Governor of Charlemont Castle, M.R.I.A.; *b.* 3 Jan. 1775, succeeded 4 Aug. 1799, *m.* 9 Feb. 1802, Anne, youngest daughter and co-heir of the late William Bermingham, Esq., of Rosshill, Co. Galway, a Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, by whom he has had issue:

1 *James-William, Viscount Caulfeild, b.* Aug. 1803, *d.* 13 Jan. 1823.
2 *Hon. William-Francis, b.* April 1805, *d.* 1807.
3 *Lady Maria-Melosina, b.* Jan. 1807, *d.* 4 March 1827.
4 *Lady Emily-Charlotte, b.* June 1808, *d.* Oct. 1829.

His Lordship's father, JAMES, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 18 Aug. 1728, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1799; he *m.* 2 July 1768, Mary, daughter of Thomas Hickman, Esq., and by her, who *d.* in April 1807, had issue,

1 *Lady Elizabeth, b.* 13 Dec. 1773, *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1830.
2 FRANCIS-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.
3 *Hon. James-Thomas, b.* 1 Aug. 1776, *d.* 8 Sept. 1793.
4*Hon. Henry, *b.* 29 July 1779, *m.* 30 Aug. 1819, Elizabeth-Margaret, 2nd daughter of the late Dodwell Browne, Esq., of Ralines, Co. Mayo, and niece of the 1st Lord Kilmaine, by whom he has issue:
1 James-Molyneux, *b.* Oct. 1820. 2 Henry-William, *b.* April 1822.
3 Zoe-Margaret, *b.* April 1824.

Creations.—Irish Baron 1620, Viscount 1665, and Earl 1763; English Baron 1837.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Deo duce, ferro comitante: God being my leader, and my sword my companion.
Town Residence.—49, Grosvenor Street.
Seats.—Merino, near Dublin; and Castle-Caulfeild, Tyrone.

Collateral Branches.

[Descended from the Hon. and Rev. Charles, 2nd son of the 2nd Viscount.]

(1)

[Issue of James Caulfeild, Esq., of Manantain, Co. Tyrone, by the Hon. Harriet Crofton.—*See* CROFTON. *This James Caulfeild was the son of James, eldest son of the Hon. Charles.*]

1 EDWARD-HOUSTON CAULFEILD, ESQ., of Drumcairne, Co. Tyrone, *b.* 28 Feb. 1807, *m.* 26 April 1828, *Charlotte*, 2nd daughter of Piers Geale, Esq.; who was *b.* in 1810, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1840, leaving issue;
1 James-Alfred, *b.* 20 March 1830.
2 Harriet-Charlotte, *b.* April 1837.
3 Marcus-Piers-Francis, *b.* Nov. 1840.
2 Harriet-Anne, *m.* William French, Esq.

(2)

[Son of Charles, 3rd son of the Hon. Charles.]

Rev. Hans Caulfeild, Rector of Kilmanagh, *m.* Anne, daughter of John Rothe, Esq., and has issue,
1 Rev. Charles, Rector of Creagh, *m.* 6 Feb. 1832, Grace-Anne, 4th daughter of Sir Richard-Bligh St. George, Bart.
2 James, *m.* in Ceylon, Eliza Rehé.
3 *Captain Henry, d.* in Ceylon, 1846.
4 Rev. Wilberforce, Rector of Odogh, *m.* Catherine, daughter of E. Butler, Esq.
5 John, 1st Lieut. of Art. in the Hon. E. I. C.'s Service.
6 Hans.

7 Rev. Abraham-St.-George, *m.* Dec. 1846, Mary-Anne, eldest daughter of the late W. Waring, Esq.

(3)

[Issue of St. George Caulfeild, Esq., by the Hon. Frances Crofton.—*See* CROFTON. *This St. George, was the son of John, 4th son of the Hon. Charles.*]

1 St.-George-Francis Caulfeild, Esq., of Donoman Castle, Co. Roscommon, *b.* 8 March 1806, *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, Hon. Susanna-Anne Crofton, eldest daughter of the late Sir Edward Crofton, Bart.,—*see* CROFTON, and has issue,

1 St.-George-Francis-Robert, *b.* 20 April 1831.
2 Emily-Susan, *b.* 26 Sept. 1832.
3 Alfred-Henry, *b.* Dec. 1834.
4 Fanny-Florence, *b.* Nov. 1838.

2 Frances-Henrietta, *b.* 3 March 1803, *m.* 10 July 1827, *Frederick-Hamilton Cornewall, Esq.*, of Delbury Hall, Shropshire, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1845.

3 Harriet, *b.* 21 Aug. 1804, *m.* Feb. 1830, Le Comte Achille De Lamarre.

[Descended from the Hon. Toby, 3rd son of the 1st Viscount.]

(1)

[Issue of Wade-Toby Caulfeild, Esq., eldest son of Colonel William, of Raheenduff, son of the Hon. Toby.]

1 *Emma-Ashwell*, *b.* 1792, *d.* 24 Aug. 1817, having *m.* Frederick-William Campbell, Esq., of Barbreck, N. B.

2 EDWIN-TOBY CAULFEILD, Esq., of Raheenduff, *b.* 14 Jan. 1793, *m.* 1st, *Frances-Sarah*, daughter of the late Eyles Irwin, Esq., who *d.* 13 Nov. 1841; and 2ndly, 9 May 1846, Alicia-Almeria, youngest daughter of the late General Sir David-Latimer-Tinling Widdrington, K.C.H., and widow of the late Captain Henry Pooley, Roy. Eng.; he has issue, by 1st *m.*

1 Henry-Cope, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 20 April 1847, Anne-Louisa, youngest daughter of the late J. R. Franklin, Esq.
2 Sophia-Frances-Anne.
3 Louisa-Lavinia.

3 Sophia-Frances-Mary.

4 Rev. Edward-Warren, Rector of Beechingstoke, Wilts, *m.* 1st, *Anne*, daughter of the late John Pybus, Esq., who is deceased; and 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1842, Millicent, youngest daughter of Joseph Hellicar, Esq.; he has issue,

1 Elizabeth-Ann, *b.* 20 Dec. 1826.
2 Edward-Wade, *b.* 15 Jan. 1829.
3 Mary, *b.* 3 May 1833.
4 Katharine-Arabella, *b.* 18 Nov. 1834.
5 Ann-Pybus, *b.* 10 April 1841.═
6 Francis-William, *b.* 29 Aug. 1843.

(2)

[Issue of John, Archdeacon of Kilmore, younger son of the above Colonel William Caulfeild.]

1 *Colonel William*, *d.* 1831, leaving issue,

1 Colonel John Caulfeild, of Bloomfield, Co. Westmeath, *m.* 17 May 1824, Anne-Lovell, dau. of James Bury, Esq., of Nazing, Herts, and has issue,

1 Anna-Julia, *b.* 8 March 1825.
2 Francis-William, *b.* 21 April 1826.
3 Fanny-Elizabeth, *b.* 1827, *m.* Nov. 1846, Captain Henry-Law Maydwell, 41st Foot.
4 Robert, *b.* 16 March 1829.
5 Christina-Irvine, *b.* 1830.
6 Henry, *b.* 21 Aug. 1831.
7 Mary, *b.* 1833.
8 Lucy, *b.* 1834.
9 St. George, *b.* 29 Aug. 1837.
10 John, *b.* 10 Oct. 1839.

2 James, Com. R.N., *m.* 1st, May 1823, *the Hon. Augusta Crofton,—see* CROFTON, who was *b.* 4 Jan. 1789, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1832; 2ndly, Emily, daughter of R. French, Esq.; by the 1st marriage he has issue,

William-Montgomerie-Stewart, Lieut. 66th Foot, *b.* 10 June 1825, *m.* June 1847, Dora-Jane, daughter of William French, Esq., of Coolquin, co. Roscommon.

3 Rev. Thomas-Gordon, Rector of Clonfinlough, *m.* Eliza, daughter of John-Pratt Winter, Esq.

4 *Lucy*, deceased; having *m.* M. Lyster, Esq.

5 Euphemia, *m.* 1st, *Colonel Vandeleur, dec.*; and 2ndly, J. Cary, Esq.

6 Grace, *m. Captain Barry*, who is deceased.

7 Mary-Maud, *m.* 1st., *R. Goff, Esq., dec.*, 2ndly, the Rev. William Battersby.

2 *Capt. Thomas Gordon, R.N., d.* 23 June 1821, having *m.* in 1802, *Theodosia*, only daughter of the late William Talbot, Esq., of Mount Talbot, Co. Roscommon, by Lady Anne Crosbie, daughter of William, Earl of Glandore, EXTINCT, by whom, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1843; he left issue,

1 Anne, *b.* 1803, *m.* 1826, *Rev. Thomas Goff*, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1844.

2 Rev. William, Rector of Mullahiffe, Killarney, and Chaplain to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 2 Dec. 1813, *m.* 9 July 1840, Ellen, eldest daughter of the late John-Wilmot Smyth, Esq.; and has issue,

1 Thomas-Gordon-Goff, *b.* 1 July 1841. 2 Mary-Lloyd, *b.* 5 July 1844. 3 Theodosia-Talbot, *b.* 19 July 1846.

3 Euphemia, *b.* June 1815, *m.* 1st, June 1836, *Robert-Jephson Peed, Esq., M.D.*, who *d.* 1838; and 2ndly, May 1846, Samuel Waring, Esq.

4 Arabella-Katherine, *b.* 1819, *m.* 8 July 1847, Reynolds Peyton, Esq. M D.

5 Grace-Gordon, *b.* 1820, *m.* 1842, William Beauchamp Stoker, Esq., Bar.-at-law.

3 *Capt. Robert, R.N., dec.*, he was *m.* and left issue,

Gordon, *b.* 1816.

4 James, Maj.-Gen. Hon. E.I.C.'s service, C. B., *b.* 26 Jan. 1786, *m.* 1st, 14 Dec. 1814, *Letitia*, daughter of Lieut.-Gen. H. Stafford, who is *dec.*; and 2ndly, Annie-Rachel, daughter of the late Major Blake, of the Indian Army; and has issue,

1 John-Palmer, Lieut. Hon. E.I.C.'s service, *b.* 7 Aug. 1820, *m.* in the East Indies, and has issue.

2═William-Harris, *b.* 12 Nov. 1835.
3 Henry-Muirson, *b.* 17 Oct. 1836.
4 George, *b.* 3 Jan. 1841.
5 Alexander-Thomas, *b.* 7 April 1842.
6 A daughter, *b.* 3 Sept. 1846.

CHARLEVILLE, EARL OF. (Bury.)

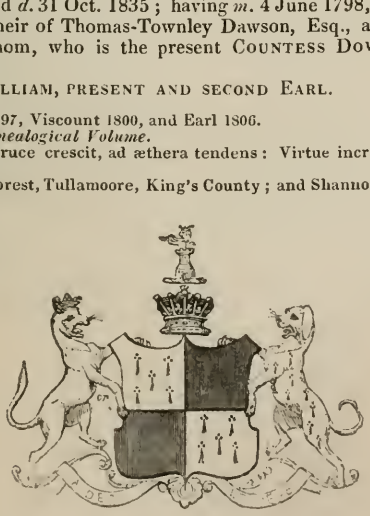
Charles-William Bury, Earl of Charleville, Viscount Charleville, and Baron Tullamoore of Charleville Forest, King's Co., *in the Peerage of Ireland,* and a Representative Peer; *b.* 29 April 1801, succeeded 31 Oct. 1835, *m.* 26 Feb. 1821, Beaujolois-Harriet-Charlotte, 3rd daughter of the late Colonel John and Lady Charlotte Campbell,—*see* Argyll, by whom he has issue :

1*Charles-William-George, Lord Tullamoore, *b.* 8 March 1822.
2 *Hon. Henry-Walter*, *b.* 7 May 1823, *d.* 30 Nov. 1830.
3 Lady Beaujolois-Eleonora-Katherine, *b.* 4 Dec. 1824.
4 Hon. John-James, Lieut. Roy. Eng., *b.* 22 Oct. 1827.
5 Hon. Alfred, Ensign 82nd Foot, *b.* 19 Feb. 1829.
6 *Hon. Julia*, *b.* and *d.* 15 Jan. 1832.

His Lordship's father, Charles-William, the first Earl, was the only son of the late John Bury, Esq., of Shannon-Grove, Co. Limerick, by his wife Catherine, 2nd daughter and co-heir of Francis Sadleir, Esq., of Sopwell Hall, Co. Tipperary, who *m.* 2ndly, after his death, Henry Prittie, 1st Lord Dunalley. The Earl was *b.* 30 June 1764, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1835 ; having *m.* 4 June 1798, Catherine-Maria, only daughter and heir of Thomas-Townley Dawson, Esq., and widow of James Tisdall, Esq., by whom, who is the present Countess Dowager, he had issue an only son,

Charles-William, present and second Earl.

Creations.—Baron 1797, Viscount 1800, and Earl 1806.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtus sub cruce crescit, ad æthera tendens : Virtue increases under the cross, and looks to Heaven.
Seat.—Charleville Forest, Tullamoore, King's County ; and Shannon Grove, Co. Limerick.



CHESTERFIELD, EARL OF. (Stanhope.)

George Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield, Co. Derby, and Baron Stanhope of Shelford, Co. Notts., *in the Peerage of England* ; an hereditary Governor of Repton School, P.C. ; *b.* 23 May 1805, succeeded 29

Aug. 1815, *m.* Nov. 1830, Hon. Anne-Elizabeth Forester, eldest daughter of Cecil-Weld, 1st Lord Forester, *b.* 7 Sept. 1802, and has issue,

1* George-Philip-Cecil-Arthur, Lord Stanhope, *b.* 6 Sept. 1831.
2 Lady Evelyn, *b.* 3 Nov. 1834.

PHILIP, FIFTH EARL, father of the present Earl, was the grandson of Dr. Michael Stanhope, descended from the Hon. Charles, 11th son of Philip, 1st Earl, the male issue of whose ten elder sons failed on the death of Philip, 4th Earl, 21 March 1773. The 5th Earl was *b.* 10 Nov. 1755, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1815, having been twice married; 1st, 16 Sept. 1777, to Anne, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Thistlethwaite, D.D., of Norman Court, Hants, by whom, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1798, he had issue an only daughter, Lady Harriet, who *d.* 22 Nov. 1803; 2ndly, 2 May 1799, to Lady Henrietta Thynne, 3rd daughter of Thomas, 1st Marquis of Bath, who *d.* 31 May 1813. The Earl's issue by his 2nd marriage were,

1 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 14 Nov. 1800, *d.* 7 Sept. 1821.
2 *Lady Georgiana*, *b.* 15 Feb. 1802, *d.* 14 Aug. 1824; having *m.* 14 Nov. 1820, Frederick-Richard West, Esq.—*See* DELAWARR.
3 GEORGE, PRESENT AND SIXTH EARL.

Creations.—Baron 1616, Earl 1628.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—A Deo et Rege: From God and the King.
Town Residence.—Chesterfield House, South-Audley Street.
Seat.—Bretby Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouche.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Ferdinand Stanhope, Esq., Great Uncle of the present Peer.]

1 *Rear-Admiral John*, *b.* 1744, *d.* 1 Dec. 1800; having *m. Caroline*, daughter of —— Dent, Esq., who *d.* 8 Oct. 1830, leaving issue,

1 CAPTAIN HENRY STANHOPE, R.N., *m.* 10 April 1845, Mary, 2nd daughter of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Edward-James Foote, K.C.B.
2 *Charles-George*, *m.* 6 Nov. 1820, Jane, eldest daughter of the late Sir James Galbraith, Bart., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1833.
3 Caroline, *m.* 7 July 1807, Rev. J. S. Rashleigh, Rector of Wickham, Hants.
4 Eliza, *m.* 19 March 1840, Hassell Moor, Esq.

2 Michael, *b.* 1750, *m.* 18 Oct. 1790, Miss Hamilton.

3 *Arthur*, *b.* Oct. 1752, *d.* 24 Aug. 1836, having *m.* 23 Jan. 1784, *Elizabeth*, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Thistlethwaite, D.D., of Norman Court, Hants, by whom, who *d.* 22 Feb. 1837, he has left issue:

Eliza, *b.* 7 July 1785, *m.* 16 Aug. 1810, Evelyn-John Shirley, Esq.—*See* FERRERS.

[Issue of Sir Henry-Edwyn Stanhope, Bart.]

1 SIR EDWYN-FRANCIS SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE, Bart., Commander R.N., *b.* 15 Dec. 1793, *m.* 20 Jan. 1820, Mary, daughter of Thomas Dowell, Esq., and has issue,

1 Henry-Edwyn-Chandos, *b.* 8 April 1821.
2 Chandos-Scudamore, Lieutenant R.N., *b.* 19 Jan. 1823.
3 Berkeley-Lionel, *b.* 13 May 1824.
4 Edwyn-Francis-Brydges, Ensign 59th foot, *b.* 6 March 1826.
5 William-Pitt-Scudamore, *b.* 28 May 1827.
6 *Arthur*, *b.* 18 March 1833, *d.* 11 July 1841.
7 A son, *b.* 22 March 1839.

2 Catherine, *b.* 5 July 1786.

The EARL STANHOPE is descended from the Hon. Alexander, 12th son of Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield.

The ancestor of the EARLS of HARRINGTON is Sir John Stanhope, Knight, brother of the 1st Earl of Chesterfield.

CHETWYND, VISCOUNT. (CHETWYND.)

RICHARD-WALTER CHETWYND, Viscount Chetwynd of Berehaven, Co. Cork, and Baron of Rathdown, Co. Dublin, *in the Peerage of*

Ireland; *b.* 14 Dec. 1800, succeeded 27 Feb. 1821, *m.* 29 Aug. 1822, Mary, only daughter of the late Robert Moss, Esq., and has issue:

1* Hon. Richard-Walter, Cornet 14th Light Dragoons, *b.* 26 July 1823.
2 *Hon. William-John-Granville, Lieut. 73rd foot, b.* 12 Aug. 1824, killed in a skirmish with the Kaffirs, near the Kee River, 11 Jan. 1847.
3 Hon. Mary-Henrietta, *b.* 5 Jan. 1826.
4 Hon. Sophia-Catherine, *b.* Jan. 1828.
5 Hon. Henry-Weyland, *b.* 8 Oct. 1829.
6 Hon. Charlotte-Adelaide, *b.* 13 Aug. 1831.
7 Hon. Julia, *b.* 30 Oct. 1832.
8 Hon. Charles-Cornwallis, *b.* 12 Sept. 1834.
9 *Hon. Susan-Margaret, b.* 15 Feb. 1837, *d.* 13 Feb. 1842.
10 Hon. Edward-John, *b.* 7 Nov. 1839.

His Lordship's father, RICHARD, FIFTH VISCOUNT, was *b.* 29 Sept. 1757, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1821; having *m.* 30 July 1791, Charlotte, youngest daughter of the late Thomas Cartwright, Esq., of Aynho, Northants, who was *b.* in 1772, and *d.* 7 April 1845. They had issue:

1 Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 14 Sept. 1793.
2 *Hon. Esther, b.* 22 Sept. 1797, *d.* 26 March 1829; having *m.* 13 Aug. 1825, Edward Goulburn, Esq., Serjeant-at-law, son of Munbee Goulburn, Esq., and the Hon. Susanna Chetwynd, her aunt; he was *b.* 16 March 1787, and is *re-m.*—*See* ROKEBY.
3, 4 Twins, *Hon. Mary-Catherine*, *Hon. Susannah*, *b.* 8 Sept. 1798, both *d.* infants.
5 RICHARD-WALTER, PRESENT AND SIXTH VISCOUNT.
6 Hon. Mary-Anne, *b.* 27 April 1802.
7 *Hon. William-Josiah, b.* 20 Nov. 1804, *d.* Jan. 1805.

Creation.—1717.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Probitas verus honos: Honesty is true honour.
Seat.—Forest Hall, Sussex.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of William, 4th Viscount.]

1 *Hon. William, b.* 26 Jan. 1753, *d.* 1779.

2 *Hon. John-Whitmore, b.* 10 Feb. 1754, *d.* 1788.

3 *Hon. Major-General Granville-Anson Chetwynd-Stapylton, b.* 25 Sept. 1758, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1834; having *m.* 29 July 1783, *Martha*, only daughter of the late Henry Stapylton, Esq., of Wighill, Yorks., by whom, who *d.* 20 Nov. 1822, he had issue,

1 Harriet-Honora, *b.* June 1784.
2 Major Henry-Richard CHETWYND-STAPYLTON, *b.* 23 Jan. 1789, *m.* 13 Dec. 1820, Margaret, daughter of George Hammond, Esq., by whom he has issue:
1 Henry-Edward, a Clerk of the Admiralty, *b.* 12 March 1822. 2 Granville-George, Lieutenant 13th foot, *b.* 22 March 1823. 3 William. 4 Margaret-Diana, *b.* 1829.
3 *Esther-Susannah, b.* 1791, *d.* 30 Nov. 1839.
4 Margaret.
5 *Diana-Clarissa, d.* 28 Sept. 1825, having *m.* Sept. 1824, Peter-Mere Latham, Esq., M.D., who was *b.* 1 July 1789, and *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1833, Grace-Mary, 3rd daughter of David Chambers, Esq., Com. R.N.
6 *Granville William, b.* Aug. 1800, *d.* June 1841.

4 *Hon. Susannah, b.* 26 May 1762, *d.* 6 Oct. 1818, having *m.* 1782, *Munbee Goulburn, Esq.*, of Jamaica, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1793.

5 Hon. Anderlechtia-Clarissa, *b.* 7 April 1765, widow of *Lord Robert Seymour.*—*See* HERTFORD.

William Chetwynd, Esq., cousin of the late Viscount, *d.* June 1798, having *m.* Penelope, daughter of —— Carleton Esq., by whom, who still survives, he left issue,

1 John. 2 Penelope. 3 Lucy. 4 Emily.

CHICHESTER, EARL OF. (Pelham.)

Henry-Thomas Pelham, Earl of Chichester, and Baron Pelham of Stanmer, Co. Sussex, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom,* and a Baronet; an Ecclesiastical Commissioner; *b.* 25 Aug. 1804, succeeded 4 July 1826, *m.* 18 Aug. 1828, Lady Mary Brudenell, 5th daughter of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, *b.* 4 July 1806, and has issue,

1 Lady Harriet-Mary, *b.* 5 June 1829.
2 Lady Susan-Emma, *b.* 17 Dec. 1831.
3 Lady Isabella-Charlotte, *b.* 20 April 1836.
4* Walter-John, Lord Pelham, *b.* 22 Sept. 1838.
5 Hon. Francis-Godolphin, *b.* 18 Oct. 1844.

His Lordship's father, Thomas, second Earl, was *b.* 28 April 1756, and *d.* 4 July 1826; having *m.* 16 July 1801, Lady Mary-Henrietta-Juliana Osborne, eldest daughter of Francis, 5th Duke of Leeds, the present Countess Dowager, by whom, who was *b.* 6 Sept. 1776, he had issue:

1 *Hon. Thomas, b.* 20 June 1802, *d.* 4 March 1803.
2 Lady Mary, *b.* 14 Aug. 1803.
3 Henry-Thomas, present and third Earl.
4 Lady Amelia-Rose, *b.* 17 June 1806.
5 Hon. Frederick-Thomas, Capt. R.N., Knt. of San Fernando in Spain, *b.* 2 Aug. 1808, *m.* 20 July 1841, Ellen-Kate, daughter of Rowland Mitchell, Esq.; and has issue,
   1 Constance-Mary-Kate, *b.* 22 Nov. 1842. 2 Emily-Blanche, *b.* 7 Dec. 1843. 3 Beatrice-Emily-Julia, *b.* 25 Jan. 1846.
6 *Lady Frances, b.* 22 May 1810, *d.* 7 Sept. 1817.
7 Hon. and Rev. John-Thomas, Rector of Burgh Apton Norfolk, and Canon of Norwich, *b.* 21 June 1811, *m.* 6 Nov. 1845, Henrietta, 2nd daughter of the late Thomas-William Tatton, Esq., of Withenshaw, Co. Chester; and has issue,
   A son, *b.* 19 Sept. 1846.
8 Lady Henrietta-Juliana, *b.* 27 March 1813.
9 Lady Catherine-Georgiana, *b.* 21 July 1814, *m.* 26 Oct. 1837, the Hon. and Rev. Lowther-John Barrington.—*See* Barrington.
10 Lady Lucy-Anne, *b.* 3 Nov. 1815.

Creations.—Baron 1762, Earl 1801.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vincit amor patriæ: The love of my country prevails
Seat.—Stanmer Park, Sussex.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Henry Pelham, 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Earl.]
1 Catherine-Elizabeth-Anne.
2 Fanny, *m.* 6 May 1834, *James-Hamilton-Murray, Com. R.N.*, who *d.* Dec. 1841.

CHOLMONDELEY, MARQUIS OF. (Cholmondeley.)

George-Horatio Cholmondeley, Marquis and Earl Cholmondeley, Co. Chester, Earl of Rocksavage, Viscount Malpas, Baron Cholmondeley of Namptwich, Co. Chester, and Baron Newburgh, Isle of Anglesey, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; also Viscount Cholmondeley of Kells, and Baron of Newburgh, Co. Wexford, *in Ireland*; and a Baronet; Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain of England with Lord Willoughby de Eresby; and P.C.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1792, succeeded 10 April 1827, *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1812, *Caroline*, 2nd daughter of the late Lieut.-General Colin-Campbell, by whom, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1815, he had no issue; and 2ndly, 11 May 1830, Lady Susan-Caroline Somerset, 4th daughter of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, *b.* 10 May 1804.

George-James, first Marquis, father of the present Marquis, was *b.* 11 May 1749, and *d.* 10 April 1827; having *m.* 25 April 1791, Lady Georgina-Charlotte Bertie, 2nd daughter and co-heir of Peregrine, 3rd Duke of Ancaster.—*See* Lindsey. By her, who was *b.* 7 Aug. 1764, and *d.* 23 June 1838, he had issue:

1 George-Horatio, present and second Marquis.

2 *Lady Charlotte-Georgiana*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1795, *d.* 24 June 1828; having *m.* 18 May 1818, *Lieut.-Colonel Hugh Seymour.*—*See* Hertford.

3*Lord William-Henry-Hugh, *b.* 31 Aug. 1800, *m.* 28 Feb. 1825, Marcia-Emma-Georgiana, daughter of the Right-Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and has issue,

1 *Marcia-Charlotte-Emma*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1826, *d.* 7 April 1828. 2 Charlotte-Georgiana, *b.* 4 Feb. 1828. 3 Charles-George, *b.* 9 July 1829. 4 Marcia-Susan-Harriet, *b.* 18 April 1831. 5 *A daughter*, *b.* and *d.* Aug. 1832. 6 Henry-Vere, *b.* 4 Oct. 1834. 7 *Emma-Caroline*, *b.* 11 Nov. 1837, *d.* 26 Jan. 1839. 8 Caroline-Rachel, *b.* 4 July 1840.

Creations.—Baron Cholmondeley 1689, Viscount Malpas and Earl Cholmondeley 1706, Baron Newburgh 1716, Earl of Rocksavage and Marquis of Cholmondeley 1815, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; Irish Viscount 1661, Baron 1714. Bart. of England 1611.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Cassis tutissima virtus: Virtue is the safest defence.

Town Residence.—12, Carlton House Terrace.

Seats.—Cholmondeley Castle, Nantwich, Cheshire; and Houghton Hall, Rougham, Norfolk.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Hon. and Rev. Robert Cholmondeley, Uncle of the late Marquis.]

1 *George-James*, *b.* 5 March 1752, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1830; having *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1790, *Marcia*, only daughter of the late John Pitt, Esq., of Encombe, Dorset; 2ndly, 10 May 1814, *Catherine*, daughter of the late Sir Philip Francis, K. B., who *d.* 11 Sept. 1823; and 3rdly, 4 Oct. 1825, the Hon. Mary-Elizabeth Townshend, 2nd daughter of John-Thomas, 2nd Viscount Sydney, who survives him, and is now Countess Dowager of Romney. His issue are,

1 Rev. Horace-George Cholmondeley, of the Hollonds, Kent, *b.* 11 Oct. 1796, *m.* 31 Aug. 1825, *Mary-Elizabeth*, daughter of the late Godschall Johnson, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 18 April 1837, he has issue,

1 Mary-Louisa, *b.* 4 June 1826, *m.* 2 Feb. 1847, the Rev. Francis-Vansittart Thornton, Vicar of Bisham, Berks.

2 Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* 4 April 1828.

2 =Frances-Sophia, *b.* 18 July 1826, *m.* 16 April 1846, the Rev. John-Charles-Buchanan Riddell, Rector of Harrietsham, Kent, 2nd son of the late Sir John-Buchanan Riddell, Bart., and Lady Frances Marsham.—*See* Romney.

2 *Hester-Frances*, *b.* 8 July 1763, *d.* 1 Jan. 1844, having *m.* 3 Dec. 1783, *Sir William Bellingham, Bart.*, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1826.

CHURCHILL, BARON. (Spencer.)

Francis-George Spencer, Baron Churchill of Wychwood, Co. Oxford, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Hereditary Ranger of Wychwood Forest, *b.* 6 Oct. 1802, succeeded 7 March 1845.

His Lordship's father, Francis-Almeric, first Lord, was the youngest son of George, 4th Duke of Marlborough, and uncle of the present Duke; he was *b.* 26 Dec. 1779, and *d.* 7 March 1845, having *m.* 25 Nov. 1801, Lady Frances Fitzroy, 5th daughter of Augustus-Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton, now Dowager Lady Churchill, *b.* 1 June 1780, by whom he had issue:

1 Francis-George, present and second Lord.

2*Hon. Lieut.-Colonel George-Augustus, 37th Foot, *b.* 6 Feb. 1804, *m.* 17 Jan. 1834, Charlotte, only daughter of Major-General Munro, of Teaninick, Ross-shire, and has issue,

1 Charlotte-Frances-Bona, *b.* 15 Oct. 1834. 2 Fanny-Isabella-Catherine, *b.* 21 July 1837. 3 Caroline-Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Feb. 1840. 4 Almeric-Ashley-John, *b.* 2 April 1842. 5 *A son, b.* 10, *d.* 23, July 1843.

3 Hon. Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 28 June 1805, Lady Clonbrock.

4 Hon. Augustus-Almeric, Lieut.-Col. 44th Foot, *b.* 25 March 1807, *m.* 6 Feb. 1836, Helen-Maria, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart., and has issue,

1 Helen-Frances, *b.* 31 March 1843. 2 Caroline-Laura, *b.* 30 March 1844.

5 Hon. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 24 Aug. 1808.

6 Hon. and Rev. William-Henry, M.A., Vicar of Urchfont, Wilts., *b.* 12 April 1810, *m.* 23 Jan. 1838, Elizabeth-Rose, 2nd daughter of Thomas Thornhill, Esq., of Woodleys, and has issue,

1 William-Francis, *b.* 10 Oct. 1838. 2 Frances-Rose, *b.* 28 May 1840. 3 Almeric-George, *b.* 16 Oct. 1841. 4 Isabella-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 June 1843.

7 Hon. Henry-George, *b.* 5 July 1814.

8 Hon. John-Welbore-Sunderland, Lieut. R.N., Flag Lieutenant at Portsmouth, *b.* 12 March 1816.

9 Hon. Major Robert-Charles-Henry, Capt. Royal Horse Artillery, *b.* 10 June 1817, *m.* 14 July 1845, Lady Louisa Spencer-Churchill, daughter of the Duke of Marlborough.

10 Hon. Louisa-Diana, *b.* 2 Jan. 1819.

11 Hon. Elizabeth-Charlotte, *b.* 17 Feb. 1822.

12 Hon. Charles-Frederick-Octavius, *b.* 9 Sept. 1824, *m.* 17 June 1847, Eliza, eldest daughter of the Rev. Henry Fardell, Vicar of Wisbeach, and Canon of Ely.

Creation.—1815.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Dieu defend le droit: God defends the right.
Seats.—Cornbury Park, Oxon; and West Lavington, Wilts.

CLANCARTY, EARL OF. (Le-Poer-Trench.)

William-Thomas Le-Poer-Trench, Earl of Clancarty, Viscount Dunlo of Dunlo and Ballinasloe, and Baron Kilconnel of Garbally, Co. Galway, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Viscount Clancarty, Co. Cork, and Baron Trench of Garbally, Co. Galway, *in the United Kingdom;* Marquis of Heusden, in the Kingdom of Holland, Lieut.-Colonel of the Galway Militia; *b.* 21 Sept. 1803, succeeded 24 Nov. 1837, *m.* 8 Dec. 1832, Lady Sarah-Juliana Butler, eldest daughter of Somerset-Richard, 3rd Earl of Carrick, *b.* 29 July 1812, by whom he has issue:

1*Richard-Somerset, Viscount Dunlo, *b.* 13 Jan. 1834.
2 Hon. Frederick, *b.* 10 Feb. 1835.
3 Hon. William, *b.* 17 June 1837.
4 Lady Anne, *b.* 27 March 1839.
5 Hon. Power-Henry, *b.* 11 May 1841.
6 Lady Sarah-Emily-Grace, *b.* 6 Dec. 1843.

His Lordship's father, Richard, second Earl, *b.* 19 May 1767, succeeded 27 April 1805, was appointed Ambassador to the Hague on the Restoration of the Prince of Orange in 1813, and created Marquis of Heusden by the King of the Netherlands in 1818; *d.* 24 Nov. 1837, having *m.* 9 Feb. 1796, Henrietta-Margaret, now Countess Dowager, daughter of the late Right Hon. John Staples, and had issue:

1 Lady Louisa-Augusta-Anne, *b.* 23 Dec. 1796, *m.* 26 Dec. 1830, Rev. William Le-Poer-Trench, eldest son of the late Archbishop of Tuam.—*See* below.
2 Lady Harriet-Margaret, *b.* 13 Oct. 1799, *m.* 28 Feb. 1825, *Thomas Kavanagh, Esq.*, of Borris, Co. Carlow, Widower of Lady Elizabeth Butler,—*see* Ormonde; he was *b.* 10 March 1767, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1837.
3 Lady Emily-Florinda, *b.* 7 Nov. 1800, *m.* May 1843, Nobile Signor Giovanni Cozziris, of Corfu.
4 *Hon. Frances-Power*, *b.* 22 Jan. 1802, *d.* 28 Dec. 1804.
5 William-Thomas, present and third Earl.
6 *Hon. Richard-John, Capt. 52nd Foot*, *b.* 22 March 1805, *d.* 12 Aug. 1841.
7 *Hon. Frederick-Robert*, *b.* 23 July 1808, *d.* 27 April 1813.
8 Hon. Robert, Lieut. R.N., *b.* Oct. 1809, *m.* 14 April 1847, Catherine-Maria, eldest daughter of John Thompson, Esq., of Clonfin, Co. Longford.
9 *Lady Lucy*, *d.* 12 May 1839; having *m.* 11 Sept. 1835, Robert Maxwell, Esq., of Islanmore, Co. Limerick, who *re-m.* 12 July 1842, Elizabeth-Catherine, daughter of the late Hugh-Lyons Montgomery, Esq., of Belhovel, Co. Leitrim, and widow of Joseph May, Esq.

Creations.—Baron 1797, Viscount 1801, and Earl 1803, in the Irish Peerage; Baron 1815, and Viscount 1823, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—Dieu pour la tranche, qui contre? Virtute fortuna comes. Consilio et prudentia.
Seat.—Garbally, Co. Galway.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of William-Power-Keatinge, first Earl.]
1 Lady Florinda, *b.* 1764, Dowager Viscountess Castlemaine.
2 *Lady Anne*, *b.* 1766, *d.* 21 Nov. 1833; having *m.* 1 Oct. 1789, the *Rt. Hon. William Gregory*, of Coole, Co. Galway, who *d.* 31 Oct. 1839.

3 *Hon. and Most Rev. Power, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Tuam, b.* 10 June 1770, *d.* 26 March 1839; having *m.* 29 Jan. 1795, his cousin *Anne*, daughter of Walter Taylor, Esq., of Castle Taylor, Co. Galway, by Hester-Anne-Power Trench, his Aunt, by whom, who *d.* 15 Aug. 1844, he had issue:

1 Anne, *b.* 8 April 1797, *m.* 15 April 1823, *James O'Hara, Esq.*, of Leneboy, Co. Galway; who *d.* in 1838.

2 Florinda, *b* 1799, *m.* 16 Dec. 1818, Thomas-Trulock Booky, Esq., of Doninga, Co. Kilkenny.

3 Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 1800, *m.* 15 Jan. 1830, Henry Gascoyne, Esq.

4 Rev. William, Rector of Cloone, *b.* 1801, *m.* 26 Dec. 1830, his cousin, Lady Louisa Trench, eldest daughter of RICHARD SECOND EARL, and has issue,

1 Harriet, *b.* 17 March 1835.

2 Sarah, *b.* Dec. 1836.

5 Frances-Anne, *m.* Charles Le-Poer-Trench, Esq.—*See* below.

6 Power, Major 2nd Dragoon Gds.

7 Emily.

4 *Hon. Rear-Admiral William, b.* July 1771, *d.* 16 Aug. 1846, having *m.* 1st, in 1800, *Sarah*, daughter of John-Loftus Cuppage, Esq., by Dorothy, sister of the 1st Lord Castlemaine, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1834; and 2ndly, in Jan. 1837, Margaret, youngest daughter of Dawson Downing, Esq., of Rosegift, Co. Londonderry, and widow of Arthur Handcock, Esq.—*See* CASTLEMAINE. He has issue,

1 Rev. William, D.D., Rector of Killereran, Dangan, *b.* 2 Feb. 1801, *m.* 26 March 1827, Mary-Anne, eldest daughter of Edward Hardman, Esq., and has issue.

Sarah-Rebecca, *b.* 8 July 1842.

2 Rev. John, Rector of Temple-Michael, *b.* 11 March 1802, *m.* Jan. 1834, Ellen, youngest daughter of Charles-Rice Davis, Esq., and has issue:

1 Power-Digby, *b.* 6 Dec. 1834.

2 William-Fitz-John, *b.* 3 Sept. 1836.

3 Charles-Edward, *b.* 6 Aug. 1838.

4 Harriette - Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Sept. 1840.

5 A son, *b.* Feb. 1843.

3 *Harriette, b.* 13 May 1812, *m.* 31 March 1835, Rev. William-Newton Guinness, and *d.* Dec. 1839.

4 Harriette-Mary, *b.* 20 Feb. 1842.

5 Frederick-Netterville, *b.* 12 July 1841.

5 *Hon. and Venerable Charles, D.D., Archdeacon of Ardagh, b.* Dec. 1772, *d.* 31 Oct. 1839, having *m.* Fanny, 2nd daughter of Thomas Elwood, Esq. and had issue,

1 Rev. Frederick, A.M., Rector of Moore and Drum, *m.* 15 April 1846, Matilda-Sophia, 5th daughter of the late John Ireland, Esq., Lieut. R.N., and has issue,

Gertrude, *b.* Feb. 1847.

2 Charles, *m.* 18 March 1840, Frances-Anne, 4th dau. of the late Archbishop of Tuam,—*see* above, and has issue,

Charles, *b.* April 1841.

3 *Anne-Letitia, d.* 18 Feb. 1846, having *m.* July 1842, *Thomas Osborne, Esq.*, Capt. Madras Army, 2nd son of Sir D. T. Osborne, Bart., by her Aunt, Lady Harriet Trench, — *see* below; who also *d.* of cholera, at Secunderabad, in the East Indies, on the same day with his wife, 18 Feb. 1846.

4 Henry, Lieut 35th Bengal N. Inf.

6 *Thomas, b.* 1774, *d.* 16 July 1795.

7 *Hon. Luke-Henry, b.* Nov. 1775, *d.* 1799.

8 *Hon. Frederick, b.* Nov. 1778, *d.* 16 June 1800.

9 *Louisa, d.* 1785.

10 *Hon. Sir Robert, K.C.B., b.* July 1782, *d.* March 1824; having *m.* 21 Nov. 1805, the Hon. Letitia-Susannah Dillon, 2nd daughter of Robert, 1st Lord Clonbrock, by whom he had issue,

1 Fanny-Catherine, *m.* 4 Aug. 1840, Lieut.-Col. Robert-Edward Burrowes, K.H.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Sept. 1840, Samuel Walker, Esq., of the Grange, Leicestershire.

3 *William, d.* 16 Nov. 1845.

4 Emily, *m.* 18 Jan. 1842, Rev. Joseph Mansfield.

5 Augusta.

11 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* June 1784, *m.* 15 April 1805, John M'Clintock, Esq., of Drumcar, Co. Louth.

12 Lady Harriet, *b.* Sept. 1785, *m.* Jan. 1805, Sir Daniel-Toler Osborne, Bart.

13 *Lady Frances, b.* Oct. 1787, *d.* 22 Nov. 1843; Countess of Rathdowne.

14 Lady Louisa, *b.* March 1789.

15 *Lady Emily, b.* Sept. 1796, *d.* 3 April 1816, having *m.* 17 April 1810, *Robert Latouche, Esq.*, of Harristown, Co. Kildare, who *d.* in 1844.

CLANMORRIS, BARON. (BINGHAM.)

JOHN-CHARLES-ROBERT BINGHAM, Baron Clanmorris of Newbrook, Co. Mayo, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 28 Nov. 1826, succeeded 24 Feb. 1847.

His Lordship's father, DENIS-ARTHUR, THIRD LORD, was *b.* in 1808, succeeded 3 June 1829, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1847; having *m.* 1 May 1825, MARIA-HELENA, 2nd

daughter of Robert Persse, Esq., of Roxborough, Co. Galway, and by her, who is now the DOWAGER LADY CLANMORRIS, had issue:

1 JOHN-CHARLES-ROBERT, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.
2 *Hon. Richard-Parsons*, *b.* 4 March 1828, *d.* an infant.
3*Hon. Denis-Arthur, *b.* 6 Nov. 1829.
4 Hon. Dudley-Persse, *b.* 1 Feb. 1832.
5 Hon. Henry-Charles-William, *b.* 2 Feb. 1834.
6 Hon. Anna-Maria, *b.* 25 Aug. 1836.
7 Hon. Elizabeth-Caroline, *b.* 28 Dec. 1837.
8 Hon. Albert-Yelverton, *b.* 11 Feb. 1840.
9 Hon. Barry-John, *b.* 3 Sept. 1841.

His Lordship's grandfather, JOHN, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 1762, and *d.* in May 1821; having *m.* 21 May 1791, the Hon. ANNA-MARIA Yelverton, DOWAGER LADY CLANMORRIS, daughter of Barry, 1st Viscount Avonmore, by whom, who was *b.* 28 Sept. 1775, he had issue:

1 *Yelverton*, *d.* young.
2 *Hon. Letitia-Maria*, *b.* 27 July 1793, *d.* Oct. 1832; having *m. Robert-Joseph French, Esq.*, of Rahasane, Co. Galway, who *d.* 8 May 1831.
3 *Richard*, *d.* young.
4 *CHARLES-BARRY, SECOND LORD*, *b.* in 1796, and *d.* without surviving issue, 3 June 1829; having *m.* in 1816, SARAH, DOWAGER LADY CLANMORRIS, daughter of Walter Lambert, Esq., of Castle Lambert, Co. Galway, by whom, who survives him, and is *re-m.* to Edward-Shadwell Hickman, Esq., he had one son, who *d.* an infant.
5 Hon. Anna-Maria, *m. Bentinck-Walter Yelverton, Esq*,—*see* AVONMORE, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1837.
6 Hon. Louisa-Catherine, *m.* 1838, the Rev. Benjamin-Chapman-Frederick Yelverton.—*See* AVONMORE.
7 *DENIS-ARTHUR, THIRD LORD*, father of the present Peer.
8 *Hon. Caroline-Harriet*, *d.* 1820.
9 Hon. Julia.
10 *Hon. Harriet-Aglionby*, *d.* 27 April 1821.

Creation.—1800.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Spes mea Christus: Christ is my hope.
Seats.—Newbrook, Ballyglass, Mayo; and Fortfield, Co. Dublin.

CLANRICARDE, MARQUIS OF. (DE-BURGH.)

ULICK-JOHN DE-BURGH, Marquis and Earl of Clanricarde, and Baron of Dunkellin, Co. Galway, *in the Irish Peerage;* also Baron Somerhill of Somerhill, Co. Kent, *in that of the United Kingdom;* K.P., and P.C., Post-Master-General, Lord Lieutenant of the County of Galway, Colonel of the Galway Militia, and Vice-Admiral of the Coast of Connaught; *b.* 28 Dec. 1802, succeeded to the Earldom 27 July 1808, *m.* 4 April 1825, the Hon. Harriet Canning, only daughter of the late Right Hon. George Canning and the Viscountess Canning, *b.* 13 April 1804, and has issue:

1 Lady Elizabeth-Joan, *b.* 22 Feb. 1826; Viscountess Lascelles.—*See* HAREWOOD.
2*Ulick-Canning, Lord Dunkellin, Lieutenant in the Coldstream Guards, and Aide-de-Camp to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 12 July 1827.

3 Lady Emily-Charlotte, *b.* 19 Oct. 1828.
4 Lady Catherine, *b.* 17 Nov. 1829.
5 Lady Margaret-Anne, *b.* 20 May 1831.
6 Lord Hubert, *b.* 30 Nov. 1832.
7 Lady Harriet-Augusta, *b.* 15 Feb. 1834.

His Lordship's father, JOHN-THOMAS, THIRTEENTH EARL OF CLANRICARDE, was *b.* 22 Sept. 1744, succeeded his elder brother Henry, Marquis of Clanricarde, in 1797, *m.* 17 March 1799, ELIZA, daughter of the late Sir Thomas Burke, Bart., now COUNTESS DOWAGER, and *d* 27 July 1808, leaving issue:

1 Lady Hester-Catherine, *b.* 16 Jan. 1800, Marchioness Dowager of Sligo.
2 ULICK-JOHN, FIRST AND PRESENT MARQUIS.
3 *Lady Emily*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1807, *d.* 5 Dec. 1842, Countess of Howth.

Creations.—Earl and Baron 1543, Marquis 1825, Irish honours; Baron Somerhill, in the United Kingdom, 1826.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Un roy, une foy, une loy: One king, one faith, one law.
Town Residence.—2, Carlton-House Terrace.
Seat.—Portumna Castle, Galway.

CLANWILLIAM, EARL. (MEADE.)

RICHARD-CHARLES-FRANCIS MEADE, Earl of Clanwilliam, Viscount Clanwilliam, Co. Tipperary, and Baron Gilford, Co. Down, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Clanwilliam of Clanwilliam, Co. Tipperary, *in the United Kingdom,* a Baronet of Ireland, and G.C.H.; *b.* 15 Aug. 1795, succeeded 3 Sept. 1805, *m.* 5 July 1830, Lady Elizabeth Herbert, 2nd daughter of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, *b.* March 1809, by whom he has issue,

1 Lady Selina-Catherine, *b.* 16 Sept. 1831.
2*Richard-James, Lord Gilford, *b.* 3 Oct. 1832.
3 Hon. Robert-Henry, *b.* 16 Dec. 1835.
4 Hon. Sidney, *b.* 29 Oct. 1839.
5 Hon. Herbert-George-Philip, *b.* 2 Feb. 1842.

His Lordship's father, RICHARD, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 10 May 1766, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1805; having *m.* first, 6 Oct. 1793, Countess Caroline, 3rd daughter of Joseph, Count of Thun, by whom, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1804, he had issue:

1 *Lady Caroline*, *b.* 26 Aug. 1794, *m.* 10 July 1811, Count Paul Szechenyi, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1820.
2 RICHARD, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
3 Lady Selina, *b.* 2 May 1797, *m.* 14 June 1821, *Charles-John-Nepomucenus-Gabriel, Count of Clam-Martinitz,* a General in the Austrian Service, and Aide-de-Camp General to the Emperor, *d.* Jan. 1840.
4 *Hon. Robert*, *d.* young.
5 *Lady Emma*, *d.* an infant, 2 March 1802.

The Earl *m.* 2ndly, 6 July 1805, Margaret-Irene, daughter of John Sarney, Esq. widow, 1st, of John Harcourt, Esq., of Ankerwyke, Bucks., and afterwards of Molyneux, last Lord Shuldham. The Earl *d.* 3 Sept. following, without issue by her, who *d.* in 1808.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1766; Earl 1776, and Bart. 1703, Irish honours; Baron Clanwilliam, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 1828.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Toujours prest: Always ready.
Town Residence.—32, Belgrave Square.
Seat.—Gillhall, Dromore, Co. Down.

Collateral Branches.

The Earl's Uncles and Aunts, issue of John, 1st Earl.]

1 *Lady Anne*, *b.* 24 April 1768, *m.* 7 April 1788, John Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, Co. Wicklow, and *d.* 20 April 1826.

2 *Lady Catherine*, *b.* 7 Oct. 1770, *d.* 17 Feb. 1793, late Viscountess Powerscourt.

3 Hon. General Robert, Colonel of the 12th Foot, *b.* 29 Feb. 1772, *m.* 20 June 1808, Anne-Louisa, daughter of the late Sir John Dalling, Bart, and has issue,

1 Robert, *b.* 1809. 2 Theodosia, *b.* 27 Jan. 1811, *m.* 11 June 1836, Robert-Alexander-Shafto Adair, Esq., eldest son of Sir Robert-Shafto Adair, Bart. 3 John, *b.* 23 March 1812, *m.* 18 June 1846, Elvira, 2nd daughter of Robert Ibbetson, Esq. 4 Louisa, *m.* 23 May 1842, the Hon. George Liddell.—*See* RAVENSWORTH. 5 Anne, *m.* 15 July 1833, David-Thurlow Cunynghame, Esq., eldest son of Sir David Cunynghame, Bart. 6 Catherine, *m.* 18 July 1836, Capt. Mortimer Ricardo. 7 Adelaide, *b.* 17 Feb. 1818. 8 Caroline. 9 Edine.

4 Hon. Lieut.-General John, C.B., *b.* 1775, *m.* 2 Oct. 1816, Urania-Caroline, 5th daughter of the Hon. Edward Ward,—*see* BANGOR, *b.* May 1794, and has issue.

5 *Hon. and Venerable Pierce, Archdeacon of Dromore*, *b.* 21 Nov. 1776, *d.* 22 Nov. 1834; having *m.* 6 April 1801, *Elizabeth*, 2nd daughter of the late Right Rev. Thomas Percy, Lord Bishop of Dromore, by whom, who *d.* 26 Sept. 1823, he had issue:

1 John-Pierce, *b.* 12 Jan. 1802. 2 Theodosia-Barbara, *b.* 24 March 1804, *m.* 11 April 1833, the Rev. John Whaley. 3 Edward-Richard, *b.* 30 Nov. 1805.

6 *Edward*, killed in Egypt, 8 March 1801.

7 Lady Theodosia-Sarah-Frances, Dowager Lady Howden.

8 Lady Melosina-Adelaide, Countess of Meath.

9 Lady Maria-Rose-Arabella-Sarah.

CLARE, EARL OF. (FITZ-GIBBON.)

JOHN FITZ-GIBBON, Earl of Clare, Viscount Fitz-Gibbon of Limerick, and Baron Fitz-Gibbon of Lower Connello, Co. Limerick, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; also, Baron Fitz-Gibbon of Sidbury, Co. Devon, *in Great Britain*; K.P. and P.C., *b.* 10 June 1792, succeeded 28 Jan. 1802, *m.* 14 April 1826, Hon. Elizabeth-Julia-Georgiana Burrell, 3rd daughter of Peter, 1st Lord Gwydyr, and the late Baroness Willoughby d'Eresby, *b.* 25 March 1793.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, FIRST EARL, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, was *b.* in 1749, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1802; having *m.* 1 July 1786, Anne, second daughter of Richard-Chapel Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, Co. Wicklow, by whom, who *d.* 13 Jan. 1844, he left issue:

1 *Isabella*, *b.* June 1787, *d.* 30 June 1790.

2 JOHN, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.

3* Hon. Richard-Hobart, Lord Lieutenant of the County and City of Limerick, Colonel of the Limerick Militia, *b.* 2 Oct. 1793, *m.* 11 July 1825, Diana, eldest daughter of the late Charles-Brydges Woodcock, Esq., whose former marriage with Maurice-Crosbie Moore, Esq., was dissolved in 1825, and has issue by her,

1 Florence, *b.* 12 Aug. 1825, Lady Wodehouse. 2 Louisa-Isabella-Georgina, *b.* 20 May 1827, *m.* 16 Aug. 1847, the Hon. Gerald-Normanby Dillon.—*See* DILLON. 3 John-Charles-Henry, *b.* 2 May 1829. 4 Elinor-Sophia-Diana, *b.* 12 March 1835.

4 *Lady Isabella-Louisa*, *b.* 11 Jan. 1797, *d.* young.

5 Lady Isabella-Mary-Anne, *b.* Jan. 1799.

Creations.—Irish Baron 1789, Viscount 1793, and Earl 1795. Baron in Great Britain 1799.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Nil admirari: To be astonished at nothing.
Town Residence.—35, Lowndes Square.
Seat.—Mount Shannon, Lisnagry, Co. Limerick.

CLARENDON, EARL OF. (Villiers.)

George-William-Frederick Villiers, Earl of Clarendon, and Baron Hyde of Hindon, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, G.C.B., and P.C.; *b.* 12 Jan. 1800, succeeded his uncle 22 Dec. 1838, *m.* 4 June 1839, Lady Katharine Grimstone, eldest daughter of James-Walter, 1st Earl of Verulam, and widow of John-Forster Barham, Esq., and has issue,

1 Lady Constance, *b.* 2 Sept. 1840.
2 Lady Alice, *b.* 17 Sept. 1841.
3 Lady Emily-Theresa, *b.* 9 Sept. 1843.
4 *Edward-Hyde, Lord Hyde, b.* 30 Jan. 1845, *d.* 26 Feb. 1846.
5*Edward-Hyde, Lord Hyde, *b.* 11 Feb. 1846.
6 Hon. ———, *b.* 27 Sept. 1847.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. George Villiers, 3rd son of the 1st Earl, *b.* 23 Nov. 1759, *d.* 21 March 1827; having *m.* 17 April 1798, the Hon. Theresa Parker, daughter of John, 1st Lord Boringdon, and sister of the first Earl of Morley, by whom he had issue:

1 *Georgiana, b.* 12 Feb., *d.* 16 March, 1799.
2 George-William-Frederick, present and fourth Earl.
3 *Thomas-Hyde, b.* 20 Jan. 1801, *d.* 3 Dec. 1832.
4*Hon. Charles-Pelham, M.P., Examiner of the Rolls in the Court of Chancery, *b.* 3 Jan. 1802; to whom, and his surviving younger brothers and sister, the Queen granted the title and precedency of an Earl's sons and daughter in Feb. 1839.
5 Lady Maria-Theresa, *b.* 8 March 1803, *m.* 6 Nov. 1830, *Thomas-Henry Lister, Esq.*, of Armitage Park, Yorks., grandson of Nathaniel Lister, Esq., uncle to the 1st Lord Ribblesdale, who *d.* 5 June 1842; 2ndly, 26 Oct. 1844, George Cornwall Lewis, Esq. one of the Poor-Law Commissioners.
6 *Frederick-Adolphus, b.* 17 Feb. 1805, *d.* 21 Nov. 1806.
7 *Hon. Edward-Ernest, b.* 23 March 1806, *d.* 30 Oct. 1843, having *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Hon. Elizabeth-Charlotte Liddell, 5th daughter of Lord Ravensworth, *b.* 17 Aug. 1807, by whom he left issue,
   1 Maria-Theresa, *b.* 8 June 1836.
   2 Ernest, *b.* 18 July 1838.
   3, 4 Twins, Edith, Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Sept. 1841.
8 *Augustus, b.* 2, *d.* 24, March 1808.
9 Hon. and Rev. Henry-Montagu, Rector of St. George's, Bloomsbury, and Canon Residentiary of St. Paul's, *b.* 4 Jan. 1813, *m.* 31 Jan. 1837, Amelia-Maria, eldest daughter of William Hulton, Esq., of Hulton Park, Lanc., and has had issue,
   1 Henry-Montagu, *b.* 13 Nov. 1837. 2 *Charles-Augustus, b.* April, *d.* 27 Aug. 1839. 3 Frederick-Ernest, *b.* 16 Nov. 1840. 4 Amy-Maria, *b.* 26 March 1842. 5 Gertrude, *b.* 19 Aug. 1843. 6 *Wilbraham-Edward, b.* 2 August, *d.* 21 Nov. 1845. 7 Mary-Agneta, *b.* 30 Dec. 1846.
10 *Hon. Augustus-Algernon*, Lieutenant R.N., and Knt. of Isabella the Catholic, *b.* 14 April 1817, *d.* 13 July 1843.

JOHN-CHARLES, THIRD AND LATE EARL, uncle of the present Peer, was *b.* 14 Nov. 1757, succeeded 7 March 1824, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1838; having *m.* 5 Jan. 1791, Maria-Eleanor, youngest daughter and co-heir of the late Hon. Admiral John Forbes—*see* GRANARD, by whom, who *d.* 18 March 1844, he had an only child,

Lady Harriet-Maria, b. 24 Feb. 1796, *d.* Jan. 1835.

Creations. Baron 1756, and Earl 1776.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fidei coticula crux: The cross is the test of faith.
Town Residence.—1, Grosvenor Crescent, Belgrave Square.
Seat.—The Grove, Watford, Herts.

CLARINA, BARON. (MASSEY.)

EYRE MASSEY, Baron Clarina of Elm Park, Co. Limerick, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 6 May 1798, succeeded Jan. 1810, *m.* 9 Sept. 1828, Susan-Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Hugh Barton, Esq., of Straffan, Co. Kildare, and has issue:

1 Hon. Anna-Emily, *b.* 23 June 1829.
2* Hon. Eyre-Challoner-Henry, Ensign 68th foot, *b.* 29 April 1830.
3 *Hon. Hugh-Barton-Augustine, b.* 15 Aug. 1832, *d.* 26 Sept. 1833.
4 Hon. Hugh-Nathaniel-George, *b.* 8 Jan. 1836.
5 Hon. Lionel-Edward, *b.* 20 April 1837.
6 Hon. Isabella-Susannah-Adelaide, *b.* 3 March 1841.
7 Hon. Adolphus-Henry-Tuthill, *b.* 22 Feb. 1844.
8 Hon. William-Frederick-Barton, *b.* 25 May 1845.

His Lordship's father, NATHANIEL-WILLIAM, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 23 May 1773, and *d.* in Jan. 1810; having *m.* 29 May 1796, Penelope, 2nd daughter of Michael-Roberts Westropp, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1843, he had issue:

1 *Hon. Catherine-Jane, b.* 13 March 1797, *d.* 3 July 1821; having *m.* 3 March 1821, *Colonel Sempronius Stretton*, who *re-m.*,—*see* CASTLEMAINE, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1842.
2 EYRE, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
3 *Hon. Wilhelmina-Frederica, b.* 19 Nov. 1801, *d.* 2 June 1820; having *m.* 25 March 1818, *Robert-Rollo Gillespie, Esq.*, who *d.* 18 March 1843.
4 Hon. Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel-Henry-Charles, *b.* 5 Sept. 1803, *m.* 8 May 1828, Emily, youngest daughter of the late David Lyon, Esq., without issue.
5 Hon. George-Lionel, *b.* 31 Aug. 1805, *m.* 17 Nov. 1832, Rebecca-Anne, widow of the late John Cann, Esq., of Haverhill House, Herts., and has issue,
   1 Penelope, *b.* 1 Nov. 1833.
   2 *Emily, b.* 2 April, *d.* 12 Nov., 1836.
   3 Nathaniel, *b.* 24 Dec. 1837.

The issue of his Lordship's grandfather, EYRE, FIRST LORD, who *d.* 17 May 1804, were:

1 Hon. Hannah-Emily, *b.* 16 Dec. 1768.
2 *Hon. Catherine-Jane, b.* 19 April 1770, *d.* 22 June 1843; having *m.* 3 Sept. 1802, *John Stack, Esq.*, of Ballyconry, Co. Kerry, who is also deceased.
3 *George-Clements, b.* 1 Oct. 1771, *d.* in the West Indies, Nov. 1796.
4 *NATHANIEL-WILLIAM, SECOND AND LATE LORD.*

Creation.—1800.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Pro libertate patriæ: For the liberty of my country.
Seat.—Elm Park, Limerick.

CLEVELAND, DUKE OF. (Vane.)

Henry Vane, Duke and Marquis of Cleveland, Earl of Darlington, Viscount and Baron Barnard of Barnard's Castle, Co. Durham, and Baron Raby of Raby Castle, Co. Durham, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* K.G., a Colonel in the Army and Colonel of the Durham Militia; *b.* 16 Aug. 1788, succeeded 29 Jan. 1842, *m.* 16 Nov. 1809, Lady Sophia Poulett, eldest daughter of John, 4th Earl Poulett, *b.* 16 March 1785.

His Grace's father, William-Henry, first Duke, K.G., was *b.* 27 July 1766, succeeded as third Earl 8 Sept. 1792, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1842; having *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1787, Lady Katherine-Margaret Poulett, 2nd daughter and co-heir of Harry, 6th and last Duke of Bolton, and co-heir of one moiety of the Barony of St. John of Basing, who *d.* 17 June 1807; and 2ndly, 27 July 1813, Elizabeth, now Duchess Dowager, daughter of Mr. Robert Russell. His Grace had issue by his first marriage:

1 Henry, present and second Duke.
2 *Lady Louisa-Catherine-Barbara*, *b.* 11 Jan. 1791, *m.* 29 July 1813, Francis Forester, Esq., brother of the 1st Lord Forester, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1821.
3* Lord William-John-Frederick Poulett, *b.* 3 April 1792, *m.* 3 July 1815, Lady Caroline Lowther, 5th daughter of William, 1st Earl of Lonsdale.
4 *Lady Caroline-Mary*, *b.* 8 Feb., and *d.* 11 May, 1795.
5 Lady Augusta-Henrietta, *b.* 4 Jan. 1797, *m.* 2 June 1817, Mark Milbanke, Esq., of Thorpe Hall, Yorkshire.
6 Lady Laura, *b.* 6 Jan. 1800, *m.* 24 Feb. 1823, Colonel William-Henry Meyrick.
7 Lady Arabella, *b.* 2 June 1801, *m.* 25 April 1831, the Hon. Richard-Pepper Arden.—*See* Alvanley.
8 Lord Henry-George, M.P., *b.* 19 April 1803.

Creations.—Baron Barnard 1699, Viscount and Earl 1754, Marquis 1827, Baron Raby and Duke 1833.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Nec temerè nec timidè: Neither rashly nor fearfully.
Town Residence.—17, St. James's Square.
Seat.—Raby Castle, Durham.

CLIFDEN, VISCOUNT. (Agar-Ellis.)

Henry Agar-Ellis, Viscount and Baron Clifden, of Gowran,

Co. Kilkenny, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Mendip, Co. Somerset and Baron Dover of Dover, Co. Kent, *in Great Britain;* a Lord of the Bedchamber to H. R. H. Prince Albert, *b.* 25 Feb. 1825, succeeded his father as Baron Dover 10 July 1833, and to the titles of his grandfather 13 July 1836.

His Lordship's father, the Honourable GEORGE-JAMES-WELBORE AGAR-ELLIS, created BARON DOVER, by whose early death the country lost a liberal and enlightened patron of literature and the arts, was *b.* 14 Jan. 1797, and *d.* 10 July 1833; having *m.* 7 March 1822, Lady GEORGIANA HOWARD, now DOWAGER LADY DOVER, 2nd daughter of the Earl of Carlisle, by whom, who was *b.* 10 May 1804, he left issue,

1 HENRY, PRESENT AND THIRD VISCOUNT.
2 Hon. Lucia-Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 9 Jan. 1827.
3 *Hon. Caroline-Anne-Harriet*, *b.* 12 March 1828, *d.* 14 June 1846.
4* Hon. Leopold-George-Frederick, R.N., *b.* 13 May 1829.
5 Hon. George-Victor, *b.* 21 April 1830.
6 Hon. Diana-Mary-Blanche-Georgiana, *b.* 5 Jan. 1832.
7 Hon. George-James-Welbore, *b.* posthumous, 8 Sept. 1833.

His Lordship's grandfather, HENRY-WELBORE, SECOND VISCOUNT, was *b.* 22 Jan. 1761, succeeded to the Irish titles 1 Jan. 1789, and to the English Barony of Mendip on the death of his grandmother's brother, Welbore Ellis, 1st Baron Mendip, 2 Feb. 1802; *d.* 13 July 1836, having *m.* 10 March 1792, *Lady Caroline Spencer*, eldest daughter of George, 4th Duke of Marlborough, by whom, who *d.* Nov. 1813, he had issue,

1 *Hon. Caroline-Ann*, *b.* 23 Oct. 1794, *d.* 12 May 1814.
2 *GEORGE-JAMES-WELBORE, FIRST LORD DOVER*, father of THE PRESENT PEER.

Creations.—Baron 1776, Viscount 1781, Irish honours; Baron Mendip 1794, and Baron Dover 1831, in Great Britain.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Non hæc sine Numine: These things are not without the Deity.
Town Residence.—Dover House, Whitehall.
Seats.—Gowran Castle, and Ringwood, Kilkenny; and Roehampton, Surrey.

Collateral Branches.

[Widow of the Hon. Charles-Bagenal Agar-Ellis, brother of the 2nd Viscount.]
Anna-Maria, only daughter of Thomas Hunt, Esq., of Lanhydrock, Cornwall, and sole heir of her great-uncle Henry Robartes, 3rd Earl of Radnor, *m.* 15 Nov. 1804, *the Hon. Charles-Bagenal Agar-Ellis*, who was *b.* 13 Aug. 1769, and *d.* 16 June 1811; they had issue,

Thomas-James AGAR-ROBARTES, Esq., *b.* 18 March 1808, *m.* Jan. 1839, Juliana, daughter of the late Rt. Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, by the Hon. Caroline-Anne Lyttelton,—*see* LYTTELTON, and has issue,

Thomas-Charles, *b.* 1 Jan. 1844.

The Earl of Normanton is a younger branch of this family, being the son of Charles, Archbishop of Dublin, created Earl of Normanton in 1806, 3rd brother of James, 1st Viscount Clifden.

CLIFFORD, BARON. (CLIFFORD.)

HUGH-CHARLES CLIFFORD, Baron Clifford of Chudleigh, Co. Devon, *in the Peerage of England*, deputy Lieutenant of the Co. of Devon; *b.* 29 May 1790, succeeded 29 April 1831, *m.* 31 Aug. 1818, *Mary-Lucy*, only daughter of the late Thomas Weld, Esq., after-

wards Cardinal in the Church of Rome, by Lucy-Bridget, daughter of the late Hon. Thomas Clifford,—*see* below,—and by this Lady, who *d.* May 1831, he has issue :

1*Hon. Charles-Hugh, *b.* 27 July 1819, *m.* 30 Sept. 1845, the Hon. Agnes-Louisa-Catherine Petre, 3rd daughter of Lord Petre.
2 Hon. Eleanora-Mary, *b.* 10 July 1820.
3 *Thomas-Hugh*, *b.* 26 Jan. 1822, *d.* 11 May 1823.
4 Hon. William-Joseph-Hugh, *b.* 24 Dec. 1823.
5 Hon. Mary-Constantia, *b.* 29 March 1825, *m.* 12 Jan. 1846, William Vavasour, Esq.—*See* STOURTON.
6 Hon. Henry-Hugh, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 12 Sept. 1826.
7 *Edmund-Hugh*, *b.* 19 Jan., *d.* 8 May, 1828.
8 Hon. Walter-Charles-Hugh, *b.* 5 Dec. 1830.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES, SIXTH LORD, was *b.* 28 Nov. 1759, and *d.* 29 April 1831; having *m.* 29 Nov. 1786, the Hon. Eleanor-Mary Arundell, 2nd daughter of Henry, 8th Lord Arundell, and co-heir of one moiety of the Barony of Fitz-Payne, by whom, who was *b.* 20 March 1756, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1835, he had the following numerous issue :

1 *Hon. Anna-Maria*, *b.* 24 Feb. 1788, *d.* 14 July 1805.
2 Hon. Christiana-Maria, *b.* 4 Feb. 1789, *m.* 12 Feb. 1811, Humphrey Weld, Esq, of Chideock, Dorset.
3 HUGH-CHARLES, PRESENT AND SEVENTH LORD.
4 *Mary-Louisa*, *b.* 25 Nov. 1791, *d.* 24 Sept. 1792.
5 *Hon. Charles-Everard*, *b.* 18 Aug. 1793, *d.* 2 Jan. 1794.
6 Hon. Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 5 Sept. 1794.
7 *Hon. Charlotte-Mary*, *b.* 17 Feb. 1796, *d.* 31 March 1819; having *m.* 27 Jan. 1817, the Hon. Charles Langdale.—*See* STOURTON.
8 Hon. Charles-Thomas, of Irnham Hall, Coltersworth, Linc., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 27 May 1797, *m.* 14 Jan. 1822, Theresa, youngest daughter of Marmaduke-William Haggerston-Constable-Maxwell, Esq., of Everingham, Yorks., and has issue,
   1 Mary-Theresa, *b.* 1 Sept. 1823, *m.* 26 Sept. 1843, Hon. William Petre, eldest son of Lord Petre. 2 Henry-William, *b.* 20 Feb. 1825. 3 Louisa-Mary, *b.* 19 July 1826. 4 Charles-Thomas, *b.* 8 Sept. 1828. 5 *Eliza-Mary*, *b.* 4 May 1830, *d.* 4 Oct. 1831. 6 Agnes-Mary, *b.* 9 Jan. 1833.
9 } Twin { *Hon. Edward-Charles*, *b.* 14, *d.* 17, Sept. 1798.
10 } Twin { Hon. Apollonia, *b.* 14 Sept. 1798.
11 Hon. Mary-Lucy, *b.* 22 Nov. 1799, Lady Stourton.
12 *Hon. Louisa-Mary*, *b.* 13 May 1801, *d.* 14 Oct. 1842.
13 *Hon. and Rev. Edward-Charles*, *b.* 5 Feb. 1803, *d. unm.* at Mauritius, 22 Oct. 1843.
14 *Hon. and Rev. Walter-Charles*, *b.* 26 April 1804, Jesuit Missionary at Madras, *d. unm.* at Trichinopoly, May 1844.
15 *Hon. Robert-Henry*, *b.* 31 Oct. 1806, *d.* 10 June 1833.

Creation.—1672.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Semper paratus : Always ready.
Seats.—Ugbrook Park, Chudleigh, Devon ; and Court House, Cannington, Somersetshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Hugh, 4th Lord.]
1 Hon. Anne-Elizabeth-Maria, *b.* 17 May 1754.
2 Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 1 Feb. 1773.

[His Lordship's Cousins, issue of Hon. Thomas-Edward, 4th son of the 4th Lord.]
1 Laura-Maria, *m.* 25 July 1833, Ambrose-Lisle Phillipps, Esq., of Grace Dieu Manor, Leicestershire.
2 Mary.
3 Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 3 June 1841, Henry-B.-George Whitgreave, Esq., of Mosely Court, Staffordshire.

[Issue of the Hon. Thomas, 4th son of the 3rd Lord.]
1 *Sir Thomas-Hugh* CONSTABLE, BART., *b.* 4 Dec. 1762, *d.* 25 Feb. 1823; having *m.* 7 June 1791, *Mary-Macdonald*, 2nd daughter of John Chichester, Esq., of Arlington, Devon, who *d.* Oct. 1825, leaving issue,
   1 Mary-Barbara, *b.* 29 Oct. 1801, *m.* 13 March 1826, *Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Chichester*, who *d.* June 1847.
   2 *Mary-Isabella*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1804, *d.* 3 Oct. 1828; having *m.* 27 Sept. 1827, Henry Arundell, Esq.—*See* ARUNDELL.
   3 SIR THOMAS-ASTON-CLIFFORD CONSTABLE, BART., *b.* 8 May 1806, *m.* 27 Sept. 1827, Mary-Ann, daughter of Charles Chichester, Esq., of Culverleigh Court, Devon, and has issue,
      Frederick-Augustus-Talbot, *b.* 30 June 1828.
2 *Mary*, *b.* 31 Dec. 1765, *d.* 16 July 1811; having *m.* 13 Dec. 1792, *Sir Charles Wolseley, Bart.*, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1846, having *re-m.* Anne, youngest daughter of the late Anthony Wright, Esq.

3 *Henry*, *b.* 2 March 1768, *d.* 22 April 1813; having *m.* 21 Jan. 1813, Anne-Theresa, youngest daughter of the late Edward Ferrers, Esq., of Baddesley-Clinton, Warwickshire; she *m.* 2ndly, *Edward Hebden*, *Esq.*, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1843.

4 Anne, *b.* 28 April 1770.

5 *Lucy-Bridget*, *b.* 19 July 1771, *d.* 1 June 1815; having *m.* 16 June 1796, *Thomas Weld*, *Esq.*, of Lulworth Castle, Dorset, who was *b.* 22 Jan. 1773, entered into holy orders of the Church of Rome after her death, was elected a *Cardinal* 15 March 1830, and *d.* 10 April 1837.

6 Constantia, *b.* 24 Feb. 1776.

7 *Arthur*, *b.* 5 July 1777, *d.* 16 Jan. 1830; having *m.* 15 June 1809, *Elizabeth-Matilda*, 2nd daughter of Capt. John Macdonald, of Glengarry.

8 George-Lambart, *b.* 9 Jan. 1779, *m.* May 1812, Mary, daughter of Walter-Hill Coyney, Esq., of Weston Coyney, Staffordshire, and has issue,

1 Charles, *b.* 1 Jan. 1813.
2 A daughter, *b.* 26 June 1828

CLINTON, BARON. (Trefusis.)

Charles-Rodolph Trefusis, Baron Clinton of Maxtock, Co. Warwick, *in the Peerage of England*; *b.* 9 Nov. 1791, succeeded Oct. 1832, *m.* 25 Oct. 1831, Lady Elizabeth-Georgina Kerr, 2nd daughter of William, 6th Marquis of Lothian, and has issue,

1 Hon. Emily-Harriet, *b.* 6 Sept. 1832.
2* Hon. Charles-Henry-Rolle, *b.* 2 March 1834.
3 Hon. Mark-George-Kerr, *b.* 13 Nov. 1835.
4 Hon. Mary-Louisa, *b.* 29 Nov. 1836.
5 Hon. Walter-Rodolph, *b.* 5 Jan. 1838.
6 Hon. Adela-Elizabeth, *b.* 22 May 1839.
7 Hon. Evelyn-Anne, *b.* 4 Nov. 1841.
8 Hon. Helen-Georgina, *b.* 9 May 1843.
9 Hon. Gertrude-Albertina, *b.* 21 July 1845.

His Lordship's father, Robert-George-William, sixteenth Lord, *b.* 5 Oct. 1764, *d.* 28 Aug. 1797; having *m.* 28 April 1786, Albertina-Marianne, daughter of John-Abraham-Rodolph Gaulis, of Lausanne, by whom, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1798, he had issue,

1 *Robert-Cotton-St.-John*, *seventeenth Lord*, *b.* 28 April 1787, and *d.* without issue in Oct. 1832; having *m.* 4 Aug. 1814, Frances-Isabella, eldest daughter of the late William-Stephen Poyntz, Esq., of Cowdray House, Sussex, now Dowager Lady Clinton, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Adelaide, who *m.* 2ndly, in July 1835, Sir Horace Seymour, K.C.H.—*See* Hertford.

2 Hon. Anne-Matilda, *b.* 28 June 1790, *m.* 27 March 1827, the Hon. and Rev. Edward Moore.—*See* Mount-Cashell.

3 Charles-Rodolph, present and eighteenth Lord.

4 Hon. Capt. George-Rolle-Walpole, R.N., *b.* 8 April 1793, *m.* 9 Jan. 1839, *Margaret-Frances*, 2nd daughter of the late John James, Esq., of Houghton Lodge, Hants., and by her, who *d.* 6 March 1845, has issue,

1 George-Rodolph, *b.* 22 Oct. 1839.
2 Robert-Edward, *b.* 24 Jan. 1843.
3 Fanny-Albertina, *b.* 20 Dec. 1844.

5 Hon. Louisa, *b.* 29 Nov. 1796, Dowager Lady Rolle.—*See* Extinct Peerage.

Creation.—By writ 1299.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Tout vient de Dieu: All things come from God.
Seats.—Heanton Satchville, Devon; and Trefusis Castle, Cornwall.

CLONBROCK, BARON. (Dillon.)

Robert Dillon, Baron Clonbrock of Clonbrock, Co. Galway, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and a Representative Peer; *b.* 29 March 1807, succeeded 13 Dec. 1826, *m.* 15 June 1830, the Hon. Caroline-Elizabeth Spencer, eldest daughter of Francis-Almeric, 1st Lord Churchill, *b.* 28 June 1805, and has issue,

1 *Hon. Luke-Almeric*, *b.* 5 July 1832, *d.* Feb. 1833.
2*Hon. Luke-Gerald, *b.* 10 March 1834.
3 Hon. Fanny-Letitia.
4 Hon. Caroline-Anastatia, *b.* 5 Oct. 1837.
5 Hon. Robert-Villiers, *b.* 10 Dec. 1838.
6 Hon. Helen-Isabella, *b.* 15 May 1840.
7 Hon. Louisa-Emilia, *b.* 12 Oct. 1841.
8 A son, *b.* 21 Dec. 1842.
9 A daughter, *b.* 19 Nov. 1845.

His Lordship's father, Luke, second Lord, was *b.* 25 April 1780, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1826; having *m.* 6 Jan. 1803, Hon. Anastasia Blake, only daughter and heir of Joseph-Henry, 1st Lord Wallscourt, by whom, who *d.* 5 June 1816, he had issue:

1 Hon. Louisa, *b.* 2 Aug. 1805, *m.* Nov. 1827, John Congreve, Esq., of Mount Congreve, Co. Waterford.
2 Robert, present and third Lord.
3 *Hon. Letitia*, *b.* 1 Sept. 1809, *d.* 19 Feb. 1837.
4 *Hon. Joseph*, *d.* an infant.

Robert, first Lord, grandfather of the present Peer, *d.* 22 July 1795; having *m.* 14 Jan. 1776, Letitia, daughter and heir of John Green, Esq., of Old Abbey, Co. Limerick, by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, Clement Archer, Esq., and *d.* 29 May 1841, he had issue,

1 *Hon. Catherine-Bridget*, *b.* 11 Dec. 1776, *d.* 13 Oct. 1828; late Viscountess Ennismore.—*See* Listowel.
2 *Luke, second and late Lord.*
3 Hon. Letitia-Susannah, *b.* 23 Sept. 1784, widow of the *Hon. Sir Robert Le-Poer-Trench, K.C.B.*—*See* Clancarty.

Creation.—1790.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Auxilium ab alto: Help from above.
Seat.—Clonbrock, Ahascragh, Galway.

CLONCURRY, BARON. (Lawless.)

Valentine-Browne Lawless, Baron Cloncurry of Cloncurry, Co. Kildare, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Cloncurry of Cloncurry, Co. Kildare, *in that of the United Kingdom,* and an Irish Baronet; P.C. for Ireland; *b.* 19 Aug. 1773, succeeded 28 Aug. 1799, *m.* 1st, 16 April 1803, Eliza-Georgiana, youngest daughter of Major-General George Morgan, which marriage was dissolved in 1811; (and she re-married, in June 1819, the Rev. John Sanford;) 2ndly, 30 June 1811, *Emily,* 3rd daughter of Archibald Douglas, Esq., of Darnock, and widow of Joseph Leeson, Esq., by whom she was mother of Joseph, 4th Earl of Miltown.—*See* Miltown. She *d.* 15 June 1841.—His Lordship has issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Hon. Mary-Margaret, *b.* 10 Feb. 1804, *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1820, John-Michael-Henry, Baron de Robeck, which marriage was dissolved in 1828; and 2ndly, Lord Sussex Lennox.—*See* Richmond.

2 *Hon. Anne-Valentine,* (a son,) *b.* 7 April 1805, *d.* 24 Jan. 1825.

by 2nd marriage:

3 *Hon. Emily, b.* 15 Jan. 1813, *d.* 5 April 1825.

4 *Hon. Valentina-Maria, b.* 18 June 1815, *d.* young.

5* Hon. Edward, *b.* 13 Sept. 1816, *m.* 17 Sept. 1839, Elizabeth, only daughter of John Kirwan, Esq., of Castle Hacket, Co. Galway, and has issue,

1* Valentine, *b.* 2 Nov. 1840. 2 Edward, *b.* 13 Sept. 1841. 3 *John-Henry, b.* 31 Dec. 1842, *d.* April 1846. 4 *A son, b.* and *d.* July 1844. 5 Emily, *b.* 17 June 1845. 6 A son, *b.* 20 April 1847.

6 *Hon. Frederick-William, b.* June 1819, *d.* Feb. 1824.

7 Hon. Cecil-John, M.P., *b.* 1 Aug. 1820.

His Lordship's father, Nicholas, first Lord, was *b.* 30 Oct. 1735, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1799; having *m.* 13 Oct. 1761, Margaret, only daughter of Valentine Browne, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 10 Feb. 1795, he had issue,

1 *Robert, d.* young.

2 *Hon. Mary-Catherine, b.* Aug. 1766, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1830; having *m.* June 1800, *Thomas Whaley, Esq.,* of Whaley Abbey, Co. Wicklow, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1800.

3 *Hon. Valentina-Alicia, b.* 12 Sept. 1767, *d.* 5 Feb. 1844, having *m.* the *late Hon. Sir Francis-Nathaniel Burton.*—*See* Conyngham.

4 *Hon. Charlotte-Louisa, b.* 21 Jan. 1769, *d.* 10 June 1818; having *m.* 20 June 1803, the Hon. Edward Plunkett, now Lord Dunsany.

5 Valentine-Browne, present and second Lord.

6 *Hon. Nicholas, b.* 10 Aug. 1778, *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1803.

Creations.—Baron of Ireland 1789; of the United Kingdom 1831. Baronet of Ireland 1776.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtute et Numine: By virtue and the protection of Heaven.
Seats.—Lyons, Rathcool; Abington, Limerick; and Maretimo, Blackrock, Dublin.

CLONMELL, EARL OF. (Scott.)

John-Henry Scott, Earl of Clonmell, Viscount Clonmell of Clonmell, Co. Tipperary, and Baron Earlsfort of Lisson-Earl, Co. Tipperary, *in the Peerage of Ireland.* His Lordship was *b.* 4 Jan. 1817, succeeded 18 Jan. 1838, *m.* 20 April 1838, the Hon. Annette Burgh, eldest daughter of Lord Downes, and has issue,

1*John-Henry-Reginald, Lord Earlsfort, *b.* 2 March 1839.
2 Hon. Thomas-Charles, *b.* 18 Aug. 1840.
3 Lady Maria-Henrietta, *b.* 10 Oct. 1841.
4 Lady Annette-Louisa, *b.* 17 June 1844.
5 Lady Rachel-Mary, *b.* 1 Feb. 1846.

His Lordship's father, Thomas, second Earl, *b.* 15 Aug. 1783, succeeded 23 May 1798, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1838; having *m.* 9 Feb. 1805, Lady Henrietta-Louisa Greville, the present Countess Dowager, 2nd daughter of George, 2nd Earl Brooke and Earl of Warwick, *b.* 1785, by whom he had issue:

1 Lady Harriot-Margaret, *b.* 2 Dec. 1805, *m.* 20 June 1827, Hon. Edward-Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn.—*See* Mostyn.
2 Lady Louisa-Augusta, *b.* 3 Dec. 1806, *m.* 3 Dec. 1828, John Slater-Harrison, Esq.
3 Lady Charlotte-Rachel, *b.* 12 July 1808, *m.* 30 April 1830, Henry Arbuthnot, Esq.
4 Lady Caroline-Sophia, *b.* 7 Feb. 1810.
5 Lady Frances-Mary, *b.* 6 Nov. 1812.
6 Lady Sophia-Louisa, *b.* 24 Nov. 1814.
7 John-Henry, the present and third Earl.
8 Hon. Charles-Grantham, Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 1 March 1818, *m.* 9 March 1843, Frances-Maria, daughter of the late Ralph-William Grey, Esq., of Buckworth, Northumberland, and has issue,
A daughter, *b.* 24 Sept. 1845.
9 } Twins, } Lady Augusta-Anne, *b.* 1 Feb. 1820.
10 } *Lady Georgiana-Gertrude*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1820, *d.* 19 April 1821.

Creations.—Baron 1784, Viscount 1789, Earl 1793.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fear to transgress.
Seat.—Bishop's Court, near Naas, Co. Kildare.

COLBORNE, BARON. (Ridley-Colborne.)

Nicholas-William Ridley-Colborne, Baron Colborne of Westharling, Co. Norfolk, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; a Commissioner of Fine Arts, and of Metropolitan Improvements; a Trustee of the National Gallery, and a Director of the British Institution; *b.* 14 April 1779, assumed the name and arms of Colborne in addition to those of Ridley, by Royal Licence, 21 June 1803; *m.* 14 June 1808, Charlotte, eldest daughter of the Right-Hon. Thomas Steele, by whom he has issue,

1 Hon. Henrietta-Susanna, *b.* 5 June 1809, *m.* 12 Aug. 1828, Brampton Gurdon, Esq., of Letton, Norfolk.
2 Hon. Maria-Charlotte, *b.* 3 June 1810, *m.* 13 July 1830, George-Edmund Nugent, Esq., eldest son of Field-Marshal Sir George Nugent, Bart.
3 Hon. Emily-Frances, *b.* 8 March 1812, *m.* 11 April 1833, John-Moyer Heathcote, Esq., of Connington Castle, Hunts.
4 *Hon. William-Nicholas, b.* 24 July 1814, *d. unm.* 23 March 1846.
5 Hon. Louisa-Harriet, *b.* 7 Nov. 1821.

His Lordship's father, Sir Matthew-White Ridley, Bart., who *d.* 9 April 1813 had, by his marriage 12 July 1777, with Sarah, daughter and heir of Benjamin Colborne, Esq., who *d.* 3 Aug. 1806, the following issue:

1 *Sir Matthew-White Ridley, the 3rd Bart., b.* 18 Aug. 1778, *d.* 15 July 1836; having *m.* 13 Aug. 1803, Laura, youngest daughter of George Hawkins, Esq., by whom he had issue,
   1 Sarah, *b.* 15 July 1804, *m.* 11 April 1837, John Cookson, Esq., of Meldon Park, Northumberland. 2 Laura, *b.* 10 June 1805, *m.* 1835, Charles-Atticus Monck, Esq., eldest son of Sir Charles Monck, Bart. 3 Sir Matthew-White Ridley, 4th Bart., *b.* 9 Sept. 1807, *m.* Sept. 1841, *Cecilia-Anne*, eldest daughter of the Rt. Hon. Sir James Parke, a Baron of the Exchequer, who *d.* 20 April 1845, leaving issue. 4 *Nicholas-Henry, d.* young. 5 Louisa, *b.* 1809, *m.* 8 July 1831, Martin-Tucker Smith, Esq.—*See* Carington. 6 Marianne, *b.* 1810, *m.* 5 Jan. 1839, the Rev. Andrew Corbet, Rector of South Willingham, Linc. 7 Charles-William, Lieut.-Col. Gren. Guards, *b.* 1812, *m.* 17 April 1845, the Hon. Henrietta-Aramintа-Monck Browne, daughter of Lord Oranmore, and has issue. 8 Janetta-Maria, *b.* May 1814, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, Isaac-Thomas Cookson, Esq., of Swinburne Castle, Northumberland. 9 Rev. Henry-Richard, *b* 1815, *m.* 23 April 1846, Georgiana-Augusta-Frederica, 2nd daughter of Sir Thomas Bradford, G.C.B. 10 William-John, *b.* June 1817. 11 George, *b.* 20 Oct. 1818. 12 *Mary, b.* 8 Oct. 1820, *d.* 1 Jan. 1821.
2 Nicholas-William, the present Peer.
3 *Rev. Henry-Colborne, d.* 3 Feb. 1832, leaving issue by his marriage 21 April 1808, with Mary, eldest daughter of James Farrer, Esq.
4 *Rev. Richard, b.* 1782, *d.* 21 Jan. 1845; having *m.* 8 Nov. 1810, the only daughter of the late Rev. R. P. Johnson.
5 Charles-John.
6 Henrietta-Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 22 Aug. 1804, the Hon. John Scott, *see* Eldon; and 2ndly, 7 July 1811, James-William Farrer, Esq., of Ingleborough, Yorkshire, a Master in Chancery, *b.* 11 May 1785.

Creation.—1839.
Motto.—Constans fidei: True to the faith.
Town Residence.—19, Hill Street, Berkeley Square.
Seat.—West Harling, Norfolk.

COLCHESTER, BARON. (Abbot.)

Charles Abbot, Baron Colchester of Colchester, Co. Essex, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* a Captain in the Royal Navy; *b.* 12 March 1798, succeeded 8 May 1829, *m.* 3 Feb. 1836, Hon. Elizabeth-Susan Law, 3rd daughter of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough, *b.* 6 Sept. 1799, and has had issue,

1 *A daughter*, still-born 14 Nov. 1837.
2 *A daughter*, still-born 18 Nov. 1839.
3* Hon. Reginald-Charles-Edward, *b.* 13 Feb. 1842.

His Lordship's father, Charles, first Lord, who during fifteen years filled with distinction the high office of Speaker of the House of Commons, was *b.* 14 Oct. 1757, and *d.* 8 May 1829; having *m.* 29 Dec. 1796, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Sir Philip Gibbes, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 10 June 1847, he had issue:

1 Charles, present and second Lord.
2 *Hon. Philip-Henry*, *b.* 10 June 1802, *d.* 8 Jan. 1835; having *m.* 31 Dec. 1829, Frances-Cecil, 3rd daughter of the late Very-Rev. Charles Talbot, D.D., Dean of Salisbury,—*see* Talbot, by whom he left issue:
   1 Charles-Henry-Philip, *b.* 21 March 1832. 2 Henrietta-Elizabeth-Agnes, *b.* 1 Jan. 1835.

Creation.—1817.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Deo, patriæ, amicis: To God, my country, and my friends.
Town Residence.—76, South Audley Street.
Seat.—Kidbrooke, Tunbridge Wells.

COLVILLE, BARON. (Colville.)

John Colville, Baron Colville of Culross, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, of which Peerage his Lordship is a Representative in the Parliament of the United Kingdom, Admiral of the White, a Lord of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Prince Albert; *b.* 15 March 1768, succeeded 8 March 1811, *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1790, *Elizabeth*, daughter of the late Francis Ford, Esq., of the Leers, Barbadoes, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1839; and 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1841, the Hon. Anne Law, 4th daughter of Edward 1st Lord Ellenborough. By his 1st marriage his Lordship had issue an only daughter,

Amelia, who *d.* young.

JOHN, NINTH LORD, father of the present Peer, *b.* 24 Jan. 1724, was actively engaged in the military service of his country during many years, and *d.* 8 March 1811, having *m.* 18 July 1758, Miss Webber, by whom, who *d.* 5 Aug. 1788, he had, amongst several others who *d.* young or unmarried, the following issue:

1 JOHN, PRESENT AND TENTH LORD.

2 *Hon. General Sir Charles, G.C.B., and G.C.H., b.* 7 Aug. 1770, *d.* 27 March 1843, having *m.* 16 Feb. 1818, *Jane*, eldest daughter of the late William Mure, Esq., of Caldwell; by whom, who *d.* 20 May 1843, he had issue:

1* Charles-John, *b.* 2 Nov. 1818. 2 Anne-Amelia, *b.* 7 Dec. 1819, Viscountess Newry.—*See* KILMOREY. 3 Catherine-Dorothea, *b.* 11 Jan. 1822. 4 William-James, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 9 March 1827. 5 Georgiana-Clementina, *b.* 10 Aug. 1828. 6 *A child, b.* and *d.* in July 1832.

3 Hon. Anne, *m.* 19 April 1802, *James Forsyth, Esq.*, who is *deceased.*

4 *Hon. Catherine, b.* 13 March 1773, *d.* 19 Sept. 1843; having *m.* 14 June 1792, the *Rev. Roger Frankland*, Rector of Yarlington, Somerset, who *d.* 25 March 1826.

Creation.—1609.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Oublier ne puis: I can never forget.
Town Residence.—29, Portland Place.

COMBERMERE, VISCOUNT. (STAPLETON-COTTON.)

STAPLETON STAPLETON-COTTON, Viscount Combermere of Bhurtpore in the East Indies, and of Combermere, Co. Chester, Baron Combermere of Combermere, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom,* and a Baronet; G.C.B., Knight Grand Cross of the Foreign Orders of the Guelphs of Hanover, St. Ferdinand and Charles the Third of Spain, and the Tower and Sword of Portugal, a General in the Army, Colonel of the 1st Life Guards, Governor of Sheerness, a Commissioner of the Royal Military Asylum, P.C. for Great Britain and Ireland, and D.C.L.

His Lordship entered the Army in 1791; served in the campaigns of 1793 and 4, under the Duke of York, as a Captain in the 6th Dragoon Guards; he became Colonel of the 25th Light Dragoons in 1794; commanded that regiment in the Mysore war against Tippoo Saib, and was particularly distinguished at the battle of Mallavilly: for his brilliant services in the Peninsular war, during which he was present at the battle of Talavera, and most of the general actions, and second in command at the battle of Salamanca, he repeatedly received the unanimous thanks of both Houses of Parliament; and, on the conclusion of the general peace, was elevated to the Peerage: he has since been successively Governor of Barbadoes, and Commander of the forces in the West Indies, Commander of the forces in Ireland from 1822 to 1825, and Commander-in-Chief in India; and, for the ability displayed in the latter capacity at the capture of Bhurtpore, was advanced to the dignity of Viscount. He *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1801, *Lady Anna-Maria Pelham-Clinton,* eldest daughter of Thomas, 3rd Duke of Newcastle, by whom, who *d.* 31 May 1807, he had issue, the *Hon. Robert-Henry Stapleton, b.* 19 Jan. 1802, *d.* 13 Feb. 1821, and two other sons who *d.* infants; 2ndly, 18 June 1814, *Caroline,* 2nd daughter of the late William-Fulke Greville, Esq.,—*see* WARWICK, who *d.* in Jan. 1837, leaving issue; and 3rdly, 2 Oct. 1838, Mary-Woolley, only daughter and heir

of the late Robert Gibbings, Esq., of Gibbings Grove, Co. Limerick. His Lordship's issue are,

by 2nd marriage,

1 Hon. Caroline-Frances, *b.* 1816, Marchioness of Downshire.

2*Hon. Wellington-Henry, Captain 1st Life Guards, M.P., *b.* 24 Nov. 1818, *m.* 29 July 1844, Susan-Alice, eldest daughter of Sir George Sitwell, Bart., and has issue:

1 A son, *b.* 18 June 1845. 2 A daughter, *b.* 1 Nov. 1846.

3 Hon. Meliora-Emily-Anna-Maria, *b.* 25 Oct. 1825.

by 3rd marriage,

4 *A son*, still-born, 19 June 1840.

His Lordship's father, Sir Robert-Salusbury Cotton, Bart., *m.* in 1767, Frances, youngest daughter and co-heir of James-Russell Stapleton, Esq., of Bodriddon, Co. Denbigh, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1809, leaving STAPLETON, THE PRESENT VISCOUNT, and other issue, who, not being in remainder to the title, are inserted below.

Creations.—Baron 1814, Viscount 1826. Bart. 1677.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—In utraque fortuna paratus: In every situation prepared.
Town Residence.—48, Belgrave Square.
Seat.—Combermere Abbey, Nantwich, Cheshire.

Collateral Branches.

[His Lordship's Brothers and Sisters.]

1 The Rev. William Cotton.

2 *Colonel Lynch*, who *d.* in the East Indies in 1799; and whose widow is now the wife of the Hon. General Sir William Lumley.—*See* SCARBOROUGH.

3 *Frances*, *d.* 26 Nov. 1818, late Viscountess Kilmorey.

4 *Hester-Salusbury-Maria*, *b.* 1772, *d.* 20 March 1845.

5 *Sophia*, *d.* 24 May 1838; having *m.* 29 Dec. 1803, Sir Henry-Mainwaring Mainwaring, Bart., *b.* 25 April 1782.

CONGLETON, BARON. (PARNELL.)

JOHN-VESEY PARNELL, Baron Congleton of Congleton, in the County Palatine of Chester, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* a Baronet of Ireland; *b.* 16 June 1805, suc. 8 June 1842, *m.* 1st, in 1828, *Miss Cronen;* 2ndly, an Armenian Lady.

His Lordship's father, HENRY-BROOKE, FIRST LORD, *b.* 3 July 1776, *d.* 8 June 1842; having *m.* 17 Feb. 1801, Lady CAROLINE-ELIZABETH Dawson, now DOWAGER LADY CONGLETON, eldest daughter of John, 1st Earl of Portarlington, *b.* 12 March 1782, by whom he had issue,

1 Hon. Caroline-Sophia, *m.* 15 Dec. 1831, the Right Rev. Charles-Thomas Longley, Lord Bishop of Ripon.

2 Hon. Mary-Letitia, *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1824, the late *Lord Henry-Seymour Moore*, by whom she is mother of the present Marquis of Drogheda; and 2ndly, Edward-Henry Cole, Esq., eldest son of the late Stephen-Thomas Cole, Esq., by Lady Elizabeth Stanley.—*See* DERBY.

3 Hon. Emma-Jane, *b.* 7 Jan. 1804, Countess Dowager of Darnley.

4 JOHN-VESEY, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.

5*Hon. Henry William, *b.* 23 March 1809, *m.* 28 May 1835, *Sophia*, only daughter of the late Hon. Col. William Bligh,—*see* DARNLEY, and by her, who *d.* 5 April 1846, he has issue:

1 *Sophia-Caroline*, *b.* 29 Feb. 1836, *d.* 20 Nov. 1838. 2 William-Henry, *b.* 7 Oct. 1837. 3 Henry, *b.* 10 July 1839. 4 Arthur, *b.* 4 Jan. 1841. 5 Emma-Sophia, *b.* 26 Aug. 1842. 6 George, *b.* 15 May 1844. 7 Alfred-Bligh, *b.* 13 March 1846.

6 Hon. and Rev. George-Damer, *b.* Nov. 1810, *m.* Aug. 1833, Catherine youngest daughter of the late Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart.

The first Lord was the second son of the late Right Hon. Sir John Parnell, Bart., a distinguished member of the Irish Administration previous to the Union, who *d.* Dec. 1805, having had issue by his marriage, in 1774, with Letitia-Charlotte, 2nd daughter and co-heir of the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Brooke,

1 *Sir John-Augustus*, who succeeded his father as 3rd Baronet, but dying 30 July 1812, was succeeded by his next brother,
2 HENRY-BROOKE, THE FIRST LORD.
3 *William*, who assumed the additional surname of HAYES, *m.* 1 Oct. 1810, *Frances*, eldest daughter of the late Hon. Hugh Howard,—*see* WICKLOW, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1814. He *d.* 2 April 1821.
4 Thomas.
5 *Arthur*, deceased.
6 Sophia, *m.* 21 Aug. 1805, the late *Right Hon. George Evans.*—*See* CARBERY.

Creation.—1841.
Motto.—Te digna sequere: Honours have followed thee.
Seat.—Rathleague, Queen's Co., Ireland.

CONYNGHAM, MARQUIS. (CONYNGHAM.)

FRANCIS-NATHANIEL CONYNGHAM, Marquis Conyngham, Earl Conyngham of Mount-Charles, Earl and Viscount of Mount-Charles, Co. Donegal, Viscount Conyngham of Slane, Co. Meath, Viscount Slane, and Baron Conyngham of Mount-Charles, Co. Donegal, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and Baron Minster of Minster, Co. Kent, *in that of the United Kingdom*; K.P., G.C.H., and P.C., a Lieut.-Colonel in the army; *b.* 11 June 1797, succeeded 28 Dec. 1832, *m.* 24 April 1824, Lady Jane Paget, 2nd daughter of the Marquis of Anglesey, *b.* 13 Oct. 1798, and has issue,

1* George-Henry, Earl of Mount-Charles, Cornet Royal Scots Greys, *b.* 3 Feb. 1825.
2 Lady Jane, *b.* 1 June 1826.
3 Lady Frances-Caroline-Maria, *b.* 10 Nov. 1827, *m.* 5 June 1847, Gustavus Lambert, Esq.
4 Lady Elizabeth-Georgiana, *b.* 15 June 1829.
5 Lady Cecilia-Augusta, *b.* 20 July 1831.
6 Lord Francis-Nathaniel, *b.* 24 Sept. 1832.
7 *A child*, still-born 10 Feb. 1836.

His Lordship's father, HENRY, FIRST MARQUIS, was *b.* 26 Dec. 1766, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1832; having *m.* 5 July 1794, ELIZABETH, now DOWAGER MARCHIONESS, daughter of Joseph Denison, Esq., of Denbies, Surrey, by whom he had issue,

1 *Henry-Joseph, Earl of Mount-Charles, b.* 6 April 1795, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1824.
2 FRANCIS-NATHANIEL, PRESENT AND SECOND MARQUIS.
3 *Lady Elizabeth-Henrietta, b.* 20 Feb. 1799, *d.* 24 Aug. 1839, Countess of Aboyne.—*See* HUNTLY.
4 *Hon. William-Burton, b.* 12 Feb. 1804, *d.* young.
5 Lord Albert-Denison, K.C.H., and M.P., *b.* 21 Oct. 1805, *m.* 6 July 1833, *Hon. Henrietta-Maria Forester*, 4th daughter of Cecil-Weld, 1st Lord Forester, by whom, who was *b.* 10 Dec. 1809, and *d.* 22 April 1841, he has issue,

1 William-Henry-Forester, *b.* 19 June 1834. 2 Albert-Denison-Somerville, *b.* 4 Oct. 1835. 3 Henrietta-Elizabeth-Sophia, *b.* 25 Dec. 1836. 4 Selina-Camerina-Charlotte, *b.* 29 Dec. 1837. 5 Isabella-Maria, *b.* 12 April 1839. 6 A daughter, *b.* April 1841.

6 *A son*, still-born 4 Feb. 1807.

7 *Lady Maria-Harriet*, *b.* 2 July 1810, *d.* 3 Dec. 1843; having *m.* 22 Dec. 1832, the Right Honourable Sir William-Meredyth Somerville, Bart., M.P., Under Secretary of State for the Home Department.

8 *Lady Charlotte*, *d.* young.

Creations.—Baron Conyngham 1780, Viscount Conyngham 1789, Earl Conyngham and Viscount Mount-Charles 1797, Marquis Conyngham, Earl of Mount-Charles, and Viscount Slane 1816, all Irish honours; Baron Minster in the United Kingdom 1821.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Over fork over.

Seat.—Slane Castle, Meath.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and Aunts of the present Marquis, issue of Francis-Pierrepont, 2nd Lord.]

1 *Hon. Catherine*, deceased, having *m.* 26 March 1785, the *Rev. John-Shirley Fermor*, of Seven Oaks, Kent, who *d.* Oct. 1791.

2 Hon. Ellena, *m.* 11 Dec. 1777, Stewart Weldon, Esq.

3 *Hon. Sir Francis-Nathaniel* Burton, *G.C.H.*, twin with the late Marquis, *b.* 26 Dec. 1766, *d.* 27 Jan. 1832, having *m.* 4 June 1801, *the Hon. Valentina-Alicia Lawless*, 2nd daughter of Nicholas, 1st Lord Cloncurry, by whom, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1844, he left issue:

1 Henry-Stuart Burton, Esq., of Carrigaholt Castle, Co. Clare, *b.* 16 Sept. 1808, *m.* 24 July 1836, Alicia-Mary, only daughter of the late Rev. Dr. Veach Simpson, and has issue,

1 Lucy-Anne, *b.* 25 April 1837.

2 Valentina-Henrietta, *b.* Aug. 1840.

3 Francis-Nathaniel-Valentine, *b.* 13 Sept. 1842.

2 William-Conyngham, *b.* 31 Dec. 1809.

4 *Hon. Henrietta*, *d.* 8 March 1831.

CORK AND ORRERY, EARL OF. (Boyle.)

Edmund Boyle, Earl of Cork and Orrery, Viscount Dungarvan, Co. Waterford, and Boyle of Kinalmeaky, Lord Boyle, Baron of Youghal, Co. Cork, Baron of Bandon Bridge, and Lord Boyle, Baron of Broghill, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; also Baron Boyle of Marston, Co. Somerset, *in Great Britain*; K.P., a General in the Army; *b.* 21 Oct. 1767, succeeded Oct. 1798, *m.* 9 Oct. 1795, *Isabella-Henrietta*, 3rd daughter of the late William Poyntz, Esq., of Midgham House, Berks., by whom, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1843, the Earl has had issue:

1 *Lady Isabella-Elizabeth*, *b.* 4 Feb. 1797, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1829.

2 *Edward-William, Viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 2 April 1798, *d.* 1 Jan. 1826.

3 *Hon. George-Richard*, *b.* 22 Sept. 1799, *d.* 8 Sept. 1810.

4 *Charles, Viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 6 Dec. 1800, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1834; having *m.* 10 March 1828, Lady Catherine St.-Lawrance, 5th daughter of William, 2nd Earl of Howth, by whom he left issue,

1* Richard-St.-Lawrance, Viscount Dungarvan, *b.* 19 April 1829. 2 Hon. William-George, *b.* 12 Aug. 1830. 3 Hon. Edmund-John, *b.* 25 Nov. 1831. 4 Hon. Louisa-Carolina-Elizabeth, *b.* 3 June 1833. 5 Hon. Mary-Emily, *b.* 20 July 1834.

5 Hon. John, *b.* 1 March 1803, *m.* 10 Dec. 1835, Hon. Cecilia-Fitz-Gerald-De Roos, 6th daughter of the late Lord Henry Fitz-Gerald, and Charlotte, Baroness De Roos, *b.* 23 Aug. 1811, and has issue,

1 *Henry-Edmund*, *b.* Jan. 1837, *d.* 9 July 1838. 2 *Charlotte-Henrietta*, *b.* April 1838, *d.* 18 May 1839. 3 Gerald, *b.* June 1840. Robert, *b.* 13 June 1841. 5 Georgiana-Olivia, *b.* 27 Jan. 1843. 6 Edmund-Montagu, *b.* 17 July 1845.

6 *Lady Lucy-Georgiana*, *b.* 19 March 1804, *d.* 31 Aug. 1827.
7 *Lady Louisa*, *b.* 16 Sept. 1806, *d.* 30 May 1826.
8 Hon. Major Robert-Edward, Coldstream Guards, M.P., Secretary of the Order of St. Patrick, and a groom in waiting to Her Majesty, *b.* March 1809, *m.* 23 Oct. 1844, Georgiana, youngest daughter of Abraham-Wildey Robarts, Esq., and has issue,
1 Edmund-Robarts, *b.* 10 Feb. 1846. 2 Emily-Cecilia, *b.* 24 May 1847.
9 Hon. and Rev. Richard-Cavendish-Townshend, Rector of Marston, Somerset, *b.* 28 Feb. 1812, *m.* 23 Sept. 1845, Eleanor-Vere, youngest daughter of Alexander Gordon, Esq., of Elloa, Co. Aberdeen, and has issue,
Eleanor-Isabella, *b.* 12 Aug. 1846.

His Lordship's father, EDMUND, SEVENTH EARL, *b.* 2 Dec. 1742, *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1764, Anne, 2nd daughter of Kelland Courtenay, Esq., of Pemsford, Devon, who *d.* 11 Dec. 1785; 2ndly, 17 April 1786, the Hon. Mary Monckton, daughter of John, 1st Viscount Galway, *b.* 21 May 1746, *d.* 30 May 1840; the Earl *d.* Oct. 1798, leaving by his 1st marriage, the following issue:

1 *John Richard*, *Viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 27 May 1765, *d.* young.
2 *Lady Lucy-Isabella*, *b.* 10 Aug. 1766, *m.* 28 July 1792, *the Hon. and Rev. George Bridgeman*,—*see* BRADFORD, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1801.
3 EDMUND, PRESENT AND EIGHTH EARL.
4 *Hon. Vice-Admiral Sir Courtenay*, *K.G.H.*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1770, *d.* 21 May 1844; having *m.* 16 April 1799, Caroline-Amelia, youngest daughter of the late William Poyntz, Esq., of Midgham House, Berks., and had issue,
1 Courtenay-Edmund-William, Capt. R.N., Groom of the Privy Chamber, *b.* 3 Aug. 1800, *m.* 12 Nov. 1836, Mary, daughter of William-Wallace Ogle, Esq., of Causey Park, Northumberland., and has issue,
A daughter, *b.* 3 Sept. 1847.
2 Hon. Carolina, Maid of Honour to Queen Adelaide, *b.* 26 May 1803.
3 Charles-John, *b.* 10 May 1806.
4 *Charlotte-Anne*, *b.* 10 Jan. 1809, *d.* 16 June 1816.
5 Mary-Louisa, *b.* 12 Nov. 1810.
6 Cavendish-Spencer, Captain 48th Foot, and Aide-de-Camp to the General Commanding at Barbadoes, *b.* 12 May 1814, *m.* 19 Dec. 1841, Rose-Susan, 2nd daughter of Major Charles-Carson Alexander, Captain Royal Engineers, and has issue,
1 Edmund-Cavendish, *b.* 21 Oct. 1845.
2 A daughter, *b.* 11 Aug. 1847.
5 *Charles-Henry*, *b.* 1 Nov. 1773, *d. unm.* Nov. 1800.

Creations.—Baron Boyle 1616, Earl of Cork, and Viscount Dungarvan 1620, Baron Broghill, Viscount Kinalmeaky, and Baron of Bandon Bridge 1628, Earl of Orrery 1660, in the Peerage of Ireland; Baron Boyle in Great Britain 1711.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—God's Providence is my inheritance.
Town Residence.—3, Hamilton Place.
Seat.—Marston House, Frome, Somersetshire.

CORNWALLIS, EARL. (MANN.)

JAMES MANN, Earl Cornwallis, Viscount Brome, Co. Suffolk, and Baron Cornwallis of Eye, Co. Suffolk, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet; *b.* 20 Sept. 1778, succeeded 20 Jan. 1824, *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1804, *Maria-Isabella*, eldest daughter of Francis Dickens, Esq., of Wollaston House, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1823; 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1829, *Laura*, daughter of William Hayes, Esq., who *d.* 3 Aug. 1840. His Lordship *m.* 3rdly, 4 Aug. 1842, *Julia*, 4th daughter of Thomas Bacon, Esq, of Redlands, Berks., who was *b.* in 1811, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1847. The Earl has issue:

by the 1st marriage:

1 *Lady Jemima-Isabella, b.* 25 Dec. 1806, *d.* 17 Dec. 1836; having *m.* 12 April 1828, Charles Wykeham-Martin, Esq., of Leeds Castle, Kent, M.P., who was *b.* 11 Sept. 1801; and *re-m.* 18 June 1838, Matilda, 2nd daughter of the late Sir John Trollope, Bart.

2 *Henry-James-Galfridus, b.* 16 Nov. 1809, *d.* young.

3 *Frederick-Horace, b.* 24 Jan. 1812, *d.* young.

4 *Charles-James, Viscount Brome, b.* 17 Dec. 1813, *d.* 27 Dec. 1835.

by 3rd marriage:

5 Lady Julia-Mann CORNWALLIS, *b.* 2 July 1844.

The Earl is the only surviving son of the Right-Rev. JAMES, FOURTH EARL, Lord Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, brother of the first and celebrated Marquis, by his wife Catherine, daughter of Galfridus Mann, Esq.

CHARLES, SECOND MARQUIS, only son of the 1st Marquis, was *b.* 19 Oct. 1774, *m.* 17 April 1797, Lady LOUISA Gordon, now MARCHIONESS DOWAGER, 4th daughter of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, and had issue by her, five daughters, for whom *see* below; his Lordship *d.* 9 Aug. 1823, when the Marquisate became extinct, and the Earldom devolved on his uncle, the Hon. and Right-Rev. James, Lord Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry.

Creations.—Baron 1661; Viscount and Earl 1753. Bart. 1627.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Per ardua stabilis: Firm in difficulties.
Town Residence.—6, Hill Street.
Seat.—Linton Place, Maidstone, Kent.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Charles, 2nd Marquis.]

1 Lady Jane, *b.* 5 Oct. 1798, Lady Braybrooke.

2 Lady Louisa CORNWALLIS, *b.* 24 Feb. 1801.

3 Lady Jemima, *b.* 24 April 1803, Countess of St.-Germans.

4 Lady Mary, *b.* 17 Nov. 1804, *m.* 7 April 1825, Charles Ross, Esq.

5 Lady Elizabeth CORNWALLIS, *b.* 16 Jan. 1807.

The only surviving daughter of Charles, 1st Marquis, a detail of whose long and eminent services will be found in the *Genealogical Volume*, is,

Lady Mary, *b.* 28 June 1769, *m.* in Nov. 1785, to *Mark Singleton, Esq., b.* 1762, *d.* 17 July 1840.

COTTENHAM, BARON. (PEPYS.)

CHARLES-CHRISTOPHER PEPYS, Baron Cottenham of Cottenham, Co. Cambridge, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Bart.; P.C., Lord High Chancellor, Official Governor of King's College, London, and of the Charter House, Visitor of Birmingham School, Trustee of the British and Hunterian Museums, a Commissioner for building churches, and a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; *b.* April 1781, *m.* 30 June 1821, Caroline, daughter of William Wingfield, Esq., a Master in Chancery, by Lady Charlotte-Maria Digby,—*see* DIGBY, and has issue,

1 Hon. Charlotte-Maria, *b.* 2 May 1822.

2 Hon. Frances-Mary, *b.* 14 April 1823.

3* Hon. Charles-Edward, *b.* 30 April 1824.

4 Hon. William-John, *b.* 15 Aug. 1825.

5 Hon. Caroline, *b.* 7 June 1827.

6 *Louisa, b.* 18 July 1828, *d.* 28 March 1831.

7 Hon. Emily-Harriet, *b.* 21 Aug. 1829.

8 Hon. Henry-Leslie, *b.* 28 Nov. 1830.
9 Hon. George, *b.* 21 July 1832.
10 } Twins, } *Adelaide, b.* 23 Feb., *d.* 10 March 1834.
11 } } *Lucy, b.* 23, *d.* 24 Feb. 1834.
12 Hon. Frederick, *b.* 4 Aug. 1835.
13 Hon. Elizabeth-Theresa, *b.* 27 Feb. 1837.
14 Hon. Evelyn, *b.* 19 Jan. 1839.
15 Hon. Walter-Courtenay, *b.* 27 Nov. 1840.
16 *A daughter,* still-born 21 April 1843.

His Lordship's father, Sir William-Weller Pepys, created a Baronet in 1801, was elder brother of the late Sir Lucas Pepys, Bart., M.D., (husband of Jane-Elizabeth, late Countess of Rothes, and father by her of the Hon. Sir Henry Leslie Bart., and Lady Henrietta, late Countess of Devon.) Sir William *d.* in June 1825, having *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of the Right Hon. William Dowdeswell, by whom, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1830, he had issue,

1 *Sir William-Weller Pepys, Bart., b.* 4 May 1778, *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1845, when Lord Cottenham succeeded to his Baronetcy.
2 CHARLES-CHRISTOPHER, THE PRESENT PEER.
3 Rt. Rev. Henry, D.D., Lord Bishop of Worcester, *b.* April 1783, *m.* 27 Jan. 1824, Maria, daughter of the Right Hon. John Sullivan, by Lady Henrietta Hobart,—*see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, by whom he has issue,
   1 Henry. 2 Louisa. 3 *Henrietta-Albinia, d.* 9 June 1842. 4 Herbert. 5 *Elizabeth-Georgiana, d.* 10 June 1842. 6 Emily.
4 Maria-Elizabeth.
5 Isabella-Sophia, *m.* 18 Jan. 1813, the Rev. Thomas Whately, Vicar of Cookham, Berks.
6 Anne-Louisa.

Creation.—1836. Bart. 1801.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Mens cujusque is est quisque: Mind makes the man.
Town Residence.—15, Park Lane; and Copse Hill, Wimbledon.
Seats.—Tandridge Court, Godstone, Surrey; and Ridley, Cheshire.

COURTOWN, EARL OF. (STOPFORD.)

JAMES-THOMAS STOPFORD, Earl of Courtown, Viscount Stopford, and Baron of Courtown, Co. Wexford, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* also Baron Saltersford of Saltersford, Co. Palatine of Chester, *in Great Britain;* Custos Rotulorum of the Co. of Wexford; *b.* 27 March 1794, succeeded 15 June 1835, *m.* 4 July 1822, *Lady Charlotte-Albinia Montagu-Scott,* 2nd daughter of Charles-William, 4th Duke of Buccleuch, by whom, who *d.* 29 Feb. 1828, he has issue:

1*James-George-Henry, Viscount Stopford, *b.* 24 April 1823, *m.* 3 Sept. 1846, the Hon. Elizabeth-Frances Milles, 2nd daughter of Lord Sondes, and has issue,
   A daughter, *b.* 23 July 1847.
2 Hon. Edward-Sydney, *b.* 29 Aug. 1824.
3 *Hon. Isabella-Mary, b.* Feb., *d.* March, 1826.
4 *Hon. Barrington, b.* Jan. 1828, *d.* 27 Nov. 1845.

His Lordship's father, JAMES-GEORGE, THIRD EARL, was *b.* 15 Aug. 1765, succeeded 30 March 1810, and *d.* 15 June 1835; having *m.* 29 Jan. 1791, Lady Mary Montagu-Scott, eldest daughter of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch, by whom, who *d.* 21 April 1823, he had issue:

1 *Hon. George-Henry-James, b.* 13 Nov. 1791, *d.* 12 May 1792.

2 *Hon. Charles*, *b.* 20 Feb. 1793, *d.* an infant.

3 JAMES-THOMAS, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.

4 *Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Edward*, *b.* 11 June 1795, *d.* 5 July 1840; having *m.* 4 July 1830, *Horatia-Charlotte*, only daughter of Thomas Lockwood, Esq., and widow of Richard Tibbits, Esq., of Barton Segrave, Northamptonshire, by whom, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1838, he had issue:

1 Frederick-Manners, *b.* 1 Nov. 1831. 2 Walter-James, *b.* 4 July 1833. 3 Horatia-Charlotte, *b.* 5 Jan. 1835. 4 *Caroline-Mary*, *b.* 14 July 1836, *d.* 22 March 1837.

5 Hon. and Venerable Henry-Scott, Archdeacon of Leighlin, *b.* 21 Oct. 1797, *m.* 10 May 1826, *Annette*, daughter of the late William Browne, Esq., by Lady Charlotte Bourke,—*see* MAYO; she *d.* 27 March 1842.

6 Hon. Captain Montagu, R.N., *b.* 11 Nov. 1798, *m.* 25 Aug. 1827, Cordelia-Winifreda, 2nd daughter of Lieut.-General Sir George Whitmore, K.C.H., and has issue,

1 George-Montagu, *b.* 23 June 1828. 2 *Montagu-James-Scott*, *b.* 20 March 1830, *d.* 16 April 1831. 3 Mary-Cordelia, *b.* 24 July 1831. 4 Emily-Winifreda, *b.* 6 Aug. 1835. 5 Montagu-Charles-Henry, *b.* 5 Dec. 1837. 6 Annette-Jane, *b.* 8 Aug. 1842. 7 *Charlotte-Elizabeth-Katherine*, *b.* in April, *d.* 27 April 1847.

7 *Lady Mary-Frances*, *b.* 21 Feb. 1801, *d.* 18 April 1839.

8 *Hon. Robert*, *b.* 23 Nov. 1802, *d.* Sept. 1828.

9 *Lady Elizabeth-Anna*, *b.* 9 Jan. 1805, *d.* 20 May 1832.

10 Lady Jane, *b.* 25 Feb. 1806, *m.* 15 April 1833, Rev. Abel-John Ram, of Clonattin, Co. Wexford.

11 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* 7 Sept. 1807, *d.* 8 June 1830.

12 *Lady Caroline*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1811, *d.* an infant.

Creations.—Baron 1758; Viscount and Earl 1762, Irish honours; Baron Saltersford 1796.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Patriæ infelici fidelis: Faithful to an unhappy country.
Seat.—Courtown-House, Gorey, Co. Wexford.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles of the present Peer, issue of James, 2nd Earl.]

1 *Hon. Lieut.-General Sir Edward, G.C.B.*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1766, *d.* 14 Sept. 1837.

2 *Hon. Admiral Sir Robert, G.C.B.*, *b.* 4 Feb. 1768, *d.* 25 June 1847; having *m.* 29 June 1809, Mary, daughter of Robert Fanshawe, Esq., and has issue:

1 Robert-Fanshawe, Capt. R.N., *b.* 19 Dec. 1811, *m.* 31 Aug. 1843, Emily-Anna, daughter of the late Capt. William Wilbraham, R.N., by whom he has issue,

1 Wilbraham, *b.* 1844.
2 Robert, *b.* 21 Oct. 1845.
3 A daughter, *b.* 6 Dec. 1847.

2 Christiana-Fanshawe, *b.* 6 March 1814, *m.* 30 April 1846, the Rev. William-Frederick Douglas, Rector of Scrayingham, Yorks., and Chaplain to H.R.H. the Duchess of Gloucester.

3 Eleanor, *b.* 10 Dec. 1815.

4 James-John, Capt. R.N., *b.* 17 April 1817.

5 Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 21 Dec. 1818, widow of *Lord Henry Russell.*—*See* BEDFORD.

6 Louisa-Catherine, *b.* 24 May 1820.

7 Rev. Arthur-Fanshawe, *b.* 16 Feb. 1822.

8 Charlotte-Anne, *b.* 2 Oct. 1823.

3 *Hon. and Rev. Richard-Bruce*, *b.* 2 March 1774, *m.* 10 Nov. 1800, the Hon. Eleanor Powys, eldest daughter of Thomas, 1st Lord Lilford, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1844, leaving issue:

1 Rev. George-Powys, *b.* 29 Aug. 1801.

2 Eleanor-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Sept. 1802, *m.* 26 July 1832, Ambrose Isted, Esq., of Ecton, Northants.

3 Richard-Henry, Captain R.N., *b.* 22 Nov. 1803, *m.* 27 May 1847, Frances, only daughter of the late W. T. Smyth, Esq., of Little Houghton, Northants.

4 Rev. Charles, Rector of Barton Segrave, Northants, *b.* 19 Jan. 1805, *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Maria-Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. John Johnson, Rector of Outwell, Norfolk, and has issue,

A son, *b.* 2 July 1846.

5 William-Bruce, *b.* 1 April 1806, *m.* 20 June 1837, Caroline-Harriet, daughter of the late Hon. George Germain,—*see* DORSET, *ext. Peerage*, *b.* Sept. 1815, and has issue,

1 Harriet-Caroline, *b.* 4 Nov. 1838.
2 Sackville-George, *b.* 19 March 1840.
3 Fanny-Louisa, *b.* 2 Oct. 1841.
4 A daughter, *b.* 11 Oct. 1842.
5 A son, *b.* 4 Jan. 1845.
6 A son, *b.* Aug. 1846.
7 A daughter, *b.* 10 Oct. 1847.

6 James-Sydney, *b.* 14 April 1808, *m.* 16 Sept. 1847, Frances, youngest daughter of Edward Loyd, Esq., of Green Hill, Lancashire.

7 Edward, Com. R. N., *b.* 29 Aug. 1809, *m.* 6 Aug. 1840, Julia-Maria, eldest daughter of the late William Wilbraham, Esq., and has issue:

1 Henry-Edward, *b.* 30 Nov. 1841.
2 A daughter, *b.* 17 June 1843.

8 Lucy-Charlotte, *b.* 16 Oct. 1811, *m.* 21 May 1844, William Smyth, Esq., of Little Houghton, Co. Northants.

9 Robert, *b.* 16 April 1813.

10 Harriet-Jane, *b.* 19 Sept. 1816.

[Issue of the Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Edward Stopford, the Earl's Great Uncle.]

1 *Captain Edward, R.N.*, *b.* 4 July 1784, *d.* 19 March 1837; having *m.* 26 Oct. 1821, Marian-Helen, widow of Archibald Cockburn, Esq., late of the Bengal Civil Service.

2 Lieut.-Colonel William-Henry STOPFORD-BLAIR, of Penninghame House, Wigtownshire, *m.* 3 March 1825, *Mira-Sophia*, 2nd daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert Bull, C.B., who *d.* 9 July 1830, leaving issue,

1 Edward-James, Cornet 10th Hussars.
2 Elizabeth-Ellen, *m.* 20 Oct. 1847, Edward Heron-Maxwell, Esq.

3 Jane-Letitia, *m.* 31 July 1809, *Lambert Blair, Esq.*

4 Rev. George.

5 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* 27 Dec. 1815, *James Blair, Esq.*, who *d.* 9 Sept. 1841.

COVENTRY, EARL OF. (Coventry.)

George-William Coventry, Earl of Coventry, Co. Warwick, and Viscount Deerhurst, Co. Gloucester, *in the Peerage of England*; . 9 May 1838, succeeded 15 May 1843.

His Lordship's grandfather, George-William, eighth Earl, was *b.* 16 Oct. 1784, succeeded his father, George-William, 7th Earl, 26 March 1831, and *d.* 15 May 1843; having *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1808, the Hon. Emma-Susannah Lygon, 2nd daughter of William, 1st Earl Beauchamp, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1810; 2ndly, in Scotland, 22 June, and in England 6 Nov. 1811, Lady Mary Beauclerk, only daughter of Aubrey, 6th Duke of St. Albans, who was *b.* 30 March 1791, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1845. The Earl had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *George-William*, Viscount Deerhurst, *b.* 25 Oct. 1808, *m.* 15 March 1836, *Harriet-Anne*, daughter of the late Sir Charles Cockerell, Bart., by the Hon. Harriet Rushout,—*see* Northwick, *b.* 13 June 1812. The Viscount *d.* 5 Nov. 1838, leaving issue by her Ladyship, who *d.* 7 Jan. 1842:

1 Lady Maria-Emma-Katherine, *b.* 13 Dec. 1836, raised to the rank and precedency of an Earl's daughter.

2 George-William, present and ninth Earl.

by 2nd marriage:

2 Lady Mary-Augusta, *b.* 11 May 1812, Lady Holland.

3 *A son*, *b.* Aug., *d.* 20 Nov., 1813.

4* Hon. Henry-Amelius, *b.* 15 Oct. 1815, *m.* 2 Aug. 1837, Caroline, daughter of James Dundas, Esq., by Lady Mary Duncan,—*see* Camperdown, by whom he has issue,

1 Mary-Frederica-Dundas, *b.* 25 May 1838. 2 *A daughter*, *b.* 25, *d.* 26 Feb. 1839. 3 Mary-Beauclerk, *b.* 29 Feb. 1840. 4 Mary-Augusta-Henrietta, *b.* 13 March 1841. 5 A son, *b.* 15 May 1842. 6 A son, *b.* 2 Oct. 1843. 7 A son, *b.* and *d.* 18 Sept. 1844. 8 A son, *b.* 10 Oct. 1845. 9 A daughter, *b.* 25 Sept. 1647.

Creation.—1697.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Candide et constanter: Candidly and constantly.
Seat.—Crome-Court, Upton, Worcestershire.

Collateral Branches.

[Great Uncles and Aunts of the present Earl, issue of George-William, 7th Earl.]

1 Lady Augusta-Maria, *b.* 11 Sept. 1785, *m.* 16 May 1806, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Willoughby Cotton, G.C.B., K.C.H., Colonel of the 98th foot.

2 Lady-Georgiana-Catherine, *b.* 13 Sept. 1786, *m.* 17 Feb. 1807, M. W. Barnes, Esq.

3 *Hon. Emily-Elizabeth*, *d.* an infant, 17 May 1789.

4 Hon. John, *b.* 30 June 1789.

5 *Hon. Thomas-Henry*, *d.* an infant, Sept. 1791.

6 Hon. Thomas-Henry, *b.* 18 Sept. 1792.

7 Lady Jane-Emily, *b.* 4 June 1794, *m.* 3 June 1828, *James Goding, Esq.*, who *d.* 20 Nov. 1845.

8 Hon. William-James, *b.* 1 Jan. 1797, *m.* 26 July 1821, Mary, 2nd daughter of the late James Laing, Esq., of Jamaica, and has issue:

1 Eleanora-Julia, *b.* 5 June 1823, *m.* 4 July 1843, the Hon. and Rev. William-Whitworth-Chetwynd Talbot.—*See* Talbot.

2 Frederica-Mary, *b.* 6 Feb. 1825.

3 William-George, *b.* 5 Sept. 1826.

4 Henry-William, *b.* 24 Dec. 1829.

5 Barbara-Frederica-Beaujolois, *b.* 13 Feb. 1832.

6 John-Willoughby, *b.* 28 April 1837.

7 Gilbert-George, *b.* 28 July 1842.

8 George-Walter-Thomas, *b.* 19 Dec. 1843.

9 Mary-Theresa-Burdett, *b.* 22 Nov. 1845.

9 *Lady Barbara*, *b.* 15 July 1799, *d.* 4 Sept. 1838; having *m.* 23 July 1818, *Alexander-Charles Craufurd, Esq.*, son of the late Sir James-Gregan Craufurd, Bart., by Maria-Theresa Gage,—*see* Gage, who *d.* 12 March 1838.

10 Lady Sophia-Catherine, *b.* 30 Nov. 1801, *m.* 1st, 2 June 1821, *Sir Roger Gresley, Bart.* who was *b.* 27 Dec. 1799, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1837;

and 2ndly, 16 July 1839, William-Henry Des-Vœux, Esq., eldest son of Sir Charles Des-Vœux, Bart.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. John Coventry, 2nd son of the 6th Earl.]

1 Caroline, *b.* 27 Sept. 1789, *m.* 24 June 1824, Hugh Mallet, Esq., of Ash House, Devon.

2 Frederick, *b.* 4 Feb. 1791, *m.* 18 Oct. 1819, Louisa, only daughter of Sir Henry Halford, Bart., by the Hon. Elizabeth - Barbara St.-John,—*see* St. John, and has issue:

1 Frederick, *b.* 6 Sept. 1820.
2 Barbara-Louisa, *b.* 2 Jan. 1822.
3 *Louisa-Caroline-Josephine*, *b.* 3 July 1823, *d.* 3 May 1841.
4 Matilda-Barbara, *b.* 19 March 1825, *m.* 8 November 1843, the Rev. T.-Grey Clarke.
5 St.-John, *b.* 5 Jan. 1828.

3 John, of Burgate House, Hants, *b.* 14 April 1793, *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. M. Wilson, and has issue:

1 Rev. John, *m.* 21 June 1842, Catherine, youngest daughter of the late Colonel Seton, of Brook-heath Hants, and has issue,

A daughter, *b.* 1 May 1843.
2 Jane, *b.* 1821.
3 William.
4 Charles-Farmer, *b.* 25 Aug. 1824.
5 A daughter, *b.* 8 March 1832.

4 Anne, *b.* 1795, *m.* 20 July 1823, Thomas-William Coventry, Esq.—*See* below.

[Issue of the Hon. Thomas-William Coventry, 3rd son of the 6th Earl.]

1 Thomas-William, *m.* 20 July 1823, Anne, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. John Coventry, —*see* above, and has issue,

1 A daughter, *b.* 22 Feb. 1825.
2 A son, *b.* 10 March 1826.
3 A daughter, *b.* 26 June 1827.
4 *Twisleton-Fiennes-Arthur*, *b.* 9 Dec. 1829, *d.* 1 Aug. 1847.
5 A son, *b.* 19 Nov. 1830.
6 A daughter, *b.* 4 June 1838.

2 Augusta-Elinor, *m.* 1 March 1830, Sir George-Edward Pocock, Bart.

3 *Julia-Catherine*, *d.* 9 Oct. 1826, having *m.* 25 Aug. 1825, Augustus Pocock, Esq.

COWLEY, BARON. (Wellesley.)

Henry-Richard-Charles Wellesley, Baron Cowley of Wellesley, Co. Somerset, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, Secretary of Embassy at Constantinople, *b.* 17 July 1804, succeeded 27 April 1847, *m.* 22 Oct. 1833, the Hon. Olivia-Cecilia Fitz-Gerald-de-Ros, 2nd daughter of the late Lord Henry Fitz-Gerald, and Charlotte Baroness de Ros, *b.* 11 Jan. 1807, and has issue.

His Lordship's father, Henry, first Lord, was the 6th and youngest son of Garrett, late Earl of Mornington, and brother of the late Marquis Wellesley, the late Earl of Mornington, and the Duke of Wellington; *b.* 20 Jan. 1773, *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1803, Lady Charlotte Cadogan, 2nd daughter of Charles-Sloane, 1st Earl Cadogan, which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1810, and she *re-m.* in the same year the Marquis of Anglesey; and 2ndly, 27 Feb. 1816, Lady Charlotte-Georgiana-Augusta Cecil, eldest daughter of James, 1st Marquis of Salisbury, the present Dowager Lady Cowley, *b.* 20 March 1786. His Lordship *d.* 27 April 1847, leaving issue:

by 1st marriage:

1 Henry-Richard-Charles, present and second Lord.
2 Hon. William, *m.* July 1842, Amelia, daughter of the Rev. Joseph-White Niblock, D.D,, and has issue,
1 A daughter, *b.* 25 Aug. 1843. 2 A son, *b.* 2 Nov. 1844.
3 Hon. Charlotte-Arbuthnot, *b.* 25 Jan. 1807, *m.* 17 May 1831, Lord Robert Grosvenor.—*See* Westminster.
4 Hon. and Rev. Gerald, Rector of Strathfieldsaye, Hants.

by 2nd marriage:

5 Hon. Georgiana-Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 11 June 1817.

Creation.—1828.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Porro unum est necessarium: Moreover one thing is needful.

COWPER, EARL. (Cowper.)

George-Augustus Cowper, Earl Cowper, Viscount Fordwich, Co. Kent, Baron Cowper of Wingham, Co. Kent, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* a Baronet, and a Prince and Count of the Holy Roman Empire; Lord-Lieutenant of the County of Kent; *b.* 26 June 1806, succeeded 21 June 1837, *m.* 7 Oct. 1833, Lady Anne-Florence De-Grey, eldest daughter of the Earl De Grey, *b.* 8 June 1806, and has issue,

1*Francis-Thomas-de-Grey, Viscount Fordwich, *b.* 11 June 1834.
2 Hon. Henry-Frederick, *b.* 18 April 1836.
3 Lady Henrietta-Emily-Mary, *b.* 26 March 1838.
4 Lady Florence-Amabell, *b.* 4 Dec. 1840.
5 Lady Adine-Eliza-Anne, *b.* 17 March 1843.
6 Lady ——, *b.* 24 March 1846.

His Lordship's father, Peter-Leopold-Louis-Francis, fifth Earl, was *b.* 6 May 1778, succeeded on the death of his brother, George-Augustus, 4th Earl, 12 Feb. 1799, and *d.* 21 June 1837; having *m.* 21 July 1805, the Hon. Emily-Mary Lamb, eldest daughter of Peniston, 1st Viscount Melbourne, now Countess Dowager, *b.* 21 April 1787, and *re-m.* to Viscount Palmerston, by whom he left issue,

1 George-Augustus, present and sixth Earl.
2 Lady Emily, *b.* 6 Nov. 1810, Lady Ashley.—*See* Shaftesbury.
3 Hon. William-Francis, a Lord of the Admiralty, M.P., *b.* 13 Dec. 1811, *m.* 27 June 1843, *Harriet-Alicia,* daughter of Daniel Gurney, Esq., of North Runcton, Norfolk, by Lady Harriet Hay,—*see* Erroll, who was born in 1824, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1843.
4 Hon. Charles-Spencer, *b.* 9 June 1816.
5 Lady Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 9 Feb. 1820, Viscountess Jocelyn.—*See* Roden.

George-Nassau, third Earl, grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* 26 Aug. 1738, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1789; having *m.* 2 June 1775, Anne, daughter of Francis Gore, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1826, he left issue:

1 *George-Augustus, 4th Earl, b.* 9 Aug. 1776, and *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1799.
2 *Peter-Leopold-Louis-Francis, fifth and late Earl.*
3 *Hon. Edward-Spencer, b.* 16 July 1779, *d.* 1 Feb. 1823; having *m.* 23 May 1808, *Catherine,* youngest daughter of Thomas-March Phillipps, Esq., of Garendon Park, Leicestershire, who *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1827, the Rev. J. H. Hamilton, Vicar of Sheepshead, Leicestershire, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1830.

Creation.—Baron 1706, Viscount and Earl 1718. Bart. 1642.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Tuum est: It is your own.
Town Residence.—1, Great Stanhope Street.
Seats.—Panshanger, Hertford; and Mote-House, Kent.

CRANSTOUN, BARON. (Cranstoun.)

James-Edward Cranstoun, Baron Cranstoun of Creeling, Co. Roxburgh, *in the Scotch Peerage*; *b.* 12 Aug. 1809, succeeded 5 Sept. 1818.

His Lordship's father, James-Edmund, ninth Lord, was the only child of the Hon. Charles, 4th son of James, 6th Lord; he *m.* 25 Aug. 1807, Anna-Linnington, eldest daughter of John Macnamara, Esq., of St. Christophers, now Dowager Lady Cranstoun, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1818, leaving issue:

1 Hon. Eliza-Linnington, *b.* 15 Aug. 1808, *m.* 24 Feb. 1838, Richard Ford, Esq., of Heavitree, Devon.
2 James-Edward, present and tenth Lord.
3 Hon. Anna-Caroline, *b.* 23 Dec. 1812.
4*Hon. Charles-Frederick, *b.* 1813.

Creation.—1609.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Thou shalt want ere I want.
Seats.—Sandridge Park; Bagtor Manor, Devonshire; Rosehall, Sutherland; Arisiga, Invernesshire; Glenlee Park, Kircudbright-shire.

Collateral Branches.

[Great Aunts of the present Peer, issue of James, 6th Lord.]
1 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 1751.
2 Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 31 March 1764.

[Issue of the Hon. George Cranstoun, 7th son of the 5th Lord.]
1 *Henry-Kerr Cranstoun, Esq., d.* 9 Feb. 1843; having *m.* 1st, *Christina*, daughter of —— Smart, Esq., and 2udly, 11 Oct. 1803, Mary-Anne, eldest daughter and co-heir of Sir John Whitefoord, Bart. He had issue by the 1st marriage,
Christiana-Brisbane, b. 1786, *d.* 19 April 1835, having *m.* Thomas Metcalfe, Esq.
2 George, formerly Permanent Ordinary of the Court of Session of Scotland, by the title of Lord Corehouse.
3 *Margaret-Nicholson, d.* 19 Dec. 1841; having *m.* 25 Feb. 1780, *William Cuninghame, Esq.*, of Lainshaw, Argyleshire, who is also deceased.
4 *Jane-Anne, d.* 23 March 1835; having *m.* 23 June 1797, *Godfrey-Winceslaus, Count of Purgstall in Styria*, who *d.* 22 March 1811.
5 *Helen D'Arcy, b.* 1767, *d.* 28 July 1838; having *m.* 26 July 1790, *Dugald Stewart, Esq.*, of Catrine, widower, in 1787, of Miss Helen Ballantine; he *d.* 11 June 1828.

CRAVEN, EARL OF. (Craven.)

William Craven, Earl of Craven, Co. York, Viscount Uffington, and Baron Craven of Hamstead-Marshal, Co. Berks, *in the Peerage of*

the United Kingdom; Recorder of Coventry and High Steward of Newbury, *b.* 18 July 1809, succeeded 30 July 1825, *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, Lady Emily-Mary Grimston, 2nd daughter of James-Walter, 1st Earl of Verulam, *b.* 4 Feb. 1815, and has issue:

1 Lady Elizabeth-Charlotte-Louisa, *b.* 13 June 1836.
2* William-Augustus-Frederick, Viscount Uffington, *b.* 24 Aug. 1838.
3 Lady Evelyn-Mary, *b.* 9 Dec. 1839.
4 Hon. George-Grimston, *b.* 16 March 1841.
5 Lady Blanche, *b.* 24 Dec. 1842.
6 Lady Beatrix-Jane, *b.* 8 Aug. 1844.
7 Lady Emily-Georgina, *b.* 18 May 1846.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 1 Sept. 1770, *m.* 12 Dec. 1807. LOUISA, 5th daughter of Mr. John Brunton, who survives him, and is the present COUNTESS DOWAGER; he *d.* 30 July 1825, leaving issue,

1 WILLIAM, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.
2 *Hon. George-Augustus, b.* 15 Dec. 1810, *d.* 26 July 1836; having *m.* 23 Dec. 1833, Charlotte-Georgina-Harriet, daughter of the late Walter Smythe, Esq., of Bambridge House, Hants, *b.* 26 July 1814, by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, in 1845, the French Marquis De la Force, he left issue,
   1 William, *b.* 6 May 1835. 2 Walter, *b.* 27 March 1836.
3 Hon. Frederick-Keppel, *b.* 11 April 1812.
4 Lady Louisa-Elizabeth-Frederica, *b.* 26 June 1815, *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1840, *Sir George-Frederick Johnstone, Bart.*, who *d.* 7 May 1841; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1844, Alexander Oswald, Esq., M.P.

Creations.—Baron 1665, Viscount and Earl 1801.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtus in actione consistit: Virtue consists in action.
Town Residence.—16, Charles Street, Berkeley Square.
Seats.—Combe Abbey, near Coventry; Hamstead and Ashdown Parks, Berks.

Collateral Branches.

[The Earl's Uncles and Aunts, issue of William, 6th Lord.]

1 *Hon. Elizabeth, b.* 20 April 1768, *d.* 3 Jan. 1799; having *m.* 17 April 1792, *John-Edward Maddocks, Esq.*, of Vale Mascal, who *d.* 26 March 1806.
2 Hon. Maria-Margaretta, *b.* 26 April 1766, Dowager Countess of Sefton.
3 *Hon. Georgiana, b.* 1772, *d.* 18 Aug. 1839.
4 *Hon. Arabella, d.* 9 June 1819; having *m.* 6 April 1793, *the Hon. General Frederick St.-John,—see* BOLINGBROKE, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1844.
5 *Hon. Major-Gen. Henry-Augustus-Berkeley, b.* 21 Dec. 1776, *d.* 20 May 1836, having *m.* 26 Dec. 1829, Marie-Clarisse Trebhaulf.
6 Hon. Keppel-Richard, *b.* 1 June 1779.

[Issue of the Rev. John Craven, nephew of William, 2nd Lord.]

1 FULWAR CRAVEN, Esq., of Brookhampton Park, Gloucestershire, *m.* 26 Nov. 1809 *Laura*, 2nd daughter of George Vansittart Esq., and cousin of Lord Bexley, by whom who *d.* 8 Feb. 1844, he has had issue.
   1 *Fulwar, b.* 1810, *d.* 7 March 1844.
   2 Georgiana-Maria, *b.* 28 Oct. 1811, *m.* 17 June 1841, Goodwin-Charles Colquitt, Esq.
   3 George-Vansittart, *b.* 15 Oct. 1812.
   4 William-East-Edward, *b.* 24 Oct. 1815.
2 Charles-John, *b.* 14 March 1784, *m.* 23 Oct. 1817, Penelope, 2nd daughter of Edward Wheler, Esq., a Judge in Calcutta, and has issue,
   1 Charles, *b.* 2 Aug. 1818.
   2 Charlotte-Penelope, *b.* 30 Aug. 1821
   3 Cecilia-Catherine, *b.* 7 Feb. 1825. *m.* 23 Feb. 1847, Walter Ricardo, Esq.
3 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Sept. 1819, Sir John-Walter Pollen, Bart.

CREMORNE, BARON. (Dawson.)

Richard Dawson, Baron Cremorne of Castle Dawson, Co. Monaghan, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* also Baron Dartrey, of Dartrey, Co. Monaghan, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 7 Sept. 1817, succeeded 21 March 1827, *m.* 12 July 1841, Augusta, 2nd daughter of Edward Stanley, Esq.,—*see* Derby, and has issue,

1* Hon. Vesey, *b.* 22 April 1842.
2 Hon. Edward-Stanley, *b.* 16 Aug. 1843.
3 Hon. Richard-Maitland-Westenra, *b.* 30 Jan. 1845.

His Lordship's father, Richard-Thomas, second Lord, was *b.* 31 Aug. 1788, and *d.* 21 March 1827; having *m.* 10 March 1815, Anne-Elizabeth-Emily, now Dowager Lady Cremorne, 3rd daughter of John Whaley, Esq., by Lady Anne Meade,—*see* Clanwilliam, by whom, who is *re-m.* to Colonel John-Dawson Rawdon, M.P., he had issue:

1 *Richard, b.* 27 Dec. 1815, *d.* 3 Jan. 1816.
2 Richard, present and third Lord.
3 Hon. Thomas-Vesey, M.P., Captain Coldstream Guards.

Creation.—Baron Cremore, 1797; Dartrey, 1847.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Toujours propice: Ever propitious.
Seat.—Dartrey, Rockcorry, Co. Monaghan.

Collateral Branches.

[Aunts of the present Lord, issue of Richard Dawson, Esq., nephew of the 1st Peer, and on whom the Barony was entailed.]

1 *Penelope-Catherine, d.* Dec. 1837; having *m.* Monsieur Jean-Fidele de-Hersant.

2 Anna-Maria.

3 Eliza, widow of *Simon-Bunbury Isaac, Esq.*

4 Louisa, *m.* 20 Oct. 1810, Charles Coote, Esq., of Bellamont Forest.

CREWE, BARON. (Crewe.)

Hungerford Crewe, Baron Crewe of Crewe, Co. Chester, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 10 Aug. 1812, succeeded 4 Dec. 1835.

His Lordship's father, John, second Lord, succeeded 28 April 1829, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1835; having *m.* 5 May 1807, Henrietta-Maria-Anne, daughter of George-Walker Hungerford, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1820, he had issue,

1 Hon. Henrietta-Hungerford-Offley, *b.* 30 March 1808.
2 *Maria-Hungerford-Offley*, *b.* 29 March 1810, *d.* 7 March 1812.
3 HUNGERFORD, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
4 Hon. Annabella-Hungerford, *b.* 13 June 1814.

His Lordship's grandfather, JOHN, FIRST LORD, was *b.* in 1742, and *d.* 28 April 1829; having *m.* in 1776, Frances-Anne, only daughter of the late Fulke Greville, Esq.,—*see* WARWICK, by whom, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1818, he had issue,

1 JOHN, SECOND LORD.
2 Hon. Emma, *m.* 21 April 1809, *Foster Cunliffe-Offley*, *Esq.*, who *d.* 18 April 1832.

Creation.—1806.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Sequor, nec inferior: I follow, but am not inferior.
Town Residence.—2, Hill Street, Berkeley Square.
Seat.—Crewe-Hall, near Nantwich, Cheshire.

CROFTON, BARON. (CROFTON.)

EDWARD CROFTON, Baron Crofton of Mote, Co. Roscommon, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, a Representative Peer for Ireland, and an Irish Baronet; *b.* 1 Aug. 1806, succeeded on the death of his grandmother, Anne, Baroness Crofton, 12 Aug. 1817, *m.* 19 Oct. 1833, Lady Georgiana Paget, 3rd daughter of the Marquis of Anglesey, *b.* 29 Aug. 1800, and has issue:

1* Hon. Edward-Henry-Churchill, *b.* 21 Oct. 1834.
2 Hon. Charles-St.-George, *b.* 1 Feb. 1836.
3 Hon. Alfred-Henry, Page of Honour to the Queen, *b.* 2 April 1837.
4 Hon. Francis-George, *b.* 7 June 1838.
5 Hon. Augusta-Caroline, *b.* 16 Oct. 1839.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., was the eldest son of ANNE, BARONESS CROFTON; he was *b.* 25 Oct. 1778, and *d.* in his mother's lifetime, 6 Jan. 1816; having *m.* 12 Sept. 1801, Lady Charlotte Stewart, 6th daughter of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, by whom, who *d.* 4 May 1842, he had the following issue, raised by Royal Letters Patent in July 1837, to the rank and precedence of Baron's children;

1 Hon. Susanna-Anne, *b.* 29 June 1802, *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, St. George-Francis Caulfeild, Esq., Lieut. 1st Life Guards.—*See* CHARLEMONT.
2 *Hon. Charlotte*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1803, *m.* 12 Jan. 1832, *d.* 30 Sept. 1839. She was second wife of Gibbs-Crawfurd Antrobus, Esq., of Eaton Hall, Cheshire (who *m.* 1st, 25 June 1827, Jane, daughter of Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart., and she *d.* 24 Nov. 1829.)
3 Hon. Frances, *b.* 3 March 1805, *m.* 3 March 1825, Daniel Tighe, Esq., of Rosanna, Co. Wicklow.
4 EDWARD, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
5 *Caroline*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1808, *d.* Aug. 1809.
6 } Twins, { *Louisa*, *b.* 25 June 1811, *d.* 14 May 1826.
7 } { Hon. Sophia, *b.* 25 June 1811, *m.* 6 Dec. 1837, Eyre Evans, Esq. —*See* CARBERY.
8 *Hon. William*, *Lieut. 85th Foot*, *b.* 25 Jan. 1814, *d.* 16 April 1838.
9 Hon. Frederica, *b.* posthumous April 1816, *m.* 24 Sept. 1835, Rev. Hubert M'Laughlin, Rector of Burford, Salop.

Creations.—Baron 1797. Bart. 1758.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Pro patria et Rege: For my King and Country.
Seat.—Mote-Park, Roscommon.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., and Anne, 1st Baroness.]

1 *Catherine-Anne, b.* 1772, *d.* an infant.

2 Hon. Caroline, *b.* 10 Oct. 1773.

3 *Hon. Louisa, b.* 20 March 1775, *d.* 2 Nov. 1805; having *m.* 8 June 1803, Major-General Sir Peregrine Maitland, K.C.B., *re-m.*—*See* RICHMOND.

4 *Hon. Frances, b.* 4 May 1777, and *d.* 24 March 1831; having *m.* 2 April 1802, the late *St.-George Caulfeild, Esq.* — *See* CHARLEMONT.

5 *Hon. Harriet, b.* 4 Feb. 1781, *d.* 3 July 1837; having *m.* 22 May 1806, *James Caulfeild, Esq.*, deceased.—*See* CHARLEMONT.

6 *Hon. and Rev. Marcus-Thomas-Henry, b.* 4 Sept. 1783, *d.* 19 Oct. 1833.

7 Hon. Capt. George-Alfred, R.N., Naval Aide-de-Camp to her Majesty, *b.* 11 Sept. 1785.

8 *Hon. William-Georges,* Captain Coldstream-Guards, *b.* 27 Aug. 1787, killed at Bayonne, 14 April 1814.

9 *Hon. Augusta, b.* 4 Jan. 1789, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1832, having *m.* May 1823, James Caulfeild, Esq., Com. R.N.—*See* CHARLEMONT.

DACRE, BARON. (BRAND.)

THOMAS BRAND, Baron Dacre of Gillesland, Co. Cumberland, *in the Peerage of England;* a Commissioner of the Metropolitan Roads; *b.* 15 March 1774, succeeded his mother Gertrude, late Baroness, 3 Oct. 1819, *m.* Nov. 1819, Barbarina, 2nd daughter of the late Admiral Sir Chaloner Ogle, Bart., and widow of Valentine Wilmot, Esq.

His Lordship's father, Thomas Brand, Esq., *d.* 21 Feb. 1794; having *m.* 20 April 1771, GERTRUDE, BARONESS DACRE, who was *b.* 25 Aug. 1750, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1819, leaving issue by him,

1 Hon. Gertrude, *b.* 25 Oct. 1772.

2 THOMAS, PRESENT AND TWENTY-FIRST LORD.

3* Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Henry-Otway TREVOR, C.B., Colonel of the 31st Foot, *b.* 27 July 1777, *m.* 24 July 1806, *Pyne,* 2nd daughter of the late Hon. and Very Rev. Maurice Crosbie, Dean of Limerick,—*see* BRANDON *Extinct,* whose marriage with the late Sir John Gordon, Bart., was dissolved in 1806: and she *d.* 11 Jan. 1844; their issue are:

1 Pyne-Jessy, *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1828, *John-Henry Cotterell, Esq.,* eldest son of the late Sir John-Geers Cotterell, Bart., who *d.* 3 Jan. 1834; and she *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1845, Granville Harcourt-Vernon, Esq., M.P.—*See* VERNON.

2 Julia, *m.* 28 June 1824, Samuel-Charles Whitbread, Esq., 2nd son of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq., by Lady Elizabeth Grey.—*See* GREY.

3 Thomas, *b.* 5 Dec. 1808, *m.* 12 Jan. 1837, Susan-Sophia, eldest daughter of the Hon. Charles-Compton Cavendish, M.P.,—*see* BURLINGTON, a Bedehamber Woman to the Queen, *b.* 1 March 1817.

4 *Henry, d.* 27 Feb. 1814.

5 Gertrude, *m.* 21 July 1831, Sir George-Hamilton Seymour, K.C.H.—*See* HERTFORD.

6 Frederica, *b.* 22 Feb. 1812.

7 Henry, *b.* 24 Dec. 1814, *m.* 16 April 1838, Eliza, daughter of Lieut.-General Robert Ellice, and has issue,

1 Alice, *b.* 24 March 1840. 2 Henry, *b.* 23 May 1842.

Creation.—By writ 1307.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Pour bien desirer: Desire good.
Town Residence—2, Chesterfield Street.
Seat.—The Hoo, Welwyn, Hertfordshire.

DALHOUSIE, EARL OF. (RAMSAY.)

JAMES-ANDREW BROUN-RAMSAY, Earl of Dalhousie, Baron Ramsay of Dalhousie, Lord Ramsay and Caryngtoun, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; also Baron Dalhousie of Dalhousie Castle, Co. Edinburgh, *in that of the United Kingdom*; P.C., Captain of Deal Castle, an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, Colonel of the King's Own Light Infantry Regiment of Militia, Lord Register of Scotland, and Keeper of the Signet, Major-General of the Royal Archers, the Queen's Body Guard of Scotland, and Vice-President of their Council; *b.* 22 April 1812, succeeded 21 March 1838, *m.* 21 Jan. 1836, Lady Susan Hay, eldest daughter of the Marquis of Tweeddale, *b.* 13 March 1817, and has issue,

1 Lady Susan-Georgiana, *b.* 9 Jan. 1837.
2 Lady Edith-Christian, *b.* 6 Oct. 1839.
3 *A son*, still-born 8 Jan. 1847.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE, NINTH EARL, *b.* 22 Oct. 1770, succeeded 4 Nov. 1787, and *d.* 21 March 1838; having *m.* 14 May 1805, Christian, only daughter and heir of Charles Broun, Esq., of Coalstoun, by whom, who was *b.* 28 Feb. 1786, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1839, he had issue:

1 *George, Lord Ramsay*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1806, *d.* 25 Oct. 1832.
2 *Hon. Charles*, *b.* 20 Oct. 1807, and *d.* 8 July 1817.
3 JAMES-ANDREW, PRESENT AND TENTH EARL.

Creations.—Baron Ramsay of Dalhousie, 1619, Earl of Dalhousie, Lord Ramsay and Caryngtoun, 1633, Scotch honours; Baron Dalhousie in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 1815.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Ora et labora: By prayer and labour.

Town Residence.—21, Hyde Park Gardens.

Seats.—Dalhousie-Castle, Mid-Lothian; Coalstoun, Haddingtonshire; and Deal Castle, Kent.

Collateral Branches.

Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of George, 8th Earl.]

1 *Lady Jane*, *b.* 20 May, *d.* 11 Sept., 1768.

2 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Sept. 1769, *m.* 13 April 1786, *Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Bart.*, who *d.* in June 1818.

3* Hon. William MAULE, *b.* 27 Oct. 1771, Baron PANMURE.

4 *Hon. Lieut.-General James*, *b.* 1 Oct. 1772, *d.* 15 Nov. 1837.

5 *Hon. Lieut.-General John, Col. 79th foot*, *b.* 21 April 1775, *d.* 28 June 1842, having *m.* 16 April 1800, *Mary*, daughter of Philip Delisle, Esq., of Calcutta, who *d.* 28 Oct. 1843, leaving issue:

1 WILLIAM-MAULE RAMSAY, Esq., *b.* 20 May 1804. 2 George, *b.* 26 April 1805, Capt. R.N. *m.* 12 Aug. 1845, Sarah-Frances, only daughter of William Robertson, Esq. of Logan House, one of the Keepers of the Records of Scotland. 3 James, Deputy Assistant-Commissary-General of the Bengal Army, *b.* 3 Oct. 1808, *m.* 3 Feb. 1840, Harriet-Charlotte, daughter of the late W. R. Burlton Bennet, Esq., of the Bengal Civil Service. 4 John, *b.* 24 Jan. 1811. 5 Anne-Finlay-Anderson, *b.* 9 Feb. 1815. 6 Henry, *b.* 25 Aug. 1816. 7 Robert-Anderson, *b.* 5 Feb. 1820.

6 Hon. Andrew, *b.* 6 May 1776, *m.* 20 Jan. 1800, Rachel, daughter of ——— Cock, Esq., of Rampore, East Indies, and has issue,

1 Elizabeth, his eldest daughter, *m.* 16 July 1840, Thomas-Henry Mackay, Esq.
2 Charlotte, *m.* 7 April 1842, Lieut.-Col. Marcus-John Slade, 90th foot.

7 *Hon. Henry*, *d. unm.* 24 July 1808.

8 *Hon. Capt. David*, *d.* in the West Indies, *unm.* 5 Sept. 1801.

9 *Lady Lucinda*, *d.* 15 June 1812.

10 *Lady Georgiana*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1779, *d.* 17 May 1794.

11 Lady Mary, *b.* 21 June 1780, *m.* 29 April 1801, *James Hay, Esq.*, of Drumcar, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1822.

DARNLEY, EARL OF. (Bligh.)

John-Stuart Bligh, Earl of Darnley, Viscount Darnley of Athboy, and Baron Clifton of Rathmore, Co. Meath, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* also Lord Clifton of Leighton Bromswold *in England;* Hereditary High Steward of Gravesend, *b.* 16 April 1827, succeeded 11 Feb. 1835.

His Lordship's father, Edward, fifth Earl, was *b.* 25 Feb. 1795, succeeded 17 March 1831, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1835; having *m.* 26 July 1825, the Hon. Emma-Jane Parnell, now Countess Dowager, 3rd daughter of Henry Brooke, 1st Lord Congleton. By her Ladyship, who was *b.* 7 April 1804, the Earl has left issue:

1 John-Stuart, present and sixth Earl.
2* Hon. Edward-Vesey, *b.* 28 Feb. 1829.
3 Lady Elizabeth-Caroline, *b.* 30 Sept. 1830.
4 Lady Emma-Bess, *b.* 30 July 1832.
5 Hon. Henry, *b.* 10 June 1834.

Creations.—Baron 1721, Viscount 1723, and Earl 1725, of Ireland; English Barony 1608.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Finem respice: Look to the end.
Seats.—Cobham Hall, Kent; at Thames Ditton, Surrey; and Clifton Lodge, Meath.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of John, 4th Earl.]

1 *Lady Catherine, b.* 18 June 1792, *d.* 10 Jan. 1802.

2 *John, Lord Clifton, b.* 23 May, *d.* 4 June, 1793.

3 *Lady Mary, b.* 31 May 1796, *d.* 20 June 1823; having *m.* 1 June 1822, *the Rt. Hon. Charles Brownlow,* afterwards 1st Lord Lurgan.

4 *Hon. William, b.* 31 May 1797, *d.* 18 Oct. 1807.

5 Hon. John-Duncan, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Hanover, *b.* 11 Oct. 1798, *m.* 19 Dec. 1835, *Elizabeth-Mary,* only daughter of Thomas Gisburne, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 22 July 1817, has issue,

Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 22 March 1837.

6 Lady Elizabeth, *m.* 19 July 1833, the Rev. John Brownlow, son of the Rev. Francis Brownlow, by Lady Catherine Brabazon.—*See* Meath.

[The Earl's Great Uncles and Aunts, issue of John, 3rd Earl.]

1 *Lady Mary, b.* 20 July 1768, *d.* 5 March 1791; having *m.* 6 Aug. 1789, *Sir Lawrence Palk, Bart.,* who *d.* 20 June 1813.

2 *Hon. General Edward, b.* 19 Sept. 1769, *d.* 2 Nov. 1840.

3 *Lady Theodosia, b.* 29 Feb. 1771, *d.* 21 Jan. 1840; having *m.* 3 Nov. 1790, *Thomas-Cherbury Bligh, Esq.,* nephew of the 1st Earl of Darnley, who *d.* 17 Sept. 1830.

4 *Lady Sarah, b.* 10 Feb. 1772, *d. unm.*

5 *Lady Catherine, b.* 6 May 1774, *d.* 11 Feb. 1812; having *m.* 8 Aug. 1804, the Hon. Major Gen. Charles-William Stewart, now Marquis of Londonderry.

6 *Hon. Colonel William, b.* 25 Sept. 1775, *d.* 6 Aug. 1845, having *m.* 2 July 1806, *Lady Georgiana-Charlotte-Sophia Stewart,* 8th daughter of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, by whom, who *d.* 25 July 1809, he had issue,

Sophia, b. 16 May 1807, *d.* 5 April 1846; having *m.* 28 May 1835, Hon. Henry-William Parnell.—*See* Congleton.

DARTMOUTH, EARL OF. (LEGGE.)

WILLIAM LEGGE, Earl of Dartmouth, Viscount Lewisham, Co. Kent, and Baron Dartmouth of Dartmouth, Co. Devon, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* Colonel of the Staffordshire Militia, a Director of the British Institution, and Counsellor of King's College, London, F.R.S. and F.A.S.; *b.* 29 Nov. 1784, succeeded 1 Nov. 1810, *m.* 1st, 5 April 1821, *Lady Frances-Charlotte Talbot,* eldest daughter of Charles-Chetwynd, 2nd Earl Talbot, who *d.* 4 Oct. 1823; and 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1828, the Hon. Frances Barrington, 2nd daughter of George, 5th Viscount Barrington, *b.* 20 Oct. 1802. The Earl's issue are,

by 1st marriage:

1 *George, Viscount Lewisham, b.* 10 June 1822, *d.* 11 Oct. 1823.
2* William-Walter, Viscount Lewisham, *b.* 12 Aug. 1823, *m.* 9 June 1846, Lady Augusta Finch, eldest daughter of the Earl of Aylesford, *b.* 18 Feb. 1822.

by 2nd marriage:

3 Lady Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Sept. 1829.
4 Lady Louisa-Jane-Cecil, *b.* 6 Nov. 1830.
5 Hon. George-Barrington, *b.* 19 Dec. 1831.
6 Lady Beatrix-Maria, *b.* 13 Jan. 1833.
7 Hon. Edward-Henry, *b.* 23 April 1834.
8 Hon. Arthur-Kaye-Howard, *b.* 24 March 1835.
9 Lady Katharine, *b.* 2 Sept. 1837.
10 Lady Florence, *b.* 3 Aug. 1838.
11 Hon. Augustus, *b.* 28 Nov. 1839.
12 Lady Barbara-Caroline, *b.* Jan. 1841.
13 Hon. Charles-Gounter, *b.* 9 May 1842.
14 Lady Charlotte-Anne-Georgiana, *b.* 29 July 1843.
15 Hon. Heneage, *b.* 3 July 1845.
16 Lady Harriet-Octavia, *b.* 1 March 1847.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE, THIRD EARL, K.G., was *b.* 3 Oct. 1755, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1810; having *m.* 24 Sept. 1782, Lady Frances Finch, 2nd daughter of Heneage, 3rd Earl of Aylesford, *b.* 9 Feb. 1761, *d.* 21 Nov. 1838; by whom he had issue:

1 *Hon. Frances-Catherine, b.* 7 Sept. 1783, *d.* 7 March 1789.
2 WILLIAM, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.
3 *Hon. George, b.* 20 Feb. 1786, *d.* 15 Oct. 1789.
4 *Lady Louisa, b.* 8 March 1787, *d.* 12 Aug. 1816, Lady Bagot.
5 *Hon. Heneage, b.* 29 Feb. 1788, *d.* 12 Dec. 1844, having *m.* 1827, Mary, daughter of Major Johnstone, by whom he left issue,
   Mary, *m.* 31 March 1846, F. W. Mackenzie, Esq., M.D.
6 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 12 Feb. 1789, *m.* 9 May 1816, the Hon. and Rev. George Neville-Grenville.—*See* BRAYBROOKE.
7 Lady Harriet, *b.* 7 Sept. 1790, *m.* 22 Feb. 1815, the Hon. General Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B.—*See* ANGLESEY.
8 *Lady Barbara-Maria, b.* 29 Nov. 1791, *d.* 22 April 1840; having *m.* 25 April 1820, Francis Newdigate, Esq., of Kirk Hallam, Derbyshire.
9 *Hon. Catherine-Charlotte, b.* 2 April 1793, *d.* 1793.
10 Lady Georgiana-Caroline, *b.* 14 May 1795.
11 Lady Mary, *b.* 3 June 1796.
12 Lady Anne, *b.* 14 Aug. 1797.

13 *Hon. Charles, b.* 26 Jan. 1799, *d.* 1 Nov. 1821.

14 Hon. Major Arthur-Charles, *b.* 25 June 1800, *m.* 1st, 14 June 1827, *Lady Anne-Frederica-Catherine Holroyd*, 3rd daughter of John, 1st Earl of Sheffield, who *d.* 31 Aug. 1829; and 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1837, Caroline, 4th daughter of the late James-Charles-Philip Bouwens, Esq.; he has issue,

1 *Frances-Anne, b.* 7 June 1828, *d.* 18 Sept. 1837. 2 Charles, *b.* 5 Aug. 1829.= 3 *A daughter*, still-born 6 Sept. 1838. 4 Alfred-Arthur-Kaye, *b.* 31 July 1839. 5 *A son*, still-born 16 May 1841. 6 Alice-Mary, *b.* 27 May 1843.

15 Hon. and Rev. Henry, B.C.L., Rector of Lewisham, Kent, *m.* 12 May 1842, Marian, daughter of Frederick-Leman Rogers, Esq.

Creations.—Baron 1682; Viscount and Earl 1711.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Gandet tentamine virtus: Virtue rejoices in trial.
Town Residence.—23, St. James's Square.
Seats.—Sandwel-Park, near Birmingham; and Woodshal-Hall, Yorkshire.

Collateral Branches.

[The Earl's Uncles and Aunts, issue of William, 2nd Earl.]

1. *Hon. William, b.* 4 Feb. 1757, *d.* 19 Oct. 1784

2 *Hon. Charles Gounter, b.* 18 May 1759, *d.* 11 Oct. 1785.

3 *Hon. Heneage, b.* 7 May 1761, *d.* 2 Sept. 1782.

4 *Hon. Henry*, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 23 Jan. 1765, *d.* 19 April 1844.

5 *Hon. Admiral Sir Arthur Kaye, K.C.B., b.* 25 Oct. 1766, *d.* 12 May 1835.

6 *Hon. and Right-Rev. Edward, Lord Bishop of Oxford, b.* 11 Dec. 1767, *d.* 27 Jan. 1827.

7 *Hon. and Rev. Augustus-George, b.* 21 April 1773, *m.* 15 Dec. 1795, Honora, eldest daughter of the late Rev. Walter Bagot, brother of the 1st Lord Bagot, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1828, having had issue:

1 Charlotte-Anne, *b.* 5 June 1799, *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, the Hon. and Rev. Arthur-Philip Percival.—*See* EGMONT.

2 *Rev. George-Augustus, b.* 8 July 1801, *d.* 16 June 1826, having *m.* 23 Aug. 1825, Augusta-Frances, eldest daughter of William-Bowyer Atkins, Esq., of Braywick Grove, Berks., who *re-m.* 28 Oct. 1828, the Rev. Samuel-Wyatt Cobbe, Rector of Ighham, Kent.

3 Rev. William, Rector of Ashstead, Surrey, *b.* 29 July 1802.

4 Rev. Henry, Rector of East Lavant, Sussex, *b.* 29 June 1803, *m.* 5 May 1830, *Elizabeth-Louisa*, eldest daughter of the late Rear-Admiral Stair Douglas,—*see* QUEENSBERRY, by whom, who *d.* 28 Oct. 1840, he has issue,

1 Henry Edward, *b.* 22 May 1831.

2 Augustus-George, *b.* 20 Jan. 1835.

3 William-Douglas, *b.* 13 Dec. 1836.

4 Honora-Anne-Charlotte, *b.* 29 May 1838.

5 Charles-Egerton, *b.* 22 May 1840.

5 Honora-Augusta, *b.* 1 May 1816.

6 Louisa-Frances-Catherine, *b.* 14 July 1817.

8 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 5 Oct. 1774, Dowager Lady Feversham.

The Right Hon. Henry-Bilson Legge, 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Dartmouth, *m.* Mary, only daughter and heir of Edward Stawell, Lord Stawell, who was created, in 1760, BARONESS STAWELL, with remainder to the heirs male of her husband; she was succeeded by their only son, HENRY, 2nd Lord, who *d.* in 1820, without male issue, when the title became EXTINCT. He left an only daughter,

Hon. Mary Legge, *b.* 22 July 1780, Lady Sherborne.

DE BLAQUIERE, BARON. (DE BLAQUIERE.)

WILLIAM DE BLAQUIERE, Baron de Blaquiere of Ardkill, Co. Londonderry, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; an Irish Baronet, and a General in the Army; *b.* 27 Jan. 1778, succeeded 7 April 1844, *m.* 16 Sept. 1811, Lady Harriet Townsend, 5th daughter of George, 1st Marquis Townsend, *b.* 20 April 1782, by whom he has issue,

1*Hon. John, *b.* 2 July 1812.
2 *Rose*, *b.* 27 Oct. 1813, *d.* 11 Feb. 1818.
3 Hon. William-Barnard, Lieutenant R.N., *b.* 16 Dec. 1814.

JOHN, FIRST LORD, father of the late and present Peers, was *b.* 15 May 1732, held successively several distinguished offices under government in Ireland, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1812; having *m.* 24 Dec. 1775, Eleanor, daughter of Robert Dobson, Esq., of Anne Grove, Co. Cork, by whom, who was *b.* in 1757, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1833, he had issue,

1 *JOHN, SECOND LORD, b.* 5 Nov. 1776, succeeded 27 Aug. 1812, *d. unm.* 7 April 1844.
2 WILLIAM, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
3 *Edmund*, *d.* young.
4 *Hon. Anna-Maria*, *b.* 17 Nov. 1780, *d.* 31 Jan. 1843, late Viscountess Kirkwall.—*See* ORKNEY.
5 *Hon. George*, *b.* 27 July 1782, *m.* in 1826, the widow of Mr. Leigh, and *d.* 22 March 1826.
6 Hon. Peter-Boyle, *b.* 26 April 1783, *m.* 1st, 13 Sept. 1804, *Eliza*, daughter of Denis O'Brien, Esq., of Newcastle, Co. Limerick, who *d.* 7 June 1814; 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1818, Eliza, 2nd daughter of the late William Roper, Esq.—*See* TEYNHAM. He has issue:
   1 *Peter Townshend*, *b.* 15 Sept. 1805, *d.* 4 Aug. 1838. 2 *George*, *b.* 20 Oct. 1806, *d.* in the East Indies, 14 Jan. 1834. 3 Eliza-Cecilia. 4 Anna Maria, *m.* 6 Oct. 1831, Samuel Le-Fevre, Esq., Collector of the Customs at Barbadoes. 5 Ellinor, *m.* 26 April 1832, Lieut.-Col. Le-Fevre, Hon. E. I. C.'s 25th Native Infantry. 6 *John*, *d.* 1828. 7 William, Hon. E. I. C.'s Civil Service, Bombay. 8 Louise-Emily, *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, Arthur-A. Farmer, Esq., of Huntingford, West Canada. ═ 9 Charles, *b.* 7 Nov. 1819. 10 Henry, *b.* July 1832. 11 Harriet, *b.* April 1838.
7 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 17 July 1785, *m.* 9 June 1807, John-Barnard Hankey, Esq., of Fetcham Park, Surrey.
8 Hon. Eleanor, *b.* 1 June 1789, *m.* 6 Jan. 1822, Joseph Knight, Esq.

Creations.—Baron 1800. Bart. 1784.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Tiens à la vérité: Maintain the truth.
Seat.—Portlemon, Westmeath.

DECIES, BARON. (BERESFORD.)

JOHN HORSLEY-BERESFORD, Baron Decies of Decies, Co. Waterford, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* in Holy Orders, and D.D.; *b.* 20 Jan. 1777, succeeded 6 Sept. 1819, *m.* 26 July 1810, Charlotte-Philadelphia, only daughter and heir of the late Robert Horsley, Esq., of Bolam House, Northumberland, and has issue:

1*Hon. William-Robert-John, *b.* June 1811.
2 Hon. Georgiana-Catherine, *b.* 21 Aug. 1812, *m.* 1st, Aug. 1831, William Watson, Esq., of North Seaton, Northumberland, and 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1845, Henry-Edward Browne, Esq.
3 Hon. Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* April 1814, Lady Ernest Bruce.—*See* AILESBURY.
4 Hon. Caroline-Agnes, Duchess of Montrose.

The Most Rev. WILLIAM, Lord Archbishop of Tuam, and FIRST BARON DECIES, 3rd son of Marcus, 1st Earl of Tyrone—*see* WATERFORD—and father of the present Peer, was *b.* 16 April 1743, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1819; having *m.* 12 June 1763, Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of John Fitz-Gibbon, Esq., and sister of the 1st Earl of Clare, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1807. By this Lady his Grace had a numerous issue, of whom, those who attained to maturity were;

1 *Marcus*, a Brigadier-General in the Army, *b.* 1 June 1764, *d. unm.*
2 *Hon. Catherine-Eleanor*, *d.* Nov. 1837; having *m.* 11 Nov. 1789, *the Rev. William Armstrong*, of Mealiffe, Co. Tipperary, who *d.* 8 June 1839.
3 *Hon. Araminta-Anne*, *d.* 26 Sept. 1816, having *m.* 26 May 1794, the *Very Rev. Arthur-John Preston, D.D., Dean of Limerick*, who was *b.* in 1760, *re-m.* Isabella, 3rd daughter of the late Rev. John Shepherd, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1844.
4 *Hon. Harriet*, *d.* 11 June 1834, having *m.* 25 Jan. 1796, Thomas-Henry-Bermingham-Daly Sewell, Esq.
5 Hon. Frances, *m.* 14 Jan. 1797, Colonel Thomas Burrowes.
6 JOHN, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
7 *Hon. and Rev. George*, *d.* 13 Sept. 1842, having *m.* 21 May 1798, Susannah, 3rd daughter of Hamilton Gorges, Esq., of Kilbrew, and had issue:

1 Rev. William, *b.* 24 May 1799, Rector of Inniscarra, *m.* 15 May 1830, Sarah, daughter of John Bull, Esq., and widow of David Simpson, Esq., and has issue,

Cecilia-Melanie, *b.* 17 July 1840.

2 Colonel Marcus, *b.* 28 July 1800, Assistant Adjutant-General for the Cork District, *m.* Oct. 1828, his cousin *Isabella*, daughter of Thomas-Bermingham Sewell, Esq., who *d.* 1836, and he *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1838, Caroline, 2nd daughter of the late William Fane, Esq.—*See* WESTMORELAND. He has issue:

1 Harriet-Louisa, *b.* Aug. 1829. 2 Isabella-Eliza, *b.* 24 Feb. 1833. 3 *A daughter*, which *d.* an infant. 4 A son, *b.* 20 Sept. 1847.

3 Rev. George-Hamilton, *m.* Nov. 1829, Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew, Nisbett, Esq., of Derrycarn, Co. Leitrim, by whom he has issue, one son and one daughter.

4 John, in the Hon. E. I. Company's Service.

5 *Henry-Tristram*, *Capt.* 71*st Foot*, *d.* in Canada, 15 March 1842; having *m.* 7 July 1838, Dora, daughter of the late William Watson, Esq., of North Seaton, Northumberland.

6 *Elizabeth-Anne*, *d.* 27 March 1838, having *m.* 16 June 1829, Myles-John O'Reilly, Esq., of Heath House, Queen's Co.

7 Susan-Anne, *m.* 1st, 8 Feb. 1830, *Matthew O'Reilly*, *Esq.*, who is deceased; and 2ndly, 2 June 1842, Gerald-S. Fitz-Gerald, Esq., of Mount Offaley.

8 *Hon. and Rev. William*, *b.* 20 Nov. 1780, *d.* 27 June 1830; having *m.* 19 July 1804, *Lady Anna Bennet*, 2nd daughter of Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville, by whom, who was *b.* 28 April 1774, and *d.* Sept. 1836, he had issue:

1 *Emma*, *b.* 18 May 1805, *d.* 14 Oct. 1826.
2 *Charles-William*, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1 April 1821.
3 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1810, *d.* young.
4 Alicia-Maria, *m.* 12 Sept. 1834, Horace Hammond, Esq.
5 William.

9 Hon. Louisa, *m.* 1st, 16 April 1806, *Thomas Hope*, *Esq.*, of Deepdene, Kent, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1831; and 2ndly, William-Carr, Viscount Beresford.

Creation.—1812.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Nil nisi cruce: There is no dependence but in the cross.
Seat.—Bolam House, Northumberland.

DE CLIFFORD, BARONESS. (RUSSELL.)

SOPHIA RUSSELL, Baroness De Clifford of Clifford Castle, Co. Hereford, *in the Peerage of England*, which honour his late Majesty was pleased to call out of abeyance in her Ladyship's favour 16 Feb. 1833;

b. Nov. 1791, *m.* 21 Aug. 1822, *John Russell, Esq., Commander R.N.*, 3rd son of the late Lord William Russell, and nephew of the late Duke of Bedford, *b.* 10 July 1796, and *d.* 27 April 1835. Her Ladyship has issue,

1*Hon. Edward-Southwell, M.P., *b.* Feb. 1824.
2 *John*, *b.* 7 July 1825, *d.* 7 June 1827.
3 *Hon. Sydney*, *b.* Dec. 1826, *d.* 22 Jan. 1838.
4 Hon. Catherine-Sarah-Georgina, *b.* 15 Dec. 1827.
5 Hon. Mary, *b.* 2 May 1830.
6 *Hon. Caroline*, *b.* 1831, *d.* 30 April 1844.

Her Ladyship is the only surviving issue of the late Colonel George-Kein-Hayward Coussmaker, by his marriage, in Nov. 1790, with the Hon. Catherine Southwell-Clifford, eldest daughter of Edward, 20th Lord De Clifford, who *d.* in July 1801.

The grandfather of the present Baroness, EDWARD, TWENTIETH LORD, *d.* 1 Nov. 1777; having *m.* 20 Aug. 1763, Sophia, 3rd daughter of Samuel Campbell, Esq., of Mount Campbell, in Ireland, the respected Governess of the late Princess Charlotte of Wales; by whom, who *d.* 3 Aug. 1828, he had, besides other issue, who *d.* young,

1 *EDWARD, TWENTY-FIRST LORD*, *b.* 20 June 1767, succeeded 1 Nov. 1777, *m.* Feb. 1789, *Lady Mary-Elizabeth Bourke*, 2nd daughter of the Most Rev. Joseph-Deane, 3rd Earl of Mayo, and Archbishop of Tuam, who *d.* 28 May 1845. His Lordship *d.* without issue 30 Sept. 1832, when the Barony fell into abeyance between the heirs of his sisters.

2 *Hon. Catherine*, *b.* 19 Sept. 1768, *d.* in July 1801; mother of the present Baroness.

3 *Hon. Sophia*, *b.* 10 June 1771, *m.* 12 April 1790, the Hon. John-Thomas Townshend, afterwards Viscount Sydney, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1795, leaving issue:

1 Hon. Sophia-Mary Townshend, *b.* 17 Feb. 1792, *m.* to the Hon. Peregrine Francis Cust.—*See* BROWNLOW 2 Hon. Mary-Elizabeth Townshend, *b.* 6 March 1794, *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1825, George-James Cholmondeley, Esq.—*see* CHOLMONDELEY;—and 2ndly, to the Earl of Romney.

4 *Hon. Elizabeth*, *b.* 11 June 1776, *m.* 9 April 1792, William-Charles, Earl of Albemarle, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1817, leaving issue:

1 Augustus-Frederick, Viscount Bury, *b.* 2 June 1794. 2 &c. other issue.—*See* ALBEMARLE.

5 *Hon. Henrietta*, *b.* 9 May 1777, *d.* without issue in 1800, having *m.* 22 Dec. 1799, Frederick Delmé, Esq., son of Peter Delmé, Esq., and Lady Elizabeth Howard, aunt of the Earl of Carlisle.

Creation.—1299.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Town Residence.—3, Carlton House Terrace.
Seat.—Kirkby Mallory, Leicestershire.

DE FREYNE, BARON. (FRENCH.)

ARTHUR FRENCH, Baron De Freyne of Artagh, Co. Roscommon, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, *m.* in 1818, *Mary*, daughter of — M'Dermott, Esq., who *d.* 7 Sept. 1843.

His Lordship's father, Arthur French, Esq., of French Park, refused successively an Earldom and a Barony; he died 24 Nov. 1820, having had issue, by his marriage in 1784, with Margaret, daughter of Edmond Costello, Esq. (by the Hon. Mary Birmingham, daughter of Francis, 21st Lord Athenry—*Extinct*):

1 Arthur, the present Peer.
2 Rev. John.
3 Charles, Capt. 81st Foot.
4 *William, d. unm.*
5 Fitz-Stephen, M.P., *m.* 20 Nov. 1839, Charlotte, daughter of the Hon. Henry Bennet,—*see* Tankerville, and has issue.
6 Mary, *m.* Daniel Kelly, Esq., of Cargins, Co. Roscommon.
7 Louisa, *m. the Venerable William Digby, Archdeacon of Elphin, dec.*
8 Harriet, *m.* Owen Lloyd, Esq., of Lisadurn.
9 *Elizabeth, d. unm.*

Creation.—1839.
Motto.—Malo mori quam fœdari: I had rather die than be disgraced.
Town Residence.—15, Oxford Terrace, Hyde Park.
Seat.—French Park, Co. Roscommon.

DE GREY, EARL. (De Grey.)

Thomas-Philip de Grey, Earl de Grey of Wrest, Co. Bedford, Baron Lucas of Crudwell, Co. Wilts, and Baron Grantham of Grantham, Co. Lincoln, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Baronet; K.G., Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Bedfordshire, Colonel of the Yorkshire Hussar Yeomanry, and Aide-de-Camp to her Majesty, P.C., F.S.A., and President of the Royal Institute of British Architects. His Lordship, who had changed his family name of Robinson for that of Weddell, assumed that of de Grey only on succeeding to the Earldom; he was *b.* 8 Dec. 1781; succeeded to the Barony of Grantham on the death of his father, Thomas, 2nd Lord, 20 July 1786, and to the Earldom of de Grey, on that of Amabel Hume-Campbell, late Countess, his maternal aunt, 4 May 1833; *m.* 20 July 1805, Lady Henrietta-Frances Cole, 5th daughter of William-Willoughby, 1st Earl of Enniskillen, by whom, who was *b.* 22 June 1784, he has had issue,

1 Lady Anne-Florence, *b.* 8 June 1806, Countess Cowper; heir presumptive to the Barony of Lucas.
2 *Hon. Thomas-Philip, b.* 21 Aug. 1807, *d.* 30 March 1810.
3 Lady Mary-Gertrude, *b.* 5 Feb. 1809, *m.* 5 July 1832, Henry Vyner, Esq., son of the late Robert Vyner, Esq., by Lady Theodosia Ashburnham.
4 *Hon. Frederick-William, b.* 11 April 1810, *d.* 6 Feb. 1831.
5 *A son,* still-born 12 Jan. 1813.
6 *Hon. Amabel-Elizabeth, b.* 11 Oct. 1816, *d.* 13 Sept. 1827.
7 *A son,* still-born 12 Nov. 1817.

His Lordship's father, Thomas Robinson, second Lord Grantham, a distinguished Statesman and Diplomatist, was *b.* 30 Nov. 1738, and *d.* 20 July 1786; having *m.* 17 Aug. 1780, Lady Mary-Jemima Yorke, 2nd daughter of Philip, 2nd Earl of Hardwicke, by Jemima, Marchioness Grey, and sister and heir of Amabel, late Countess de Grey, by whom, who *d.* 7 Jan. 1830, he left issue,

1 Thomas-Philip, present Earl de Grey.
2* Frederick-John Robinson, *b.* 1 Nov. 1782, Earl of Ripon.
3 *Hon. Philip, b.* 18 Oct. 1783, *d.* young.

Creations.—Baron Lucas 1663, Grantham 1761, Earl 1816. Bart. 1690.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Foy est tout: Faith is everything.—Qualis ab incepto: The same as from the beginning.
Town Residence.—4, St. James's Square.
Seats.—Studley Park, Ripon, Yorkshire; and Wrest Park, Bedfordshire.

DELAMERE, BARON. (Cholmondeley.)

Thomas Cholmondeley, Baron Delamere of Vale Royal, Co. Chester, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 9 Aug. 1767, *m.* 17 Dec. 1810, Henrietta-Elizabeth, 4th daughter of the late Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart., by Charlotte Grenville, — *see* Buckingham, *b.* 6 Feb. 1786, by whom he has issue:

1 *Hon. Hugh, M.P., Col. of the Royal Cheshire Militia, *b.* 3 Oct. 1812.
2 *Thomas, *b.* 4 Jan., *d.* 10 Aug., 1817.
3 Hon. Thomas-Grenville, Captain 43rd foot, *b.* 4 Aug. 1818.
4 Hon. and Rev. Henry-Pitt, Vicar of North Aston, Oxon, *b.* 15 June 1820.
5 Hon. Henrietta-Charlotte, *b.* 3 June 1823.
6 *Hon. Charles-Watkin-Neville, *b.* 27 May 1826, *d.* 18 March 1844.

His Lordship is the eldest son of Thomas Cholmondeley, Esq., of Vale-Royal, Cheshire, by his wife, Dorothy, 2nd daughter and heir of Edmund Cowper, Esq., of Overleigh, Cheshire; the other issue of which marriage, not being in remainder to the title, are given below.

Creation.—1821.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Cassis tutissima virtus: Virtue is the safest defence.
Town Residence.—33, Upper Brook Street.
Seat.—Vale Royal, Northwich, Cheshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Brothers and Sisters of the present Peer.]

1 *Hester, b.* 9 July 1766, *d.* 30 Sept. 1802; having *m. John Drummond, Esq.* — *See* Strathallan.

2 *Charles, b.* 6 June 1770, *d.* 5 Dec. 1846, having *m.* 23 Jan. 1794, *Caroline-Elizabeth*, 3rd daughter and co-heir of Nicholas Smyth, Esq., of Condover, Co. Salop, by whom, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1818, he had issue,

1 *Rev. Charles-Cowper, b.* 28 Sept. 1795, *d.* 5 Feb. 1831, having *m.* 22 June 1822, *Mary*, daughter of the late Reginald Heber, Esq., and sister of Richard Heber, Esq., of Hodnet and Marton, Co. Salop, to whose estates she succeeded, and of Reginald, late Bishop of Calcutta; by her, who (*m.* 2ndly, 18 May 1841, the Rev. Samuel-Herrick Macauley, Rector of Hodnet, Salop, and) *d.* 22 Dec. 1846, he left issue,

1 Thomas Cholmondeley, Esq., of Hodnet and Marton, Co. Salop, and Overleigh, Cheshire, *b.* 21 Nov. 1823. 2 Charles, *b.* 21 Feb. 1825. 3 Reginald, *b.* 20 April 1826. 4 Richard-Hugh, *b.* 24 Aug. 1828.

2 Hugh, *b.* 1 July 1797.

3 Thomas, *b.* 9 Sept. 1801.

4 Caroline-Henrietta, *b.* 18 April 1803, *m.* 23 Jan. 1823, Thomas Hibbert, Esq., of Birtles Hall, Cheshire.

5 Georgiana-Charlotte, *b.* 9 Dec. 1804.

6 George-James, *b.* 21 June 1807.

7 Anne-Maria-Emma, *b.* 13 Jan. 1810.

3 Essex, *b.* 18 Oct. 1771.

4 Dorothy, *b.* 20 June 1776, *m.* 14 Sept. 1795, Thomas Parker, Esq., of Astle, Cheshire.

DE-LA-WARR, EARL. (Sackville-West.)

George-John Sackville-West, Earl De-la-Warr, Viscount Cantilupe, Baron Delawarr, and Baron West, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* P.C., D.C.L; *b.* 26 Oct. 1791, succeeded 28 July 1795, *m.* 21 June 1813, Lady Elizabeth Sackville, 2nd daughter of John-Frederick, 3rd Duke of Dorset, by whom, who was *b.* 9 Aug. 1795, he has issue:

1*George-John-Frederick, Viscount Cantilupe, *b.* 25 April 1814.
2 Hon. Charles-Richard, a Major in the Army, and Captain 21st Foot, Aide-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief in India, *b.* 13 Nov. 1815.
3 Hon. and Rev. Reginald-Windsor, Rector of Withyham, Sussex, Chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, *b.* 21 Feb. 1817.
4 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Sept. 1818, *m.* 18 Jan. 1844, Francis-Charles-Hastings Russell, Esq.—*See* Bedford.
5 Hon. Mortimer, Captain Gren. Guards, and a Gentleman Usher to Her Majesty, *b.* 22 Sept. 1820, *m.* 14 Jan. 1847, Fanny-Charlotte, youngest daughter of Major-General William Dickson, C.B., Hon. E.I.C.'s Madras Service, and of Beenham House, Berks.
6 *A son, b.* 30 Dec. 1822, *d.* 9 Jan. 1823.
7 Lady Mary-Catherine, *b.* 23 July 1824, Marchioness of Salisbury.
8 Hon. Lionel-Sackville, *b.* 19 July 1827.
9 Hon. William-Edward, *b.* 27 Oct. 1830.
10 Lady Arabella-Diana, *b.* 10 Jan. 1835.

His Lordship's father, John-Richard, fourth Earl, was *b.* 28 July 1758, succeeded his brother William-Augustus, third Earl, in Jan. 1783, and *d.* 28 July 1795; having *m.* 22 April 1783, Catherine, daughter of Henry Lyell, Esq., of Bourne, Cambridgeshire, by whom, who *d.* 27 May 1826, he had issue:

1 *Lady Catherine-Georgiana, b.* 29 Aug. 1788, *m.* 16 Oct. 1817, Lieut.-Col. Joseph D'Arcy, and *d.* 7 March 1824.
2 *Lady Charlotte, b.* 20 Oct. 1790, *d.* an infant.
3 George-John, present and fifth Earl.

Creations.—Baron Delawarr, by writ 1299, Baron West, by writ 1342, Viscount and Earl 1761.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Jour de ma vie: The day of my life.
Town Residence.—17, Upper Grosvenor Street.
Seats.—Bourn House, Caxton, Cambridgeshire; and Buckhurst Park, East Grinstead, Sussex.

Collateral Branches.

They bear the surname of West only.

[The Earl's surviving Uncle, issue of John 2nd Earl.]

Hon. Frederick, *b.* 1767, *m.* 1st, April 1792, *Charlotte,* daughter and co-heir of Richard Mitchell, Esq., of Culham Court, Berks, who *d.* 13 June 1795; and 2ndly, 31 May 1798, *Maria,* daughter and co-heir of the late Richard Myddelton, Esq., of Chirk Castle, Denbighshire, by Elizabeth, sister of the 1st Lord Northwick, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1843. He has issue,

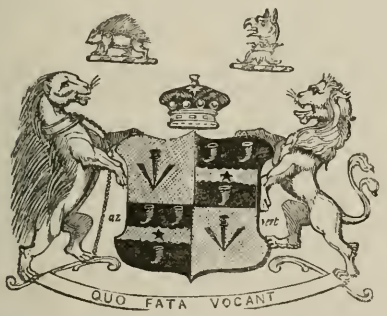
1 Charlotte-Louisa.
2 Frederick-Richard, M.P., *b.* 1799, *m.* 1st, 14 Nov. 1820, *Lady Georgiana-Elizabeth Stanhope,* 3rd daughter of Philip, 5th Earl of Chesterfield, who *d.* 14 Aug. 1824; 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1827, Theresa, only daughter of the late Captain John Whitby, R.N., by whom he has issue:
1 Frederick Myddelton, *b.* 31 Aug. 1830.

2 Georgiana-Theresa-Ella, *b.* 28 Dec. 1831.
3 Florence, (a daughter,) *b.* 2 Nov. 1833.
4 William-Cornwallis, *b.* 20 March 1835.
5 Theresa-Lucy-Sophia-Elphinstone, *b.* 9 Aug. 1839.

[Issue of James-Roberts West, Esq., descended from the Hon. Leonard, 5th son of the 7th Lord.]
1 Henrietta-Anne, *b.* 26 Sept. 1809.
2 James West, Esq., of Alscot Park, Gloucestershire, *b.* 24 April 1811, *m.* 16 May 1844, Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of Joseph-Moore Boultbee, Esq., by Lady Elizabeth Townshend,—*see* Townshend, and has issue,
1 A son, *b.* 13 Nov. 1845. 2 A daughter *b.* 17 April 1847.
3 Philip-Joseph, *b.* 16 June 1812.

DE LA ZOUCHE, BARONESS. (Curzon.)

See Zouche.



DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, BARON. (Sidney.)

Philip-Charles Sidney, Baron De L'Isle and Dudley of Penshurst, Co. Kent, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Surveyor General of the Duchy of Cornwall, and a Member of the Prince of Wales's Council for the Duchy, G.C.H., D.C.L.; *b.* 11 March 1800, *m.* 13 Aug. 1825, *Lady Sophia Fitz-Clarence*, eldest sister of the late Earl of Munster, by whom, who *d.* 10 April 1837, his Lordship has issue:

1 Hon. Adelaide-Augusta-Wilhelmina, *b.* 1 June 1826.
2*Hon. Philip, *b.* 29 Jan. 1828.
3 *Robert-Dudley*, *b.* 26 Sept. 1829, *d.* 17 April 1830.
4 *Elizabeth-Frederica*, *b.* 15 Feb., *d.* Sept., 1831.
5 Hon. Ernestine-Wellington, *b.* 9 Jan. 1834.
6 Hon. Sophia-Philippa, *b.* 11 March 1837.

His Lordship is the only son of Sir John Shelley-Sidney of Penshurst Place, Co. Kent, Bart., 2nd son of the late Sir Bysshe Shelley, of Castle Goring, Co. Sussex, Bart. Sir John was *b.* 18 Dec. 1771, assumed the name and arms of Sidney, by Royal Sign Manual in 1793, *m.* 29 April 1799, Henrietta-Frances, youngest daughter of the late Sir Henry Hunloke, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1811, has had issue,

1 Philip-Charles, the present Peer.
2 *Emily-Elizabeth*, *b.* 10 Feb. 1801, *m.* 26 March 1826, William Wakefield, Esq., and *d.* 12 Aug. 1827.

Creation.—1835.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Quo fata vocant; Whither fate may call me.
Town Residence.—16, New Burlington Street.
Seat.—Penshurst, Tunbridge, Kent.

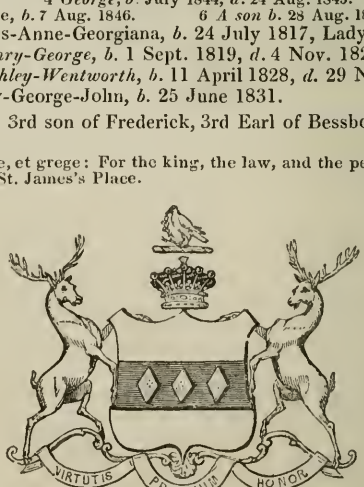
DE MAULEY, BARON. (Ponsonby.)

William-Francis-Spencer Ponsonby, Baron De Mauley of Canford, Co. Dorset, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* *b.* Feb. 1787, *m.* 8 Aug. 1814, *Lady Barbara Ashley-Cooper*, only child of Anthony, 5th Earl of Shaftesbury, by whom, who was *b.* 19 Oct. 1788, and *d.* 5 June 1844, he has had issue :

1*Hon. Charles-Frederick-Ashley-Cooper, *b.* 12 Sept. 1815, *m.* 9 Aug. 1838, his cousin, Lady Maria-Jane-Elizabeth Ponsonby, 4th daughter of John-William, 4th Earl of Bessborough, and has issue :
1 *Alice-Barbara-Maria, b.* 26 Jan. 1840, *d.* 7 June 1846. 2 Emily-Priscilla-Maria, *b.* 27 Nov. 1841. 3*William-Ashley-Webb, *b.* 2 March 1843. 4 *George, b.* July 1844, *d.* 24 Aug. 1845. 5 Maurice-John-George, *b.* 7 Aug. 1846. 6 *A son b.* 28 Aug. 1847.
2 Hon. Frances-Anne-Georgiana, *b.* 24 July 1817, Lady Kinnaird.
3 *William-Henry-George, b.* 1 Sept. 1819, *d.* 4 Nov. 1821.
4 *Anthony-Ashley-Wentworth, b.* 11 April 1828, *d.* 29 Nov. 1829.
5 Hon. Ashley-George-John, *b.* 25 June 1831.

His Lordship is the 3rd son of Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough.

Creation.—1838.
Motto.—Pro rege, lege, et grege: For the king, the law, and the people.
Town Residence.—21 St. James's Place.



DENBIGH, EARL OF. (Feilding.)

William-Basil-Percy Feilding, Earl of Denbigh, Viscount Feilding, Baron Feilding of Newnham Paddox, and Baron St. Liz, *in the Peerage of England;* also Earl of Desmond, Viscount Callan, and Baron Feilding of Lecaghe, *in Ireland*, and Count of Hapsburg, Rheinfelden, and Lauffenburg, in the Holy Roman Empire; Master of the Horse to Queen Adelaide, G.C.H., and P.C.; *b.* 25 March 1796, succeeded on the death of his grandfather, Basil, 6th Earl, 14 July 1800; *m.* 8 May 1822, the *Lady Mary-Elizabeth-Kitty Moreton*, eldest daughter of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ducie, by whom, who *d.* 16 Dec. 1842, he has issue:

1*Rudolph-William-Basil, Viscount Feilding and Callan, *b.* 9 April 1823, *m.* 18 June 1846, Louisa, only daughter and heir of the late David

Pennant, Esq., Jun., of Downing, Flints, and Lady Emma Brudenell.—*See* CARDIGAN.

2 Lady Mary-Frances-Catherine, twin with Viscount Feilding, *b.* 9 April 1823.
3 Lady Augusta-Emily-Julia, *b.* 27 Sept. 1825.
4 Hon. Percy-Robert-Basil, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 26 June 1827.
5 Lady Jane-Lissey-Harriet, *b.* 30 Jan. 1829.
6 *Hon. Geoffrey-William-Penn*, *b.* 26 Jan. 1832, *d.* 10 May 1843.
7 Hon. Charles-William-Alexander, *b.* 28 April 1833.
8 Hon. William-Henry-Adelbert, Page of Honor to the Queen Dowager, *b.* 6 Jan. 1836.
9 Lady Adelaide-Emily, *b.* 24 Nov. 1836.
10 Lady Ida-Matilda-Alice, *b.* 23 June 1840.
11 Lady Katherine-Elizabeth-Mary-Julia, *b.* 16 Dec. 1842.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM-ROBERT, VISCOUNT FEILDING, eldest son of Basil, 6th Earl, was *b.* 15 June 1760, *m.* 26 April 1791, ANNE-CATHERINE, daughter of Thomas-Jelf Powys, Esq., of Berwick House, Salop., the present VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER FEILDING, and *d.* before his father, 8 Aug. 1799, having had issue:

1 *Hon. Rodolphus-Henry*, *b.* 9, *d.* 23, March 1792.
2 *Lady Catherine-Frances*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1793, advanced with her sisters to the precedency of an Earl's daughter 1813, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1818.
3 *Lady Mary-Anne*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1795, *d.* 13 Feb. 1814.
4 WILLIAM-BASIL-PERCY, PRESENT AND SEVENTH EARL.
5 Lady Emily, *b.* 20 April 1797, *m.* 11 Oct. 1827, the Rev. Henry Harding.
6 Hon. Henry-Wentworth-Powys, *b.* 31 July 1798.
7 Hon. and Rev. Everard-Robert-Bruce, Rector of Stapleton, Salop, *b.* 31 Oct. 1799, *m.* 21 June 1832, Anne-Henrietta, eldest daughter of the late Sir John Boughey, Bart.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron Feilding 1620, Earl 1622, and Baron St. Liz 1664, in the Peerage of England; Irish Viscount and Baron 1619, Earl 1622.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtutis præmium honor: Honour is the reward of virtue.
Town Residence.—44, Eaton Square.
Seat.—Newnham Paddox, Rugby, Warwickshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Commodore Charles Feilding, son of Hon. Charles, Brother of the 5th Earl.]

1 *Sophia-Charlotte*, *b.* 1773, *d.* 19 Sept. 1834, having *m. Lord Robert Fitzgerald.*—*See* LEINSTER.
2 Matilda, *b.* 8 Jan. 1775.
3 Augusta-Sophia, *b.* 27 July 1776, *m.* 8 March, 1813, *George Hicks, Esq.*, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1820.
4 *Rear-Admiral Charles Feilding*, *b.* 1780, *d.* 2 Sept. 1837; having *m.* 24 April 1804, *Lady Elizabeth-Theresa Fox-Strangways*, eldest daughter of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ilchester, and widow of William-Davenport Talbot, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 12 March 1846, he had issue:
   1 Caroline, *b.* Jan. 1808 Countess of Mount-Edgecumbe.
   2 Henrietta-Horatia-Maria, *b.* Aug. 1809.

DENMAN, BARON. (DENMAN.)

THOMAS DENMAN, Baron Denman of Dovedale, Co. Derby, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench, Deputy Speaker of the House of Lords, an official Governor of King's College, London, and Trustee of the British Museum, P.C.; *b.* 23 Feb. 1779; appointed Solicitor-General to Queen Caroline 8 Feb. 1820, elected Common Serjeant of the City of London 26 April 1822, appointed Attorney-General to King

William IV. 22 Nov. 1830, and Chief Justice of England 8 Nov. 1832. His Lordship *m.* 18 Oct. 1804, Theodosia-Anne, eldest daughter of the late Rev. Richard Vevers, Rector of Saxby and Kettering, by whom he has issue:

1*Hon. Thomas, a barrister-at-law, Marshal to the Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench, *b.* 30 July 1805, *m.* 12 Aug. 1829, Georgiana, eldest surviving daughter of the late Rev. Thomas Roe.

2 Hon. Theodosia, *b.* 16 Sept. 1806, *m.* 21 Nov. 1825, Charles Wright, Esq., of Bramcote, Notts.

3 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Nov. 1807, *m.* 3 May 1838, the Rev. Francis Hodgson, D.D., Provost of Eton College.

4 *Charles*, *b.* 1 June 1809, *d.* an infant.

5 Hon. Joseph, Capt. R.N., *b.* 23 June 1810, *m.* 12 Feb. 1844, Grace-Jane, youngest daughter of Jesse-Watts Russell, Esq., of Islam Hall, Staffordshire.

6 *Sophia*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1811, *d.* an infant.

7 Hon. Frances, *b.* 17 Sept. 1812, *m.* 8 July 1846, Captain Robert-Lambert Baynes, R.N., C.B.

8 Hon. Richard, a barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Jan. 1814, *m.* 28 Oct. 1840, Emma, youngest daughter of the late Hugh Jones, Esq., of Lark Hill, Lancashire, and has issue,

1 Richard, *b.* 3 Jan. 1842. 2 Theodosia-Anne, *b.* 26 June 1843. 3 Emma-Sophia-Georgiana, *b.* 22 June 1845. 4 Elizabeth-Margaret, *b.* 28 April 1847.

9 Hon. Margaret, *b.* 8 Aug. 1815, *m.* 23 Nov. 1841, *Henry-William Macaulay*, Esq., who *d.* 25 Sept. 1846.

10 *Robert*, *b.* 11 June 1817, *d.* young.

11 *Launcelot*, *b.* 30 Oct. 1818, *d.* young.

12 Hon. George, M.A., a Fellow of Trinity Col., Cambridge, *b.* 23 Dec. 1819.

13 Hon. and Rev. Lewis-William, M.A., *b.* 23 March 1821.

14 Hon. Anne, *b.* 26 June 1822, *m.* 18 Aug. 1846, Frederick Holland Esq., Commander R.N.

15 Hon. Caroline-Amelia, *b.* 26 Aug. 1823, *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, the Rev. John-George Beresford.—*See* BERESFORD.

His Lordship's father, Thomas Denman, Esq., M.D., the celebrated physician, was the second son of John Denman, Esq., of Bakewell, Co. Derby, and brother of Joseph Denman, M.D., of Buxton, Co. Derby, many years a Justice of the Peace for that county, who died 21 July 1812. Dr. Thomas Denman was *b.* 27 June 1733, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1815; having *m.* 1770, Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander Brodie, Esq., by whom, who was *b.* 23 Jan. 1746, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1833, he left issue, besides the present Peer, two daughters, twins,

1 *Margaret*, *b.* 9 July 1772, *d.* 24 Sept. 1847, having *m.* 3 Nov. 1789, *Sir Richard Croft*, *Bart.*, *M.D.*, *b.* Jan. 1762, *d.* 13 Feb. 1818.

2 *Sophia*, *b.* 9 July 1772, *d.* 6 Aug. 1845; having *m.* 5 May 1791, *Matthew-Baillie*, *Esq.*, *M.D.*, who was *b.* 27 Oct. 1761, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1823.

Creation.—1834.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Prudentia et constantia: Prudence and constancy.
Town Residence.—38, Portland Place.
Seat.—Stony-Middleton, Derbyshire.

DERBY, EARL OF. (STANLEY.)

EDWARD SMITH-STANLEY, Earl of Derby, and Baron Stanley of Bickerstaffe, Co. Palatine of Lancaster, *in the Peerage of the United*

Kingdom, and a Baronet; K.G., P.C., Lord Lieutenant and Vice-Admiral of the Coast of Lancashire, a Trustee of the British Museum, President of the Zoological Society, and F.L.S.; *b.* 21 April 1775, succeeded 21 Oct. 1834, *m.* 30 June 1798, *Charlotte-Margaret,* 2nd daughter of the late Rev. Geoffrey Hornby, by the Hon. Lucy Stanley, the late Earl's sister. Her Ladyship *d.* 16 June 1817. leaving issue:

1*Edward-Geoffrey, Lord Stanley, summoned to the House of Lords in 1844, by the title of Baron Stanley of Bickerstaffe, P.C., a family Trustee of the British Museum, *b.* 29 March 1799, *m.* 31 May 1825, the Hon. Emma-Caroline Wilbraham, 2nd daughter of Lord Skelmersdale, *b.* 17 March 1805, and has issue:

1*Hon. Edward-Henry, *b.* 21 July 1826. 2 *Ferdinand-Charles, b.* 26, *d.* 27, July 1829. 3 *A daughter, b.* and *d.* 3 May 1832. 4 Hon. Emma-Charlotte, *b.* 25 Dec. 1835. 5 *Hon. Charles, b.* and *d.* 6 Aug. 1838. 6 Hon. Frederick-Arthur, *b.* 15 Jan. 1841.

2 Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 11 July 1801, *m.* 16 Dec. 1823, Edward Penrhyn, Esq.

3 Hon. Henry-Thomas, Colonel of the 2nd Royal Lancashire Militia, *b.* 9 March 1803, *m.* 1 Sept. 1835, Ann, daughter of the late Mr. Richard Woolhouse, and has issue:

1 Edward-Henry, *b.* 5 Jan. 1838. 2 Charles-Geoffrey, *b.* 5 Sept. 1839. 3 Henry-Edmund, *b.* 27 Dec. 1840. 4 Charlotte-Margaret-Sidney-Anne, *b.* 5 Aug. 1842. 5 *A daughter,* still-born, 2 Sept. 1847.

4 *Hon. Emily-Lucy, b.* 2 May, *d.* 15 Nov., 1804.

5 *Hon. Louisa-Emily, b.* 1 June 1805, *d.* 11 Dec. 1825, having *m.* 18 April 1825, Lieut.-Colonel Samuel Long, eldest son of the late Samuel Long, Esq., (brother of the late Lord Farnborough, EXTINCT) by Lady Jane Maitland,—*see* LAUDERDALE; he is *re-m.* to Sydney, 2nd daughter of the late Arthur Atherley, Esq., by Lady Louisa Ker.—*See* LOTHIAN.

6 Lady Ellinor-Mary, *b.* 3 May 1807, *m.* 11 June 1835, Rev. Frank-George Hopwood, M.A., 2nd son of Robert-Gregge Hopwood, Esq., by Hon. Cecilia Byng.—*See* TORRINGTON.

7 Hon. Charles-James-Fox, *b.* 25 April 1808, *m.* 10 Dec. 1836, Frances-Augusta, daughter of General Sir Henry-F. Campbell, K.C.B., and has issue,

1 Evelyn-Emma, *b.* 22 April 1840. 2 *Frances-Augusta-Charlotte, b.* 28 April 1841, *d.* 19 April 1843. 3 Charles-Edward, *b.* 28 April 1843. 4 Margaret-Alice, *b.* 24 Sept. 1844. 5 Mary-Louisa, *b.* 5 Jan. 1846. 6 A son, *b.* 8 March 1847.

His Lordship's father, EDWARD, TWELFTH EARL, was *b.* 12 Sept. 1752, succeeded on the death of his grandfather Edward, 11th Earl, 24 Feb. 1776, *m.* 1st, 23 June 1774, Lady Elizabeth Hamilton, only daughter of James, 6th Duke of Hamilton, who *d.* 14 March 1797; 2ndly, 1 May 1797, *Eliza,* daughter of Mr. George Farren, who *d.* 23 April 1829. The Earl *d.* 21 Oct. 1834, having had issue by both marriages:

by 1st marriage:

1 EDWARD, PRESENT AND THIRTEENTH EARL.

2 *Lady Charlotte, b.* 17 Oct. 1776, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1805, having *m.* 22 Aug. 1796, Edmund Hornby, Esq., of Dalton Hall, Westmoreland, eldest son of the late Rev. Geoffrey Hornby, by the Hon. Lucy Stanley, the late Earl's sister, *b.* 16 June 1773.

3 Lady Elizabeth-Henrietta, *b.* 29 April 1778, *m.* 15 Jan. 1795, *Stephen-Thomas Cole, Esq.,* of Stoke Lyne, Oxon, who was *b.* 26 April 1765, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1835.

by 2nd marriage:

4 *A daughter,* still-born 27 March 1798.

5 *Lady Lucy-Elizabeth, b.* 1 March 1799, *d.* 25 April 1809.

6 *Hon. James, b.* 9 March 1800, *d.* 3 April 1817.

7 Lady Mary-Margaret, *b.* 23 March 1801, Countess of Wilton.

Creations.—Earl 1485, Baron 1832. Bart. 1627.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Sans changer: Without changing.
Town Residence.—23, Grosvenor Square.
Seat.—Knowsley Park, near Prescot, Lancashire.

Collateral Branches.

[Widow of James Stanley, Esq., whose descent from the 1st Earl of Derby is traced in the *Genealogical Volume.*]

Augusta, daughter of John Cornwall, Esq., of Hendon, Middlesex, *m.* 5 April 1786 to *James Stanley, Esq.,* who was *b.* 26 Dec. 1751, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1810, leaving issue,

1 EDWARD STANLEY, Esq., of Crosshall, Lancashire, *b.* 1789, *m.* 3 Sept. 1819, Lady Mary Maitland, 2nd daugh-

ter of James, eighth Earl of Lauderdale, and has issue:

1 Hon. Eleanor, a Maid of Honour to the Queen, *b.* 28 Aug. 1821.

2 Augusta, Lady Cremorne, *b.* 1823.

3 Edward-James, *b.* Dec. 1826.

2 Augusta, *b.* 1787.

3 Elizabeth, *b.* 1788.

4 Catherine, *b.* 1795.

5 Rev. Thomas, *b.* 1799.

[Widow of the Rev. James Stanley, for whose descent see also the *Genealogical Volume.*]

Sarah, daughter of John Edleston, Esq., *b.* 16 June 1765, *m.* 1 July 1797, the *Rev. James Stanley*, late Vicar of Ormskirk, who was *b.* 30 Oct. 1768, and *d.* in June 1812; their issue are,

1 Edward Stanley, Esq., Capt. R.N. *b.* 10 May 1798.

2 Henry, *b.* 11 Sept. 1800.

3 Jane, *b.* 6 Feb. 1802, *m.* 19 Dec. 1825, Richard-Bayley Bowden, Esq., Lieut. R.N.

4 Caroline, *b.* 17 Feb. 1804, *m.* 28 July 1827, Henry-Robert Crozier, Esq.

5 Harriet, *b.* 11 April 1805.

6 Charles-Thomas, *b.* 28 Sept. 1806, *m.* 8 June 1841, Elizabeth-Rosamond, eldest daughter of James Ward, Esq., of Willey, Surrey, and widow of Robert-Henry Stanhope, Esq.—*See* Harrington.

DE ROS, BARON. (Fitz-Gerald-de-Ros.)

William-Lennox-Lascelles Fitz-Gerald-de-Ros, Baron de Ros of Hamlake, Co. Leicester, *in the Peerage of England*; a Colonel in the Army, and Major of Brigade to the Cavalry; *b.* 1 Sept. 1797, succeeded his brother 29 March 1839, *m.* 7 June 1824, Lady Georgiana Lennox, 3rd daughter of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, *b.* 30 Sept. 1795, by whom he has issue:

1 Hon. Frances-Charlotte, *b.* 26 Feb. 1825.

2*Hon. Dudley-Charles, Cornet 1st Life Guards, *b.* 11 March 1827.

3 Hon. Blanche-Arthur-Georgina, *b.* 16 June 1832.

His Lordship's father, Lord Henry Fitz-Gerald, 3rd son of James, 1st Duke of Leinster, and uncle of the present Duke, was *b.* 30 July 1761, and *d.* 8 July 1829; having *m.* 4 Aug. 1791, Charlotte, Baroness de Ros, in whose favour the Barony was called out of abeyance in 1806; her Ladyship was the only daughter and heir of the Hon. Robert Boyle-Walsingham, Capt. R.N., she was *b.* in 1771, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1831, having had, by Lord Henry Fitz-Gerald, the following issue:

1 *Henry-William, the late Lord, b.* 12 June 1792, succeeded his mother 9 Jan. 1831, and *d. unm.* 29 March 1839.

2 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. Arthur-John-Hill, b.* 23 Dec. 1793, *d.* 23 Feb. 1826.

3 *Hon. Emily-Henrietta, d.* young.

4 William-Lennox-Lascelles, the present Peer.

5 *Hon. Edward-Emilius-Boyle, b.* 4 May 1799, *d.* 12 Sept. 1810.

6 *Hon. Charlotte-Georgiana-Elizabeth, b.* 13 Jan. 1801, *d.* 20 May 1813.

7 Hon. Henrietta-Mabel, *b.* 23 Sept. 1802, *m.* 24 Oct. 1828, John Broadhurst, Esq., of Foston Hall, Derbyshire.

8 Hon. Capt. John-Frederick, R.N., *b.* 6 March 1804.

9 *Hon. Augustus, b.* 23 Oct. 1805, *d.* young.

10 Hon. Olivia-Cecilia, *b.* 11 Jan. 1807, Lady Cowley.

11 Hon. Geraldine, *b.* 24 Dec. 1809, *m.* 25 Nov. 1830, the Rev. Frederick Pare.

12 Hon. Cecilia, *b.* 23 Aug. 1811, *m.* 10 Dec. 1835, the Hon. John Boyle.—*See* Cork.

Creation.—1264.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Crom a boo: Crom—a castle of the family—for ever.
Seats.—Strangford, Downshire; and Cholmleys, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey.

DESART, EARL OF. (Cuffe.)

Otway - O'Connor Cuffe, Earl of Desart, Viscount Desart and Castle-Cuffe, and Baron of Desart, Co. Kilkenny, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* a Representative Peer for Ireland; *b.* 12 Oct. 1818, succeeded 23 Nov. 1820, *m.* 28 June 1842, Lady Elizabeth-Lucy Campbell, 3rd daughter of the Earl of Cawdor, a lady of her Majesty's Bedchamber, by whom he has issue:

1 Lady Alice-Mary, *b.* 25 May 1844.
2* William-Ulick-O'Connor, Viscount Castle-Cuffe, *b.* 10 July 1845.

His Lordship is the only son of John-Otway, second Earl, who was *b.* 20 Feb. 1788, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1820, by his marriage 7 Oct. 1817, with Catherine, eldest daughter and co-heir of Maurice-Nugent O'Connor, Esq., of Mount Pleasant, King's Co., the present Countess Dowager, who re-married 26 Jan. 1824, Rose-Lambart Price, Esq., eldest son of the late Sir Rose Price, Bart., and became again a widow by his death, 15 Jan. 1826.

Otway, first Earl, grandfather of the present Peer, who *d.* 9 Aug. 1804, had issue:

1 *John-Otway, second Earl.*
2 Lady Elizabeth, *m.* Dec. 1823, Henry Wemyss, Esq., of Danesfort, Co. Kilkenny.
3 Lady Dorothea-Louisa, *m.* 18 March 1817, *Major-Gen. Sir James Campbell, K.C.B., K.C.H.*, who *d.* 6 May 1835.

Creations.—Baron 1733, Viscount Desart 1781, Viscount Castle-Cuffe and Earl of Desart 1793.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtus repulsæ nescia sordidæ: Virtue ignorant of mean repose.
Seat.—Desart, Kilkenny.

DE SAUMAREZ, BARON. (Saumarez.)

James Saumarez, Baron de Saumarez of the Island of Guernsey, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom,* and a Baronet; in Holy Orders, Rector of Huggate, Yorkshire, *b.* 9 Oct. 1789, succeeded 9 Oct. 1836, *m.* 5 Oct. 1814, Mary, 2nd daughter of the late Vice-Admiral William Lechmere, of Steeple Aston, Oxfordshire.

His Lordship's father, the distinguished Admiral James, first Lord, G.C.B., and Grand Cross of the Swedish Order of the Sword, besides being in other memorable actions, was second in command to Lord Nelson in the glorious battle of the Nile, and obtained the insignia of the Order of the Bath for his heroic

achievements against a superior squadron of French and Spanish ships off the coast of Spain on the 12th July 1801; he was *b.* 11 March 1757, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1836; having *m.* 27 Oct. 1788, MARTHA, daughter and heir of Thomas Le Marchant, Esq., now DOWAGER LADY DE SAUMAREZ, by whom he had issue:

1 JAMES, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.

2 *Hon. Thomas-Le-Marchant*, *b.* 30 Oct. 1803, *d.* 4 July 1834, having *m.* 1 Oct. 1829, Catherine-Spencer-Beresford, youngest daughter of the late Lieut.-Colonel Spencer-Thomas Vassall; who *m.* 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1841, the Rev. Eardley-Wilmot Mitchel.

3*Hon. Lieut.-Col. John-St.-Vincent, *b.* 28 May 1806, *m.* 2 July 1838, *Caroline-Esther*, eldest daughter of William Rhodes, Esq., of Bramhope Hall, Yorkshire, by whom, who *d.* 15 July 1846, he has issue,

1 Caroline-Amelia, *b.* 8 Sept. 1839.
2 Augusta-Caroline, *b.* 25 Nov. 1841.
3 James St. Vincent, *b.* 17 July 1843.
4 John St. Vincent, *b.* 6 March 1845.

4 *Mary-Dobree*, *d.* Sept. 1812.

5 Hon. Martha-Harriet.

6 *Carteret*, *d.* 19 June 1814.

7 *Hon. Amelia*, *d.* 7 Dec. 1838; having *m.* 8 Sept. 1822, William-Young Herries, Esq., of Spottes Hall, Galloway.

His Lordship's grandfather, Matthew Saumarez, Esq., of Guernsey, *m.* 1st, Susannah, daughter of Thomas Dumaresq, of the Island of Jersey, Esq.; and 2ndly, Carteret, daughter of James Le-Marchant, Esq., and had, besides the late Lord, who was born of the 2nd marriage, the other issue given below.

Creations.—Baron 1831. Bart. 1801.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—In Deo spero: In God is my hope.
Seat.—Saumarez, Guernsey.

Collateral Branches.

[Brothers and Sisters of the 1st Lord.]

1 Susannah, who *m.* Henry Brock, Esq.

2 *John*, *d.* 2 Feb. 1832; having *m.* Judith, daughter of William Brock, Esq.

3 *Gen. Sir Thomas*, *Knt.*, *b.* 1760, *d.* 4 March 1845, having *m.* in 1787, Harriet, daughter of William Brock, Esq.

4 *Richard Saumarez*, *Esq.*, *F.R. and A.S.*, who was President and Honorary Member of various Philosophical Societies, and Author of several Philosophical works; he *d.* 27 Jan. 1835.

5 Nicholas, late Collector-general of the revenue of Ceylon.

6 *Anne*, *d.* 9 Feb. 1846, the widow of *Isaac Dobree*, *Esq.*

7 Charlotte, *m.* the Rev. Nicholas Dobree.

8 Mary.

9 Carteret, *m.* Peter Listron, Esq.

DE TABLEY, BARON. (LEICESTER.)

GEORGE WARREN, Baron de Tabley of Tabley House, Co. Chester, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet of Ireland; *b.* 28 Oct. 1811, succeeded 18 June 1827, assumed the name and arms of Warren only in 1832, *m.* 21 June 1832, Catharina-Barbara, 2nd daughter of the late Jerome, Count de Salis, and has issue:

1*Hon. John-Byrne-Leicester, *b.* 26 April 1835.

2 *A daughter*, still-born 28 Feb. 1836.

3 *A daughter*, *b.* and *d.* 28 Jan. 1837.

4 Hon. Catharine-Leicester, *b.* 28 Feb. 1838.

5 Hon. Meriel-Leicester, *b.* 25 Nov. 1839.

6 Hon. Eleanor-Leicester, *b.* 5 April 1841.

7 *Hon. Francis-Peter-Leicester*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1842, *d.* 26 Nov. 1845.

8 A daughter, *b.* 6 Feb. 1847.

JOHN-FLEMING LEICESTER, FIRST LORD, father of the present Peer, distinguished as a liberal patron of the Fine Arts, was *b.* 4 April 1762, and *d.* 18 June 1827; having *m.* 3 Nov. 1810, GEORGIANA-MARIA, youngest daughter of Colonel Cottin, now DOWAGER LADY DE TABLEY, by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, July 1828, the Rev. Frederick Leicester,—*see* below, he left issue:

1 GEORGE, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.

2 *Hon. William-Henry*, a Captain in the Grenadier Guards, *b.* 4 July 1813, *d.* in consequence of a fall from his horse, 7 Nov. 1845.

Creations.—Baron 1826. Bart. 1671.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Tenebo: I will hold.
Seat.—Tabley House, Northwich, Cheshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Brothers and Sisters of the 1st Lord.]

1 Katherine, *b.* 19 July 1759, *m.* 1st, 13 July 1785, *the Rev. Christopher Atkinson*, of Thorpe Arch, Yorkshire, deceased; and 2ndly, the Rev. Thomas Jee, Vicar of Thaxted, Essex.

2 *Henry-Augustus Leicester, Esq.*, *b.* 1 June 1765, *d.* 18 July 1816; having *m.* 16 Feb. 1791, Letitia-Sophia, 2nd daughter of the late Nicholas Smyth, Esq., of Condover, Salop, by whom he left issue:

1 Charles, *b.* 29 Sept. 1795.

2 *Letitia-Catherine*, *b.* in 1798, *d.* 11 July 1817; having *m.* 2 July 1816, *Robert Hibbert, Esq.*, of Chalfont, Bucks, who *m.* 2ndly, Charlotte, eldest daughter of the late John Drummond, Esq. —*see* STRATHALLAN, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1829.

3 *Charles*, *b.* 9 Sept. 1766, *d.* June 1815; having *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1792, *Mary*, 2nd daughter of the late Philip Egerton, Esq., of Oulton Park, who was *b.* in 1772, and *d.* 3 April 1797; 2ndly, in 1798, Louisa-Harriet, eldest daughter of the late Nicholas Smyth, Esq., and sister of Mrs. Henry Leicester. He left, besides other issue,

Rev. Frederick, *m.* in July 1828, the Dowager Lady De Tabley.

DE VESCI, VISCOUNT. (VESEY.)

JOHN VESEY, Viscount de Vesci of Abbey Leix, and Baron of Knapton, Queen's Co., *in the Peerage of Ireland*; a Representative Peer, an Irish Baronet, and Lord Lieutenant of Queen's County; *b.* 15 Feb. 1771, succeeded 13 Oct. 1804, *m.* 25 Aug. 1800, *Frances-Letitia*, 5th daughter of the late Right-Hon. William Brownlow, and aunt to Lord Lurgan, by whom, who *d.* 6 June 1840, he has issue:

1 Hon. Catherine, *b.* 19 June 1802, *m.* 30 April 1833, Patrick-John Nugent, Esq., eldest son of Andrew Savage-Nugent, Esq., by the Hon. Selina Vesey, her aunt.

2* Hon. Thomas, M.P., *b.* 20 Sept. 1803, *m.* 19 Sept. 1839, Lady Emma Herbert, youngest daughter of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, *b.* 23 Aug. 1819, and has issue:

1 Frances-Isabella-Catherine, *b.* 26 May 1840. 2 Georgiana-Mary, *b.* 8 Sept. 1842. 3* John-Robert-William, *b.* 21 May 1844. 4 Beatrix-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 22 May 1845.

3 Hon. William-John, *b.* 10 Aug. 1806, *m.* in July 1837, Isabella-Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of the Rev. Francis Brownlow, by Lady Catherine Brabazon.—*See* MEATH.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS, FIRST VISCOUNT, *m.* 24 Sept. 1769, Elizabeth-Selina, eldest daughter and co-heir of the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Brooke, Bart., by Margaret Fortescue, sister of the 1st Earl of Clermont, EXTINCT; the Viscountess is deceased, and his Lordship *d.* 13 Oct. 1804, leaving the following issue:

1 JOHN, PRESENT AND SECOND VISCOUNT.

2 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 30 Jan. 1772, *d. unm.*

3 *Hon. and Rev. Arthur*, *b.* 3 March 1773, *d.* 5 Dec. 1832, having *m.* 1810, Sydney, daughter of Edward Johnstone, Esq., by whom he left issue:
1 *Jane*, *b.* 10 March 1811, *d.* 13 Nov. 1846, having *m.* 30 Sept. 1841, the Very Rev. Henry-Barry Knox, Dean of Bocking.—*See* RANFURLY. 2 Selina-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Oct. 1813. 3 JOHN-THOMAS VESEY, ESQ., of Knapton, Queen's County, *b.* 10 Oct. 1815. 4 Frances-Sydney, *b.* 14 Sept. 1816, *m.* 3 May 1838, Thomas Rothwell, Esq., of Black Castle, Co. Meath. 5 *Emily*, *b.* 1 Nov., *d.* 15 Dec., 1817. 6 Arthur-George, Capt. 46th foot, *b.* 20 Nov. 1818. 7 Edward, *b.* 25 Jan. 1821. 8 Charles, *b.* 4 March 1823. 9 George-Henry, Lieutenant Royal Artillery, *b.* 29 Dec. 1824. 10 *Thomas*, *b.* 2 Jan. 1826, *dec.* 11 William-Muschamp, *b.* 23 June 1827. 12 Louisa-Catherine, *b.* 11 Oct. 1829.

4 Hon. Selina, *b.* 24 Jan. 1775, *m.* 1803, Andrew Savage-Nugent, Esq., of Portaferry, Co. Down.

5 *Charles*, *b.* July 1784, *d. unm.* July 1826.

Creations.—Baron 1750, Viscount 1776; and Bart. 1698.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Sub hoc signo vinces: Under this sign you shall conquer.
Seat.—Abbey Leix, Queen's County.

DEVON, EARL OF. (COURTENAY.)

WILLIAM COURTENAY, Earl of Devon, *in the Peerage of England*, and a Baronet of Ireland; High Steward of Oxford University, Patentee of the Subpœna Office, Court of Chancery, a Governor of the Charter House, and an Ecclesiastical Commissioner. His Lordship is the tenth Earl, but the title was dormant from the death, in 1556, of Edward, son of Henry the attainted Marquis of Exeter, in whose behalf the Earldom of Devon had been revived in 1553, till the 15th of March 1831, when it was adjudged by the House of Lords to William, the third Viscount Courtenay, cousin of the present Earl, to whom his Lordship succeeded 26 May 1835; he was *b.* 19 June 1777, *m.* 29 Nov. 1804, *Lady Harriet Leslie*, daughter of Sir Lucas Pepys, Bart., and Jane Elizabeth, Countess of Rothes, by whom, who was *b.* 1 June 1777, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1839, he has issue:

1*William-Reginald, Lord Courtenay, M.P., *b.* 14 April 1807, *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, Lady Elizabeth Fortescue, 7th daughter of Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue, and has issue,
1*Hon. William-Reginald, *b.* 28 Oct. 1832.
2 *Hon. Hugh*, *b.* 10 Nov. 1833, *d.* 13 March 1835.
3 Hon. Edward-Baldwin, *b.* 7 May 1836.
4 Hon. Agnes-Elizabeth, *b.* June 1838.

2 *Harriet-Elizabeth*, *b.* 31 May 1809, *d.* 3 Oct. 1826.

3 Hon. and Rev. Henry-Hugh, Rector of Mamhead, Devon, *b.* 4 July 1811, *m.* 6 Jan. 1835, Lady Anna-Maria Leslie, sister of the Earl of Rothes, *b.* 19 July 1815, and has issue,
Henry-Reginald, *b.* 20 Jan. 1836.

4 *Edward*, *d.* 16 Jan. 1814.

5 Hon. and Rev. Charles-Leslie, Domestic Chaplain to Her Majesty, *b.* 31 March 1816.

His Lordship's father, Henry-Reginald, Lord Bishop of Exeter, was son of Henry-Reginald Courtenay, Esq., brother of the first Viscount Courtenay; he *d.* 9 June

1803, having *m.* 26 Jan. 1774, Lady Elizabeth Howard, daughter of Thomas, second Earl of Effingham who *d.* 31 Oct. 1815; they had the following issue, of whom the surviving daughters and younger son were raised to the rank of a son and daughters of an Earl in Nov. 1835:

1 WILLIAM, PRESENT AND TENTH EARL.

2 Lady Elizabeth, formerly Maid of Honour to Queen Charlotte, *b.* 5 Aug. 1779.

3 Lady Catherine, *b.* 7 Jan. 1781, *m.* 30 Dec. 1805, the Rev. Edward Berens.

4 *Right Hon. Thomas-Peregrine*, *b.* 31 May 1782, accidentally drowned at Torquay, 8 July 1841; having *m.* 5 April 1805, Anne, daughter of the late Mayow Wynell-Mayow, Esq., by whom, who was *b.* 6 March 1785, he had issue:

1 *Anne-Mayow*, *b.* 10 Feb. 1807, and *d.* 14 July 1837; having *m.* 31 March 1833, *Edward Ross, Esq.*, who *d.* in 1839.

2 Elizabeth-Howard, *b.* 1 Aug. 1808.

3 Thomas-Peregrine, a Clerk in the Treasury, *b.* 24 Feb. 1810.

4 Mary, *b.* 26 Aug. 1811.

5 Rev. Reginald, Rector of Thornton Watlass, Yorks., *b.* 27 Feb. 1813, *m.* 23 July 1842, Georgiana, 2nd daughter of the late Sir John-Poo Beresford, Bart. K.C.B., — *see* BERESFORD, and has issue,

1 John-Peregrine-Charles, *b.* 26 Aug. 1843.

2 Reginald-Edward, *b.* 7 Nov. 1844.

3 Georgiana-Harriet-Anne, *b.* 31 Jan. 1846.

6 George-Henry, *b.* 23 Dec. 1814.

7 Rev. Francis, *b.* 11 Aug. 1816.

8 Edward, a Clerk in the Parliament office of the House of Lords, *b.* 25 July 1818.

9 Richard-William, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 March 1820.

10 Henry-Reginald, *b.* 11 March 1823, in the Hon. E. I. C.'s Artillery Service.

11 Josceline, *b.* 22 Dec. 1824, a Clerk to the Board of Control.

12 Catherine, *b.* 17 Feb. 1827.

13 Caroline-Wynell, *b.* 26 Oct. 1829.

5 *Anne*, *b.* 31 March 1784, *d.* 7 Dec. 1818.

6 Lady Frances-Charlotte, *b.* 7 Sept. 1790, *m.* 20 Nov. 1811, the Rev. Edward Bouverie.—*See* RADNOR.

Creations.—1553.—Irish Bart. 1651.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Quod verum tutum: True things are safe.
Town Residence.—4, Bryanstone Square.
Seats.—Powderham Castle, Devon; and Newcastle, Ireland.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of William, 2nd Viscount, whose surviving daughters have, since the decision of 1831, assumed the rank and title of Earl's daughters, their father having been unquestionably entitled to that dignity.]

1 Lady Frances, *b.* Jan. 1763, *m.* 13 Dec. 1779, *Sir John Honywood, Bart.*, who *d.* 29 March 1806.

2 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1764, *d.* 22 Nov. 1844; having *m.* 23 June 1788, *Thomas Giffard, Esq.*, of Chillington, Co. Stafford, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1823.

3 *Hon. Isabella*, *b.* 20 June 1765, burnt to death 5 March 1783.

4 *Hon. Elizabeth*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1766, *d.* 11 Sept. 1815; late Lady Charles Somerset.—*See* BEAUFORT.

5 WILLIAM, NINTH AND LATE EARL, *b.* 30 July 1768, *d.* 26 May 1835.

6 *Hon. Lucy*, *b.* 13 June 1770, *d.* 17 Dec. 1821; late Countess of Lisburne.

7 *Lady Harriet*, *b.* Sept. 1771, *d.* 13 April 1836, late Lady Carteret.

8 *Hon. Eleanor*, *b.* 23 Nov. 1772, *d.* Feb. 1789.

9 *Lady Anne*, *b.* 2 Feb. 1774, *d.* 6 Jan. 1835, late Countess of Mountnorris.

10 Lady Caroline-Eustatia, *b.* 26 March 1775, *m.* 29 Jan. 1812, *Colonel Charles Moreland*, who *d.* 14 June 1828.

11 *Hon. Amelia*, *d.* 18 March 1789.

12 Lady Matilda-Jane, *b.* 6 July 1778, *m.* *Lieut.-Gen. John Locke*, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1837.

13 *Lady Sophia*, *b.* 25 Jan. 1780, *d.* 11 Jan. 1845, having *m.* Dec. 1804, *Lieut.-Colonel Nathaniel Foy*, who *d.* 23 March 1817.

14 *Hon. Louisa-Augusta*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1781, *d.* 9 Feb. 1823, late Lady Edward Somerset.—*See* BEAUFORT.

DEVONSHIRE, DUKE OF. (CAVENDISH.)

WILLIAM-SPENCER CAVENDISH, Duke of Devonshire, Marquis of

Hartington, Co. Derby, Earl of Devonshire, Baron Cavendish of Hardwick, Co. Derby, and Baron Clifford, *in the Peerage of England;* K.G., and Knight of the Russian Order of St. Andrew, P.C., Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Derbyshire, High Steward of Derby, President of the Horticultural Society, and D.C.L.; *b.* 21 May 1790, succeeded 29 July 1811.

His Grace's father, WILLIAM, FIFTH DUKE, was *b.* 14 Dec. 1748, and *d.* 29 July 1811; having been twice married; 1st, 5 June 1774, to Lady Georgiana-Spencer, eldest daughter of John, 1st Earl Spencer, who *d.* 30 March 1806; and 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1809, to Lady Elizabeth Hervey, 2nd daughter of Frederick-Augustus, 4th Earl of Bristol, and widow of John-Thomas Foster, Esq.; she *d.* 30 March 1824. His Grace's issue by his 1st marriage are,

1 Lady Georgiana-Dorothy, *b.* 12 July 1783, Countess of Carlisle.
2 Lady Henrietta-Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Aug. 1785, Dowager Countess Granville.
3 WILLIAM-SPENCER, PRESENT AND SIXTH DUKE.

WILLIAM, FOURTH DUKE, K.G., grandfather of the present Duke, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1764, left issue, besides the late Duke, and another son, who *d. unm.*

1 *Lady Dorothy, b.* 27 Aug. 1750, *d.* 3 June 1794, late Duchess of Portland.
2 *Lord George-Augustus-Henry, b.* 31 March 1754, late Earl of BURLINGTON; grandfather of the present Earl of Burlington, who is Heir Presumptive to the Dukedom.

Creations.—Baron Cavendish 1605, Earl of Devonshire 1618, Baron Clifford 1628, Duke and Marquis 1694.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Cavendo tutus: Secure in caution.
Town Residence.—Devonshire House, Piccadilly.
Seats.—Chatsworth House, and Hardwick Hall, Derbyshire; Bolton Abbey, Yorks.; Chiswick House, Middlesex; and Lismore Castle, Waterford.

DIGBY, EARL OF. (DIGBY.)

EDWARD DIGBY, Earl of Digby, Co. Lincoln, Viscount Coleshill, Co. Warwick, and Baron Digby of Sherborne, Co. Dorset, *in the Peerage of Great Britain,* also Baron Digby of Geashill, King's County, *in that of Ireland;* Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Dorsetshire, and D.C.L.; *b.* 6 Jan. 1773, succeeded 25 Sept. 1793.

His Lordship's father, HENRY, FIRST EARL, *d.* 25 Sept. 1793. He *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1763, Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of the Hon. Charles-William Feilding, son of Basil, 4th Earl of Denbigh, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1765; and 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1770, Mary, daughter and heir of John Knowler, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1794, he had issue:

1 *Lady Charlotte-Maria, b.* 18 Jan. 1772, *d.* 15 May 1807, having *m.* 22 July 1796, William Wingfield, Esq.
2 EDWARD, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.
3 *Hon. and Rev. Robert, b.* 10 April 1775, *d.* 25 Sept. 1830.
4 *Hon. Stephen, b.* 24 June 1776, *d.* Feb. 1795.
5 *Lady Elizabeth-Theresa, b.* 3 June 1781, *d.* 12 Nov. 1806.

Creations.—Baron 1765, Viscount and Earl 1790, in the Peerage of Great Britain; Baron Digby in Ireland, 1620.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Deo, non fortunâ: From God, not fortune.
Town Residence.—35, Brook Street.
Seat.—Sherborne Castle, Dorsetshire.

Collateral Branches.

[The Earl's Cousins.]

(1)

[Issue of the Hon. and Very Rev. William Digby, LL.D., Dean of Durham, third brother of the late Earl.]

1 *Charlotte-Sophia, b.* 5 May 1767, *d.* 15 Dec. 1835, having *m.* 3 April 1784, *Sir John Sheffield, Bart.*, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1815.

2 *Julia, d.* Nov. 1807, having *m.* 18 Feb. 1794, *Mr.*, afterwards *Sir John-Henry Newbolt, Chief Justice at Madras*, who *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1810, Miss C. Henlinsop, and *d.* in 1825.

3 *Admiral Sir Henry*, G.C.B., *d.* 19 Aug. 1842, having *m.* 17 April 1806, Lady Jane-Elizabeth Coke, Viscountess Dowager Andover,—*see* SUFFOLK, eldest daughter of Thomas William, 1st Earl of Leicester, *b.* Dec. 1777, by whom he has issue,

1 Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 3 April 1807, *m.* 15 Sept. 1824, Edward, Lord Ellenborough, which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1830; and she *m.* 2ndly, Baron Venningen of Bavaria.

2* EDWARD-ST.-VINCENT DIGBY, Esq., of Mintern House, Dorsetshire, *b.* 21 June 1809, *m.* 27 June 1837, Lady Theresa-Anna-Maria Fox-Strangways, eldest daughter of the Earl of Ilchester, a Bedchamber Woman to the Queen, *b.* 11 Jan. 1814, and has surviving issue,

1 Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 30 March 1840. 2 A daughter, *b.* Nov. 1844. 3 A son, *b.* 21 Oct. 1846.

3 Rev. Kenelm-Henry, M.A., Rector of Tittleshall, Norfolk, *b.* 18 Aug. 1811, *m.* 13 May 1835, Caroline, 5th daughter of Edward Sheppard, Esq., of the Ridge, Co. Gloucester, and has issue,

1 Kenelm-Edward, *b.* 9 Sept. 1836.
2 Caroline-Jane, *b.* 24 Nov. 1838.
3 Lucy-Georgiana, *b.* 16 July 1840.
4 Emily, *b.* 13 Sept. 1841.
5 Henry-Almerus, *b.* 9 Feb. 1843.
6 William-Fitz-Gerald, *b.* 24 July 1844.
7 A son, *b.* 30 April 1847.

4 *Maria, d.* 23 Sept. 1842, late Countess of Ilchester.

5 *Frances-Caroline, d.* 14 April 1835, having *m.* 13 June 1791, Sir Thomas Neave, Bart., a Commissioner of the Lieutenancy for London.

6 Rev. William, Prebendary of Worcester, *b.* 25 Feb. 1774, *m.* 1st, 20 Aug. 1800, *Almeria-Augusta*, 4th daughter of the late Hon. Lucius-Ferdinand Cary,—*see* FALKLAND, who *d.* in childbed 24 June 1801; 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1803, his cousin, the *Hon. Charlotte-Elizabeth Digby*—*see* below; she *d.* 3 Sept. 1820.

7 *Captain Charles-George, R.N., b.* 1780, *m.* 13 Sept. 1821, Elizabeth, only daughter of the late Sir John Benn-Walsh, Bart., and *d.* 14 Jan. 1829, leaving issue,

1 George-Walsh, *b.* 16 June 1824.
2 John-Almerus, Lieut. 12th Lancers, *b.* 29 May 1826.

8 Harriot, *m.* 12 Aug. 1808, the Rev. Samuel Serrel, of the Isle of Purbeck, Dorset.

9 Capt. Joseph, R.N., *b.* 15 July 1786, *m.* to Miss Jackson, and has issue,

2 sons and 1 daughter.

(2)

[Issue of the Hon. Col. Stephen Digby, 4th Brother of the late Earl.]

1 *Rev. Charles, b.* May 1775, *d.* 23 June 1841; having *m. Mary*, eldest daughter of the Hon. Hugh Somerville,—*see* SOMERVILLE, by whom, who *d.* 28 April 1834, he has issue,

1 Charles-Wriothesley, *b.* 2 May 1802, *m.* 1st, 21 July 1831, *Elizabeth*, only daughter of the late Rev. William Floyer, *b.* 1809, *d.* 18 July 1834; and 2ndly, 9 July 1840, Frances-Anna-Margaret, widow of the Rev. George Bingham. He has issue by the 1st marriage,

Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 July 1833.

2 George-Somerville, *m.* 6 Sept. 1836, Emily-Jane, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. Augustus-Richard Butler-Danvers,—*see* LANESBOROUGH, by whom he has issue,

1 A son, *b.* 21 Oct. 1837.
2 A son, *b.* 2 Oct. 1839.
3 Stephen.

2 *Hon. Charlotte-Elizabeth, Maid of Honour to Queen Charlotte, b.* Aug. 1778, *m.* 3 Jan. 1803, her cousin, the Rev. William Digby, *above*, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1820.

3 Robert-Henry, *b.* Sept. 1792.

4 Isabella, *b.* May 1794, *m.* Aug. 1814, William-Chester Master, Esq., of Knole Park, Somerset, Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber.

(3)

[Issue of the Hon. and Rev. Charles Digby, 5th brother of the late Earl.]

Mary-Charlotte, *m.* 22 Sept. 1810, *the Rev. John Dampier*, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1841.

DILLON, VISCOUNT. (DILLON.)

CHARLES-HENRY DILLON-LEE, Viscount Dillon of Costello Gallen, Co. Mayo, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 20 April 1810, succeeded 24 July 1832, *m.* 1 Feb. 1833, Lydia-Sophia, daughter of the late Philip-Laycock Story, Esq., and has had issue,

1 *A son*, still-born 25 Aug. 1834.
2 *A daughter*, *b.* 8 Feb., *d.* 17 March, 1836.
3 Hon. Ethelred-Florence, *b.* Jan. 1838.
4 Hon. Geraldine, *b.* 13 July 1839.

His Lordship's father, HENRY-AUGUSTUS, THIRTEENTH VISCOUNT, was *b.* 28 Oct. 1777, succeeded 9 Nov. 1813, and *d.* 24 July 1832; having *m.* Feb. 1807, HENRIETTA, now VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER, eldest daughter of the late Dominick-Geoffrey Browne, Esq,—*see* ORANMORE, by whom he had issue,

1 Hon. Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 1808, *m.* 7 Oct. 1826, the Right Hon. Edward-John Stanley.—*See* STANLEY.
2 CHARLES-HENRY, PRESENT AND FOURTEENTH VISCOUNT.
3* Hon. Theobald-Dominick-Geoffrey, *b.* 5 April 1811.
4 Hon. Arthur-Edmund-Dennis, a Clerk in the Home Department, *b.* 20 April 1812, *m.* 22 April 1843, Ellen, daughter of the late J. Adderly, Esq., and has issue,
   1 Harold-Arthur, *b.* 24 Jan. 1844.
   2 Conrad-Adderly *b.* 2 Sept. 1845.
5 Hon. Constantine-Augustus, *b.* 14 Sept. 1813, *m.* 10 Feb. 1842, Fanny-Dorothea, 3rd daughter of the late Philip-Laycock Story, Esq.; and has issue,
   Henry-Philip-Constantine, *b.* 2 Jan. 1843.
6 Hon. Margaret-Frances-Florence, *b.* 3 Feb. 1816, *m.* 26 July 1838, William-John Hamilton, Esq.
7 *Hon. Robert-George-Lee*, *b.* 7 Oct. 1817, *d.* Sept. 1822.
8 *Hon. Eleanor-Georgiana*, *b.* and *d.* in 1822.
9 Hon. Gerald-Normanby, a Clerk to the Board of Control, *b.* 21 Nov. 1823, *m.* 22 May 1847, Louisa-Isabella-Georgiana, 2nd daughter of the Hon. Colonel Richard-Hobart Fitz-Gibbon.—*See* CLARE.
10 Hon. Louisa-Anne-Rose, *b.* 21 July 1825, *m.* 7 Oct. 1847, the Hon. Spencer-Cecil Ponsonby.—*See* BESSBOROUGH.
11 Hon. Helena-Matilda, *b.* 31 Jan. 1827.

Creation.—1622.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Dum spiro spero: While I breathe I hope.
Town Residence.—16, Halkin Street West.
Seats.—Ditchley Hall, Oxfordshire; and Loughglyn House, Roscommon.

Collateral Branches.

[Great Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Henry, 11th Viscount.]

1 *Hon. Frances*, *b.* 6 Oct. 1747, *d.* 2 March 1825; having *m.* June 1767, *Sir William Jerningham, Bart.*—*See* STAFFORD.
2 *Hon. Arthur*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1750, *d.* 13 April 1794; having *m.* 1st, 1769, *Lucie*, daughter of the Count de Rothe, who *d.* Sept. 1782; 2ndly, 1784, ——, daughter of M. Girardine, and widow of the Count de la Touche, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1817: his issue are,
   1 Henriette, *m.* in 1786, the Count de la Tour-Du-Pin-Gouvernet.
   2 *The Duchess de Fitz-James, dec.*
   3 = *Fanny*, *d.* March 1836; having *m. General Count Bertrand*, who *d.* April 1847.
3 *Hon. Catherine*, *b.* 4 June 1752, *d.* 24 May 1797.
4 Hon. Laura, *b.* 21 April 1754.
5 *Hon. Charlotte*, *b.* 11 Sept. 1755, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1782, having *m.* 7 July 1777, *Valentine Browne, Esq.*, afterwards *1st Earl of Kenmare.*
6 *Hon. Major-Gen. Henry*, *b.* 28 June 1759, and *d.* 7 July 1837; having *m.* 1st, 27 April 1790, *Frances*, eldest daughter of Dominick-Henry Trant, Esq., of Easingwold, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1828; and 2ndly, in 1829, Miss Lucinda Matthews. By the 1st marriage he had issue:
   1 *Maria*, *b.* 10 March 1796, *d.* March 1827, having *m.* 5 Nov. 1821, *His Serene Highness Augustus-Philip, Duke de Croy Dulmen*, who *d.* 19 Oct. 1822.
   2 Charles-Henry, *b.* 1808.

DINORBEN, BARON. (Hughes.)

William-Lewis Hughes, Baron Dinorben of Kenmell Park, Co. Denbigh, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Major Commandant of the Royal Anglesey Militia, and Aide-de-Camp to the Queen; *b.* 10 Nov. 1767, *m.* 1st, 8 March 1804, *Charlotte-Margaret,* 3rd daughter of Ralph-William Grey, Esq., of Backworth, Northumberland, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1835; and 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1840, Gertrude, youngest daughter of the late Giles-Blakeney Smyth, Esq., of Ballinatray, Co. Waterford, and sister of the Princess of Capua. His Lordship has had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Charlotte-Mary, b.* 23 June 1805, *d.* 11 May 1829, having *m.* 27 May 1828, the present Sir Richard-Bulkeley Williams-Bulkeley, Bart., M.P., who is *re-m.* to Maria-Frances, daughter of Sir Thomas Stanley-Massey-Stanley, Bart.
2 *Edward-Lewis, b.* 5 Nov. 1806, *d.* 3 March 1814.
3 *Eliza-Anne, b.* 25 July 1810, *d.* 6 Jan. 1815.
4 Hon. Mary-Martha, *b.* 5 June 1813.
5 Hon. Frances-Margaret, *b.* 12 Oct. 1814, Lady Gardner.
6 *Laura, b.* 28 Oct., *d.* 28 Nov., 1816.
7 *Hon. Caroline-Anne, b.* 18 Dec. 1817, *d.* 19 April 1832.
8 Hon. Emily, *b.* 7 Dec. 1818.
9 *Augusta, b.* 18 July 1820, *d.* 7 March 1822.
10* Hon. William-Lewis, *b.* 9 Nov. 1821.

by 2nd marriage:

11 *Hon. Gertrude-Cecilia, b.* 18 March, *d.* 23 April, 1843.
12 Hon. Gwyn-Gertrude, *b.* 20 May 1845.

His Lordship is the eldest son of the late Rev. Edward Hughes, of Kenmell Park, Co. Denbigh, by his wife Mary, 2nd daughter and co-heir of the Rev. Robert Lewis Chancellor of Bangor, niece and sole heir of William Lewis, Esq., of Llystulas, Co Anglesey, the other issue of which marriage are stated below.

Creation.—1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Rhad Duw a Rhyddid.
Town Residence.—75, South Audley Street.
Seat.—Kenmell Park, St. Asaph, Co. Denbigh.

Collateral Branches.

[His Lordship's Brothers and Sisters.]

1 Margaret, *m. Owen Williams, Esq.,* of Temple House, Bucks, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1832.

2 Hugh-Robert Hughes, Esq., of Beach-Hill, Cheshire, *m.* 1st, *Barbara,* eldest daughter of J. B. Sparrow, Esq., of Red Hill, Anglesey, who *d.* 31 Dec. 1824; and 2ndly, 12 June 1826, Anne, daughter of Thomas Lance, Esq., of Wavertree, Lancashire; he has issue by both marriages;

1 Mary-Anne.
2 Margaret-Grace.
3 Harriet.
4 Anne-Barbara.
5 Hugh, *b.* 11 June 1827.
6 Adelaide, *b.* 29 July 1830.

3 *Anne, d.* Sept. 1837; having *m.* June 1799, *Sir Robert Williams, Bart.,* who *d.* 1 Dec. 1830.

4 *Col. James, C.B., d.* 29 Nov. 1845; having *m.* 16 March 1841, Frances, eldest daughter of the Hon. Sir Francis Stanhope.—*See* Harrington.

5 *Martha, d.* 9 April 1839; having *m.* 1st, *Cynric Lloyd, Esq.* — *see* Mostyn; and 2ndly, Sir Henry Wyatt, who *re-m.* 8 Sept. 1840, Henrietta, daughter of the late W. B. Sheridan, Esq.

6 Mary-Hester.

DONEGALL, MARQUIS OF. (Chichester.)

George-Hamilton Chichester, Marquis and Earl of Donegall, Earl of Belfast, Viscount Chichester of Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim, and Baron Belfast, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* also Baron Fisherwick, Co. Stafford, and Baron Ennishowen and Carrickfergus of Ennishowen, Co. Donegall, and of Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* G.C.H., P.C., Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of Antrim, Colonel of the Antrim Militia, Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, President of the Belfast Royal Academical Institution, and F.R.S.; *b.* 10 Feb. 1797, succeeded 5 Oct. 1844, *m.* 8 Dec. 1822, Lady Harriet-Anne Butler, eldest daughter of Richard, 1st Earl of Glengall, by whom, who was *b.* 1 Jan. 1799, the Marquis has had issue,

1 *George-Augustus-Spencer-Cavendish, Viscount Chichester, b.* 22 May 1826, *d.* 18 June 1827.
2*Frederick-Richard, Earl of Belfast, *b.* 25 Nov. 1827.
3 Lady Harriet-Augusta-Anne-Seymourina, *b.* 30 Oct. 1836.

His Lordship's father, George-Augustus, second Marquis, K.P., was *b.* 13 Aug. 1769, succeeded 5 Jan. 1799, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1844, having *m.* 8 Aug. 1795, Anna, daughter of the late Sir Edward May, Bart., the present Marchioness Dowager, by whom he had issue:

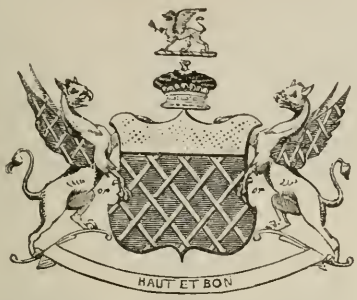
1 *A child*, still-born, March 1796.
2 George-Hamilton, present and third Marquis.
3 Very Rev. Lord Edward, Dean of Raphoe, *b.* 11 June 1799, *m.* 21 Sept. 1821, Amelia-Spread-Deane, 3rd daughter of the late Henry-Deane O'Grady, Esq., of Lodge, Co. Limerick, and has issue,
   1 George-Augustus-Hamilton, *b.* 27 June 1822. 2 Augusta-Annabella, *b.* 20 June 1826, Countess Ferrers. 3 Henry-Fitz-Warrine, *b.* Sept. 1834. 4 Adolphus-John-Spencer Churchill, *b.* 8 Nov. 1836.
4 *Lord Spencer-Augustus, b.* 27 Nov. 1805, *d.* 27 May 1825.
5 *Lord Arthur, b.* 30 Sept. 1808, *d.* 25 June 1840.
6 Lord Hamilton-Francis, *b.* 9 March 1810, *m.* 7 Dec. 1837, Honoria-Anastasia, daughter of the late Henry-James Blake, Esq., and sister of Lord Wallscourt.
7 Lord John-Ludford, M.P., *b.* 12 Nov. 1811, *m.* 27 July 1844, Caroline-Mary, daughter of Henry Bevan, Esq.
8 Lord Stephen-Algernon, *b.* 26 Dec. 1814, *m.* 30 Dec. 1843, Alphonsine-Louise-Laure de Narbonne.

His Lordship's grandfather, Arthur, first Marquis, was *b.* 13 June 1739, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1799, having been three times married; 1st, 11 Nov. 1761, to Lady Anne Hamilton, eldest daughter of James, 5th Duke of Hamilton, who *d.* in Nov. 1780; 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1788, to Charlotte, daughter of Conway Spencer, Esq., of Tremary, Co. Down, and widow of Thomas Moore, Esq., of Barn, Co. Tipperary, who *d.* 18 Sept. 1790; and 3rdly, 12 Oct. 1790, to Barbara, daughter of the late Rev. Luke Godfrey, D.D., who *d.* 28 Dec. 1829. By his 1st marriage the Marquis had, besides other issue, who *d.* young,

1 *George-Augustus, second Marquis.*
2 *Lord Spencer-Stanley, b.* 20 April 1775, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1819; having *m.* 8 Aug. 1795, Lady Anne-Harriet Stewart, 3rd daughter of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, by whom, who survives him, he had issue,

1 *Arthur, b.* 8 Jan. 1797, *d.* 26 Sept. 1837, Baron Templemore. 2 *Anne, b.* 17 March 1799, *d.* young. 3 Elizabeth, Dowager Lady Bateman. 4 *Rev. George-Augustus-Frederick, d.* 8 June 1829. 5 *Harriet, b.* 1806, *d.* 1 Oct. 1820.

Creation.—Viscount and Baron 1625, Earl of Donegall, 1647, Marquis of Donegall and Earl of Belfast 1791, Irish honours: Baron Fisherwick, in Great Britain, 1790, and Baron Ennishowen and Carrickfergus, 1841.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Invitum sequitur honor: Honour follows against his will.
Town Residence.—28, Lowndes Street, Belgrave Square.
Seats.—Haye Park, Downshire; and Ormeau and Fisherwick Lodge, Antrim.



DONERAILE, VISCOUNT. (St. Leger.)

Hayes St. Leger, Viscount and Baron Doneraile, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland,* of which Peerage his Lordship is one of the Representatives in the Parliament of the United Kingdom; *b.* 9 May 1786, succeeded 8 Nov. 1819, *m.* 14 June 1816, *Lady Charlotte-Esther Bernard,* 2nd daughter of Francis, 1st Earl of Bandon, by whom, who was *b.* 28 Jan. 1794, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1846, he has issue an only son,

*Hon. Hayes, *b.* 1 Oct. 1818.

His Lordship's father, Hayes, second Viscount, was *b.* 9 March 1755, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1819, having *m.* 3 Sept. 1785, Charlotte, 4th daughter of James Bernard, Esq., and sister of the first Earl of Bandon, by whom, who was *b.* in 1764, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1835, he had the following issue:

1 Hayes, present and third Viscount.
2 *Hon. James, d.* young.
3 *Hon. Esther, b.* Feb. 1789, *d.* young.
4 *Hon. Charlotte, b.* 20 Feb. 1791, *d.* 11 Jan. 1846; having *m.* 8 July 1816, *Jonas Stawell, Esq.,* of Kilbrittain, Co. Cork, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1835.
5 *Hon. Harriet, b.* 18 March 1796, *d.* 29 May 1846; having *m.* 31 Oct. 1821, Richard Smyth, Esq., of Ballynatray, Co. Waterford.

Creations.—Baron 1776; Viscount 1785.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Haut et bon: Great and good.
Seat.—Doneraile-House, Cork.

Collateral Branches.

[The Viscount's Uncles and Aunts, issue of St. Leger, 1st Viscount.]

1 *Hon. Henrietta, b.* 14 Feb. 1754, and *d.* April 1822; having *m.* 1st, *John Godsell, Esq.,* deceased; and 2ndly, 3 June 1795, the *Hon. Joseph Lysaght,* who *d.* 8 Aug. 1799.—*See* Lisle.

2 *Hon. Richard, b.* 12 July 1756, *d.* Jan. 1841; having *m.* 1st, 20 July 1779, *Anne,* eldest daughter of Charles Blackeney, Esq., of Hollywell, Co. Roscommon, who *d.* 19 July 1809; and 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1809, Eliza, only child of Daniel-Robert Bullen, Esq., of Old Connaught, Co. Dublin; his issue are:

1 Marianne, *b.* 17 Sept. 1780, *m.* 10 Feb. 1807, the Hon. and Rev. Edward Taylor.—*See* Headfort.

2 Rev. Richard, *b.* 1 April 1790, *m.* 13 May 1824, Charlotte, 2nd daughter of Sir John Frederick, Bart., and has issue:

1 Richard-Arthur, *b.* Feb. 1825.
2 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 1826.

3 Henrietta-Frances, *b.* 14 July 1795.

4 *Barry-Boyle,* Barrister-at-law, and a popular writer, *b.* 16 Sept. 1799, *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1829.

5 John-Guillies, *b.* 19 July 1811.

6 Charlotte-Henrietta, *b.* 3 Jan. 1813 *m.* 12 July 1842, James-Hunter Monahan, Esq.

7 James-Aldworth, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 20 Feb. 1814.

8 William-Henry, *b.* 6 Jan. 1816, *m.*

Aug. 1841, Emily, daughter of Luke Davis, Esq.

9 Montagu-Matthew, *b.* 15 Oct. 1817.

10 Edward-Richard, *b.* 19 Jan. 1822.

11 Eliza-Caroline, *b.* 5 Nov. 1823.

12 Louisa-Margaret, *b.* 12 Jan. 1827.

3 *Hon. and Rev. James*, *b.* 4 Oct. 1757, *d.* Nov. 1834, having *m.* 2 March 1809, *Catherine*, youngest daughter of the late Thomas Williams, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 12 March 1821, he left issue:

1 Caroline, *b.* 20 Sept. 1810, *m.* 11 Feb. 1835, Thomas Netherton-Langford, Esq., Com. R.N.

2 Charles-Arthur, *b.* 14 Feb. 1817, *m.* 25 July 1838, Jane-Robina, 2nd daughter of William Hawksley, Esq., and has issue,

1 *James-Hayes-William*, *b.* 11 July 1841, *d.* 12 March 1842.

2 A son, *b.* 15 June 1846.

3 Catherine, *b.* 6 Oct. 1818, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, the Rev. Francis-Knyvett Leighton, Rector of Harpsden, Oxon., only son of the late Francis Knyvett Leighton, Esq., by her aunt, the Hon. Louisa-Anne St. Leger.—*See below.*

4 *Hon. Elizabeth*, *b.* 4 March 1760, *m.* the late *William-Annesley Baillie*, Esq., and *d.* in June 1831.

5 *Hon. Arthur*, a Major-General in the service of the East India Company, *b.* 5 Sept. 1761, and *d. unm.* in Jan. 1823.

6 *Hon. Mary*, *b.* 16 Dec. 1764, *m.* John Watkins, Esq., of Old Court, Co. Cork, and *d.* in 1824.

7 Hon. Louisa-Anne, *m.* 6 July 1805, *Francis-Knyvett Leighton, Esq.*, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1834.

8 *Hon. Barry-Boyle*, Barrister-at-Law, and Member of the Irish Parliament, *b.* 23 Nov. 1768, and *d.* in Nov. 1799.

9 *Hon. John*, *d.* young.

10 *Hon. Caroline-Catherine-Letitia*, *b.* 20 Oct. 1772, *d.* 1 Feb. 1840; having *m.* 26 July 1802, Thomas Alcock, Esq., of Burwood House, Surrey.

11 Hon. Charlotte-Theodosia, *b.* 8 March 1774, Lady Riversdale.

12 *Hon. Georgiana*, *b.* 1 April 1775, and *d.* 19 May 1818; having *m.* 15 Jan. 1798, *Pascoe Grenfell, Esq.*, of Taplow House, Bucks, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1837.

DONOUGHMORE, EARL OF. (Hely-Hutchinson.)

John Hely-Hutchinson, Earl of Donoughmore, Viscount Suirdale, and Baron Donoughmore of Knocklofty, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; also Viscount Hutchinson of Knocklofty, Co. Tipperary, *in that of the United Kingdom*; K.P., Lord Lieutenant of the County of Tipperary, and P.C. for Ireland; *b.* 1787, succeeded his uncle 29 June 1832, *m.* 1st, 15 June 1822, *Hon. Margaret Gardiner*, 7th daughter of Luke, 1st Viscount Mountjoy, and sister of the late Earl of Blessington, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1825; and 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1827, Barbara, 2nd daughter of Lieut.-Colonel William Reynell, of Castle Reynell, Co. Westmeath. He has issue,

by 1st marriage:

1* Richard-John, Viscount Suirdale, *b.* 4 April 1823, *m.* 7 April, 1847, Miss Thomasina Steele.

2 *Margaret-Louisa*, *d.* an infant, in 1828.

by 2nd marriage:

3 Lady Kathleen-Alicia, *b.* 6 July 1828.

4 Hon. John-William, *b.* 1 Sept. 1829.

5 Lady Frances-Margaret, *b.* 27 May 1832.

6 Lady Jane-Louisa, *b.* 5 Aug. 1836.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. Francis Hely-Hutchinson (3rd son of the Right-Hon. John Hely-Hutchinson, by Christian, first Baroness Donoughmore,) was *b.* 26 Oct. 1759, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1827; having *m. Frances-Wilhelmina*, only daughter and heiress of Henry Nixon, Esq., of Bellmont, Co. Wexford, by whom, who *d.* 1 June 1830, he had the following issue, who have been raised to the rank and precedency of sons and daughters of an Earl:

1 Lady Anne-Louisa, *m.* 18 April 1811, *the Very Rev. John-Thomas Burgh*, of Oldtown, Co. Kildare, Dean of Cloyne, who was *b.* in 1785, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1845.

2 JOHN, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.

3 Hon. Colonel Henry, *b.* 26 March 1790, *m.* 26 April 1825, Harriet, eldest daughter of the late William Wrightson, Esq., of Cusworth, and widow of the Hon. Frederick-Sylvester-North Douglas, only son of Sylvester, late Lord Glenbervie, by whom he has issue,

1 Harriet-Frances, *b.* 28 April 1826. 2 Frederica-Katherine, *b.* 27 May 1827. 3 Georgiana-Mary, *b.* 28 Sept. 1828. 4 Louisa-Lucy, *b.* 11 July 1830. 5 Marianne-Christina-Isabella, *b.* 5 May 1832.

4 *Lady Katherine-Henrietta*, *b.* 1793, *d.* 21 June 1844, having *m.* 29 July 1814, *Col. Thomas Bernard*, of Castle Bernard, King's Co., widower of the Hon. Elizabeth Prittie—*see* DUNALLEY; he *d.* 18 May 1834.

5 *Hon. Coote, Captain R.N.*, *d.* 6 May 1842, having *m.* 26 Aug. 1834, Sophia youngest daughter of the late Rev. Sir Samuel Synge-Hutchinson, Bart., and had issue,

1 *Samuel*, *b.* 30 July 1835, *d.* 1836. 2 John, *b.* 20 Nov. 1836. 3 Francis-Henry, *b.* 5 Dec. 1839. 4 Sophia-Dorothy, *b.* 9 Dec. 1840.

6 Lady Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 12 April 1831, *the Rev. Richard Wolfe*, of Forenaughts, Co. Kildare, who *d.* 29 July 1841.

7 *Hon. George*, *d.* without issue 17 Nov. 1845; having *m.* 1826, Eugenie, eldest daughter of the Baron d'Angelle de Kleinfeld, Chevalier of St. Louis, an Officer of the King of France's Body Guard, before the Great Revolution and till the Abdication of King Charles 10th.

8 Hon. Richard.

9 Lady Louisa-Frances, *m.* 17 June 1824, *Francis Synge-Hutchinson, Esq.*, only son of the late Rev. Sir Samuel Synge-Hutchinson, Bart., who *d.* 3 April 1833.

JOHN, SECOND AND LATE EARL, a distinguished military officer, was created a Peer of the United Kingdom in consequence of his valuable services in the expedition to Egypt in 1801, the chief command of which devolved on him upon the death of Sir Ralph Abercromby: he was *b.* 15 May 1757, succeeded on the death of his brother Richard, 1st Earl, 22 Aug. 1825, and *d. unm.* 29 June 1832.

Creations.—Baron 1783, Viscount Donoughmore 1797, Viscount Suirdale and Earl 1800, in the Irish Peerage; Viscount in the United Kingdom 1821.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fortiter gerit crucem: He bravely supports the Cross.
Town Residence.—6, Sackville Street, Piccadilly.
Seats.—Knocklofty-House, Tipperary; Palmerston, Dublin; and Belmont, co. Wexford.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Earl's Uncle, the Hon. Abraham-Augustus Hely-Hutchinson.]
Christopher.

[Issue of the Earl's Uncle, the Hon. and Rev. Lorenzo Hely-Hutchinson.]
1 Christiana-Margaretta, *m.* 21 May 1825, the *Very Rev. James-Forward Bond, Dean of Ross*, who *d.* in 1830.
2 *Georgiana-Maria-Isabella*, *d.* 21 Jan. 1837; having *m.* Edward Waters, Esq., of St. Clear, Co. Carmarthen.

DORCHESTER, BARON. (CARLETON.)

GUY CARLETON, Lord Dorchester, Baron of Dorchester, Co. Oxford, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; *b.* 25 Oct. 1811, succeeded his cousin, Arthur-Henry, 2nd Lord, 3 June 1826, *m.* June 1837, Anne, daughter of T. Wauchope, Esq., and has issue,

A daughter, *b.* 25 May 1846.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. Lieut.-Colonel George Carleton, 6th son of Guy,

1st Lord, was *b.* 25 Sept. 1781, *m.* Oct. 1805, Henrietta, daughter of Edward King, Esq., of Askham Hall, who survives, and is again a widow of the late Rear-Adm. James Macnamara. Colonel Carleton was killed at the storming of Bergen-op-Zoom, 9 March 1814; the precedency of a Baron's daughters was granted by the Queen to his surviving daughters in 1838. His issue were:

1 *Hon. Maria, b.* 1806, *m.* 13 July 1825, the Rev. James King, and *d.* 5 May 1841.
2 *Guy, d.* 8 Sept. 1811.
3 Hon. Henrietta-Priscilla, *b.* 1810, *m.* Oct. 1836, Henry-J. Smith, Esq.
4 GUY, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
5 *Georgiana-Anne, b.* 1813, *d.* Jan. 1837, having *m.* 3 May 1831, Robert King, Esq.

Creation.—1786.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Quondam his vicimus armis: We were once victorious with these arms.
Seat.—Greywell Hill, Odiham, Hants.

Collateral Branches.

Uncles and Aunts of the present Lord, issue of Guy, 1st Lord.]

1 *Hon. Guy, b.* 4 Feb. 1773, *d.* 10 Nov. 1793.
2 *Hon. Thomas, b.* 30 April 1774, *d.* 17 April 1794.
3 *Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Christopher, b.* 23 July 1775, *m.* 9 June 1797, *Priscilla-Martha,* daughter of William Belford, Esq., who was drowned with her only surviving daughter on board the Sir William Curtis packet, 29 Oct. 1815; he *d.* before his father 4 Feb. 1806, leaving an only son,
ARTHUR-HENRY, 2nd Lord, *b.* 20 Feb. 1805, *d. unm.* 3 June 1826.
4 Hon. Maria, *b.* 20 Aug. 1777, Lady Bolton.
5 *William, b.* 27 Oct. 1778, *d.* 23 Oct. 1780.
6 *Launcelot, b.* 7 March, *d.* 23 Oct. 1780.
7 *Hon. Frances, b.* 3 Feb. 1785, *m.* 24 Aug. 1802, the Rev. John Orde, Rector of Wensley, Yorkshire, and Winslade, Hants, and *d.* 8 April 1812.
8 *Hon. Charles, b.* 3 July 1786, *d.* 12 May 1799.
9 *Hon. Dudley, b.* 22 June 1790, *d.* Oct. 1820.
10* Hon. and Rev. Richard, Rector of Nately-Scures, Hants, *b.* 10 Feb. 1792, *m.* 21 July 1820, Frances-Louisa, 2nd daughter and co-heir of Eusebius Horton, Esq., of Catton Hall, Co. Derby, and has issue,
1 Maria-Louisa, *b.* 1821.
2 Dudley-Wilmot, Captain Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1822.

DORMER, BARON. (DORMER.)

JOSEPH-THADDEUS DORMER, Baron Dormer of Wenge, Co. Bucks, *in the Peerage of England,* and a Baronet; *b.* 1 June 1790, succeeded on the death of his cousin, John-Evelyn-Pierrepoint, 10th Lord, 9 Dec. 1826, *m.* 5 May 1829, Elizabeth-Anna, eldest daughter of the late Sir Henry-Joseph Tichborne, Bart., by whom, who was *b.* 28 May 1807, he has issue,

1* Hon. John-Baptiste-Joseph, *b.* 22 May 1830.
2 *Hon. Euphemia-Anna, b.* 4 Aug. 1832, *d.* 26 May 1843.
3 Hon. James-Charlemagne, *b.* 26 Jan. 1834.
4 *Hon. Thaddeus-Stanislaus, b.* 8 May, *d.* 6 Oct. 1835.
5 Hon. Hubert-Francis, *b.* 4 Nov. 1837.
6 *Hon. Roland-Oswald, b.* 23 Feb., *d.* 29 Sept. 1839.
7 Hon. Mary-Isabel-Lucy, *b.* 19 Jan. 1842.
8 Hon. Henry-Edward, *b.* 29 Nov. 1844.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. Major John Dormer, 3rd son of John, 7th

Lord, was an Officer in the Austrian service; he was *b.* 18 Feb. 1730, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1795, having *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of Gabriel, Count Buttler, of the kingdom of Hungary, by whom, who *d.* 6 April 1824, he had issue, besides Theresa, Anna-Elizabeth, John, and another Anna-Elizabeth, who all died in infancy,

1 *Antonia, b.* 15 April 1782, *d.* 24 March 1805; having *m.* Baron O'Brien, a General in the Austrian service.

2 JOSEPH-THADDEUS, PRESENT AND ELEVENTH LORD.

Creations.—Baron 1615. Bart. also 1615.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Cio che Dio vuole, io voglio: What God wills, I will.
Seat.—Grove Park, near Warwick.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Charles, 8th Lord, eldest Uncle of the present Peer.]

1 *CHARLES, NINTH LORD, b.* 10 Jan. 1753, *d. unm.* 2 April 1819.

2 *Hon. Anne, b.* 1769, *d.* 2 Feb. 1832, having *m.* 12 Dec. 1792, *Edward-Thoroton Gould, Esq.*, of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts, widower of Lady Barbara Yelverton.—*See* GREY DE RUTHYN. Mr. Gould *d.* 15 Feb. 1830.

3 *JOHN-EVELYN-PIERREPOINT, TENTH LORD, b.* March 1771, *d.* 9 Dec. 1826; having *m.* 20 Nov. 1794, *Lady Elizabeth Kerr*, eldest daughter of William-John, 5th Marquis of Lothian, who *d.* 18 Aug. 1822.

4 Hon. Elizabeth-Lucy, *m.* 1 May 1793, *Henry-Berkeley Portman, Esq.*, uncle of Lord Portman, who *d.* 22 March 1803.

5 *Hon. Frances, d.* 18 Dec. 1842, having *m.* 12 June 1791, Robert Knight, Esq., of Barrels, Warwickshire, *b.* 3 March 1768.

6 *Hon. Stanhope, b.* 1777, *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1814.

[Issue of the Hon. James, his Lordship's younger Uncle.]

1 *James, b.* 16 Feb. 1765, *d.* 10 March 1810; having *m.* in 1792, *Lucy*, daughter of Thomas Fitz-Herbert, Esq., of Swinnerton, Co. Stafford, by whom, who *d.* 26 May 1816, he left issue,

1 Charles, *m.* 1st, *Elizabeth-Charlotte*, daughter of the late Charles-H. de Coetlegon, Esq., of Ashford, Middlesex, who *d.* in April 1832; and 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1836, Jane, youngest daughter of the Rev. R. C. Long, of Dunston Hall, Norfolk.

2 Miles, *m.* 1825, Susan, daughter of W. Randall, Esq.

3 Catherine.

4 Maria, *m.* Dec. 1826, Henry Williams, Esq.

2 *Anne, b.* 22 Jan. 1767, *d. unm.*

3 *Robert, b.* 1768, *d.* 12 Dec. 1823, having *m.* 1 Oct. 1816, Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Richard Hill, Esq., of Kineton, Co. Warwick, who *m.* 2ndly, 31 March 1834, Major Bisshopp.

DOUGLAS, BARON. (DOUGLAS.)

CHARLES DOUGLAS, Baron Douglas of Douglas Castle, Co. Lanark, *in the Peerage of Great Britain; b.* 26 Oct. 1775, succeeded 27 Jan. 1844.

His Lordship's father, ARCHIBALD, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 10 July 1748, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1827; having *m.* 1st, 13 June 1771, Lady Lucy Graham, daughter of William, 2nd Duke of Montrose, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1780; and 2ndly, 13 May 1783, Lady Frances Scott, 2nd daughter of Francis, Earl of Dalkeith, and sister of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch, who *d.* in May 1817. His Lordship's issue are,

by 1st marriage:

1 *ARCHIBALD, SECOND LORD, b.* 25 March 1773, succeeded 26 Dec. 1827, and *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1844.

2 CHARLES, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.

3 *William, b.* in 1777, *d.* July 1785.

4 Hon. Jane-Margaret, *b.* 21 Dec. 1779, Lady Montagu.—*See* BUCCLEUCH.

by 2nd marriage:

5 Hon. Caroline-Lucy, *b.* 16 Feb. 1784, *m.* 27 Oct. 1810, *Vice-Admiral Sir George Scott, K.C.B.*, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1841.

6 *Hon. Sholto-Scott*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1785, *d.* 30 Oct. 1821.
7*Hon. and Rev. James, Rector of Broughton, Northants, *b.* 9 July 1787, *m.* 18 May 1813, Williamina, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. Gen. James Murray,—*see* ELIBANK, but has no issue.
8 *Hon. Captain George, R.N.*, *b.* 2 Aug. 1788, *d. unm.* 30 Aug. 1838.
9 Hon. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 9 Dec. 1790, *m.* 18 Oct. 1826, William-Moray Stirling, Esq., of Ardoch.
10 Hon. Mary-Sydney, *b.* 16 July 1796, *m.* 29 May 1821, *Robert Douglas, Esq.*, of Strathany, who *d.* in March 1844.

Creation.—1790.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Jamais arrière: Never behind.
Town Residence.—6, St. George's Place, Hyde Park.
Seats.—Douglas and Bothwell Castles, Lanarkshire; and Amesbury, Wilts.

DOWNE, VISCOUNT. (DAWNAY.)

WILLIAM-HENRY DAWNAY, Viscount Downe of the Co. of Downe, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 15 May 1812, succeeded 23 May 1846, *m.* 25 July 1843, Mary-Isabel, 4th daughter of the Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Bagot, Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells,—*see* BAGOT, and has issue,

1*Hon. Hugh-Richard, *b.* 20 July 1844.
2 Hon. Lewis-Payn, *b.* 1 April 1846.
3 Hon. Alan Charles, *b.* 15 June 1847.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM-HENRY, SIXTH VISCOUNT, was in Holy Orders; he was *b.* 20 Aug. 1772, succeeded 18 Feb. 1832, and *d.* 23 May 1846; having *m.* 6 June 1811, LYDIA, only daughter of John Heathcote, Esq., of Connington Castle, Hunts., and now VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER, by whom he has left issue,

1 WILLIAM-HENRY, PRESENT AND SEVENTH VISCOUNT.
2 Hon. Lydia-Frances-Catherine, *b.* 2 Oct. 1813.
3 Hon. Payan, *b.* 18 Nov. 1815.

His Lordship's grandfather, JOHN, FOURTH VISCOUNT, was *b.* 9 April 1728, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1780, having *m.* 20 May 1763, Lora, only daughter and heir of William Burton, Esq., of Luffenham, Rutland, by whom, who *d.* 24 April 1812, he had issue,

1 *JOHN-CHRISTOPHER-BURTON, FIFTH VISCOUNT*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1764, *m.* 31 Dec. 1815, LOUISA-MARIA, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER, daughter of the late George Welstead, Esq., of Apsley, Sussex, but *d.* without issue, 18 Feb. 1832.
2 *Hon. Catherine*, *b.* 23 Aug. 1768, *d. unm.* 9 July 1821.
3 *William-Henry-Pleydell*, *b.* 1770, *d.* an infant.
4 *WILLIAM-HENRY, SIXTH VISCOUNT*, father of the present Viscount.
5 *Hon. Lora*, *b.* 17 June 1774, *d.* young.
6 Hon. Marmaduke LANGLEY, *b.* 27 July 1777.
7 Hon. and Rev. Thomas, *b.* 30 May 1779.

Creation.—1680.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Timet pudorem: He fears shame.
Town Residence.—8, Belgrave Square.
Seats.—Danby-Lodge, Guisborough, and Cowick Hall, Snaith, Yorkshire; and Bookham Grove, Surrey.

DOWNES, BARON. (Burgh.)

Ulysses Burgh, Baron Downes of Aghanville, King's Co., *in the Peerage of Ireland*; of which Peerage his Lordship is a Representative in the Parliament of the United Kingdom; K.C.B., Knight of the Foreign Orders of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, and St. Anne of Russia, a Lieutenant-General in the army, and Colonel of the 54th foot; *b.* 15 Aug. 1788, succeeded on the death of his cousin, William Downes, 1st Lord, 2 March 1826, *m.* 1st, 20 June 1815, *Maria*, only daughter of the late Walter Bagenal, Esq., who was *b.* 15 Sept. 1792, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1842; 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1846, the widow of John Fleming, Esq., of Stoneham, Hants, daughter of the late Captain Grant. By his 1st marriage his lordship has issue,

1 Hon. Anne, Countess of Clonmell, *b.* 18 Dec. 1818.
2 Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 27 Jan. 1826.

Creation.—1822.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—A cruce salus: Salvation from the Cross.
Seat.—Bert-House, Kildare.

DOWNSHIRE, MARQUIS OF. (Hill.)

Arthur-Wills-Blundell-Sandys-Trumbull-Windsor Hill, Marquis of Downshire, Earl of Hillsborough, Viscount Hillsborough and Kilwarlin, and Baron Hill of Kilwarlin, Co. Down, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; also Earl of Hillsborough, Viscount Fairford, Co. Gloucester, and Lord Harwich, Baron of Harwich, Co. Essex, *in that of Great Britain*; Hereditary Constable of Hillsborough Fort, and Colonel of the South Downshire Militia; *b.* 6 Aug. 1812, succeeded 12 April 1845, *m.* 23 Aug. 1837, the Hon. Caroline-Frances Stapleton-Cotton, eldest daughter of Viscount Combermere, *b.* in 1815, by whom he has issue,

1 *A son*, still-born, 11 June 1838.
2 *A daughter*, still-born, 5 Sept. 1839.

3 *Viscount Kilwarlin*, *b.* 10, *d.* 28 June, 1841.
4 Lady Alice-Maria, *b.* 7 Nov. 1842.
5* . . . . Earl of Hillsborough, *b.* 24 Dec. 1844.

His Lordship's father, ARTHUR-BLUNDELL-SANDYS-TRUMBULL, THIRD MARQUIS, was *b.* 8 Oct. 1788, succeeded 7 Sept. 1801, and *d.* 12 April 1845; having *m.* 25 Oct. 1811, Lady MARIA Windsor, eldest daughter of Other-Hickman, 5th Earl of Plymouth,—*see* Extinct Peerage: by her, who is now MARCHIONESS DOWAGER, and was *b.* 30 May 1790, he had issue,

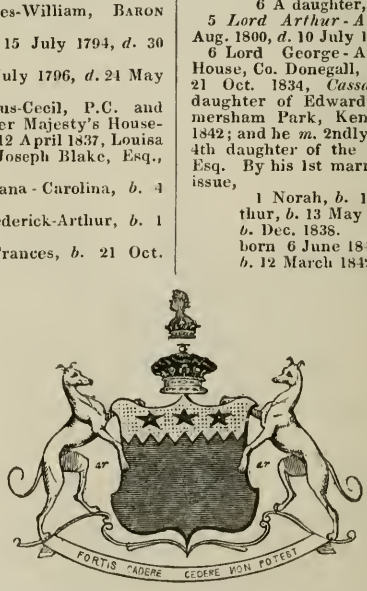
1 ARTHUR-WILLS-BLUNDELL-SANDYS-TRUMBULL-WINDSOR, PRESENT AND FOURTH MARQUIS.
2 Lady Charlotte-Augusta, *b.* 30 June 1815, *m.* 2 Aug. 1843, George-Chetwynd, Esq., eldest son of Sir George Chetwynd, Bart.
3 *Lord William-Frederick-Arthur-Montague*, *b.* 10 July 1816, *d.* by a fall from his horse, 18 March 1844.
4 Lady Mary-Penelope, *b.* 3 Sept. 1817, *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, the Hon. Alexander-Nelson Hood.—*See* BRIDPORT.
5 Lord Arthur-Edwin, M.P., *b.* 4 Nov. 1819.

Creations.—Baron Hill of Kilwarlin and Viscount Hillsborough 1717, Viscount Kilwarlin and Earl of Hillsborough 1751, Marquis of Downshire 1789, all Irish honours; also Baron Harwich 1756, Viscount Fairford and Earl of Hillsborough 1772, in the Peerage of Great Britain.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Per Deum et ferrum obtinui: By God and my sword I have obtained.—Ne tentes aut perfice: Either attempt not, or accomplish.
Town Residence.—21, Hanover Square.
Seats.—Hillsborough Castle, Downshire; and East Hampstead-Park, Bracknell, Berks.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Arthur, 2nd Marquis.]

1 Lord Arthur-Moyses-William, BARON SANDYS.
2 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* 15 July 1794, *d.* 30 Sept. 1821.
3 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 8 July 1796, *d.* 24 May 1830.
4 Lord Arthur-Marcus-Cecil, P.C. and M.P., Comptroller of her Majesty's Household, *b.* 28 Jan. 1798, *m.* 12 April 1837, Louisa youngest daughter of Joseph Blake, Esq., by whom he has issue,
1 Mary-Georgiana-Carolina, *b.* 4 April 1838.
2 Augustus-Frederick-Arthur, *b.* 1 March 1840.
3 Anne-Maria-Frances, *b.* 21 Oct. 1841.
4 Cecil-Josephine, *b.* 1 Oct. 1843.
5 A daughter, *b.* 20 May 1845.
6 A daughter, *b.* 24 Feb. 1847.
5 *Lord Arthur-Augustus-Edwin*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1800, *d.* 10 July 1831.
6 Lord George-Augusta, of Ballyare House, Co. Donegall, *b.* 9 Dec. 1801, *m.* 1st, 21 Oct. 1834, *Cassandra-Jane*, youngest daughter of Edward Knight, Esq., of Godmersham Park, Kent, who *d.* 14 March 1842; and he *m.* 2ndly, 11 May 1847, Louisa, 4th daughter of the said Edward Knight, Esq. By his 1st marriage his Lordship has issue,
1 Norah, *b.* 12 Dec. 1835. 2 Arthur, *b.* 13 May 1837. 3 Augustus, *b.* Dec. 1838. 4 *A daughter*, still-born 6 June 1840. 5 Cassandra, *b.* 12 March 1842.



DROGHEDA, MARQUIS OF. (MOORE.)

HENRY-FRANCIS-SEYMOUR MOORE, Marquis and Earl of Drogheda, Viscount Moore of Drogheda, and Baron Moore of Mellefont, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; also Baron Moore, of Moore Place, Co. Kent, *in that of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 14 Aug. 1825, succeeded his uncle, CHARLES, SECOND MARQUIS, 6 Feb. 1837, *m.* 25 Aug. 1847, the Hon. Mary-Caroline Stuart-Wortley, eldest daughter of Lord Wharncliffe.

CHARLES, FIRST MARQUIS, grandfather of the present Marquis, *b.* 29 June 1730, *d.* 22 Dec. 1822; having *m.* 15 Feb. 1766, Lady Anne Seymour, eldest daughter of Francis, 1st Marquis of Hertford, by whom, who was *b.* 1 Aug. 1744, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1784, he had the following issue:

1 *Lady Isabella*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1766, *d. unm.* 22 June 1787.
2 *Lady Elizabeth Emily*, *d.* 18 March 1841; late Countess of Westmeath.
3 *CHARLES, SECOND MARQUIS*, *b.* 23 Aug. 1770, succeeded 22 Dec. 1822, *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1837.
4 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 27 Aug. 1772, *d.* Feb. 1842; having *m.* 2 Oct. 1791, *Alexander Stewart*, *Esq.*, brother to the 1st Marquis of Londonderry, who *d.* Sept. 1831.
5 *Lady Gertrude*, *d. unm.*
6 *Lady Alice*, *b.* Sept. 1776, *d.* June 1789.
7 *Lady Anne*, *d.* Feb. 1788.
3 *Lady Frances*, *d.* 5 Oct. 1833; having *m.* 17 Nov. 1800, *the Right Hon. John Ormsby Vandeleur*, of Kilrush, Co. Clare, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1828.
9 *Lord Henry Seymour*, *d.* Aug. 1825; having *m.* 28 Sept. 1824, the Hon. Mary-Letitia Parnell, 2nd daughter of Henry-Brooke, 1st Lord Congleton, by whom, who is *re-m.* to Edward-Henry Cole, Esq., he left issue an only child,

HENRY-FRANCIS-SEYMOUR, THE PRESENT AND THIRD MARQUIS.

Creations.—Baron 1616, Viscount 1621, Earl 1661, Marquis 1791, in the Irish Peerage; Baron Moore in the United Kingdom 1801.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fortis cadere, cedere non potest: The brave man may fall, but cannot yield.
Seat.—Moore Abbey, Monasterevan, Co. Kildare.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Hon. Ponsonby Moore, eldest Brother of the 1st Marquis.]

1 Rev. HENRY MOORE, of Ballyhale, Co. Kilkenny, Heir Presumptive to the Earldom, Rector of Kilbride and Ferns, *b.* 19 Oct. 1784, *m.* 15 Feb. 1814, Lucie, daughter of the late James Currie, M.D., and has issue,

1 Lucie-Catherine, *b.* 18 Dec. 1814, *m.* Jan. 1838, George-Annesley Owen, Esq., of Ramsgate, Co. Wexford.
2 Ponsonby-Arthur, *b.* 4 Aug. 1816, *m.* 27 Aug. 1844, Augusta-Sophia, 4th daughter of the Hon. William-Henry Gardner, — *see* GARDNER, and has issue,
Ponsonby-William, *b.* 29 April 1846.
3 *Graham*, *b.* 30 September 1820, *dec.*
4 Emily-Jean, *b.* 23 Aug. 1822, *m.* Feb. 1847, her cousin, James-Cleghorn Moore, Esq.—*See* below.
5 Helena-Sarah, *b.* 8 June 1826.
6 Henry, *b.* 28 June 1828.
7 Florence, *b.* 19 June 1830.
8 Charles-Edward, *b.* 14 March 1833.

2 Ponsonby Moore, Esq., of Moorefield House, Co. Kildare, *b.* 1786, *m.* Barbara, eldest daughter of John Maconchy, Esq., and has issue,

1 Agnes.
2 Helen-Catherine.
3 Henrietta-Matilda.
4 Jesse.
5 Gertrude-Elizabeth.
6 Henry-Edward, *b.* 11 April 1826.
7 Frederick-William, *b.* 4 June 1828.

3 Robert Moore, Esq. of Lawnsdowne, *b.* 15 Oct. 1789, *m.* 13 Nov. 1809, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Rev. Robert Warren, and has issue,

1 Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 15 March 1813, *m.* 22 Sept. 1835, Richard-Henry Gumbleton, Esq., eldest son of the late Henry-Connor Gumbleton, Esq., by Hon. Sarah Massy.—*See* MASSY.
2 Harriet-Gorginia, *b.* 9 Feb. 1819.
3 Lucie-Caroline, *b.* 25 Sept. 1820, *m.* 6 Jan. 1842, Rev. John-James Campbell.
4 Robert-Lionel-Warren, *b.* 21 May 1822.
5 *Charles-William* *b.* 18 Feb. 1828, *d.* 1845.

4 Rev. Charles, of Monasterevan, Co. Kildare, a Prebendary of the Cathedral of Kildare, *b.* 29 Sept. 1790, *m.* 13 Sept. 1815, Agnes, eldest daughter and co-heir of the late James Cleghorn, Esq., M.D., and has issue,

1 *Agnes-Catherine*, *d.* 1847, having *m.* 25 July 1837, Alexander-Scott Broomfield, Esq., of Rossamore, Co. Clare.
2 Ponsonby.
3 Mary, *m.* May 1847, the Rev. Charles Crossthwaite, Rector of Lackagh, and Vicar General of the Diocese of Kildare.
4 James-Cleghorn, *m.* Feb. 1847, his consin, Emily-Jean daughter of the Rev. Henry Moore.—*See* above.
5 Helen-Sarah.
6 Jane-Isabella.
8 Margaret.

5 Catherine, *m.* Richard-Molesworth Reynell, Esq., of Reynella, Co. Westmeath.
6 Frederick.

[Daughter of Hon. Robert Moore, youngest brother of the 1st Marquis.]

Sarah-Frances-Henrietta-Elizabeth-Ricarda, *b.* 1776, *d.* May 1847; having *m.* 18 June 1798, William Trench, Esq.—*See* ASHTOWN.

DUCIE, EARL OF. (Reynolds-Moreton.)

Henry - George - Francis Reynolds -Moreton, Earl of Ducie, Baron Ducie, and Moreton, of Tortworth, Co. Gloucester, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; a Lord in Waiting to Her Majesty; *b.* 8 May 1802, succeeded 22 June 1840, *m.* 29 June 1826, the Hon. Elizabeth Dutton, eldest daughter of Lord Sherborne, *b.* 19 Feb. 1807, and has issue,

1*Henry-John, Lord Moreton, *b.* 25 June 1827.
2 Hon. Herbert-Augustus, *b.* 13 July 1828.
3 Hon. Algernon-Thomas, *b.* 10 Aug. 1829.
4 Lady Georgina-Mary-Louisa, *b.* 18 July 1831.
5 *Seymour-Thomas*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1832, *d.* 2 May 1834.
6 Hon. Berkeley-Basil, *b.* 18 July 1834.
7 Hon. Reynolds, *b.* 21 Dec. 1835.
8 Hon. Howard, *b.* 14 March 1837.
9 Hon. Wyndham-Percy, *b.* 10 May 1839.
10 Hon. Seymour, *b.* 1 March 1841.
11 Lady Alice, *b.* 1 May 1843.
12 Lady Eleanor, *b.* 26 Aug. 1844.
13 Hon. Richard-Charles, *b.* 22 Jan. 1846.
14 Hon. Matthew-Henry, *b.* 4 Aug. 1847.

His Lordship's father, Thomas, first Earl, was *b.* 31 Aug. 1775, succeeded 20 Aug. 1808, and *d.* 22 June 1840; having *m.* 5 Dec. 1797, Lady Frances Herbert, only daughter of Henry, 1st Earl of Carnarvon, by whom, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1830, he left issue,

1 *Lady Mary-Elizabeth-Kitty*, *b.* 14 Dec. 1798, *d.* 16 Dec. 1842, Countess of Denbigh.
2 Henry-George-Francis, present and second Earl.
3 Hon. Augustus-Henry Moreton-Macdonald, *b.* 24 June 1804, *m.* 15 Aug. 1837, Mary-Jane, eldest daughter of the late Sir Charles Macdonald Lockhart, Bart., *b.* April 1822, and has issue,
   1 Frances-Augusta, *b.* 31 May 1839. 2 Charles, *b.* 12 July 1840. 3 Emelia-Olivia, *b.* 28 June 1841. 4 Mary, *b.* 19 July 1842. 5 *Clara-Elizabeth*, *d.* 11 May 1847.
4 Lady Julia, *b.* 25 Oct. 1805, *m.* 6 July 1824, James-Haughton Langston, Esq., of Sarsden, Oxon., M.P.
5 Lady Charlotte, *b.* Nov. 1806, *m.* 30 Sept. 1834, Capt. Maurice-Frederick-Fitz-Hardinge Berkeley, R.N.—*See* Berkeley.
6 Hon. Percy, *b.* 18 June 1808, *m.* 28 April 1846, Jane, 8th daughter of the late Sir Rose Price, Bart.
7 Lady Emily, *b.* 17 Nov. 1809, *m.* 3 Aug. 1847, Rear-Admiral James-Whitley-Deans Dundas, C.B., M.P., one of the Lords of the Admiralty, (who was 1st *m.* 28 April 1808, to the Hon. Janet Whitley-Dundas, daughter and sole heir of Charles late Lord Amesbury, she *d.* 20 April 1846
8 Lady Katherine, *b.* 12 Dec. 1815, *m.* 14 Dec. 1841, John-Raymond Raymond Barker, Esq., of Fairford Park, Co. Gloucester.

Francis, third Lord, grandfather of the present Peer, a Captain in the Royal Navy, and Provost-Marshal of Jamaica, was *b.* 28 March 1739, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1808, having been twice married; 1st, 10 Oct. 1774, to Mary, daughter of Thomas Purvis,

Esq., of Shepton Mallett, Somerset, who *d.* in May 1789; and 2ndly, 18 Jan. 1791, to Sarah, daughter of Paul Joddrell, Esq., and widow of Robert Child, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 27 May 1793, he had no issue. His Lordship's issue by his 1st marriage were,

1 *Thomas, first and late Earl.*
2 Hon. Augustus-John-Francis, *b.* 10 July 1777.

Creations.—Baron Ducie, 1763, Earl, and Baron Moreton 1837.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Perseverando: By perseverance.
Town Residence.—24, Belgrave Square.
Seat.—Tortworth Court, near Wotton-under-Edge.

DUFFERIN and CLANEBOYE, BARON. (Blackwood.)

Frederick-Temple Blackwood, Baron Dufferin and Claneboye of Ballyleidy and Killyleagh, Co. Down, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and an Irish Baronet; *b.* June 1826, succeeded 21 July 1841.

His Lordship is the only son of Price, 4th Lord, who was *b.* 6 May 1794, succeeded 18 Nov. 1839, and *d.* suddenly on board the Reindeer Steamer 21 July 1841, in consequence of taking an over-dose of morphine; he *m.* 4 July 1825, Helen-Selina, eldest daughter of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq., now Dowager Lady Dufferin and Claneboye.

His Lordship's grandfather, Hans, third Lord, was *b.* Oct. 1758, succeeded 8 Aug. 1836, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1839, having *m.* 1st, 19 June 1784, Mehetabel-Hester, 2nd daughter and co-heir of Robert Temple, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1798, he was father of Price, 4th Lord; and 2ndly, 8 July 1801, Elizabeth, eldest daughter and co-heir of William-Henry Finlay, Esq., of Gynnets, Co. Meath; who *d.* Aug. 1843. For his Lordship's other issue by both marriages—*see* below.

Creations.—Baron 1800. Bart. 1763.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Per vias rectas: By the right way.
Town Residence.—29, Brook Street.
Seat.—Ballyleidy House, Hollywood, Downshire, and Killyleagh.

Collateral Branches.

[His Lordship's Uncles and Aunts, Issue of Hans, 3rd Lord—above.]

1 Hon. Harriet, *b.* 4 Feb. 1787, *m.* April 1807, William-Stewart Hamilton, Esq., of Browne's Hall, Co. Donegall.

2 *Robert Temple*, *b.* 13 July 1788, Captain 69th Foot, killed in the Battle of Waterloo, 18 June 1815.

3 *Hans*, *b.* 28 Dec. 1792, *d. unm.*—

4* Hon. and Rev. William-Stear, Rector of Armoy, *b.* 27 April 1802, *m.* 24 March 1832, Eliza, daughter of the late Robert Hamilton, Esq., of Clonsilla, Co. Dublin, and has issue,

1 Hans-Stevenson, *b.* 28 Nov. 1833.
2 Robert-William, *b.* 7 Jan. 1840.
3 Price-Frederick, *b.* 11 Oct. 1841.

5 *Hon. Marianne*, *b.* 13 July 1806, *d.* 22 Feb. 1845, having *m.* 15 Oct. 1831, the Venerable Walter-Bishop Mant, Archdeacon of Down, and Rector of Hillsborough, Co. Down, eldest son of the Bishop of Down. He *m.* 2ndly, Jan. 1847, Emily-Neville, daughter of Marcus Corry, Esq., of Honer House, Hillsborough.)

6 Hon. Elizabeth-Doreas, *b.* 23 April 1808, *m.* 26 July 1839, James-Hamilton Ward, Esq., Commander R.N.—*See* Bangor.

7 *Hon. Sophia-Louisa*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1810, *d.* 15 May 1845; having *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1832, *Hans Hamilton, Esq.*, who *d.* 25 March 1833; and 2ndly, in June 1837, Alexander Grant, Esq., in the Hon. E. I. C.'s military service, Madras.

8 Hon. Henrietta-Catherine, *b.* 27 May 1816, *m.* 21 Feb. 1841, Hon. Thomas Clotworthy-Skeffington.—*See* Massereene.

9 Hon. Henry-Stevenson, *b.* 4 Aug. 1819.

10 Hon. Anna-Dorothea, *b.* 8 Feb. 1821, *m.* 1 March 1842, David-Stewart Kerr, Esq., son of David Kerr, Esq., and Lady Selina Stewart—*See* Londonderry.

[His Lordship's great Uncles and Aunts, issue of Sir John Blackwood, Bart., and DORCAS, BARONESS DUFFERIN AND CLANEBOYE.]

1 *JAMES STEVENSON, 2ND LORD, b.* 8 July 1755, succeeded on the death of his mother, Dorcas, first Baroness, 8 Feb. 1807, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1836; having *m.* 15 Nov. 1801, the Hon. ANNE-DOROTHEA Foster, DOWAGER LADY DUFFERIN AND CLANEBOYE, only daughter of John, 1st Lord Oriel, and Margaretta, Viscountess Ferrard,—*see* MASSEREENE, by whom he had no issue.

2 *Hon. and Rev. John, b.* 9 Oct. 1757, *d.* without issue, 5 Jan. 1833; having been twice married, 1st, in 1778, to *Sophia*, daughter of the late Venerable Hill Benson, Archdeacon of Down, who *d.* in 1803; and 2ndly, 4 June 1803, to Eliza, eldest daughter of Josias Dupré, Esq., of Wilton Park, Bucks., and widow of Colonel Brice.

3 *Hon. Price, b.* 24 Jan. 1760, and *d.* in June 1816; having *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1787, *Luey*, 2nd daughter and co-heir of William Southwell, Esq., who *d.* 20 Sept. 1802; and 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1804, *Anne*, 2nd daughter of Richard Cox, Esq., of Castletown, who *d.* 8 Oct. 1836.

4 *Hon. Vice-Admiral Sir Henry, Bart., K.C.B., and G.C.H., b.* 28 Dec. 1770, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1832, having *m.* 1st, 12 Jan. 1795, *Jane-Mary*, 2nd daughter of Launcelot Crosbie, Esq., of Tubrid, who *d.* without issue, 19 Jan. 1798; 2ndly, 3 June 1799, *Eliza*, 4th daughter of the late Captain Martin Waghorn, R.N., who *d.* 30 Oct. 1802; and 3rdly, 9 May 1803, Harriette, daughter of the late Francis Gore, Esq., Governor of Grenada; by the two last Ladies he had issue,

1 Sir Henry-Martin Blackwood, Bart., Capt. R.N., Commodore in the Indian Seas, *b.* 11 June 1802, *m.* 19 Aug. 1826, Harriet-Louisa, youngest daughter of J. M. Bulkeley, Esq., and has issue,

1 Henry, *b.* 7 May 1828.
2 Annie-Charlotte, *b.* 6 Jan. 1830.
3 *Louisa, d.* an infant 28 Feb. 1832.
4 Arthur-Bulkeley, *b.* 22 Nov. 1833.
5 Georgina-Louisa, *b.* 15 April 1835.
6 Charlotte, *b.* 25 Feb. 1837.
7 Francis, *b.* 11 Nov. 1838.
8 Percy, *b.* 18 May 1840.
9 Louisa-Cecilia, *b.* 4 Sept. 1842.

2 ═ Arthur-Johnstone, a groom of the Privy Chamber to the Queen, and a Clerk in the Colonial Office, *b.* 7 April 1808, *m.* 2 March 1830, Cecilia-Georgiana, widow of John Wright, junior, Esq., of Lenton Hall, Notts, and has issue,

1 Arthur-Stevenson, *b.* May 1832.
2 Harriett-Cecilia, *b.* Dec. 1834.

3 Francis-Price, Captain R.N., *b.* 25 May 1809.

4 Harriet, *b.* 4 March 1813, *m.* 7 Sept. 1841, Cecil Fane, Esq.—*See* WESTMORELAND.

5 *Hon. Anne, d.* in Sept. 1827; having *m.* 1st, Feb. 1777, the *Very Rev. John Ryder, Dean of Lismore*, who *d.* April 1790; and 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1796, the *Rev. James Jones*, Rector of Urney, who *d.* in 1835.

6 *Hon. Sophia, d.* 21 Jan. 1837; having *m.* in 1803, James Green, Esq.

7 *Hon. Dorcas, d.* 30 July 1818; having *m.* 25 July 1799, *Col. P.-F. Venault de Charmilly*, who *d.* 2 May 1815.

8 *Hon. Catherine, d.* 5 April 1846; having *m.* June 1788, *Sir George Dallas, Bart.*, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1833.

DUFFUS, BARON. (SUTHERLAND-DUNBAR.)

GEORGE SUTHERLAND-DUNBAR, Baron Duffus, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 6 Jan. 1799, succeeded May 1843.

His Lordship's father, BENJAMIN, SIXTH LORD, was *b.* 28 April 1761, succeeded on the death of his Cousin JAMES, the 5th and restored LORD, 30 Jan. 1827, and *d.* May 1843, having *m.* in 1785, JANNET, now DOWAGER LADY DUFFUS, daughter of George Mackay, Esq., of Bighouse, and had issue,

1 *William, d.* young.
2 Hon. Louisa, *m.* 17 Sept. 1805, Garden Duff, Esq., of Hatton, Aberdeenshire.
3 *Henrietta, d.* 3 Nov. 1820, having *m.* 20 March 1810, William Sinclair Wemyss, Esq.
4 *Elizabeth*, deceased.
5 GEORGE, PRESENT AND SEVENTH LORD.
6 *Hon. Robert, b.* 12 April 1801.

The sixth Lord was the only son of the late Sir William Dunbar of Hempriggs, Bart., and grandson of the Hon. James Sutherland, who assumed the name of Dunbar, 2nd son of James, 2nd Lord Duffus.

Creations.—Baron 1650, which title was forfeited in 1715, and restored in 1826. Bart. 1706
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Sub spe: Under hope.—Without fear.
Seat.—Hempriggs, and Ackersgill Tower, Caithness-shire.

DUNALLEY, BARON. (PRITTIE.)

HENRY PRITTIE, Baron Dunalley of Kilboy, Co. Tipperary, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, of which Peerage his Lordship is one of the Representatives in the Parliament of the United Kingdom; *b.* 3 March 1775, succeeded 3 Jan. 1801, *m.* 1st, 10 July 1802, *Maria*, only daughter of Dominick Trant, Esq., of Dunkettle, Co. Cork, who *d.* 15 Oct. 1819; and 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1826, the Hon. Emily Maude, 12th daughter of Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden. His Lordship has no issue.

HENRY, FIRST LORD, father of the present Peer, was *b.* 3 Oct. 1743, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1801; having *m.* 6 Jan. 1766, Catherine, 2nd daughter and co-heir of Francis Sadlier, Esq., of Sopwell Hall, Co. Tipperary, and widow of John Bury, Esq., father of Lord Charleville; by this Lady, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1821, his Lordship had issue,

1 HENRY, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.

2* Hon. Francis-Aldborough, Custos Rotulorum of the County of Tipperary, *b.* 4 June 1779, *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1800, *Martha*, only daughter of Cook Otway, Esq., of Castle Otway, Co. Tipperary, and widow of George Hartpole, Esq., of Strule Castle, Queen's Co.; she *d.* in March 1802, and he *m.* 2ndly, 16 July 1803, Elizabeth, only daughter of the late Right-Hon. George Ponsonby.—*See* BESSBOROUGH. He has issue,

1 Martha, *m.* 3 May 1827, the Hon. and Very Rev. Dean Maude.—*See* Hawarden.

2 Mary, *b.* April 1804.

3 Kate-Charlotte, *b.* 1805, *m.* 11 Nov. 1830, Lieut.-Col. William-Leader Maberly, Secretary to the Post Master General.

4* Henry, *b.* Jan. 1807, *m.* 10 May 1841, Hon. Anne-Louisa-Mary O'Callaghan, only daughter of Viscount Lismore, and has issue,

A daughter, *b.* Dec. 1846.

5 George-Ponsonby, *b.* 1808, *m.* 20 Nov. 1841, Henrietta-Hester, only daughter of the late Lieut.-Colonel Gregory, and has issue;

Francis-Ponsonby, *b.* March 1844.

6 Francis-Sadlier, *b.* 25 Oct. 1811, *m.* 1st, Oct. 1838, *Mary*, only child of the Hon. Peter Rose, one of the Judges of Demerara, who *d.* 25 March 1844; and he *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1846, Susanna, only daughter of William-Henry Carter, Esq., of Castle Martin, Co. Kildare. He has issue by the 1st marriage;

1 Francis, *b.* 15 Dec. 1839. 2 *Peter*, *b.* and *d.* 17 July 1841.
3 Huntley-Mary, *b.* Aug. 1842. 4 Peter-Rose, *b.* Feb. 1844.

7 Fanny, *b.* 1814, *m.* 21 June 1838, John Bagwell, Esq., of Marlfield, Co. Tipperary.

3 Hon. Catherine, *m.* Sept. 1789, *Henry-Cole Bowen, Esq.*, of Bowens-court, Co. Cork, who *d.* 27 Jan. 1837.

4 *Hon. Deborah*, *d.* 8 June 1829; having *m.* 12 March 1791, *Samuel Perry, Esq.*, of Woodroffe, Co. Tipperary, who *d.* in April 1829.

5 Hon. Mary, *m.* 24 Aug. 1803, *Michael Cox, Esq.*, of Castletown, Co. Kilkenny, who *d.* 26 March 1836.

6 Hon. Martha, *m.* 25 July 1801, *Lorenzo-Hickie Jephson, Esq.*, of Wilmar, Co. Tipperary, who *d.* 31 Jan. 1820.

7 *Hon. Elizabeth, d.* 20 April 1802; having *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, *Col. Thomas Bernard*, of Castle Bernard, King's Co., who *d.* 18 May 1834, having *m.* 2ndly, *Lady Katherine-Henrietta Hely-Hutchinson*, —*see* DONOUGHMORE, who *d.* 21 June 1844.

Creation.—1800.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—In omnia paratus: Prepared for every thing.
Seat.—Kilboy, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary.

DUNBOYNE, BARON OF. (BUTLER.)

JAMES BUTLER, Baron of Dunboyne, Co. Meath, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, which title was confirmed, by a reversal of the outlawries affecting it, in 1827; *b.* 25 July 1780, *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1799, *Eleanor*, daughter of David O'Connell, Esq., who *d.* 15 March 1817; and 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1843, Mrs. Vaughan, of Belle Hatch House, Oxfordshire. By the 1st marriage, his Lordship has issue:

1 Hon. Rosalinda-Eleanor, *b.* 9 July 1800, *m.* 13 June 1819, Major John Marshall.

2* Hon. Theobald-Fitz-Walter, *b.* 11 Feb. 1806, *m.* 14 Nov. 1832, Julia-Celestina-Maria, 2nd daughter of the late William Brander, Esq., of Morden Hall, Surrey, and has issue,

1 Julia-Anne, *b.* 3 Oct. 1834. 2 Dorinda-Celestina-Louisa, *b.* 18 March 1836. 3 Rosalinda-Ellen-Maria, *b.* 30 July 1837. 4* James-Fitzwalter, *b.* 20 May 1839. 5 Theobald-Fitz-Walter, *b.* 19 July 1840. 6 Syrolda-Julia, *b.* 18 Aug. 1841. 7 A son, *b.* 20 Jan. 1844.

3 Hon. St.-John, *b.* 24 June 1808, *m.* 11 Feb. 1832, Anna-Maria, daughter of Walter-Archdeacon Burke, Esq., of Gortnomona, Co. Galway, and widow of James Fitz-Patrick, Esq., of Spidale, Co. Galway, by whom he has issue,

1 Maria-Rosalinda, *b.* 12 May 1837. 2 James-Henry-Edward, *b.* 3 July 1838. 3 *A son, b.* and *d.* 29 June 1842.

4 Hon. Henry BUTLER-JOHNSTONE, *b.* 28 Aug. 1809, *m.* 14 May 1834, Isabella-Margaret Munro-Johnstone, only daughter of the late Sir Alexander Munro, of Novar, Ross-shire, niece and heir of General Johnstone, of Corehead, Dumfriesshire, and has issue,

1 *Isabella-Margaret-Alicia-Eleanor, b.* 28 March 1836, *d.* 14 Feb. 1841. 2 Henry-Alexander, *b.* 7 Dec. 1837. 3 A son, *b.* 23 Jan. 1841.

5 Hon. James, *b.* 8 Nov. 1810, *m.* Oct. 1836, Emily-Mary, only daughter of the late Sir William Fitz-Gerald, Bart., and has issue,

1 James-William-Fitz-Gerald, *b.* 10 Oct. 1837. 2 Emily-Sarah-Fitz-Gerald, *b.* 13 Dec. 1838. 3 *Edward-Fitz-Gerald, b.* Feb. 1841, *d.* 9 March 1842. 4 A daughter, *b.* 15 May 1843.

6 Hon. Sir Edward, *b.* 29 Oct. 1811, *m.* 1st, 16 March 1839, *Emma-Jane*, only daughter and heir of Arthur Baily, Esq., who *d.* 4 Dec. 1840; and 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1844, Urania-Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of the late Lord Henry Paulet.—*See* WINCHESTER. Sir Edward has had issue;

1 *Arthur-Francis-Baily, b.* 29 Nov. 1840, *d.* 7 Jan. 1841. ═2 A son, *b.* 21 March 1845.

7 Hon. Charles-Lennox, *b.* 19 Nov. 1813, *m.* 24 Oct. 1835, Eliza, only daughter and heir of the late Thomas-Lindsey Holland, Esq., and has issue,

1 Lindsey-Holland, *b.* 22 Aug. 1836. 2 Ellen-Caroline, *b.* 11 July 1837. 3 Eliza-Emily, *b.* 17 July 1838. 4 *Rosalinda-Emma-Jane*, *b.* 3 Dec. 1840, *d.* 20 Sept. 1842. 5 Charles-Lennox, *b.* 5 Oct. 1841. 6 A son, *b.* 3 July 1843. 7 A son, *b.* 15 Feb. 1846.

His Lordship is the only son of James Butler, Esq., of Cragnagowra, Co. Clare, who *d.* 1784, descended from the Hon. James Butler, 4th son of the 2nd Lord Dunboyne.

John, the twelfth and last Lord, who, as well as the present Peer, was 4th in descent from James, 2nd Lord, but through an elder son, *d.* without issue, 7 May 1800, leaving a widow, the present Dowager Lady Dunboyne, *re-m.* to John-Herbert Moore, Esq., of Shannon Grove, King's Co.

Creation.—1541.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Timor Domini fons vitæ: The fear of the Lord is the fountain of life.
Seat.—Ballyvannion, Clare.

DUNDONALD, EARL OF. (Cochrane.)

Thomas Cochrane, Earl of Dundonald, Baron Cochrane of Dundonald, and Lord Cochrane of Paisley and Ochiltree, *in the Peerage of Scotland,* and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; G.C.B., Grand Cross of the Order of the Cruzero of Brazil, Knight of the Saviour of Greece, and of Merit of Chili: a Vice-Admiral of the White, and distinguished for his gallant exploits in the Royal Navy; was *b.* 14 Dec. 1775, succeeded 1 July 1831, *m.* 8 Aug. 1812, Katherine-Frances-Corbett, daughter of Thomas Barnes, Esq., and has had issue by her:

1 *Thomas-Barnes, Lord Cochrane, Capt. 18th foot, *b.* 18 April 1814.
2 Hon. Horace-Bernardo-William, *b.* 8 March 1818, *m.* 29 Oct. 1844, Frances-Jacobina, only daughter of the late Alexander Nicholson, Esq., and widow of George-James Carnegie, Esq.
3 *Hon. Elizabeth-Josephine*, *b.* 6 March 1820, *d.* 21 March 1821.
4 Lady Katherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 9 Dec. 1821, *m.* 27 Feb. 1840, John Willis-Fleming, Esq., of Stoneham Park, Hants, and Binstead, Isle of Wight, *b.* 4 Oct. 1815.
5 Hon. Arthur-Auckland-Leopold-Pedro, R.N., *b.* 24 Sept. 1824, decorated with a Medal for his service in Syria.
6 *A son*, still-born 15 April 1829.
7 Hon. Ernest-Grey-Lambton, *b.* 4 June 1834.

His Lordship's father, Archibald, ninth Earl, was *b.* 1 Jan. 1748, and *d.* 1 July 1831, having been three times married; 1st, 17 Oct. 1774, to Anne, 2nd daughter of Captain James Gilchrist, R.N., of Annesfield, who *d.* 13 Nov. 1784; 2ndly, 12 April 1788, to Isabella, daughter of Samuel Raymond, Esq., of Belchamp Hall, Essex, and widow of John Mayne, Esq., of Teffont, Wilts., who *d.* Dec. 1808; and 3rdly, March 1819, to Anna-Maria, eldest daughter of Francis Plowden, Esq., who *d.* 18 Sept. 1822. The Earl had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Thomas, present and tenth Earl.
2 *Hon. James*, *d.* young.
3 *Hon. Col. Basil, Lieut.-Col. 36th Foot*, *d.* 14 May 1816.
4 Hon. William-Erskine, who served in the Peninsular war as Major 15th Hussars, *m.* Mary-Ann, daughter of the late Alexander Manson, Esq., and has issue,

1 William-Marshall, *b.* 22 Dec. 1817, *m.* 14 Oct. 1846, Mary, relict of P. B. Marshall, Esq. 2 *Caroline-Katherine, b.* 9 April 1820, *d.* 30 Jan. 1845.

5 *Hon. Captain Archibald, R.N., m.* 11 Jan. 1812, Jane, daughter of Arthur Mowbray, Esq., of Sherburn, Co. Durham, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1829, leaving issue,

1 *Anna-Jane, b.* 28 Jan. 1813, *d.* 1 May 1837.

2 Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 11 June 1814, *m.* 18 Nov. 1835, B.-Holme Wiggin, Esq.

3 Robert-Alexander, *b.* 18 March 1816, *m.* 27 Oct. 1847, Julia, daughter of the late General Denzil Onslow, of Stoughton House, Hunts.

4 Basil-Edward-Arthur, *b.* 23 Dec. 1817, *m.* 2 Oct. 1839, Sally-Caroline, eldest daughter of Lieut.-Colonel Fitzgerald, of Carragoran, Co. Clare, and has issue,

1 Katherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 July 1840. 2 Basil-Edward, *b.* 24 Aug. 1841. 3 Anna-Louisa, *b.* 15 Aug. 1844.

5 Archibald-Hamilton, *b.* 2 June 1819.

6 *Elizabeth-Stuart, b.* 26 April 1823, *d.* 18 Oct. 1841.

7 Arthur-Mowbray, *b.* 1826.

8 *Louisa-Katherine, d.* 18 April 1838.

6 *Hon. Charles, d.* young.

by 3rd marriage:

7 *Lady Dorothy, b.* March 1820, *d.* 3 Oct. 1830.

Creations.—Baron Cochrane 1647, Earl of Dundonald and Lord Cochrane 1669.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtute et labore: By virtue and labour.
Town Residence.—8, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair.

Collateral Branches.

[The Earl's Uncles and Aunts, issue of Thomas, 8th Earl.]

1 *Lady Elizabeth, b.* 27 Aug. 1745, *d.* 19 Feb. 1811; having *m.* 18 Dec. 1775, *Patrick Heron, Esq.*, of Heron, Co. Kirkcudbright, who *d.* 1803.

2 *Hon. Charles, b.* 23 Jan. 1749, *d.* 18 Oct. 1781; having *m. Catherine*, daughter of Major Pitcairn; she *d.* 24 Oct. 1835, (having *m.* 2ndly, 19 Feb. 1789, *Charles-Owen Cambridge, Esq.*, of Whitminster House, Glouc., who *d.* 29 June 1847.)

3 *Hon. John, b.* 3 July 1750, *d.* 21 Nov. 1801; having *m.* 7 May 1800, *Miss Birch*, who *d.* Sept. 1801.

4 *Hon. and Rev. James-Atholl, b.* 23 Oct. 1751, *m.* Mary, daughter of —— Smithson, Esq., and *d.* Feb. 1823.

5 *Hon. Basil, b.* 22 April 1753, *d.* 12 Aug. 1826; having *m.* 13 Aug. 1812, *Caroline*, daughter of —— Gostling, Esq., and widow of the Rev. S. Lawry; she *d.* 2 Oct. 1837.

6 *Hon. Admiral Sir Alexander Forrester-Inglis Cochrane, G.C.B., b.* 22 April 1758, *d.* 29 Jan. 1832, having *m.* 26 April 1788, Maria, daughter of David Shaw, Esq., and widow of Captain Sir Jacob Wheate, Bart., R.N., by whom he left issue,

1 Rear-Admiral Sir Thomas-John Cochrane, R.N., K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief in the Indian Seas, *b.* 5 Feb. 1789, *m.* 6 Jan. 1812, *Matilda Ross-Wishart*, eldest daughter of the late Lieut.-General Sir Charles Ross, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 4 Sept. 1819, he had issue,

1 Maria, *b.* 1814.

2 Alexander-Dundas-Ross-Wishart-Baillie, M.P., *m.* 4 Dec. 1844, Annabella-Mary-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Andrew-Robert Drummond, Esq., and Lady Elizabeth;—*see* Strathallan; and has issue,

A daughter, *b.* 7 Feb. 1846.

3 Charles-Stewart, Capt. 7th Foot.

4 Matilda.

2 Anna-Maria, *m.* 19 Oct. 1810, Rear-Adm. Sir Edward-Thomas Troubridge, Bart.

3 Andrew-Coutts, *b.* 5 April 1799, *m.* 1835, the eldest daughter of Baron de Strack, Col. in the Austrian service, and has issue,

1 Maria Louisa-Frederica, *b.* Oct. 1837. 2 Adelaide-Stewart-Beaujolois, *b.* Dec. 1838.

4 *Jane, d.* June 1830, having *m.* 6 Feb. 1822, Capt. William-Henry Bruce, R.N., who is *re-m.*—*See* Stair.

7 Hon. George-Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 26 Nov. 1762.

8 *Hon. Andrew-James Cochrane-Johnstone, b.* 24 May 1767, *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1793, *Lady Georgiana Hope-Johnstone*, 4th daughter of James, 3rd Earl of Hopetoun, who *d.* 17 Sept. 1797; 2ndly, 21 March 1803, Amelia-Constance-Gertrude-Etienette, only child and heir of the late Baron de Clugny, and widow of Monsieur Raymond Godet. He left, by his 1st marriage, a daughter,

Eliza, *b.* 26 Dec. 1794, Dowager Lady Napier.

DUNFERMLINE, BARON. (Abercromby.)

James Abercromby, Baron Dunfermline of Dunfermline, Co. Fife, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* to which dignity his Lordship was advanced on his resignation of the high office of Speaker of the House of Commons. A Bencher of Lincoln's Inn. He was *b.* 7 Nov. 1776, *m.* 14 June 1802, Mary-Anne, daughter of the late Egerton Leigh, Esq., of High Leigh, Cheshire, by whom he has issue,

*Hon Ralph, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Turin, *b.* 6 April 1803, *m.* 18 Sept. 1838, Lady Mary-Eliza Elliot, eldest daughter of the Earl of Minto, *b.* 14 Feb. 1811, and has had issue,

A son, *b.* and *d.* Aug. 1847.

His Lordship is the 3rd son of the late gallant Sir Ralph Abercromby and Mary-Anne Baroness Abercromby, and uncle to the present Lord Abercromby.

Creation.—1839.
Genealogy.—*See Genealogical Volume, title* Abercromby.
Motto.—Industria: Industry.
Seat.—Colinton House, Edinburghshire.

DUNGANNON, VISCOUNT. (Hill-Trevor.)

Arthur Hill-Trevor, Viscount Dungannon, Co. Tyrone, and Baron Hill of Olderfleet, Co. Antrim, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 9 Nov. 1798, succeeded 14 Dec. 1837, *m.* 10 Sept. 1821, Sophia, 4th daughter of Gorges-d'Arcy Irvine, Esq., of Castle Irvine, Co. Fermanagh.

His Lordship's father, Arthur, second Viscount, was *b.* 2 Oct. 1763, succeeded his grandfather, 30 Jan. 1771, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1837; having *m.* 30 July 1795, the Hon. Charlotte Fitz-Roy, 3rd daughter of Charles, 1st Lord Southampton, by whom, who *d.* 22 Nov. 1828, he had issue,

1 Arthur, the present and third Viscount.
2 *Hon. Charles-Henry, b.* 21 Sept. 1801, *d.* 18 Sept. 1823.

Creation.—1766.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Quid verum atque decens: What is just and honourable.
Town Residence.—3, Grafton Street, Bond Street.
Seat.—Brynkinalt, Denbighshire.

DUNMORE, EARL OF. (MURRAY.)

CHARLES-ADOLPHUS MURRAY, Earl of Dunmore, Viscount Fincastle, and Lord Murray of Blair, Moulin, and Tillemot, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* and Baron Dunmore of Dunmore, in the Forest of Athole, Co. Perth, *in that of the United Kingdom; b.* 24 March 1841, succeeded 15 July 1845.

His Lordship's father, ALEXANDER-EDWARD, SIXTH EARL, was *b.* 1 June 1804, succeeded 11 Nov. 1836, and *d.* 15 July 1845; having *m.* 27 Sept. 1836, Lady CATHERINE Herbert, 4th daughter of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, now COUNTESS DOWAGER, *b.* 31 Oct. 1814, by whom he had issue,

1 Lady Susan-Catherine-Mary, *b.* 7 July 1837.
2 Lady Constance-Euphemia-Woronzow, *b.* 28 Dec. 1838.
3 CHARLES-ADOLPHUS, PRESENT AND SEVENTH EARL.
4 Lady Alexandrina-Victoria, to whom Her Majesty stood sponsor, *b.* posthumous 19 July 1845.

GEORGE, FIFTH EARL, grandfather of the present peer, was *b.* 30 April 1762, succeeded March 1809, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1836; having *m.* 4 Aug. 1803, Lady Susan Hamilton, 3rd daughter of Archibald, 9th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, by whom, who was *b.* July 1774, and *d.* 23 May 1846, he left issue,

1 *ALEXANDER-EDWARD, SIXTH EARL.*
2* Hon. Charles-Augustus, M.A., Her Majesty's Agent and Consul-General in Egypt, *b.* 22 Nov. 1806.
3 Hon. Henry-Anthony, Commander R.N., *b.* 10 Jan. 1810.

Creations.—To the Scotch honours 1686; Peer of the United Kingdom 1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Furth fortune, and fill the fetters.
Seats.—Dunmore Park, Falkirk, Stirlingshire; Isle of Harris, Inverness-shire.

Collateral Branches.

[Great Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of John, 4th Earl.]

1 *Hon. William, b.* 22 Aug. 1763, *d.* 27 May 1773.

2 *Hon. Alexander, b.* 12 Oct. 1764, *d.* July 1842, having *m.* 18 May 1811, Diana, daughter of John-Forster Allen, Esq., and had issue,

1 Augusta, *b.* 15 Jan. 1814, *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, *Prince Louis-Stanislas-Kotzska de la Tremouille, d.* 20 July 1837.
2 Augustus-Charles, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Dec. 1815.
3 Virginius, *b.* 20 Sept. 1817, *m.* 24 Oct. 1844, Elizabeth-Alicia, only daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Portier, Collector of Customs Bahama Islands; and has issue,
A son, *b.* 18 Feb. 1846.
4 Virginia, *b.* 20 March 1819.
5 } Alexander-Charles, and
6 } Alexandrine-Amelia, twins, *b.* 8 Oct. 1829.
7 A daughter, *b.* 15 May 1835.

3 *Hon. John,* Capt. R.N., *d.* 1 July 1805, in command of H. M. S. Franchise, while blockading Curaçoa.

4 *Lady Catherine, d.* 7 July 1783; having *m.* 24 May 1782, *the Hon. Edward Bouverie.* —*See* RADNOR.

5 *Lady Augusta De Ameland, d.* 5 March 1830, having *m.* at Rome, (*a*) 4 April 1793,

(*a*) Her Ladyship's issue by the Duke of Sussex are,
1 Colonel Sir Augustus-Frederick d'Este, K.G.H., Deputy Ranger of St. James's and Hyde Parks, *b.* 13 Jan. 1794.
2 Augusta-Emma, Mademoiselle d'Este, *b.* 11 Aug. 1801, *m.* 13 Aug. 1845, the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Wilde, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.

and in London, 5 Dec. 1793, *H.R.H. the late Prince Augustus-Frederick, Duke of Sussex.* This marriage was declared null by the Prerogative Court, Aug. 1794.

6 *Lady Susan, d.* April 1826, having *m.* 1st, 7 July 1788, *Joseph Thurpe, Esq.*, of Chippenham, Co. Cambridge; 2ndly, *John Drewe, Esq.*; and 3rdly, 23 Aug. 1809, the Rev. Archibald-Edward Douglas, Rector of Drumgoon, Ireland.

7 *Hon. Leveson-Granville-Keith, b.* 16 Dec. 1770, *d.* 4 Jan. 1835, having *m.* 1st, *Wemyss*, 5th daughter of Sir John Dalrymple, Bart.—*see* STAIR, who *d.* 28 Dec. 1804; 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1807, *the widow* of John Thursley, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, who is deceased; and 3rdly, 10 May 1834, Louisa-Mitty, only daughter of Thomas Abraham, Esq., of Chapel House, Surrey, who *re-m.* 17 Jan. 1836, S. Jardan Lott, Esq. He had issue by his 2nd marriage,

1 Jane-Wemyss, *b.* 17 Oct. 1807, *m.* 1st, *Charles-Henry Campbell, Esq.*, Maj. Hon. E.I.C.'s service, who *d.* in 1832; and 2ndly, 17 May 1836, Capt. C. S. Maling, 68th Bengal Native Infantry.

2 Augusta, *b.* 24 June 1809.

3 Jack-Henry, Com. R.N., *b.* 26 July 1810, *m.* 23 Jan. 1845, Catherine, eldest daughter of the late Sir Neil Menzies, Bart.; and has issue,

A son, *b.* 6 Nov. 1845.

4 Samuel-Hood, Capt. 67th Foot, *b.* 27 Dec. 1811, *m.* Oct. 1840, Susan, daughter of H. C. Sempill, Esq.

8 Lady Virginia.

DUNRAVEN, EARL OF. (QUIN.)

WINDHAM-HENRY WYNDHAM-QUIN, Earl of Dunraven and Mount-Earl, Viscount Mount-Earl, Co. Limerick, Viscount Adare, and Baron Adare of Adare, Co. Limerick, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and a Baronet of Great Britain; also a Representative Peer for Ireland, and Custos Rotulorum of the County of Limerick; *b.* 24 Sept. 1782, succeeded 24 Aug. 1824, *m.* 27 Dec. 1810, Caroline, daughter and heir of the late Thomas Wyndham, Esq., of Dunraven Castle, Co. Glamorganshire, and has issue,

1 *Edwin-Richard-Wyndham, Viscount Adare, M.P., *b.* 19 May 1812, *m.* 18 Aug. 1836, Augusta, 3rd daughter of Thomas Goold, Esq., a Master in the Irish Court of Chancery, and has had issue,

1 Hon. Caroline-Adelaide, *b.* 15 May 1838. 2 Hon. Augusta-Emily, *b.* 10 Aug. 1839. 3 * Hon. Windham-Thomas, *b.* 12 Feb. 1841. 4 Hon. Mary-Frances, *b.* 25 Nov. 1844. 5 A daughter, *b.* 7 Sept. 1846.

2 Lady Anne-Maria-Charlotte-Wyndham, *b.* Nov. 1814, *m.* 11 Aug. 1836, William-Johnson Monsell, Esq., of Tervoe, Co. Limerick.

3 Hon. Windham-Henry, *b.* 2 Nov. 1829.

His Lordship's father, VALENTINE-RICHARD, FIRST EARL, *d.* 24 Aug. 1824; having *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1777, Lady Frances-Muriel Fox-Strangways, 6th daughter of Stephen, 1st Earl of Ilchester, who *d.* in May 1814; and 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1816, the widow of Colonel Blennerhasset, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1821. The Earl had issue by his 1st marriage,

1 *Elizabeth, b.* May 1779, *d. unm.* 3 Aug. 1795.

2 WINDHAM-HENRY, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.

3 *Lady Harriet, b.* 21 Dec. 1784, *d.* 13 Dec. 1845; having *m.* 24 Nov. 1804, *Sir William Payne-Gallwey, Bart.*, who *d.* 16 April 1831.

4 *Hon. Richard-George, b.* 20 April 1789, *d.* 5 Oct. 1843; having *m.* 7 Sept. 1813, *Emily*, 2nd daughter of Sir John Smith, Bart., who *d.* 18 May 1845.

Creations.—Baron Adare 1800; Viscount Mount-Earl 1816, Viscount Adare, and Earl of Dunraven and Mount-Earl, 1822. Baronet of Great Britain 1781.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Quæ sursum volo videre: I am resolved to look at what is above.

Seats.—Dunraven Castle, Glamorganshire; Clearwell Court, Gloucestershire; and Adare Manor, Co. Limerick.

DUNSANDLE, BARON. (Daly.)

Denis-St.-George Daly, Baron Dunsandle and Clan Conal, of Carowne Kelly, Co. Galway, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* succeeded 6 Aug. 1847.

His Lordship's father, James, first Lord, was *b.* 7 April 1782, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1847, having *m.* in March 1808, Maria-Elizabeth, now Dowager Lady Dunsandle, second daughter and co-heir of the late Right Hon. Sir Edward-Skeffington Smyth, Bart., by whom he had issue,

1 Denis-St.-George, present and second Lord.
2*Hon. Skeffington-James.
3 Hon. Charles-Anthony, Captain 89th foot.
4 Hon. Bowes-Richard.
5 Hon. Robert, Lieut. 20th Foot, and Aide-de-Camp to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; *m.* 27 Dec. 1845, the Hon. Cecilia-Maria à'Court, daughter of Lord Heytesbury, by whom he has had issue,
A daughter, still-born 21 Feb. 1847.
6 Hon. Eleanor-Margaret.
7 Hon. Rosa-Gertrude-Harriet.

Creation.—1845.
Motto.—Deo et Regi fidelis: Faithful to God and the King.
Seat.—Dunsandle, Co. Galway.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of the Right Hon. Denis Daly, of Dunsandle.]

1 Right Rev. Robert, Lord Bishop of Cashel and Waterford *unm.*

2 *Henrietta*, accidentally killed by a fall from a carriage, Aug. 1839.

3 Catherine, *m.* 1813, John Godley, Esq., of Killigar, Co. Leitrim, *b.* 1775.

4 Charlotte, *m.* the Very Rev. Horatio-Townsend Newman, Dean of Cork.

5 Elizabeth.

6 Emily, *m.* 21 May 1812, Sir Morgan-George Crofton, Bart., *b.* 21 Dec. 1788.

7 Mary, *m.* Nov. 1820, the Rev. Arthur Knox, Rector of Castleterra, *b.* 22 Nov. 1793, 2nd son of the late Arthur Knox, Esq., by Lady Mary Brabazon.—*See* Meath.

DUNSANY, BARON. (Plunkett.)

Edward-Wadding Plunkett, Lord Dunsany of Dunsany Castle, Co. Meath, *in the Peerage of Ireland,* of which he is a Representative

in the Parliament of the United Kingdom; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of Meath; *b.* 5 April 1773, succeeded 4 April 1821, *m.* 1st, 20 June 1803, the Hon. Charlotte-Louisa Lawless, 3rd daughter of Nicholas, 1st Lord Cloncurry, who *d.* 10 June 1818; and 2ndly, 26 March 1823, the Hon. Eliza Kinnaird, eldest daughter of George, 7th Lord Kinnaird, *b.* 13 May 1781. His Lordship's issue by his first marriage are,

1* Hon. Randal, *b.* 5 Sept. 1804, *m.* 29 Dec. 1838, Elizabeth, only daughter and heir of the late Lyndon Evelyn, Esq., of Keynsham Court, Co. Hereford.
2 *Valentine*, *b.* 26 June 1806, *d.* 1808.
3 *Lolotte-Mary*, *b.* 29 Aug. 1807, *d.* 2 Oct. 1816.
4 Hon. Edward, Captain R.N., *b.* 29 Nov. 1808, *m.* 22 Sept. 1846, the Hon. Anne-Constance Dutton, 3rd daughter of Lord Sherborne, and has issue,
A daughter, *b.* 5 Sept. 1847.
5 Hon. Emily-Valentina, *b.* 24 Dec. 1812, *m.* 17 Oct. 1839, George Price, Esq.

His Lordship's father, RANDAL, THIRTEENTH LORD, was *b.* 16 Dec. 1749, and *d.* 4 April 1821, having *m.* 1st, Margaret, daughter of Edward Archdekin, Esq., and widow of Edward Mandeville, Esq., of Ballydean, Co. Tipperary; she *d.* 13 Sept. 1791; and he *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1800, Emma, 4th daughter and co-heir of Joshua Smith, Esq., of Erlestoke Park, Wilts, who *d.* 7 June 1828. By his 1st marriage his Lordship had issue:

1 EDWARD-WADDING, PRESENT AND FOURTEENTH LORD.
2 *Hon. Margaret*, *b.* 4 June 1778, *d.* 28 July 1831, late Lady Louth.
3 *Hon. Randal*, *b.* 5 April 1780, *d.* 30 Oct. 1834.
4 Rose, *b.* 6 Sept. 1783.
5 Hon. Anna-Maria, *b.* 10 Nov. 1787, *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1803, *Philip Roche, Esq.*, of Donore, Co. Kildare, who *d.* in 1814; and 2ndly, 1 July 1823, Captain James Ryder-Burton, R.N., K.H.

Creation.—1461.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Festina lente: Quick without impetuosity.
Seat.—Dunsany Castle, Meath.

DURHAM, EARL OF. (LAMBTON.)

GEORGE-FREDERICK-D'ARCY LAMBTON, Earl of Durham, Viscount Lambton, and Baron Durham of the City of Durham, and of Lambton Castle, Co. Palatine of Durham, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, *b.* 5 Sept. 1828, succeeded 28 July 1840.

His Lordship's father, JOHN-GEORGE, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 12 April 1792, *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1812, Harriet Cholmondeley, who *d.* May 1815; and 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1816, Lady Louisa-Elizabeth Grey, eldest daughter of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, *b.* 7 April 1797, *d.* 26 Nov. 1841. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Lady Frances-Charlotte*, *b.* 16 Oct. 1812, *d.* 17 Dec. 1835, having *m.* 8 Sept. 1835, the Hon. John Ponsonby, now Earl of Bessborough.
2 *Hon. Georgiana-Sarah-Elizabeth*, *b.* 2 March 1814, *d.* 3 Jan. 1833.
3 *Hon. Harriet-Caroline*, *b.* 30 May 1815, *d.* 12 June 1832.

by 2nd marriage:

4 *Hon. Charles-William*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1818, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1831.

5 Lady Mary-Louisa, *b.* 8 May 1819, Countess of Elgin.
6 Lady Emily-Augusta, *b.* 17 May 1823, *m.* 19 Aug. 1843 Frederick Cavendish, Esq.—*See* BURLINGTON.
7 GEORGE-FREDERICK-D'ARCY, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.
8 Lady Alice-Anne-Caroline, *b.* 16 April 1831.

The first Earl was the eldest son of William-Henry Lambton, Esq., who was *b.* 16 Nov. 1764, *m.* 19 June 1791, Lady Anne-Barbara-Frances Villiers, 2nd daughter of George Bussey, 4th Earl of Jersey; she *d.* 21 April 1832, having *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Charles-William Wyndham, also deceased.—*See* EGREMONT. Mr. Lambton *d.* 30 Nov. 1797, having had issue by Lady Anne, John-George, the late Peer, and others, who, not being in remainder to the title, are stated below.

Creation.—Baron 1828, Viscount and Earl 1833.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Le jour viendra: The day will come.
Seat.—Lambton Castle, Durham.

Collateral Branches

[Brothers and Sister of the late Earl.]

1 William-Henry Lambton, Esq., *b.* 27 March 1793, *m.* 28 Jan. 1824, Henrietta, 2nd daughter of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn, Durham, by whom he has issue.

2 *Frances-Susan, b.* 6 Sept. 1794, *d.* 23 Nov. 1840; having *m.* 1st, *the Hon. Colonel Frederick Howard—see* CARLISLE; and 2ndly, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Henry-Frederick-Compton Cavendish.—*See* BURLINGTON.

3 Hedworth, *b.* 26 March 1797, *m.* 19 May 1835, *Anna*, eldest daughter of the late Gervase-Parker Bushe, Esq., of Kilfane, Co. Kilkenny, who *d.* 23 June 1843.

DYNEVOR, BARON. (RICE.)

GEORGE-TALBOT RICE, Baron Dynevor of Dynevor, Co. Carmarthen, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of Carmarthen, a Vice-President of the Royal Cambrian Institution; *b.* 8 Oct. 1765, succeeded on the death of his mother, Cecil, the late Baroness, 14 March 1793, *m.* 20 Oct. 1794, the Hon. Frances Townshend, 3rd daughter of Thomas, 1st Viscount Sydney, and by her, who was *b.* 20 Feb. 1772, has had issue:

1* Hon. George-Rice RICE-TREVOR, M.P., Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant of the Carmarthenshire Militia, a Vice-President of the Royal Cambrian Institution, *b.* 5 Aug. 1795, *m.* 27 Nov. 1824, Frances, eldest daughter of Lord Charles Fitz-Roy,—*see* GRAFTON, by whom, who was *b.* 2 Jan. 1803, he has issue,

1 Frances-Emily, *b.* 23 March 1826. 2 Caroline-Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 17 Aug. 1827. 3 *Eva-Gwenllian, b.* 1829, *d.* 28 July 1842. 4 Selina, *b.* 11 Sept. 1836. 5 Eleanora-Mary, *b.* May 1840.

2 Hon. Frances, *b.* 21 June 1796.
3 Hon. Cecil (a daughter), *b.* 23 June 1797.
4 Hon. Harriet-Lucy, *b.* 6 Nov. 1799.
5 Hon. Caroline-Mary, *b.* 15 Feb. 1805.
6 Hon. Catherine-Sarah, *b.* 14 Nov. 1806.
7 *Hon. William-Talbot, b.* 3 June 1810, *d.* July 1817.
8 *Hon. Charles-Thomas, b.* 7 Sept. 1812, *d.* 22 Sept. 1819.
9 Hon. Maria-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Feb. 1815.

His Lordship's father, the Right Hon. George Rice, *d.* 3 Aug. 1779, having *m.* 16 Aug. 1756, the Right Hon. Lady CECIL Talbot, BARONESS DYNEVOR, only

daughter of William, 1st Earl Talbot, whom she succeeded in the Barony of Dynevor: she was *b.* in July 1735, and *d.* 14 March 1793, having had issue:

1 *Hon. Henrietta-Cecilia, b.* 20 Sept. 1758, *m.* 16 Dec. 1788, Magens Dorien-Magens, Esq., and *d.* 17 Dec. 1829.
2 *Lucy, b.* 29 May 1763, *d.* an infant.
3 GEORGE-TALBOT, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
4 *William, b.* 1 April 1769, *d.* 20 April 1780.
5 *Hon. Maria, b.* 5 April 1773, *d.* 22 Dec. 1810; having *m.* 17 Nov. 1796, *Admiral John Markham*, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1827.
6 Hon. and Very Rev. Edward, D.D., Dean of Gloucester, Precentor of York, and Rector of Great Risington, Gloucestershire, *b.* 19 Nov. 1776, *m.* 9 July 1800, *Charlotte*, 2nd daughter of the late General Lascelles, and by her, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1832, has issue:

1 *Edward, d.* 5 June 1820. 2 Rev. Francis-William, Vicar of Fairford, Gloucestershire, *b.* 10 May 1804, *m.* 3 Feb. 1830, Harriet-Ives, daughter of the late Daniel-Raymond Barker, Esq., and has issue. 3 George-Robert. 4 Charlotte, *m.* 1 Sept. 1835, the Rev. Alexander Cameron, youngest son of the late Donald Cameron, Esq., by the Hon. Anne Abercromby. 5 Cecil, *m.* 4 Jan. 1837, Major Charles-Augustus Arney, 58th Foot. 6 Maria, *m.* 3 Sept. 1839, Rev. Edward Bankes, Canon of Gloucester and Bristol, Rector of Corfe Castle, Dorsetshire, and Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, widower of Lady Frances-Jane Scott.—*See* ELDON. 7 *Elizabeth, d.* 7 Oct. 1828. 8 Lucy-Horatia, *m.* 7 June 1832, the Rev. William Escott. 9 Rev. Henry, *m.* 12 Dec. 1837, Emma, youngest daughter of William-Francis-Lowndes Stone, Esq., of Brightwell Park, Oxon. 10 Frances-Emma, *m.* 29 March 1842, William Wiggin, Esq. 11 *Mary-Louisa, d.* 21 Feb. 1845. 12 John-Talbot, *m.* 13 Oct. 1846, Clara-Louisa, 3rd daughter of Sir John Chandos Reade, Bart.

Creations.—1780.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Humani nihil alienum: No human being is foreign to us.—Secret et hardi: Secret and bold.
Town Residence.—34, Dover Street.
Seats.—Dynevor Castle, Carmarthenshire; and Barrington Park, Gloucestershire.

DYSART, EARL OF. (TOLLEMACHE.)

LIONEL-WILLIAM-JOHN TOLLEMACHE, Earl of Dysart, Co. Fife, and Baron Huntingtower, Co. Perth, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* also a Baronet of Great Britain, *b.* 18 Nov. 1794, succeeded his grandmother, the late Countess, 22 Sept. 1840, *m.* 23 Sept. 1819, his cousin Maria-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Sweeney Toone, Esq., of Keston Lodge, and has issue,

* William-Lionel-Felix, Lord Huntingtower, *b.* 4 July 1820.

His Lordship's father, Sir William TALMASH, Bart., Lord Huntingtower, was *b.* in 1766, *d.* in the lifetime of his mother, Louisa, the late Countess, 10 March 1833, having *m.* in 1789, CATHERINE-REBECCA, now DOWAGER LADY HUNTINGTOWER, 3rd daughter of Francis Grey, Esq., of Lehena, Co. Cork, by whom, who was *b.* in 1766, he had the following issue, raised to the rank and precedence of sons and daughters of an Earl:

1 *Hon. Louisa, b.* 1791, *d.* in 1830; having *m.* 9 Aug. 1816, Joseph Burke, Esq.
2 Lady Catherine-Camilla, *b.* 5 Nov. 1792, *m.* 1 May 1816, Sir George Sinclair, Bart., M.P., eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart., by the Hon. Diana Macdonald.—*See* MACDONALD.

3 Lady Emily-Frances.
4 LIONEL-WILLIAM-JOHN, PRESENT AND EIGHTH EARL.
5 *Hon. Felix-Thomas, b.* 1796, *d.* 5 Oct. 1843; having *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1825, *Sarah,* daughter of James Grey, Esq., of Ballincar, King's Co., who *d.* in 1831; and 2ndly, 27 April 1833, Frances-Julia, youngest daughter of the late Henry Peters, Esq., of Betchworth Castle, Surrey. By the 1st marriage he has issue,
1 Felix-William, *b.* 12 Jan. 1827. 2 Caroline, *b.* 21 Sept. 1830.
6 Hon. Arthur-Cæsar, *b.* 1 Sept. 1797, *m.* 1820, Catharine, daughter of Albert Shepperes, Esq., and has issue,
1 Catharine-Eliza, *b.* 9 Sept. 1822.
2 Melanie-Sophia, *b.* 29 Aug. 1823.
3 Arthur-Lionel, *b.* 29 Aug. 1825.
4 Adèle, *b.* 22 Oct. 1828.
5 Laura, *b.* 5 Nov. 1830.
6 Albert, *b.* 17 Dec. 1832.
7 Louisa, *b.* 9 May 1837.
7 *Hon. Caroline, b.* 1799, *d.* 19 March 1825.
8 Lady Catherine-Octavia, *b.* 28 Sept. 1800.
9 Hon. and Rev. Hugh-Francis, Rector of Harrington, Northants, *b.* 19 Sept. 1802, *m.* 22 June 1824, Matilda, 5th daughter of Joseph Hume, Esq., of Notting Hill, Middlesex, and has issue,
1 Matilda-Anne-Frances, *b.* 13 March 1825.
2 Ralph-William-Lionel, *b.* 19 Oct. 1826.
3 Louisa-Harrington, *b.* 3 Feb. 1833.
4 Clement-Reginald, *b.* 11 March 1835.
5 Cornelia-Katharine, *b.* 12 Sept. 1836.
6 Ernest-Celestine, *b.* 7 Jan. 1838.
7 Augustus-Francis, *b.* 6 Sept. 1839.
8 Cecilia-Eleanor, *b.* 19 Dec. 1840.
9 Anastasius-Eugene, *b.* 22 July 1842.
10 Hon. Frederick-James, M.P., *b.* 16 April 1804, *m.* 1st, 26 Aug. 1831, *Sarah-Maria,* daughter of the late Robert Bomford, Esq., of Rahinstown, Co. Meath, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1835; and he *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1847, Isabella-Anne, eldest daughter of Gordon Forbes, Esq. By his first marriage he has issue,
Louisa-Maria, *b.* 27 Aug. 1832.
11 Hon. Algernon-Grey, *b.* 24 Sept. 1805.
12 Lady Laura-Maria, *b.* Feb. 1807, *m.* 7 Aug. 1847, the Right Hon. James Grattan, of Tinnehinch, Co. Wicklow.

Creation.—1613. Bart. 1793.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Confido conquiesco: I confide and acquiesce.
Seat.—Buckminster Park, Leicestershire.

Collateral Branches.

[Aunts and Uncles of the Earl, issue of the Countess Louisa and John Manners, Esq.]

1 *Hon. John, d.* 13 Feb. 1837; having *m.* 19 Aug. 1806, *Mary,* daughter of Captain Benjamin Bechenoe, R.N. and widow of William, 4th Duke of Roxburghe; she *d.* 9 April 1838.
2 *Sophia, d.* young.
3 *Lady Katherine-Sophia, b.* 1769, *d.* 28 May 1825; having *m.* 15 Aug. 1793, Sir Gilbert Heathcote, Bart., who was *b.* in Oct. 1773. (He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1825, Mrs. Eldon.)
4 *George, d.* young.
5 *Elizabeth-Louisa, d.* young.
6 *Maria-Caroline, d.* 20 Dec. 1805, having *m.* James Duff, Esq., now Earl of Fife.
7 Hon. Charles TOLLEMACHE, of Harrington, Co. Northants, *m.* 1st, 1797, Frances, only daughter of William Hay, Esq.—*see* TWEEDDALE, who *d.* 29 March 1801; and 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1803, Gertrude-Florinda, eldest daughter of the late Lieut.-Gen. William Gardiner, and widow of Charles-John Clarke, Esq.; he has issue,
1 Arthur-Hugh.
2 Wilbraham-Francis, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 April 1800, *m.* 5 Oct. 1841, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Alexander Munro, Esq.; and has issue,
1 Charles Hay, *b.* 20 Dec. 1842.
2 Lionel-Alexander-Arthur, *b.* 24 July 1844.
3 — Louisa.
4 Maria, Marchioness of Ailesbury.
5 William, *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, Lady Anna-Maria-Jane St. Maur, 3rd daughter of the Duke of Somerset, and has issue;
1 Emma-Maria, *b.* 7 June 1839.
2 Matilda-Jane, *b.* 5 Sept. 1840.
3 Algernon-Seymour, *b.* 31 Jan. 1842.
6 Henry-Bertie, *m.* 12 Aug. 1837, Emilia, eldest daughter of Sir George Sinclair, Bart., by the Hon. Catherine-Camilla Talmash. — *See* above. This marriage was dissolved by the Scotch Courts 3 July 1841, and she *re-m.* the 5th of the same month, John Power, Esq., Capt. 29th foot. Mr. Tollemache has by her,
Wilbraham-Archibald, *b.* July 1838.
8 *Louisa-Grace, b.* 1777, *d.* 19 Feb. 1816; late Duchess of St. Albans.
9 *Lady Laura, b.* 1780, *d.* 11 July 1834, having *m.* 3 June 1808, *John-William Henry Dalrymple, Esq., afterwards 7th Earl of Stair;* this marriage was declared void in 1809, in consequence of a previous Scotch contract of the Earl with another lady, which contract was also dissolved in June 1820; and the Earl *d.* 20 March 1840.

EFFINGHAM, EARL OF. (Howard.)

Henry Howard, Earl of Effingham, and Baron Howard of Effingham, Co. Surrey, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom ; b.* 23 Aug. 1806, succeeded 13 Feb. 1845, *m.* 18 Aug. 1832, Eliza, only daughter of Gen. Sir Gordon Drummond, G.C.B., and has issue,

1 *Hon. Blanche-Eliza, b.* 16 June 1834, *d.* 2 March 1840.
2 Lady Maria, *b.* 3 Aug. 1835.
3*Henry, Lord Howard, *b.* 7 Feb. 1837.
4 Hon. Frederick-Charles, *b.* 21 June 1840.
5 Lady Alice, *b.* 8 March 1843.
6 Hon. Kenneth, *b.* 14 June 1845.

His Lordship's father, Kenneth-Alexander, first Earl of the new creation, and G.C.B., was *b.* 29 Nov. 1767, succeeded as eleventh Baron Howard of Effingham, 10 Dec. 1816, on the death of Richard, the fourth Earl of Effingham, of the extinct creation of 1731, *d.* 13 Feb. 1845 ; having *m.* 27 May 1800, Lady Charlotte Primrose, eldest daughter of Neil, 3rd Earl of Rosebery, now Countess Dowager, by whom he had issue,

1 *Maria, b.* 31 July 1802, *d.* 27 March 1810.
2 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 30 Oct. 1803.
3 *Harriet, b.* 31 Dec. 1804, *d.* 15 June 1808.
4*Henry, present and second Earl.
5 Hon. Charles, *b.* 6 Dec. 1807.
6 Lady Arabella-Georgina, *b.* 25 Jan. 1809, *m.* 31 March 1841, the Right Hon. Francis-Thornhill Baring,—*see* Ashburton.
7 *Hon. Frances, b.* 29 May 1810, *d.* 9 Nov. 1824.
8 Hon. and Rev. William, Rector of Whiston, Yorks., *b.* 23 April 1815.
9 *Hon. John-Thomas, b.* 12 Feb. 1820, *d.* 11 Oct. 1828

Creations.—Baron 1554, Earl 1837.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtus mille scuta: Virtue is equal to a thousand shields.
Town Residence.—57, Eaton Place, Belgrave Square.
Seat.—The Grange, near Rotheram, Co. York.

EGLINTON, EARL OF. (Montgomerie.)

Archibald-William Montgomerie, Earl of Eglinton and Lord Montgomerie, *in the Peerage of Scotland,* and Baron Ardrossan,

in the United Kingdom; Lord Lieutenant of Ayrshire, and Col. of the Prince Regent's Royal Regiment of Ayrshire Militia; *b.* 29 Sept. 1812, succeeded on the death of his grandfather, Hugh, 12th Earl, 14 Dec. 1819, and was served Heir male general of George, 4th Earl of Winton, in Dec. 1840, George the 5th Earl of Winton, who was attainted in 1716, having left no issue. His Lordship *m.* 17 Feb. 1841, Theresa, widow of Richard-Howe Cockerell, Esq., Com. R.N., and has issue,

1*Archibald-William, Lord Montgomerie, *b.* 3 Dec. 1841.
2 Lady Egidia, *b.* 17 Dec. 1843.
3 Hon. Seton-Montolieu, *b.* 15 May 1846.

His Lordship's father, ARCHIBALD, LORD MONTGOMERIE, eldest son of Hugh. 12th Earl, was *b.* 30 July 1773, and *d.* before his father, 4 Jan. 1814; having *m.* 28 March 1803, Lady MARY Montgomerie, daughter and heir of Archibald, 11th Earl, *b.* 6 March 1787, the present LADY DOWAGER MONTGOMERIE, by whom, who *re-m.* 30 Jan. 1815, Sir Charles Montolieu-Lamb, Bart., and Knight Marshal, he had issue:

1 *A son, b.* and *d.* 18 Dec. 1803.
2 *Hugh, Lord Montgomerie, b.* 24 Jan. 1811, *d.* 13 July 1817.
3 ARCHIBALD-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND THIRTEENTH EARL.

His Lordship's grandfather, HUGH, TWELFTH EARL, was *b.* 5 Nov. 1739, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1819; having *m.* in 1772, Eleanor, 4th daughter of Robert Hamilton, Esq., of Bowertre Hill, Co. Ayr, by whom, who *d.* in Feb. 1817, he had issue,

1 *Archibald, Lord Montgomerie.—See* above.
2 *Hon. Roger,* Lieut. R.N., *d.* at Jamaica, Jan. 1799.
3 Lady Jane, *m.* 20 May 1828, Archibald Hamilton, Esq.
4 *Lady Lillias, d.* 10 Sept. 1845, having *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1796, *Robert-Dundas Macqueen, Esq.,* of Braxfield; and 2ndly, 21 Aug. 1817, *Richard-Alexander Oswald, Esq.,* of Auchen Cruive, who *d.* in 1841.

Creations.—Baron Montgomerie and Baron Seton 1448, Earl 1507; Baron of the United Kingdom 1806.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Gardez bien: Take care.
Town Residence.—10, St. James's Square.
Seats.—Eglinton Castle, Skelmorlie Castle, and Rozelle House, Ayrshire; and Poolnoon Lodge, Renfrewshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the 12th Earl's next brother, Alexander Montgomerie, Esq.]

1 WILLIAM-EGLINTON MONTGOMERIE, ESQ., of Annick Lodge, *b.* 15 April 1789, *m.* 7 Jan. 1824, Susannah-Fraser, daughter of John Anderson, Esq., and has issue,

1 Alexander, *b.* 11 Nov. 1824. 2 John, R.N., *b.* 23 Dec. 1825. 3 Roger, *b.* 22 Oct. 1828. 4 Thomas, *b.* 23 April 1830. 5 Susanna-Anderson. 6 Elizabeth, *b.* 1834. 7 Mary. 8 Archibald-William, *b.* 14 Oct. 1838.

2 Captain Alexander, R.N.
3 Hugh, Hon. E. I. C.'s Civil Service, *m.* Jane, daughter of Lieut.-Gen. Rumley, of the Hon. E. I. C.'s service, but has no issue.
4 *Elizabeth, d.* 14 April 1822, having *m.* 24 Dec. 1804, the Rt.-Hon. David Boyle.—*See* GLASGOW.
5 Hamilla, *m.* Alexander-West Hamilton, Esq., of Penmuir, Co. Ayr.
6 Charlotte, *m.* 16 Feb. 1826, *Rev. Thomas Procter,* who *d.* June 1836.
7 Frances.

[Issue of Archibald Montgomerie, Esq., the 12th Earl's 2nd brother.]

1 WILLIAM MONTGOMERIE, ESQ., late in Hon. E.I.C.'s service.
2 Edmund, in Hon. E.I.C.'s service, *m.* 1829, a daughter of General Sullivan.

[Widow of the 12th Earl's 3rd brother.]

Harriet-Isabella, daughter of Thomas Jackson, Esq., of Westbury, Glouc., *m.* 1810, *Lieut.-Gen. James Montgomerie,* who was *b.* in 1756, and *d.* without issue 13 April 1829.

EGMONT, EARL OF. (PERCEVAL.)

GEORGE-JAMES PERCEVAL, Earl of Egmont, Viscount Perceval of Kanturk, Co. Cork, Baron Perceval of Burton, Co. Cork, and Baron Arden of Lohort Castle, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Lovell and Holland of Enmore, Co. Somerset, and Baron Arden of Arden, Co. Warwick, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* an Irish Baronet, Captain R.N.; *b.* 14 March 1794, succeeded his father as Baron Arden, 5 July 1840, and his cousin Henry-Frederick-Joseph-James, 5th Earl, as Earl of Egmont, 23 Dec. 1841; *m.* 24 July 1819, Jane, eldest daughter of John Hornby, Esq., of Hookhouse, Hants.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES-GEORGE, SECOND LORD ARDEN, was *b.* 1 Oct. 1756, succeeded to the Irish Peerage on the death of his mother, Catherine, Baroness Arden, 11 June 1784, and *d.* 5 July 1840; having *m.* 1 March 1787, MARGARETTA-ELIZABETH, DOWAGER LADY ARDEN, eldest daughter of the late Sir Thomas-Spencer Wilson, Bart., by whom he had issue:

1 Hon. Catherine, *b.* 15 July 1789.

2 Lady Helena, raised to the rank of an Earl's daughter in 1842, *b.* 27 Aug. 1790, *m.* 9 Jan. 1816, the Rev. Frederick-Stuart Trench.—*See* ASHTOWN.

3 *Hon. Charles-Thomas, b.* 20 Nov. 1791, *d.* 17 Feb. 1793.

4 *Hon. John, b.* 13 April 1793, *d.* 15 March 1818; having *m.* 20 Aug. 1816, *Lady Elizabeth-Anne Brudenell*, eldest daughter of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, who re-married the Rev. William-John Brodrick,—*see* MIDLETON, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1824, having had by Mr. Perceval a daughter,
Elizabeth-Helena, b. 28 Jan. 1818, *d.* 14 Nov. 1823.

5 GEORGE-JAMES, PRESENT AND SIXTH EARL.

6 *Hon. Edward, b.* 30 July 1795, *d.* 10 March 1840; having *m.* 20 March 1821, his cousin *Jane*, eldest daughter of the late Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, *b.* 19 Oct. 1791, *d.* 13 Jan. 1824.

7*Hon. and Rev. Charles-George, Rector of Calverton, Bucks, *b.* 25 Dec. 1796, *m.* 1st, 21 April 1829, *Mary*, only daughter of the Rev. Primatt Knapp, Rector of Shenley-Mansell, Bucks, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1832; and 2ndly, 13 Sept. 1842, Frances-Agnes, 2nd daughter of the late Venerable George Trevelyan, Archdeacon of Taunton. He has issue:
1 Mary, *b.* 4 March 1831. 2 *Richard, b.* Aug. 1832, *d.* 5 Feb. 1833. = 3 *Eleanor, b.* 12 March 1844, *d.* 18 Nov. 1846. 4 Charles-George, *b.* 15 June 1845.

8 *Hon. Caroline-Frances, d.* 3 March 1835, having *m.* 8 Nov. 1825, Sir William Heathcote, Bart., M.P., *b.* 17 May 1801, and *re-m.* to Selina, eldest daughter of Evelyn-John Shirley, Esq.—*See* FERRERS.

9 Hon. and Rev. Arthur-Philip, Chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, and Rector of East Horsley, Surrey, *b.* 22 Nov. 1799, *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, Charlotte-Anne, eldest daughter of the late Hon. and Rev. Augustus-George Legge,—*see* DARTMOUTH, and has issue,
1 Helena-Honora, *b.* 24 Sept. 1826. 2 *Frances-Charlotte, b.* 28 Sept. 1827, *d.* 3 Sept. 1846, having *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, Rev. Henry-Sigismund Cerjat, Rector of West Horsley. 3 Augustus-George, *b.* 2 May 1829. 4 *Caroline-Jane, b.* 26, *d.* 27, May 1830. 5 Charles-John, *b.* 19 May 1831. 6 Spencer-Arthur, *b.* 27 June 1832. 7 Louisa-Mary, *b.* 8 July 1833. 8 Caroline-Adelaide, *b.* 4 April 1835. 9 Henry-Legge, *b.* 2 April 1836. 10 Charlotte-Isabella, *b.* 21 Dec. 1837. 11 *William-Philip, b.* 6 Jan. *d.* 10 Sept. 1840.

His Lordship's grandfather, JOHN, SECOND EARL OF EGMONT, was *b.* 24 Feb. 1711, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1772, having been twice *m.*; 1st, 15 Feb. 1737, to Lady Catherine Cecil, 2nd daughter of James, 5th Earl of Salisbury, who *d.* 16 Aug. 1752; and 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1756, to *CATHERINE*, daughter of the late Hon. Charles Compton, sister of the 7th and 8th Earls of Northampton, who was created BARONESS ARDEN, and *d.* 11 June 1784; his Lordship had issue by her, Charles-George, 2nd Lord Arden; such of his other issue by both marriages, as are now living, or have married, are stated below.

Creations.—Baron Perceval 1715, Viscount 1722, Earl 1733, Baron Arden 1770, Irish honours; Baron Lovell and Holland 1762, and Baron Arden in the United Kingdom 1802. Baronet of Ireland 1662.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Sub cruce candidâ: Under the fair cross.
Town Residence.—24, Hill Street.
Seats.—Lohort Castle, Co. Cork; Nork House, Surrey; and Cowdray, Sussex.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the Earl, issue of John, 2nd Earl,—*see* above.]

1 JOHN-JAMES, THIRD EARL, *b.* 23 Jan. 1738, succeeded 20 Dec. 1772, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1822; having *m.* 4 June 1765, *Isabella*, only daughter and heir of Lord Nassau Powlett, (3rd son of Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton,) *b.* 1738, *d.* 8 Sept. 1821, leaving issue,

JOHN, FOURTH EARL, *b.* 13 Aug. 1767, *d.* 31 Dec. 1835; having *m.* 10 March 1792, *Bridget*, daughter of Glynn Wynn, Esq., (brother of the 1st Lord Newborough,) who *d.* 24 Jan. 1826; leaving one son,

HENRY-FREDERICK-JOSEPH-JAMES, 5th EARL, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1841.

2 *Hon. Edward*, *b.* 19 April 1744, *m.* 25 July 1775, *Sarah*, daughter of John Howarth, Esq., who *d.* 30 April 1808. Their surviving issue are;

1 Margaret, *b.* 1776.
2 *Mary*, *b.* May 1778, *d.* 4 Jan. 1847.
3 Isabella.

3 *Lady Catherine*, *b.* 20 Feb. 1746, *d.* June 1782, late Lady Newborough.

4 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 15 July 1758, *d.* 17 Sept. 1839, having *m.* 2 April 1781, *Andrew-Berkeley Drummond, Esq.*—*See* STRATHALLAN.

5 *Right Hon. Spencer*, first Lord of the Treasury, and Chancellor of the Exchequer, *b.* 1 Nov. 1762, *d.* by the hand of the assassin Bellingham, 11 May 1812; having *m.* 10 Aug. 1790, *Jane*, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Thomas-Spencer Wilson, Bart., who *d.* 26 Jan. 1844; she *re-m.* 12 Jan. 1815, *Sir Henry-William Carr, K.C.B.*, and became again a widow by his death, 18 Aug. 1821. The Right Hon. Spencer Perceval had issue by her:

1 *Jane*, *b.* 19 Oct. 1791, *d.* 13 Jan. 1824, having *m.* 20 March 1821, the Hon. Edward Perceval.—*See* above.
2 Frances, *b.* 27 Nov. 1792.
3 Maria, *b.* 26 Feb. 1794.
4 Spencer, a Teller of the Exchequer, *b.* 11 Sept. 1795, *m.* 3 July 1821, Anna-Eliza, youngest daughter of the late General Norman Macleod, of Macleod, and has issue:
1 Anna-Jane, *b.* 13 April 1822.
2 Frances-Sarah, *b.* 20 March 1824.
3 Emily-Isabella, *b.* 3 Sept. 1825.
4 Louisa, *b.* 13 May 1827.
5 Spencer, *b.* 20 Sept. 1828.
6 Maria, *b.* 17 April 1830.
7 Eleanor, *b.* 16 Oct. 1831.
8 John-Spencer, *b.* 3 Feb. 1833.
9 Helen, *b.* 28 Sept. 1834.
10 Norman-Spencer, *b.* 31 Oct. 1838.
5 Frederick-James, *b.* 6 Oct. 1797, *m.* 1st, 25 July 1827, *Mary*, eldest daughter of William Barker, Esq., of Burre House, Co. Derby, who *d.* 24 April 1843; and 2ndly, 6 April 1844, Emma, eldest daughter of the late Ralph Gilbert, Esq.; he has issue;
1 Frederica-Mary-Jane, *b.* 21 Aug. 1828.
2 Spencer-Frederick-John, *b.* 24 Nov. 1829.
3 James-Francis-Horatio, *b.* 20 Oct. 1845.
4 George-Drummond-Ince, *b.* 7 March, 1847.
6 Rev. Henry, *b.* 2 Aug. 1799, *m.* 27 March 1826, Catherine-Isabella, 2nd daughter of Andrew-Berkeley Drummond, Esq.,—*see* STRATHALLAN, and has issue,
1 Henry-Spencer, *b.* 8 Jan. 1827.
2 Catherine-Mary, *b.* 4 July 1828.
7 Dudley-Montagu, Deputy Teller and First Clerk of the Exchequer, *b.* 22 Oct. 1800, *m.* 23 July 1827, Mary-Jane, eldest daughter of Lieut.-General Sir Richard Bourke, K.C.B., and has issue,
1 Charles-Spencer, *b.* 11 Feb. 1829.
2 Isabel-Jane, *b.* 18 Dec. 1830.
8 Isabella, *b.* 10 Dec. 1801, *m.* 6 Oct. 1835, Spencer-Horatio Walpole, Esq.—*See* OXFORD.
9 John-Thomas, *b.* 14 Feb. 1803, *m.* 31 March 1834, Anna, daughter of the late Thomas Gardner, Esq., and has issue,
1 Jane, *b.* April 1835.
2 Alice, *b.* 1836.
3 Selina, *b.* 23 Sept. 1837.
10 Louisa, *b.* 11 March 1804.
11 Frederica-Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Aug. 1805.
12 Ernest-Augustus, Capt. 15th Hussars, *b.* 17 May 1807; *m.* 13 May 1830, Beatrice, 4th daughter of Sir John Trevelyan, Bart., and has issue,
1 Jane-Maria, *b.* 26 Nov. 1832.
2 Beatrice, *b.* 5 April 1834.
3 Ernest-Augustus, *b.* 28 March 1835.
4 Frederica-Fanny, *b.* 27 April 1836.
5 Spencer-George, *b.* 8 July 1837.
6 Hugh-Spencer, *b.* 24 April 1839.
7 Emma-Catherine, *b.* 23 Nov. 1841.
8 A son, *b.* 14 July 1843.
9 A daughter, *b.* 2 Dec. 1844.

6 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 12 Dec 1763, *d.* 4 April 1846.

7 *Lady Frances*, *b.* 4 Dec. 1767, *d.* 22 Aug. 1817, late Lady Redesdale.

8 Lady Margaret, *b.* 17 March 1769; widow, 3 Nov. 1840, of *Thomas Walpole, Esq.*—*See* OXFORD.

ELDON, EARL OF. (Scott.)

John Scott, Earl of Eldon, Viscount Encombe of Encombe, Co. Dorset, and Baron Eldon of Eldon, Co. Durham, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 10 Dec. 1805, succeeded 13 Jan. 1838, *m.* 1 Oct. 1831, the Hon. Louisa Duncombe, 3rd daughter of Charles, 1st Lord Feversham, *b.* 16 Nov. 1807, by whom he has had issue:

1 *A son*, still-born 16 Aug. 1832.
2 Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 Aug. 1834.
3 Lady Augusta-Henrietta, *b.* 13 May 1836.
4 Lady Katharine-Frances, *b.* 15 Dec. 1837.
5 *A son*, still-born, 24 Jan. 1840.
6 Lady Gertrude-Louisa, *b.* 6 May 1841.
7 Lady Selina-Jane, *b.* 22 March 1843.
8*John, Viscount Encombe, to whom the King of Hanover stood sponsor, *b.* 8 Nov. 1845.

His Lordship is the only issue of the Hon. John Scott, eldest son of the 1st Earl, who was *b.* 8 March 1774, and *d.* before his father's advance to the Earldom, 24 Dec. 1805, by his marriage, 22 Aug. 1804, with Henrietta-Elizabeth, only daughter of the late Sir Matthew White-Ridley, Bart.—*see* Colborne, who is *re-m.* to James-William Farrer, Esq., of Ingleborough, Yorkshire, a Master in Chancery.

The illustrious statesman and lawyer, John, first Earl, his Lordship's grandfather, who for nearly twenty-five years filled the high Office of Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, with the most consummate ability and integrity, was *b.* 4 June 1751, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1838, having *m.* 19 Nov. 1772, *Elizabeth*, daughter of the late Aubone Surtees, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 28 June 1831, he had issue,

1 *Hon. John*, father of the present peer.—*See* above.
2 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 1. Nov. 1783, *m.* 27 Nov. 1817, George-Stanley Repton, Esq.
3 *Edward-William*, *b.* 23 Sept. 1791, *d.* 20 April 1792.
4 *Henry-John*, *b.* 11 Aug., *d.* 2 Sept., 1793.
5 *Hon. William-Henry-John, Barrister-at-Law*, *b.* 25 Feb. 1795, *d. unm* 6 July 1832.
6 *Lady Frances-Jane*, *b.* 15 June 1798, *d.* 6 Aug. 1838, having *m.* 6 April 1820, the Rev. Edward Bankes, Rector of Corfe Castle, Prebendary of Gloucester and Bristol, and Chaplain in ordinary to the Queen; who *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1839, Maria, 3rd daughter of the Hon. and Very Rev. Edward Rice, Dean of Gloucester.—*See* Dynevor.

The first Earl was the youngest son of the late William Scott, Esq., merchant, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; and brother of Sir William Scott, long known by his eminent talents and impartial discrimination, while Judge in the Consistory and Admiralty Courts. He was *b.* 28 Oct. 1745, created Baron Stowell, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, in 1821, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1836 without surviving issue male; and *Mary-Anne*, late Viscountess Sidmouth, his only daughter, *d.* without issue 26 April 1842.

Creations.—Baron 1799, Viscount and Earl 1821.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Sit sine labe decus: Let honour be without stain.
Town Residence.—1, Hamilton Place, Hyde-Park Corner.
Seats.—Encombe, Corfe Castle, Dorsetshire; and Shirley, near Croydon, Surrey.

ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, EARL OF. (Bruce.)

James Bruce, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, Lord Bruce of Kinloss, and Baron Bruce of Torry, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* K.T., Governor and Captain General of British North America, a Family Trustee of the British Museum, President of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, *b.* 20 July 1811, succeeded 17 Nov. 1841, *m.* 1st, 22 April 1841, *Elizabeth-Mary*, only child of Charles-Lennox Cumming-Bruce, Esq., of Roscisle, Co. Stirling, M.P., who *d.* 7 June 1843; and 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1846, Lady Mary-Louisa Lambton, eldest surviving daughter of John-George, 1st Earl of Durham, *b.* 8 May 1819. His lordship has had issue by the 1st marriage,

1 Lady Elma, *b.* 19 June 1842.
2 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 4, *d.* 7, June 1843.

His Lordship's father, Thomas, seventh Earl of Elgin, and eleventh of Kincardine, was formerly Ambassador at the Ottoman Porte, and during his residence there made that well-known collection of Grecian Antiquities called the Elgin Marbles; he was *b.* 20 July 1766, succeeded on the death of his brother, William-Robert, 6th Earl of Elgin, and 10th of Kincardine, 15 July 1771, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1841; having *m.* 1st, 11 March 1799, Mary, only child of William Hamilton-Nisbet, Esq., of Dirleton, Co. Haddington, which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1808, when she *re-m.* Robert Ferguson, Esq., who *d.* 3 Dec. 1840; and the Earl *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1810, Elizabeth, Countess Dowager, youngest daughter of James-Townshend Oswald, Esq., of Dunnikier, Co. Fife. His Lordship's issue are,

by 1st marriage:

1 *George-Charles-Constantine, Lord Bruce*, *b.* 5 April 1800, *d.* 1 Dec. 1840.
2 Lady Mary, *b.* 28 Aug. 1801, *m.* 28 Jan. 1828, Robert-Adam Dundas, Esq., now Christopher, of Blockholme Hall, Co. Linc., M.P., *b.* 1804.
3 Lady Matilda-Harriet, *b.* 23 Sept. 1802, *m.* 14 Oct. 1839, Sir John Maxwell, Bart.
4 *Hon. William*, *b.* 4 March 1804, *d.* 20 April 1805.
5 Lady Lucy, *b.* 20 Jan. 1806, *m.* 14 March 1828, John Grant, Esq., of Kilgraston, widower of the Hon. Margaret Gray.—*See* Gray.

by 2nd marriage:

6 James, present and eighth Earl of Elgin and twelfth of Kincardine.
7* Hon. Robert, Lieut.-Col. Gren. Guards, Military Secretary to the Earl in North America, *b.* 15 March 1813.
8 Hon. Frederick-William-Adolphus, Governor of Newfoundland, *b.* 14 April 1814.
9 *Hon. Edward*, *b.* 3 Nov. 1815, *d.* 21 June 1833.
10 Lady Charlotte-Christian, *b.* 9 Sept. 1817.
11 Lady Augusta-Frederica-Elizabeth, Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent, *b.* 3 April 1822.
12 Hon. Thomas-Charles, *b.* 15 Feb. 1825.
13 *A daughter*, still-born 4 Oct. 1828.
14 Lady Frances-Anne, *b.* 11 Oct. 1831.

Creations.—Baron Bruce of Kinloss 1603, Earl of Elgin 1633, Earl of Kincardine and Baron Bruce 1647.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fuimus: We have been.
Seat.—Broom Hall, Fifeshire.

Collateral Branches.

[The Earl's Uncles and Aunts, issue of Charles, 5th Earl of Elgin, and 9th of Kincardine.]

1 WILLIAM-ROBERT, 6th Earl of ELGIN and 10th of KINCARDINE, *b.* 28 Jan. 1764, and *d.* 15 July 1771.

2 *Hon. Charles-Andrew*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1768, *d.* 27 Dec. 1810; having *m.* 1st, 20 May 1795, *Anna-Maria*, 8th daughter of the late Sir Charles-William Blunt, Bart., who *d.* 19 Sept. 1798; and 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1802, Charlotte-Sophia, eldest daughter of Thomas Dashwood, Esq., by whom, who is *re-m.* to James Alexander, Esq.,—*see* CALEDON, he had the following surviving issue;

1 Charles-Dashwood, *b.* 12 Nov. 1802, *m.* 18 Sept. 1841, Hon. Harriet-Elizabeth Pitt, 2nd daughter of William-Horace, 3rd Lord Rivers.

2 Louisa, *b.* 19 April 1802, *m.* 14 July 1835, Sir William-Richard-Powlett Geary, Bart.

3 *Hon. James*, *b.* 23 March 1769, drowned in crossing the Don, 10 July 1798.

4 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* posthumous 28 May 1771, *d.* 21 Feb. 1816; having *m.* 28 March 1799, *Vice-Admiral Sir Philip-Charles Calderwood-Henderson-Durham*, of Lurgo, G.C.B., who was *b.* in 1762, and *d.* 2 April 1845. (Having *re-m.* in 1817, *Anne*, only daughter and heir of the late Sir John Henderson, Bart. of Fordel, co. Fife, who was *b.* 1780, *d.* 18 Dec. 1844.)

ELIBANK, BARON. (MURRAY.)

ALEXANDER-OLIPHANT MURRAY, Baron Elibank, Co. Selkirk, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, and a Bart.; *b.* 23 May 1804, succeeded 9 April 1830, *m.* 6 Aug. 1838, Emily-Maria, only daughter of Archibald Montgomery, Esq., of Whim, Co. Peebles, and has issue:

1* Hon. Montolieu-Fox, Master of Elibank, *b.* 27 April 1840.
2 Hon. Alice, *b.* 11 Dec. 1841.
3 Hon. Ada-Oliphant, *b.* 22 June 1843.
4 Hon. Dudley-Oliphant, *b.* 20 Nov. 1846.

His Lordship's father, ALEXANDER, EIGHTH LORD, was *b.* 26 Feb. 1780, and *d.* April 1830, having *m.* 8 March 1803, the Hon. Janet Oliphant, daughter and heir of John, styled Lord Oliphant, by whom, who was *b.* 15 May 1781, and *d.* June 1836, he had issue:

1 ALEXANDER-OLIPHANT, PRESENT AND NINTH LORD.
2 Hon. Janet-Oliphant, *b.* 15 May 1805, *m.* 6 April 1829, John Steuart, Esq., of Dalguise, High Sheriff at the Cape of Good Hope.
3 *Hon. Clara-Mary*, *b.* 24 July 1806, *d.* June 1823.
4 *Hon. Maria*, *b.* 3 July 1807, *d.* 20 Dec. 1823.
5 Hon. John-Oliphant, *b.* 3 July 1808.
6 Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 20 Sept. 1809.
7 Hon. Thomas-Montolieu, *b.* 6 April 1811.
8 *Hon. Helen*, *b.* 25 April 1813, *d.* 20 March 1837.
9 Hon. Jane-Ferguson, *b.* 2 Feb. 1816, *m.* 5 Feb. 1839, John-Money Carter, Esq.
10 *Hon. George*, *b.* 18 March 1818, *d.* 8 June 1833.
11 Hon. Patrick-Oliphant, in the E. I. C.'s Civil Service, *b.* 3 Nov. 1819.
12 *Hon. Mary*, *b.* 21 Nov. 1820, *d.* 28 July 1842.
13 *Hon. Henry-Augustus*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1822, *d.* 20 Dec. 1824.
14 Hon. Marianne-Oliphant, *b.* 20 Dec. 1823.

ALEXANDER, SEVENTH LORD, grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* 24 April 1747, *d.* 24 Sept. 1820, having been twice *m.*; 1st, 20 April 1776, to Mary-Clara, daughter of Lieut.-Colonel Lewis-Charles Montolieu Baron St. Hypolite, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1802; and 2ndly, in 1804, to CATHERINE, daughter of James Stewart, Esq., who survives him, and is the present DOWAGER LADY ELIBANK. His Lordship's issue, besides Alexander, 8th Lord, and five other children by his 1st marriage who all *d.* young, are stated below.

Creations.—Baron 1613, and Bart. 1628.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtute fideque: By virtue and faith.
Town Residence.—26, Upper Grosvenor Street.
Seats.—Darnhall, Peebles-shire; Ballencrief, Haddingtonshire; Pittheavlis, Perthshire; and Elibank Castle (now in ruins), Selkirkshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Alexander, 7th Lord.]

1 *Hon. Elizabeth-Anne, b.* Aug. 1783, *d.* 17 May 1846, having *m.* 1803, William Buchanan, Esq., of Ardoch, Co. Dumbarton.

2 Hon. Mary, *b.* Aug. 1786, *m.* 12 July 1830, Augustus-Frederick Lindley, Esq.

3 Hon. George, *b.* 10 Oct. 1787. ═

4 *Hon. Catherine, b.* May 1805, *d.* May 1828.

5 *Hon. Helen-Anne, b.* Dec. 1808, *d.* Dec. 1824.

6 *Hon. James Erskine-Murray, b.* 4 May 1810, murdered on the shores of the Isle of Borneo, by the natives, 18 Feb. 1844; he *m.* 1832, Isabella, only child of the late James Erskine, Esq., of Aberdona,—*see* MAR, and has issue,

1 Alexander-Erskine, *b.* 9 Dec. 1832.
2 James-St.-Hypolite-Erskine, *b.* 16 July 1835. 3 Jane-Isabella-Erskine, *b.* 19 May 1838. 4 Edith-Catherine-Erskine, *b.* 4 Oct. 1840.

7 *Hon. Charles-Henry, b.* 18 Aug. 1812, *d.* 31 Oct. 1833.

8 *Hon. Harriet-Buccleuch, b.* Feb. 1815, *d. unm.* in March 1837.

9 Hon. Robert-Dundas, *b.* 9 Jan. 1817.

10 *Hon. Clara-Melville, b.* March 1819, *d.* 13 Jan. 1825.

[Cousins of the 7th Lord, issue of George, 6th Lord, by his marriage with Lady Isabel Mackenzie, daughter and heir of George, 3rd Earl of Cromartie.]

1 Hon. Maria MURRAY-MACKENZIE, widow of *Edward Hay, Esq.*—*See* TWEEDDALE.

2 Hon. Isabella MURRAY-MACKENZIE.

[Issue of David Murray, Esq., Brother of the 7th Lord.]

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 29 June 1810, Rear-Admiral William-Henry Shirreff,

2 Maria-Clara, *m.* 22 June 1819, Edmund-Hungerford Lechmere, Esq., eldest son of Sir Anthony Lechmere, Bart., *b.* 25 May 1792.

3 *Louisa, d.* 6 Feb. 1821; having *m.* 6 Jan. 1814, Sir John-Chandos Reade, Bart.

4 Rev. David-Rodney, Rector of Brampton-Brian and Cusop, Herefordshire; *m.* 4 Dec. 1828, Frances, 3rd daughter of John Portal, Esq., of Freefolk House, Hants., and has issue,

1 Elizabeth-Clara, *b.* 2 Oct. 1829.
2 Louisa-Sophia, *b.* 18 Jan. 1831. 3 David-Mortimer, *b.* 11 May 1832. 4 Elibank-Harley, *b.* 26 Sept. 1833. 5 Alexander-William, *b.* 29 Jan. 1836.
6 Francis-Rodney, *b.* 9 March 1838.
7 Agnes-Adeliza, *b.* 27 May 1841.

[Issue of Hon. Lieut.-General James Murray, Uncle of the 7th Lord.]

1 Cordelia, *m.* 26 April 1803, *the Rev. Henry Hodges, b.* 25 July 1779, *d.* 1 July 1837.

2 *Major-General James-Patrick, C.B., b.* 1782, *d.* 5 Dec. 1834, having *m.* 31 Jan. 1803, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Edward Rushworth, Esq., of Freshwater, Isle of Wight, by whom he has left issue,

1 Catherine-Anne, *m.* 4 Sept. 1826, Colonel Sir Charles-Routledge O'Donnell.
2 *James-Edward-Ferguson Murray, Esq.*, late of Killinure House, Co. Westmeath, *d.* 17 July 1839, having *m.* 1830, *Katherine-Jane*, daughter of John Slaughter, Esq., who *d.* before him in 1837; they had issue,
1 James-Pulteney.
2 and 3 two daughters.
3 Pulteney, in the army.
4 Harriet-Elizabeth, *m.* 14 July 1834, her cousin, the Rev. Henry Hodges.
5 Mary-Johanna, *m.* 10 July 1834, *Andrew Newton, M.D.*, who *d.* in 1837.
6 *Jane-Susan, d.* Aug. 1841.
7 Charles, *m.* 12 Oct. 1844, Ann Mitchell, eldest daughter of Robert Scott, Esq., of Oatland, near Plymouth.
8 Elizabeth-Mary.
9 Henry-Patrick.
10 Cordelia-Maria.
11 Douglas-Alexander, Lieut. 81st Foot.
12 George-Don, R N.

3 Williamina, *m.* 18 May 1813, the Hon. and Rev. James Douglas.—*See* DOUGLAS.

4 Ann-Harriet.

ELLENBOROUGH, EARL OF. (LAW.)

EDWARD LAW, Earl of Ellenborough, Viscount Southam of Southam, Co. Gloucester, and Baron Ellenborough of Ellenborough, Co.

Cumberland, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; G.C.B., P.C.; *b.* 8 Sept. 1790, succeeded 13 Dec. 1818, *m.* 1st, 11 Dec. 1813, *Lady Katharine-Octavia Stewart*, 8th daughter of Robert, 1st Marquis of Londonderry, who *d.* 5 March 1819; and 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1824, Jane-Elizabeth, only daughter of Rear-Admiral Henry Digby.—*See* DIGBY. By this marriage, which was dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1830, his Lordship had an only son,

Hon. Arthur-Dudley, *b.* 16 Feb. 1828, *d.* 29 Jan. 1830.

EDWARD, FIRST LORD, father of the present Peer, many years Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, in the discharge of the duties of which office he was remarkable for his ability and the fearlessness of his judgments, was *b.* in 1750, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1818; having *m.* 17 Oct. 1789, Anne, daughter of the late George-Philips Towry, Esq., by whom, who was *b.* in 1768, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1843, he had issue:

1 EDWARD, PRESENT AND FIRST EARL.

2* Hon. Charles-Ewan, Heir Presumptive to the Barony only, M.P. for the University of Cambridge, Queen's Counsel, and Recorder of the City of London, Steward of the Borough Court, and a Bencher of the Inner Temple, *b.* 14 June 1792, *m.* 1st, 8 March, and 2ndly, 22 May 1811, Elizabeth-Sophia, 3rd daughter of Sir Edward Nightingale, Bart., by whom he has had issue,

1 *Anne*, *b.* 21 Jan. 1815, *d.* 17 Feb. 1837.
2 Mary, *b.* 20 Jan. 1816, Lady Kilmaine.
3 Elizabeth-Sophia, *b.* 7 Oct. 1817.
4 *Edward*, *b.* 26 Feb. 1819, *d.* 1 July 1838.
5 Charles-Edmund, *b.* 17 Nov. 1820, *m.* 23 Nov. 1840, Lady Eleanor-Cecil Howard, eldest daughter of the Earl of Wicklow.
6 *Selina*, *b.* 29 Nov. 1822, *d.* 12 July 1838.
7 Frederica, *b.* 19 Sept. 1824.
8 *Emily-Octavia*, *b.* 29 Nov. 1825, *d.* 28 Sept. 1845.
9 Gertrude-Catherine, *b.* 28 Dec. 1828.
10 Henry-Towry, *b.* 26 Aug. 1830.

3 *Anna-Maria*, *b.* 23 Nov. 1793, *d.* 1795.

4 *George-Edmund*, *b.* 21 May 1795, *d.* 1795.

5 Hon. Mary-Frederica, *b.* 27 June 1796, *m.* 10 July 1827, Colonel Thomas Dyneley, Royal Artillery, C.B., Commanding Officer of Artillery in Canada, and Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

6 *Hon. John*, *b.* 17 March 1798, *d.* 9 May 1834.

7 Hon. Elizabeth-Susan, *b.* 6 Sept. 1799, Lady Colchester.

8 Hon. Anne, *b.* 5 Dec. 1800, Lady Colville.

9 Hon. Henry-Spencer, *b.* 10 May 1802, *m.* 16 May 1839, Dorothea-Anne, eldest daughter of John Rochfort, Esq., of Clogrenane, Co. Carlow, and has issue;

1 Alice-Henrietta, *b.* 10 March 1840. 2 Edward-Downes, *b.* 9 May 1841. 3 A daughter, *b.* 8 July 1842. 4 A son, *b.* 12 Oct. 1843. 5 A daughter, *b.* 16 July 1846.

10 *Hon. Eldon-Redesdale*, *b.* July, *d.* Aug. 1804.

11 Hon. Frederica-Selina, *b.* 6 April 1805, *m.* 8 Aug. 1829, Henry-James Ramsden, Esq., 3rd son of Sir John Ramsden, Bart., by Hon. Louisa-Susannah Ingram, youngest daughter and co-heir of Charles, 9th and last Viscount Irvine.

12 Hon. and Rev. William-Towry, Chancellor of the Diocese of Bath and Wells, and Vicar of Harborne, Staffordshire, *b.* 16 June 1809, *m.* 1st, 15 March 1831, *the Hon. Augusta-Champagne Graves*, 4th daughter of Thomas-North, 2nd Lord Graves, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1844; and 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1846, Matilda, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Henry-Conyngham Montgomery, Bart. He has issue by his first marriage:

1 Helen-Anne, *b.* 27 April 1832. 2 Augustus-Henry, *b.* 21 Oct. 1833. 3 Francis-Towry-Adeane, *b.* 9 Jan. 1835. 4 Thomas-Graves, *b.* 4 Dec. 1836. 5 Matilda-Isabella, *b.* 30 June 1838. 6 Frederick-Charles, *b.* 27 March 1841. 7 Victor-Edward, *b.* 24 Nov. 1842. 8 Augusta-Caroline-Louisa, *b* 5 Oct. 1844. 9 A son, *b.* 18 Dec. 1846.

13 Hon. Frances-Henrietta, *b.* 11 Feb. 1812, *m.* 1st, 8 March 1832, *Charles Des-Vœux, Esq.*, eldest son of Sir Charles Des-Vœux, Bart., *b.* 29 April 1802, *d.* 9 Aug. 1833; and 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1841, Sir Robert-Charles Dallas, Bart.

Creations.—Baron 1802, Viscount and Earl 1844.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Compositum jus fasque animi: Law and Equity.
Town Residence.—42, Eaton Place.
Seat.—Southam-House, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

ELLESMERE, EARL OF. (Egerton.)

Francis Egerton, Earl of Ellesmere, of Ellesmere, Co. Salop, and Viscount Brackley of Brackley, Co. Northampton, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; P.C., a Trustee of the National Gallery, a Vice-President of the Literary Fund Society, Rector of King's College, Aberdeen, and a Counsellor of King's College, London, *b.* 1 Jan. 1800, *m.* 18 June 1822, Harriet-Catherine, daughter of Charles Greville, Esq.,—*see* Warwick, and has issue :

1 *George-Granville-Francis, Viscount Brackley, M.P., *b.* 15 June 1823, *m.* 29 April 1846, Lady Mary-Louisa Campbell, 4th daughter of the Earl of Cawdor, *b.* 7 Jan. 1825, and has issue,
   *Hon. Francis-Charles-Granville, *b.* 5 April 1847.
2 *Francis*, twin with Viscount Brackley, *b.* 15 June 1823, *d.* an infant.
3 Hon. Francis, M.P., and Lieutenant R.N., *b.* 1824.
4 Hon. Algernon, *b.* 2 Jan. 1826.
5 Hon. Arthur-Frederick, Lieutenant Gren. Guards, and Aide-de-Camp to the Earl of Elgin in North America, *b.* 6 Feb. 1829.
6 Lady Alice-Harriet-Frederica, *b.* 10 Oct. 1830.
7 Lady Blanche, *b.* 23 Feb. 1832.
8 Hon. Granville, *b.* 2 Oct. 1834.

The Earl, as the inheritor of the Bridgewater property, assumed the surname and arms of Egerton only in 1833, being the second surviving son of George-Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st Duke of Sutherland; who was the eldest son of Granville, 1st Marquis of Stafford, by the Lady Louisa Egerton, daughter and eventually co-heir of Scroope, 1st Duke of Bridgewater.

Creation.—1846.
Motto.—Sic Donec.
Town Residence.—18, Belgrave Square.
Seat.—Worsley Hall, Manchester.

ELPHINSTONE, BARON. (Elphinstone.)

John Elphinstone, Baron Elphinstone, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, and a Representative Peer; P.C., G.C.H., *b.* 23 June 1807, succeeded 21 May 1813.

His Lordship is the only son of JOHN, TWELFTH LORD, who *d.* 21 May 1813, by his marriage, 31 July 1806, with Janet-Hyndford, youngest daughter of Cornelius Elliott, Esq., of Woollee, Co. Roxburgh, and widow of Sir John-Gibson Carmichael, Bart.; she *d.* 23 Aug. 1825.

Creation.—1509.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Cause caused it.
Seat.—Cumbernauld House, Dumbartonshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of John, 11th Lord.]

1* *Hon. Admiral Charles* ELPHINSTONE-FLEEMING, *b.* 1774, *d.* 30 Oct. 1840; having *m.* 1816, Catalina-Paulina Alesandro, a Spanish lady, by whom he left issue:

1* John, Lieut. 17th Dragoons, *b.* 11 Dec. 1819.

2 Clementina, *b.* 1 June 1822, *m.* 24 March 1845, the Hon. Cornwallis Maude.—*See* HAWARDEN.

3 Mary-Keith, *b.* 1 May 1825, *m.* 20 April 1843, Alexander Macalister, Esq., of Loup and Torrisdale.

4 Anne-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Feb. 1828.

2 *Hon. James-Ruthven*, late of Bengal, *d.* 1 Aug. 1828, his wife *d.* 8 Dec. 1826.

3 Hon. Mountstuart.

4 *Hon. Anne-Stuart, d. unm.* 6 Dec. 1832.

5 *Hon. Clementina, d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1821.

6 *Hon. Elizabeth-Mackenzie, d.* 8 Dec. 1840.

7 *Hon. Keith, d.* 4 Aug. 1841; having *m.* 5 Sept. 1893, David Erskine, Esq. — *See* BUCHAN.

[Issue of the Hon. William Fullerton-Elphinstone, Great Uncle of the present Peer.]

1 John FULLERTON-ELPHINSTONE, Esq. resident in India.

2 *Major-Gen. William-George-Keith, C.B., d.* in his command in India, 24 April 1842.

3 Lieut.-Colonel James-Drummond BULLER-ELPHINSTONE, *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1820, *Diana-Maria*, only daughter of the late Charles-John Clavering, Esq., who *d.* 24 Dec. 1821; and 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1824, *Anna-Maria*, only child of the late Sir Edward Buller, Bart., of Trenant, Cornwall, by whom, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1845, he has issue,

1 Gertrude, *b.* 17 Feb. 1826. 2 Clementina-Fleeming, *b.* 11 July 1827. 3 William, *b.* 18 Nov. 1828. 4 Anna-Maria, *b.* 9 Nov. 1829. 5 Edward-Charles, *b.* 17 Nov. 1832. 6 Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 17 Nov. 1834. 7 John-Frederick, *b.* 21 April 1837. 8 George-James, *b.* 7 Jan. 1840.

4 *Clementina, d.* 19 Nov. 1839, having *m.* 18 Jan. 1809, *Admiral Sir Pulteney Malcolm, G.C.B., b.* 20 Feb. 1768, *d.* 20 July 1838.

5 Anne.

ELY, MARQUIS OF. (LOFTUS.)

JOHN-HENRY LOFTUS, Marquis and Earl of Ely, Co. Wicklow, Viscount Loftus of Ely, and Baron Loftus of Loftus Hall, Co. Wexford, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; also Baron Loftus of Long Loftus, Co. York, *in that of the United Kingdom*, and an Irish Baronet; *b.* 19 Jan. 1814, succeeded 26 Sept. 1845, *m.* 29 Oct. 1844, Jane, 4th daughter of the late James-Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq.,—*see* HOPETOUN, and has issue,

Lady . . . ., *b.* 25 June 1846.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, SECOND MARQUIS, K.P., was *b.* 15 Feb. 1770, succeeded 22 March 1806, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1845; having *m.* 22 May 1810, ANNA-MARIA, now MARCHIONESS DOWAGER, eldest daughter of Sir Henry Watkin Dashwood, Bart., *b.* 16 Feb. 1785, by whom he had issue,

1 Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 22 April 1811, *m.* 18 Dec. 1830, William Tatton-Egerton, Esq., of Tatton Park, Cheshire, M.P.

2 *Henry-Robert, Viscount Loftus, b.* 15 March, *d.* 15 April, 1813.

3 JOHN-HENRY, PRESENT AND THIRD MARQUIS.

4*Lord George-William, *b.* 11 May 1815, *m.* 21 June 1846, Martha, eldest daughter of the late J. Fuller, Esq.
5 Rev. Lord Adam, Rector of Ballibay, Co. Monaghan, *b.* 13 May 1816, *m.* 11 June 1846, Margaret, 4th daughter of the late Robert Fannin, Esq.
6 Lord Augustus-William-Frederick-Spencer, *b.* 4 Oct. 1817, *m.* 9 Aug. 1845, Emma-Maria, eldest daughter of Capt. Henry-Francis Greville, R.N. —*see* WARWICK, and has had,
A daughter, still-born 17 Aug. 1846.
7 Lady Anna-Maria-Helen, *b.* 8 March 1819.
8 Lord Henry-Yorke-Astley, *b.* 9 April 1822.
9 *Lady Caroline-Louisa*, *b.* 23 March 1824, *d.* 26 March 1825.
10 *Lady Elizabeth-Caroline-Augusta*, *b.* 8 July 1826, *d.* 1 Oct. 1836.
11 Lady Catherine-Henrietta-Mary, *b.* 29 April 1828.

Creations.—Baron 1785, Viscount 1789, Earl 1794, Marquis 1800, Irish honours: Baron Loftus in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 1801. Bart. of Ireland 1780.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Prend moi tel que je suis: Take me such as I am. And round the crest, Loyal à mort: Loyal till death.
Town Residence.—94, Eaton Square.
Seats.—Rathfarnham Castle, near Dublin; Ely Castle, Fermanagh; and Loftus Hall, Wexford.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle of the present Peer, 2nd son of Charles, 1st Marquis.]
Right-Rev. Lord Robert-Ponsonby TOTTENHAM, Bishop of Clogher, *b.* 5 Sept. 1773, *m.* 21 May 1807, the Hon. Alicia Maude, 6th daughter of Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden, and has issue,
1 Charles-John, Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 27 June 1808, *m.* 11 Sept. 1839, the Hon. Isabella Maude, eldest daughter of Viscount Hawarden, and has issue:
1 Adelaide-Alicia, *b.* 25 Oct. 1840. 2 Emily-Anna, *b.* 28 Sept. 1842. 3 Charles-Robert-Worsley, *b.* 21 Feb. 1845.
2 Rev. Robert-Loftus, Rector of Aughnamullen, *b.* 27 Sept. 1809, *m.* Dec. 1833, Anne-Dorothea, eldest daughter of William Anketel, Esq., of Anketel's Grove, Monaghan, and has issue,
1 Robert, *b.* 9 Oct. 1834. 2 Anna-Maria-Sarah, *b.* 16 Sept. 1835. 3 Caroline-Isabella, *b.* May 1837. 4 Frederick-William, *b.* April 1839. 5 Adam, *b.* July 1840. 6 Alicia-Georgina-Frances, *b.* 5 May 1842. 7 A son, *b.* 4 Nov. 1843. 8 A son, *b.* Aug. 1845. 9 A daughter, *b.* March 1847.
3 Cornwallis, in the E. I. C.'s Civil Service.
4 Ponsonby, Bar. at Law.
5 *William, Lieut. R.N.*, *d.* 14 Aug. 1847.
6 Ashley, in the E. I. C.'s Native Cavalry.
7 Rev. Henry, Rector of Aghabog.
8 Richard.
9 Isabella, *m.* July 1844, George-Archibald-Hamilton Gun-Cunningham, Esq., jun. of Mount Kennedy-Co. Wicklow.
10 John-Francis, Lieut. R.N.
11 George.

ENNISKILLEN, EARL OF. (COLE.)

WILLIAM-WILLOUGHBY COLE, Earl of Enniskillen, Viscount Enniskillen, and Baron Mountflorence of Florence Court, Co. Fermanagh, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and Baron Grinstead of Grinstead, Co. Wilts, *in that of the United Kingdom*; Colonel of the Fermanagh Militia, a Trustee of the Hunterian Museum; *b.* 25 Jan. 1807, succeeded 31 March 1840, *m.* 16 Jan. 1844, Jane, eldest daughter of James-Archbold Casamaijor, Esq., and has issue,
1*John-Willoughby-Michael, Viscount Cole, *b.* 16 Dec. 1844.
2 Hon. Lowry-Egerton, *b.* 21 Dec. 1845.
3 Lady Charlotte-Jane, *b.* 10 May 184

His Lordship's father, JOHN-WILLOUGHBY, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 23 March 1768, succeeded 22 May 1803, and *d.* 31 March 1840; having *m.* 15 Oct. 1805, Lady Charlotte Paget, 4th daughter of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, and sister of the Marquis of Anglesey, by whom, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1817, he had issue,

1 WILLIAM-WILLOUGHBY, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
2 Hon. Capt. Henry-Arthur, M.P., Lieut.-Colonel Fermanagh Militia, *b.* 14 Feb. 1809.
3 *Lady Jane-Anne-Louisa-Florence*, *b.* 27 July 1811, *d.* 23 March 1831.
4 Hon. John-Lowry, *b.* 8 June 1813.
5 *Hon. Lowry-Balfour*, *b.* 6 June 1815, *d.* 22 Jan. 1818.

Creations.—Baron 1760, Viscount 1776, Earl 1789, in the Irish Peerage; and Baron Grinstead in that of the United Kingdom 1815.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Deum cole, regem serva: Worship God, and serve the king.
Seat.—Florence Court, Enniskillen, Fermanagh.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the Earl, issue of William-Willoughby, 1st Earl.]

1 *Lady-Sarah*, *b.* 1 Sept. 1764, *d.* 14 March 1833, having *m.* 23 Jan. 1790, *Owen Wynne, Esq.*, of Hazlewood, Co. Sligo, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1841.

2 *Lady Elizabeth-Anne*, *b.* 8 Aug. 1765, *d.* 26 April 1807; having *m.* Sept. 1788, *Colonel Richard Magennis*, who *d.* 6 March 1831.

3 *Lady Anne*, *b.* 14 Sept. 1769, *d.* 18 Aug. 1789.

4 *Hon. General Sir Galbraith-Lowry, G.C.B.*, *b.* 1 May 1772, *d.* 4 Oct. 1842, having *m.* 15 June 1815, *Lady Frances Harris*, 2nd daughter of James, 1st Earl of Malmesbury, who *d.* 1 Nov. 1847. They had issue:

1 Florence-Mary-Georgiana, *b.* 4 June 1816. 2 Arthur-Lowry, Capt. 69th foot, *b.* 24 Aug. 1817. 3 Louisa-Catherine, *b.* 16 Aug. 1818. 4 William, *b.* 17 Nov. 1819. 5 James, *b.* 15 Dec. 1821. 6 Frances, *b.* 9 April 1824. 7 Henrietta, *b.* 6 Oct. 1826.

5 *Hon. and Very Rev. William-Montgomery, Dean of Waterford*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1773, *d.* 2 Sept. 1804.

6 Lady Florence, *b.* 14 May 1778, *m.* Oct. 1797, Blayney-Townley Balfour, Esq., of Townley Hall, Co. Louth.

7 *Hon. Arthur-Henry*, *b.* 28 June 1780, *d.* 16 June 1844.

8 *Henry*, *d.* an infant.

9 Lady Henrietta-Frances, *b.* 22 June 1784, Countess De Grey.

[Cousins of the late Earl, issue of the Hon. Arthur Cole-Hamilton, 2nd son of John, 1st Lord Mountflorence.]

1 *Claude-William*, *b.* 7 July 1781, *d.* 25 April 1822, leaving issue, by his marriage, 10 Oct. 1805, with Nichola-Sophia, eldest daughter of Richard Chaloner, Esq. of Kingsfort, Co. Meath, (who *re-m.* in 1826, Joseph Pratt, Esq., of Cabra Castle, Co. Cavan, widower of Jemima-Roberta, daughter of Sir James Tynte, Bart.)

1 ARTHUR-WILLOUGHBY COLE-HAMILTON, Esq., of Beltrim, Co. Tyrone, *b.* 23 Nov. 1806, *m.* 16 Dec. 1831, Emily-Catherine, 4th daughter of the Rev. Charles-Cobbe Beresford,—*see* WATERFORD, and has issue,

1 William-Claude, *b.* 8 Aug. 1833.
2 Emily-Harriet, *b.* 6 Jan. 1835.
3 Frances-Sophia, *b.* 25 April 1836.
4 Claude, *b.* 20 Nov. 1838.
5 Selina, *b.* 23 June 1840.
6 Charles-Richard, *b.* Dec. 1842.
7 Letitia-Grace, *b.* 2 Oct. 1844.
8 Arthur-Henry, *b.* 17 April 1846.

2 Richard-Chaloner, *b.* 25 April 1810, *m.* Feb. 1835, Harriet, 2nd daughter of Charles Tisdal, Esq., of Charlesfort, Co. Meath.

2 Letitia, *b.* 5 Jan. 1782, *m.* Aug. 1815, Major Stafford.

3 *Rev. John-James*, *b.* 1784, *d.* 26 Feb. 1810.

4 Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* Oct. 1785, *m.* 9 Dec. 1820, Henry Slade, Esq.

5 *Isabella*, *b.* Oct. 1788, *d.* 1827, having *m.* James Hamilton, Esq.—*See* ABERCORN.

ERNE, EARL OF. (CRICHTON.)

JOHN CRICHTON, Earl of Erne, Viscount and Baron Erne of Crom Castle, Co. Fermanagh, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, of which he is a

Representative Peer; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the Co. of Fermanagh, *b.* 30 July 1802, succeeded his Uncle ABRAHAM, 2ND EARL, 10 June 1842, *m.* 6 July 1837, Selina-Griselda, 2nd daughter of the Rev. Charles-Cobbe Beresford,—*see* WATERFORD, *b.* 5 Dec. 1804, by whom he has issue,

1 Lady Louisa-Catherine-Anne, *b.* 27 May 1838.
2*John-Henry, Viscount Crichton, *b.* 16 Oct. 1839.
3 Hon. Charles-Frederick, *b.* 5 Nov. 1841.
4 Hon. Henry-George-Louis, *b.* 7 April 1844.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. Lieutenant-Colonel John Crichton, was *b.* in 1770, and *d.* 10 May 1833; having *m.* in 1797, Jane, 2nd daughter of Walter Weldon, Esq., by whom he had the following issue; the survivors were raised to the precedency of sons and daughters of an Earl, Aug. 1842:

1 *Jane-Anne, d.* 19 May 1828, having *m.* 11 Aug. 1821, Robert Fowler, Esq., of Rathmolyon House, Co. Meath, eldest son of the Bishop of Ossory, who is *re-m.*—*See* ORMONDE.
2 Lady Catherine, *m.* 31 May 1825, the Rev. Francis Saunderson.
3 JOHN, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
4 Hon. Henry, *b.* 31 Oct. 1804.
5 Lady Helen.
6 Lady Charlotte.
7 Hon. Samuel, *b.* 9 Jan. 1811.
8 Lady Mary.

Creations.—Baron 1768, Viscount 1781, and Earl 1789.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—God send grace.
Seat.—Crom Castle, Lisnakea, Fermanagh.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of John, 1st Earl.]

1 *Lady Elizabeth, b.* 21 Jan. 1762, *d.* 28 Jan. 1794; having *m.* 20 May 1783, *James King, Esq.*, who *d.* 23 March 1833.

2 *ABRAHAM, SECOND EARL*, suc. 15 Sept. 1828, *d.* 10 June 1842.

3 *Lady Catherine, d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1833.

4 = Lady Elizabeth - Caroline - Mary, Dowager Lady Wharncliffe.

ERROLL, EARL OF. (HAY.)

WILLIAM-HARRY HAY, Earl of Erroll, and Lord Hay, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, Baron Kilmarnock of Kilmarnock, Co. Ayr, *in that of the United Kingdom;* Hereditary Great Constable of Scotland, Captain in the Rifle Brigade, *b.* 3 May 1823, succeeded 19 April 1846.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM-GEORGE, SEVENTEENTH EARL, K. T., was *b.* 21 Feb. 1801, succeeded 26 Jan. 1819, and *d.* 19 April 1846; having *m.* 4 Dec. 1820, Lady ELIZABETH Fitzclarence, Aunt of the Earl of Munster, by whom he has left issue:

1 Lady Adelaide-Harriet-Augustà, one of the Queen's Bridesmaids, *b.* 18 Oct. 1821, Viscountess Campden,—*see* GAINSBOROUGH.
2 WILLIAM-HARRY, PRESENT AND EIGHTEENTH EARL.

3 Lady Agnes-Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* 12 May 1829, *m.* 16 March 1846, James Duff, Esq.—*See* FIFE.
4 Lady Alice-Mary-Emily, *b.* 7 July 1835.

WILLIAM, SIXTEENTH EARL, grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* 12 March 1772, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1819; having been three times married; 1st, 9 Jan. 1792, to Jane, 2nd daughter of the late Colonel Matthew Bell, of the Northumberland Militia, who *d.* in April 1793; 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1796, to Alicia, 3rd daughter of Samuel Eliot, Esq., of Antigua, who *d.* 24 April 1812; and 3rdly, 14 Oct. 1816, to HARRIET, now COUNTESS DOWAGER, 3rd daughter of the Hon. Hugh Somerville,—*see* SOMERVILLE, *b.* 23 May 1786. The Earl had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Lady Dulcibella-Jane, *b.* 1793, *m.* 29 Dec. 1821, Rev. Charles-Nourse Wodehouse, Prebendary of Norwich, and Rector of Morningthorpe, Norfolk, nephew of the 1st Lord Wodehouse.

by 2nd marriage:

2 *James, Lord Hay*, Ensign in the 1st Foot-Guards, *b.* 7 July 1797, and killed at Waterloo 18 June 1815.
3 *Lady Alicia*, *b.* 12 Dec. 1798, *d.* 21 Jan. 1799.
4 Lady Isabella, Bedchamber-woman to Queen Adelaide, *b.* 24 Feb. 1800, *m.* 14 April 1820, Major-General William Wemyss.—*See* WEMYSS.
5 *WILLIAM GEORGE, SEVENTEENTH EARL.*
6 *Lady Harriet-Jemima*, *b.* 9 Jan. 1803, *d.* 8 Feb. 1837; having *m.* 12 Dec. 1822, Daniel Gurney, Esq., of North Runcton, Norfolk.
7 Lady Caroline-Augusta, *b.* May 1805, *m.* 18 Sept. 1823, John Morant, Esq., of Brocklehurst, Hants.
8* Hon. Samuel, *b.* 9 Jan. 1807, *m.* 2 April 1832, Louisa, only child of the Hon Capt. Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie, R.N.—*See* RADNOR. They have no issue.
9 *Lady Emma*, *b.* 29 Jan. 1809, *d.* 17 July 1841; having *m.* 8 Aug. 1826, Captain James Wemyss, R.N.—*See* WEMYSS.

by 3rd marriage:

10 Hon. and Rev. Somerville, *b.* 20 July 1817, *m.* 6 June 1843, Lady Alicia Diana Erskine, 3rd daughter of the Earl of Buchan.
11 Lady Fanny, *b.* 18 Aug. 1818.
12 Lady Margaret-Julia, *b.* posthumous, 31 Aug. 1819, *m.* 23 Sept. 1846. Frederick-Astell Lushington, Esq., Bengal Civil Service.

Creations.—Earl and Baron of Scotland 1452, Hereditary Great Constable of Scotland 1315; Baron of the United Kingdom 1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Serva jugum: Preserve the yoke.
Seats.—Slains Castle, Aberdeenshire; and Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park, Surrey.

ERSKINE, BARON. (ERSKINE.)

DAVID-MONTAGU ERSKINE, Baron Erskine of Restormel Castle, Co. Cornwall, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* succeeded 17 Nov. 1823, *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1800, *Frances,* daughter of the late General John Cadwallader, of Philadelphia, who *d.* 25 March 1843; and 2ndly, 29 July 1843, Ann Bond, daughter of the late John Travis, Esq., and first cousin of his deceased Lady; by the 1st marriage his Lordship has issue:

1 Hon. Frances, *m.* Nov. 1824, Gabriel Shawe, Esq.

2 *Hon. Thomas-Americus, *m.* 12 May 1830, Louisa, daughter of George Newnham, Esq., of New Timber Place, Sussex, and widow of Thomas Legh, Esq., of Adlington, Cheshire.
3 *Anne-Agnes*, *d.* an infant.
4 Hon. John-Cadwallader, in the Hon. East India Company's civil service, Bengal, *m.* 30 April 1829, Margaret, youngest daughter of the late John Martyn, Esq., of Tyrone; of his issue,
Stuart-William, *b.* 25 March, *d*, 17 Aug. 1843.
5 Hon. Mary, *b.* 28 Feb. 1806, *m.* 16 June 1832, *Herman, Count de Baumgarten*, of Bavaria, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1846.
6 *Hon. Margaret*, *d.* 30 Jan. 1831.
7 *Hon. Sevilla*, *d.* 12 March 1835, having *m.* 23 Dec. 1830, Henry-Francis Howard, Esq.—*See* NORFOLK.
8 Hon. Stewarta, *b.* Oct. 1810, *m.* 26 Oct. 1828, Yeats Brown, Esq.
9 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* April 1812, *m.* 1 April 1832, St.-Vincent-Keene Hawkins-Whitshed, Esq., only son of Admiral Sir James Hawkins-Whitshed, G.C.B., by Sophia-Henrietta Bentinck.—*See* PORTLAND.
10 *Emma*, *b.* April 1813, *d.* an infant.
11 Hon. Harriet, *b.* April 1814, *m.* 29 Aug. 1833, Charles Woodmass, Esq., of Alveston, Co. Warwick.
12 Hon. David, Capt. 51st Foot, *m.* 12 Nov. 1839, Anne-Maria, eldest daughter of Josiah Spode, Esq., Chief Police Magistrate of Van Dieman's Land.
13 Hon. Edward-Morris, *b.* 28 March 1817, *m.* 24 July 1847, Caroline, widow of the late Andrew Voughnau, Esq.
14 Hon. Jane-Plumer, *b.* 9 May 1818, *m.* 29 Aug. 1837, James-Henry Calander, Esq., of Craigforth, Stirling.
15 Hon. James-Stuart.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS, FIRST LORD, the distinguished and eloquent barrister, and during a short period Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, was the third son of Henry-David, 10th Earl of Buchan; he was *b.* 21 Jan. 1750, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1823; having *m.* 1st, 29 March 1770, Frances, daughter of Daniel Moore, Esq., who *d.* 22 Dec. 1805; and 2ndly, Sarah Buck. By his 1st marriage his Lordship had issue:

1 Hon. Frances, *m.* 20 Jan. 1802, the Rev. Dr. Samuel Holland, Rector of Poynings, Sussex, and Beaudesert, Warwickshire, Prebendary and Precentor of Chichester.
2 *Hon. Elizabeth*, *d.* 2 Aug. 1800; having *m.* 17 Nov. 1798, *Sir David Erskine*, Knt., who *m.* 2ndly, Miss Ellis, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1837.
3 DAVID-MONTAGU, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
4 Hon. Margaret.
5 Hon. Mary, *m.* 29 Jan. 1805, *Edward Morris, Esq.*, who *d.* 13 April 1815.
6 Hon. and Very Rev. Henry-David, Dean of Ripon, Rector of Kirby Underdale, Yorks., and Prebendary of York, *m.* 4 May 1813, *Lady Harriet Dawson*, 3rd daughter of John, 1st Earl of Portarlington, by whom, who *d.* 16 Dec. 1827, he had issue:
1 Harriet, *b.* 30 Jan. 1814. 2 Louisa-Lucy, *b.* 12 Oct. 1815, *m.* 21 May 1845, Rev. Thomas-Frederick-Rudston Read, of Full Sutton. 3 Henry. 4 Caroline. 5 George. 6 Fanny-Louisa, *b.* 6 Aug. 1822, *m.* 16 Sept. 1847, Henry-Linwood Strong, Esq., Bar.-at-Law. 7 Agnes. 8 Julia-Henrietta, *m.* 17 Feb. 1846, Capt. Broadley Harrison, 10th Hussars.
7 Right Hon. Thomas, a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 12 March 1788, *m.* 10 Dec. 1814, Henrietta-Eliza, only daughter of the late Henry Trail, Esq., and has had issue:
1 Henry-Trail, *b.* 25 Dec. 1815. 2 *Emily*, *d.* May 1819. 3 *Thomas-Fox*, *b.* 6 June, *d.* Aug., 1818. 4 *Harriet*, *b.* 6 May 1820, *d.* an infant. 5 *Amelia*, *b.* and *d.* 3 July 1821. 6 Anne, *b.* 23 Jan. 1823. 7 Julia, *b.* 20 Aug. 1824. 8 Thomas, *b.* 12 Nov. 1828. 9 *A daughter*, *b.* and *d.* 3 July 1832.
8 *Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Esme-Stewart*, Deputy Adjutant General in the battle of Waterloo, *b.* 1789, *d.* 26 Aug. 1817; having *m.* in 1809, Eliza-Bland, eldest daughter of the late Lieut.-Colonel Smith, by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1819, James Norton, Esq., he had issue,
1 Thomas, *b.* 29 March 1810. 2 *Esme-Stewart*, *b.* 8 Sept. 1811, *d.* Sept. 1833. 3 Harry, *b.* 11 Aug. 1814. 4 *A daughter*, *b.* July 1815, *d.* 1817. 5 *Eliza-Mary*, *b.* 13 Feb. 1817, *d.* 12 Jan. 1830.

Creation.—1806.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Trial by jury.
Seats.—Restormel Castle, Cornwall; at Hampstead, Middlesex; and Buchanhill Cottage, Surrey.

ESSEX, EARL OF. (Capel.)

Arthur-Algernon Capel, Earl of Essex, Viscount Malden, Co. Essex, and Baron Capel of Hadham, Co. Hertford, *in the Peerage of England*; *b.* 28 Jan. 1803, succeeded his uncle George, 5th Earl, 23 April 1839, *m.* 14 July 1825, Lady Caroline-Jeannetta Beauclerk, 3rd daughter of William, 8th Duke of St. Albans, and has issue:

1*Arthur-de-Vere, Viscount Malden, a Lieutenant in the Rifle Brigade, *b.* 22 July 1826.
2 Lady Adela-Caroline-Harriet, *b.* 4 March 1828.
3 Hon. Reginald-Algernon, *b.* 3 Oct. 1830.
4 Hon. Randolph, R.N., *b.* 28 March 1832.

His Lordship's father, the Honourable John-Thomas Capel, 2nd son of William-Anne-Hollis, fourth Earl, was *b.* 2 March 1769, and *d.* 5 March 1819; having *m.* 2 April 1792, Lady Caroline Paget, eldest daughter of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, and sister of the Marquis of Anglesey, by whom, who *d.* 9 July 1847, he had the following issue. The Queen granted to the survivors of them, in May 1839, the same title and precedence as if their father had succeeded to the Earldom.

1 *Harriet-Jane*, *b.* 19 Feb. 1793, *d.* 24 June 1819; having *m.* 26 Dec. 1817, *David-Okeden Parry-Okeden*, *Esq.*, of More Critchell, Co. Dorset, who *d.* 28 Oct. 1833.
2 *Caroline*, *b.* 1794, *d.* young.
3 *Georgiana*, *b.* 13 May 1795, *d.* 19 Oct. 1835; having *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1821, *Ralph Smyth*, *Esq.*, of Gaybrooke, Co. Westmeath, deceased; and 2ndly, 18 June 1831, Pierce O'Brien-Butler, Esq., of Dunboyne Castle, Co. Meath.
4 Lady Maria, *m.* 13 Dec. 1821, the Marquis Marius d'Espinassy de Fontanelle.
5 *Lady Louisa-Anne*, *d.* 28 July 1842, having *m.* in 1827, Count Auguste d'Espinassy de Fontanelle.
6 Arthur-Algernon, present and sixth Earl.
7 Lady Horatia *b.* 8 May 1805.
8 Lady Jane, *m.* Nov. 1833, D. Macloughlin, Esq., M.D.
9 Hon. Algernon-Henry-Champagne, Commander R.N., *b.* 23 Oct. 1807, *m.* 10 Dec. 1832, Caroline, 2nd daughter of Rear-Admiral the Hon. Sir Charles Paget,—*see* Anglesey, *b.* 24 July 1808, and has issue:
   1 Harriette-Caroline. 2 Amelia-Caroline-Elizabeth. 3 Georgiana-Frederica-Matilda. 4 Arthur-Algernon-Bladen, *b.* 1 June 1837. 5 Brownlow-Algernon-Adolphus, *b.* 14 Aug. 1838. 6 Edward-Charles-Algernon, *b.* 25 March 1840. 7 Reginald-Randolph-Algernon, *b.* 31 May 1841. 8 *Blanch-Jessie-Louisa*, *d.* 4 Nov. 1843. 9 Ethelred-Marmaduke-Algernon, *b.* 9 Jan. 1844. 10 Charles-Horatio-Algernon, *b.* 5 Aug. 1845.
10 Lady Mary, *b.* 1 Nov. 1808.
11 Lady Amelia, *b.* 23 April 1811.
12 Hon. Adolphus-Frederick-Charles-Molyneux, *b.* 28 June 1813, *m.* 22 Dec. 1834, Hon. Charlotte-Mary Maynard, eldest daughter of Viscount Maynard, and has issue,
   1 A son, *b.* June 1837. 2 A daughter, *b.* 16 Nov. 1838. 3 A son, *b.* 10 Nov. 1839.
13 *Priscilla-Elizabeth*, *b.* 20 July 1815, *d.* young.

Creations.—Baron 1641, Viscount and Earl 1661.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fide et fortitudine: By faith and fortitude.
Seat.—Cashiobury Park, near Watford, Herts.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Earl, issue of the 4th Earl.]

1 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 10 Aug. 1755, *d.* 23 Feb. 1834, late Lady Monson.

2 George Capel-Coningesby, fifth and late Earl, *b.* 13 Nov. 1757, *d.* without issue 23 April 1839; having *m.* 1st, 6 June 1786, *Sarah*, daughter of Henry Bazett, Esq., of St. Helena, and widow of Edward Stephenson, Esq., who died 16 Jan. 1838; and 2ndly, 19 April 1838, the present Countess Dowager, Catherine, daughter of Edward Stephens, Esq.

3 *Lady Frances*, *b.* 19 July 1759, *d.* an infant.

4 Hon. General Thomas-Edward, *b.* 24 March 1770.

5 Hon. and Rev. William-Robert, Vicar of Watford, Herts, Chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, *b.* 28 April 1775, *m.* 7 June 1802, Sarah, only daughter of Samuel Salter, Esq., of Rickmansworth, Herts, and has issue:

1 William, *b.* 21 April 1804, *m.* 14 April 1831, Jane-Anne, 2nd daughter of Thomas Clutterbuck, Esq., of Micklefield, Herts, but has no issue.

2 Jane-Selina, *b.* 25 Oct. 1805, *m.* 9 May 1826, Thomas-Truesdale Clarke, Esq., of Swakesleys, Middlesex.

3 *Major Henry-Robert*, *b.* 27 Nov. 1806, *d.* 13 April 1841.

4 Louisa, *b.* 20 April 1808, *m.* 21 March 1831, the Rev. James-Charles Clutterbuck, Vicar of Long Wittenham, Berks.

5 Georgiana, *b.* 3 Oct. 1809, *m.* 28 Sept. 1829, the Rev. Nathaniel-Francis Wodehouse, Vicar of Worle and Dulverton, Co. Somerset, cousin of Lord Wodehouse.

6 Edward, Capt. in the Bengal Army, *b.* 16 Jan. 1811, *m.* 5 June 1838, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late James Bennie, Esq., of Demerara, and has issue,

1 Arthur-William, *b.* in India 23 April 1840. 2 Ada, *b.* 16 April 1842. 3 Edward, *b.* 6 Sept. 1843.

7 Isabel, *b.* 15 June 1812.

6 Hon. Admiral Sir Thomas-Bladen, K.C.B., *b.* 25 Aug. 1776, *m.* 10 May 1816, Harriet-Catherine, only daughter of Francis-George Smyth, Esq.; but has no issue.

EXETER, MARQUIS OF. (Cecil.)

Brownlow Cecil, Marquis and Earl of Exeter, and Baron of Burghley, Co. Northampton, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; K.G., P.C., Hereditary Grand Almoner, Lord Lieutenant of the Counties of Northampton and Rutland, *b.* 2 July 1795, succeeded 1 May 1804, *m.* 12 May, 1824, Isabella, daughter of the late William-Stephen Poyntz, Esq., of Cowdray House, Sussex, by whom, who was *b.* 6 Feb. 1803, he has had issue:

1 *William-Alleyne, Lord Burghley, M.P., *b.* 30 April 1825.
2 *A daughter*, still-born 1 Jan. 1826.
3 Lord Brownlow-Thomas-Montague, Lieut. Scots Fusileer Guards, *b.* 27 Feb. 1827.
4 *Lady Isabella-Mary*, *b.* 14 July, and *d.* in Sept., 1830.
5 Lady Mary-Frances, *b.* 6 Jan. 1832.
6 Lord Edward-Henry, *b.* 25 Dec. 1834.
7 *Lady Dorothy-Anne*, *b.* 10 April, *d.* 5 May, 1837.
8 Lord Henry-Poyntz, *b.* 10 Oct. 1838.
9 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 28 Dec. 1839.
10 Lord Adelbert-Percy, *b.* 18 July 1841.
11 Lady Victoria, to whom H. R. H. the Prince Albert stood sponsor, *b.* 9 Nov. 1843.

His Lordship's father, HENRY, FIRST MARQUIS, was *b.* 14 March 1754, and *d.* 1 May 1804; having *m.* 1st, 23 May 1776, Emma, only daughter and heir of Thomas Vernon, Esq., of Hanbury Hall, Co. Worcester, which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1791; 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1791, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Hoggins, Esq., of Bolas, Co. Salop, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1797; and 3rdly, 19 Aug. 1800, Elizabeth, 4th daughter of the late Peter Burrell, Esq., aunt of Lord Willoughby d'Eresby, and widow of Douglas, 8th Duke of Hamilton. By this lady, who *d.* 17 Jan. 1837, the Marquis had no issue. By his second marriage he had,

1 *Henry, Lord Burghley*, who *d.* an infant.
2 *Lady Sophia*, *b.* 4 Feb. 1793, *d.* 2 Nov. 1823; having *m.* 12 May 1818, the Right Hon. Henry-Manvers Pierrepont.—*See* MANVERS.
3 BROWNLOW, PRESENT AND SECOND MARQUIS.
4 Colonel Lord Thomas, *b.* 1 Jan. 1797, *m.* 8 Aug. 1838, Lady Sophia-Georgiana Lennox, 7th daughter of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond.

Creations.—Baron 1571, Earl 1605, and Marquis 1801.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Cor unum, via una: One heart, one way.
Town Residence.—36, Grosvenor Square.
Seat.—Burghley House, near Stamford, Lincolnshire.

EXMOUTH, VISCOUNT. (PELLEW)

EDWARD PELLEW, Viscount Exmouth, and Baron Exmouth of Canonteign, Co. Devon, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Baronet; *b.* 14 Feb. 1811, succeeded 2 Dec. 1833.

His Lordship's father, POWNOLL-BASTARD, SECOND VISCOUNT, a distinguished Naval Officer, was *b.* 1 July 1786, succeeded 23 Jan. 1833, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1833; having *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1808, Eliza-Harriet, eldest daughter of the late Sir George-Hilaro Barlow, Bart., and G.C.B., which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1820; and 2ndly, 15 April 1822, GEORGINA-JANET, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER, eldest daughter of Mungo Dick, Esq., of Pitcarrow House, Co. Angus. His Lordship's issue are,

by 1st marriage:

1 EDWARD, PRESENT AND THIRD VISCOUNT.
2* Hon. Percy-Taylor, Lieut. Madras Light Cavalry, *b.* 15 April 1814, *m.* May 1836, Anne-Amelia, 3rd daughter of Francis Lascelles, Esq., and has issue,
A daughter, *b.* 16 Aug. 1841.
3 Hon. Juliana-Sarah, *b.* 3 April 1816, *m.* 1 Sept. 1836, Thomas Lane, Esq. of Coffleet House, Devon.

by 2nd marriage:

4 Hon. Pownoll-Fleetwood, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 July 1823.
5 *Caroline-Emma*, *b.* 24 Feb. 1825, *d.* 2 March 1832.
6 *A daughter*, *b.* Sept. 1827, *d.* an infant.
7 Hon. Fleetwood-John, *b.* 6 Nov. 1830.
8 Hon. Barrington-Reynolds, *b.* 18 April 1833.

EDWARD, FIRST VISCOUNT, grandfather of the present Peer, was an Admiral of the Red, and Vice-Admiral of Great Britain, Knight Grand Cross of the Military Order of the Bath, and Grand Cross of the Foreign Orders of Charles III. of Spain, Ferdinand and Merit of Sicily, the Annunciation, and St. Lazarus and St. Maurice, both of Sardinia, and William of the Netherlands. The abilities and gallantry of this distinguished officer, by which he attained the Peerage, were repeatedly dis-

played in the Naval service of his country, but more particularly in the bombardment and destruction of the Fleet and Arsenal at Algiers, in 1816. He was *b.* 19 April 1757, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1833; having *m.* 28 May 1783, Susannah, 2nd daughter of James Frowd, Esq., of Knoyle, Wilts, by whom, who was *b.* 26 May 1756, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1837, he had issue:

1 *Hon. Emma-Mary*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1785, *d.* March 1835, having *m.* Dec. 1803, *Admiral Sir Lawrence-William Halsted, G.C.B.*, who *d.* 22 April 1841.

2 *Pownoll-Bastard, second Viscount.*

3 *Hon. Julia*, *b.* 28 Nov. 1787, *d.* 26 Dec. 1831, having *m.* 11 Jan. 1810, *Captain Richard Harward, R.N.*, of Maisemore Lodge, Gloucestershire, who *d.* 2 May 1845; having *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1834, Julia, daughter of the late Admiral Sir Lawrence-William Halsted, G.C.B.

4 Hon. Rear Admiral Sir Fleetwood-Broughton-Reynolds, C.B., K.C.H., *b.* 13 Dec. 1789, *m.* 5 June 1816, Harriet, only daughter of the late Sir Godfrey Wester, Bart., by Elizabeth, afterwards Lady Holland, and has issue:

1 *Thomas-Chaplin*, *b.* 18 Nov. 1818, *d.* 16 July 1819. 2 Harriett Bettina-Frances, *b.* 27 Oct. 1820, Lady Walpole.—*See* Orford.

5 Hon. and Very Rev. George, Dean of Norwich, Prebendary of York, and Rector of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, *b.* 3 April 1793, *m.* 20 June 1820, the Hon. Frances Addington, 2nd daughter of Henry, 1st Viscount Sidmouth, by whom he has issue:

1 *Frances-Ursula*, *b.* 13 March 1821, *d.* 18 Feb. 1840. 2 Georgina Susan, *b.* 7 June 1822. 3 Charlotte-Augusta, *b.* 31 Aug. 1824. 4 Henrietta-Agneta, *b.* 20 June 1826. 5 Henry-Edward, *b.* 26 April 1828. 6 Marian-Hilary-Adelaide.

6 Hon. and Rev. Edward, Incumbent of Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk, *b.* 3 Nov. 1799, *m.* 10 April 1826, Marianne, eldest daughter of the late Stephen Winthrop, M.D., and has issue,

1 Elizabeth-Julia, *b.* 23 Feb. 1827, *m.* 19 Aug. 1847, the Rev. James-Richard Anderson.
2 Mary-Anne, *b.* 2 Aug. 1828.
3 Edward-Winthrop, *b.* 24 Jan. 1830.
4 George-Israel, *b.* 10 Jan. 1831.
5 Emma-Susan, *b.* 14 July 1833.
6 Frances-Helen, *b.* 17 April 1835.
7 Pownoll-William, *b.* 27 Jan. 1837.
8 Fleetwood-Hugo, *b.* 13 Dec. 1838.
9 Arthur-Samuel, *b.* 29 Oct. 1841.

Creations.—Baron 1814, and Viscount 1816. Bart. 1796.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Algiers.—Deo adjuvante, fortuna sequatur: God assisting, success must follow.
Seat.—Canonteign, Chudleigh, Devon.

FAIRFAX, BARON. (Fairfax.)

Charles-Snowden Fairfax, Baron Fairfax of Cameron, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* succeeded his grandfather, Thomas, 9th Lord, 21 April 1846, resides at Woodburne, in Maryland, United States of America, and is a minor.

His Lordship's father, the eldest son of the ninth Lord, *d.* in early life, leaving issue,

Charles Snowdon, present and tenth Lord.

Thomas, ninth Lord, grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* in 1762, and succeeded, about 1812, to the Barony, which had been confirmed to his father, the Rev. Bryan Fairfax, eighth Lord, by decree of the House of Lords in 1800. He

resided at Vaucluse, Fairfax County, in Virginia, and *d.* 21 April 1846: having been three times married. By his 3rd wife, who survives him, and is the DOWAGER LADY FAIRFAX, he had issue, the father of the present Peer, 3 other sons and 3 daughters.

Creation.—1627.
Genealogy.—*See Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fare, fac: Speak, do.

FALKLAND, VISCOUNT. (CARY.)

LUCIUS-BENTINCK CARY, Viscount Falkland, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Baron Hunsdon of Scutterskelfe, Co. York, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* G.C.H., and P.C.; *b.* 5 Nov. 1803, succeeded 2 March 1809, *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, Amelia Fitz-Clarence, youngest sister of the late Earl of Munster, by whom he has issue,

*Hon. Lucius-William-Charles-Augustus-Frederick, Master of Falkland, *b.* 24 Nov. 1831.

CHARLES-JOHN, EIGHTH VISCOUNT, father of the present Viscount, was *b.* in Nov. 1768, and *d.* of the wounds he received in a duel, 2 March 1809; having *m.* 25 Aug. 1802, Christiana, daughter of —— Anton, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 25 July 1822, he left issue,

1 LUCIUS, PRESENT AND NINTH VISCOUNT.
2 *Hon. Emma, b.* 1805, *d.* 11 Jan. 1827.
3 Hon. Plantagenet-Pierrepont, Capt. R.N., *b.* 8 Sept. 1806, *m.* 27 April 1843, Mary-Ann, only child of John-Francis Maubert, Esq.
4 Hon. Byron-Charles-Ferdinand-Plantagenet, Commander R.N., *b.* 5 Oct. 1808, *m.* 19 Feb. 1844, Selina-Mary, daughter of the late Rev. Francis Fox, of Foxhall, Co. Longford, and has issue,
1 A son, *b.* 3 April 1845. 2 A son, *b.* 2 June 1847.

Creations.—Viscount 1620. English Baron 1832.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—In utroque fidelis: Faithful in both.
Town Residence.—74, Eaton Place.
Seat.—Scutterskelfe, Stokesly, Yorks.

Collateral Branches.

[Aunts of the present Peer, Issue of the Hon. Lucius Ferdinand Cary, who *d.* before his father, the 6th Viscount.]

1 *Lucia,* deceased, having *m.* 10 Jan. 1783, Major John Grattan.

2 *Charlotte-Maria, b.* Nov. 1764, deceased, having *m.* Samuel Charters, Esq.

3 *Lavinia-Matilda, b.* 1770, deceased.

4 *Almeria-Augusta, b.* Jan. 1772, *d.* 24 June 1801; having *m.* 20 Aug. 1800, the Rev. William Digby.—*See* DIGBY.

5 Hon. Amelia-Sophia, *b.* March 1775, raised to the rank and precedency of a Viscount's daughter in 1831, *m.* 24 April 1798, Charles-Thomas Grant, Esq.

FALMOUTH, EARL OF. (Boscawen.)

George-Henry Boscawen, Earl of Falmouth, Viscount Falmouth, and Baron of Boscawen-Rose, Co. Cornwall, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* High Steward of Wallingford, *b.* 8 July 1811, suc. 29 Dec. 1841.

His Lordship is the only issue of Edward, first Earl, who was *b.* 10 May 1787, succeeded his father, George-Evelyn, 3rd Viscount, 14 Feb. 1808, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1841, by his marriage, 27 Aug. 1810, with Anne-Frances, eldest daughter of the late Henry Bankes, Esq., of Kingston Lacy, Co. Dorset, and now Countess Dowager, *b.* 8 July 1789.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1720, Earl 1821.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Patience passe science: Patience surpasses knowledge.
Town Residence.—2, St. James's Square.
Seats.—Tregothnan, Truro, Cornwall; and Woolhampton-House, Newbury, Berks.

Collateral Branches.

[His Lordship's Uncle and Aunts, Issue of George-Evelyn, 3rd Viscount.]

1 Hon. Elizabeth *b.* 17 May 1785, widow of *Lord Arthur Somerset.*—*See* Beaufort.

2*Hon. and Rev. John-Evelyn, Prebendary of Canterbury, Rector of Wotton, Surrey, and Vicar of Ticehurst, Sussex, *b.* 11 April 1790, *m.* 4 May 1814, Catherine-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Arthur Annesley, Esq., and sister of Viscount Valentia, by whom he has issue:

1 Charlotte, *b.* 29 March 1815, *m.* 6 Aug. 1838, the Rev. George-Brydges Moore, Rector of Tunstall, Kent. 2 Frances, *b.* 13 June 1816. 3 Catherine, *b.* 11 July 1817. 4 Evelyn, *b.* 8 March 1819, *m.* 29 July 1845, Mary-Frances-Elizabeth, Baroness Le Despencer, and has issue,—*see* Le Despencer. 5 John-Townshend, *b.* 30 Oct. 1820. 6 Florence, *b.* 21 June 1822. 7 Anne, *b.* 14 Feb. 1824. 8 Gertrude-Elizabeth, *b.* 28 April 1825. 9 Lucy, *b.* 29 May 1827. 10 James-Edward, *b.* 14 April 1829.

3 *Hon. Frances, d.* 4 Feb. 1794.

4 Hon. Anne-Evelyn, *b.* 23 Nov. 1791, *m.* 3 Oct. 1810, the Right Hon. Sir George Warrender, Bart.

[Grand-daughters of the 1st Viscount's 3rd son, issue of William Boscawen, Esq.]

1 Grace-Trevor-Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 17 July 1828, *William Fleming, Esq.*, of Rayrigg Hall, Lanc., dec.; and 2ndly, 28 May 1838, the Rev. J. S. Darvell.

2 *Anne-Arabella, d.* 11 June 1825, having *m.* the Rev. C. Parkins.

3 Catherine-Emily, *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1828, *Henry-Griffith Rowlands, Esq.*, who *d.* 15 April 1834, and 2ndly, 23 June 1836, the Rev. Fletcher Fleming, of Rayrigg, Lancashire.

4 Elizabeth-Mary, *m.* 17 June 1830, Thomas Griffith, Esq., of Trevallyn Hall, Co. Denbigh, *b.* 17 Feb. 1786. (He was first *m.* 25 Feb. 1813, to Catherine, daughter of William Bond, Esq., of Edgeworthstown, Co. Longford, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1814.)

[Grand-daughters of the 1st Viscount's 4th son, issue of Colonel William-Augustus-Spencer Boscawen.]

1 Mary, *b.* 3 Nov. 1800, *m.* 22 Feb. 1827, *Major William-Henry Foy*, of Hayrigg Hall, Westmoreland, who *d.* 30 March 1838, and she *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1840, William Newnham, Esq.

2 *Evelyn-Spencer, b.* 28 July 1803, *d.* 26 March 1845.

3 Elizabeth-Spencer, *b.* 5 Nov. 1805, *m.* 14 June 1829, John Foy, Esq.

FARNHAM, BARON. (Maxwell.)

Henry Maxwell, Baron Farnham of Farnham, Co. Cavan, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and a Representative Peer for Ireland in the Parliament of the United Kingdom; K.P. He was *b.* 9 Aug. 1799, succeeded 19 Oct. 1838, *m.* 3 Dec. 1828, the Hon. Anna-Frances-Esther Stapleton, youngest daughter of Thomas, 22nd Lord Le-Despencer, but has no issue.

His Lordship's father, Henry, sixth Lord, *b.* 1773, succeeded his brother John, 5th Lord, 20 Sept. 1838, and *d.* 19 Oct. following; having *m.* 5 Sept. 1798, Lady Anne Butler, eldest daughter of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl of Carrick, by whom, who *d.* 29 May 1831, he had issue:

1 Henry, present and seventh Lord.
2 Hon. Sarah-Juliana, *b.* 14 Dec. 1801, *m.* 18 March 1828, Alexander Saunderson, Esq., of Castle Saunderson, Co. Cavan, Colonel of the Cavan Militia.
3* Hon. Somerset-Richard, *b.* 18 Oct. 1803, *m.* 30 May 1839, Dorothea, 3rd daughter of Richard Pennefather, Esq., one of the Barons of the Exchequer in Ireland.
4 Hon. Harriet-Margaret, *b.* 16 Feb. 1805, Dowager Viscountess Bangor; her Ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1841, Capt. Andrew Nugent, late 36th Foot.
5 *John-Barry*, *b.* 16 May 1807, *d.* 2 March 1833.
6 *Charles-Robert*, *b.* May 1808, *d.* 17 April 1824.
7 Hon. Anne, *b.* 26 June 1809, *m.* 17 Oct. 1836, *William-Morris Bayly, Esq.* of Annamult, Co. Kilkenny, who is deceased.
8 *Hon. Edward-William*, *b.* Nov. 1812, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1838.
9 Hon. James-Pierce, Capt. 59th Foot, and M.P., *b.* 1813.
10 Hon. Richard, *b.* 1815.
11 *Hon. Robert-Thomas*, R.N., *b.* Nov. 1817, *d.* 13 Sept. 1841.
12 Hon. William-George, *b.* 1821.

John, fifth Lord, uncle of the present Peer, was *b.* 18 Jan. 1767, succeeded on the death of his cousin, John-James, 4th Lord, and 2nd Earl of Farnham, 23 July 1823, when the Earldom became extinct; his Lordship *d.* without issue, 20 Sept. 1838, having *m.* 4 July 1789, Lady Lucy-Juliana Annesley, eldest daughter of Arthur, 1st Earl of Mountnorris, who was *b.* 1772, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1833.

John-James, fourth Lord, and 2nd Earl of Farnham, was *b.* Feb. 1760, *m* 1784, Grace, now Countess Dowager, only daughter of Thomas Cuffe, Esq., of Grange, Co. Kilkenny, and *d.* without issue, 23 July 1823, when the Earldom became extinct.

Creation.—1756.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Je suis pret: I am ready.
Seat.—Farnham, Cavan.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Robert, 2nd Lord, and Earl of Farnham.]

Lady Henrietta, *m.* 5 July 1780, *The Right Hon. Denis Daly*, of Dunsandle, Co. Galway, and by him, who *d.* 10 Oct. 1792, was mother of the present Lord Dunsandle.

[Issue of Barry, 3rd Lord, 1st Earl of Farnham, and Sisters of the 2nd Earl.]

1 *Lady Anne, dec.*, having *m.* 6 Dec. 1787, Richard Fox, Esq., of Foxhall, Co. Longford.
2 *Lady Judith, d. unm.* 17 Aug. 1818 ═
3 Lady Grace, *m. Sir Ralph-St.-George Gore, Bart.*, who *d.* 25 March 1842.
4 *Lady Elizabeth, d.* Jan. 1782.

FERRERS, EARL. (SHIRLEY.)

WASHINGTON-SEWALLIS SHIRLEY, Earl Ferrers, and Viscount Tamworth, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet; *b.* 3 Jan. 1822, succeeded his grandfather, Washington, the 8th Earl, 2 Oct. 1842; *m.* 23 July 1844, Augusta-Annabella, daughter of the Very Rev. Lord Edward Chichester,—*see* DONEGALL, and has had issue,

1 *A son*, still-born 16 July 1845.
2*Viscount Tamworth, *b.* 24 Jan. 1847.

WASHINGTON, EIGHTH EARL, his Lordship's grandfather, was *b.* 13 Nov. 1760, succeeded on the death of his brother Robert, 7th Earl, 2 May 1827; *m.* 1st, 24 July 1781, Frances, daughter of the Rev. William Ward, and aunt of the late Lord Ward, who *d.* 4 March 1812; and 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1829, Sarah, daughter of William Davy, Esq., who *d.* 30 June 1835. By his 1st marriage the Earl had issue,

1 *Lady Frances*, *b.* 24 March 1782, *d.* 5 Feb. 1834.
2 *Robert-William, Viscount Tamworth*, *b.* 1783, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1830; having *m.* 12 Dec. 1821, *Anne*, daughter of Richard Weston, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 7 Oct. 1839, he left issue,
  1 WASHINGTON-SEWALLIS, PRESENT AND NINTH EARL.
  2 Hon. Robert-William-Devereux, *b.* 14 Dec. 1825.
3 *Julia-Anne*, *b.* March 1785, *d.* 23 Nov. 1825.

ROBERT, SEVENTH EARL, elder brother of the 8th Earl, was *b.* 21 Sept. 1756, and *d.* 2 May 1827; having *m.* 1st, 13 March 1778, Elizabeth, daughter of John Prentiss, Esq., who *d.* 14 Sept. 1799; and 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1799, Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Wrightson Mundy, Esq., of Markeaton, Co. Derby, who *d.* 22 Feb. 1827. By his 1st marriage, the Earl had issue an only son,

Robert-Sewallis, Viscount Tamworth, *b.* 9 Nov. 1778, *d.* 6 June 1824; having *m.* 5 Aug. 1800, the Hon. SOPHIA-CAROLINE Curzon, eldest daughter of Nathaniel, 2nd Lord Scarsdale, now DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS TAMWORTH, *b.* 13 Jan. 1779.

Creations.—Viscount and Earl 1711. Bart. 1611.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Honor virtutis præmium: Honour is the reward of fidelity.
Seats.—Staunton-Harold, Leicestershire; Chartley-Castle, Staffordshire; and Ednaston Lodge, Derbyshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Rev. Walter Shirley, 3rd Brother of the 6th Earl.]

1 REV. WALTER SHIRLEY, Vicar of Woodford, Northants., *b.* 11 Oct. 1768, *m.* July 1796, Alicia, daughter of the late Sir Edward Newenham, and has had a son,

Right-Rev. Walter-Augustus, Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man, *b.* 30 May 1797, was appointed to the Bishopric Nov. 1846, and *d.* 22 April 1847. He *m.* 4 Sept. 1827, Maria, daughter of the late William Waddington, Esq., and left issue,

1 Walter-Waddington, *b.* 24 July 1828. 2 Alicia-Maria, *b.* 22 May 1833.

2 Frances-Anne, *b.* 6 May 1770, *m.* the *Rev. John Going*, who was assassinated on his Rectory of Mealiffe, in Ireland, 23 Oct. 1829.

3 *Henrietta-Eleanora*, *b.* 11 Aug. 1772, *d.* Dec. 1841, having *m. the Rev. H. Bunbury*, who is deceased.

4 Anne-Augusta, *b.* 29 Nov. 1775, *m. Gabriel Maturin, Esq.*, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1840.

[Issue of Evelyn Shirley, Esq., Son of the Hon George Shirley, 13th son of the 1st Earl.]

1 Selina, *b.* 31 March 1787.

2 EVELYN-JOHN SHIRLEY, ESQ., M.P., of Eatington Park, Warwickshire, and Lough Fea, co. Monaghan, Ireland, a Trustee of Rugby School, *b.* 26 April 1788, *m.* 16 Aug. 1810, Eliza, only daughter of Arthur Stanhope, Esq., —*see* CHESTERFIELD, by whom he has issue:

1 Evelyn-Philip, M.P., *b.* 22 Jan. 1812, *m.* 4 Aug. 1842, Maria-Clara-Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund-Hungerford Lechmere, Esq., by Maria-Clara Murray,—*see* ELIBANK, and has issue;

1 Sewallis-Evelyn, *b.* 15 July 1844.
2 Selina, *b.* 5 Aug. 1845.

2 Lieut.-Col. Arthur, 7th Hussars, *b.* 8 Feb 1813, *m.* 4 July 1840, Christine, youngest daughter of James Wardrop, Esq., M.D.

3 Selina, *b.* 16 Sept. 1814, *m.* 18 May 1841, Sir William Heathcote, Bart., M.P., widower of the Hon. Caroline-Frances Perceval.—*See* EGMONT.

4 Louisa, *b.* 30 March 1819, *m.* 2 Sept. 1843, Niel Malcolm, Esq., of Poltalloch, Argyleshire.

5 Walter-Devereux, Ensign 50th Foot, *b.* 20 July 1819.

3 *Mary*, *b.* 28 Feb. 1791, *d.* 17 Feb. 1838, having *m.* 1813, *George Morant, Esq.*, of Farnborough Place, Hants; he was *b.* in 1770, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1846.

4 Charles, *b.* 15 Nov. 1792, *m.* 7 Dec. 1819, Anne-Charlotte, 2nd daughter of the Hon. and Rev. George Bridgeman.—*See* BRADFORD.

5 William, *b.* 23 March 1794.

6 Emily-Harriet, *b.* 20 Dec. 1799, Dowager Lady Suffield.

7 Rev. James, Rector of Frettenham, Co. Norfolk, *b.* 15 Jan. 1802, *m.* 29 Dec. 1831, Catherine-Louisa, eldest daughter of the Rev. John Dolphin, and has issue:

1 Horatio-Henry, *b.* 6 Jan. 1834.
2 Katherine-Frances, *b.* 15 Oct. 1836.
3 Georgiana-Louisa, *b.* 13 Nov. 1837.
4 Evelyn-William, *b.* 30 Nov. 1840.
5 Mary, *b.* 4 March 1842.
6 James, *b.* Aug. 1843.

8 Horatio, Major 88th Foot, *b.* 8 Dec. 1805.

9 Rev. Arthur-George-Sewallis, Vicar of Stinsford, Co. Dorset, *b.* 20 July 1810, *m.* 24 Aug. 1841, Georgiana, daughter of the Rev. William Cookson, and has issue,

1 Sewallis, *b.* 18 June 1813.
2 Robert, *b.* 12 Nov. 1844.

FEVERSHAM, BARON. (DUNCOMBE.)

WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, Baron Feversham of Duncombe Park, Co. York, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, M.A., *b.* 14 Jan. 1798, succeeded 16 July 1841, *m.* 18 Dec. 1823, Lady Louisa Stewart, 3rd daughter of George, 8th Earl of Galloway, by whom, who was *b.* 18 March 1804, he has issue:

1 Hon. Jane, *b.* 5 Nov. 1824.
2 *Hon. Albert*, *b.* 11 Feb. 1826, *d.* 14 Sept. 1846.
3 Hon. Gertrude, *b.* 4 April 1827.
4*Hon. William-Ernest, *b.* 28 Jan. 1829.
5 Hon. Helen, *b.* 17 Feb. 1831.
6 Hon. Cecil, (a son,) *b.* 27 May 1832.
7 *Edwin-Charles*, *b.* 14 Aug., *d.* 27 Nov., 1833.
8 *A daughter*, *b.* and *d.* 2 Aug. 1835.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 5 Dec. 1764, and *d.* 16 July 1841; having *m.* 24 Sept. 1795, Lady CHARLOTTE Legge, only daughter of William, 2nd Earl of Dartmouth, the DOWAGER LADY FEVERSHAM, *b.* 5 Oct. 1774, by whom he had issue,

1 *Charles*, *b.* 29 July 1796, *d.* 2 April 1819.
2 WILLIAM, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
3 *Charlotte*, *b.* 25 Feb. 1799, *d.* 22 Oct. 1811.
4 *Hon. and Rev. Henry*, *b.* 25 Aug. 1800, *d.* without issue, 1 Oct. 1832; having *m.* 27 Sept. 1827, Lucy-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the Rev. Christopher Sykes, who *re-m.* the Rev. Charles Hotham.—*See* HOTHAM.
5 Hon. Frances, *b.* June 1802, *m.* 31 May 1832, Sir Thomas-Digby Legard, Bart.
6 *Hon. George*, *b.* 30 March 1804, *d.* 17 Dec. 1826.
7 Hon. Capt. Arthur, R.N., M.P., *b.* 24 March 1806, *m.* 14 July 1836, Delia, youngest daughter of the late John-Wilmer Field, Esq., of Holmesby Lodge, Yorkshire, and has issue,

1 Charlotte, *b.* 21 Aug. 1837. 2 Charles-Wilmer, *b.* 19 Sept. 1838. 3 Arthur, *b.* 11 Feb. 1840. 4 Frederick-William, *b.* 28 Jan. 1842. 5 *A daughter*, still-born, 11 March 1844. 6 A daughter, *b.* 16 May 1845. 7 A daughter, *b.* 13 Oct. 1846.

8 Hon. Louisa, *b.* 16 Nov. 1807, Countess of Eldon.

9 *Hon. Adolphus, b.* 29 Aug. 1809, *d.* 5 Jan. 1830.
10 *Eleanor, b.* 6 March 1811, *d.* 18 July 1819.
11 Hon. and Rev. Augustus, Prebendary of York, *b.* 2 Nov. 1814, *m.* 13 May 1841, Lady Harriet-Christian Douglas, 4th daughter of Charles, 5th Marquis of Queensberry; and has issue,
1 Evelyn, (a daughter,) *b.* 20 March 1842. 2 Alfred-Charles, *b.* 5 June 1843. 3 A daughter, *b.* 14 Nov. 1845. 4 A daughter, *b.* 20 Feb. 1847.
12 Hon. Octavius, M.P., Lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 8 April 1817, *m.* 31 March 1842, Lady Caroline Campbell, eldest daughter of the Earl of Cawdor, and has issue,
1 Emily-Charlotte, *b.* 15 Aug. 1843. 2 Blanche-Elizabeth-Caroline, *b.* 5 Jan. 1845. 3 Walter-Henry-Octavius, *b.* 21 May 1846.

Creation.—1826.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Deo, regi, patriæ: To God, my king, and my country.
Town Residence.—25, Belgrave Square.
Seat.—Duncombe Park, Helmsley, Yorkshire.

Collateral Branches.

[His Lordship's Uncles, Brothers of the first Lord, and issue of Charles-Slingsby Duncombe, Esq.]

1 Thomas Duncombe, Esq., of Copgrove, Yorks., *m. Emma,* eldest daughter of the Right Rev. Dr. John Hinchcliffe, late Lord Bishop of Peterborough, by whom, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1840, he has issue:
1 Thomas-Slingsby Duncombe, Esq., M.P.
2 Rev. Henry-John, *m.* 11 Oct. 1831, Georgiana, daughter of J. D. Neshain, Esq., of Blackwell, Durham.
3 Emma, *m.* 15 Sept. 1821, Henry Hay-Dawkins, Esq.
4 Frances-Barbara, *m.* 24 Nov. 1830, the Hon. and Rev. John Vernon.—*See* VERNON.
5 Harriet, *m.* 2 Feb. 1834, Richard-Henry Vade, Esq., son of the late Rev. Ashton Vade, by Mary-Rachel Walpole.—*See* ORFORD.
6 Rev. Edward, *m.* 22 Nov. 1825, Susan, only daughter of the late Rev. C. Mainwaring.
7 George.
2 Slingsby, *m.* and has issue.

FIFE, EARL OF. (DUFF.)

JAMES DUFF, Earl of Fife, Viscount Macduff, and Baron Braco of Kilbryde, Co. Cavan, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* also Baron Fife *in that of the United Kingdom,* K.T., G.C.H., Knight of the Spanish Order of St. Ferdinand, and of the Swedish Order of the Sword, Lord Lieutenant of Banffshire, and a General in the Spanish army. His Lordship served as a Major-General in the Spanish army during the Peninsular War, was wounded at the Battle of Talavera in 1809, and again more severely at the attack of Fort Matagorda, near Cadiz, in 1810; *b.* 6 Oct. 1776, succeeded 17 April 1811, *m.* 9 Sept. 1799, *Maria-Caroline,* 2nd daughter of the late John Manners, Esq., and Louisa, Countess of Dysart, by whom, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1805, he had no issue.

ALEXANDER, THIRD EARL, father of the present Earl, was *b.* in 1731, and *d.* 17 April 1811; having *m.* 17 Aug. 1775, Mary, the eldest daughter of George Skene, Esq., of Skene, Co. Aberdeen, by whom he had issue,
1 JAMES, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.
2* Hon. General Sir Alexander, G.C.H., of Delgaty Castle, Co. Aberdeen,

Colonel of the 37th Foot, *m.* 16 March 1812, Anne, youngest daughter of James Stein, of Kilbagie, Esq., and has issue,

1 James, M.P., *b.* 6 July 1814, *m.* 16 March 1846, Lady Agnes-Georgiana-Elizabeth Hay, 2nd daughter of William-George, 17th Earl of Erroll, and has issue,

A daughter, *b.* Aug. 1847.

2 George-Skene, *b.* 13 Sept. 1816.

3 Catherine, *m.* 11 Aug. 1841, John-Lewis Ricardo, Esq., M.P.

4 Louisa-Tollemache.

3 Lady Jane, *m.* 2 Dec. 1802, Major Alexander-Francis Tayler.

4 *Lady Anne, m.* 16 Oct. 1809, her cousin, Richard Wharton-Duff, Esq., of Orton, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1829.

5 *Lady Sarah, b.* 1790, *m.* 20 June 1807, Daniel Collyer, Esq., and *d.* 3 March 1811.

6 *Lady Mary, d.* young.

Creations.—Irish Baron 1735, Viscount and Earl 1759; Baron of the United Kingdom 1827.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtute et operâ: By virtue and industry.
Seats.—Duff House, Balvenie Castle, and Rothiemay, Banffshire; Innes-House, Moray; Mar Lodge, Skene House, and Delgaty Castle, Aberdeenshire; and Carreston, Forfarshire.

FINGALL, EARL OF. (Plunkett.)

Arthur-James Plunkett, Earl of Fingall, and Baron Killeen of Killeen Castle, Co. Meath, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Fingal of Woolhampton Lodge, Co. Berks, *in that of the United Kingdom;* K.P., P.C., for Ireland, a Visitor and Trustee of the College of Maynooth; *b.* at Geneva 29 March 1791, succeeded 30 July 1836, *m.* 11 Dec. 1817, Louisa, only daughter of Elias Corbally, Esq., of Corbalton Hall, Co. Meath, by whom he has issue:

1*Arthur-James, Lord Killeen, Captain 8th Hussars, *b.* at Naples in 1819.

2 *Hon. Elias-Robert, b.* 23 Nov. 1820, *d.* 27 May 1846.

3 *Hon. Mary-Frances, b.* and *d.* in 1822.

4 Hon. William-Matthew, Lieut. 23rd Fusileers, *b.* in 1824.

5 Lady Emma-Frances, *b.* May 1826.

6 Lady Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 1827.

7 Hon. Edmund-Luke, *b.* 1828.

8 Hon. George-John, *b.* 22 Sept. 1831.

9 Hon. Francis-Richard, *b.* 3 Feb. 1835.

His Lordship's father, Arthur-James, eighth Earl, was *b.* 9 Sept. 1759, succeeded 21 Aug. 1793, *d.* 30 July 1836, having *m.* 18 Dec. 1785, Frances, only daughter of John Donelan, Esq., of Bally Donelan, Co. Galway, by whom, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1835, he had issue:

1 Arthur-James, present and ninth Earl.

2 Lady Harriet, *b.* 12 Aug. 1792, *m.* 11 Sept. 1817, John Jones, Esq., of Llanarth Court, Co. Monmouth.

3 *Hon. John, b.* 29 Dec. 1794, *d.* an infant.

Creations.—Baron 1436, Earl 1628, in the Irish Peerage; Baron of the United Kingdom 1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Festina lentè: Quick without impetuosity.
Seat.—Killeen Castle, Dunshaughlin, Co. Meath.

Collateral Branches.

[The Earl's Uncles and Aunt, issue of Arthur-James, 7th Earl.]

1 *Hon. Luke*, a Captain in the Austrian Service, *b.* 10 June 1761, killed in Italy, 23 Sept. 1794.

2 Lady Theresa, *b.* 19 Feb. 1763, widow of *James Dease, Esq.*, of Turbotstown, Co. Westmeath.

3 *Hon. Robert*, *b.* 15 Sept. 1765, *d.* May 1823.

4 *Hon. William*, a Colonel in the Austrian service, *b.* 10 May 1770, *d.* 25 March 1806.

FITZ-GERALD AND VESEY, BARON. (VESEY-FITZ-GERALD.)

HENRY VESEY-FITZ-GERALD, Baron Fitz-Gerald and Vesey of Clare and Inchicronan, Co. Clare, *in the Peerage of Ireland.* His Lordship is in Holy Orders, LL.D., and Dean of Kilmore; he succeeded 11 May 1843, and *m.* 7 Sept. 1825, *Elizabeth*, youngest daughter of the late Standish Grady, Esq., of Elton, Co. Limerick, by whom, who *d.* in childbed, 5 March 1834, he has issue,

1 Hon. Mabella, *b.* 1826.
2 Hon. Letitia, and } twins, *b.* Oct. 1828.
3 Hon. Elizabeth, }
4 Hon. Geraldine-Catherine, *b.* in 1832.
5 Hon. Georgina, *b.* 23 Feb. 1834.

His Lordship is the younger son of CATHERINE, LATE BARONESS, by her marriage in 1782, with the Right-Hon. James Fitz-Gerald, who was *b.* in 1742, *d.* 20 Jan. 1835; she was the 2nd daughter of the late Rev. Henry Vesey, was *b.* in 1759, raised to the Peerage in 1826, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1832, having had issue:

1 *Elizabeth*, *d.* an infant.
2 *John-Vesey*, *d.* 1794.
3 *WILLIAM, SECOND LORD*, who succeeded his mother, 3 Jan. 1832, and was in 1835 created a Peer of the United Kingdom, by the title of Baron Fitz-Gerald of Desmond, and of Clan-Gibbon, Co. Cork; which Peerage became Extinct on his decease, 11 May 1843, when his brother, the present Lord, succeeded to the Irish Barony.
4 HENRY, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
5 Hon. Mary-Geraldine, *m.* 1 Oct. 1809, *Sir Ross Mahon, Bart.*, who *d.* in Aug. 1835, having *m.* 1st, *Lady Elizabeth Browne*, sister of the 1st Marquis of Sligo; and 2ndly, *Diana*, daughter of Edward Baber, Esq.
6 Hon. Letitia, *m.* 19 Aug. 1814, *the Right Honourable John-Leslie Fosler*, a Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, and cousin of Viscount Massereene, who *d.* 9 July 1842.
7 Hon. Catherine-Geraldine.

Creation.—1826.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Shannet a boo: Shannet for ever.
Seat.—Moriesk, near Ennis, Co. Clare.

FITZ-HARDINGE, EARL. (Berkeley.)

William-Fitz-Hardinge Berkeley, Earl Fitz-Hardinge, and Baron Segrave of Berkeley Castle, Co. Gloucester, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; Lord Lieutenant of the County of Gloucester, and Colonel of the South Gloucestershire Militia; was *b.* 26 Dec. 1786, and is unmarried.

His Lordship is the eldest son of Frederick-Augustus, 5th Earl of Berkeley, co-heir of the ancient Barony of Segrave, by Mary, daughter of Mr. William Cole, whom he *m.* 16 May 1796; a previous marriage, 30 March 1785, was alleged by the Earl and Countess, but decided by the House of Peers, in 1811, not to be then proved. There are three other surviving sons, born previously to the marriage of 1796.—*See* Berkeley.

Creation.—Baron, 1831; Earl 1841.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Dieu avec nous: God with us.
Town Residence.—Berkeley House, Spring Gardens.
Seat.—Berkeley Castle, Co. Gloucester.

FITZ-WILLIAM, EARL. (Wentworth-Fitz-William.)

Charles-William Wentworth-Fitz-William, Earl Fitz-William of Norborough, Co. Northampton, Viscount Milton, and Lord Fitz-William, Baron of Milton, Co. Northampton, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* also Earl Fitz-William, Co. Tyrone, Viscount Miltown, Co. Westmeath, and Baron Fitz-William of Lifford, Co. Donegal, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 4 May 1786, succeeded 8 Feb. 1833, *m.* 8 July 1806, his cousin, the *Hon. Mary Dundas,* 4th daughter of Thomas, 1st Lord Dundas,—*see* Zetland, by whom, who *d.* 1 Nov. 1830, he has had issue,

1 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 12 July 1807.
2 *Hon. Margaret-Bruce, b.* 27 Jan., *d.* 3 Feb., 1809.
3 Lady Mary, *b.* 2 May 1810, *m.* 2 May 1831, Leonard Thompson, Esq., of Sheriff Hutton Park, Yorkshire.
4 *William-Charles, Viscount Milton, b.* 18 Jan. 1812, *d.* 8 Nov. 1835, having *m.* 15 Aug. 1833, Lady Selina Jenkinson, 2nd daughter of the Earl of

Liverpool, now DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS MILTON, *b.* 3 July 1812, *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1845, George Savile Foljambe, Esq., of Osberton Hall, Notts. His Lordship had issue by her,

1 *A son*, still-born 14 Nov. 1834.
2 Hon. Mary-Selina-Charlotte, *b.* posthumous 9 Jan. 1836.

5 Lady Frances-Laura, *b.* 22 Oct. 1813, *m.* 23 June 1837, Rev. William Bridgeman-Simpson.—*See* BRADFORD.

6* William-Thomas-Spencer, Viscount Milton, M.P., and Lieut.-Colonel of the West York Yeomanry, *b.* 12 Oct. 1815, *m.* 10 Sept. 1838, Lady Frances-Harriet Douglas, eldest daughter of the Earl of Morton, and has issue,

1* Hon. William, *b.* 27 July 1839.
2 Hon. William-Henry, *b.* 26 Dec. 1840.
3 Hon. Frances Mary, *b.* 1 March 1842.
4 *Hon. Margaret-Mary*, *b.* 11 June 1843, *d.* 9 Feb. 1844.
5 Hon. Mary, *b.* 26 Dec. 1844.
6 Hon. William-Thomas, *b.* 9 Oct. 1846.

7 Hon. George, M.P., *b.* 3 May 1817.

8 Lady Anne, *b.* 14 May 1819, *m.* 10 Oct. 1838, Sir James-John Randal Mackenzie, Bart.

9 Lady Dorothy-Henrietta, *b.* 2 April 1822.

10 *Hon. John*, *b.* 18 Sept. 1823, *d.* 15 June 1824.

11 Hon. Charles-William, *b.* 18 Sept. 1826.

12 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 18 March 1828.

13 Lady Albreda-Elizabeth, *b.* 3 Sept. 1829.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM, FOURTH EARL, was *b.* 30 May 1748, succeeded 10 Aug. 1756, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1833, having *m.* 1st, 11 July 1770, Lady Charlotte Ponsonby, 2nd daughter of William, 2nd Earl of Bessborough, who *d.* 13 May 1822; and 2ndly, 21 July 1823, the Hon. Louisa Molesworth, 4th daughter of Richard, 3rd Viscount Molesworth, and widow of William-Brabazon, 1st Lord Ponsonby, by whom, who *d.* 1 Sept. 1824, he had no issue. Of his 1st marriage, the present and FIFTH EARL is the only issue.

Creations.—Baron 1620, Viscount and Earl 1716, in the Irish Peerage; Baron 1742, Viscount and Earl 1746, in that of Great Britain.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Appetitus rationi pareat: Let the appetite be obedient to reason.
Town Residence.—Mortimer House, Halkin Street, Grosvenor Place.
Seats.—Wentworth-House, Rotherham, Yorkshire; Milton Park, Peterborough, Northamptonshire; and Coollattin Park, Wicklow.

FOLEY, BARON. (FOLEY.)

THOMAS-HENRY FOLEY, Baron Foley of Kidderminster, Co. Worcester, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; P.C., Captain of Her Majesty's Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, *b.* 11 Dec. 1808, succeeded 16 April 1833.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 22 Dec. 1780, succeeded 2 July 1793, and *d.* 16 April 1833, having *m.* 18 Aug. 1806, Lady CECILIA-OLIVIA-GERALDINE Fitzgerald, the present DOWAGER LADY FOLEY, 5th daughter of William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, by whom, who was *b.* 3 March 1786, he had issue,

1 Hon. Cecilia-Olivia, *b.* 24 Oct. 1807, *m.* 5 Aug. 1834, Sir Charles-Rushout Cockerell, Bart., only son of the late Sir Charles Cockerell, Bart., by the Hon. Harriet Rushout,—*see* NORTHWICK, *b.* 19 June 1809.

2 THOMAS-HENRY, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.

3 Hon. Geraldine-Augusta, *b.* 2 Dec. 1809, *m.* 11 Dec. 1844, Philippe-Ferdinand-Auguste de Rohan, Count de Jarnac, 1st Secretary of the French

Embassy at St.James's, eldest son of the Visconnt de Chabot, by Lady Isabella-Charlotte Fitzgerald.—*See* LEINSTER.

4*Hon. Augustus-Frederick, Lieutenant-Colonel Grenadier Guards.

5 Hon. Georgiana-Louisa, *b.* 8 Oct. 1812, *m.* 27 Feb. 1844, Thomas-Molyneux Montgomerie, Esq., of Garboldisham Hall, Norfolk.

6 Hon. St. George-Gerald, Capt. 44th Foot, and Aide-de-Camp to the Commander of the Forces in Ireland, *b.* 10 July 1814.

7 Hon. Adelaide-Georgiana-Frederica, *b.* 19 March 1822.

8 Hon. Fitzgerald-Algernon-Charles, Lieutenant R.N., *b.* 5 Sept. 1823.

His Lordship's grandfather, THOMAS, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 7 July 1742, and *d.* 2 July 1793; having *m.* 15 March 1776, Lady Henrietta Stanhope, 4th daughter of William, 2nd Earl of Harrington, by whom, who *d.* 2 Jan. 1781, he left issue,

1 *Hon. Harriet-Georgiana-Caroline*, *b.* 23 March 1777, *d.* 1 Jan. 1843, having *m.* 15 Aug. 1796, *Sir Christopher-Bethell Codrington, Bart.*, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1843.

2 *THOMAS, THIRD LORD.*

Creation.—1776.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ut prosim: That I may do good.
Town Residence.—26, Grosvenor Square.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer.]

(1)

[Issue of Hon. Edward Foley, 2nd son of the 1st Lord.]

1 *Edward-Thomas Foley, Esq.*, of Stoke-Edith Park, Co. Hereford, *b.* 21 Dec. 1791, *d.* 30 March 1846; having *m.* 16 Aug. 1832, Lady Emily Graham, 4th daughter of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose, *b.* 23 June 1805.

2 Elizabeth-Maria, *b.* 5 March 1793, Viscountess Gage.

3 John-Hodgetts HODGETTS-FOLEY, Esq., M.P., *b.* 17 July 1797, *m.* 20 Oct. 1825, Charlotte-Margaret, daughter of the late John Gage, Esq.,—*see* GAGE, and has issue,

A son, *b.* Dec. 1828.

4 Anna-Maria, *b.* 30 Aug. 1800, *m.* 7 May 1821, Sir Henry-John Lambert, Bart.

(2)

[Issue of Hon. Andrew Foley, 3rd son of the 1st Lord.]

1 Elizabeth, *b.* 15 March 1774.

2 Grace-Mary, *b.* May 1775.

3 Harriet-Mary, *b.* 4 April 1777, *m.* 7 July 1801, the Venerable Archdeacon Richard-Francis Onslow.—*See* ONSLOW.

4 Anna-Maria, *b.* 7 March 1781, *m.* 24 Feb. 1823, John Lechmere, Esq., of Hill House, Oxon., Lieut. R.N.

FORBES, BARON. (FORBES.)

WALTER FORBES, Baron Forbes *in the Peerage of Scotland*, Premier Baron of Scotland, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 29 May 1798, succeeded 4 May 1843, *m.* 31 Jan. 1825, Horatia, 7th daughter of Sir John-Gregory Shaw, Bart., by the Hon. Theodosia-Margaret Monson,—*see* MONSON, by whom he has issue:

1 *Walter-Frederick*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1826, *d.* 6 Jan. 1828.

2 *Hon. Jonathan-Barrington, Master of Forbes*, *b.* 4 Jan. 1828, *d.* 24 Dec. 1846.

3*Hon. Horace Courtenay, Master of Forbes, *b.* 24 Feb. 1829.

4 Hon. Charles-Murray-Hay, *b.* 13 March 1830.

5 Hon. Emily, *b.* 1 March 1832.

6 Hon. James-Hunter, *b.* 10 Feb. 1833.

7 Hon. Robert-Shaw-Brooke, *b.* 14 May 1834.

8 Hon. Atholl-Monson, *b.* 15 Feb. 1841.

His Lordship's father, JAMES-OCHONCAR, EIGHTEENTH LORD, was *b.* 7 March 1765, succeeded 29 July 1804, and *d.* 4 May 1843, having *m.* 2 June 1792, Eliza-

beth, eldest daughter and heir of Walter Hunter, Esq., of Polmood and Crailing, by whom, who *d.* 11 Oct. 1830, he had issue:

1 Hon. Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Oct. 1793, *m.* 16 Nov. 1818, *George Fairholme, Esq.*, of Greenknowe Berwickshire, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1846.
2 *Hon. Lieut.-Colonel James, b.* 9 April 1796, *d.* 25 Feb. 1835.
3 WALTER, PRESENT AND NINETEENTH LORD.
4 *Hon. Catherine, b.* 23 March 1800, *d.* 29 Aug. 1808.
5 Hon. Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 28 May 1801, *m.* 15 Sept. 1825, *Sir John Forbes, Bart.*, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1846.
6 *Hon. Frederick, b.* 5 April 1803, *d.* 23 April 1826.
7 *Hon. William, b.* 16 June 1804, *d.* 10 March 1805.
8 *Hon. John, Lieut. 79th Foot, b.* 28 Dec. 1806, *d.* 5 Nov. 1835.
9 Hon. Robert, in the Hon. East India Company's Civil Service in Bengal, *b.* 1 June 1808, *m.* 26 March 1828, Frances-Dorothy, 2nd daughter of Thomas-Law Hodges, Esq., of Prestwood, and has issue,
   1 A son, *b.* 17 Feb. 1829. 2 A son, *b.* 24 Nov. 1830. 3 A son.
   4 A son, *b.* 18 April 1842. 5 A son, *b.* 16 March 1846.
10 Hon. Mary-Stuart, *b.* 23 Aug. 1810, *m.* 28 Aug. 1839, Charles-Benjamin Lee, Esq., of Knaresborough Abbey, Yorkshire.
11 Hon. Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* 16 June 1813.
12 Hon. Isabella-Drummond, *b.* 25 June 1816, *m.* 28 Aug. 1839, Baron Ernest de Poelnitz, attached to the Court of the Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.

The Earl of Granard is descended from the Hon. Patrick Forbes, 3rd son of the 2nd Lord.

Creation—About 1424. Bart. 1628.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Grace me guide.
Seat.—Castle-Forbes, Aberdeenshire.

FORESTER, BARON. (FORESTER.)

JOHN-GEORGE-WELD FORESTER, Baron Forester of Willey Park, Co. Salop, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* P.C., *b.* 9 Aug. 1801, succeeded 23 May 1828.

CECIL-WELD, FIRST LORD, father of the present Peer, who *d.* 23 May 1828, *m.* 16 June 1800, Lady Katherine-Mary Manners, 2nd daughter of Charles, 4th Duke of Rutland, by whom, who *d.* 1 May 1829, he had issue,

1 JOHN-GEORGE-WELD, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
2 Hon. Anne-Elizabeth, *b.* 7 Sept. 1802, Countess of Chesterfield.
3 *Hon. Elizabeth-Katherine, b.* 12 Nov. 1803, *d.* 22 July 1832, of cholera, having *m.* 17 June 1822, the Hon. Robert-John Smith, now Lord Carington.
4 Hon. Isabella-Elizabeth-Annabella, *b.* 3 April 1805, *m.* 30 Nov. 1830, the Hon. George Anson.—*See* LICHFIELD.
5* Hon. Major George-Cecil-Weld, Royal Horse-Guards., M.P., *b.* 10 May 1807.
6 *Hon. Henrietta-Maria, b.* 10 Dec. 1809, *d.* 22 April 1841, Lady Albert Conyngham.—*See* CONYNGHAM.
7 Hon. Major Charles-Robert-Weld, Assistant Military Secretary to the Commander of the Forces in Ireland, *b.* 28 Dec. 1811.
8 Hon. and Rev. Orlando-Watkin-Weld, Rector of Brosely, Salop, Prebendary of Hereford, *b.* 18 April 1813, *m.* 14 July 1840, Sophia-Eliza-

beth, daughter of Richard Norman, Esq., and Lady Elizabeth Manners,—*see* RUTLAND, and has issue,

Cecil-Theodore, *b.* 3 Aug. 1842.

9 Hon. Emilius-John-Weld, Capt. 13th Foot.

10 Hon. Selina-Louisa, Viscountess Newport.—*See* BRADFORD.

11 Hon. Henry-Townshend, Capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 19 Jan. 1821.

Creation.—1821.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Semper eadem; Always the same.
Town Residence.—21, Charles Street, Berkeley Square.
Seats.—Willey Park, Broseley; and Dothill Park, Wellington, Salop.

FORTESCUE, EARL. (FORTESCUE.)

HUGH FORTESCUE, Earl Fortescue, Viscount Ebrington, Co. Gloucester, and Baron Fortescue of Castle Hill, Co. Devon, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; P.C., Lord Steward of Her Majesty's Household, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Devonshire, High Steward of Barnstaple and South Molton, Colonel of the East Devon Militia, Vice-Admiral of the Coast of Devon, Commissioner of Exchequer Loans, and an Official Trustee of the British Museum, LL.D., F.R.S., and H.S.; *b.* 13 Feb. 1783, succeeded 16 June 1841, *m.* 1st, 4 July 1817, *Lady Susan Ryder,* eldest daughter of the Earl of Harrowby, who *d.* 30 July 1827; and the Earl *m.* 2ndly, 26 July 1841, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Piers Geale, Esq., and Widow of Sir Marcus Somerville, Bart. By his first marriage his Lordship has had issue:

1*Hugh, Viscount Ebrington, M.P., a Lord of the Treasury, *b.* 4 April 1818, *m.* 11 March 1847, Georgiana-Augusta-Charlotte-Caroline, eldest daughter of the Hon. Lieut.-Colonel George-Lionel Dawson-Damer.—*See* PORTARLINGTON.

2 Hon. John-William, M.P., *b.* 14 July 1819.

3 Hon. Dudley-Francis, *b.* 4 Aug. 1820.

4 *Hon. Granville-Henry, b.* 30 June, *d.* 31 Aug. 1827.

His Lordship's father, HUGH, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 12 March 1753, succeeded as Baron 10 July 1785, and *d.* 16 June 1841, having *m.* 10 May 1782, HESTER, COUNTESS DOWAGER, 3rd daughter of the late Right-Hon. George Grenville,—*see* BUCKINGHAM, *b.* 30 Nov. 1760, by whom he had issue,

1 HUGH, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.

2 Lady Hester, *b.* 17 Dec. 1784, Dowager Lady King.—*See* LOVELACE.

3 Lady Catherine, *b.* 3 Aug. 1786, *m.* 24 June 1820, the Hon. Newton Fellowes.—*See* PORTSMOUTH.

4 Lady Anne, *b.* 3 Oct. 1787, *m.* 3 Sept. 1814, George Wilbraham, Esq., of Delamere Lodge, Cheshire.

5 Hon. George-Matthew, *b.* 22 May 1791, *m.* 19 Feb. 1833, Lady Louisa-Elizabeth Ryder, 5th daughter of the Earl of Harrowby, and has issue,

1 Louisa-Susan-Anne, *b.* 14 Nov. 1833. 2 George-Granville, *b.* 3 Jan. 1835. 3 Harriet-Eleanor, *b.* 19 Aug. 1836. 4 Hugh-Granville, *b.* 2 May 1838. 5 Mary, *b.* 7 March 1840. 6 Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 17 Sept. 1843. 7 A son, *b.* 19 Sept. 1847.

6 Lady Mary, *b.* 15 Sept. 1792, *m.* 15 Feb. 1823, Sir James Hamlyn-Williams, Bart.

7 *Hon. William*, *b.* 24 Dec. 1793, *d.* 26 Jan. 1800.
8 Hon. and Rev. John, Prebendary of Worcester, and Rector of Poltimore, Devon, *b.* 5 May 1796, *m.* 13 April 1842, Sophia, daughter of the late Rev. Henry Nevile, Rector of Cottesmore, Rutland; and has issue,
1 Hester-Emily, *b.* 21 July 1843.
2 Hugh-John, *b.* 10 Aug. 1844.
3 *Henry*, *b.* 4 Jan., *d.* 31 May, 1846.
4 Sophia-Elizabeth, twin with Henry, *b.* 4 Jan. 1846
5 A daughter, *b.* Oct. 1847.
9 *Lady Eleanor*, *b.* 2 April 1798, *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1847.
10 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* 23 Oct. 1799, *d.* young.
11 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 10 July 1801, Lady Courtenay.—*See* DEVON.

Creations.—Baron 1746, Viscount and Earl 1789.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Forte scutum salus ducum: A strong shield is a leader's safeguard.
Town Residence.—17, Grosvenor Square.
Seats.—Castle Hill, South Molton, and Weare-Giffard, Bideford, Devon; and Summerville, Co. Waterford.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Hon. Matthew, son of the 2nd Lord Fortescue.]
1 MATTHEW FORTESCUE, ESQ., of Belvidere, Dublin, *m.* 12 Oct. 1811, Erskine, 4th daughter of the late James Christie, Esq., by Mary-Turner Maitland,—*see* LAUDERDALE, and has issue by her,
1 Matthew-Charles Maitland, *b.* Aug. 1812.
2 Mary-Turner-Erskine, *b.* 20 June 1818, *m.* 23 June 1846, Frederick-J. Isacke, Esq.
3 Thomas-Dyke-Acland, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 20 July 1821.
4 Harriet-Boswell-Erskine, *b.* 14 Nov. 1823.
5 Margaret-Lucy, *b.* 27 Nov. 1824, *m.* 22 Jan. 1846, De Winton-Martin Corry, Esq. of Straw Hill, Carlow.
6 Hugh-Ebrington, *b.* 8 Sept. 1827.
2 Rev. William, *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1819, *Isabel-Barclay*, 2nd daughter of the late James Christie, Esq., who *d.* 11 Oct. 1826; and 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1832, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the Rev. Robert-Freke Gould: by the first marriage he has an only son,
Archer, *b.* 1820.
=3 Henry, *b.* 10 Aug. 1796, *m.* 2 Nov. 1824, Caroline, 2nd daughter of the late Right Hon. Sir Henry Russell, Bart., and has issue,
Francis, Lieut. Scots Fusileer Guards, *b.* 19 Aug. 1826.

FRANKFORT, VISCOUNT. (DE-MONTMORENCY.)

LODGE-RAYMOND DE-MONTMORENCY, Viscount Frankfort de-Montmorency, and Baron Frankfort of Galmoye, Co. Kilkenny, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 24 Nov. 1806, succeeded 21 Sept. 1822, *m.* 12 Jan. 1835, Georgina-Frederica, daughter of Peter-Fitz-Gibbon Henchy, Esq., Q C., and LL.D, and has issue,
1* Hon. Raymond-Harvey, *b.* 21 Sept. 1835.
2 *Hon. Caroline-Georgina*, *b.* 25 Aug. 1837, *d.* 30 April 1844.

His Lordship's father, LODGE-EVANS, FIRST VISCOUNT, *b.* 26 Jan. 1747, was many years in office, under the Irish Government, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1822; having been twice married; 1st, in Jan. 1771, to Mary, only daughter and heir of Joseph Fade, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1787, he had no issue; and 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1804, to CATHERINE, VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER, daughter of Mr. George White: by his second marriage the Viscount had issue,
1 LODGE-RAYMOND, PRESENT AND SECOND VISCOUNT.
2 *Hon. Mary-Elizabeth*, *d.* 10 June 1838; having *m.* April 1833, Joseph Radcliffe, Esq.

Creations.—Baron 1800, Viscount 1816.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Dieu ayde: God assists.
Seats.—Frankfort, Kilkenny; Theydon Bower, Epping, Essex.

FFRENCH, BARON. (Ffrench.)

Charles Ffrench, Baron Ffrench of Castle Ffrench, Co. Galway, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and a Baronet; a Trustee of the College of Maynooth; *b.* 19 April 1786, succeeded 9 Dec. 1814, *m.* 29 Sept. 1809, *Maria,* eldest daughter of John Browne, Esq., of Moyne, Co. Galway, by whom, who *d.* in June 1827, he has issue:

1*Hon. Thomas, *b.* 13 Sept. 1810.
2 Hon. John, *b.* 5 Aug. 1812.
3 Hon. Martin, *b.* 1 Oct. 1813.
4 *Hon. Michael, b.* 21 Jan. 1815, *d.* 5 May 1834.
5 Hon. Margaret, *b.* 31 May 1816, *m.* 7 Jan. 1836, Valentine-O'Connor Blake, Esq., of Tower Hill, Co. Mayo.
6 *Hon. Charles, b.* 11 April 1818, *d.* 29 Nov. 1836.
7 Hon. Jasper, *b.* 22 July 1822.

Thomas, second Lord, father of the present Peer, *m.* in May 1785, Margaret, eldest daughter of Thomas Redington, Esq., of Kilcornan, Co. Galway, who survives him, and is the present Dowager Lady Ffrench. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1814, leaving issue:

1 Charles, present and third Lord.
2 Hon. Sarah, *m.* 14 Oct. 1810, *Edward-James Beytagh, Esq.,* of Cappagh, Co. Galway, who *d.* 19 March 1832.
3 Hon. Rose, *m.* 14 Oct. 1810, Francis-Blake Foster, Esq., of Ashfield, Co. Galway.
4 *Hon. Thomas, b.* Jan. 1790, *d.* 11 June 1846.
5 Hon. Martin, *b.* April 1793, *m.* 1 Dec. 1825, Margaret, 2nd daughter of Major Thomas Bodkin, of Rahoon, Co. Galway, and has had issue,
   1 *A daughter, b.* Nov. 1827, *d.* an infant. 2 A son, *b.* Jan. 1833.
6 *Hon. Nicholas,* in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* Feb. 1796, *d.* 1 July 1838.
7 Hon. Gonville, *b.* May 1797, *m.* a daughter of William Kenny, Esq.
8 *Hon. Margaret, d.* young.

Creations.—Baron 1798. Bart. 1779.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Mors portius maculà: Death rather than dishonour.
Seat.—Castle Ffrench, Ahascragh, Galway.

GAGE, VISCOUNT. (Gage.)

Henry-Hall Gage, Viscount Gage of Castle Island, co. Kerry, and Baron Gage of Castlebar, Co. Mayo, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; also Baron Gage of High Meadow, Co. Gloucester, *in that of Great Britain*, and a Baronet of England; *b.* 14 Dec. 1791, succeeded 29 Jan. 1808, *m.* 8 March 1813, Elizabeth-Maria, eldest daughter of the late Hon. Edward Foley,—*see* Foley, *b.* 5 March 1793, and has issue by her,

1*Hon. Henry-Edward-Hall, *b.* 9 Jan. 1814, *m.* 31 Aug. 1840, Sophia-Selina only daughter of Sir Charles Knightley, Bart.; and has issue,
- 1 Selina, *b.* 13 July 1842.
- 2 and 3 *Twin sons*, *b.* and *d.* 5 Feb. 1846.
- 4 *A daughter*, *b.* 9 July, *d.* 14 Sept., 1847.

2 Hon. Elizabeth-Maria.
3 Hon. Anna-Maria.
4 Hon. William, Lieutenant 83rd Foot, *b.* 12 Sept. 1820.
5 Hon. Caroline-Harriet, *m.* 4 May 1847, the Hon. Standish-Prendergast Vereker, eldest son of Viscount Gort.
6 Hon. Edward-Thomas, Lieutenant Royal Artillery, *b.* 28 Dec. 1825.
7 Hon. Fanny-Charlotte, *b.* 8 Nov. 1830.

Henry, third Viscount, father of the present Viscount, was *b.* 4 March 1761, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1808; having *m.* 12 Jan. 1782, Susanna-Maria, only daughter and heir of William Skinner, Esq., by whom, who *d.* in April 1821, he had issue,

1 Henry-Hall, present and third Viscount.
2 Hon. Thomas-William, *m.* 12 June 1824, *Arabella-Cecil*, daughter of Thomas-William St. Quintin, Esq., of Scampton Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue by her, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1840,
- 1 Arabella.
- 2 *William-Henry*, *b.* 26 Oct. 1828, *d.* 22 Aug. 1846.

Creations.—Peer of Ireland 1720, of Great Britain 1790. Bart. 1622.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Courage sans peur: Courage without fear.
Town Residence.—4, Whitehall Yard.
Seats.—Firle Place, Sussex; and Westbury House, Hants.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Gen. Thomas Gage.]

1 *Maria-Theresa*, *b.* 4 April 1762, *d.* 21 April 1832, having *m.* 2 March 1792, Sir *James-Gregan Craufurd*, *Bart.*, who was *b.* in 1761, and *d.* 9 July 1839.

2 *Louisa-Elizabeth*, *b.* 12 Dec. 1765, *d.* 21 Jan. 1832, having *m.* 13 Feb. 1794, *Sir James-Henry Blake*, *Bart.*, who *d.* 21 April 1832.

3 *John Gage*, *Esq.*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1767, *d.* 24 Dec. 1846, having *m.* 20 May 1793, *Mary*, only daughter and heir of John Milbanke, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1846, he had issue,
- 1 *Rev. Thomas-Wentworth*, *d.* 19 March 1837; having *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, Lady Mary-Elizabeth Douglas, 3rd daughter of Charles, 5th Marquis of Queensberry, by whom he left issue:
  - 1 Charles-Wentworth Gage, Esq., of Rogate Lodge, Hants., *b.* 28 Feb. 1832.
  - 2 Fanny, *b.* 29 Aug. 1833.
  - 3 Lucy, *b.* 13 May 1835.
  - 4 Archibald, *b.* 1 Feb. 1837.
- 2 John-William, *m.* 4 Aug. 1832, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of William Lushington, Esq.; they have no issue.
- 3 Mary, *m.* 28 April 1820, Henry Peter Delme, Esq., of Cams Hall, Hants.
- 4 Charlotte-Margaret, *m.* 20 Oct. 1825, John-Hodgetts Hodgetts-Foley, Esq.—*See* Foley.
- 5 Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Aug. 1807.
- 6 Louisa, *b.* 21 Dec. 1809.
- 7 Sophia-Matilda, *b.* 23 July 1811.

4 *Charlotte-Margaret*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1773, *d.* in Sept. 1814, having *m.* 22 April 1802, Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Ogle, Bart.

5 *Emily*, *b.* 25 April 1776, *d.* 28 Aug. 1838, Countess of Abingdon.

6 Admiral Sir William-Hall, G.C.H., *b.* 2 Oct. 1777.

GAINSBOROUGH, EARL. (Noel.)

Charles-Noel Noel, Earl of Gainsborough, Co. Lincoln, Viscount Campden of Campden, Co. Gloucester, Baron Barham of Barham Court and Teston, Co. Kent, and Baron Noel of Ridlington, Co. Rutland, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Bart.; *b.* 2 Oct. 1781, succeeded his mother Diana, Baroness Barham, 12 April 1823, *m.* 1st, July 1809, *Elizabeth*, only daughter of the late Thomas Welman, Esq., of Poundisford Park, Somerset, by whom, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1811, he had no issue; 2ndly, 13 May 1817, *Elizabeth*, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart.,—*see* Grey, who *d.* 20 Sept. 1818; 3rdly, 29 June 1820, *Arabella*, 2nd daughter of the late Sir James Hamlyn-Williams, Bart., who also *d.* 4 Oct. 1829; and 4thly, 25 July 1833, Lady Frances Jocelyn, 2nd daughter of the Earl of Roden, a Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, *b.* 20 Nov. 1814. His Lordship's issue are,

by 2nd marriage:

1*Charles-George, Viscount Campden, *b.* 5 Sept. 1818, *m.* 1 Nov. 1841, Lady Adelaide-Harriet-Augusta Hay, eldest daughter of William-George, 17th Earl of Erroll, and has issue,

1 A daughter, *b.* 25 March 1845. 2 A daughter, *b.* 19 Oct. 1847.

by 3rd marriage:

2 Lady Mary-Arabella-Louisa, *b.* 16 March 1822, *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, Andrew Agnew, Esq., eldest son of Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart.

3 Hon. Gerard-James, M.P., Captain 11th Hussars, *b.* 28 Aug. 1823.

4 Hon. Henry-Lewis, Lieut. 68th foot, and Aide-de-Camp to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 13 Dec. 1824.

5 *Hon. Arabella-Diana*, *b.* 7 March 1827, *d.* 22 Feb. 1832.

6 Lady Catherine-Hamilton, *b.* 29 Sept. 1829.

by 4th marriage:

7 Hon. Roden-Berkeley-Wriothesley, *b.* 27 Aug. 1834.

8 Lady Victoria, *b.* 30 June 1839.

His Lordship's father, Sir Gerard-Noel Noel, Bart., was *b.* in 1759, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1838; having been three times married: 1st, 20 Dec. 1780, to Diana, Baroness Barham, who was *b.* in 1762, succeeded her father, Charles Middleton, 1st Baron, 17 June 1813, and *d.* 12 April 1823; 2ndly, 4 May 1823, to Harriet, daughter of the Rev. Joseph Gill, Vicar of Scraptoft, Leicestershire, who *d.* 9 Aug. 1826; and 3rdly, 13 Aug. 1831, to Mrs. Isabella Evans-Raymond. He had issue by the Baroness Barham,

1 Charles-Noel, present and first Earl.

2 Hon. and Rev. Gerard-Thomas, M.A., Canon of Winchester, and Vicar of Romsey, Hants, *b.* 2 Dec. 1782, *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1806, *Charlotte-Sophia*, daughter of the late Sir Lucius O'Brien, Bart., who was *b.* in 1787, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1838; 2ndly, 15 May 1841, Susan, 5th daughter of the late Sir John Kennaway, Bart. He has issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Anna-Sophia, *b.* 6 Nov. 1806, *m.* 10 Oct. 1832, the Rev. Philip Jacob, Canon of Winchester and Rector of Crawley, Hants.

2 Louisa-Diana.

3 Charlotte-Christiana, *m.* 10 Oct. 1832, the Rev. James-Drummond Money, Rector of Sternfield, Suffolk.

4 *Emma*, *d.* 10 Oct. 1843, having *m.* June 1830, the Rev. Charles Edward Kennaway, Vicar of Campden, Gloucestershire; who was *b.* 3 Jan. 1800. (He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1845, Olivia, 3rd daughter of the late Rev. Lewis Way, of Stansted Park, Sussex.)
5 Elizabeth-Welman, *b.* April 1817.
6 Caroline-Maria.

3 *Horatio*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1783, *d.* Dec. 1807.

4 *Henry-Robert*, *b.* Dec. 1784, *d.* 1800.

5 *Hon. Louisa-Elizabeth*, *b.* 20 Jan. 1786, *d.* 5 April 1816; having *m.* 10 Feb. 1807, *William-Henry Hoare*, *Esq.*, of the Grove, Surrey, who *d.* 18 Sept. 1819.

6 *Sophia*, *d.* 20 May 1787.

7 Hon. Emma, *b.* 26 Feb. 1788, *m.* 7 June 1808, Stafford O'Brien, Esq., of Blatherwick Park, Northants.

8 Hon. William Middleton, Capt. Commandant of the Rutland Militia, *b.* 2 May 1789, *m.* 20 May 1817, Anne, only daughter and heir of Joseph Yates, Esq., of Clanna Falls, Gloucestershire.

9 *Hon. Frederick*, Captain R.N., *b.* 25 April 1790, *d.* 27 Dec. 1833, having *m.* 7 Sept. 1815, Mary, eldest daughter of the late William Woodley, Esq., by whom, who *re-m.* 29 May 1838, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Hawker, K.C.H., Colonel 6th Dragoon Guards, he left issue:
1 Rev. Augustus-William, *b.* 30 July 1816, *m.* 16 June 1841, Lucy, daughter of Capt. William-Norris Tonge, R.N., of Alveston, Gloucestershire; and has issue,
1 A son, *b.* 30 March 1842.
2 A son, *b.* 28 Aug. 1843.
2 Fanny-Louisa, *b.* 16 Oct. 1820, *m.* 28 June 1843, Henry-Victor Malan, Esq., M.D.

10 *Arthur-Ann*, *b.* 20 May 1791, *d.* 7 Oct. 1793.

11 Hon. Charlotte-Margaret, *b.* 6 May 1792, *m.* 1st, 22 Jan. 1813, *Thomas Welman*, *Esq.*, of Poundisford Park, Somerset, who is *dec.*; and she *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1839, Thomas Thompson, Esq.

12 Hon. and Rev. Francis-James, M.A., Vicar of Teston and Nettlestead, Kent, *b.* 4 May 1793, *m.* 24 April 1822, Cecilia-Penelope, 5th daughter of the late Paul-Cobb Methuen, Esq., and sister of Lord Methuen, by whom he has issue:
1 Matilda-Catherine-Emma, *b.* 1 June 1823. 2 Edward-Andrew, Lieut. 31st foot, *b.* 2 Jan. 1825. 3 James-Gambier, *b.* 10 July 1826. 4 *Frederic-Methuen*, *b.* 12, *d.* 13, July 1827. 5 Francis-Methuen, *b.* 4 Jan. 1829. 6 Millicent-Mary, *b.* 21 Feb. 1832. 7 *Uctred-Middleton-Bruce*, *b.* 21 Dec. 1836, *d.* 28 Feb. 1840. 8 Montagu-Henry, *b.* 18 Dec. 1840.

13 *Hon. Berkeley-Octavius-Noel*, *b.* 3 Dec. 1794, *d.* 28 March 1841, *m.* 22 June 1820, Letitia-Penelope, only daughter of the late Ralph Adderley, Esq., of Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, and widow of Andrew Halkett, Esq., of Moxhull Park, Warwickshire, by whom he has issue,
Berkeley-Plantagenet-Charles, *b.* 29 July 1821.

14 *Hon. Augusta - Julia*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1796, *d.* 19 June 1833; having *m.* 27 April 1814, Thomas-Gisborne Babington, Esq., of Rothley Temple, Leicestershire. (He *m.* 2ndly, 18 June 1841, Augusta-Theresa, daughter of Francis-Gerard Vecqueray, a Prussian Secretary of State.)

15 Hon. and Rev. Leland-Noel, *b.* 21 Aug. 1797, *m.* 30 Dec. 1824, Mary-Arabella, daughter of the late John-Savile Foljambe, Esq., of Osberton Hall, Notts, and has issue,
1 Horace-George-Wriothesley-Noel, *b.* 18 Oct. 1825.
2 Emma-Cecilia, *b.* 10 April 1827.
3 Mary-Penelope, *b.* 12 Jan. 1830.
4 *Henry-Savile*, *b.* 6 June 1833, *d.* 15 Sept. 1834.

16 Hon. and Rev. Baptist-Wriothesley, M.A., Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, *b.* 10 July 1799, *m.* 17 Oct. 1826, the eldest daughter of the late Peter Baillie, Esq., of Dochfour, and has issue,
1 Wriothesley, *b.* 15 Aug. 1827. 2 Mary. 3 Emily. 4 Ernest. 5 Gertrude. 6 Albert-Leland, *b.* 4 Nov. 1835. 7 Eugene-Frederick, *b.* 18 Sept. 1839. 8 A daughter, *b.* 30 Dec. 1840.

17 Hon. Juliana-Hicks, *b.* 4 Oct. 1800, *m.* 20 June 1834, the Rev. Samuel Phillips, Vicar of Llanddewi, Glamorganshire.

18 *Hon. Edward-Andrew*, *b.* 2 Jan. 1802, *d.* 11 Nov. 1823.

Creation.—Baron 1805; Earl and Viscount 1841. Bart. 1781.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Tout bien ou rien: All or nothing.
Town Residence.—9, Cavendish Square.
Seat.—Exton Park, Rutlandshire.

GALLOWAY, EARL OF. (Stewart.)

Randolph Stewart, Earl of Galloway, and Lord Garlies, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; also Baron Stewart of Garlies, in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, Lord Lieutenant of Wigtounshire; *b.* 16 Sept. 1800, succeeded 27 March 1834, *m.* 9 Aug. 1833, Lady-Harriet-Blanche Somerset, 7th daughter of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, and has issue,

1 Lady Helen-Blanche, *b.* 9 May 1834.
2* Alan-Plantagenet, Lord Garlies, *b.* 21 Oct. 1835.
3 Hon. Randolph-Henry, *b.* 14 Oct. 1836.
4 Hon. Alexander, *b.* 8 Nov. 1838.
5 Lady Emma-Georgiana, *b.* 6 Nov. 1840.
6 Lady Mary-Louisa, *b.* 14 Nov. 1842.
7 Lady Jane-Charlotte, *b.* 10 July 1846.
8 Lady ——, *b.* 29 Aug. 1847.

His Lordship's father, George, eighth Earl, K.T., was *b.* 24 March 1768, succeeded 14 November 1806, and *d.* 27 March 1834, having *m.* 18 April 1797, Lady Jane Paget, 2nd daughter of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, by whom, who was *b.* 1 Sept. 1774, and *d.* 30 June 1842, he had issue,

1 *Lady Jane*, *b.* 29 March 1798, *d.* 12 Oct. 1844, Duchess of Marlborough.
2 Lady Caroline, *b.* 16 Aug. 1799.
3 Randolph, present and ninth Earl.
4 Lady Louisa, *b.* 18 March 1804, Lady Feversham.
5 *Hon. Arthur*, *b.* 18 Dec. 1805, *d.* 3. Jan. 1806
6 *Hon. Alan*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1807, *d.* 1 May 1808.
7 *Lady Helen*, *b.* 8 July 1810, *d.* 26 Jan. 1813.
8 Hon. Keith, Capt. R.N., *b.* 3 Jan. 1814, *m.* 9 Aug. 1841, Mary-Caroline, only daughter of Sir Charles Fitzroy,—*see* Grafton, and has issue,
   1 Mary-Jane, *b.* 14 Dec. 1842.
   2 Edith, *b.* 15 June 1844.
   3 Blanche-Caroline, *b.* 17 Oct. 1845.

Creations.—Baron 1607, Earl 1623, in the Scotch Peerage; Peer of Great Britain 1796, Bart. of Nova Scotia, 1627.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virescit vulnere virtus: Virtue flourishes from a wound.
Seats.—Galloway-House, Wigtounshire; and Garlies, Kirkcudbright.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the Earl, issue of John, 7th Earl.]

1 *Lady Catherine*, *b.* 18 March 1765, *d.* 20 Sept. 1836, having *m.* 9 June 1785, *Sir James Graham, Bart.*, who *d.* 13 April 1824.
2 *Hon. Alexander*, *b.* 18 Feb., *d.* 29 March, 1766.
3 *Lady Susan*, *b.* 10 April 1767, *d.* 2 April 1841, late Duchess of Marlborough.
4 Lady Anne-Harriot, *b.* 2 Nov. 1769, widow of *Lord Spencer-Stanley Chichester.* —*See* Donegal.
5 Lady Elizabeth-Euphemia, *b.* 6 Oct. 1771, *m.* 5 Jan. 1798, *William-Phillips Inge, Esq.*, of Thorpe Constantine, Co. Stafford, who was *b.* 26 Aug. 1773, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1838.
6 *Hon. Leveson-Keith*, *b.* 4 Oct. 1772, *d.* 5 Sept. 1780.
7 *Hon. Lieut.-General Sir William, G.C.B.*, *b.* 10 Jan. 1774, *d.* 7 Jan. 1827, having *m.* 20 April 1804, *Frances*, eldest daughter of the late Hon. John Douglas, — *see* Morton, by whom, who *d.* Aug. 1833, he left issue,
   1 *Horatio*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1806, *d.* 20 Sept. 1835, having *m.* Nov. 1833, Sophia, 4th daughter of his uncle the Hon. Montgomerie Stewart;—*see* below; by whom he left issue,
      Horatio Stewart-Murray, Esq. of Broughton, Co. Wigton, *b.* 1834.
   2 Louisa, *b.* 15 Feb. 1810, *m.* 27 Oct. 1829, David Baillie, Esq.
8 *Hon. and Right-Rev. Charles-James, D.D., Bishop of Quebec*, *b.* 13 April 1775, *d. unm.* 13 July 1837.

9 *Lady Georgiana-Frances*, *b.* 15 May 1776, *d.* at Malta 12 April 1804.

10 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1777, *d.* 4 May 1842, having *m.* the *Hon. Sir Edward Crofton, Bart.*—*See* CROFTON.

11 *Lady Caroline*, *b.* 23 Oct. 1778, *d.* 22 May 1818; having *m.* 10 Jan. 1803, *the Hon. and Rev. George Rushout,*—*see* NORTHWICK, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1842.

12 Hon. Montgomerie-Granville-John, of Glengyres, Co. Wigton, *b.* 15 April 1780, *m.* 22 Oct. 1801, *Catherine*, daughter of Patrick Honeyman, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1833, he has issue,

1 Anne, *b.* 29 Sept. 1802, *m.* in North America, Nov. 1833, the Rev. Mr. Lockhart.

2 Susan, *b.* 12 Oct. 1803, *m.* 12 Nov. 1828, the Rev. Edmond-Willoughby Sewell.

3 Mary, *b.* 2 May 1805.

4 Sophia, *b.* 24 July 1810, widow of her cousin, the late *Horatio Stewart, Esq.*—*See* above.

5 *Rev. Alexander*, *b.* 12 April 1808, *d.* Nov. 1837, having *m.* Nov. 1833, Mary, daughter of the Rev. Marmaduke Lawson, of Boroughbridge Hall, Yorks.

6 Catherine, *b.* 12 Feb. 1812.

7 Caroline, *b.* 28 Nov. 1813, *m.* 7 Nov. 1833, Sir John-Heron Maxwell, Bart.

8 Jane, *b.* 25 July 1815, *m.* 9 Oct. 1845, the Rev. James Lawson, M.A., Vicar of Buckminster, Leicestershire.

9 James, *b.* 22 June 1819.

13 Hon. Edward-Richard, *b.* 5 May 1782, *m.* 19 Nov. 1805, Lady Katherine Charteris, 3rd daughter of Francis, Lord Elcho, deceased, eldest son of Francis, 6th Earl of Wemyss, and has issue by her,

1 Edward, *b.* 9 Oct. 1808, *m.* 27 Feb. 1838, Louisa-Anne, daughter of the late Charles-John Herbert, Esq., of Muckross, Co. Kerry; and has issue,

1 Winifred, *b.* 10 March 1839.

2 Emily-Susan, *b.* 26 April 1840.

3 Katharine, *b.* 26 April 1842.

2 Susan-Katharine, *b.* 11 Oct. 1809.

3 Algernon, *b.* 7 March 1811, *m.* at Columbo in Ceylon, Oct. 1833, Charlotte, daughter of the late Col. John-Allcock Clement, R. Art.; and has issue,

1 Charles-Edward, *b.* 28 Feb. 1836.

2 A son.

4 Katherine, *b.* 1812.

5 Arthur, *b.* 12 Dec. 1813, *m.* 29 July 1840, Mary, daughter of the late Rev. Spencer Madan, D.D., and has issue,

1 Walter, *b.* 13 July 1841.

2 A daughter, *b.* 17 Oct. 1842.

6 Jane-Frances-Clinton, *b.* 27 May 1817.

14 *Hon. James-Henry-Keith*, *b.* 22 Oct. 1783, *d.* 18 July 1836, having *m.* 10 Aug. 1819, *Henrietta-Anne*, 2nd daughter of the late Rev. Spencer Madan, D.D., by whom, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1829, he had issue,

1 Spencer, Captain Rifle Brigade, *b.* 24 June 1820.

2 Henry-Keith, *b.* 17 Feb. 1822.

3 Charles-Patrick, *b.* 27 May 1823.

4 Charlotte, *b.* 26 Nov. 1824.

15 *Lady Georgiana-Charlotte-Sophia*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1785, *d.* 25 July 1809; having *m.* 2 July 1806, *the Hon. William Bligh*;—*see* DARNLEY; who *d.* 6 Aug. 1845.

[Issue of the Hon. Keith Stewart, 5th Brother of the 7th Earl.]

1 *Right Hon. James-Alexander Stewart-Mackenzie*, *b.* 23 Sept. 1784, *d.* 24 Sept. 1843, having *m.* 1817, the Hon. Mary-Elizabeth-Frederica Mackenzie, eldest daughter and co-heir of Francis, last Lord Seaforth, and widow of Vice-Admiral Sir Samuel Hood, Bart., K.C.B., by whom he left issue,

1 KEITH-WILLIAM STEWART-MACKENZIE, ESQ., of Seaforth, *b.* May 1818, *m.* 17 June 1844, Hannah-Charlotte, eldest daughter of the late James-Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq.,—*see* HOPETOUN, and has issue,

1 Susan-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 18 May 1845. 2 Julia-Charlotte-Sophia, *b.* 21 July 1846. 3 A son, *b.* 7 Oct. 1847.

2 Mary-Frances, *b.* 16 Nov. 1819, *m.* Aug. 1838, Philip Anstruther, Esq.

3 *Francis-Pelham-Proby*, *b.* 3 June 1821, *d.* 21 Dec. 1844.

4 Caroline-Susan, *b* 9 July 1822, *m.* 21 Dec. 1844, John-Berney Petre, Esq., only son of Colonel Jack Petre, of Westwick Hall, Norfolk, by the Hon. Catherine Harbord.—*See* SUFFIELD.

5 George-Augustus-Frederick, Lieut. 72nd foot, *b.* 21 Nov. 1824.

6 Louisa-Caroline, *b.* 5 March 1827.

2 *Leveson-Douglas*, *b.* 24 July 1786, *d.* Dec. 1816, having *m.* 19 Oct. 1808, *Elizabeth*, 4th daughter of Sir John-Dalrymple Hay, Bart., who *d.* 18 April 1841; leaving issue,

John, *m.* Elizabeth, only daughter of the late Richard Thompson, Esq., of Nately Hall, Lancashire.

GALWAY, VISCOUNT. (MONCKTON.)

GEORGE-EDWARD-ARUNDELL MONCKTON-ARUNDELL, Viscount Galway and Baron Killard, Co. Clare, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; M.P., *b.* 1 March 1805, succeeded 2 Feb. 1834, *m.* 25 April 1838, Henrietta-

Eliza, only daughter of Robert-Pemberton Milnes, Esq., by the Hon. Henrietta-Maria Monckton, his Lordship's aunt,—*see* below, by whom he has issue,

*Hon. George-Edmund-Milnes, *b.* 18 Nov. 1844.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM-GEORGE, FIFTH VISCOUNT, was *b.* 23 March 1782, succeeded 23 July 1810, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1834, having *m.* 4 June 1804, CATHERINE-ELIZABETH, daughter of the late Captain George Handfield, by whom, who was *b.* 8 Sept. 1783, and is the present VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER, he had issue,

1 GEORGE-EDWARD-ARUNDELL, PRESENT AND SIXTH VISCOUNT.
2 *Hon. Charles-Gustavus, Captain 83th Foot, b.* 11 May 1806, assassinated while on duty at Corfu, 9 Aug. 1831.
3 *Hon. Augustus-William, Com. R.N., b.* 3 April 1808, lost in H.M.S. Calypso, Feb. 1833.
4 Hon. Edmund-Gambier, *b.* 21 Dec. 1809, *m.* 10 June 1845, Arabella-Martha, only daughter of the Rev. John Robinson, Rector of Widmerpool, Notts; and has issue,
   1 William-Henry, *b.* 17 Aug. 1846. 2 A daughter, *b.* Sept. 1847.
5 Hon. and Rev. Frederick-Smijth, *b.* 31 May 1811.
6 Hon. Elizabeth-Celia, *b.* 26 Sept. 1812.
7 Hon. Horace-Manners, Lieut. 29th Foot, *b.* 8 May 1824.
8 Hon. Caroline-Isabella, *b.* 5 March 1831.

Creation.—1727.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Famam extendere factis: To extend fame by deeds. Crucì dum spiro fido: Whilst I have breath, my faith is in the cross.
Seat.—Serlby-Hall, Bawtry, Nottinghamshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Robert, 4th Viscount.]

1 *Hon. Elizabeth-Mary, b.* 1 Jan. 1780, *d.* 17 Oct. 1840.
2 *Hon. Henrietta-Maria, b.* 4 Dec. 1780, *d.* 1 May 1847; having *m.* 21 Sept. 1808, Robert-Pemberton Milnes, Esq., of Fryston Hall, Yorkshire.
3 *Hon. Robert-Henry,* R.N., *b.* 4 May 1783, *d.* 4 Aug. 1813.
4 *Hon. Charlotte-Penelope, b.* 22 Nov. 1784, *d.* 26 April 1806.
5 Hon. Frances-Jane, *b.* 18 June 1786.
6 *Hon. Charles-Frederick, b.* 16 Aug. 1787, *d.* 4 Sept. 1798.
7 *Hon. Augustus-Philip, b.* 2 July 1789, *d.* 20 Aug. 1802.
8 *Hon. Carlton-Thomas, b.* 9 Jan. 1797, *d.* at Quebec, 10 May 1830.

[Issue of the Hon. Edward, 6th son of the 1st Viscount.]

1 EDWARD MONCKTON, Esq., of Somerford Hall, Staffordshire.
2 George.
3 John.
4 Lieut.-General Henry, *m.* 28 Dec. 1839, Anne, only daughter of the late John-Groom Smythe, Esq., of Hilton, Salop, and has issue;
   1 Mary-Anne, *b.* Nov. 1840.
   2 Leonora, *b.* May 1842.
   3 A son, *b.* 7 March 1844.
   4 A son, *b.* July 1845.
   5 A daughter, *b.* Sept. 1847.
5 Leonora.
6 *Philip, b.* 3 March 1787, *d.* 6 Jan. 1820, having *m. Miss Carter,* by whom, who is also deceased, he left issue,
   1 Edward-Henry-Craddock, Hon. E.I.C.'s Civil Service, Bengal, *m.* 1st, *Caroline-Rosa,* youngest daughter of C. Woodcock, Esq., who *d.* Sept. 1838; and 2ndly, Miss Tydd; he has issue,
      1 Rosa-Sophia.
      2 Edward-Philip.
      3 Maria-Amelia.
   2 Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* Lieut. Col. George Whichcote.
   3 Eliza-Leonora, *m.* 23 April 1844, Rev. William-George-Leigh Wasey.
   4 George-Pakenham.
   5 John-Edmonstone.
7 Robert, *b.* 14 Aug. 1790.
8 *Rev. Hugh, M.A.,* late Rector of Seaton Rutland, *b.* 17 Feb. 1792, *d.* 1 Nov. 1842.
9 Anna-Maria, *b.* 22 Jan. 1794.
10 William, *m.* 29 March 1825, Ellen, 4th daughter of the late Goddard Richards, Esq., Colonel in the E.I.C.'s Service, and has issue,
   1 Henry.
   2 Sophia-Anne.
   3 Frederick-Edward.
   4 Inglis-George.
   5 John-Rivaz.
   6 Emma-Louisa.
   7 Marmaduke-Littlejohn.
   8 Fanny-Leonora.
   9 *Philip-Proby, b.* March 1842, *d.* 27 June 1847.
   10 A daughter, *b.* 21 March 1845.
   11 A daughter, *b.* 9 April 1847.
11 Emma-Frances, *b.* 27 April 1800.

GARDNER, BARON. (GARDNER.)

ALAN-LEGGE GARDNER, Baron Gardner of Uttoxeter, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* also Baron Gardner of Uttoxeter, Co. Stafford, *in that of the United Kingdom;* and an English Baronet; *b.* 29 Jan. 1810, succeeded 27 Dec. 1815, *m.* Dec. 1835, Hon. Frances-Margaret Hughes, 4th daughter of Lord Dinorben.

His Lordship's father, ALAN-HYDE, SECOND LORD, a distinguished Admiral, was *b.* 6 Feb. 1770, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1815; his Lordship's creation to the rank of Viscount had been gazetted in the September preceding, but the patent, not having passed the great seal at the period of his death, was never completed. He *m.* 1st, 9 March 1796, Maria-Elizabeth, only daughter of Thomas Adderley, Esq., of Innisshanuon, Co. Cork, which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1805, when she *re-m.* Henry Jadies, Esq., and *d.* 4 Dec. 1831; and his Lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 April 1809, the Hon. Charlotte-Eliza Smith, 3rd daughter of Robert, 1st Lord Carington, by whom, who *d.* 22 March 1811, he had issue:

1 ALAN-LEGGE, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
2 Hon. Charlotte-Susannah, *b.* 29 Dec. 1810, Lady Suffield.

Creations.—Peer of Ireland 1800; of the United Kingdom 1806. Bart. 1794.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Valet anchora virtus: Virtue is a sheet anchor.
Town Residence.—46, Dover Street.
Seat.—Court Garden, Buckinghamshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunt of the present Peer, issue of Alan, 1st Lord.]

1 *Hon. Rear-Admiral Francis-Farrington, b.* 21 June 1772, *d.* 8 July 1821; having *m.* 4 May 1809, Catherine, 3rd daughter of the late Charles-Spencer-Van Straubenzee, Esq., by whom, he left issue,

1* Stewart-William, *b.* 13 July 1812.

2 Alan-Hyde, *b.* 25 Jan. 1814, *m.* 10 Sept. 1844, Caroline-Augusta, youngest daughter of the late Charles-Allen Philipps, Esq., of St. Bride's Hill, Pembrokeshire.

3 Catherine-Georgiana, *b.* 28 Aug. 1815, *m.* 10 Aug. 1843, Capt. W. H. Richards, Deputy Judge-Advocate General in Bengal.

4 Susannah-Amelia, *b.* 4 May 1820, *m.* Oct. 1844, William-Place Jones, Esq.

2 Hon. Susannah-Hall, *b.* 17 July 1773, *m.* 7 Jan. 1794, *John Cornwall, Esq.*, of Hendon, who is deceased.

3 Hon. Lieut.-Gen. William-Henry, Colonel Commandant of the 10th Battalion Royal Artillery, *b.* 6 Oct. 1774, *m.* 20 Feb. 1804, Eliza-Lydia, 3rd daughter of the late Lieut.-General William Fyers, and has issue by her:

1 *Anne-Europa, b.* 10 Dec. 1804, *d.* 8 Sept. 1839, having *m.* 20 Feb. 1829, Com. Thomas-Lewis Gooch, R.N.

2 Eliza, *b.* 17 June 1806, *m.* 15 April 1830, the Rev. John Buckner, of Wyke House, Sussex.

3 Susannah-Amie-Anne, *b.* 1 July 1810, *m.* 14 March 1829, John James, Esq., Junr., of Shelford, Cambridgeshire.

4 William-Bethell, Capt. R. Art., *b.* 19 Aug. 1815, *m.* 24 Nov. 1840, Eliza-Augusta, eldest daughter and coheir of the late Col. Sir Alexander Anderson, C.B., and has issue,

1 William-Gordon-Anderson, *b.* 5 Nov. 1841.

2 Alan, *b.* 1842.

5 Alan-Henry, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 25 Aug. 1817.

6 Edward-Cornwall, Lieut. 40th Regt. Bengal Native Infantry, *b.* 2 May 1820, *m.* 14 April 1843, Louisa, 2nd daughter of John Bonamy, Esq. of Guernsey; and has issue,

1 Edward Bonamy, *b.* 20 Feb. 1844.

2 A daughter, *b.* 14 March 1846.

7 Herbert-Calthorpe, Lieut. 38th Regt. Bengal Native Light Infantry, *b.* 30 Aug. 1822.

8 Augusta-Sophia, *b.* 26 Oct. 1824, *m.* 27 Aug. 1844, Ponsonby-Arthur Moore, Esq.—*See* DROGHEDA.

9 Henry-Ffarington, *b.* 15 May 1827, Ensign 8th Regiment Bengal Native Infantry.

4 Hon. Herbert, *b.* 20 Aug. 1781, *m.* 7 Nov. 1804, Mary-Anne, youngest daughter of the

late John Cornwall, Esq., of Hendon, and has issue,

1 *Marianne*, *b.* 25 Feb. 1807, *d.* 26 July 1834, having *m.* 6 March 1834, Robert-Shore-Milnes Bouchette, Esq.

2 *Sophia*, *b.* 14 Jan. 1811, *d.* 11 Nov. 1843, having *m.* 23 June 1842, Robert Richardson, Esq., of Bellsise House Herts.

3 Georgina, *b.* June 1812, *m.* 6 March 1834, Charles-Sergison Smith, Esq., of Goldicote House, Worcestershire.

4 Elenor, *b.* June 1813.

5 Hon. Edward, late the Hon. E. I. Co.'s Resident at the Court of the Rajah of Nepaul, *b.* 9 March 1784.

6 *Hon. Valentine-William*, Capt. R.N., *b.* 20 March 1787, *d.* at Canton, Nov. 1820.

7 Hon. Samuel-Morton.

GARVAGH, BARON. (Canning.)

Charles-Henry-Spencer-George Canning, Baron Garvagh of Garvagh, Co. Londonderry, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; Lieutenant 10th Hussars, *b.* 18 March 1826, succeeded 20 Aug. 1840.

His Lordship's father, George, first Lord, was *b.* 15 Nov. 1778, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1840; having *m.* 1st, 13 July 1803, Lady Georgiana Stewart, 4th daughter of Robert, 1st Marquis of Londonderry, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1804; and 2ndly, 9 July 1824, Rosabelle-Charlotte-Isabella, Dowager Lady Garvagh, eldest daughter of the late Henry Bonham, Esq., of Totness Park, Berks., by whom he has left issue:

1 Charles-Henry-Spencer-George, present and second Lord.

2 Hon. Emeline-Rosabella, *b.* 24 Oct. 1828.

3* Hon. Albert-Spencer-George, *b.* 24 Aug. 1832.

The late Peer was the only surviving son of Paul Canning, Esq., of Garvagh, who *d.* in Nov. 1784, by his wife Jane, 2nd daughter of Conway Spencer, Esq., of Tremany, Co. Antrim, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1825; and cousin of the late Right Hon. George Canning.

Creation.—1818.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ne cede malis, sed contrà: Do not succumb to misfortune, but oppose it.
Town Residence.—26, Portman Square.
Seat.—Garvagh-House, Londonderry.

GIFFORD, BARON. (Gifford.)

Robert-Francis Gifford, Baron Gifford of St. Leonards, Co. Devon, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 19 March 1817,

succeeded 4 Sept. 1826, *m.* 2 April 1845, Frederica-Charlotte-Fitzhardinge, eldest daughter of Capt. Maurice-Frederick-Fitzhardinge Berkeley, R.N.,—*see* BERKELEY, *b.* 15 April 1825; and has issue,

Hon. Eva, *b.* 21 Feb. 1846.

His Lordship's father, ROBERT, FIRST LORD, one of the most eminent of modern lawyers, held successively the high appointments of Solicitor-General, Attorney-General, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, and Master of the Rolls. He was *b.* 24 Feb. 1779, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1826; having *m.* 6 April 1816, HARRIET-MARIA, daughter of the Rev. Edward Drewe, by whom, who survives him, and is the present LADY DOWAGER GIFFORD, he had issue:

1 ROBERT-FRANCIS, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
2 Hon. Charlotte-Dorothy, *b.* 6 Oct. 1818, *m.* 25 April 1844, George-Henry Holland, Esq.
3 Hon. Harriet-Jane, *b.* 9 May 1820.
4*Hon. and Rev. John, *b.* 27 Nov. 1821.
5 Hon. Caroline, *b.* 17 Sept. 1823.
6 Hon. Edward-Scott, a clerk in the Foreign Office, *b.* 26 May 1825.
7 Hon. George-Robert, *b.* posthumous, 14 Nov. 1826.

Creation.—1824.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Non sine Numine: Not without Providence.
Seat.—Elton Hall, Ludlow.

GLASGOW, EARL OF. (BOYLE.)

JAMES CARR-BOYLE, Earl of Glasgow, Viscount of Kelburne, and Lord Boyle of Kelburne, Stewartoun, Cumbraes, Fenwick, Largs, and Dalry, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Baron Ross, of Hawkhead, Co. Renfrew, *in the United Kingdom;* Lord Lieutenant of the Co. of Renfrew, Lieut. R. N., *b.* 10 April 1792, succeeded 6 July 1843, *m.* 4 Aug. 1821, Georgiana, 3rd daughter of the late Edward Hay-Mackenzie, Esq.,—*see* TWEEDDALE, but has no issue.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE, FOURTH EARL, was *b.* 26 March 1766, succeeded 7 March 1775, and *d.* 6 July 1843; having *m.* 1st, 4 March 1788, Lady Augusta Hay, 4th daughter of James, 14th Earl of Erroll, who *d.* 23 July 1822; and 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1824, JULIA, now COUNTESS Dowager, 6th daughter of the Right-Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart., by the Hon. Diana Macdonald,—*see* MACDONALD, *b.* 16 June 1796. The Earl had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *John, Viscount Kelburne, b.* Aug. 1789, *d.* 5 March 1818.
2 *Lady Isabella, b.* 7 July 1790, *d.* Jan. 1834.
3 JAMES, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.
4 *Lady Elizabeth, b.* 21 March 1794, *d.* 1 Feb. 1819.
5 Lady Augusta, *b.* 14 Aug. 1801, *m.* 19 May 1821, Lord Frederick Fitz-Clarence.—*See* MUNSTER.
6 *Hon. William, b.* 8 Nov. 1802, *d.* 7 Sept. 1819.

by 2nd marriage:

7*Hon. George-Frederick, *b.* Oct. 1825.
8 Lady Diana, *b.* 1 July 1828.

Creation.—Baron 1699, Viscount and Earl 1703, in the Scotch Peerage; Baron of the United Kingdom 1815.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Dominus providebit: The Lord will provide.
Seats.—Hawkhead, Renfrewshire; Kelburne House, Ayrshire; Crawfurd Priory, Fifeshire; and Etal House, North Durham.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Hon. Patrick Boyle, 3rd son of the 2nd Earl.]

1 Right Hon. David Boyle, P.C., Lord Justice General, and President of the Court of Session of Scotland, a Director of the Royal Academy of Scotland, *b.* 26 July 1772, *m.* 1st, 24 Dec. 1804, *Elizabeth,* eldest daughter of Alexander Montgomerie, Esq.—*see* Eglinton, who *d.* 14 April 1822; and 2ndly, 17 July 1827, Camilla-Catherine, eldest daughter of the late David Smythe, Esq., of Methven, Co. Perth, a Lord of Session and Justiciary of Scotland. His issue are,

1 Patrick, Capt. in the Ayrsh. Yeomanry Cav., *b.* 29 March 1806, *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, Mary-Frances, 2nd daughter of Sir Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, Bart.—*see* Stair, and has issue:

1 David, R.N., *b.* 31 May 1833.
2 Elizabeth-Magdalene Graeme, *b.* 3 Jan. 1835.
3 Robert Elphinstone, *b.* 3 June 1837.
4 *Louisa-Laura, b.* 5 June 1838, *d.* 28 June 1847.
5 Mary-Helen, *b.* 11 March 1840.
6 Alexander-James, *b.* 26 Feb. 1842.
7 Helen-Jane, *b.* 26 April 1844.
8 Henrietta-Augusta, *b.* 5 Nov. 1845.

2 Elizabeth, *b.* 8 June 1807, *m.* 2 Dec. 1828, James Hope, Esq.—*See* Hopetoun.
3 Helen, *b.* 24 Oct. 1808, *m.* 1 June 1829, Sir Charles-Dalrymple Fergusson, Bart.
4 Alexander, Com. R.N., *b.* 9 March 1810, *m.* 2 July 1844, Agnes, 3rd daughter of James Walker, Esq.; and has issue,

1 Janet, *b.* 3 June 1845.
2 Elizabeth-Helen, *b.* 13 Aug. 1846.

5 Hamilla-Augusta, *b.* 14 Sept. 1813.
6 Eleanora-Charlotte, *b.* 12 July 1816.
7 John, *b.* 9 Sept. 1819.
8 William, Lieut. 15th foot, *b.* 25 Jan. 1821.
9 Archibald-Thomas, *b.* 14 April 1822.
= 10 George-David, *b.* 17 May 1828.
11 Robert, *b.* 2 Dec. 1830.
12 Henry-Dundas, *b.* 1 Feb. 1833.
13 Amelia-Laura, *b.* 27 Dec. 1835.

2 *Helen, d.* 7 Aug. 1805; having *m.* 3 June 1791, *Thomas Mure, Esq.,* of Warriston, Co. Edinburgh, *d.* 27 June 1806.
3 Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Nov. 1800, *Rear-Admiral John Rouet-Smollett,* of Bonhill and Auchindonan, who *d.* 6 May 1842.

GLENELG, BARON. (Grant.)

Charles Grant, Baron Glenelg of Glenelg, Co. Inverness, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* a Commissioner of the Land Tax; P.C., *b.* 1783.

His Lordship is the eldest son of the late Charles Grant, Esq., many years M.P. for Inverness-shire, and a distinguished Director of the East India Company, who was *b.* in 1746, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1823; having *m.* in 1770, Jane, daughter of Thomas Fraser, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1827, he had issue, besides two daughters who *d.* infants:

1 Charles, the present Peer.
2 *The Right Hon. Sir Robert Grant, b.* 1785, *d.* in his Government of Bombay, 9 July 1838, having *m.* 11 Aug. 1829, Margaret, only daughter of Sir David Davidson, of Cantray, Co. Nairn, by whom he left one daughter.
3 William-Thomas.
4 *A daughter, d. unm.* 23 May 1828.
5 *A daughter, m.* Samuel-March Phillipps, Esq., Under Secretary of State for the Home Department, and *d.* in 1826.
6 Sophia, *m.* 13 July 1819, Patrick Grant, Esq., of Redcastle.
7 A daughter.

Creation.—1835.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—Stand sure.—Revirescimus: We flourish again.
Seat.—Waternish, Inverness-shire.

GLENGALL, EARL OF. (Butler.)

Richard Butler, Earl of Glengall, Viscount and Baron Caher, Co. Tipperary, *in the Peerage of Ireland,* of which Peerage his Lordship is a Representative in the Parliament of the United Kingdom; Colonel of the Tipperary Militia; *b.* 29 May 1794, succeeded 30 Jan. 1819, *m.* 20 Feb. 1834, Margaret-Lauretta, youngest daughter and co-heir of the late William Mellish, Esq., of Woodford, Essex, and has issue:

1 Lady Margaret, *b.* 27 Nov. 1834.
2 Lady Matilda, *b.* 20 Oct. 1836.
3 *A son,* still-born 5 April 1839.

His Lordship's father, Richard, first Earl, was *b.* 13 Nov. 1775, *m.* 15 Aug. 1793, Emily, youngest daughter of James St.-John Jefferyes, Esq., of Blarney Castle, Co. Cork, by Arabella Fitz-Gibbon, sister of the 1st Earl of Clare; and *d.* 30 Jan. 1819, having had issue by her, who *d.* 2 May 1836,

1 Richard, present and second Earl.
2 Lady Harriet-Anne, *b.* 1 Jan. 1799, Marchioness of Donegall.
3 *Lady Charlotte, b.* 9 May 1809, *d.* 22 March 1846, having *m.* 28 Dec. 1835, Christopher-Rice-Mansel Talbot, Esq., M.P., eldest son of the late Thomas-Mansel Talbot, Esq., by Lady Mary-Lucy Strangways.—*See* Ilchester.
4 Lady Emily-Arabel-Georgiana, *m.* 26 July 1836, Richard Pennefather, Esq., of Knockevan, Co. Tipperary.

Creations.—Baron 1583, Viscount and Earl 1816.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—God be my Guide.
Town Residence.—34, Grosvenor Street.
Seat.—Caher-Castle, Tipperary.

GODOLPHIN, BARON. (Osborne.)

Francis - Godolphin Osborne, Baron Godolphin of Farnham Royal, Co. Bucks, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 18 Oct.

1777, *m.* 31 March 1800, *the Hon. Elizabeth-Charlotte Eden,* 3rd daughter of William, 1st Lord Auckland, *b.* 21 March 1780, by whom, who *d.* 17 April 1847, he has issue,

1 *Francis-Godolphin, b.* 26 May 1801, *d.* 2 Feb. 1802.

2*Hon. George - Godolphin, *b.* 16 July 1802, *m.* 21 Oct. 1824, Miss Stewart, by whom he has issue,

1 *Harriet-Emma-Godolphin, b.* 5 Sept. 1825, *d.* 14 Aug. 1832.
2 *George-Francis-Godolphin, b.* 7 March 1827, *d.* 7 April 1828.
3*George-Godolphin, *b.* 11 Aug. 1828.
4 } Twins { Francis-George-Godolphin, } *b.* 6 April 1830.
5 } Twins { Susan-Georgiana-Godolphin, } *b.* 6 April 1830.
6 *Granville-Theodore-Godolphin, b.* 27 Nov. 1831, *d.* 10 Jan. 1833.
7 D'Arcy-Godolphin, *b.* 14 June 1834.
8 William-Godolphin, *b.* 28 Aug. 1835.
9 Emma-Godolphin, *b.* 20 Feb. 1837.
10 Harriet-Godolphin, *b.* 21 March 1838.
11 A daughter, *b.* 15 March 1842.

3 Hon. William-Godolphin, *b.* 29 March 1804, *m.* 7 June 1843, the Hon. Caroline Montagu, 6th daughter of Matthew, 4th Lord Rokeby.

4 *Hon. Charlotte-Godolphin, b.* 4 Aug. 1805, *d.* 4 Dec. 1838, having *m.* 1 Aug. 1829, Sir Theodore-Henry-Lavington Broadhead, now Brinckman, Bart., who was *b.* 17 Jan. 1798, and *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1841, Annabella, daughter of the late John Corbet, Esq., of Sundorne Castle, Salop.

5 Hon. and Rev. Sydney-Godolphin, B.A., Rector of Durweston, Dorset, *b.* 5 Feb. 1808, *m.* 29 May 1834, Emily, daughter of Pascoe Grenfell, Esq., of Taplow House, Bucks, by the Hon. Georgiana St.-Leger,—*see* DONERAILE, and has issue :

1 Sidney-Francis-Godolphin, *b.* 29 March 1835.
2 Emily-Caroline-Godolphin, *b.* 1837.
3 Georgiana-Godolphin, *b.* 1838.
4 A son, *b.* 1847.

6 *Hon. D'Arcy-Godolphin, b.* 20 Oct. 1814, *d.* 12 May 1846; having *m.* 7 April 1845, Anne-Catherine, daughter of the late Rev. William Douglas, Prebendary of Westminster and Chancellor of Salisbury.

His Lordship is uncle to the present Duke of Leeds, being the second son of Francis-Godolphin, 5th Duke, by his 1st marriage with Amelia, in her own right Baroness Conyers.

Creation.—1832.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Pax in bello: Peace in war.
Seat.—Gogmagog Hills, Cambridgeshire.

GORMANSTON, VISCOUNT. (PRESTON.)

JENICO PRESTON, Viscount Gormanston, Co. Meath, and Baron Loundres of the Naas, Co. Kildare, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* a Trustee of Maynooth College; *b.* 3 Dec. 1775, succeeded 8 Dec. 1786, *m.* 19 Dec. 1794, the *Hon. Margaret Southwell,* eldest daughter of Thomas - Arthur, 2nd Viscount Southwell, by whom, who *d.* 26 Jan. 1820, he has had issue :

1*Hon. Edward-Anthony-John, *b.* 3 June 1796, *m.* 19 July 1836, Lucretia, eldest daughter of the late William-Charles Jerningham, Esq.—*see* STAFFORD, and has issue:

1*Jenico-William-Joseph, *b.* 1 June 1837. 2 Margaret-Frances-Agnes, *b.* 7 July 1838. 3 Lucretia-Paulina-Mary, *b.* 26 July 1839. 4 Charlotte-Agnes-Mary, *b.* 20 Aug. 1841. 5 Edward-Francis-John, *b.* 3 March 1845.

2 *Hon. Arthur-Anthony*, *b.* 9 June 1798, *d.* 20 April 1827.

3 Hon. Jenico-Charles, *b.* 24 Sept. 1800.

4 Hon. Robert, *b.* 22 Jan. 1802.

5 Hon. Charles, *b.* 28 April 1803.

6 *Hon. Harriet-Sophia*, *b.* 2 Aug. 1805, *d.* Aug. 1814.

7 *Hon. Edmund*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1809, *d.* in Sept. 1826.

8 Hon. Matilda, *m.* 16 June 1842, Matthew-Elias Corbally, Esq., of Corbalton Hall, Co. Meath, M.P.

9 Hon. Thomas, *b.* 3 May 1817, *m.* 9 Aug. 1843, Margaret, 4th daughter of the late John Hamilton, Esq., of Sundrum, Ayrshire, and has issue; 1 Margaret, *b.* 27 Aug. 1844. 2 A son, *b.* 11 Feb. 1846.

His Lordship's father, ANTHONY, ELEVENTH VISCOUNT, *d.* 8 Dec. 1786; having *m.* Harriet, daughter of Lieut.-General John Robinson, of Denston Hall, Suffolk, by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-General Christopher Jeaffreson, of Dullingham House, Co. Cambridge, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1826, he left issue his only son,

JENICO, PRESENT AND TWELFTH VISCOUNT.

The Hon. James Preston, 2nd son of Jenico, 10th Viscount, and uncle of the present Peer, left issue by his marriage with Purefoy, 2nd daughter of Sir Willoughby Aston, Bart., who *d.* in 1792, two sons and four daughters,

1 Edward. 2 Philip. 3 Catherine. 4 *Mary*, dead. 5 Sydney. 6 Frances.

Creation.—1478.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Sans tache: Without stain.
Seats.—Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan; and Whitewood House, Meath.

GORT, VISCOUNT. (VEREKER.)

JOHN-PRENDERGAST VEREKER, Viscount Gort of Limerick, and Baron Kiltarton, Co. Galway, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, Colonel of the Limerick City Militia, *b.* 21 July 1790, succeeded 11 Nov. 1842, *m.* 13 Dec. 1814, the Hon. Maria O'Grady, eldest daughter of Standish, 1st Viscount Guillamore, by whom he has issue,

1 *Charles*, *b.* 28 June 1817, *d.* young.

2*Hon. Standish-Prendergast, Major in the Limerick Militia, *b.* 5 July 1819, *m.* 4 May 1847, the Hon. Caroline-Harriet Gage, 3rd daughter of Viscount Gage.

3 Hon. John-Prendergast, *b.* April 1822.

4 Hon. Henry-Prendergast, *b.* 1823.

5 Hon. Katherine.

6 Hon. Jane-Charlotte.

7 Hon. Maria-Corinna.

8 Hon. Emily-Henrietta.

9 Hon. Richard-Prendergast.

10 Hon. Adolphus-Edward-Prendergast.

11 Hon. Julia-Georgina.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES, 2ND VISCOUNT, whose gallantry in opposing the progress of the French Invaders at Coloony, in Sept. 1798, was honourably acknowledged by his Sovereign, by a grant of supporters, with the Motto *Coloony*; was *b.*

1768, succeeded his maternal uncle, John-Prendergast Smyth, 1st Viscount, 23 May 1817, *m.* 1st, in Oct. 1789, Jane, daughter of Ralph Westropp, Esq., of Attyflynn, Co. Limerick, and widow of William Stamer, Esq., of Carnelly, Co. Clare; and 2ndly, 5 March 1810, ELIZABETH, eldest daughter of the late John Palliser, Esq., of Derryluskan, Co. Tipperary, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS GORT. His Lordship *d.* 11 Nov. 1842, leaving issue:

by 1st marriage:

1 JOHN-PRENDERGAST, PRESENT AND THIRD VISCOUNT.
2 Hon. Juliana, *m.* 31 Aug. 1819, Colonel Thomas White, of Woodlands, Co. Dublin.
3 *Jane, d.* young.
4 *Hon. Georgiana, d.* 1 May 1847, having *m.* 2 Aug. 1817, John-Ferrier Hamilton, Esq., of Cairnhill, Ayrshire.

by 2nd marriage:

5 *Elizabeth, d.* an infant.
6 Hon. Charles-Smyth, Lieut.-Colonel of the City of Limerick Militia, *b.* 21 April 1818, *m.* 10 May 1842, Kate, daughter and coheir of the late Robert Fannin, Esq.

Creations.—Baron 1810, and Viscount 1816.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Town Residence.—Hume Street, Dublin.
Motto.—Coloony.
Seats.—Loughcooter, Galway; and Roxborough, Limerick.

GOSFORD, EARL OF. (ACHESON.)

ARCHIBALD ACHESON, Earl of Gosford, Viscount and Baron Gosford of Market Hill, Co. Armagh, *in the Peerage of Ireland,* and Baron Worlingham of Beccles, Co. Suffolk, *in that of the United Kingdom.* His Lordship is a Representative Peer of Ireland, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; G.C.B., Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of Armagh, and Vice-Admiral of the Coast in the Province of Ulster, P.C.; succeeded 14 Jan. 1807, *m.* 20 July 1805, *Mary,* only daughter of Robert Sparrow, Esq., of Worlingham Hall, Suffolk, by whom, who *d.* 30 June 1841, he has issue:

1* Archibald, Viscount Acheson, Colonel of the Armagh Militia, created, in 1847, a Peer of the United Kingdom, by the title of Baron Acheson, of Glencairney, Co. Armagh; *b.* 20 Aug. 1806, *m.* 22 June 1832, Lady Theodosia Brabazon, only daughter of the Earl of Meath, by whom he has issue:

1 Hon. Gertrude-Emily, *b.* 30 June 1833. 2 Hon. Mary, *b.* 21 March 1835. 3 Hon. Edith. 4 Hon. Katharine, *b.* 24 June 1839. 5* Hon. Archibald-Brabazon-Sparrow, *b.* 19 Aug. 1841. 6 Hon. Edward-Archibald-Brabazon, *b.* May 1844.

2 Lady Mary, *b.* 27 June 1809, *m.* 9 July 1835, the Hon. James Hewitt.—*See* LIFFORD.
3 Lady Millicent, *m.* 28 May 1842, Henry-Bence Jones, Esq.
4 Lady Olivia, *b.* 2 Dec. 1811.
5 Lady Annabella.

His Lordship's father, ARTHUR, FIRST EARL, *d.* 14 Jan. 1807; having *m.* in 1774, Millicent, daughter of Lieut.-General William Pole, by whom, who *d.* 1 Nov. 1825, he had issue:

1 Archibald, present and second Earl.
2 *Arthur, d.* an infant.
3 *Hon. Arthur-Pole, d.* young.
4 *Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Edward, C.B., d. unm.* 24 July 1828.
5 Lady Olivia, *m.* 14 March 1797, *Brig.-General Robert-Bernard Sparrow*, of Brampton Park, Northants, who is deceased.
6 *Lady Mary, d.* 1 May 1843, having *m.* 19 Feb. 1803, *Lord William Bentinck,—see* Portland, who *d.* 17 June 1839.
7 Lady Millicent, *m.* 12 Sept. 1826, the Rev. J. Hurt Barber, M.A., Rector of Little Stukely, Hunts.

Creations.—Baron 1776, Viscount 1785, and Earl 1806, Irish honours; Baron Worlingham in the United Kingdom 1835. Bart. of Nova Scotia, 1628.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vigilantibus: To the watchful.
Seats.—Gosford Castle, Armaghshire; and Worlingham Hall, Beccles, Suffolk.

GOUGH, BARON. (Gough.)

Hugh Gough, Baron Gough of Chinkeanfoo, in China, and of Maharajpore and the Sutlej, in the East Indies, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom,* and a Baronet; G.C.B., General and Commander-in-Chief of the forces in India, a Lieutenant-General in the Army, and Colonel of the 87th Fusileers, *b.* 1779, *m.* 1807, Frances-Maria, daughter of the late General Edward Stephens, and has issue,

1 Hon. Letitia-Mary, *m.* 1836, E. Supple, Esq.
2*Hon. George-Stephens, Lieut. Grenadier-Guards, *b.* 1816, *m.* 1st, 1840, Sarah, 3rd daughter of Lieut.-Col. Palliser, of Comragh, Co. Wexford, who *d.* 1841; 2ndly, 3 June 1846, Jane, 2nd daughter of the late George Arbuthnot, Esq. of Elderslie, Surrey.
3 Hon. Gertrude-Sophia, *m.* 1838, Archibald-Francis Arbuthnot, Esq.
4 Hon. Jane-Eliza-Mona, *m.* 1840, Captain Gregory Haines, of the Hon. E.I.C.'s Madras Service, Assistant to the Commissioner of Mysore.
5 Hon. Frances-Maria, *m.* 17 Sept. 1844, Lieut.-Col. Patrick Grant, of the Hon. E.I.C.'s Service, Adjutant-General in Bengal.

His Lordship's father, George Gough, Esq., of Woodstown, co. Limerick, Lieutenant-Colonel of the Limerick City Militia, *d.* in 1837; having *m.* Letitia, daughter of the late Thomas Bunbury, Esq., by whom, who *d.* in 1829, he had four sons and two daughters. The present Peer is the youngest son; he served with great distinction as a Field Officer in the Spanish War; and being in command of a division of the Indian army when the war with China broke out, was appointed to command the expedition, which so happily achieved all the British objects in that country; and returning to India, was the Commander-in-Chief of the forces there at the Battle of Maharajpore, against the Mahrattas, and during the glorious campaign of the Sutlej in 1846.

Creation.—1846. Baronet, 1842.
Seat.—Rathronan House, Co. Tipperary.
Motto.—Faugh a Bollach.

GRAFTON, DUKE OF. (Fitz-roy.)

Henry Fitz-roy, Duke of Grafton, Co. Northampton, Earl of Arlington and Euston, Viscount Thetford and Ipswich, Baron Arlington of Arlington, Co. Middlesex, and Baron Sudbury, Co. Suffolk, *in the Peerage of England;* Hereditary Ranger of Whittlebury Forest, Ranger of Salsey Forest, *b.* 10 Feb. 1790, succeeded 28 Sept. 1844, *m.* 20 June 1812, Mary-Caroline, 3rd daughter of the late Hon. Admiral Sir George-Cranfield Berkeley,—*see* Berkeley, *b.* 18 June 1795, by whom he has issue:

1 Lady Mary-Elizabeth-Emily, *b.* 25 Jan. 1817, *m.* 7 Nov. 1837, the Hon. and Rev. Augustus-Frederick Phipps.—*See* Normanby.
2 Lady Maria-Louisa, *b.* 18 April 1818, *m.* 26 Jan. 1846, the Hon. Colonel Edward-Gordon Douglas-Pennant.—*See* Morton.
3* William-Henry, Earl of Euston, M.P., *b.* 4 Aug. 1819.
4 Lord Augustus-Charles-Lennox, Captain Coldstream Guards, *b.* 22 June 1821, *m.* 9 June 1847, Anna, youngest daughter of the late James Balfour, Esq., of Whittinghame.
5 Lord Frederick-John, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 4 April 1823.

His Grace's father, George-Henry, fourth Duke, K.G., was *b.* 14 Jan. 1760, succeeded 14 March 1811, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1844; having *m.* 16 Nov. 1784, Lady Charlotte-Maria Waldegrave, 2nd daughter of James, 2nd Earl of Waldegrave, and Maria, afterwards Duchess of Gloucester, by whom, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1808, he had issue:

1 Lady Maria-Anne, *b.* 3 Nov. 1785, *m.* 14 June 1810, Sir William Oglander, Bart.
2 Lady Georgiana-Laura, *b.* 15 Jan. 1787.
3 Lady Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 29 June 1788, *m.* 16 April 1814, her cousin, *John-Henry Smyth, Esq.*, eldest son of the late Right Hon. John Smyth (by Lady Georgiana Fitz-Roy, below), and widower of Sarah, 2nd daughter of Henry Ibbetson, Esq.; he *d.* 20 Oct. 1822.
4 Henry, present and fifth Duke.
5 Lord Charles, P.C., *b.* 28 Feb. 1791, *m.* 25 Oct. 1825, Lady Anne Cavendish, eldest daughter of George-Augustus-Henry, 1st Earl of Burlington, and has issue:
   1 Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 28 July 1826. 2 Maria-Georgina-Anne, *b.* 9 Feb. 1829. 3 Cavendish-Charles, *b.* 21 June 1833. 4 Robert-Howard-Cavendish, *b.* 17 May 1837.
6 Lady Isabella-Frances, *b.* 6 May 1792, *m.* 29 Aug. 1829, Joseph St.-John, Esq.
7 *Lord William*, *b.* 27 Jan. 1794, *d.* 8 March 1804.
8 *Lord Hugh-George*, *b.* 29 May 1795, *d.* 26 April 1797.
9 *Lord Richard-James*, *b.* 18, *d.* 21, May 1798.
10 *Lord Richard-William*, *b.* 3 May 1800, *d.* 29 Sept. 1801.
11 *Lord James-Henry*, *b.* 19 April 1804, *d. unm.* 26 July 1834.

Creations.—Baron Arlington 1664, Baron Sudbury, Viscount and Earl 1672, Duke 1675.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Et decus et pretium recti: The ornament and reward of virtue.
Town Residence.—47, Clarges Street.
Seats.—Euston Hall, Suffolk; and Wakefield Lodge, Northamptonshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Duke, issue of Augustus-Henry, 3rd Duke.]

1 *Lady Georgiana*, *b.* 8 May 1757, *d.* 10 Jan. 1799; having *m.* 4 June 1778, *the Right Hon. John Smyth*, of the Heath, Yorks., who is also deceased.

2 *General Lord Charles*, *b.* 14 July 1764, *d.* 20 Dec. 1829; having *m.* 1st, 20 June 1795, *Frances*, eldest daughter of the late Edward Miller-Mundy, Esq., of Shipley, Co. Derby, who *d.* 9 Aug. 1797; 2ndly, 10 March 1799, *Lady Frances-Anne Stewart*, eldest daughter of Robert, 1st Marquis of Londonderry, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1810. His Lordship left issue,

1 Sir Charles-Augustus, K.C.H., Governor of Australia, *b.* 10 May 1796, *m.* 11 March 1820, Lady Mary Lennox, eldest daughter of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and has issue,

1 Augustus-Charles-Lennox, Lieut. Royal Artillery, and Fort Adjutant at Antigua, *b.* 20 Sept. 1821. 2 Mary-Caroline, *b.* 17 Dec. 1823, *m.* 9 Aug. 1841, the Hon. Keith-Stewart, Capt. R.N.—*See* GALLOWAY. 3 George-Henry, *b.* 13 Sept. 1826. 4 Arthur-George, R.N., *b.* 20 March 1827.

2 ═ George, *b.* 1800, *m.* 6 July 1830, Louisa, youngest daughter of the late John Harris, Esq., of Radford, Devon, and has issue,

1 George-Robert. 2 A son, *b.* 28 Oct. 1832.

3 Frances, *b.* Jan. 1803, *m.* 27 Nov. 1824, the Hon. George-Rice Rice-Trevor.—*See* DYNEVOR.

4 Capt. Robert, R.N., *b.* June 1805, *m.* Dec. 1836, Mary-Henrietta, 2nd daughter of the late Major-General Edward-James O'Brien, and has issue,

1 Emily-Unah, *b.* 28 Dec. 1837. 2 Robert-O'Brien, *b.* 6 April 1839. 3 *Bertram-Charles*, *b.* 11 Sept. 1840, *d.* 4 June 1841. 4 Fanny, *b.* May 1842.

by 2nd marriage:

3 *Rev. Lord Henry*, *b.* 19 April 1770, *d.* 7 June 1828, having *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, *Caroline*, youngest daughter of the late Admiral Hugh Pigot, by whom, who *d.* 1 Jan. 1835, he left issue:

1 Caroline, *b.* 13 Feb. 1805, *m.* 18 May 1839, Henry Wilson, Esq., of Stowlangtoft Hall, Suffolk.

2 Henry, *b.* 22 Aug. 1806, *m.* 24 July 1830, Jane-Elizabeth, 4th daughter of Charles-George Beauclerk, Esq.—*see* ST. ALBANS, *b.* 1808, by whom he has issue:

1 Cecilia-Fanny, *b.* 3 Dec. 1832. 2 Algernon-Henry, *b.* March 1834. 3 *Pamela-Olivia*, *b.* in 1835, *d.* 21 Aug. 1835. 4 Wriothesley Augustus, *b.* 13 July 1837. 5 Blanche-Adeliza, *b.* Aug. 1839. 6 Evelyn-Matilda, *b.* Feb. 1841.

3 Hugh, Capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 14 May 1808, *m.* 9 Aug. 1831, Lucy-Sarah, 2nd daughter of Sir Thomas-Buckler Lethbridge, Bart., and has issue:

1 Amy-Sarah, *b.* 15 Dec. 1833. 2 Almeric-Hugh, *b.* 10 Oct. 1835. 3 Augustus-Henry, *b.* 10 Oct. 1845.

4 Rev. Augustus, Rector of Fakenham, Suffolk, *b.* 9 Dec. 1809, *m.* 1st, 7 May 1833, *Angelina-Mary*, eldest daughter of Stafford O'Brien, Esq., of Blatherwick Park, Northants, who is deceased; he *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1840, Emma, 6th daughter of the late E. Fuller-Maitland, Esq., of Park Place, Henley-on-Thames; and has issue by both marriages,

1 Ernest-James-Augustus, *b.* 9 June 1834. ═ 2 Hugh-Maitland, *b.* 17 Aug. 1843.

5 Francis-Charles, *b.* 15 March 1811, *m.* 10 July 1835, Caroline-Octavia, youngest daughter of Sir George Pigot, Bart., and has issue,

1 Orlando-Francis, *b.* 9 May 1836. 2 Lavinia, *b.* 18 May 1837. 3 Caroline-Eleanor, *b.* 3 Nov. 1843.

6 George, Captain Scots Fusileer Guards, *b.* 21 Oct. 1812.

4 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 14 May 1771.

5 Lord Frederick, *b.* 16 Sept. 1774.

6 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 19 Oct. 1775, *d.* 30 March 1839, having *m.* 4 July 1811, the *Hon. Lieut.-General William Fitz-Roy.* — *See* SOUTHAMPTON.

7 *Lady Augusta*, *b.* 19 Feb. 1779, *d.* 29 June 1839, having *m.* 19 Nov. 1811, the *Rev. George-Frederick Tavel*, who *d.* 27 April 1829.

8 Lady Frances, *b.* 1 June 1780, Dowager Lady Churchill.

9 Rear-Admiral Lord William, K.C.B., *b.* 1 June 1782, *m.* 22 Aug. 1816, Georgiana, 2nd daughter of the late Thomas Raikes, Esq., and has issue,

1 Harriet-Elizabeth, *b.* 31 July 1817. 2 Elizabeth-Georgiana, *b.* 14 Jan. 1819. 3 *Charlotte-Louisa-Neale*, *b.* 28 April 1821, *d.* 28 Dec. 1837. 4 Francis-Horatio, *b.* 6 June 1823.

10 Lord John-Edward, *b.* 24 Sept 1785.

11 Lady Isabella, *b.* 17 Nov. 1786, *m.* 11 Aug. 1812, *Barrington-Pope Blachford, Esq.* of Osborne, Isle of Wight, who *d.* 14 May 1816.

Charles, first Lord Southampton, grandfather of the present Lord, was brother of Augustus-Henry, third Duke of Grafton, and younger son of Lord Augustus Fitz-Roy, 2nd son of Charles, 2nd Duke.

GRANARD, EARL OF. (Forbes.)

George - Arthur - Hastings Forbes, Earl of Granard, Viscount Granard, Co. Longford, and Baron of Clanehugh, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* also Baron Granard of Castle Donington, Co. Leicester, *in that of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 5 Aug. 1833, succeeded 9 June 1837.

His Lordship's father, George-John, Viscount Forbes, eldest son of George, 6th Earl, was *b.* 3 May 1785, *m.* Oct. 1832, Frances-Mary, only child of the late William Territt, Esq., LL.D., of Chilton Hall, Suffolk, Dowager Viscountess Forbes, a Bedchamber Woman to the Queen, and *d.* before his father 13 Nov. 1836, leaving issue by the Viscountess, who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1838, *Thomas-Nugent Vaughan, Esq.*, who *d.* 15 Sept. 1847.

1 George-Arthur-Hastings, present and seventh Earl.

2* Hon. William-Francis, Page of Honour to Her Majesty, *b.* 15 Feb. 1836.

George, sixth Earl, grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* 14 June 1760, succeeded 16 April 1780, and *d.* 9 June 1837; having *m.* 10 May 1779, Lady Selina-Frances Rawdon, 4th daughter of John, 1st Earl of Moira,—*see* Hastings, by whom, who *d.* in May 1827, he had issue,

1 *George-John, Viscount Forbes.—See* above.
2 Lady Elizabeth-Mary-Theresa, *b.* 3 Dec. 1786, Lady Rancliffe.
3 *Lady Selina-Frances, b.* 20 July 1788, *d.* 7 Jan. 1791.
4 Lady Adelaide-Dorothea, *b.* 13 Aug. 1789.
5 Hon. Francis-Reginald, *b.* 17 Sept. 1791, Envoy Extraordinary to the Court of Saxony.
6 *Hon. Hastings - Brudenell, b.* 15 Dec. 1793, killed in the battle of Waterloo, 18 June 1815.
7 *Hon. Angoulême-Moira, b.* July 1796, *d.* 5 April 1810.
8 Lady Caroline-Selina, *b.* 12 Dec. 1799.
9 *Hon. Ferdinando-William, b.* 23 June 1801, *d.* 13 April 1802.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1675, Earl 1684, Irish honours; Peer of the United Kingdom 1806.—Bart. of Nova Scotia 1628.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fax mentis incendium gloriæ: The torch of the mind is the flame of glory.
Seat.—Castle Forbes, Longford.

Collateral Branches.

[Great-Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of George, 5th Earl.]

1 Hon. Henry, *b.* 22 Sept. 1767, *m.* 29 Dec. 1794, Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of John Preston, Esq., sister of John, late Lord Tara.

2 Lady Georgiana-Anne, *b.* 7 July 1772, *m.* in 1796, the late *Colonel Archibald M'Neil.*

3 Lady Augusta, *b.* 4 Oct. 1773, *m.* 14 Feb. 1798, *Lieut. - General Sir James Leith, G.C.B.*, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1816.

4 *Hon. Frederick, b.* 7 Nov. 1776, *d.* 2 Feb. 1817, without issue, having *m.* in 1796, Mary, only daughter of William Butler, Esq., from whom he was divorced, and she *m.* 2ndly, Michael-Prittie Head, Esq.

5 *Lady Louisa-Georgiana, b.* Dec. 1779, *m.* 19 June 1806, Sir William-Pratt Call, Bart., and *d.* 25 Jan. 1830.

The Hon. John Forbes, 2nd son of George, 3rd Earl of Granard, Admiral of the Fleet, and General of the Marine Forces, who highly distinguished himself against the combined fleets of France and Spain, near Toulon, in 1743, *d.* 10 March 1796; having *m.* 25 Aug. 1758, *Lady Mary Capel*, 4th daughter of William, 3rd Earl of Essex, by whom, who *d.* 9 April 1782, he left issue, twin daughters, *b.* in 1759,

1 Catherine - Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Mornington.

2 *Maria-Eleanor, d.* 18 March 1844, late Countess of Clarendon.

GRANTLEY, BARON. (Norton.)

Fletcher Norton, Lord Grantley, Baron of Markenfield, Co. York, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; High Steward of Allerton and Guildford, F.S.A.; *b.* 14 July 1798, succeeded on the death of his uncle, William, 2nd Lord, 12 Nov. 1822, *m.* 26 July 1825, Charlotte-Earle, youngest daughter of the late Sir William Beechey, Knt., *b.* 3 Aug. 1800.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. Fletcher Norton, a Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland, 2nd son of Fletcher, 1st Lord, was *b.* 16 Nov. 1744, and *d.* 19 June 1820, leaving by his marriage, 18 July 1793, with Caroline-Elizabeth, only daughter of James Balmain, Esq., who *d.* 17 March 1846, the following issue, who rank as the children of a Baron, by warrant of precedence dated 15 Nov. 1831:

1 Hon. Grace-Charlotte, *b.* May 1796, *m.* 3 Dec. 1816, *Sir Neil Menzies, Bart.*, widower of Emilia, daughter of James Balfour, Esq., of Fernie; he *d.* 20 Aug. 1844.

2 Fletcher, present and third Lord.

3 Hon. Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 1799.

4* Hon. George-Chapple, Barrister-at-law, Recorder of Guildford, and a Magistrate of Lambeth Street Police Office, *b.* 31 Aug. 1800, *m.* 30 July 1827, Caroline-Elizabeth-Sarah, 2nd daughter of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq., *b.* 1808, and has issue,

1 Fletcher-Cavendish-Charles-Conyers, *b.* 10 July 1829. 2 Thomas-Brinsley, *b.* 15 Nov. 1831. 3 *William-Charles-Chapple*, *b.* 26 Aug. 1833, *d.* 12 Sept. 1842.

5 Hon. Mary-Ellen, *b.* 1801.

6 Hon. Augusta-Ann, *b.* 1803, *m.* 10 Jan. 1846, James Johnstone, Esq. of Alva, Co. Clackmannan.

7 *Hon. Charles-Francis, Captain* 52*nd Foot*, *b.* 4 Feb. 1807, *d.* 20 Oct. 1835, having *m.* 29 Dec. 1831, Maria-Louisa, eldest daughter of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colin Campbell, K.C.B., by whom, who *re-m.* 15 May 1838, the Hon. Edmund Phipps,—*see* Normanby, he had issue,

1 Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Jan. 1834. 2 Charles-Fletcher, *b.* 23 May 1835.

8 Hon. and Rev. James, *b.* 27 Oct. 1809, *m.* 4 Oct. 1838, Isabella, only child of Thomas Lowndes, Esq., of Barrington Hall, Essex, and has issue,

1 A son, *b.* 10 Sept. 1839. 2 A daughter, *b.* 2 Oct. 1841. 3 A son, *b.* 6 Sept. 1842. 4 A daughter, *b.* 31 Jan. 1844. 5 A daughter, *b.* 23 July 1847.

Creation.—1782.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Avi numerantur avorum: I follow a long train of ancestors.
Seats.—Grantley-Hall, Yorkshire; Wonersh, Surrey; and Dale, Perthshire.

GRANVILLE, EARL. (Leveson-Gower.)

Granville-George Leveson-Gower, Earl and Viscount Granville of Stone Park, Co. Stafford, and Baron Leveson of Stone, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Master of the Queen's Buckhounds, and P.C., *b.* 11 May 1815, succeeded 7 Jan. 1846, *m.* 25 July 1840, Marie-Louise-Pelline, only child and heir of Emeric-Joseph Duc de Dalberg, and widow of Sir Ferdinand-Richard-Edward Dalberg-Acton, Bart., *b.* 6 Jan. 1813.

His Lordship's father, Granville, first Earl, G.C.B., many years British Ambassador at the French Court, was the 2nd son of Granville, 1st Marquis of Stafford, and uncle of the present Duke of Sutherland; he was *b.* 12 Oct. 1773, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1846; having *m.* 24 Dec. 1809, Lady Harriet-Elizabeth Cavendish, now Countess Dowager, 2nd daughter of William, 5th Duke of Devonshire, *b.* 29 Aug. 1785, by whom he had issue:

1 Lady Susan-Georgiana, *b.* 25 Oct. 1810, Lady Rivers.
2 Lady Georgiana-Charlotte, *b.* 23 Sept. 1812, *m.* 13 July 1833, Alexander-George Fullerton, Esq., of Ballintoy, Co. Antrim.
3 Granville-George, present and second Earl.
4 *Hon. Granville-William*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1816, *d.* 26 May 1833.
5*Hon. Edward-Frederick, *b.* 3 May 1819.

Creations.—Viscount 1815, Earl and Baron 1833.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Frangas non flectes: You may break, you shall not bend me.
Town Residence.—16, Bruton Street.
Seat.—Stone Park, Staffordshire.

GRAVES, BARON. (Graves.)

Thomas-William Graves, Lord Graves, Baron of Gravesend, Co. Londonderry, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 18 April 1804, succeeded 7 Feb. 1830, *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1829, *Sophie-Therese*, daughter of General Berthier, and widow of General Comte Bruyere; she *d.* at Boulogne 2 Aug. 1833, and his Lordship married 2ndly, Louise-Adéle Maléne, by whom he has issue,

1 Hon. Jane-Adèle, *b.* 20 July 1834.
2 Hon. Adèle, *b.* 4 Dec. 1835.
3*Hon. Thomas-Edward-Paget, *b.* 4 Jan. 1837.
4 Hon. Louisa-Eleanor, *b.* 19 Oct. 1840.
5 Hon. Clarence-Edward, *b.* 7 June 1847.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS NORTH, SECOND Lord, was *b.* 28 May 1775, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1830; having *m.* 27 June 1803, Lady Mary Paget, 5th daughter of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, and sister of the Marquis of Anglesey, by whom, who was *b.* 9 April 1783, and *d.* 29 April 1835, he left the following issue:

1 THOMAS-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
2 Hon. Jane-Anne, *b.* 4 Dec. 1805, *m.* 15 Dec. 1829, Captain James-W. Cuthbert.
3 Hon. Caroline-North, *b.* 18 March 1807, *m.* 18 Jan. 1844, Major-General Hugh-Percy Davison, of Swarland Park, Northumberland.
4 Hon. Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* June 1808, *m.* 28 Aug. 1827, Charles Heneage, Esq., a Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber, and son of Thomas-Fieschi Heneage, Esq., by the Hon. Arabella Anderson-Pelham.—*See* YARBOROUGH.
5 *Hon. Mary-Elizabeth-Charlotte*, *b.* 30 Nov. 1810, *d.* 25 Dec. 1827.
6 *Hon. Augusta-Champagne*, *b.* May 1812, *d.* 16 Oct. 1844, having *m.* 15 March 1831, the Hon. William-Towry Law.—*See* ELLENBOROUGH.
7 Hon. Hester-Charlotte, *b.* 4 Jan. 1814, *m.* 4 Jan. 1832, Edward-J. Hobhouse, Esq., a Gentleman Usher to the Queen.
8 *Hon. George-Augustus-Frederick-Clarence*, *b.* 17 Feb. 1816, *d.* 19 Nov. 1841.
9 Hon. Isabella-Letitia, *b.* 11 May 1817.
10 Hon. Henry-Richard, a Clerk of the India Board, *b.* 9 Oct. 1818, *m.* 21 Oct. 1843, Miss Henrietta Wellesley, and has issue,
1 A daughter, *b.* 16 Dec. 1844. 2 A daughter, *b.* 13 April 1846.
3 A son, *b.* 10 Sept. 1847.
11 Hon. Adolphus-Edward-Paget, Capt. 59th foot, *b.* 26 Jan. 1821.
12 *Hon. Paget-Trefusis*, *b.* 6 Sept. 1825, *d.* 26 June 1826.

The gallant Admiral, THOMAS, FIRST LORD GRAVES, grandfather of the present Peer, *m.* in 1771, ELIZABETH, DOWAGER LADY GRAVES, daughter and co-heir of William-Peere Williams, Esq., of Cadleigh, Devon; all his issue by her, being deceased, will be found in the *Genealogical Volume*. His Lordship *d.* 9 Feb. 1802, and was succeeded by his eldest son, THOMAS-NORTH, SECOND LORD.

Creation.—1794.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Aquila non captat muscas: An eagle does not catch flies.
Seats.—Thanckes House, and Gravesend House, near Devonport.

GRAY, BARON (GRAY.)

JOHN GRAY, Lord Gray of Gray, Co. Forfar, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, a Representative Peer; *b.* 12 May 1798, succeeded 20 Aug. 1842, *m.* 23 July 1833, Mary-Anne, daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles-Philip Ainslie, but has no issue.

His Lordship's father, FRANCIS, FIFTEENTH LORD, was *b.* 1 Sept. 1765, succeeded his brother William-John, 14th Lord, 12 Dec. 1807, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1842; having *m.* 17 Feb. 1794, MARY-ANNE, DOWAGER LADY GRAY, daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. James Johnston, by whom he had issue:

1 JOHN, PRESENT AND SIXTEENTH LORD.
2*Hon. Madelina, *b.* 11 Nov. 1799.
3 *Hon. William*, *b.* 10 April 1801, *d.* March 1802.

4 *Hon. Margaret*, *b.* 10 Dec. 1802, *d.* 24 April 1822; having *m.* 20 June 1820, John Grant, Esq., of Kilgraston, by whom she had issue,—*see* MANSFIELD; he *m.* 2ndly, Lady Lucy Bruce.—*See* ELGIN.

5 Hon. Jane-Anne, *b.* 24 July 1806, *m.* 17 April 1834, Major Charles-Philip Ainslie, 14th Light Dragoons, which marriage was dissolved by the Scotch Courts in 1843; and he *m.* 2ndly, 13 July 1843, Lady Sarah Campbell.—*See* STRATHMORE.

Creation.—1415.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Anchor, fast anchor.
Seats.—Kinfauns Castle, Perthshire, and Gray, Forfarshire.

GREY, EARL. (GREY.)

HENRY GREY, Earl Grey, Viscount Howick, and Baron Grey of Howick, Co. Northumberland, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet, P.C., Secretary of State for the Colonies, Lord Lieutenant of Northumberland, and an Official Trustee of the British Museum; *b.* 28 Dec. 1802, succeeded 17 July 1845, *m.* 9 Aug. 1832, Maria, youngest daughter of the late Sir Joseph Copley, Bart., *b.* 4 March 1803.

His Lordship's father, the distinguished and consistent statesman, CHARLES, SECOND EARL, K.G., some time Prime Minister during an eventful period of modern history, was *b.* 13 March 1764, succeeded 14 Nov. 1807, and *d.* 17 July 1845; having *m.* 18 Nov. 1794, the Hon. MARY-ELIZABETH PONSONBY, now COUNTESS DOWAGER, only daughter of William-Brabazon, 1st Lord Ponsonby, *b.* 3 March 1775, by whom he had issue,

1 *A daughter*, still-born.

2 *Lady Louisa-Elizabeth*, *b.* 7 April 1797, *d.* 26 Nov. 1841, late Countess of Durham.

3 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 10 July 1798, *m.* 13 May 1826, *John-Crocker Bulteel, Esq.*, of Fleet House, Devon, who *d.* 10 Sept. 1843.

4 Lady Caroline, a Bedchamber Woman to the Queen, *b.* 30 Aug. 1799, widow of *the Hon. Captain George Barrington, R.N.*—*See* BARRINGTON.

5 Lady Georgiana, *b.* 17 Feb. 1801.

6 HENRY, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.

7* Hon. Colonel Charles, Equerry to the Queen, *b.* 15 March 1804, *m.* 26 July 1836, Caroline-Eliza, eldest daughter of the late Sir Thomas-Harvie Farquhar, Bart., *b.* 20 March 1814.

8 Hon. Frederick-William, Captain R.N., C.B., *b.* 23 Aug. 1805, *m.* 20 July 1846, Barbarina-Charlotte, daughter of the Rev. Frederick Sullivan, Vicar of Kimpton, Herts.

9 Lady Mary, *b.* 2 May 1807, *m.* 30 July 1829, the Right Hon. Charles Wood, M.P., Chancellor of the Exchequer, eldest son of Sir Francis-Lindley Wood, Bart., *b.* Dec. 1800.

10 *Hon. William*, *b.* 13 May 1808, *d.* 11 Feb. 1815.

11 Hon. Captain George, R.N., Naval Storekeeper at Gibraltar, *b.* 16 May 1809, *m.* 20 Jan. 1845, Jane-Frances, 3rd daughter of Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart;—*see* BLANTYRE; and has issue,

A son, *b.* 30 March 1846.

12 *Hon. Thomas*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1810, *d.* 8 July 1826.

13 Hon. and Rev. John, Rector of Wolsingham, Co. Durham, *b.* 6 March

1812, *m.* July 1836, Lady Georgiana-Elizabeth-Charlotte Hervey, 2nd daughter of the Marquis of Bristol, and has issue,

1 Mary-Katharine, *b.* 31 May 1838.
2 Charles-Frederick, *b.* 7 April 1842.
3 A son, *b.* 27 Feb. 1844.

14 Hon. and Rev. Francis-Richard, Rector of Morpeth, Northumberland, *b.* 31 March 1813, *m.* 12 Aug. 1840, Lady Elizabeth Howard, 5th daughter of the Earl of Carlisle.

15 Hon. Harry-Cavendish, Private Secretary in the Colonial Office, *b.* 16 Oct. 1814.

16 Hon. William-George, *b.* 15 Feb. 1819.

Creations.—Baron 1801, Viscount and Earl 1806. Bart. 1746.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—De bon vouloir servir le Roi: To serve the King with good will.
Town Residence.—30, Belgrave Square.
Seat.—Howick House, Northumberland.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and aunts of the present Peer, issue of Charles, 1st Earl.]

1 *Lady Elizabeth, b.* 7 April 1765, *d.* 28 Nov. 1846; having *m.* 18 Jan. 1788, *Samuel Whitbread, Esq.*, of Cardington, Beds., who *d.* 6 July, 1815.

2 *Hon. General Sir Henry-George, G.C.B., and G.C.H., b.* 25 Oct. 1766, *d.* 11 Jan. 1845; having *m.* 20 Aug. 1812, Charlotte, only daughter of Sir Charles Des-Vœux, Bart.

3 *Hon. Sir George, Bart., K.C.B., and Capt. R.N., b.* 10 Oct. 1767, *m.* 18 June 1795, Mary, daughter of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq., of Cardington, Beds., by Lady Mary Cornwallis, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1828, leaving issue by her,

1 Mary, *b.* 3 April 1796, *m.* 26 Nov. 1823, *Capt. Thomas-Monck Mason, R.N.*, who *d.* 31 Oct. 1838.

2 Right Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart. M.P., Secretary of State for the Home Department, an Official Trustee of the British Museum, and a Commissioner for Ecclesiastical Affairs; *b.* 11 May 1799, *m.* 14 Aug. 1827, Anna-Sophia, eldest daughter of the late Hon. and Right-Rev. Henry Ryder, Lord Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry,—*see* HARROWBY, and has issue,

A son, *b.* March 1835.

3 *Elizabeth, b.* 4 Nov. 1800, *d.* 20 Sept. 1818; having *m.* 13 May 1817, the Hon. Charles-Noel Noel, now Earl of Gainsborough.

4 Harriet-Caroline-Augusta, *b.* 25 Jan. 1802, *m.* 17 March 1830, the Rev. John-S. Jenkinson.

5 *Hannah-Jean, b.* 10 Sept. 1803, *m.* 26 Feb. 1828, the Rev. Sir Henry Thompson, Bart.; and *d.* 12 June 1829.

6 *Jane, b.* 20 Oct. 1804, *d.* 23 April 1838, having *m.* 7 April 1825, the Right-Hon. Francis-Thornhill Baring, M.P.—*See* ASHBURTON.

7 *Charlotte, b.* 19 Nov. 1805, *d.* 9 May 1814.

8 Charles-Samuel, *b.* 22 Jan. 1811, a Clerk in the Treasury, *m.* 10 Nov. 1840, Laura-Mary, daughter of Sir Charles-Abraham Elton, Bart., and has issue,

A daughter, *b.* 25 Nov. 1843.

4 *Thomas, b.* July 1770, *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1797.

5 *Hon. Lieut.-Colonel William, b.* 20 Oct. 1777, *d.* 10 Aug. 1817; having *m.* 1805, Maria, daughter of Gen. William Shirreff, and had issue,

1 William-Thomas, *b.* 22 April 1807, *m.* 7 Jan. 1841, Maria-Georgina, 2nd daughter of Capt. William-Henry Shirreff, R.N., Superintendent of the Dock Yard at Chatham, by Elizabeth, daughter of the late David Murray, Esq.—*See* ELIBANK.

2 Maria-Susannah, *b.* 22 Jan. 1814.

3 Emily-Hannah, *b.* 15 June 1815, *m.* 21 Sept. 1837, James Duberley, Esq. of Gaines, Hunts., *b.* Sept. 1788.

4 Charles-Conrad, Commander R.N., *b.* 2 Jan. 1817, *m.* 23 April 1844, Caroline-Nesbit, eldest daughter of the late Major Turner Macan, of Carriff, Co. Armagh.

6 *Hon. and Right-Rev. Edward, Bishop of Hereford, b.* 25 March 1782, *d.* 24 July 1837; having *m.* 1st, 14 March 1809, *Charlotte-Elizabeth*, daughter of James Croft, Esq., of Greenham, Berks., who *d.* in childbed 26 May 1821; 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1824, *Elizabeth*, daughter of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Adair, G.C.B., who *d.* 29 Sept. 1829; and 3rdly, 1 Dec. 1831, Eliza, daughter of John Innes, Esq. The Bishop's issue are,

1 Elizabeth, *b.* 12 June 1811, *m.* 13 Aug. 1836, the Rev. Henry-William Maddock, Vicar of Kingston, Co. Hereford.

2 *Charles, b.* 13 June 1812, *d.* 1 July 1839; having *m.* 17 April 1838, Sarah, 2nd daughter of William Gyde, Esq.

3 Charlotte, *b.* 27 Oct. 1813, *m.* May 1840, Andrew Wilson, Esq.

4 Mary, *b.* 11 Nov. 1814, *m.* at Berhampore in 1839, William Alexander, Esq., Hon. E. I. C.'s Civil Service.

5 *Leopold-James-Henry, b.* 28 Jan. 1816, in the Hon. E. I. C.'s Civil Service, Bengal, *d.* at Singapore, 10 Aug. 1845; having *m.* 1st, in 1839, *Wilhelmina-Emily*, daughter of the late Matthew Law, Esq., who was *b.* in 1821, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1842; and 2ndly, in Nov. 1842, Emily-Maria, daughter of Lieut.-Col. Costley.

6 William, *b.* 26 March 1818, *m.* 8 July 1845, Margaret-Hungerford, daughter of —— Jackson, Esq., Hon. E.I.C.'s Civil Service, Bengal.

7 Harriet, *b.* 2 March 1819, *m.* 17 Oct. 1843, Rev. Henry-Robert Lloyd, Vicar of South Benfleet, Essex.

8 Hannah-Jane, *b.* 23 Feb. 1820.

9 Frederick-Septimus, *b.* 12 June 1826.

10 Francis-Douglas, Lieutenant 53rd Foot, *b.* 11 April 1828.

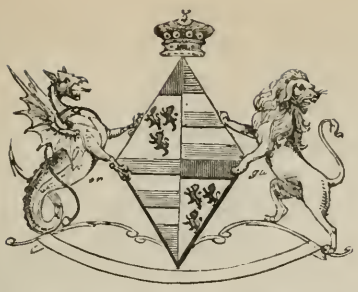
11 Arthur-John, *b.* 10 Sept. 1829.

12 Louisa *b.* 22 Sept. 1832.

13 Alfred, *b.* 7 Feb. 1834.

14 Alithea-Emma, *b.* 26 April 1836.

7 *Lady Hannah-Alithea, b.* 24 April 1785, *d.* 28 July 1832, having *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1807, *Capt. G.-E.-B. Bettesworth, R.N.*, who *d.* 25 May 1808; and 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1809, the Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P.; he *re-m.* 25 Oct. 1843, *Anne-Amelia*, Countess Dowager of Leicester, daughter of the Earl of Albemarle, who *d.* 22 July 1844.



GREY DE RUTHYN, BARONESS. (Henry.)

Barbara Henry, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, *in the Peerage of England; b.* 20 May 1810, succeeded 29 Oct. 1810, *m.* 1st 1 Aug. 1831, *George-Augustus-Francis,* 2nd Marquis of Hastings, who was *b.* 4 Feb. 1808, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1844, leaving,

*Paulyn-Reginald-Serlo, Rawdon-Hastings, present Marquis of Hastings, *b* 2 June 1832, and other issue.—*See* Hastings.

The Baroness *m.* 2ndly, 9 April 1845, Captain Hastings-Reginald Henry, R.N., son of John-Joseph Henry, Esq., by Lady Emily-Elizabeth Fitzgerald.—*See* Leinster.

Her Ladyship is the only child of Henry-Edward, twentieth Lord, who was *b.* 8 Sept. 1780, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1810; by his marriage, 21 June 1809, with the present Dowager Lady Grey de Ruthyn, Anna-Maria, daughter of Mr. William Kelham, *b.* 10 Aug. 1792, and *re-m.* to the Hon. and Rev. William Eden.—*See* Henley. The late Lord was the only son of Edward Thoroton Gould, Esq., by Lady Barbara Yelverton, only daughter and heir of Henry, 19th Lord Grey de Ruthyn, and 3rd Earl of Sussex. His Lordship assumed the name of Yelverton in 1800.

Edward Thoroton Gould, Esq., who *d.* 15 Feb. 1830, left also by Lady Barbara Yelverton, who *d.* 8 April 1781, a daughter,

Mary, aunt of the present Peeress, who was *b.* 5 May 1779, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1837; having *m.* 15 Oct. 1807, the Hon. and Rev. Frederick Powys.—*See* Lilford.

Creation.—1324.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

GUILFORD, EARL OF. (North.)

Francis North, Earl of Guilford and Baron Guilford of Guilford, Co. Surrey, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* his Lordship is in holy orders, M.A., Rector of St. Mary's, Southampton, and of Alresford in Hampshire, and Master of St. Cross Hospital, Winchester, a Commissioner of the Metropolitan Roads; *b.* 17 Dec. 1772, succeeded on the death of his cousin Frederick, 5th Earl, 14 Oct. 1827; *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1798, *Esther,* daughter of the Rev. John Harrison, who *d.* 10 Aug.

1823; and 2ndly, 4 May 1826, Harriet, daughter of the late Lieut.-General Sir Henry Warde, G.C.B., of Dean House, by whom he has had issue :

1 *Francis*, *b.* 11 March, *d.* 21 April 1827.
2*Dudley, Lord North, *b.* 7 Aug. 1829.
3 *Hon. Francis-Edward*, *b.* 15 Aug. 1832, *d.* 2 Feb. 1833.
4 Hon. Frederick-Henry, *b.* 1 July 1834.
5 Lady Harriet, *b.* 12 June 1836.
6 Lady Frances, *b.* 8 April 1838.
7 Hon. Charles, *b.* 29 Dec. 1840.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. and Right-Rev. Brownlow North, Lord Bishop of Winchester, 2nd son of Francis, 1st Earl, was *b.* 17 July 1741, *m.* 17 Jan. 1771, Henrietta-Maria, daughter and co-heir of John Bannister, Esq., who *d.* 19 Nov. 1796. The Bishop *d.* 12 June 1820, leaving the following issue :

1 *Lady Henrietta*, *b.* 20 Nov. 1771, advanced with her surviving sisters to the rank and precedency of an Earl's daughter in 1832, *d.* 10 Oct. 1847 ; having *m.* 9 June 1797, *the Rev. William Garnier*, who *d.* 18 March 1835.
2 FRANCIS, PRESENT AND SIXTH EARL.
3 *Louisa*, *b.* 30 March 1774, *d.* 18 Dec. 1820.
4 Lady Lucy, *b.* 5 April 1775.
5 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 26 Oct. 1776, *d.* 8 May 1845 ; late Lady Walsingham.
6 *Brownlow*, *b.* in 1778, *d.* 28 Sept. 1829.
7 *Rev. Charles-Augustus*, *b.* 23 June 1785, *m.* 11 March 1809, Rachel, 2nd daughter of Thomas Jarvis, Esq., of Laverstoke House, Hants, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1825, leaving issue,
   1 Brownlow, Registrar of the diocese of Winchester, *b.* 6 Jan. 1810, *m.* Dec. 1828, Grace-Anne, daughter of the Rev. Isaac Coffey, and has issue,
      A son, *b.* 10 March 1831.
   2 Rachel, *b.* 15 Feb. 1811.
   3 Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 4 May 1814.
   4 Caroline-Augusta, *b.* June 1816, *m.* 13 Oct. 1840, Rev. Erskine Knollys.
   5 Louisa-Frederica, *b.* 11 Sept. 1819, *m.* 21 Oct. 1841, John-Samuel Bowles, Esq.

FREDERICK, SECOND EARL, K.G., the celebrated Minister during the early years of King George the Third's reign, eldest son of Francis, 1st E arl, and uncle of the present Peer, *d.* 5 Aug. 1792, leaving issue by his marriage with Anne, daughter and sole heir of George Speke, Esq., of White Lackington, Somerset,

1 *GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, THIRD EARL*, *b.* 11 Sept. 1757, *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1785, *Lady Maria-Frances-Mary Hobart*, 3rd daughter of George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire, who *d.* 23 April 1794 ; and 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1796, *Susan*, daughter of the late Thomas Coutts, Esq., who *d.* 25 Sept. 1837. The Earl *d.* 20 April 1802, when the Barony of North fell into abeyance; having had issue, besides four sons, who all *d.* infants, three daughters,
   1 *Lady Maria*, *b.* 26 Dec. 1793, *d.* 10 Sept. 1841, Marchioness of Bute.
   2 Lady Susan, *b.* 6 Feb. 1797, BARONESS NORTH, by the termination of the abeyance on the death of the Marchioness of Bute.
   3 *Lady Georgiana*, *b.* 6 Nov. 1798, *d.* 25 Aug. 1835.
2 *Lady Catherine-Anne*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1760, *d.* 6 Feb. 1817 ; having *m.* 27 Sept. 1789, *Sylvester*, *Baron Glenbervie* in Ireland, who *d.* 2 May 1823, when the title became extinct.
3 *FRANCIS*, *4th EARL*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1761, *d.* without issue 11 Jan. 1817 ; having *m.* 19 July 1810, *Maria*, 5th daughter of the late Thomas Boycott, Esq., of Rudge Hall, Salop, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1821.
4 *Lady Anne*, *b.* 8 Jan. 1764, *d.* 18 Jan. 1832 ; late Couness of Sheffield.
5 *FREDERICK*, *5th EARL*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1766, *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1827.
6 Lady Charlotte, *b.* Dec. 1770, widow of *Hon. John Lindsay.*—*See* BALCARRES.

Creations.—Baron 1683, Earl 1752.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—La vertu est la seule noblesse : Virtue is the only nobility.
Seat.—Waldershare, Dover, Kent.

GUILLAMORE, VISCOUNT. (O'Grady.)

Standish O'Grady, Viscount Guillamore of Caher Guillamore, and Baron O'Grady of Rockbarton, both Co. Limerick, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Colonel in the army, and Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, succeeded 21 April 1840, *m.* 16 Oct. 1828, Gertrude-Jane, eldest daughter of the Hon. Berkeley Paget,—*see* Anglesey, by whom, who was *b.* 12 Dec. 1805, he has issue:

1 Hon. Sophia, *b.* 28 July 1829.
2 Hon. Gertrude, *b.* 17 Jan. 1831.
3* Hon. Standish, *b.* 8 July 1832.
4 Hon. Kathleen-Eleanor Henrietta, *b.* 29 May 1834.
5 Hon. Paget-Standish, *b.* Dec. 1835.
6 *A daughter, b.* Nov. 1837, *d.* Feb. 1838.
7 Hon. Reginald-Standish, *b.* 9 March 1839.
8 Hon. Hardress-Standish, *b.* 13 Oct. 1841.
9 Hon. Amabel, *b.* Dec. 1843.
10 Hon. Berkeley-Standish, *b.* 24 Oct. 1845.
11 A son, *b.* 20 April 1847.

His Lordship's father, Standish, first Viscount, late Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer of Ireland, was *b.* 1766, and *d.* 21 April 1840; having *m.* 1790, Katherine, Dowager Viscountess, 2nd daughter of the late John-Thomas Waller, Esq., of Castletown, Co. Limerick, by whom he had, besides John-Thomas and Edward, who *d.* young, the following issue,

1 Standish, present and second Viscount.
2 Hon. Maria, Viscountess Gort.
3 Hon. Waller, of Castle Garde, Co. Limerick, Q. C., *m.* 26 June 1823, the *Hon. Grace-Elizabeth Massy*, eldest daughter of Hugh, 3rd Lord Massy, by whom, who *d.* 27 Sept. 1841, he has issue,
   1 *Standish-Massy, b.* 1825, *d.* 26 Sept. 1844. 2 Hugh. 3 Everina. 4 Katherine-Grace, *m.* 16 Jan. 1847, Thomas-Fraser Grove, Esq., Lieut. 6th Dragoons. 5 Charlotte. 6 Waller. 7 A daughter, *b.* 21 Jan. 1834. 8 *A son, b.* 25 Jan., *d.* in March, 1836. 9 A son, *b.* 22 March 1837. 10 A daughter, *b.* 3 Oct. 1838. 11 A daughter, *b.* 16 Dec. 1840.
4 Hon. Isabella.
5 Hon. Richard.
6 *Katharine, d.* 11 Dec. 1829, having *m.* Nov. 1826, Dudley Persse, Esq., of Roxburgh, Co. Galway.
7 *Rev. James, d. unm.* 7 May 1829.
8 Hon. and Rev. William, Rector of Killinane, *m.* 7 Feb. 1837, Isabella-Sabina, 4th daughter of the late Henry Hewett, Esq.
9 Hon. Henrietta, *m.* 27 June 1838, John de Montmorency, Esq., of Castle Morres, Co. Kilkenny.
10 Hon. John, Lieutenant R.N.
11 Hon. Major Thomas, 74th Foot.
12 Hon. Julia, *m.* 28 Sept. 1845, Major William-Hawkins Ball, of Fort Fergus, Co. Clare.

The late Viscount was the eldest of the nine sons of Darby O'Grady, Esq., of Mount Prospect, Co. Limerick, who *d.* in 1804.

Creation.—1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vulneratus, non victus: You may wound, but not subdue.
Seats.—Rockbarton, and Caher-Guillamore, Bruff, Co. Limerick, Ireland.

HADDINGTON, EARL OF. (HAMILTON.)

THOMAS HAMILTON, Earl of Haddington, Baron of Binning and Byres, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; Baron Melros of Tyninghame, Co. Haddington, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, P.C., a Trustee of the British and Hunterian Museums; was *b.* 21 June 1780, succeeded 17 March 1828, *m.* 13 Nov. 1802, Lady Maria Parker, only surviving child of George, 4th Earl of Macclesfield, by whom, who was *b.* 23 Jan. 1781, he has no issue.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES, EIGHTH EARL, was *b.* 5 July 1753, and *d.* 17 March 1828; having *m.* 30 April 1779, Lady Sophia Hope, 3rd daughter of John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, who *d.* 8 March 1813; of which marriage the present Earl is the only issue.

Creations.—Scotch Baron 1613, Earl 1619; Baron of the United Kingdom 1827.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Præsto et persto: I excel and persevere.
Town Residence.—43, Berkeley Square.
Seats.—Tyninghame House, Preston-Kirk, Co. Haddington; and Lennel House, Coldstream, Co. Berwick.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Hon. George BAILLIE, Brother of the 7th Earl.]

1 *George Baillie, Esq., b.* 8 Oct. 1763, *d.* 11 Dec. 1841; having *m.* 13 July 1801, Mary, youngest daughter of the late Sir James Pringle, Bart., and has issue:

1* GEORGE BAILLIE, ESQ., of Mellerstein and Jerviswood, *b.* 14 April 1802, *m.* 16 Sept. 1824, Georgina, daughter of the Venerable Archdeacon Robert Markham, and has issue,

1 Mary, *b.* 24 July 1825.
2 George, *b.* 26 July 1827.
3 Robert, *b.* 8 Oct. 1828.
4 Frances, *b.* 30 Sept. 1829.
5 Clifton, *b.* 5 March 1831.
6 Henry, *b.* 20 Aug. 1832.
7 Arthur-Charles, *b.* 1838.
8 Georgina-Sophia, *b.* 1839.

2 Eliza, *b.* 29 June 1803, Marchioness of Breadalbane.

3 Charles, *b.* 3 Nov. 1804, *m.* 27 Dec. 1831, the Hon. Anne Scott, 3rd daughter of Lord Polwarth, and has issue:

1 Caroline-Rachel, *b.* 1833.
2 George-Patrick, *b.* 11 July 1834.
3 Alice, *b.* 1838.

4 Major Robert, *b.* 25 June 1807.

5 Rev. John, Rector of Lissington, Co. Lincoln, *b.* 3 Jan. 1810, *m.* April 1837, Cecilia-Mary, eldest daughter of the Rev. Charles Hawkins, Canon Residentiary of York, and has issue:

1 Hugh-John, *b.* 28 April 1838.
2 Augusta-Margaret, *b.* 19 May 1840.
3 Thomas - George, *b.* 30 Jan. 1842.
6 Capt. Thomas, R.N., *b.* 30 May 1811.
7 Mary, *b.* 4 Aug. 1814, Lady Haddo.—*See* ABERDEEN.
8 Georgina, *b.* 20 July 1816, Lady Polwarth.
9 Catherine - Charlotte, *b.* 10 May 1819, Countess of Ashburnham.
10 Grissell, *b.* 4 April 1822.

2 *Rev. Charles BAILLIE-HAMILTON*, late Archdeacon of Cleveland, *b.* 27 Nov. 1764, *d.* 10 June 1820, leaving issue by his *m.*, 16 April 1797, with Lady Charlotte Home, 3rd daughter of Alexander, 6th Earl of Home,

1 Sir George, K. C. H., Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Florence, *b.* 4 Oct. 1798.

2 Charles-John, *b.* 4 Jan. 1800, *m.* 23 Jan. 1821, Lady Caroline Bertie, fourth daughter of Willoughby, 4th Earl of Abingdon, by whom he has issue,

1 Caroline-Sophia-Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Jan. 1822, *m.* 28 Sept. 1844, Count Francis Caissotti de Roubion, eldest son of the Count de Roubion, Chamberlain to the King of Sardinia.
2 Peregrine-Charles, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 23 May 1823.
3 Emily-Eleanor, *b.* 3 May 1824, *m.* 10 March 1847, George, Count des Geneys, of Genoa.
4 Leslie-George, *b.* 7 June 1838.

3 Eleanor - Sophia, *b.* 1801, *m.* July 1833, the Hon. William-Hugh Scott.—*See* POLWARTH.

4 *Charlotte-Augusta*, *b.* 1 Aug. 1802, *d.* 1822; having *m.* 9 Aug. 1821, Evan Baillie, Esq., of Dochfour, who is *re-m.* —*See* MANCHESTER.

5 William-Alexander, Capt. R.N., 2nd Secretary to the Admiralty, *b.* 6 June 1803, *m.* 16 May 1836, Lady Harriet Hamilton, sister to the Marquis of Abercorn, *b.* 12 April 1812, and has issue,

1 Harriet-Eleanor, *b.* 16 Feb. 1840.

2 Laura-Frances, *b.* 18 Aug. 1841.

3 William-Alexander, *b.* 6 Sept. 1844.

6 Ker, Lieutenant-Governor of the Windward Islands, *b.* July 1804, *m.* 1834, Emma, daughter of Charles Blair, Esq., and has issue,

1 Augusta, *b.* 1835.

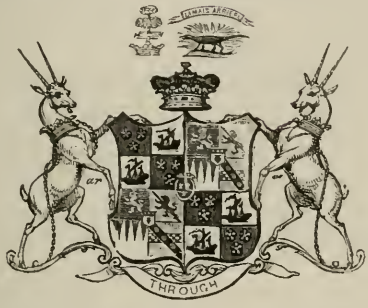
2 Clementina, *b.* 1839.

7 *Thomas*, *b.* 1805, *m.* 18 April 1838, Anna-Maria, 2nd daughter of the late William Reynolds, Esq., of Milford House, Hants, and *d.* at Bombay 30 Oct. 1838. His widow *re-m.* 30 March 1843, Joseph-Scott Phillips, Esq., Bengal Artillery.

8 Gerard, Receiver of the Admiralty Droits, *b.* 17 March 1808, *m.* 26 Sept. 1833, Augusta, 4th daughter of the late Colonel Henry-Anderson Morshead, of Willey Court, Devon, and has issue.

9 Hon. Clementina, late Maid of Honour to the Queen, *b.* 16 May 1812, *m.* 10 July 1845, the Rt. Rev. Edward Denison, D.D., Lord Bishop of Salisbury.

10 Cospatrick, Captain R.N., *b.* 27 Feb. 1817.



HAMILTON, DUKE OF. (HAMILTON-DOUGLAS.)

ALEXANDER HAMILTON-DOUGLAS, Duke of Hamilton, Marquis of Hamilton, Douglas and Clydesdale, Earl of Angus, Arran, and Lanark, Baron Hamilton, Abernethy, Jedburgh Forest, Aven, Polmont, Machanshire, and Innerdale, and Premier Peer, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; Duke of Brandon, and Baron Dutton, Co. Chester, *in that of Great Britain*; Duke of Chatelherault in France; K.G. and P.C., Hereditary Keeper of Holyrood House, Lord Lieutenant of Lanarkshire, and Colonel of the Lanarkshire Militia, a Trustee of the British Museum, President of the Royal Society of Scotland, a Director of the Royal Academy of Scotland, F.R.S. and F.S.A.; *b.* 5 Oct. 1767, succeeded 16 Feb. 1819, *m.* 26 April 1810, Susan-Euphemia, 2nd daughter of the late William Beckford, Esq., by Lady Margaret Gordon,—*see* HUNTLEY; and by her, who was *b.* 14 May 1786, he has issue:

1* William-Alexander-Anthony-Archibald, Marquis of Douglas and Clydesdale, Knight Marischal of Scotland, Colonel of the Royal Lanark Militia, *b.* 19 Feb. 1811, *m* 23 Feb. 1843, her Highness Princess Mary-Amelia-Elizabeth-Caroline, daughter of Charles-Louis-Frederick, late reigning Grand Duke of Baden, *b.* 11 Oct. 1817, and has had issue,

1 *A son*, still born 7 Feb. 1844.

2* William-Alexander-Louis-Stephen, Earl of Angus, *b.* 12 March 1845.

3 Lord Charles-George-Archibald, *b.* 18 May 1847.

2 Lady Susan-Harriet-Catherine, *b.* 9 June 1814, Countess of Lincoln.—*See* NEWCASTLE.

His Grace's father, ARCHIBALD, NINTH DUKE, was *b.* 15 July 1740, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1819; having *m.* 25 May 1765, Lady Harriet Stewart, 5th daughter of Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway, by whom, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1788, he had issue:

1 *Lady Anne*, *b.* 16 March 1766, *d.* 10 Oct. 1846.

2 ALEXANDER, THE PRESENT AND TENTH DUKE.

3 *Lord Archibald*, *b.* 16 March 1770, many years M.P. for the County of Lanark, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1827.

4 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* 6 April 1772, *d.* 10 June 1827, Duchess of Somerset.

5 *Lady Susan*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1774, *d.* 24 May 1846, late Countess of Dunmore.

Creations.—Earl of Angus 1389, Baron Hamilton 1445, Earl of Arran 1503, Marquis of Hamilton 1599, Baron of Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, and Marquis of Douglas 1633, Baron of Aven, Polmont, Machanshire, and Innerdale, Earl of Lanark, Marquis of Clydesdale, and Duke of Hamilton 1643, all in the Peerage of Scotland; Duke of Brandon and Baron of Dutton, Co. Chester, in that of Great Britain, 1711.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Mottoes.—Through—Hamilton. Jamais arriere—Douglas.

Town Residence.—12, Portman Square.

Seats.—Hamilton Palace, Co. Lanark; Kinniel, Co. Linlithgow; Brodrick Castle, Isle of Arran; Ashton Hall, Lancashire; and Easton Park, Suffolk.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Admiral Charles-Powell Hamilton. —See *Genealogical Volume.*]

1 Hamilton-Charles-James Hamilton, Esq., Envoy Extra. and Min. Plen. in Brazil, *b.* 29 July 1779, *m.* 13 April 1826, Maria-Susanna, 2nd daughter of Gen. Sir Frederick-Phillips Robinson, K.C.B., Governor and Vice-Admiral of Tobago.

2 Augustus-Barrington-Price-Anne Powell, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 May 1781, *m.* 2 April 1805, Maria-Catherine, daughter of the late John Hyde, Esq., by Mary, daughter of Lord Francis Seymour, son of the 9th Duke of Somerset, and has had issue,

1 Charles-Henry, Com. R.N., *b.* 7 Oct. 1808.

2 Francis-Seymour, Capt. Royal Art., *b.* 19 Jan. 1811, *m.* 6 Sept. 1834, Emma-Catherine-Frances, 2nd daughter of Thomas-Darby Coventry, Esq., of Greenlands, Bucks., and has issue,

1 Alexandrina-Emma-Ada-Caroline, *b.* 26 January 1837.

2 Rosabel-Georgiana-Maria, *b.* 28 Sept. 1838.

3 Archibald-Barrington-Seymour, *b.* 3 Nov. 1840.

4 Constance-Augusta Idonia-Lorn, *b.* 2 April 1842.

5 Algernon-Percy, *b.* 22 June 1844.

6 Rosalie-Felicia, *b.* 4 May 1846.

3 Douglas, *b.* 5 Jan. 1814, *m.* Feb. 1843, Frances, daughter of the late Hugh-Ryves Graves, Esq., of Fort William, Limerick.

4 Frederick, attached to the Mission at Rio de Janeiro, *b.* 12 May 1815, *m.* 25 Feb. 1843, Marina, eldest daughter of James Norton, Esq.; and has issue,

A daughter, *b.* 23 Oct. 1845.

5 Rev. Adolphus, *b.* 5 July 1816.

6 Alfred, *b.* 21 April 1818.

7 Octavius, an Officer in the Bengal Light Cavalry, *b.* 15 Feb. 1821.

8 Alexandrina-Idonia-Charlotte-Susan, *b.* 21 Aug. 1824.

3 Lucretia-Charlotte-Susanna, *b.* 31 July 1783, *m.* 1827, Mr. Briggs, R.N.

The Earl of Selkirk is descended from Lord Basil Hamilton, 6th son of William and Anne, 3rd Duke and Duchess of Hamilton.

[Grand-daughter of Lord Archibald, 7th son of the 3rd Duke and Duchess.]

Mary, daughter of Charles Hamilton, Esq., Lord Archibald's eldest son, *m.* June 1785, John Dickenson, Esq., of Taxall.

HARBERTON, VISCOUNT. (Pomeroy.)

John-James Pomeroy, Viscount and Baron Harberton of Carbery, Co. Kildare, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 29 Sept. 1790, succeeded 4 July 1833, *m.* 2 March 1822, Caroline, 6th daughter of the late Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart., by whom he has had issue,

1 *John*, *b.* 28 Oct. 1828, *d.* 3 Dec. 1830.

2 *Hon. Arthur-James*, *b.* March 1831, *d* Jan. 1840.

3 Hon. Mary-Ann, *b.* Feb. 1833.

4 Hon. Esther-Caroline, *b.* 20 March 1835.

5*Hon. James-Spencer, *b.* Nov. 1836.

His Lordship's father, John, fourth Viscount, was in Holy Orders, Vicar of St. Anne's Parish, Dublin, *b.* 19 Dec. 1758, succeeded his brother Arthur-James, 3rd Viscount, 27 Sept. 1832, and *d.* 4 July 1833, having *m.* 31 Oct. 1785, Esther, eldest daughter and co-heir of James Spencer, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1840, he had issue:

1 JOHN-JAMES, PRESENT AND FIFTH VISCOUNT.
2 Hon. and Rev. Arthur-William, Rector of Desertmartin, *b.* 17 July 1795, *m.* 20 Dec. 1837, Frances-Letitia Knox, 7th daughter of the late Bishop of Derry,—*see* RANFURLY, and has issue,
1 John, *b.* 26 July 1839. 2 William-Knox, *b.* April 1843.
3 Hon. George-Francis COLLEY, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 Nov. 1797, *m.* 22 July 1825, Frances, 3rd daughter of the Very Rev. Thomas Trench, Dean of Kildare, and niece of Lord Ashtown; and has issue by her:
1 Henry-Fitz-George, *b.* 1 July 1827. 2 John-Thomas, *b.* 31 July 1828.
3 Maria-Esther, *b.* 29 July 1833. 4 George-Pomeroy, *b.* 1 Nov. 1835.
5 A daughter, *b.* 17 May 1841.
4 *Spencer-Stewart*, *b.* 9 March 1803, *d.* 23 June 1812.
5 *Hon. Henry*, *b.* 20 Sept. 1805, *d.* 18 May 1833, having *m.* 7 Feb. 1829, Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of the Rev. Robert Truell, D.D., of Clomnacnoise, Co. Wicklow, by whom he left issue,
1 Editha-Augusta-Mary, *b.* 13 Dec. 1829. 2 *A daughter*, *b.* and *d.* 20 May 1831. 3 Robert-Henry, *b.* 18 May 1832.
6 Hon. Elizabeth-Esther, *b.* 7 July 1808, *m.* 26 April 1842, the Rev. Cecil Russell, of Kinnegad, Ireland.
7 Hon. William-Knox, *b.* 18 June 1813.

ARTHUR, FIRST VISCOUNT, grandfather of the present Peer, *b.* 14 Jan. 1723, *d.* 9 April 1798, having *m.* 20 Oct. 1747, Mary, 2nd daughter and co-heir of Henry Colley, Esq., of Castle Carbery, by whom, who *d.* 7 April 1794, he had issue,
1 *HENRY, SECOND VISCOUNT*, *b.* 8 Dec. 1749, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1829, having had by his *m.*, 20 Jan. 1788, with *Mary*, daughter of Nicholas Grady, Esq., of Grange, Co. Limerick, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1823, an only son,
Hon. Henry, who was *b.* 28 Nov. 1789, and *d.* before his father, 10 March 1804.
2 *ARTHUR-JAMES, THIRD VISCOUNT*, *b.* 3 March 1753, *m.* Oct. 1800, ELIZABETH, only daughter of Thomas Kinsley, Esq., who survives him, and is the present VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER. His Lordship *d.* without issue, 27 Sept. 1832.
3 *Elizabeth*, *dec.*
4 *Henrietta-Judith*, *b.* 18 June 1754, *d.* 22 April 1778, 1st wife of the late *Viscount Lifford.*
5 *Mary*, *b.* 19 March 1757, *d.* 29 Sept. 1778, wife of the late *Sir John-Craven Carden*, *Bart.*
6 *JOHN, FOURTH AND LATE VISCOUNT.*
7 Hon. George, *b.* 1 March 1764.

Creations.—Baron 1783, Viscount 1791.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtutis fortuna comes: Fortune is the companion of valour.
Seat.—Spencer-Farm, Rathangan, Co. Kildare.

HARBOROUGH, EARL OF. (SHERARD.)

ROBERT SHERARD, Earl and Baron of Harborough, Co. Leicester, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; Baron Sherard of Leitrim, *in that of Ireland*; *b.* 26 Aug. 1797, succeeded 10 Dec. 1807, *m.* 27 Nov. 1843, Mary-Eliza, daughter of Edward Dalby Temple, Esq.

His Lordship's father, PHILIP, FIFTH EARL, *b.* 10 Oct. 1767, *d.* 10 Dec. 1807; having *m.* 4 July 1791, Eleanor, youngest daughter of the late Hon. Col. John Monckton,—*see* GALWAY, and by her, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1809, had issue:
1 Lady Lucy-Eleanor, *b.* 21 May 1729, *m.* 19 May 1817, the Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Henry-Cecil Lowther.—*See* LONSDALE.

2 Lady Anna-Maria, *b.* 3 Oct. 1794, *m.* 7 March 1816, William Cuffe, Esq., of St. Albans, Co. Kilkenny.
3 Lady Sophia, *b.* 16 Nov. 1795, *m.* 9 April 1812, *Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart.*, who *d.* 23 Aug. 1829, and she *m.* 2ndly, 23 April 1840, the Hon. William-Charles Evans-Freke.—*See* CARBERY.
4 ROBERT, PRESENT AND SIXTH EARL.
5 Lady Jane, *b.* 21 June 1799.
6 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 31 March 1801.
7 Lady Susan, *b.* 1 July 1802, *m.* 11 July 1821, Major-Gen. John Reeve.

Creations.—Baron 1714, and Earl 1719, of Great Britain; Baron of Ireland 1627.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Hostis honori invidia: Envy is an enemy to honour.
Seats.—Stapleford, Melton-Mowbray, Leicestershire; and Glaiston, Co. Rutland.

Collateral Branches.

[The Earl's Aunts, daughters of Robert, 4th Earl.]

1 Lady Lucy, *b.* 13 Oct. 1769, *m.* 1st, 3 June 1791, *Sir Thomas Cave, Bart.*, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1792; and 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1798, the *Hon. Philip Pusey*, who *d.* 14 April 1828.—*See* RADNOR.
2 *Lady Sophia-Dorothy, b.* 17 April 1775, *d.* 5 Nov. 1781.

[Only surviving daughter of Bennet, 3rd Earl, elder Brother of the 4th Earl.]

Lady Frances, *b.* 12 April 1759, *m.* 18 April 1776, *Major-General George Morgan*, who is deceased.

*PHILIP-CASTELL SHERARD, ESQ., of Glatton Hunts, the lineal descendant of the Hon. George Sherard, 3rd son of the 1st Lord Sherard, is Heir Presumptive to the Irish Barony of Sherard.

HARDINGE, VISCOUNT. (HARDINGE.)

HENRY HARDINGE, Viscount Hardinge of Lahore and of King's Newton, Co. Derby, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* G.C.B., P.C., Governor-General of India, a Lieutenant-General in the army, and Colonel of the 57th Foot, a Commissioner of the Royal Military College and Royal Military Asylum; *b.* 30 March 1785, *m.* 10 Dec. 1821, Lady Emily-Jane Stewart, 7th daughter of Robert, 1st Marquis of Londonderry, and widow of John James, Esq., by whom he has issue,

1* Hon. Charles-Stewart, *b.* 11 Sept. 1822.
2 Hon. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 8 May 1824, *m.* 13 Sept. 1845, Lieut.-Colonel Arthur-Augustus-Thurlow Cunynghame, Grenadier Guards.
3 Hon. Arthur-Edward, Lieut. 80th foot, Aide-de-Camp to the Governor-General of India, *b.* 2 March 1828.
4 Hon. Emily-Caroline.

His Lordship is the 3rd son of the Rev. Henry Hardinge, Rector of Stanhope, Co. Durham, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1754; and brother of the Rev. Sir Charles Hardinge, Bart. After a course of distinguished military services, Sir Henry Hardinge was appointed Governor-General of India immediately before the breaking out of the war of the Punjaub, which by his wise arrangements, in conjunction with the gallant Commander-in-Chief, Sir Hugh, now Lord Gough, was conducted, through a severe struggle, to a termination equally glorious for the feats of arms by which it was conquered and the moderation by which it was secured; and in consequence, was raised to the dignity of the Peerage, on the ratification of the Treaty of Lahore.

Creation.—1846.

HARDWICKE, EARL OF. (YORKE.)

CHARLES-PHILIP YORKE, Earl of Hardwicke, Viscount Royston, and Baron Hardwicke, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* Lord Lieutenant of Cambridgeshire; *b.* 2 April 1799, succeeded 18 Nov. 1834, *m.* 14 Oct. 1833, the Hon. Susan Liddell, 6th daughter of Lord Ravensworth, *b.* 11 Jan. 1810, and has issue:

1 Lady Elizabeth-Philippa, *b.* 15 Nov. 1834.
2*Charles-Philip, Viscount Royston, *b.* 23 April 1836.
3 Lady Mary-Catherine, *b.* 19 May 1837.
4 Lady Agneta-Harriett, *b.* 13 Dec. 1838.
5 Hon. John-Manners, *b.* 30 Oct. 1840.
6 Hon. Victor-Alexander, *b.* 24 March 1842.
7 Hon. Eliot-Constantine, *b.* 13 July 1843.

His Lordship's father, Vice-Admiral Sir Joseph-Sydney Yorke, K.C.B., was *b.* 6 June 1768, and *d.* by the upsetting of a boat, 5 May 1831, having been twice married; 1st, 29 March 1798, to Elizabeth-Weake, daughter of James Rattray, Esq., of Atherstone, who *d.* 29 Jan. 1812; and 2ndly, 22 May 1813, to Lady Urania-Anne Paulet, daughter of George, 12th Marquis of Winchester, Marchioness Dowager of Clanricarde, and widow, 2ndly, of Colonel Peter Kington; by this lady, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1843, Sir Joseph had no issue: his issue by the 1st marriage are as follow, the survivors having been raised to the dignity of sons and daughter of an Earl 10 Feb. 1836:

1 CHARLES-PHILIP, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.
2 *Sydney-John*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1801, *d.* 20 Feb. 1802.
3 Hon. and Rev. Henry-Reginald, M.A., Rector of Wimpole, Cambridgeshire, and Aspeden, Herts., *b.* 30 Oct. 1803, *m.* 19 Nov. 1833, Flora-Elizabeth, youngest daughter of the late Sir Alexander Campbell, Bart., and has issue,
   1 Philip-Sidney, *b.* 31 Dec. 1834. 2 Flora-Elizabeth, *b.* 8 Sept. 1836. 3 Susan-Amelia, *b.* 17 Jan. 1839. 4 Henry-Eliot, *b.* 4 July 1841. 5 A son, *b.* 29 Aug. 1845.
4 Hon. Eliot-Thomas, M.P., *b.* 29 April 1805, *m.* 31 Jan. 1833, Emily-Anne-Melicent, only daughter of the late Emilius-Henry-Delmé Radcliffe, Esq., of Belmont, Herts. They have no issue.
5 *Horatio-Nelson*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1806, *d.* 21 March 1814.
6 Hon. and Rev. Grantham-Munton, Rector of St. Philip's, Birmingham, Prebendary of Lichfield, and Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Worcester, *b.* 14 Feb. 1809, *m.* 10 March 1830, Marian-Emily, eldest daughter of the late Sir Henry-Cunningham Montgomery, Bart., and has issue,
   1 Joseph-Augustus, *b.* 23 Sept. 1831. 2 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 3, *d.* 4, Nov. 1832. 3 *Emily-Elizabeth*, *b.* 23 Oct. 1833, *d.* 20 Sept. 1836. 4 Edith-Gertrude, *b.* 7 Dec. 1834. 5 Alice-Susan, *b.* 14 May 1836. 6 Bertha-Amelia, *b.* 30 June 1837. 7 Marian-Geraldine, *b.* 5 Feb. 1839. 8 Constance-Ellen.
7 Lady Agneta-Elizabeth, *b.* 9 Dec. 1811, *m.* 24 Feb. 1836, Robert-Cooper-Lee Bevan, Esq.

Creations.—Baron 1733, Earl and Viscount 1754.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Nec cupias nec metuas: Neither desire nor fear.
Seat.—Wimpole Hall, near Arrington, Co. Cambridge.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunt of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Charles Yorke, 2nd son of the 1st Earl.]

1 *Philip, third Earl*, *b.* 31 May 1757, succeeded 16 May 1796, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1834, having *m.* 24 July 1782, Lady Elizabeth Lindsay, now Countess Dowager, eldest daughter of James, 5th Earl of Balcarres, *b.* 11 Oct. 1763, and by her, who survives him, had issue,

1 Lady Anne, *b.* 12 April 1783, Countess of Mexborough.

2 *Philip, Viscount Royston*, *b.* 7 May 1784, *d.* 7 April 1808.

3 Lady Catherine-Freman, *b.* 14 April 1786, Dowager Countess of Caledon.

4 *Charles*, *b.* 23 April 1787, *d.* an infant.

5 Lady Elizabeth-Margaret, *b.* 4 Jan. 1789, Lady Stuart de Rothesay.—*See* Bute.

6 *A son*, still-born Oct. 1793.

7 Lady Caroline-Harriet, *b.* 15 Oct. 1794, Countess Somers.

8 *Charles-James Viscount Royston*, *b.* 21 July 1797, *d.* 30 April 1810.

9 *Hon. Joseph-John*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1800, *d.* 23 March 1801.

2 *Right Hon. Charles-Philip*, *b.* 12 March 1764, *m.* 1 July 1790, Harriet, daughter of Charles Manningham, Esq., of Thorpe, Surrey, and *d.* 13 March 1834, without issue,

3 *Caroline*, *b.* 26 Aug. 1765, *d.* 26 July 1818, late Countess of St.-Germans.

[Issue of Joseph Yorke, Esq., 2nd son of James, Lord Bishop of Ely, 5th son of the 1st Earl.]

1 Joseph Yorke, Esq., of Forthampton Court, Gloucestershire, *b.* 11 Jan. 1807, *m.* 31 Dec. 1834, Frances-Antonia, daughter of the late Right Hon. Reginald-Pole Carew, by the Hon. Caroline-Anne Lyttelton,—*see* Lyttelton, *b.* 22 April 1810, and has issue,

John-Reginald, *b.* 25 Dec. 1836.

2 Catherine-Harriet, *b.* 31 March 1811, *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, Henry Clifford, Esq. of Perrystone, Co. Hereford.

3 James-Charles, Captain 5th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 6 Feb. 1816, *m.* 31 Oct. 1839, Georgiana-Augusta, youngest daughter of the Rev. Charles Hawkins, Canon Residentiary of York, and has issue,

1 Catherine-Anna-Cockburn, *b.* 12 March 1842. 2 and 3 Twin sons, *b.* Oct. 1847.

[Issue of the Rev. Philip Yorke, 4th son of the Bishop of Ely.]

1 Lieut.-Col. Philip-James, Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 13 Oct. 1799, *m.* 27 April 1843, Emily, youngest daughter of the late Morgan Clifford, Esq., of Perrystone, Co. Hereford.

2 Rev. Charles-Isaac, *b.* 7 Oct. 1801, *m.* 17 Dec. 1840, Ellen, youngest daughter of the late John Leigh, Esq., of Sandhills.

3 Capt. Reginald, R. N., *b.* 24 Nov. 1803.

4 Henrietta-Amabel, *b.* 3 Feb. 1805.

5 Caroline, *b.* 9 Aug. 1806.

6 Anna-Maria, *b.* 9 Jan. 1808, *m.* 27 Nov. 1838, Sir Edward Head, Bart.

7 Jemima-Catherine, *b.* 9 May 1809.

8 Juliana-Caroline, *b.* 16 Dec. 1810.

9 Charlotte-Anne, *b.* 7 Jan. 1813.

HAREWOOD, EARL OF. (Lascelles.)

Henry Lascelles, Earl of Harewood, Viscount Lascelles, and Baron Harewood of Harewood, Co. York, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; Lord Lieutenant of the West Riding of Yorkshire, Major of the Yorkshire Hussar Yeomanry, *b.* 11 June 1797, succeeded 24 Nov. 1841, *m.* 5 July 1823, Lady Louisa Thynne, 2nd daughter of Thomas, 2nd Marquis of Bath. They have issue,

1*Henry-Thynne, Viscount Lascelles, *b.* 18 June 1824, *m.* 17 July 1845, Lady Elizabeth-Joan De-Burgh, eldest daughter of the Marquis of Clanricarde, *b.* 22 Feb. 1826; and has issue,

*A son, *b.* 21 Aug. 1846.

2 Hon. Egremont-William, Captain Gren. Guards, and Aide-de-Camp to the Earl of Elgin in North America, *b.* 28 July 1825.

3 Hon. George-Edwin, M.P., *b.* 19 Oct. 1826.

4 *Hon. Algernon-Francis*, *b.* 21 Jan. 1828, *d.* 28 March 1845.

5 *Hon. Alfred-Daniel*, *b.* 26 Feb. 1829, *d.* 20 March 1845.

6 Lady Louisa-Isabella, *b.* 20 July 1830.

7 Hon. James-Walter, *b.* Nov. 1831.

8 Lady Susan-Charlotte, *b.* 10 April 1834.

9 Hon. Horace-Douglas, *b.* 20 Sept. 1835.

10 Lady Blanche-Emma, *b.* 18 Aug. 1837.
11 Lady Florence-Harriet, *b.* 8 Oct. 1838.
12 Lady Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 11 May 1842.
13 Lady . . . ., *b.* 26 Nov. 1846.

His Lordship's father, HENRY, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 25 Dec. 1767, succeeded 3 April 1820, *d.* 24 Nov. 1841; having *m.* 3 Sept. 1794, Henrietta, eldest daughter of the late Sir John Saunders Sebright, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1840, had issue:

1 *Edward, Viscount Lascelles*, *b.* 18 July 1796, *d.* 7 Dec. 1839; having *m.* 1821, *Louisa*, daughter of Mr. Rowley, who is deceased.
2 HENRY, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
3 Right Hon. William-Saunders-Sebright, M.P., Comptroller of Her Majesty's Household, *b.* 29 Oct. 1798, *m.* 14 May 1823, Lady Caroline-Georgiana Howard, eldest daughter of the Earl of Carlisle; by whom he has issue,
   1 *William-Spencer*, *b.* 14 May 1824, *d.* an infant. 2 Georgiana-Caroline, *b.* Feb. 1826. 3 *George-Dacre*, *b.* 6 June 1828, *d.* 18 April 1829. 4 Henrietta, *b.* Feb. 1830. 5 Claude, *b.* Oct. 1831. 6 Edwin, *b.* 27 Sept. 1833. 7 Mary, *b.* 4 Nov. 1835. 8 Emma, *b.* 17 Nov. 1838. 9 Frank, *b.* March 1841. 10 Henry, *b.* 4 Dec. 1842. 11 A daughter *b.* 19 June 1844. 12 *A son*, *b.* 22 Feb., *d.* 3 April, 1846.
4 Hon. Edwin, *b.* 25 Dec. 1799.
5 *Hon. Francis*, *b.* 12 April 1801, *d.* 2 Feb. 1814.
6 Lady Harriet, *b.* 19 June 1802, Countess of Sheffield.
7 *Hon. Frederick*, *b.* 27 June 1803, *d.* 13 Oct. 1823.
8 Lady Frances-Anne, *b.* 2 June 1804, widow of *John-Thomas Hope, Esq.* —*See* HOPETOUN.
9 Hon. Arthur, *b.* 25 Jan. 1807, *m.* 18 Nov. 1834, Caroline-Frances, 4th daughter of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart., *b.* 25 Dec. 1813, and has issue,
   1 Clare-Henrietta, *b.* 12 June 1836. 2 Walter-Richard, *b.* 30 Oct. 1837. 3 Gertrude, *b.* 26 Aug. 1839. 4 Selina, *b.* 17 May 1841. 5 A daughter, *b.* 8 Jan. 1843. 6 A daughter, *b.* 19 April 1845. 7 A daughter, *b.* 8 Dec. 1846.
10 Lady Emma, *b.* 16 March 1809, Lady Portman.
11 Lady Louisa, *b.* 10 Sept. 1812, *m.* 4 July 1835, the Hon. George-Henry Cavendish, M.P.—*See* BURLINGTON.

Creations.—Baron 1796, Earl and Viscount 1812.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—In solo Deo salus: Salvation in God alone.
Town Residence.—Harewood Place, Hanover Square.
Seat.—Harewood House, near Wetherby, Yorkshire.

HARRINGTON, EARL OF. (STANHOPE.)

CHARLES STANHOPE, Earl of Harrington, Co. Northampton, Viscount Petersham, Co. Surrey, and Baron Harrington, Co. Northampton, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* a Colonel in the Army; *b.* 8 April 1780, succeeded 5 Sept. 1829, *m.* 7 April 1831, Maria, daughter of the late Samuel Foote, Esq., by whom he has issue:

1 *Charles, Viscount Petersham*, *b.* 18 Dec. 1831, *d.* 8 April 1836.
2 Lady Jane-St.-Maur-Blanche, *b.* 14 May 1833.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES, THE THIRD EARL, was *b.* 17 March 1753, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1829; having *m.* 22 May 1779, Jane-Seymour, daughter and co-heir of Sir John Fleming, Bart., *d.* 3 Feb. 1824, by whom he had issue,

1 CHARLES, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.

2 *Hon. Major-Gen. Lincoln-Edwin-Robert, C.B., b.* 26 Nov. 1781, *d.* 29 Feb 1840.

3 Lady Anna-Maria, *b.* 3 Sept. 1783, Duchess of Bedford.

4* Hon. Colonel Leicester-Fitzgerald-Charles, C.B., Commander of the Greek Order of the Saviour, *b.* 2 Sept. 1784, *m.* 23 April 1831, Elizabeth-William, only child and heir of the late William Green, Esq., of Jamaica, by whom he has issue,

1 Anna, *b.* 16 July 1832. 2 *Algernon-Russell, b.* 27 Feb. 1838, *d.* 11 Sept. 1847. 3 Geraldine-Evelyn, *b.* 26 Jan. 1841. 4 Seymour-Sydney-Hyde, *b.* 27 Sept. 1845.

5 *Hon. William-Sefton-George, b.* 29 Dec. 1785, *d.* Feb. 1786.

6 Hon. and Rev. Fitzroy-Henry-Richard, *b.* 24 April 1787, *m.* 8 Nov. 1808, Caroline Wyndham, [daughter of the Hon. Charles Wyndham,] and has issue by her:

1 Charles-Wyndham, *b.* 16 Aug. 1809, *m.* 16 Feb. 1839, Elizabeth-Still, eldest daughter of R. L. Pearsall, Esq. 2 *Fitzroy, b.* 4 Sept., *d.* 10 Oct., 1810. 3 *Fitzroy, b.* 5 Sept. 1812, *d.* June 1823. 4 Percy, *b.* 27 Aug. 1828.

7 Hon. Major Sir Francis-Charles, K.C.H., *b.* 29 Sept. 1788, *m.* Hannah, only daughter and heir of —— Wilson, Esq., by whom he has issue,

1 Frances, *m.* 16 March 1841, *Col. James Hughes,* brother of Lord Dinorben, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1845. 2 Augusta. 3 Charles.

8 Hon. Henry-William, *b.* 2 Aug. 1790, is *m.* without issue.

9 Lady Carolina-Anne, *b.* 20 Nov. 1791, *m.* 21 June 1841, Edward-Ayshford Sanford, Esq., of Nynehead, Somerset.

10 Lady Charlotte-Augusta, *b.* 15 Feb. 1793, Duchess of Leinster.

11 *Hon. Augustus, b.* 25 March 1794, *d.* 8 Dec. 1830.

Creations.—Baron 1729, Viscount and Earl 1742.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—A Deo et Rege: From God and the King.
Town Residence.—Harrington House, Whitehall Gardens.
Seats.—Elvaston Castle, Derbyshire, and Gawsworth, Cheshire.

Collateral Branches.

[The Earl's Cousins, issue of the Hon. Henry-Fitzroy Stanhope, 2nd son of the 2nd Earl.]

1 *Robert-Henry Stanhope, Esq.,* Com. R.N., *b.* 21 April 1802, *d.* without issue 2 March 1839, having *m.* 29 March 1830, Elizabeth-Rosamond, eldest daughter of James Ward, Esq., of Willey, Surrey, who *re-m.* 8 June 1841, Charles-Thomas Stanley, Esq. — *See* DERBY.

2 Harriet, Lady Southampton.

HARRIS, BARON. (HARRIS.)

GEORGE-FRANCIS-ROBERT HARRIS, Baron Harris of Seringapatam and Mysore in the East Indies, and of Belmont, Co. Kent, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Governor and Commander-in-Chief in Trinidad, *b.* 14 Aug. 1810, succeeded 30 May 1845.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM-GEORGE, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 17 Jan. 1782, succeeded 19 May 1829, *d.* 30 May 1845; having *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1809, Eliza-Serena-Anne, daughter of William Dick, Esq., of Tullimet, Co. Perth, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1817; and 2ndly, 28 May 1824, ISABELLA, now DOWAGER LADY HARRIS, only child of Robert-Handcock Temple, Esq., of Waterstown, Westmeath. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 GEORGE-FRANCIS-ROBERT, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.

2 *Charlotte-Reid, b.* 25 April 1812, *d.* Dec. 1818.

3 *Hon. and Rev. William-Lushington-Thomas, b.* 18 Jan. 1814, *d.* 24 Nov. 1840.
4 *A son*, still-born Sept. 1816.

by 2nd marriage:

5*Hon. Robert-Temple, *b.* 6 May 1830.
6 *Hon. Charles-Edward, b.* Oct. 1832, *d.* 18 March 1836.
7 Hon. Arthur-Ernest, *b.* 31 Jan. 1835.
8 Hon. Louisa-Matilda, *b.* 10 Feb. 1836.
9 *A son*, still-born 27 April 1839.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE, FIRST LORD, who acquired his title in consideration of his military services in India, and particularly at the taking of Seringapatam, was *b.* 18 March 1746, and *d.* 19 May 1829; having *m.* 9 Dec. 1779, Anne-Carteret, youngest daughter and co-heir of Charles Dixon, Esq., by whom, who *d.* Aug. 1833, his Lordship had, WILLIAM-GEORGE, SECOND LORD, and other issue, as stated below.

Creation.—1815.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—My Prince and my Country.
Seat.—Belmont, Feversham, Kent.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and aunts of the present Peer, issue of George, 1st Lord.]

1 Hon. Anne-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Sept. 1780, *m.* 9 Dec. 1797, the Right Hon. Stephen-Rumbold Lushington.

2 *Hon. Michael-Thomas, b.* 13 Sept. 1783, *d.* 17 May 1824; having *m.* 23 March 1807, Emma-Mary, 4th daughter of William Money, Esq., by whom he had issue,

1 Thomas, *b.* 1811, *m.* 19 Feb. 1838, Emily, daughter of Robert Burnside, Esq. 2 George. 3 Emma-Money, *m.* 14 June 1831, Archibald Douglas, Esq., Capt. Madras service. 4 Martha-Frances, *m.* 31 Dec. 1831, Major-General Archibald-Spiers Logan, of the Madras Army. 5 Ellen, *m.* 3 Nov. 1840, Henri, 2nd son of the Chevalier de Ste Marie. 6 Maria, *m.* 25 Sept. 1841, Henry-Fearon Baber, Esq. 7 Eugenia-Emma, *m.* 12 April 1838, Captain George Logan, Madras Army.

3 *Hon. Sarah, b.* 13 Sept. 1785, *d.* 28 March 1844; having *m.* the Rev. John Hodgson, Vicar of St. Peter's in the Isle of Thanet.

4 Hon. Phœbe-Frances, *b.* 4 May 1787.

5 *Charles, b.* 14 Dec. 1793, killed at New Orleans, 8 Jan. 1815.

6 *Hon. Sybella-Mary, b.* 1795, *d.* 6 Oct. 1844.

7 *Hon. Matilda, b.* 13 July 1797, *d.* 18 Jan. 1847.

8 Hon. Mary-Jane, *b.* 12 Aug. 1798, *m.* 3 Sept. 1822, Francis Bradley-Dyne, Esq., of Gore Court, Kent.

9 *Hon. and Rev. Musgrave-Alured-Henry, b.* Sept. 1801, *m.* 16 June 1835, Georgina, daughter of the late William Fosberry, Esq., and *d.* 16 Aug. 1836.

HARROWBY, EARL OF. (RYDER.)

DUDLEY RYDER, Earl of Harrowby, Co. Lincoln, Viscount Sandon of Sandon, Co. Stafford, and Baron Harrowby of Harrowby, Co. Lincoln, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* a Privy Counsellor, a Commissioner for building Churches, a Trustee of the British Museum, a Governor of the Charter-House, D.C.L., F.S.A.; *b.* 22 Dec. 1762, succeeded as Baron 20 June 1803, *m.* 30 July 1795, *Lady Susan Leveson-Gower*, 6th daughter of Granville, 1st Marquis of Stafford, by whom, who was *b.* 1772, and *d.* 26 May 1838, the Earl has had issue,

1 *Lady Susan, b.* 20 June 1796, *d.* 30 July 1827; having *m.* 4 July 1817, Hugh, Viscount Ebrington, now Earl Fortescue.

2*Dudley, Viscount Sandon, M.A., a Commissioner for Building Churches, *b.* 19 May 1798, *m.* 15 Sept. 1823, Lady Frances Stuart, 4th daughter of John, 1st Marquis of Bute, and has issue,

1 Hon. Frances, *b.* 25 Aug. 1824. 2 *Hon. Dudley*, *b.* 5 Jan. 1828, *d.* 5 Feb. 1829. 3*Hon. Dudley-Francis-Stuart, *b.* 16 Jan. 1831. 4 Hon. Henry-Dudley, *b.* 3 May 1836. 5 *Hon. Susan-Georgina*, *b.* July 1837, *d.* 21 April 1839. 6 Albert-Dudley, *b.* 23 Aug. 1843.

3 Hon. Granville-Dudley, Lieut. R.N., M.A., *b.* Nov. 1799, *m.* 30 May 1825, Lady Georgiana-Augusta Somerset, 3rd daughter of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, by whom he has issue,

1 *Georgiana-Susan*, *b.* 10, *d.* 27, June 1826. 2 Susan-Georgiana, *b.* 7 July 1827. 3 *Granville-Richard-Henry*, *b.* 19 Dec. 1828, *d.* 25 May 1829. 4 Dudley-Henry, *b.* 7 Feb. 1830. 5 Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 8 Oct. 1831. 6 Granville-Richard, *b.* 22 Sept. 1833. 7 Henry-Stewart, *b.* 10 Feb. 1835. 8 Francis-Edward, *b.* 24 Oct. 1836. 9 Georgiana-Henrietta-Frederica, and 10 Augusta-Louisa, Twins, *b.* 24 Aug. 1838. 11 Isabella-Sophia-Ann, *b.* 19 June 1841. 12 *A daughter*, *b.* 3 Sept., *d.* 1 Nov., 1843. 13 Blanche-Elizabeth, *b.* 13 Sept. 1844.

4 Lady Mary, *b.* April 1801, *m.* 15 July 1828, Captain Edward Saurin, R.N., son of the Right Hon. William Saurin, by Lady Mary O'Bryen.—*See* THOMOND.

5 Lady Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 April 1804, Lady Wharncliffe.

6 Hon. Frederick-Dudley, M.A., *b.* 11 July 1806, *m.* 14 Aug. 1839, Marian-Charlotte-Emily, only child of Thomas Cockayne, Esq., of Ickleford House, Herts, and has issue,

1 Marian-Frances-Georgiana, and 2 *A daughter*, still-born, Twins, *b.* 15 June 1840. 3 Frederick-Cockayne-Dudley, *b.* 25 Oct. 1841. 4 Hugh-Cuthbert-Dudley, *b.* 10 Jan. 1843. 5 John-Edward-Dudley, *b.* 17 Nov. 1844. 6 A son, *b.* 14 Feb. 1847.

7 *Hon. Edward-Henry-Dudley*, *b.* 27 Oct. 1809, *d.* April 1811.

8 Lady Harriet-Charlotte-Sophia, *b.* 28 Jan. 1811, *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, Lord Charles Hervey.—*See* BRISTOL.

9 Lady Louisa, *b.* 3 May 1813, *m.* 19 Feb. 1833, the Hon. George Fortescue.—*See* FORTESCUE.

His Lordship's father, NATHANIEL, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 3 July 1735, and *d.* 20 June 1803; having *m.* 22 Jan. 1762, Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of the Right Rev. Richard Terrick, Lord Bishop of London, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1804, leaving issue by his Lordship,

1 DUDLEY, FIRST AND PRESENT EARL.

2 *Henry*, *b.* 22, *d.* 25, Nov. 1763.

3 *Right-Hon. Richard*, *b.* 5 July 1766, *d.* 18 Sept. 1832, having *m.* 1 Aug. 1799, *Frederica*, daughter of Sir John Skynner, by whom, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1821, he had issue:

1 *Frederica-Anna*, *b.* 1800, *d.* 12 Dec. 1808. 2 *Martha*, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1809. 3 *Frances*, *b.* 18 Feb. 1803, *d.* March 1810. 4 *A son*, *b.* 12 Sept. 1804, *d.* 21 Jan. 1805. 5 *Susan*, *b.* Dec. 1806, *d.* 1828. 6 *A son*, *b.* 28 May 1808, *d.* 6 Feb. 1809.

4 *Hon. Elizabeth*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1767, *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1830.

5 *Nathaniel*, *b.* 12 Aug. 1770, *d.* an infant.

6 *Nathaniel*, *b.* 7 June 1775, *d.* 13 March 1776.

7 *Hon. and Right-Rev. Henry, D.D., Lord Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry*, *b.* 21 July 1777, *d.* 31 March 1836, having *m.* 15 Dec. 1802, Sophia, daughter of the late Thomas-March Phillipps, Esq., of Garendon Park, Co. Leicester., by whom he had issue,

1 Rev. Henry-Dudley, Canon Residentiary of Lichfield, *b.* 13 Oct. 1803, *m.* 1st, 8 May 1828, *Cornelia-Sarah*, youngest daughter of George Cornish, Esq., of Salcombe, Devon, who was *b.* 1806, and *d.* 16 April 1840; 2ndly, 27 March 1841, Eliza-Julia, daughter of Lieut.-Colonel Tucker. He has issue,

by the 1st marriage:

1 Susan-Sophia, *b.* 1829. 2 Charles-Frederick, *b.* March 1832. 3 Louisa-Cornelia, *b.* 26 Oct. 1833. 4 Henry-Dudley, *b.* 1834.

by 2nd marriage:

5 *Julius-Dudley*, *b.* 9 April, *d.* 10 Sept. 1842. 6 *Julius-Dudley*, *b.* and *d.* 15 March 1843. 7 Henry-Lefevre, *b.* June 1844. 8 Edith, *b.* Oct. 1845.

2 Anna-Sophia, *b.* 18 Jan. 1805, *m.* 14 Aug. 1827, the Right Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart.—*See* GREY.

3 *Charles Dudley*, *b.* 12 Nov. 1806, *d.* 28 May 1825.

4 Harriet-Amelia, *b.* 21 June 1808.

5 Rev. George-Dudley, Rector of Easton, Hants, *b.* 11 April 1810, *m.* 5 June 1834, Sophia-Lucy, youngest daughter of the late Rev. John Sargent and has issue,

1 Harry-Dudley, *b.* 12 Jan. 1837. 2 George-Lisle, *b.* 29 Dec. 1838. 3 Caroline-Alice, *b.* 1 Aug. 1840. 4 Charles-Edward, *b.* 30 April 1842. 5 Cyril, *b.* 11 July 1844.

6 Arthur-Dudley, *b.* 21 Dec. 1811.

7 William-Dudley, Assistant Colonial Secretary at Ceylon, *b.* 13 Oct. 1813.

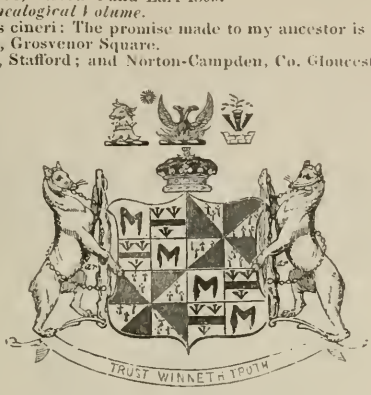
8 Thomas-Dudley, *b.* 17 April 1815.

9 Sophia, *b.* 6 March 1817.

10 Edward-Lisle, *b.* 20 Aug. 1818.
11 Alfred-Phillipps, Com. R.N., *b.* 27 June 1820.
12 Richard-Calthorpe-Whitmore, *b.* 22 July 1822.
13 Spencer-Charles-Dudley, *b.* 29 June 1825.

8 *Hon. Anne*, *b.* 1 Nov. 1779, *d. unm.* 26 June 1801.

Creations.—Baron 1776, Viscount and Earl 1809.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Servata fides cineri: The promise made to my ancestor is now kept.
Town Residence.—39, Grosvenor Square.
Seats.—Sandon Hall, Stafford; and Norton-Campden, Co. Gloucester.



HASTINGS, MARQUIS OF. (Rawdon-Hastings.)

Paulyn-Reginald-Serlo Rawdon-Hastings, Marquis of Hastings, Earl of Rawdon, Viscount Loudoun, and Baron Botreaux, Hungerford, Molines, Hastings, Moels of Cadbury, Newmarch, Peverill, De-Homet, and Rawdon, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; Earl of Loudoun, Baron of Loudoun, Tarrinzean and Mauchline, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Earl of Moira, Co. Down, and Baron Rawdon of Moira, *in the Irish Peerage;* a Baronet of England, and Hereditary Governor of Repton School, *b.* 2 June 1832, succeeded 13 Jan. 1844.

His Lordship's father, George-Augustus-Francis, 2nd Marquis, was *b.* 4 Feb. 1808, succeeded his father in his English honours, 28 Nov. 1826, and to the Scotch titles on the death of his mother, 9 Jan. 1840, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1844; having *m.* 1 Aug. 1831, Barbara Yelverton, in her own right Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, *b.* 20 May 1810, who *m.* 2ndly, 9 April 1845, Capt. Hastings-Reginald Henry, R.N., son of the late John-Joseph Henry, Esq., by Lady Emily-Elizabeth Fitz-Gerald,—*see* Leinster; the Marquis had issue,

1 Paulyn-Reginald-Serlo, present and third Marquis.
2 Lady Edith-Maud, *b.* 10 Dec. 1833.
3 Lady Bertha-Lelgarde, *b.* 30 April 1835.
4 Lady Victoria-Mary-Louisa, *b.* 18 July 1837.
5*Lord Henry-Weysford-Charles-Plantagenet, *b.* 22 July 1842.
6 Lady Frances-Augusta-Constance, *b.* posthumous, 16 March 1844.

His Lordship's grandfather, Francis, first Marquis, the late distinguished Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of India, was *b.* 7 Dec. 1754, succeeded his father as Earl of Moira, &c. in Ireland, 20 June 1793, and his mother as Baron Hungerford, Hastings, &c., 12 April 1808, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1826; having had issue, by his marriage, 12 July 1804, with Flora Mure-Campbell, in her own right Countess of Loudoun, who was *b.* 2 Sept. 1780, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1840;

1 *Lady Flora-Elizabeth*, *b.* 11 Feb. 1806, *d.* 5 July 1839.
2 *Francis-George-Augustus, Lord Mauchline and Rawdon*, *b.* 13, *d.* 14, Feb. 1807.
3 *George-Augustus-Francis, second Marquis.*
4 Lady Sophia-Frederica-Christina, *b.* 1 Feb. 1809, Marchioness of Bute.
5 Lady Selina-Constance, *b.* 15 April 1810, *m.* 25 June 1838, Charles-John Henry, Esq., son of the late John-Joseph Henry, Esq., and Lady Emily-Fitz-Gerald.—*See* Leinster.
6 Lady Adelaide-Augusta-Lavinia, *b.* 25 Feb. 1812.

Creations.—Baron of Botreaux 1368, of Hungerford 1426, of Molines 1445, and of Hastings 1461, all by writ; Baron Rawdon 1783, Viscount Loudoun, Earl Rawdon and Marquis of

Hastings 1816, in England; Baron Londoun, 1601, Baron Tarrinzean and Manchline, and Earl of Loudoun 1633, in Scotland; Baron Rawdon, in Ireland 1750, Earl of Moira 1761. Bart. 1665.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Trust winneth troth.

Seats.—Rawdon Hall, Co. York; Donington Park, Ashby-de-la-Zouche, Co. Leicester; and Loudoun Castle, Co. Ayr.

Collateral Branches.

[Brother and Sisters of the 1st Marquis, issue of John, 1st Earl of Moira.]

1 *Lady Catherine, b.* 1 Jan. 1742, *d.* Oct. 1780; having *m.* 30 April 1764, *Joseph Henry, Esq.*, of Straffan, Co. Kildare, who is deceased.

2 *Lady Helena, b.* 27 May 1744, *d.* 27 May 1792; late Countess of Mountcashell.=

3 *Lady Anne-Elizabeth, b.* 16 May 1753, *d.* 8 Jan. 1813; late Countess of Ailesbury.

4 *Hon. John-Theophilus, b.* 19 Nov. 1756, *m.* 13 Dec. 1792, Fanny-Tomima, daughter of John-W. Hall, Esq., of Skelton Castle, Co. York, and *d.* 5 March 1808, leaving an only daughter,

Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 2 Oct. 1793, Widow of *Lord George-William Russell.*—*See* BEDFORD.

5 *Lady Selina-Frances, b.* 9 April 1759, *d.* in Paris in May 1827, late Countess of Granard.

6 *Lady Charlotte-Adelaide-Constantia, b.* 25 Feb. 1769, *d.* 28 Feb. 1834, having *m.* 10 April 1814, Hamilton Fitz-Gerald, Esq.

HASTINGS, BARON. (ASTLEY.)

JACOB ASTLEY, Baron Hastings, *in the Peerage of England*, and a Baronet, D.C.L.; *b.* 13 Nov. 1797, *m.* 1819, *Georgiana-Caroline*, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Henry-Watkin Dashwood, Bart., by whom, who *d.* in 1836, he has issue,

1* Hon. Jacob-Henry-Delaval, Cornet 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 21 May 1822.
2 Hon. Delaval-Loftus, *b.* 24 March 1825.

His Lordship was summoned by writ to the House of Peers 18 May 1841, being a co-heir of Sir John de Hastings, summoned to Parliament as Baron Hastings, in the 18th of Edward I.; and was also declared by Parliament in 1839, one of the co-heirs of the Barony of Camoys. Elizabeth, daughter and co-heir of Sir Hugh Hastings, Knt., the male descendant of the first Baron, *m.* Hamon L'Estrange, Esq., and left a son and heir, Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, whose grandson, Nicholas, was created a Baronet in 1629. He *m.* Anne, daughter and finally heir of Sir Edward Lewknor, one of the representatives of Margaret, eldest granddaughter and co-heir of Thomas, last Lord Camoys. The title became extinct in 1760, on the death of Sir Henry L'Estrange, the fifth Baronet, great-grandson of the first Baronet. He left two sisters, his co-heirs, 1st, Armine, *m.* to Nicholas Styleman, Esq., from whom descends Henry L'Estrange Styleman, Esq., who assumed the name and arms of L'Estrange in 1839, and is also co-heir of this Barony; and 2nd, Lucy, *m.* to Sir Jacob Astley, Bart., of Hill Morton, Co. Warwick, who *d.* in 1760, leaving by her a son, Sir Edward Astley, grandfather of the present Peer, who *d.* in April 1802.

His Lordship's father, Sir Jacob-Henry Astley, Bart., *b.* 12 Sept. 1756, *d.* 28 April 1817, having *m.* 20 Jan. 1789, Hester, daughter and co-heir of Samuel Browne, Esq., by whom he had issue,

1 *Rhoda, b.* 1790, burnt to death, 31 March 1808.
2 *Anne, d.* June 1833, having *m.* 26 Oct. 1820, Thomas-Potter Macqueen, Esq., of Ridgemont, Beds.
3 Editha, *m.* 22 March 1825, to Warden Sergison, Esq., of Cuckfield Park, Sussex.
4 Blanche.
5 JACOB, THE PRESENT PEER.

6 *Edward, d. unm.* 31 March 1846.
7 Hester, *m.* 16 June 1825, Rev. Augustus Dashwood, Rector of Thornage Norfolk.
8 *Sophia, b.* 1802, *d.* 5 Oct. 1807.
9 Agnes, *m.* 10 Sept. 1825, Rev. John-Henry Sparke, Rector of Gunthorpe, Norfolk, and eldest son of the late Bishop of Ely.
10 Francis-L'Estrange, *m.* 28 July 1835, Charlotte, 2nd daughter of Nathaniel Micklethwaite, Esq., by Lady Charlotte Rous,—*see* STRADBROKE; and has issue,
1 Francis-Nathaniel, *b.* May 1836. 2 Laura, *b.* April 1838. 3 Frederick-Bernard, *b.* Sept. 1843.

Creations.—Baron by writ 1290. Bart. 1660.
Motto.—Justitiæ tenax.
Town Residence.—7, Cavendish Square.
Seats.—Melton Constable, Norfolk; Seaton Delaval, Northumberland.

HATHERTON, BARON. (LITTLETON.)

EDWARD-JOHN LITTLETON, Baron Hatherton of Hatherton, Co. Stafford, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; P.C. for Great Britain and Ireland, and D.C.L.; *b.* 18 March 1791, *m.* 21 Dec. 1812, Hyacinthe-Mary Wellesley (daughter of the Marquis Wellesley,) *b.* 25 Feb. 1789, and has issue:

1 *Hon. Hyacinthe-Anne, b.* 14 Oct. 1813, *d.* 10 July 1847.
2 Hon. Emily, *b.* 16 Nov. 1814, Viscountess Newark.—*See* MANVERS.
3* Hon. Edward-Richard, M.P., *b.* 31 Dec. 1815, *m.* 23 Sept. 1841, Lady Margaret Percy, 2nd daughter of the Earl of Beverley, *b.* 16 May 1813, and has issue,
1* Edward-George-Percy, *b.* 15 Aug. 1842. 2 Algernon-Charles, *b.* 22 Aug. 1843. 3 Henry-Stuart, *b.* 3 Dec. 1844. 4 William-Francis, *b.* 11 Aug. 1847.
4 Hon. Caroline-Augusta, *b.* 16 May 1817, Countess of Cavan.

His Lordship's father, Moreton WALHOUSE, Esq., of Hatherton, Co. Stafford, (eldest son of Moreton Walhouse, by Frances, only sister of Sir Edward Littleton, 4th and last Bart., of Pilaton Hall and Teddesley,) *m.* Anne, daughter of A. Portal, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 17 March 1843, he had issue,

1 EDWARD-JOHN, THE PRESENT LORD, who, on the death of his great uncle, Sir Edward Littleton, Bart., inherited his estates and assumed the name of Littleton.
2 Clara.
3 Charlotte-Anne, *m.* 26 Aug. 1818, the Rev. George Chetwode, Rector of Ashton-under-Line, Lancashire.
4 Sophia-Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Dec. 1820, the Hon. Rear-Admiral Josceline Percy.—*See* BEVERLEY.
5 Caroline.

Creation.—1835.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ung Dieu, ung Roy: One God, one King.
Seat.—Teddesley Park, near Penkridge, Staffordshire.

HAWARDEN, VISCOUNT. (MAUDE.)

CORNWALLIS MAUDE, Viscount Hawarden of Hawarden, Co. Tipperary, and Baron de Montalt of Hawarden, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; a Representative Peer, also an Irish Baronet; was *b.* 28 March 1780, succeeded 26 Feb. 1807, *m.* 8 July 1811, Jane-Crawfurd, youngest daughter of Patrick Crawfurd Bruce, Esq., of Taplow Lodge, Bucks, and has issue by her:

1 *A daughter*, still-born Nov. 1812.
2 Hon. Isabella, *b.* 4 Dec. 1813, *m.* 11 Sept. 1839, Charles-John Tottenham, Esq.—*See* ELY.
3 Hon. Maria-Adelaide, *b.* Dec. 1814, Countess of Yarborough.
4 *Hon. William*, *b.* 8 Dec. 1815, *d.* an infant.
5* Hon. Cornwallis, Lieutenant 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 4 April 1817, *m.* 24 March 1845, Clementina, eldest daughter of the late Hon. Admiral Charles Elphinstone-Fleeming;—*see* ELPHINSTONE; and has issue,
1 A daughter, *b.* 15 Jan. 1846. 2 A daughter, *b.* 15 July 1847.
6 Hon. Florence-Priscilla-Alicia.
7 Hon. Augusta.

CORNWALLIS, FIRST VISCOUNT, father of the present Peer, was *b.* 1729, *d.* 23 Aug. 1803; having been thrice *m.*; 1st, 6 Aug. 1756, to Letitia, daughter of Thomas Vernon, Esq., of Hanbury Hall, Co. Worcester, *d.* 1757; 2ndly, 10 June 1766, to Mary, daughter of Philip Allen, Esq., *d.* 1775; and 3rdly, 3 June 1777, to ANNE-ISABELLA, now his widow, and VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER, only daughter of the late Thomas Monck, Esq., and sister of Charles Stanley, 1st Viscount Monck. —*See* RATHDOWNE. His Lordship had the following issue:

by 1st marriage:
1 *Hon. Elizabeth-Letitia-Jane*, *b.* 1757, is *dec.*; having *m.* 16 June 1781, John Vaughan, Esq., of Golden Grove, King's Co.

by 2nd marriage:
2 *THOMAS-RALPH, THE SECOND VISCOUNT*, *b.* 16 April 1767, *d.* 26 Feb. 1807; having *m.* 14 Dec. 1798, *Lady Frances-Anne Agar*, only daughter of Charles, 1st Earl of Normanton, who *d.* 20 May 1839.
3 *Maria*, *d.* young.
4 *Hon. Sophia-Mary*, *b.* Oct. 1771, *d.* 23 Jan. 1812; having *m.* 25 June 1807, *George-Hay Dawkins-Pennant*, *Esq.*, of Penryn Castle, Carnarvonshire, *b.* 1763, who *re-m.*,—*see* RADNOR, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1840.
5 *Hon. Emma*, *d.* 11 March 1808; having *m.* 12 April 1794, William-Ralph Cartwright, Esq., of Aynho, Northants.

by 3rd marriage:
6 Hon. Isabella-Elizabeth.
7 CORNWALLIS, PRESENT AND THIRD VISCOUNT.
8 *Hon. Georgiana*, *b.* 1781, *d.* 31 Aug. 1807, Lady William Stuart.—*See* BUTE.
9 Hon. Alicia, Lady Robert-Ponsonby Tottenham.—*See* ELY.
10 Hon. Charlotte, *m.* 6 Sept. 1806, *Peter Latouche*, *Esq.*, of Belle-vue, Co. Wicklow, who was *b.* in 1777, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1830.
11 Hon. and Very-Rev. Robert-William-Henry, Dean of Clogher, *b.* 21 Aug. 1784, *m.* 3 May 1827, Martha, eldest daughter of the Hon. Francis-Aldborough Prittie,—*see* DUNALLEY, and has issue,
1 Isabel-Catharine, *b.* 1828. 2 Thomas-Francis, *b.* March 1829. 3 Gertrude-Emily, *b.* 1830. 4 Anna-Maria, *b.* 1833. 5 Alice-Arabella, *b.* 1837. 6 Georgiana-Martha, *b.* 1839. 7 A son, *b.* 10 Oct. 1844.
12 Hon. Mary-Anne, Viscountess Lifford.
13 *Hon. Sir James-Ashley, Captain R.N., C.B., K.C.H.*, *b.* 6 Nov. 1786, *d.* 23

Oct. 1841; having *m.* 18 Oct. 1817, Albinia, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. and Most Rev. Charles Brodrick, Lord Archbishop of Cashell,—*see* MIDLETON, and has issue:

1 *James-Ashley, b.* 1819, *d.* 25 Sept. 1829. 2 Albinia, *b.* 6 April 1831.

14 *Hon. Diana, d.* young.

15 *Hon. Elizabeth, d.* young.

16 *Hon. Catherine, d.* young.

17 Hon. and Rev. John-Charles, Rector of Enniskillen, *b.* 16 Sept. 1792, *m.* 21 Dec. 1815, Mary-Ceely, eldest daughter of William-Ceely Trevillian, Esq., of Middleney, Somerset, and has issue,

1 Rev. Charles-William, *b.* 2 Oct. 1816.

2 George-Ashley, Capt. Royal Horse Artillery, *b.* 11 Nov. 1817, *m.* 5. April 1845, Katherine-Katinka, youngest daughter of Charles-George Beauclerk, Esq.,—*see* ST. ALBANS, and has issue,

A son, *b.* 17 March 1847.

3 Emily-Mary-Rebecca, *b.* 25 March 1819, *m.* 15 April 1845, William Archdall, Esq.

4 Maurice-Ceely, *b.* 25 June 1820.

5 Frederick-Francis, Lieut. 3rd foot, *b.* 20 Dec. 1821.

6 Cornwallis-Oswald, *b.* 24 Aug. 1823.

7 Alicia-Ceely, *b.* 22 Oct. 1827.

8 Charlotte-Georgiana, *b.* 28 Oct. 1829.

9 Robert-Eustace, *b.* 14 Nov. 1835.

10 A daughter, *b.* Dec. 1842.

18 Hon. Emily, Lady Dunalley.

19 Hon. Francis, Commander R.N., *b.* Nov. 1798, *m.* 4 Sept. 1827, *Frances*, daughter of A.-H. Brooking, Esq., who *d.* 4 May 1832, leaving issue,

1 Francis-Cornwallis, *b.* 28 Oct. 1828. 2 Charles-Henry, *b.* 31 Aug. 1830.

3 James-Arthur, *b.* 10 April 1832.

Creations.—Baron 1785, Viscount 1793. Bart. 1705.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtute securus: Safe by virtue.
Town Residence.—5, St. George's Place.
Seat.—Dundrum, Co. Tipperary.

HAWKE, BARON. (HAWKE.)

EDWARD-WILLIAM HARVEY-HAWKE, Baron Hawke of Towton, Co. York, *in the Peerage of Great Britain; b.* 15 July 1799, succeeded 29 Nov. 1824; *m.* 1 Aug. 1821, *Elizabeth-Frances,* 2nd daughter of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart., [by the Hon. Louisa-Susannah Ingram, daughter and co-heir of the last Viscount Irvine,] who *d.* without issue, 26 Aug. 1824.

His Lordship's father, EDWARD, THIRD LORD, *b.* 3 May 1774, assumed the name of HARVEY, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1824. By his marriage, 28 Aug. 1798, with Frances-Anne, daughter and sole heir of Stanhope Harvey, Esq., of Womersley Park, York, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1810, he left issue,

1 EDWARD-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.

2* Hon. Capt. Stanhope, *b.* 18 Jan. 1804.

3 Hon. Martin, *b.* 1806.

Creation.—1776.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Strike.
Seats.—Towton Hall, Scarthingwell Hall, and Womersley House, all Co. York.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Martin-Bladen, 2nd Lord.]

1 Hon. Cassandra-Julia, *b.* 16 Jan. 1772, *m.* 1st, 15 July 1793, *Samuel Estwicke, Esq.*, of Barbadoes, deceased; 2ndly, Sept. 1800, the *Rev. Stephen Sloane*, deceased; and 3rdly, 28 Aug. 1821, Thomas Green, Esq.

2 *Hon. Martin-Bladen-Edward*, *b.* 1 April 1777, *d.* 14 Sept. 1839; having *m.* 8 March 1815, Hannah, only daughter of Thomas Nisbet, Esq., of Mersington, by whom he left issue,

1 Edward-Henry, *b.* 24 Dec. 1815.

2 Bladen-Edward, Lieutenant R.N., *b.* 14 March 1820.

3 *Hon. Catherine*, *d.* an infant.

4 *Hon. Catherine-Isabella*, *d.* young.

5 *Hon. Annabella-Eliza-Cassandra*, *b.* 22 Aug. 1787, *d. unm.* 21 March 1818.

HEADFORT, MARQUIS OF. (TAYLOUR.)

THOMAS TAYLOUR, Marquis of Headfort, Earl of Bective, of Bective Castle, Viscount and Baron Headfort of Headfort, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, Baron Kenlis *in that of the United Kingdom*; a Baronet of Ireland; K.P., P.C. for Ireland, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of Cavan, and Colonel of the Royal Meath Militia; *b.* 4 May 1787, succeeded 24 Oct. 1829, *m.* 29 Jan. 1822, *Olivia*, eldest daughter of the late Sir John Stevenson, and widow of Edward Tuite Dalton, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 21 July 1834, he has issue:

1*Thomas, Earl of Bective, *b.* 1 Nov. 1822, *m.* 20 July 1842, Amelia, only child of William Thomson, Esq., of Perrydaron, Co. Glamorgan., M.P., and has issue,

1*Lord Kenlis, *b.* 11 Feb. 1844. 2 *Hon. William-Arthur*, *b.* 5 March, *d.* 1 Dec. 1845. 3 Lady . . . ., *b.* 8 Aug. 1846.

2 Lady Olivia, *b.* 6 Feb. 1824.

3 Lady Mary-Juliana, *b.* 3 April 1825.

4 Lord Robert-Connolly, Lieut. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 1826.

5 Lady Virginia-Frances-Zerlina, *b.* 17 March 1828.

6 Lord John-Henry, *b.* 12 Dec. 1831.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS, FIRST MARQUIS, K.P., *b.* 18 Nov. 1757, *d.* 24 Oct. 1829, having *m.* 4 Dec. 1778, Mary, only daughter and heir of George Quin, Esq., of Quinborough, Co. Clare, who was *b.* in 1758, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1842; their issue are,

1 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 20 Jan. 1782, *d.* 17 Sept. 1843, *unm.*

2 THOMAS, PRESENT AND SECOND MARQUIS.

3 *Lady Elizabeth-Jane*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1790, *d.* 1837.

4 Lord George QUIN, *b.* 10 March 1792, *m.* 14 April 1814, *Lady Georgiana-Charlotte Spencer*, 3rd daughter of George-John, 2nd Earl Spencer, by whom, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1823, he has issue,

1 *George-Thomas*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1815, *d.* April 1837. 2 Lavinia-Jane, *b.* 21 March, *m.* 21 Nov. 1839, the Hon. Richard Watson.—*See* SONDES. 3 Richard-Robert, Com. R.N., *b.* 23 Aug. 1820. 4 *Mary*, *b.* 10 Feb., *d.* 14 April, 1823.

Creations.—Baron 1760, Viscount 1762, Earl 1766, Marquis 1800, in Ireland; English Baron 1831. Bart. of Ireland 1704.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Consequitur quodcunque petit: He attains whatever he attempts.

Seats.—Headfort House, Kells, Co. Meath; and Virginia Park Lodge, Co. Cavan.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Marquis, issue of Thomas, 1st Earl of Bective.]

1 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* in 1758, *d.* young.

2 *Hon. Hercules-Langford*, *b.* 9 Sept. 1759, *d.* 20 May 1790.

3 *Hon. General Robert*, *b.* 26 Nov. 1760, *d.* 23 May 1839.

4 *Lady Sarah*, *b.* 10 May 1762, *d.* 9 June 1775.

5 *Hon. Clotworthy*, *b.* 31 Oct. 1763, created Baron Langford in Ireland, in consequence of his marriage with the daughter and heir of the last Viscount Langford; *d.* 13 Sept. 1825, leaving issue.—*See* Langford.

6 *Lady Henrietta*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1766, *m.* 31 May 1791, *Chambre-Brabazon Ponsonby-Barker, Esq.*,—*see* Bessborough, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1838.

7 Hon. and Rev. Henry-Edward, *b.* 13 Nov. 1768, *m.* 10 Feb. 1807, Marianne eldest daughter of the Hon. Richard St.-Leger,—*see* Doneraile, *b.* 17 Sept. 1780, and has issue by her,

1 Marianne-Jane, *b.* Oct. 1809.

2 Thomas-Edward, *b.* March 1811, M.P.

3 Elizabeth-Augusta-Anne, *b.* Sept. 1812.

4 Louisa-Catherine, *b.* 15 July 1815, *m.* June 1840, Hans-Hamilton Woods, Esq., of Milverton.

5 Henrietta-Frances, *b.* April 1817.

6 Richard-Chambre-Hayes, *b.* March 1819.

7 Hercules-Langford-Barry, *b.* June 1824.

8 Lady Catherine, *b.* 11 Aug. 1773.

HEADLEY, BARON. (Winn.)

Charles - Allanson Winn, Lord Headley, Baron Allanson and Winn of Aghadoe, Co. Kerry, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and a Baronet *of England*; *b.* 25 June 1810, succeeded 9 April 1840, *m.* 29 June 1841, Maria-Margaret, eldest daughter of Major d'Arley, and has had issue:

1 *Hon. Rowland-William-Allanson*, *b.* 18, *d.* 20, June 1842.

2 Hon. Laura-Jane, *b.* 13 Sept. 1843.

3 Hon. Millicent-Julia, *b.* 8 Nov. 1844.

4*Hon. Charles-Mark-Allanson, *b.* 4 Dec. 1845.

5 Hon. Marion-Sybil, *b.* 18 Jan. 1847.

George, first Lord, grandfather of the present Peer, *d.* 9 April 1798, having *m.* 1st, 1765, Anne, 6th daughter of the late Sir Rowland Winn, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1774, he had a daughter, Georgiana-Ann, *d.* young; and 2ndly, 24 June 1783, Jane, daughter and heir of the late Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq., of Ballyseedy, Co. Kerry, by whom, who *d.* Aug. 1825, his Lordship left issue:

1 *Charles-Allanson, the second and late Lord*, *b.* 25 June 1784, succeeded 9 April 1798, and *d.* 9 April 1840, leaving no issue by his marriage 19 Nov. 1825, with Ann, daughter of —— Mathews, Esq., the present Dowager Lady Headley.

2 *Hon. George-Mark-Arthur-Way-Allanson*, *b.* 14 Aug. 1785, *d.* 5 Nov. 1827; having *m.* 27 April 1807, Elizabeth - Mary, eldest daughter of the late Lewis Majendie, Esq., of Hedingham Castle, Essex, and by her had issue,

1 *Mark*, *b.* 27 Jan. 1808, *d.* 17 April 1830.

2 *Edmund-Henry*, *b.* 26 Jan. 1809, *d.* 31 Jan. 1820.

3 Charles, the present and third Lord.

4 *George*, *b.* 8 Feb. 1812, *d.* 6 July 1828.

5 Jane-Mary, *b.* 8 April 1814.

6 Rowland, *b.* 5 June 1816.

7 } Twins { *Arthur-Archibald*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1819, *d.* 20 Feb. 1840.
8 } { *Walter*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1819, *d.* 11 June 1836.

3 *Hon. Jane-Elizabeth*, *b.* 8 July 1787, *d.* 12 Sept. 1841; having *m.* 25 Sept. 1805, John Knight, Esq., of Wolverley, Worcestershire, widower, 1st,

of Helen-Charlotte, eldest daughter of the late Hon. Charles Hope. —*See* HOPETOUN.

4 *Hon. Maria, b.* 20 Oct. 1788, *d. unm.*

Creation.—1797. English Bart. 1660 and 1776.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtute et labore: By virtue and labour.
Seats.—Bramham Hall, Tadcaster, Yorkshire; Aghadoe House, Co. Kerry, Ireland.

HENLEY, BARON. (HENLEY.)

ANTHONY HENLEY, Baron Henley of Chardstock, *in the Peerage of Ireland, b.* 12 April 1825, succeeded 3 Feb. 1841, *m.* 30 July 1846, Julia-Emily-Augusta, only daughter of the Very Rev. John Peel, Dean of Worcester, and niece of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart.

His Lordship's father, ROBERT, SECOND LORD, who assumed the name of HENLEY, only, by Royal licence, 31 March 1831, was *b.* 3 Sept. 1789, succeeded 6 Dec. 1830, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1841; having *m.* 11 March 1824, HARRIET, now DOWAGER LADY HENLEY, 3rd daughter of the late Sir Robert Peel, Bart., by whom he had issue,

1 ANTHONY, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
2 *Robert, b.* 13, *d.* 18, July 1826.
3* Hon. Robert, *b.* 7 March 1831.
4 *Hon. Morton, b.* 5 Nov., *d.* 1 Dec., 1832.
5 *A daughter,* still-born 11 July 1835.

His Lordship's grandfather, MORTON EDEN, FIRST LORD, G.C.B., *b.* July 1752, *d.* 6 Dec. 1830; having *m.* 7 Aug. 1783, *Lady Elizabeth Henley,* 5th daughter of Robert, Earl of Northington, extinct; and by her, who *d.* before him, 20 Aug. 1821, had issue:

1 *Hon. Frederick, b.* 19 Aug. 1784, *d.* 5 Nov. 1823.
2 *ROBERT-HENLEY, THE SECOND LORD.*
3 Hon. and Rev. William EDEN, Rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent, *b.* 7 Nov. 1792, *m.* 19 Jan. 1820, Anna-Maria, daughter of Mr. William Kellam, Dowager Lady Grey de Ruthyn, *b.* 10 Aug. 1792; by whom he has issue:
   1 *William-Henley, b.* 19 Aug. 1821, *d.* 14 Nov. 1833. 2 *Elizabeth, b.* 7 Jan., *d.* 20 April, 1824. 3 Arthur, *b.* 3 Jan. 1825. 4 Elizabeth-Selina, *b.* 8 April 1826. 5 Frederick-Grey, *b.* 10 Jan. 1828. 6 Mary-Yelverton, *b.* 11 July 1829. 7 Charlotte-Maria, *b.* 30 Jan. 1831. 8 Flora-Jane, *b.* 28 March 1832. 9 Morton-Edward, *b.* 20 June 1835. 10 Robert-Charles, *b.* 30 Aug. 1836.
4 *Hon. Mary-Jane, b.* 22 Nov. 1795, *d.* 12 Sept. 1843, having *m.* 24 Sept. 1824, Sir Edmund Cradock-Hartopp, Bart.

Morton, the 1st Lord Henley, was younger brother of the 1st Lord Auckland.

Creation.—1799.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Si sit prudentia: If there be prudence.—Sola et unica virtus: Virtue is the only nobility.
Seat.—Watford Court, Daventry, Northamptonshire.

HENNIKER, BARON. (Henniker.)

John Henniker-Major, Baron Henniker of Stratford-upon Slaney, Co. Wicklow, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; a Baronet of England, *b.* 3 Feb. 1801, succeeded 22 July 1832, *m.* 5 Jan. 1837, Anna, eldest daughter of Lieut.-General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart., K.C.B., and M.P., *b.* 16 May 1813, and has issue,

1 Hon. Mary, *b.* 12 Aug. 1838.
2 *Hon. John-Chandos*, *b.* 21 June 1841, *d.* 1 Feb. 1842.
3*Hon. John-Major, *b.* 7 Nov. 1842.
4 Hon. Anne-Helen, *b.* 4 Dec. 1844.

His Lordship's father, John-Minet Henniker-Major, third Lord, (eldest son of Major Henniker, Esq., 2nd son of the first Lord,) was *b.* 20 Nov. 1777, and *d.* 22 July 1832; having *m.* 1 Jan. 1799, Mary, daughter of the late Rev. William Chafy, Canon of Canterbury, by whom, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1837, he left issue,

1 Hon. Anne-Eliza, *b* 4 Nov. 1799, *m.* 24 April 1824, John Heaton, Esq., of Plas Heaton, Co. Denbigh.
2 John, present and fourth Lord.
3 Hon. Mary, *b.* 7 June 1802, *m.* 24 June 1829, John-Longueville Bedingfeld, Esq., of Ditchingham Hall, Norfolk.
4 Hon. Emily, *b.* 28 Feb. 1804, *m.* 10 Feb. 1835, Thomas Lovett, Esq., of Fernhill, Co. Salop.
5 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 18 Sept. 1805, *m.* 14 Feb. 1826, Sir Augustus-Brydges Henniker, Bart.—*See* below.
6 Hon. Frances, *b.* 30 April 1807, *m.* 23 July 1839, Rev. James Bedingfeld, Vicar of Debenham, and Rector of Bedingfield, Suffolk.
7 *Hon. Major*, *b.* 21 July 1810, *d.* 8 May 1842.
8 *Hon. and Rev. William-Chafie*, *b.* 13 March 1813, *d.* 28 Aug. 1845; having *m.* 28 Sept. 1842, Mary-Eliza, daughter of the late Edward Farnham, Esq., of Quorndon House, Leicestershire.

Creation.—1800. English Bart. 1765.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Deus major columna: God is the best support.
Town Residence.—49, Portland Place.
Seats.—Thornham Hall, Eye, and Worlingworth Hall, Suffolk.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Major Henniker, Esq., 2nd son of the 1st Lord.]

1 *Mary-Anne*, *b.* 1779, *d.* 27 Feb. 1804, having *m.* 10 Nov. 1798, *Sir Francis-William Sykes*, *Bart.*, who *d.* 7 March 1804.

2 *Hon. Rear-Admiral Major-Jacob*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1780, advanced, in 1831, to the precedency of a Baron's son, *d.* 5 June 1843, having *m.* 28 April 1829, Anne-Eliza-Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of his uncle, the late Hon. Sir Brydges-Trecothick Henniker, Bart.,—*see* below;—by whom he left issue,

1 Mary-Betha, *b.* 8 July 1834.
2 John-Major, *b.* 13 Dec. 1835.
3 Emma, *b.* 5 March 1838.
4 Edward, *b.* 4 March 1839.
5 Anna-Cassandra, *b.* 26 May 1840.
6 Frederick, *b.* 10 March 1842.

3 *Elizabeth-Dale*, *b.* 4 Nov. 1783, *d.* 10 May 1811, having *m.* 7 Dec. 1800, *John-Simon Harcourt*, *Esq.*, of Ankerwyke House, Bucks, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1810.

[Issue of the *Hon. Lieut.-General Sir Brydges-Trecothick Henniker*, *Bart.*, 3rd son of the 1st Lord.]

1 Anne, *b.* 1792, *m.* 16 August 1817, John Wythe, Esq.

2 *Sir Frederick Henniker*, *Bart.*, *b.* 1 Nov. 1793, *d.* 6 Aug. 1825.

3 Rev. Sir Augustus-Brydges Henniker, Bart., of Newton Hall, Essex, Rector of Thornham Magna, Suffolk, *b.* 24 Jan. 1795, *m.* 1st, *Frances-Amelia*, daughter of J.-Henry Stewart, Esq., *b.* 1798, *d.* 17 June

1823; 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1826, the Hon. Elizabeth, 4th daughter of John-Minet, 3rd Lord Henniker.—*See* above. His issue are,

1 Frances-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Dec. 1845, Charles-Robert Bree, Esq. = 2 Louisa-Augusta, *b.* 1 March 1828. 3 Anne-Eliza-Aldborough, *b.* 6 Sept. 1829. 4 *Annabella-Agnes*, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1 July 1847. 5 Charlotte. 6 Matilda. 7 Brydges-Powell, *b.* 3 Sept. 1835. 8 Augustus-Henry, *b.* 23 Feb. 1837. 9 Douglas-Halford-Chafy. 10 Johanna-Sophia, *b.* 17 Dec. 1840. 11 A daughter, *b.* 27 Feb. 1844.

4 Aldborough-Brydges-John, *b.* 4 Jan. 1797.

5 John Wright-Henniker-Wilson, Esq., *b.* 7 June 1800, *m.* 29 April 1839, Mary, only child of E. Wilson, Esq.

6 Anne-Eliza-Elizabeth, *m.* 28 April 1829, *the Hon. Admiral Henniker, R.N.*, who *d.* 5 June 1843.—*See* above.

HEREFORD, VISCOUNT. (Devereux.)

Robert Devereux, Viscount Hereford, *in the Peerage of England*, and a Baronet; Premier Viscount of England; in Holy Orders, Canon of Hereford, *b.* 3 May 1809, succeeded 31 May 1843, *m.* 25 Nov. 1841, Emma-Jemima, daughter of the late George Ravenscroft, Esq., by whom he has issue,

1* Hon. Robert, *b.* 3 Jan. 1843.
2 Hon. Sybil, *b.* 15 May 1844.
3 Hon. Blanche, *b.* 19 Aug. 1845.

His Lordship's father, Henry-Fleming, fourteenth Viscount, was *b.* 9 Feb. 1777, succeeded 31 Dec. 1804, and *d.* 31 May 1843, having *m.* 12 Dec. 1805, Frances-Elizabeth, Viscountess Dowager, 3rd daughter of the late Sir George Cornewall, Bart., *b.* 1783, and by her had issue,

1 *Hon. Henry-Cornewall*, *b.* 21 Nov. 1807, *d.* 14 Sept. 1839.
2 Robert, present and fifteenth Viscount.
3 Hon. Capt. Walter-Bourchier, R.N., *b.* 3 Nov. 1810.
4 Hon. Humphrey-Bohun, in the Hon. E. I. Co.'s service, *b.* 29 June 1812.
5 Hon. Frances-Catherine, *b.* 19 May 1814, *m.* 21 Jan. 1847, T. J. Bradshaw, Esq.
6 Hon. George-Talbot, Capt. Royal Artillery, *b.* 12 Jan. 1818, *m.* 3 March 1847, Flora-Mary, daughter of Lieut.-Colonel James Macdonald, of Clanronald, and widow of the Hon. Arthur Annesley.—*See* Valentia.

Creation.—1550. Bart. 1615.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtutis comes invidia: Envy the attendant of virtue.
Seats.—Nantcribba, Co. Montgomery; and Tregoyd, Co. Brecon.

Collateral Branches.

[His Lordship's Aunts, issue of George, 13th Viscount.]

1 Hon. Marianna, *b.* 14 Feb. 1773, *m.* 14 Oct. 1801, Sir James Cockburn, Bart.

2 Hon. Charlotte-Henrietta-Marianna, *b.* 29 March 1775, *m.* Henry Wellington, Esq., of Hay Castle, Co. Brecon.

3 Hon. Juliana-Stratford-Marianna, *m.* 14 Feb. 1820, *Henry Eyre, Esq.*, of Botleigh Grange, Hants, who *d.* Aug. 1830.

4 Hon. Catherine-Eliza-Marianna, *m.* 1st, 25 March 1806, *Walter Wilkins, Esq.*, of Maeslough, Co. Radnor, who *d.* in May 1831; and 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1831, William-Richard Stretton, Esq.

5 Hon. Georgiana-Marianna, *m.* 14 June 1809, Thynne-Howe Gwynne, Esq., of Givernale, Co. Brecon.

HERTFORD, MARQUIS OF. (Seymour-Conway.)

Richard Seymour-Conway, Marquis of Hertford, Earl of Hertford and Yarmouth, Viscount Beauchamp of Hache, and Lord Conway, Baron of Ragley, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* Baron Conway of Killultagh, Co. Antrim, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* K.G., a Captain in the Army; *b.* 22 Feb. 1800, succeeded 1 March 1842.

His Lordship's father, Francis-Charles, third Marquis, was *b.* 11 March 1777, succeeded 17 June 1822, and *d.* 1 March 1842; having *m.* 18 May 1798, Maria Fagniani, Marchioness Dowager, by whom he had issue:

1 *Lady Frances-Maria, b.* 2 Feb. 1799, *d.* Nov. 1822; having *m.* Feb. 1822, the Marquis de Chevigné.

2 Richard, present and fourth Marquis.

3*Lord Henry, *b.* 18 Jan. 1805.

Creations.—Baron 1703, Earl of Hertford and Viscount Beauchamp 1750, Marquis of Hertford and Earl of Yarmouth 1793, English honours. Irish Baron 1703.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Fide et amore: By faith and love.

Seats.—Ragley, near Alcester, Warwickshire; Sudbourn Hall, near Woodbridge, Suffolk; and Hatfield, Herts.

Collateral Branches.

[Widow and Issue of Lord Robert Seymour, Great uncle of the present Peer, and 3rd son of the 1st Marquis.]

Hon. Anderlechtia-Clarissa Chetwynd, 2nd daughter of William, 4th Viscount Chetwynd, 2nd wife of *Lord Robert Seymour,* who *m.* her 2 May 1806, without issue; he was *b.* 20 Dec. 1748, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1831; leaving by his 1st marriage, 15 June 1773, with *Anne,* daughter of Peter Delme, Esq., who *d.* 29 Nov. 1804, the following issue;

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1805, *William Davies, Esq.,* of Penylan, Carmarthensh. who *d.* 4 July 1814; 2ndly, May 1817, *Herbert Evans, Esq.,* of Highmead, Co. Cardigan, who *d.* March 1843.

2 *Henry, d.* 13 Feb. 1843, having *m.* 1 July 1800, the *Hon. Emily Byng,* 4th daughter of George, 4th Viscount Torrington, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1824.

3 *Frances-Isabella, d.* 3 June 1838, late Lady Southampton.

4 Anna-Maria, *b.* 22 Sept. 1781.

5 *Gertrude-Hussey-Carpenter, b.* 28 July 1784, *d.* 13 Jan. 1825; having *m.* 9 Nov. 1812, *John-Hensleigh Allen, Esq.,* of Cresselly, Co. Pembroke, who was *b.* 29 Aug. 1769, and *d.* 12 April 1843.

[Issue of Lord Hugh, 5th son of the 1st Marquis.]

1 Rear-Admiral Sir George-Francis, G.C.H., and C.B., Commander-in-Chief in the Pacific, *b.* 17 Sept. 1787, *m.* 26 Feb. 1811, Georgiana-Mary, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. Admiral Sir George-Cranfield Berkeley,—*see* Berkeley, and has issue by her,

1 Lieut.-Col. Francis-Hugh-George, Scots Fus. Guards, Groom of the Robes to the Queen, Equerry to H.R.H. Prince Albert, *b.* 11 Feb. 1812, *m.* 9 May 1839, Lady Emily Murray, 6th daughter of William, 3rd Earl of Mansfield, and has issue,

1 Frederica-Georgina, *b.* 22 July 1840.

2 Horatia-Elizabeth, *b.* 13 May 1842.

3 Hugh-de-Grey, *b.* 22 Oct. 1843.

4 Florence-Catherine, *b.* 12 July 1845.

5 A son, *b.* 24 April 1847.

2 Georgina-Isabella, *b.* 17 Jan. 1813, *m.* 22 July 1844, Charles Corkran, Esq., of Long Ditton.

3 Henry-George, Capt. R.N., *b.* 20 March 1818.

4 Emily-Charlotte, *b.* 19 Aug. 1825.

5 Matilda-Horatia, *b.* 13 Sept. 1830.

6 Laura-Wilhelmina, *b.* 17 Jan. 1833.

7 William-Frederick-Ernest, *b.* 8. Dec. 1838.

2 *Lieut.-Col. Hugh-Henry-John, b.* 25 Sept. 1790, *d.* 2 Dec. 1821; having *m.* 18 May 1818, *Lady Charlotte-Georgiana Cholmondeley,* only daughter of George-James, 1st Marquis Cholmondeley, who also *d.* 24 June 1828; leaving by him an only son,

Hugh-Horatio, *b.* 15 Sept. 1821, *m.* 4 Nov. 1846, Georgiana, daughter of Lieut.-Gen. Robert Ellice.

3 Sir Horace-Beauchamp-Seymour, K.C.H., M.P., Equerry to Queen Adelaide, *b.* 22 Nov. 1791, *m.* 1st, 15 May 1818, *Elizabeth-Mallet,* eldest daughter of the late Sir Lawrence Palk, Bart., who *d.* 18 Jan. 1827; and 2ndly, July 1835, Frances-Isabella, Dowager Lady

Clinton, eldest daughter of the late William-Stephen Poyntz, Esq., of Cowdray House, Sussex, Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Adelaide. By his 1st *m.* he has had issue,

1 Charles-Francis, Captain Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 13 Sept. 1819. 2 Frederick-Beauchamp-Paget, Commander R.N., *b.* 12 April 1821.' 3 Adelaide-Horatia-Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Jan. 1825.

4 Horatia-Maria-Frances, *b.* 17 Oct. 1795, *m.* 3 Dec. 1814, John-Philip Morier, Esq.

5 Frederick-Charles-William, *b.* 1 Feb. 1797, *m.* 1st, 15 April 1822, *Lady Mary Gordon*, 3rd daughter of the Marquis of Huntly, who *d.* 13 June 1825; and 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1832, Lady Augusta Hervey, eldest daughter of the Marquis of Bristol: he has issue,

1 Conway-Frederick-Charles, Lieut. 85th foot, *b.* 25 March 1823. 2 Hon. Mary-Frederica, Maid of Honour to the Queen Dowager, *b.* 2 May 1824. 3 Eliza-Horatia-Frederica, *b.* 16 July 1833. 4 Augusta-Georgiana-Sophia, *b.* 19 Aug. 1834. 5 Charlotte-Frances-Frederica, *b.* 28 Sept. 1835. 6 Frederick-Horace-Arthur, *b.* 9 Nov. 1836. 7 Arthur-Laurence-Hervey *b.* 21 March 1838. 8 A son, *b.* 9 April 1843.

6 Mary-Georgiana-Emma, *b.* 23 Nov. 1798, *m.* 20 Aug. 1825, the Rt. Hon. George-Lionel Dawson-Damer.—*See* PORTARLINGTON.

[Widow and Issue of Lord William, 6th son of the 1st Marquis.]

Martha, 5th daughter of James Clitherow, Esq., of Boston House, Middlesex, *m.* 10 Nov. 1798, to *Lord William Seymour*, who was *b.* 3 Oct. 1760, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1837; leaving issue by her,

1 Edward, *b.* 18 Dec. 1801.

2 Henry, *b.* 29 Dec. 1802, *m.* 16 Aug. 1831, Jane, youngest daughter of the late Thomas Willan, Esq., of Twyford Abbey, Middlesex, and has issue,

1 Gertrude-Jane, *b.* 19 May 1832.
2 William-Henry, *b.* 28 May 1834

[7th son of the 1st Marquis, and Great uncle of the present Peer.]

Lord George, *b.* 21 July 1763, *m.* 20 July 1795, Isabella, 9th daughter of the Hon. and Rev. George Hamilton,—*see* ABERCORN, by whom he has issue,

1 Sir George-Hamilton, G.C.B., and G.C.H., Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Lisbon, *m.* 21 July 1831, Gertrude Brand, 3rd daughter of the Hon. Lieut.-General Henry Trevor,—*see* DACRE, and has issue,

1 Augusta-Emily, *b.* 6 Nov. 1835.
2 Gertrude-Frances, *b.* 21 Feb. 1837.
3 Arthur-Henry, *b.* 25 Aug. 1838.
4 Isabella, *b.* 27 Aug. 1839.
5 Leopold-Richard, *b.* 2 June 1841.
6 Alfred, *b.* 16 Feb. 1843.

2 Isabella-Horatia, *b.* Feb. 1801, *m.* Nov. 1820, the Hon. Henry-Thomas Liddell.—*See* RAVENSWORTH.

3 Emily-Henrietta, Countess of Shannon.

HEYTESBURY, BARON. (A'COURT.)

WILLIAM à'COURT, Baron Heytesbury of Heytesbury, Co. Wilts, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet; G.C.B., a Privy Counsellor, and late Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at the Court of Russia; *b.* 11 July 1779, *m.* 3 Oct. 1808, *Maria-Rebecca*, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. William Bouverie,—*see* RADNOR, by whom, who was *b.* Oct. 1783, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1844, he has issue:

1* Hon. William-Henry-Ashe, à'COURT-HOLMES, *b.* 11 July 1809, *m.* 3 Oct. 1833, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Sir Leonard Worsley-Holmes, Bart., of Westover, Isle of Wight, and has issue,

1* William-Leonard, *b.* 19 Jan. 1835. 2 Frederick, *b.* 24 Aug. 1839. 3 Elizabeth, *b.* 3 Aug. 1840. 4 Henry, *b.* 26 June 1841. 5 Emily, *b.* 14 Sept. 1842. 6 Charles-George, *b.* 8 Dec. 1843. 7 Edward-Alexander, *b.* 23 Oct. 1845. 8 A daughter, *b.* 8 April 1847.

2 *Gertrude-Letitia*, *b.* 31 July 1810, *d.* 12 Aug. 1816.

3 Hon. Cecilia-Maria, *b.* 2 Oct. 1811, *m.* 27 Dec. 1845, the Hon. Robert Daly.—*See* DUNSANDLE.

4 *Herbert-Ashley*, *b.* 12 July, *d.* 22 Dec., 1814.

5 *Arthur-Edward*, *b.* 3 Nov. 1815, *d.* 6 Nov. 1816.

6 *Hon. Frederick-Ashe*, *b.* 15 Dec. 1818, *d.* 28 Jan. 1840.

His Lordship's father, Sir William-Pierce-Ashe à'Court, many years M.P. for Heytesbury, and a Lieut.-Colonel in the Wiltshire Militia, was *b.* in 1747, created

a Baronet in 1795, *m.* 1st, Katherine, daughter of Lieut.-Colonel John Bradford, who *d.* without issue, 23 Sept. 1776; and 2ndly, Letitia, daughter of Henry Wyndham, Esq., of the College, Salisbury, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1821. Sir William *d.* 26 July 1817, leaving by his 2nd marriage the issue following:

1 *Letitia, b.* 1778, *d.* 20 Jan. 1810; having *m. the Hon. William Eliot, afterwards 2nd Earl of St. Germans*, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1845.
2 WILLIAM, THE PRESENT AND FIRST LORD.
3 Annabella, *b.* 1781, *m.* 15 May 1805, Richard Beadon, Esq., son of the late Bishop of Bath and Wells.
4 Maria, *b.* 1782, *m.* 7 Nov. 1811, the Hon. Philip-Pleydell Bouverie.—*See* RADNOR.
5 Caroline, (twin with Maria,) *b.* 1782, *m.* 21 Nov. 1817, Stewart Crawford, Esq., M.D.
6 Captain Edward-Henry, R.N., M.P., Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.
7 Major-General Charles-Ashe, C.B., Knight Commander of St. Ferdinand and Merit of Sicily, and Knight of the Guelphs of Hanover, and St. Maurice and Lazare of Sardinia, *b.* 20 June 1785, *m.* 10 May 1815, Mary, only daughter of Abraham Gibbs, Esq., and has issue.

Creation.—1728. Bart. 1795.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Grandescunt aucta labore: They increase by labour.
Seat.—Heytesbury House, Wilts.

HILL, VISCOUNT. (HILL.)

ROWLAND HILL, Viscount Hill of Hawkestone, and of Hardwicke, Co. Salop, Baron Hill of Almaraz, and of Hardwicke, Co. Salop, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom,* and a Baronet; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Shropshire, *b.* 10 May 1800, succeeded his uncle, the late heroic Viscount, in virtue of a special remainder, 10 Dec. 1842, *m.* 21 July 1831, Ann, only surviving child of the late Joseph Clegg, Esq., of Peplow Hall, Salop, granddaughter and sole heir of Arthur Clegg, Esq., and has issue,

1*Hon. Rowland-Clegg, *b.* 5 Dec. 1833.
2 Hon. Geoffrey-Richard-Clegg, *b.* 14 April 1837.

His Lordship's grandfather, the late venerable and highly respected Sir John Hill, Bart., thirteen years M.P. for Shrewsbury, was *b.* 1 Aug. 1740, and *d.* 21 May 1824; having *m.* 1768, Mary, daughter and co-heir of John Chambre, Esq., of Petton, Co. Salop, and by her, who *d.* 8 March 1806, had issue:

1 *John*, on whose issue male the titles are entailed, *b.* 10 Oct. 1769, *d.* 27 Jan. 1814; having *m.* 17 Nov. 1795, *Elizabeth-Rhodes*, daughter of Philip Cornish, Esq., by whom, who was *b.* in 1777, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1842, he had issue:
  1 *Rowland, b.* 18 Sept. 1796, *d.* 24 Jan. 1800.
  2 Rachel-Stephens, *b.* 2 April 1799, *m.* 19 Sept. 1820, Sir Andrew-Vincent Corbet, Bart.
  3 ROWLAND, THE PRESENT AND SECOND VISCOUNT.
  4 Rev. John, *b.* 11 March 1802, *m.* 17 Dec. 1833, Charlotte, eldest daughter of the Hon. Thomas Kenyon,—*see* KENYON, *b.* 4 May 1813, and has issue,
    1 John, *b.* 23 July 1840. 2 George-William, *b.* 20 July 1843.
    3 Clement-Lloyd, *b.* 5 May 1845. 4 Brian-Hubert, *b.* 4 June 1847.
  5 Lt. Col. Richard-Frederick, *b.* 14 Jan. 1804, *m.* 3 April 1835, Maria-Jane only daughter of the late Major J. D. Bringhurst, and has issue,
    1 Fanny-Melita, *b.* 14 Feb. 1836. 2 *Henry, b.* 30 June 1837, *d.*

29 Nov. 1838. 3 Mary-Rhoda, *b.* 5 Nov. 1838. 4 Selina-Rachel, *b.* 17 April 1841. 5 William-Frederick, *b.* 8 Sept. 1843. 6 Henry-Philip, *b.* 13 July 1845.

6 Mary-Emma, *b.* 18 April 1805 *m.* 14 June 1823, Andrew-William Corbet, Esq., of Sundorne Castle, Salop.

7 Lt. Col. Philip, *b.* 12 July 1806, *m.* 19 Dec. 1833, Charlotte-Emma-Catherine, eldest daughter of John-George Norbury, Esq.

8 Clement-Delves, *b.* 3 Jan. 1808, *m.* 26 June 1841, Harriet, eldest daughter of John Mytton, Esq., and has issue,

Godfrey-Clement, *b.* 24 May 1842.

2 Mary, *b.* 12 Sept. 1770.

3 Jane, *b.* 8 Aug. 1771.

4 *Rowland, the first Viscount, G.C.B.*, whose distinguished military services achieved the Peerage, and who held for many years the office of Commander-in-Chief to the great advantage of the army. His Lordship was *b.* 11 Aug. 1772, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1842, universally lamented and respected, not only for the services he has rendered to the country, but for his excellent and eminently amiable character.

5 *Rev. Richard*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1773, *d.* 3 Sept. 1821.

6 *Elizabeth-Hannah*, *b.* 1774, *d.* young.

7 Elizabeth, *b.* 11 Jan. 1776, *m.* 20 Nov. 1807, the Rev. Edward Nevile, Vicar of Prees, Salop.

8 Harriet, *b.* 8 Feb. 1777.

9 Col. Sir Robert-Chambre, of Prees Hall, Salop, C.B., Knight of Maria Theresa, and of St. George, *b.* 25 March 1778, *m.* 5 Feb. 1801, Elizabeth, only daughter of the late Henry Lumley, Esq., and has issue,

1 George-Stavelcy, *b.* 20 Nov. 1801, *m.* 3 May 1832, Jane, youngest daughter of Thomas Borough, Esq., of Chetwynd Park, Salop, and has had issue,

George-Burgh, *b.* March, *d.* 13 May, 1833.

2 Mary-Julia, *b.* 28 May 1805.

3 Alfred-Edward, *b.* 19 March 1810, *m.* 9 April 1839, Miss Howard, [daughter of the Earl of Kilmorey,] and has issue,

1 Alfred, *b.* 11 Feb. 1840. 2 Rowland, *b.* 17 June 1841. 3 Emily, *b.* 17 June 1844. 4 Robert, *b.* 12 March 1847.

4 Percy, a Captain in the army, *b.* 24 Dec. 1817.

10 *Sir Francis-Brian*, *b.* 21 April 1779, *d.* 4 April 1842, having *m.* 1st, 22 April 1804, *Joanna*, daughter of Christian Falbe, Esq., of Copenhagen, who *d.* Nov. 1806; and 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1819, *Emily-Lissey*, youngest daughter of the late Thomas-Jelf Powys, Esq., of Berwick House, Salop, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1840; he had issue,

1 *Emma-Maria*, *b.* 1805, *d.* an infant. 2 Rev. John-Francis-Richard, *b.* 21 Oct. 1806. — 3 Arthur-William, *b.* Nov. 1820.

11 Emma, *b.* 18 Nov. 1780.

12 *Major-General Clement*, *b.* 16 April 1782, *d.* whilst in command of the Mysore division of the Madras Army, 20 Jan. 1845.

13 *Charles*, *b.* 26 Feb., *d.* 30 March, 1783.

14 *Col. Sir Thomas-Noel, K.C.B.*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1784, *d.* 9 Jan. 1832, having *m.* 27 July 1821, Hon. Anna-Maria Shore, 4th daughter of John, 1st Lord Teignmouth, by whom he left issue,

1 Anna-Maria, *b.* 19 June 1822. 2 Louisa-Charlotte, *b.* 6 July 1823, *m.* 17 May 1845, Launcelot-John-Hunter Allgood, Esq., *b.* 22 Feb. 1823. 3 *Henry-Noel*, *b.* 27 Aug. 1824, *d.* 22 June 1833. 4 Horace-Frederick, Ensign 43rd foot, *b.* 14 April 1827. 5 Charles, *b.* 22 July 1829. 6 *Caroline-Augusta*, *b.* 23 Oct. 1831, *d.* 13 Sept. 1837.

15 *William-Henry*, *b.* 1785, *d.* an infant.

16 *Edward*, *b.* 3 Nov. 1786, *d.* 29 Aug. 1821.

Creation.—Baron 1816, Viscount 1842. Baronet 1727.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Avancez: Advance.
Seat.—Hawkstone, Shropshire.

HOLLAND, BARON. (Fox.)

Henry-Edward Fox, Baron Holland of Holland, Co. Lincoln, and Baron Holland of Foxley, Co. Wilts, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; *b.* 7 March 1802, succeeded 22 Oct. 1840, *m.* 9 May 1833, Lady Mary-Augusta Coventry, only daughter of George-William, 8th Earl of Coventry, *b.* 11 May 1812, and has had issue,

1 *A son*, still-born 10 Oct. 1838.
2 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 7 March 1842.
3 *A daughter*, still-born 8 Aug. 1844.

His Lordship's father, Henry-Richard, third Lord, assumed for himself the name of Vassall only, his children retaining the family name of Fox; he was *b.* 21 Nov. 1773, succeeded 26 Dec. 1774, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1840; having *m.* 9 July 1797, Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Richard Vassall, Esq., whose former marriage with Sir Godfrey Webster, Bart., was dissolved in June 1797, and by her, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1845, had issue,

1 *Hon. Stephen*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1799, *d.* 22 Nov. 1800.
2 Henry-Edward, present and fourth Lord.
3 Hon. Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 19 Feb. 1806, Lady Lilford.
4 *Hon. Georgiana-Anne*, *b.* 7 Nov. 1809, *d.* 31 Oct. 1819.

Creations.—Baron Holland of Holland, Co. Lincoln, 1762; Baron Holland of Foxley, Co. Wilts, 1763.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Et vitam impendere vero: Keep the truth, even at the hazard of life.
Town Residence.—Holland House, Kensington.

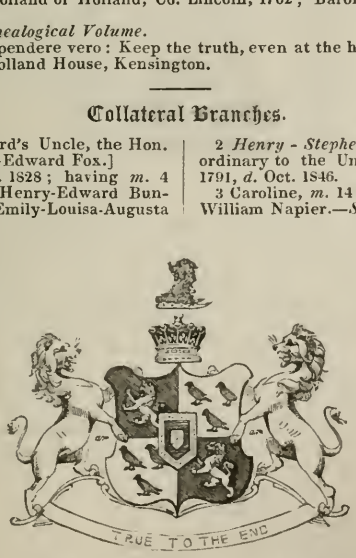
Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the third Lord's Uncle, the Hon. General Henry-Edward Fox.]

1 *Louisa-Amelia*, *d.* 1828; having *m.* 4 April 1807, Gen. Sir Henry-Edward Bunbury, Bart., *re-m.* to Emily-Louisa-Augusta Napier.—*See* Napier.

2 *Henry-Stephen*, late Envoy Extraordinary to the United States, *b.* 22 Sept. 1791, *d.* Oct. 1846.

3 Caroline, *m.* 14 March 1812, Major-Gen. William Napier.—*See* Napier.



HOME, EARL OF. (Home.)

Cospatrick-Alexander Home, Earl of Home, Baron Dunglas and Home, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, of which he is a Representative in

the Parliament of the United Kingdom; *b.* 27 Oct. 1799, succeeded 21 Oct. 1841, *m.* 4 Dec. 1832, the Hon. Lucy-Elizabeth Montagu, eldest daughter of Henry-James, late Lord Montagu,—*see* BUCCLEUCH, *b.* 14 Nov. 1805, and has issue,

1 *Charles-Alexander, Lord Dunglas, *b.* 11 April 1834.
2 *Hon. Henry*, *b.* June 1835, *d.* 10 April 1836.
3 Hon. James-Archibald, *b.* 20 Jan. 1837.
4 Hon. Montagu-Cospatrick, *b.* 9 June 1840.
5 Hon. William-Sholto, *b.* 25 Feb. 1842.
6 Lady Elizabeth-Eleanora, *b.* 12 July 1844.
7 Lady Ada, *b.* 8 Sept. 1846.

His Lordship's father, ALEXANDER, TENTH EARL, *b.* 11 Nov. 1769, succeeded 8 Oct. 1786, *d.* 21 Oct. 1841; having *m.* 9 Nov. 1798, Lady Elizabeth Montagu-Scott, 2nd daughter of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch, by whom, who was *b.* 10 Oct. 1770, and *d.* 29 June 1837, he had issue:

1 COSPATRICK-ALEXANDER, PRESENT AND ELEVENTH EARL.
2 *Hon. William-Montagu-Douglas*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1800, *d.* July 1822.
3 *Hon. Henry-Campbell*, *b.* 17 Feb., *d.* 16 March, 1802.

Creations.—Baron Home 1473; Earl Home and Baron Dunglas 1604.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—True to the end.
Seat.—The Hirsel, Coldstream, Berwickshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Earl, issue of ALEXANDER, 9th EARL.]

1 *William, Lord Dunglas*, *b.* 27 Nov. 1757, was mortally wounded at the battle of Guilford in America, 15 March 1781, and *d.* soon afterwards.

2 *Lady Elizabeth-Eleanora*, *b.* 12 Dec. 1759, *d.* 10 April 1837; having *m.* 9 Jan. 1784, *Major-General Thomas Dundas*, of Fingask and Carronhall, who *d.* 3 June 1794.

3 *Lady Caroline*, *b.* 27 Nov. 1768, *d.* 30 April 1794.

4 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 20 July 1773, widow, 19 June 1820, of the *Rev. Charles Baillie-Hamilton.*—*See* HADDINGTON.

HOOD, VISCOUNT. (HOOD.)

FRANCIS-WHELER HOOD, Viscount Hood of Whitley, Co. Warwick, and Baron Hood of Catherington, Co. Hants, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; Baron Hood of Catherington, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and a Baronet of England; *b.* 4 July 1838, succeeded 8 May 1846.

His Lordship's father, SAMUEL, THIRD VISCOUNT, was *b.* 10 Jan. 1808, succeeded his grandfather 25 Jan. 1836, and *d.* 8 May 1846; having *m.* 27 June 1837, MARY-ISABELLA, daughter of the late Richard Tibbits, Esq., of Barton Segrave, Northants, by his wife, afterwards the Hon. Mrs. Stopford,—*see* COURTOWN, and had issue:

1 FRANCIS-WHELER, PRESENT AND FOURTH VISCOUNT.
2 *Hon. Arthur*, *b.* and *d.* 28 March 1839.
3 Hon. Caroline-Mary, *b.* 30 April 1840.
4 Hon. Albert, *b.* 26 Aug. 1841.
5 Hon. Alexander-Frederick, *b.* 20 May 1843.
6 A son, *b.* 17 March 1846.

His Lordship's grandfather, the Hon. Lieut.-Col. Francis-Wheler Hood, eldest son of the SECOND VISCOUNT, was *b.* 4 Oct. 1781, and killed in action on the heights of Aire in France in his father's lifetime, 2 March 1814; having *m.* 13 Oct. 1804, Caro-

line, only daughter of the late Sir Andrew-Snape Hamond, Bart., by whom he had the following issue; the surviving brother and sister of the late Viscount were raised to the rank of a Viscount's son and daughter 10 May 1836:

1 Hon. Caroline, *b.* 16 Oct. 1805, *m.* 25 Feb. 1834, Arthur-Francis Gregory, Esq., of Stivichall, Co. Warwick.
2 *Henry-Grosvenor*, *b.* 29 Sept. 1806, *d.* 2 March 1807.
3 *Samuel, third Viscount*, Father of the present Peer.
4 Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Francis-Grosvenor, Gren. Guards, *b.* 4 March 1809, *m.* 8 Sept. 1842, Elizabeth-Jane, 2nd daughter of Sir Graham-Eden Hamond, Bart., K.C.B.
5 *Anne-Hamond-Frederica*, *b.* 16 May 1812, *d.* 11 May 1819.

Henry, second Viscount, only son of Samuel, first Viscount, by Susannah, daughter of Edward Lindzee, Esq., who was created, on her Lord's account, Baroness Hood, was *b.* 26 Aug. 1753, succeeded to his mother's Barony 25 May 1806, and as Viscount 27 Jan. 1816, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1836; having *m.* 10 Sept. 1774, Jane, daughter and sole heir of Francis Wheler, Esq., of Whitley Court, Co. Warwick the present Viscountess Dowager, by whom he had issue:

1 *Louisa*, *b.* 16 Nov. 1775, *d.* 11 March 1776.
2 *Louisa*, *b.* 23 Nov. 1776, *d.* 12 Feb. 1777.
3 *Charlotte*, *b.* 2, *d.* 5, May 1778.
4 *Hon. Susannah*, *b.* 17 May 1779, *d.* 1 Nov. 1823; having *m. the Rev. Richard-George Richards*, who *d.* in 1841.
5 *Elizabeth-Harriet*, *b.* 15 Oct. 1780, *d.* 25 April 1782.
6 *Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Francis-Wheler*, father of the third Viscount.
7 Hon. Selina, *b.* 16 Nov. 1782, *m.* 16 April 1805, Rear-Adm. Sir Francis Mason, K.C.B., Flag Officer in command in the Mediterranean.
8 Hon. Samuel, *b.* 7 Dec. 1788, Baron Bridport.

Creations.—English Baron 1795, Viscount 1796; Baron of Ireland 1782. Bart. 1778.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ventis secundis: Prosperous winds.
Seats.—Whitley Abbey, Coventry, Co. Warwick; and Barton Seagrave, Kettering, Northants.

HOPETOUN, EARL OF. (Hope.)

John-Alexander Hope, Earl of Hopetoun, Viscount Aithrie, and Baron Hope, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; Baron Hopetoun of Hopetoun, and Niddry, of the Co. of Linlithgow, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 22 March 1831, succeeded 8 April 1843.

His Lordship's father, John, fifth Earl, who was *b.* 15 Nov. 1803, succeeded 27 Aug. 1823, and *d.* 8 April 1843, *m.* 4 June 1826, Louisa Macdonald, [daughter of the late Lord Macdonald,] now Countess Dowager, and had by her, who was *b.* 16 Sept. 1802,

1 John-Alexander, present and sixth Earl.
2 } Twins { *A son*, still-born 21 July 1832.
3 } Twins { *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 21 July 1832.
4 *A son*, still-born, 2 Oct. 1833.

His Lordship's grandfather, John, fourth Earl, better known as the distinguished General Sir John Hope, was *b.* 17 Aug. 1765, succeeded 29 May 1816, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1798, his relative, Elizabeth, youngest daughter of the Hon. Charles Hope-Vere, who *d.* without issue 20 March 1801; and he *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1803, Louisa-Dorothea, 3rd daughter of Sir John Wedderburn, Bart., who *d.* 16 July 1836. The Earl *d.* 27 Aug. 1823, leaving issue by his 2nd marriage,

1 *John, fifth Earl.*

2* Hon. James Hope-Wallace, of Featherstone Castle, Northumberland, *b.* 7 June 1807, *m.* 4 March 1837, Lady Mary-Frances Nugent, youngest daughter of George-Frederick, 7th Earl, and sister of the present Marquis of Westmeath, *b.* 7 Nov. 1810, and has issue,

1 Mary-Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Dec. 1837. 2 John-George-Frederick, *b.* 15 April 1839. 3 Louisa-Alicia-Catharine, *b.* 17 Aug. 1840. 4 Emily-Anne-Gertrude, *b.* 2 June 1842. 5 A son, *b.* Dec. 1843.

3 Hon. Charles, Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man, *b.* 11 Sept. 1808, *m.* 26 Oct. 1841, Lady Isabella-Helen Douglas, eldest daughter of Thomas, 5th Earl of Selkirk; and has issue,

1 John, *b.* 30 Jan. 1843. 2 A daughter, *b.* 13 Dec. 1844. 3 A daughter, *b.* 15 Sept. 1846.

4 *Hon. Alexander*, *b.* 8 Nov. 1809, *d.* 24 Oct. 1827.

5 Hon. George, Captain R.N., *b.* 12 April 1811, *m.* 29 April 1847, the Hon. Anne-Carmichael Napier, 4th daughter of William-John, 9th Lord Napier.

6 *Hon. Henry*, *b.* 6 Oct. 1812, *d.* March 1831.

7 *Hon. William*, *b.* 24 June 1816, *d.* 2 Dec. 1835.

8 Hon. Louis, *b.* 29 Oct. 1817.

9 *Hon. Thomas*, *b.* 20 Oct. 1819, *d.* 6 Nov. 1838.

10 Hon. Adrian, Capt. 60th Rifles, *b.* 3 March 1821.

11 *Lady Alicia*, *b.* 18 June 1822, *d.* 4 March 1840.

12 *Lady Jane*, *b.* 6 July 1823, *d.* 2 April 1834.

Creations.—Earl, Viscount and Baron of Scotland 1703, Baron Hopetoun of the United Kingdom 1809, and Baron Niddry 1814.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—At spes non fracta: But my hope is not broken.

Seats.—Hopetoun House, Linlithgowshire; and Ormiston-Hall, Haddingtonshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Widow of the Hon. General Hope, the Earl's great uncle.]

Lady Louisa-Anne, eldest daughter of George Finch-Hatton, Esq.,—*see* Winchilsea, *m.* 30 April 1807, the *Hon. General Charles Hope*, 3rd son of John, 2nd Earl, *b.* 16 Oct. 1768, *d.* 1 July 1828, leaving issue,

Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Jan. 1810.

[Widow of the Hon. General Sir Alexander Hope, the Earl's great uncle.]

Georgina-Alicia, 3rd daughter of George Brown, Esq., of Ellistown, *m.* 23 Oct. 1805, *the Hon. General Sir Alexander Hope, G.C.B.*, 4th son of John, 2nd Earl, *b.* 9 Dec. 1769, *d.* 19 May 1837, having had issue by her,

1 *John-Thomas*, *b.* 10 Jan. 1807, *d.* 17 April 1835, having *m.* 2 March 1835, Lady Frances-Anne Lascelles, 2nd daughter of Henry 2nd Earl of Harewood, *b.* 2 June 1804.

2 George-William, *b.* 4 July 1808, *m.* 5 March 1836, the Hon. Caroline-Georgiana Montagu, 4th daughter of Henry-James, late Lord Montagu, —*see* Buccleuch, and has issue,

1 Caroline Jane, *b.* 20 Dec. 1836.
2 Henry-Walter, *b.* 17 Aug. 1839.
3 George-Robert, *b.* 23 Jan. 1841.
4 Montagu, *b.* 2 March 1844.
5 Edward Stanley, *b.* 21 Feb. 1846.

3 Louisa-Dorothea, *b.* 12 Feb. 1811, Lady Henry Kerr.—*See* Lothian.

4 James-Robert, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 15 June 1812, *m.* 19 Aug. 1847, Charlotte-Harriet-Jane, daughter of John-Gibson Lockhart, Esq.

[Issue of William Hope-Vere, Esq., eldest son of the Hon. Charles Hope-Vere, brother of the 2nd Earl.]

1 *James-Joseph*, *b.* 3 June 1785, *d.* 19 May 1843, *m.* 7 Sept. 1813, Lady Elizabeth Hay, 4th daughter of George, 7th Marquis of Tweeddale, and had issue,

1 Hannah-Charlotte, *b.* April 1816, *m.* 17 June 1844, Keith-William Stewart-Mackenzie, Esq.—*See* Galloway.

2 Sophia twin with her sister, *b.* April 1816.

3 Harriet, *m.* 17 Oct. 1839, Edward-Sherlock Gooch, Esq., M.P., eldest son of Sir Thomas-Sherlock Gooch, Bart.

4 Jane, *b.* 3 Dec. 1821, Marchioness of Ely.

5 William-Edward Hope-Vere, Esq., of Craigie Hall and Blackwood, Lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 5 March 1824.

6 Charles-Edward, *b.* 3 Oct. 1828.

7 Georgina.

8 Henrietta-Vane.

2 Jean-Sophia, *b.* 15 Dec. 1790, *m.* 3 July 1813, the Hon. Captain Edmund-Pery-Sexten Knox.—*See* Ranfurly.

[Issue of John Hope, Esq., 2nd son of the Hon. Charles Hope-Vere.]

1 Right-Hon. Charles, of Grantoun, a Lieut.-Gen. of the Royal Archers, the Queen's Body-Guard, and a Director of the Royal Academy, of Scotland, *b.* 29 June 1763, *m.* 8 Aug. 1793, *Lady Charlotte Hope*, 8th daughter of John, 2nd Earl, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1834, and has issue,

1 Right-Hon. John, Lord Justice Clerk, President of the Court of Session, and an official Custodian of the Scottish Regalia, *b.* 26 May 1794, *m.* Miss Irving, by whom he has issue,

1 Charlotte, *b.* 3 Feb. 1830.
2 William, *b.* 12 April 1834.

2 Elizabeth, *b.* 11 Sept. 1796.

3 Capt. Charles, R.N., *b.* 12 April 1798, *m.* 12 Sept. 1826, *Anne*, eldest daughter of the late Rear-Admiral William-Henry Webly-Parry, R.N., by whom, who *d.* in 1836, he has issue,

1 Anna-Maria, *b.* 29 June 1827.
2 Charles-Webly, *b.* 21 April 1829.
3 Charlotte-Maria.

4 Sophia, *b.* 17 Aug. 1801.

5 James, *b.* 28 May 1803, *m.* 2 Dec. 1828, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the Right-Hon. David Boyle,—*see* Glasgow, and has issue,

1 Elizabeth-Montgomerie, *b.* 1 Jan. 1830.
2 Charles-Wm., *b.* 23 Jan. 1832.

3 David-Boyle, *b.* 21 Aug. 1833.
4 James-Arthur, *b.* 1835.
5 John-Louis.
6 Charlotte-Mary.
7 Augustus.
8 Luey-Anne.
6 Charlotte, *b.* 20 Feb. 1805.
7 Jane-Melville, *b.* 22 May 1806.
8 Major William, *b.* 11 Sept. 1807, *m.* 14 Sept. 1835, Miss Statyra Livedostro, and has issue,
1 Charles-Erroll.
2 Hamilton.
3 A daughter, *b.* 1847.
9 Margaret, *b.* 7 Feb. 1810.
10 *Anne-Williamina*, *b.* 29 April 1811, *d.* 10 Nov. 1842, having *m.* 7 July 1829, Hercules-James Robertson, Esq.
11 Louisa-Augusta-Octavia, *b.* 13 Sept. 1813.

2 *Lieut.-Gen. Sir John, G.C.H.*, *b.* 15 July 1765, *d.* Aug. 1836, having *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1806, *Margaret*, only daughter and heir of Robert Scott, Esq., of Logie, Co. Forfar, who *d.* 1 March 1813; and 2ndly, 21 April 1814, Jane-Hester, daughter of John Macdougall, Esq. of Ardintriva; he has issue, by both marriages, viz.:
1 Mary-Ann, *b.* 19 Feb. 1808.
2 Charlotte, *b.* 19 Sept. 1809, *m.* L. Mackinnon, Esq.
3 Margaret-Sophia, *b.* 11 May 1811, *m.* Oct. 1842, John Cook, Esq., Writer to the Signet.
=4 John-Thomas, Capt. 72nd Foot, *b.* 19 Sept. 1816.
5 Henry-Philip, *b.* 6 Feb. 1818, *m.* 23 July 1841, Mary-Sophia, youngest daughter of the late Thomas Dickenson, Esq.
6 A daughter, *b.* 1 Dec. 1830.

3 *Vice-Admiral Sir William Johnstone-Hope, G.C.B.*, *b.* 16 Aug. 1766, *d.* 2 May 1831, having twice *m.*; 1st, 8 July 1792, *Lady Anne Hope-Johnstone*, eldest daughter of James, 3rd Earl, *b.* 13 Jan. 1768, *d.* 28 Aug. 1818; 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1821, Maria, Countess-Dowager of Athlone, 2nd daughter of the late Sir John Eden, Bart., who survives without issue by him. Sir William left issue by his 1st Lady,
1 Elizabeth, *b.* 2 May 1793.
2 Hon. Mary, late Maid of Honour to Queen Adelaide, *b.* 29 March 1795, *m.* 3 Feb. 1840, the Hon. and Right Rev. Hugh Percy, Lord Bishop of Carlisle.—*See* Beverley.
3 John-James Hope-Johnstone, Esq., of Annandale and Raehills, Dumfriesshire, Keeper of Lochmaben Palace, *b.* 29 Nov. 1796, *m.* 8 July 1816, Alicia Anne, eldest daughter of George Gordon, Esq., of Halhead, and has issue:
1 Anne-Jemima.
2 Lucy-Williamina.
3 William-James, *m.* 7 Dec. 1841, Hon. Octavia-Sophia Bosvile-Macdonald, 7th daughter of Godfrey, 3rd Lord Macdonald, and has issue,
1 A son, *b.* 5 Oct. 1842.
2 A daughter, *b.* 7 Feb. 1844.
3 A son, *b.* 13 Aug. 1845.
4 George-Gordon, *m.* Aug. 1845, Adelaide-Mary-Wentworth, dau. of Sir George Sinclair, Bart. of Ulbster, by Lady Catherine-Camilla Tollemache,—*see* Dysart, *b.* 3 April 1821.
5 Alice, *m.* 10 April 1846, Sir Graham Montgomery, of Stanhope, Bart. *b.* 9 July 1823.
6 John-Charles.
7 Robert.
8 Charles, *b.* 23 Nov. 1830.
9 David-Baird.
4 Captain William-James, R.N., *b.* 28 July 1798, *m.* 26 April 1826, Ellen, eldest daughter of the late Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, Bart., and has issue,
1 A daughter, *b.* 4 May 1833. 2 and 3, daughters.
5 *Captain Charles-James, R.N.*, *b.* 29 Jan. 1801, *d.* 14 April 1835, having *m.* 23 April 1827, Eliza, 3rd daughter of Joseph Wood, Esq., by whom he has left issue,
1 A daughter, *b.* 29 Jan. 1828.
2 A daughter.
6 *Captain George-James, R.N.*, *b.* 30 July 1802, *d.* 21 May 1842, having *m.* 29 July 1826, *Maria*, daughter of Joseph Ranking, Esq., by whom who *d.* 10 Sept. 1844, he had issue,
1 A daughter, *b.* 18 Oct. 1831.
2 A son.
3 A daughter, *b.* 14 Jan. 1835.

[Issue of Captain Charles Hope, R.N., 4th son of the Hon. Charles Hope-Vere.]

1 Rear-Adm. Henry, R.N., C.B., *b.* 1787, *m.* 21 July 1828, *Jane-Sophia*, youngest daughter of the late Admiral Sir Herbert Sawyer, of Dalby Hall, Co. Leic., K.C.B., who *d.* 6 Aug. 1829.

2 *Anne*, *b.* 1790, *d.* 4 Oct. 1825, having *m.* 18 Feb. 1820, Rear-Adm. Charles-Sibthorp-John Hawtayne.

3 Catherine, *b.* 1792.

4 Lieut.-Colonel Frederick, *b.* 1 March 1799, *m.* Eliza, daughter of the late Major-General George Cockburn, Roy. Art., and has issue,
1 Frederick-Henry, *b.* 24 June 1832.
2 Eliza-Louisa, *b.* 8 Aug. 1834.
3 Katherine, *b.* 1 Aug. 1836.
4 Louisa-Margaret, *b.* 8 Aug. 1838.
5 Charles *b.* 18 July 1845.

5 George, Com. R.N., *b.* 30 May 1801, *m.* 1st, 2 Jan. 1833, *Charlotte*, 8th daughter of the late Vice-Admiral John-Richard-Delap Tollemache, by Lady Elizabeth Stratford,—*see* Aldborough, who *d.* 14 April 1837; and 2ndly, 23 April 1845, Katherine-Frances, eldest daughter of William Leveson-Gower, Esq.,—*see* Sutherland, *b.* 19 Aug. 1805. He has issue,
1 Selina. 2 Charlotte. ==3 Frances-Katharine, *b.* 25 June 1846.

[Younger son and daughters of the Hon. Charles Hope-Vere.]

1 *Rear-Admiral Sir George Johnstone-Hope, K.C.B.*, *b.* 4 July 1767, *d.* 2 May 1818; having *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1803, *Lady Jemima Hope-Johnstone*, 5th daughter of James, 3rd Earl, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1808; and 2ndly, 30 Nov. 1814, the Hon. Georgiana-Mary-Anne Kinnaird, 2nd daughter of George, 7th Lord Kinnaird, who survives him. Sir George left issue by both marriages,
1 Helen, *b.* 10 April 1807.
2 James, C.B., Captain R.N., *b.* 3 March 1808, *m.* 16 Aug. 1838, the Hon. Frederica-Eliza Kinnaird, 2nd daughter of Charles, 8th Lord Kinnaird.
==3 Eliza, *b.* 17 Sept. 1816, *m.* 30 June 1835, Sir Harry Verney, Bart., M.P., *b.* 8 Dec. 1801.

2 *Helen-Charlotte*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1773, *d.* 8 May 1801; having *m.* 26 Nov. 1795, John Knight, Esq., of Wolverley, Worcestershire, (who *m.* 2ndly, the *Hon. Jane-Elizabeth Winn.*—*See* Headley.)

3 *Elizabeth*, *d.* 20 March 1801; having *m.* 7 Aug. 1798, the *Hon. John Hope*, afterwards *4th Earl.*—*See* above.

HOTHAM, BARON. (Hotham.)

Beaumont Hotham, Baron Hotham of South Dalton, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; a Baronet of England, Colonel in the Army, and M.P.; *b.* 9 Aug. 1794, succeeded 4 March 1814.

His Lordship's father, Beaumont Hotham, Esq., eldest son of the 2nd Lord, was *b.* 30 Aug. 1768, and *d.* Aug. 1799; having *m.* 20 May 1790, Philadelphia, eldest daughter of Sir John Dixon-Dyke, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 20 May 1808, he had issue,

1 *Frances-Philadelphia*, *b.* 7 Dec. 1791, *d.* 21 Oct. 1817.

2 Beaumont, the present and third Lord.

3 *Caroline-Anne*, *b.* 13 Feb. 1796, *d.* 7 Nov. 1797.

4* Hon. George-Frederick, Captain R.N., *b.* posthumous 20 Oct. 1799, raised in 1835 to the rank and precedency of the son of a Baron, *m.* 12 Aug. 1824, Lady Susan-Maria O'Bryen, eldest daughter of William, 2nd Marquis of Thomond, and has issue,

1 William-Henry, Lieut. 44th foot, *b.* 15 June 1825. 2 George-Frederick, *b.* 2 July 1827. 3 Augusta-Elizabeth, *b.* 17 March 1831. 4 Beaumont, *b.* 8 Sept. 1833. 5 A son, *b.* 27 May 1836. 6 A son, *b.* 13 May 1838. 7 A daughter, *b.* 11 Jan. 1843.

Creation.—1797. Bart. 1621.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Lead on.
Town Residence.—7, Hill Street.
Seat.—South Dalton Hall, Beverley, Yorkshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Beaumont, 2nd Lord.]

1 *Hon. Frances*, *b.* 3 July 1770, *d.* 10 May 1836, having *m.* 30 March 1797, *Admiral Sir John Sutton, K.C.B.*, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1825.

2 Hon. and Rev. Frederick, Prebendary of Rochester, Rector of Burnham-Sutton, Norfolk, and Dennington, Suffolk, *b.* 16 Jan. 1774, *m.* 23 Nov. 1802, Anne-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Thomas-Hallet Hodges, Esq., of Hampstead Place, Kent, and has issue,

1 Anne, *b.* 23 Oct. 1804, *m.* 27 July 1846, the Rev. William Barlow, Rector of Northenden, Cheshire, and Canon of Chester. 2 Sir Charles, Captain R.N., and K.C.B., Flag Officer on the West Coast of Africa, *b.* 14 Jan. 1806. 3 Louisa, *b.* 4 April 1807, *m.* 12 March 1844, Lieut.-Colonel Patrick Grieve. 4 *Frederica*, *b.* 18 July 1808, *d.* 1 Sept. 1843, having *m.* 29 Jan. 1840, Rev. Charles-Montagu Doughty, of Theberton Hall, Suffolk, *b.* 23 July 1798. 5 Amelia-Dorothea, *b.* 9 Feb. 1810. 6 Rev. John-Hallet, *b.* 25 Aug. 1811. 7 Rev. Henry, *b.* 19 Nov. 1814, *m.* 10 July 1845, Mary, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. John Hale, by Elizabeth, sister of Earl Amherst. 8 Augustus-Thomas, in the Army, *b.* 25 Jan. 1817. 9 William-Francis, *b.* 28 March 1819. 10 Henrietta-Gertrude, *b.* 13 June 1821.

3 *Amelia*, *b.* 26 July 1775, *d.* 3 July 1804; having *m.* 19 Dec. 1798, *John Woodcock, Esq.*, who *d.* 8 March 1812.

4 *Hon. Vice-Admiral Sir Henry*, G.C.B., Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George, *b.* 19 Feb. 1777, *d.* 19 April 1833, having *m.* 6 July 1816, Lady Frances-Anne-Juliana Rous, eldest daughter of John, 1st Earl of Stradbroke: their issue are,

1 Henry-John, *b.* 21 Dec. 1822.
2 Frederick-Harry, *b.* 3 Aug. 1824.
3 Beaumont-Williams, Lieutenant Grenadier Guards, *b.* 22 Aug. 1825.

5 *Hon. Louisa*, *b.* 9 Oct. 1778, *d.* 20 Aug. 1840; having *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1804, *Sir Charles Edmonstone, Bart.*, widower of Emma Wilbraham-Bootle, sister to Lord Skelmersdale; he *d.* April 1821, and her Ladyship *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1832, Charles Woodcock, Esq.

[Issue of General George Hotham, youngest brother of the 1st Lord.]

1 *Lieut.-Col. George*, *b.* 18 Oct. 1770, *m.* 1st, March 1792, *Caroline*, daughter of Roger Gee, Esq., of Bishopburton, *d.* 23 Dec. 1811; 2ndly, June 1813, *Rosamond*, daughter of the Rev. Francis Best, Rector of South Dalton, Yorks., who *d.* 5 Sept. 1826; he *d.* 23 April 1823, leaving issue,

1 Capt. William, R.N., K.H., *b.* 30 July 1794.

2 Sarah, *b.* Sept. 1795, *m.* 6 Sept. 1823, the Rev. Stephen Creyke, Canon of York, Rector of Eggington, and Vicar of Sutton on the Forest, near York.

3 George, Captain Royal Engineers, *b.* Sept. 1796, *m.* 2ndly, 11 July 1844, Miss Hawkesworth: he has issue by his 1st marriage.

4 Rev. Charles, Prebendary of York, and Rector of Roos, Yorks., *m.* 5 Jan. 1837, Lucy-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the Rev. Christopher Sykes, and widow of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Duncombe.—*See* FEVERSHAM.

5 Charlotte, *b.* Dec. 1801, *m.* July 1824, Robert Denison, Esq., of Arrington, Yorks.

6 Gertrude, *b.* Feb. 1803, *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, the Rev. Christopher Nevile, Rector of Wichenby, Lincoln.

7 John, *b.* Jan. 1805, *m.* 9 April 1842, Maria-Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Henry Thompson, Esq., of Burton, Yorks.

8 Diana-Caroline, *b.* April 1809, *m.* 12 Aug. 1841, Henry-Alexander Brown, Esq., of Kingston Grove, Oxon.

9 Harriet, *b.* Aug. 1810, *m.* 29 June 1833, Sir John-William Lubbock, Bart.

10 Maria, *b.* Sept. 1815, *m.* 1836, William Wainman, Esq.

2 Admiral Sir William, G.C.B., *m.* 1st, June 1804, *Anne,* daughter of the late Sir Edwin Jeynes, Knt., who *d.* 21 Aug. 1827; and 2ndly, 25 June 1835, Jane-Seymour, widow of Roger Pettiward, Esq., of Great Finborough, Suffolk. By the 1st *m.* he has issue,

1 Augustus, *b.* 1 March 1805.

2 Anne, *b.* 30 Nov. 1806, *m.* 8 Sept. 1829, Robert Harvey, Esq., of Langley Park, Bucks.

3 Rev. Edwin, Rector of South Dalton, Co. York, *b.* 13 Dec. 1807, *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, Harriet, 6th daughter of Sir John-Geers Cotterell, Bart., and has issue,

1 Anne, *b.* 27 June 1839.
2 John, *b.* 19 Feb. 1841.
3 Edwin, *b.* 29 Aug. 1842.
4 Stephen, *b.* 26 Dec. 1844.
5 William-Charles, *b.* 30 June 1846.

4 John-William, Lieutenant R.N., *b.* 30 March 1809.

3 *Montagu, Major* 14*th Foot*, *d.* without issue, 4 March 1805; having *m.* 22 Jan. 1805, Anne, eldest daughter of Thomas Bird, Esq., of Norton Lodge, Co. Worc.

4 *Diana*, *b.* 1777, *d.* 26 Nov. 1810, Lady Edward O'Bryen.—*See* THOMOND.

5 *Harriet*, *d.* 30 April 1828; having *m.* 4 April 1805, Sir Giffin Wilson, Knt., a Master in Chancery.

HOWARD-DE-WALDEN AND SEAFORD, BARON. (ELLIS.)

CHARLES-AUGUSTUS ELLIS, Baron Howard-de-Walden, Co. Essex, and Baron Seaford of Seaford, Co. Sussex, *in the Peerage of England*; G.C.B., Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Brussels, a Captain in the Army; a Member of the Zoological Society; *b.* 5 June 1799, succeeded as Lord Howard-de-Walden, 8 July 1803, on the death of his maternal great-grandfather, Frederick-Augustus, 4th Earl of Bristol, (as lineal Representative of Lord Thomas Howard, son of the 4th Duke of Norfolk, created Baron Howard-de-Walden by writ of summons in 1597, and afterwards Earl of Suffolk, with remainder to his heirs male); and to the Barony of Seaford, on the death of his father, 1 July 1845; *m.* 8 Nov. 1828, Lady Lucy-Cavendish Bentinck, 4th daughter of the Duke of Portland, and has issue:

1 *Hon. Eliza-Harriet*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1829, *d.* 2 Oct. 1830.
2* Hon. Frederick-George, *b.* 9 Aug. 1830.
3 Hon. Harriet-Georgiana, *b.* 3 Sept. 1831.
4 Hon. Charlotte-Isabella, *b.* 22 Feb. 1834.
5 Hon. William-Charles, *b.* 22 July 1835.
6 *Hon. Lucy*, *b.* 30 June, *d.* 4 July, 1837.
7 Hon. Charles-Arthur, *b.* Dec. 1839.
8 Hon. John-Charles, *b.* 29 Sept. 1841.
9 Hon. Henry-Evelyn, *b.* 9 Aug. 1843.
10 A son, *b.* 5 Feb. 1846.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES-ROSE, FIRST LORD SEAFORD, was *b.* 19 Dec. 1771, and *d.* 1 July 1845; having *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1798, the *Hon. Elizabeth-Catherine-*

Caroline Hervey, only daughter of John-Augustus, Lord Hervey, eldest son of Frederick, 4th Earl of Bristol, and Baron Howard-de-Walden; she was *b.* 1 Aug. 1780, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1803; his Lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1840, ANNE-LOUISA-EMILY, now DOWAGER LADY SEAFORD, eldest daughter of the late Hon. Admiral Sir George-Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B.,—*see* BERKELEY, and widow of Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas-Masterman Hardy, Bart. and G.C.B. He had issue by his first marriage:

1 CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, PRESENT BARON HOWARD-DE-WALDEN, AND SECOND LORD SEAFORD.

2 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. Augustus-Frederick*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1800, *d.* 16 Aug. 1841; having *m.* 25 June 1828, Mary-Frances-Thurlow, eldest daughter of Sir David Cunynghame, Bart., by whom he had issue:

1 *Augustus*, *b.* 29 July, *d.* 8 Dec., 1829. 2 Charles-David-Cunynghame, *b.* 25 July 1833. 3 *A son*, *b. and d.* in Aug. 1835. 4 Mary-Georgiana-Frances, *b.* at Gibraltar 4 June 1836. 5 Arthur-Edward-Augustus, *b.* 13 Dec. 1837. 6 Annie-Eliza-Margaret, *b.* 6 Nov. 1839. 7 Augusta-Louisa-Caroline, *b.* 6 Aug. 1841.

3 *Eliza-Georgiana-Caroline*, *b.* 3 July 1802, *d.* 18 Aug. 1820.

The late Lord Seaford was the 2nd son of John Ellis, Esq., who *d.* in 1782, by Elizabeth, daughter of John Pallmer, Esq., of Jamaica.

John Ellis, Esq., the eldest son, and his Lordship's only brother, *m.* 6 Jan. 1785, Antoinetta, daughter of Sir Peter Parker, Bart., and *d.* 18 Feb. 1832, leaving issue by her, who *d.* in Sept. 1829:

1 *John*, *b.* 1788, *d.* 7 Dec. 1845.

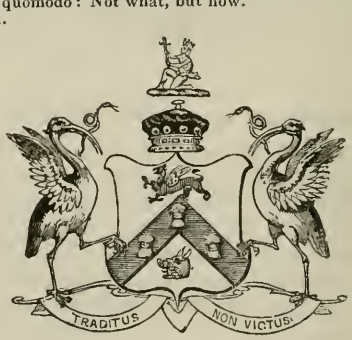
2 Lieut.-Col. Charles-Parker, *m.* 5 May 1817, Julia-Maria, daughter of the late Vice-Adm. Christopher Parker, eldest son of the late Sir Peter Parker, Bart., *b.* 23 Feb. 1790.

3 *Elizabeth-Margaret*, *dec.*, having *m.* the Rev. Henry-John Ridley.

4 *Caroline*, *dec.*, having *m.*, 10 Sept. 1810, Joseph-Pole Carew, Esq., of Anthony House, Cornwall, *b.* 29 Sept. 1787.

5 Antoinetta, *m.* Count Alfred de Chabannes.

Creation.—Howard-de-Walden by writ 1597; Seaford 1826.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Non quo, sed quomodo: Not what, but how.
Seat.—Seaford, Sussex.



HOWDEN, BARON. (CARADOC.)

JOHN-HOBART CARADOC, Baron Howden of Grimston and Spaldington, and of Cradockstown, Co. Kildare, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; Baron Howden of Howden and Grimston, Co. York, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, Colonel in the Army, K.H., Commander of the French Legion of Honour, of Charles the 3rd, and of St. Ferdinand of Spain, the Saviour of Greece, St. Anne of Russia, Leopold of Belgium, and Ernest of Saxony, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Brazil, Steward of the Halmote Court of Howdenshire, Deputy Lieutenant of the Co. of York, and Equerry to H. R. H. the Duchess of Kent; *b.* 16 Oct. 1799, succeeded July 1839; *m.* Jan. 1830, Catherine, daughter of Paul, Count Skavronsky of Russia, great niece of Prince Potemkin.

His Lordship is the only issue of JOHN-FRANCIS, FIRST LORD, G.C.B., who

obtained his honours in recompence of his eminent military services. He was *b.* 12 Aug. 1762, and *d.* in July 1839; having *m.* 17 Nov. 1798, LADY THEODOSIA-SARAH-FRANCES Meade, 3rd daughter of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, now DOWAGER LADY HOWDEN.

Creations.—Baron of Ireland 1819, Baron of the United Kingdom 1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Traditus, non victus: Betrayed, not conquered.
Town Residence.—13, Hereford Street.
Seats.—Grimston Park, Tadcaster, and Spaldington Hall, Yorkshire.

HOWE, EARL. (CURZON.)

RICHARD-WILLIAM-PENN CURZON-HOWE, Earl Howe, Viscount and Baron Curzon of Penn, Co. Bucks, and Baron Howe of Langar, Co. Notts, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* G.C.H., Lord Chamberlain to Queen Adelaide, P. C., and a Trustee of Rugby School, a Governor of the Charter House, D.C.L.; *b.* 11 Dec. 1796, succeeded his grandfather as Viscount Curzon 21 March 1820; *m.* 1st, 20 March 1820, *Lady Harriet-Georgiana Brudenell,* 2nd daughter of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, who was *b.* 18 Dec. 1799, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1836; and 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1845, the Hon. Miss Gore, formerly Maid of Honour to Queen Adelaide, daughter of the late Vice-Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.B., *b.* 8 March 1817. The Earl has issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *George-Augustus-Frederick-Louis, Viscount Curzon, *b.* 16 Jan. 1821, *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, Harriet-Mary, 2nd daughter of Henry-Charles Sturt, Esq., M.P., by Lady Charlotte-Penelope Brudenell.—*See* CARDIGAN.
2 Hon. Richard-William-Penn, Captain Gren. Guards, *b.* 14 Feb. 1822.
3 Hon. Frederick, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 July 1823.
4 Hon. Henry-Dugdale, *b.* 21 Sept. 1824.
5 Lady Georgiana-Charlotte, *b.* 29 Sept. 1825, Marchioness of Worcester. —*See* BEAUFORT.
6 Hon. William, *b.* 1 June 1827.
7 Hon. Ernest-George, Ensign 52d foot, *b.* 12 Aug. 1828.
8 Hon. Leicester, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 25 Oct. 1829.
9 *A son,* still-born 26 June 1831.
10 Lady Adelaide-Ida, *b.* 12 July 1835.
11 Lady Emily-Mary, *b.* 14 Sept. 1836.

by 2nd marriage:

12 Hon. Montague, *b.* 21 Sept. 1846.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. Penn-Assheton Curzon, eldest son of the 1st Viscount Curzon, was *b.* 31 Jan. 1757, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1797; having *m.* 31 July 1787, CHARLOTTE-SOPHIA, eldest daughter of the celebrated Admiral RICHARD, EARL and BARON HOWE, to whom she succeeded 5 Aug. 1799, as BARONESS HOWE; she was *b.* 19 Feb. 1762, and *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1812, Sir Jonathan Wathen-Waller, Bart., G.C.H., (widower, first, of Elizabeth-Maria, daughter of Thomas Slack, Esq., of Braywick Lodge,) by whom she had no issue. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1835, having had issue by the Honourable Penn-Assheton Curzon:

1 *Hon. George-Augustus-William, b.* 14 May 1788, *d.* 6 Jan. 1805.
2 *Hon. Marianne, b.* 30 Aug. 1790, *d.* 18 Feb. 1820.
3 *Hon. Leicester, b.* 8 Nov. 1792, *d.* 26 Feb. 1793.
4 RICHARD-WILLIAM-PENN, THE PRESENT EARL.

Creation.—Baron Howe 1788, Baron Curzon 1794, Viscount 1802, Earl 1821.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Let Curzon holde what Curzon helde.
Town Residence.—8, South Audley Street.
Seats.—Penn House, Bucks; and Gopsall, Leicestershire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Earl, issue of the 1st Viscount Curzon.]

1 *Hon. Esther, b.* 24 Dec. 1758, *d.* 7 Nov. 1839; having *m.* 8 Jan. 1778, *Sir George Bromley, Bart.*, who *d.* 17 Aug. 1808.

2 *Hon. Mary, b.* 11 Feb. 1760, *d.* 19 Sept. 1804; having *m.* 1 July 1779, *Henry-Stawell-Bilton Legge, 2nd and last Lord Stawell,* grandson of the 1st Earl of Dartmouth, who also *d.* without issue male 25 Aug. 1820, when the title became extinct. ═

3 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 25 July 1768.

4 *Hon. Assheton, b.* 1 June 1771, deceased.

5 *Hon. Charlotte, b.* 5 Nov. 1772, *d.* 30 Dec. 1832, having *m.* 27 June 1799, *Dugdale-Stratford Dugdale, Esq.*, of Merevale, Co. Warw., who *m.* 2ndly, 16 Sept. 1834, Mary-Elizabeth, daughter of William Egerton, Esq., of Tatton Park, Cheshire, and widow of Sir Mark-Masterman Sykes, Bart., and *d.* 5 Nov. 1836.

6 Hon. Robert, *b.* 13 Feb. 1774, *m.* 14 Oct. 1808, the Right Hon. Henrietta-Anne, Baroness De-la-Zouche, by whom he has issue. —*See* Zouche.

HOWTH, EARL OF. (St.-Lawrance.)

Thomas St.-Lawrance, Earl of Howth, Viscount St.-Lawrance, and Baron of Howth, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* K.P., Vice-Admiral of the Province of Leinster; *b.* 16 Aug. 1803, succeeded 4 April 1822; *m.* 9 Jan. 1826, *Lady Emily de Burgh,* 2nd daughter of John-Thomas, 13th Earl of Clanricarde, and has issue by her, who *d.* 5 Dec. 1842,

1*William-Ulick-Tristram, Viscount St.-Lawrance, Lieutenant 7th Hussars, and Aide-de-Camp to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 25 June 1827.
2 Lady Emily, *b.* Dec. 1829.
3 Lady Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* Jan. 1831.
4 Lady Mary, *b.* 18 May 1832.
5 *Lady Almerica-Isabella-Maria, b.* 10 Jan., *d.* 3 May, 1835.
6 Lady Margaret, *b.* 2 July 1840.

The Earl's father, William, second Earl, *b.* 4 Oct. 1752, succeeded 20 Sept. 1801, and *d.* 4 April 1822, having twice married; 1st, 1 June 1777, Lady Mary Bermingham, 2nd daughter and co-heir of Thomas, last Earl of Louth, who *d.* 24 July 1793; and 2ndly, Margaret, eldest daughter of William Burke, Esq., of Keelogues, now Countess Dowager. The Earl had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Lady Harriet, d.* 2 Feb. 1830; having *m.* 22 Jan. 1801, *Arthur-Ffrench St.-George, Esq.*, of Tyrone, Co. Galway, who *d.* Jan. 1844.
2 *Lady Isabella, d.* April 1827; having *m.* 19 May 1803, William-Richard, Viscount Glerawley, afterwards third Earl Annesley, which marriage was dissolved in 1820.
3 Lady Matilda, *m.* Major William Burke, of Keelogues.
4 *Lady Mary, b.* 28 Dec. 1787, *d.* 24 Jan. 1825; having *m.* Clifford Trotter, Esq., of Claugh House, Co. Downe.

by 2nd marriage:

5 Thomas, present and third Earl.
6 *Hon. William, b.* Dec. 1806, *d.* 22 April 1820.
7 Lady Catherine, Viscountess Dungarvan.—*See* Cork.
8 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Sept. 1811, *m.* 12 May 1831, Sir Edward-Richard

Borough, Bart., eldest son of the late Sir Richard Borough, by the Hon Anna-Maria Lake, eldest daughter of Gerard, 1st Viscount Lake.

Creations.—Baron by tenure in the 12th century, by summons to Parliament 1461, Viscount and Earl 1767.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Que panse. That which healeth.
Seat.—Howth Castle, Co. Dublin.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Earl's Uncle, the Hon. and Right-Rev. Thomas St. Lawrance, Lord Bishop of Cork and Ross.]

1 Emma-Anne, *b.* 4 March 1783, *m.* 21 Feb. 1805, the Rev. William-Lewis Beaufort, LL.D., Rector of Rathcooney, Cork.

2 *Isabella, b.* 23 Feb. 1784, *d.* 30 Nov. 1830; having *m.* 1 Aug. 1808, the Right-Rev. John Leslie, D.D., Lord Bishop of Kilmore.

3 *Letitia, b.* 3 March 1785, *d.* 6 June 1833, having *m.* 18 Oct. 1830, the Rev. Richard-Jephson Rothe, Rector of Kilmichael.

4 *Rev. Thomas, b.* 24 Aug. 1788, *d.* 7 March 1833, having *m.* 20 Feb. 1816, Harriett, only daughter of the late Lieut.-General John Grey; he left no issue.

5 *Venerable Edward, Archdeacon of Ross, b.* 20 Oct. 1789, *d.* without issue, 21 June 1842; having *m. Elizabeth,* eldest daughter of the late Sir Nicholas Colthurst, Bart., who *d.* 30 Oct. 1839.

6 Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 19 April 1796, *m.* 9 July 1836, Robert-Morgan Tighe, Esq., of Mitchelstown, Westmeath.

7 Rev. Robert-Kingsborough, Rector of Moragh, *b.* 29 Sept. 1797.

HUNTINGDON, EARL OF. (Hastings.)

Francis-Theophilus-Henry Hastings, Earl of Huntingdon, *in the Peerage of England; b.* 31 July 1808, succeeded 9 Dec. 1828, *m.* 8 Sept. 1835, Elizabeth-Anne, only surviving daughter and heir of the late Richard Power, Esq., of Clashmore, Co. Waterford, and has issue,

1*Francis-Power, Lord Hastings, *b.* 4 Dec. 1841.
2 *A daughter*, still-born Jan. 1846.

His Lordship's father, Hans-Francis, twelfth Earl, *b.* 14 Aug. 1779, *m.* 1st, 2 May 1803, Frances, 3rd daughter of the Rev. Richard Chaloner-Cobbe, who *d.* 31 March 1820; and 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1820, Eliza-Mary, eldest daughter of the late Joseph Bettesworth, Esq., and widow of Alexander Thistlethwayte, Esq.; she *d.* 19 Oct. 1846, having *m.* 3rdly, 26 April 1838, Col. Sir Thomas-Noel Harris, K.C.H. (Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 6 July 1847, Mary, widow of Robert Thomson, Esq., of Camp Hill, Renfrewshire.) The Earl *d.* 9 Dec. 1828, leaving no issue of the 2nd marriage; by his 1st Countess he had issue:

1 Lady Frances-Theophila-Anne, *b.* 28 June 1805, *m.* 11 April 1822, Henry Parker, Esq., of Youghall, Commander R.N.
2 Lady Selina-Arabella-Lucy, *b.* 15 May 1807, *m.* Jan. 1839, Charles-Calmady Dent, Esq., Commander R.N.
3 Francis-Theophilus-Henry, present and thirteenth Earl.
4 Lady Arabella-Georgiana, *b.* 29 April 1811, *m.* 25 April 1833, George-Frederick Brooke, Esq.
5 *John-Armstrong, b.* 29 Oct. 1813, *d.* 1814.
6 Hon. George-Fowler, Capt. R.N., *b.* 28 Nov. 1814.
7 Lady Louisa, *b.* Jan. 1816, *m.* 14 April 1845, John Lees, Esq.
8 Hon. Edward-Plantagenet-Robin-Hood, *b.* 12 Aug. 1818, *m.* 12 Dec. 1840, Caroline-Sarah, eldest daughter of George-James Morris, Esq., E. I. C.'s Civil Service, Bengal, and has issue,
   1 A son, *b.* 29 Jan. 1842. 2 A son, *b.* 31 Dec. 1843.
9 Hon. and Rev. Richard-Godolphin-Henry, *b.* 26 March 1820, *m.* 26 Nov. 1846, Agnes, 6th daughter of Henry Fynes-Clinton, Esq.—*See* Newcastle.

Creation.—1529.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—In veritate victoria : Victory is in truth.
Seat.—Clashmore House, Co. Waterford.

HUNTINGFIELD, BARON. (VANNECK.)

CHARLES-ANDREW VANNECK, Baron Huntingfield of Heveningham Hall, *in the Peerage of Ireland,* and a Baronet of England; *b.* 12 Jan. 1818, succeeded 10 Aug. 1844, *m.* 6 July 1839, Louisa, only daughter of Andrew Arcedeckne, Esq., and has issue,

1 Hon. Catherine, *b.* 22 Feb. 1840.
2 Hon. Clara-Louisa, *b.* 5 Feb. 1841.
3*Hon. Joshua-Charles, *b.* 27 Aug. 1842.
4 Hon. Anne, *b.* 20 Sept. 1843.
5 Hon. Frances, *b.* 7 Oct. 1844.
6 Hon. William-Arcedeckne, *b.* 30 Oct. 1845.

His Lordship's father, JOSHUA, SECOND LORD, *b.* 12 Aug. 1778, succeeded 15 Aug. 1816, *d.* 10 Aug. 1844; having *m.* 1st, 2 April 1810, *Frances-Catherine,* eldest daughter of Chaloner Arcedeckne, Esq., of Glevering Hall, Suffolk, who *d.* 3 Aug. 1815; and 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1817, LUCY-ANNE, now DOWAGER LADY HUNTINGFIELD, 3rd daughter of Sir Charles Blois, Bart. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Hon. Maria-Louisa, *b.* 29 Sept. 1811, *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Captain Robert-Charles Rowley.
2 *Hon. Joshua, b.* 19 Aug. 1813, *d. unm.* 31 May 1835.

by 2nd marriage:

3 CHARLES-ANDREW, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.

Creation.—1796. English Bart. 1751.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Droit et loyal: Just and loyal.
Seat.—Heveningham Hall, Suffolk.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Joshua, 1st Lord.]

1 Hon. Maria, *b.* 20 May 1783, *m.* 1 May 1817, Charles Lovelace, Esq.

2 *Hon. Gerard, b.* 23 Aug. 1786, *d.* 29 Nov. 1829; having *m.* 29 Dec. 1810, Charlotte, 2nd daughter of Robert Lovelace, Esq., of Quiddenham Hall, Norfolk, and had issue,

1 Maria, *b.* 1812.
2 Caroline, *b.* 29 Oct. 1815, *m.* 18 June 1842, George-Ernest, Count Von Gersdorf of Prussia, *b.* 22 Oct. 1796, widower 1st of Henrietta-Amelia-Louisa Von Helldorf Bedra, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1819; and 2ndly, of Hon. Maria-Elizabeth Twisleton, only daughter of Gregory-William, 11th Lord Saye and Sele, who *d.* 6 Aug. 1826.
3 Harriet, *b.* 14 Dec. 1816, *m.* 1 July 1845, Francesco Palavicini, Duke dell Albaneto of Naples.

3 *Hon. Caroline, b.* 14 Jan. 1788, *d.* 26 May 1836; having *m.* 1 May 1817, Alexander Donovan, Esq., of Framfield Park, Sussex. (He *m.* 1st, Miss Anne Foster; and 2ndly, Eliza, daughter of Charles Mellish, Esq.; the Hon. Carolina Vanneck was his 3rd wife; and he *m.* 4thly, 13 April 1847, Ellen, youngest daughter of the late John Poulett-Thompson, Esq., and sister of the late Lord Sydenham.)

4 Hon. Thomson, *b.* 27 Jan. 1791, *m.* 13 Nov. 1816, *Mary-Anne,* eldest daughter of —— Palmer, Esq., of Halesworth, who *d.* Nov. 1833, and has issue,

Thomas, *m.* Dec. 1841, Catherine-Anne, daughter of J. Torrance, Esq.

HUNTLY, MARQUIS OF. (Gordon.)

George Gordon, Marquis of Huntly, Earl of Huntly, Enzie, and Aboyne, Viscount of Melgun and Aboyne, Lord of Gordon and Badenoch, Baron Aboyne, and Baron Gordon of Strathavon and Glenlivet, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* and Baron Meldrum of Morven, Co. Aberdeen, *in that of the United Kingdom*; Premier Marquis of Scotland, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; K.T., Colonel of the Aberdeenshire Militia, and Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, *b.* 28 June 1761, succeeded as Earl of Aboyne 28 Dec. 1794, and as Marquis and Earl of Huntly on the death of George, 5th Duke of Gordon, 28 May 1836, *m.* 4 April 1791, *Catherine,* 2nd daughter of the late Sir Charles Cope, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 16 Nov. 1832, he has had issue:

1* Charles, Earl of Aboyne, *b.* 4 Jan. 1792, *m.* 1 March 1826, *Lady Elizabeth-Henrietta Conyngham,* eldest daughter of Henry, 1st Marquis Conyngham, *b.* 16 Feb. 1799, *d.* 24 Aug. 1839, and 2ndly, 9 April 1844, Mary-Antoinetta, only surviving daughter of the Rev. William Pegus, by Charlotte-Susanna-Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Lindsey, and has issue,

1 Lady Mary-Katherine, *b.* 8 Jan. 1845.
2 Lady Evelyn-Elizabeth, *b.* 22 March 1846.
3 Charles, Lord Strathavon, *b.* 5 March 1847.

2 Lady Catherine-Susan, *b.* 22 Dec. 1792, *m.* 16 June 1814, the Hon. Charles-Compton Cavendish.—*See* Burlington.

3 Rev. Lord George, *b.* 27 Jan. 1794.

4 Lady Charlotte-Sophia, *b.* 4 Jan. 1796.

5 *Lady Mary,* *b.* 16 Oct. 1797, *d.* 13 June 1825; having *m.* 15 April 1822, Frederick-Charles-William Seymour, Esq.—*See* Hertford.

6 Lord John-Frederick Gordon-Hallyburton, Captain R. N., M. P., K.C.H., *b.* 15 Aug. 1799, *m.* 24 Aug. 1836, Lady Augusta Fitz-Clarence, aunt of the Earl of Munster, and widow of the Hon. John Kennedy-Erskine,—*see* Ailsa, Housekeeper at Kensington Palace, and has issue,

A *daughter,* still-born 12 Aug. 1841.

7 Lord Henry, in the Hon. E. I. Company's Military Service, Bengal, *b.* 31 Aug. 1802, *m.* 6 March 1827, Miss Payne, and has issue,

1 Sarah-Elizabeth-Catherine, Lady Augustus Fitz-Clarence,—*see* Munster. 2, &c. other issue.

8 Lord Cecil, *b.* 23 Feb. 1806, *m.* 22 April 1841, Emily, eldest daughter of Maurice-Crosbie Moore, Esq., of Mooresfort, Co. Tipperary, and has issue,

1 A daughter, *b.* 20 May 1842. 2 A daughter, *b.* July 1843. 3 A daughter, *b.* 16 June 1844.

9 Lord Francis-Arthur, Captain 1st Life Guards, *b.* 20 Jan. 1808, *m.* 17 April 1835, Isabella, only child of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Keir-Grant, K.C.H., and has issue,

1 George-Grant, Page of Honour to Her Majesty, *b.* 29 Jan. 1836. 2 Catherine, *b.* 4 July 1837. 3 Francis-Frederick, *b.* 10 July 1839.

Charles, fourth Earl of Aboyne, father of the present Marquis, was *b.* in 1726, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1794; having *m.* 1st, 22 April 1759, Lady Margaret Stewart, 3rd daughter of Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1762; and 2ndly,

23 April 1774, Lady Mary Douglas, daughter of James, 14th Earl of Morton, *b.* 1736, *d.* 25 Dec. 1816. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 GEORGE, PRESENT AND NINTH MARQUIS.

2 *Lady Margaret, d.* 23 May 1786; having *m.* 5 May 1783, *William Beckford, Esq.*, of Lansdowne, Somerset, *b.* 29 Sept. 1760, *d.* 2 May 1844.

by 2nd marriage:

3 *Lord Douglas Gordon-Hallyburton, b.* 10 Oct. 1777, raised to the rank of a Marquis's son in 1836, *d.* 25 Dec. 1841; having *m.* 16 July 1807, Louisa, only child of the late Sir Edward Leslie, Bart.

ALEXANDER, FOURTH DUKE OF GORDON, was *b.* 29 June 1743, *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1767, Jane, 2nd daughter of Sir William Maxwell, Bart., who *d.* 11 April 1812; and 2ndly, in July 1820, Mrs. Christie, who *d.* 27 July 1824. The Duke *d.* 17 June 1827, leaving issue by his 1st marriage,

1 *Lady Charlotte, b.* 20 Sept. 1768, *d.* 5 May 1842; late Duchess of Richmond.

2 *GEORGE, FIFTH DUKE, b.* 2 Feb. 1770, *m.* 11 Dec. 1813, ELIZABETH, daughter of the late Alexander Brodie, Esq., by Elizma Wemyss,—*see* WEMYSS, now DUCHESS DOWAGER OF GORDON, *b.* 20 June 1794, by whom he had no issue. His Grace *d.* 28 May 1836, when all his titles became extinct, except those of Marquis and Earl of Huntly, Earl of Enzie, and Lord of Badenock, which devolved on the 5th Earl of Aboyne, now Marquis of Huntly; and the English Baronies by writ, Beauchamp of Bletsoe, (1363,) and Mordaunt of Turvey, (1532,) which fell into abeyance between his Grace's five sisters.

3 *Lady Madelina, b.* 1772, *d.* 1 June 1847, *m.* 1st, 2 April 1789, *Sir Robert Sinclair, Bart.*, who *d.* 4 Aug. 1795; and 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1805, *Charles Fysche Palmer, Esq.*, of Lockley Park, Berks, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1843.

4 *Lady Susan, b.* 2 Feb. 1774, *d.* 26 Aug. 1828, late Duchess of Manchester.

5 Lady Louisa, *b.* 12 Sept. 1776, Marchioness Dowager Cornwallis.

6 Lady Georgiana, *b.* 18 July 1781, Duchess Dowager of Bedford.

7 *Lord Alexander, b.* 8 Nov. 1785, *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1808.

Creations.—Lord of Gordon before 1408, Earl of Huntly 1450, Marquis of Huntly, Earl of Enzie, and Lord of Badenoch 1599, Viscount of Melgun and Baron Aboyne 1627, Viscount of Aboyne 1632, Earl of Aboyne, and Baron Gordon of Strathavon and Glenlivet 1660, Scotch honours; Baron Meldrum of Morven in the United Kingdom, 1815. Bart. 1625.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Animo, non astutia: By valour, not by craft—Bydand.

Town Residence.—24, Chapel Street, Grosvenor Place.

Seats.—Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire; and Orton-Longueville, Huntingdon.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Hon. Lieut.-Col. John Gordon, eldest uncle of the present Marquis.]

1 *John, Major-Gen. Hon. E. I. Company's Service, b.* 8 July 1765, *m.* 22 Nov. 1810, Eliza, daughter of Robert Morris, Esq., of Barnwood Court, Co. Glouc., and *d.* 26 Dec. 1832.

2 *Grace-Margaret, b.* 27 Sept. 1766, *m.* 13 April 1794, *William Graham, Esq.*, of Mosknowe, Co. Dumfries, who *d.* on the 7th, and his widow on the 23rd, of Feb. 1832.

[Issue of the Hon. Lockhart Gordon, second uncle of the present Marquis.]

1 Rev. Lockhart, *b.* 28 July 1775, a widower since 1804, without issue.

2 Loudoun-Harcourt, *b.* 9 May 1780.

3 Katherine, *b.* 24 April 1783.

ILCHESTER, EARL OF. (FOX-STRANGWAYS.)

HENRY-STEPHEN FOX-STRANGWAYS, Earl of Ilchester, Baron Ilchester of Ilchester, Co. Somerset, and Strangways of Woodsford

Strangways, Co. Dorset, Lord Ilchester and Stavordale, and Baron of Redlynch, Co. Somerset, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; D.C.L.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1787, succeeded 5 Sept. 1802; *m.* 12 Feb. 1812, *Caroline-Leonora*, 2nd daughter of the late Right-Rev. Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's,—*see* ATHOL, by whom, who *d.* in childbirth 9 Jan. 1819, he has issue:

1 Lady Theresa-Anna-Maria, *b.* 11 Jan. 1814, *m.* 27 June 1837, Edward-St.-Vincent Digby, Esq.—*See* DIGBY.
2 *Henry-Thomas-Leopold, Lord Stavordale*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1816, *d.* 11 Aug. 1837.
3*Stephen, Lord Stavordale, *b.* 21 March 1817.
4 Lady Caroline-Margaret, *b.* 9 Jan. 1819, *m* 23 July 1844, Edward-Clarence Kerrison, Esq., eldest son of Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart.

His Lordship's father, HENRY-THOMAS, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 9 Aug. 1747; *m.* 1st, 20 Aug. 1772, Mary-Theresa, daughter of Standish Grady, Esq., of Cappercullin, Co. Limerick, who *d.* 14 June 1790; and his Lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1794, Maria, 3rd daughter of the Hon. and Very Rev. William Digby, Dean of Durham,—*see* DIGBY, who *d.* 23 Sept. 1842. The Earl *d.* 5 Sept. 1802, leaving issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Lady Elizabeth-Theresa*, *b.* 16 Nov. 1773, and *d.* 12 March 1846; having *m.* 1st, 17 April 1796, *William-Davenport Talbot, Esq.*, of Lacock Abbey, Wilts, who *d.* 30 July 1800; and 2ndly, 24 April 1804, *Rear-Admiral Charles Feilding, R.N.*, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1837.—*See* DENBIGH.
2 Lady Mary-Lucy, *b.* 11 Feb. 1776, *m.* 1st, Feb. 1794, *Thomas-Mansel-Talbot, Esq.*, of Margam, Co. Glamorgan, who *d.* 10 May 1813; and 2ndly, 28 April 1815, *Captain Sir Christopher Cole, R.N., K.C.B.*, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1836.
3 *Lady Harriot*, *b.* 17 June 1778, *d.* 6 Aug. 1844; having *m.* 9 Sept. 1799, James Frampton, Esq., of Moreton, Co. Dorset, *b.* 4 Sept. 1769.
4 *Lady Charlotte-Anne*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1784, *d.* 27 May 1826; having *m.* 5 Dec. 1810, Sir Charles Lemon, Bart.
5 Lady Louisa-Emma, *b.* 27 June 1785, Marchioness of Lansdowne.
6 HENRY-STEPHEN, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.

by 2nd marriage:

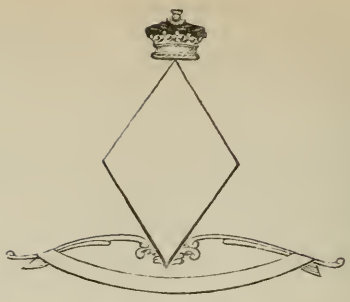
7 Hon. William-Thomas-Horner, Minister Plenipotentiary to the Diet at Frankfort, *b.* 7 May 1795.
8 *Hon. Giles-Digby-Robert, Capt. 7th Hussars*, *b.* 26 May 1798, *d.* 12 Feb. 1827.
9 Hon. John-George-Charles, Gentleman Usher to Queen Adelaide, *b.* 6 Feb. 1803, *m.* 19 Feb. 1844, Amelia, 3rd daughter of Edward Majoribanks, Esq., and has issue,
1 A daughter, *b.* 23 April 1846. 2 A son, *b.* 13 Sept. 1847.

Creations.—Lord Ilchester and Baron of Woodsford-Strangways 1741, Lord Ilchester and Stavordale, and Baron of Redlynch 1747, Earl of Ilchester 1756.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Faire sans dire: Deeds without words.
Town Residence.—31, Old Burlington Street.
Seats.—Melbury House, near Dorchester; and Redlynch, Co. Somerset.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Hon. and Rev. Charles-Redlynch Strangways, Uncle of the present Peer, and 3d son of Stephen, 1st Earl.]
1 *Charles*, Capt. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1789, *d. unm.* 16 May 1835.
2 Lieut.-Col. THOMAS FOX-STRANGWAYS, R. Art., *b.* 28 Dec. 1790, *m.* 20 July 1833, Sophia-Eliza, eldest daughter of the late Benjamin Harenc, Esq., of Foot's Cray, Kent, and has issue,
Sophia, *b.* 4 May 1834.
3 Rev. Henry, Rector of West Grimstead, Wilts, *b.* 25 Feb. 1793, *m.* 26 June 1827, Hester-Eleonora, 6th daughter of the late James Buller, Esq., of Downes, Devon, and has issue,
1 Henry, *b.* 3 May 1828.
2 Walter-Aston, *b.* 14 Dec. 1832.
3 Charles, *b.* 13 Feb. 1844.
4 Susanna, *b.* 13 Sept. 1795, *m.* 9 Oct. 1830, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Macdonald, Roy. Artillery, Knt. of St. Andrew of Russia.
5 Frances, *b.* 18 Dec. 1797.
6 *John*, *b.* 12 Feb. 1799, *d.* an infant.
7 Captain George, *b.* 2 Nov. 1802.
8 *Rev. Edward*, *b.* 2 April 1806, *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1838.
9 *Stephen*, *b.* 10 Aug. 1811, *d. unm.* 4 March 1839.

Lord Holland is descended from the only brother of Stephen, 1st Earl of Ilchester.



INVERNESS, DUCHESS OF. (Underwood.)

Cecilia-Letitia Underwood, Duchess of Inverness, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; m.* 14 May 1815, Sir George Buggin, Knight, who *d.* 12 April 1825; assumed the name of Underwood, by virtue of the Royal Sign Manual, dated 2 May 1831.

Her Grace is the 8th daughter of Arthur-Saunders, 2nd Earl of Arran, and the eldest daughter by his Lordship's 3rd marriage with Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Underwood, Esq.

Creation.—1840.

Town Residence.—Kensington Palace.

JERSEY, EARL OF. (Villiers.)

George Child-Villiers, Earl of Jersey, Viscount Villiers of Dartford, and Baron of Hoo, Co. Kent, *in the Peerage of England,* Viscount Grandison of Limerick, Co. Leitrim, *in the Peerage of Ireland,* M.A.; *b.* 19 Aug. 1773, succeeded 22 Aug. 1805, *m.* 23 May 1804, Lady Sarah-Sophia Fane, eldest daughter of John, 10th Earl of Westmoreland, by Anne, only daughter and heir of Robert Child, Esq., and has issue by her Ladyship:

1*George-Augustus-Frederick, Viscount Villiers, M.P., *b.* 4 April 1808, *m.* 14 July 1841, Julia, eldest daughter of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., *b.* 30 April 1821, and has issue,
- 1 Hon. Julia-Sarah-Alice, *b.* 11 May 1842.
- 2 Hon. Caroline-Anne, *b.* 7 Nov. 1843.
- 3*Hon. Victor-Albert-George, to whom Her Majesty stood sponsor, *b.* 20 March 1845.
- 4 A son, *b.* 1 March 1847.

2 *Hon. Augustus-John, b.* 10 July 1810, *d.* 24 May 1847, having *m.* 20 Sept. 1831, the Hon. Georgiana-Augusta-Henrietta Elphinstone, 2nd daughter of George, 1st Viscount Keith.—*See* Nairne.

3 Hon. Capt. Frederick-William-Child, *b.* 20 July 1815, *m.* 12 July 1842, Lady Elizabeth De-Reede-de-Ginkle, daughter of Renaud-Diedrick-Jacob, 8th Earl of Athlone.

4 Hon. Francis-John-Robert, *b.* 11 Oct. 1819.

5 Lady Sarah-Frederica-Caroline, *b.* 12 Aug. 1822, *m.* 8 Feb. 1842, Prince Nicholas Esterhazy von Galantha, only son of Paul-Anthony, Prince

Esterhazy, [of Hungary,] many years Imperial Ambassador to the Court of Great Britain, *b.* 25 June 1817.

6 Lady Clementina-Augusta-Wellington, *b.* 6 May 1824.

7 Lady Adela-Corisande-Maria, *b.* 25 March 1828, *m.* at Gretna Green, 6, and at St. Pancras, London, 17, Nov. 1845, Charles-Parke Ibbetson, Esq.

George-Bussey, fourth Earl, was *b.* 9 June 1735, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1805, leaving issue by his marriage, 26 March 1770, with Frances, daughter and heir of the Right-Rev. Philip Twisden, Bishop of Raphoe, who *d.* 25 July 1821:

1 *Lady Charlotte-Anne*, *b.* 2 May 1771, *d.* 31 Aug. 1808, Lady William Russell.—*see* Bedford.

2 *Lady Anne-Barbara-Frances*, *b.* 22 March 1772, *d.* 21 April 1832, having *m.* 1st, *William-Henry Lambton, Esq.*—*See* Durham;—and 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1801, the *Hon. Charles-William Wyndham.*—*See* Egremont.

3 George, present and fifth Earl.

4 *Lady Caroline-Elizabeth*, *b.* 16 Dec. 1774, *d.* 16 June 1835; having *m.* 1st, Henry-William, Lord Paget, the present Marquis of Anglesey, which marriage was dissolved, at her Ladyship's suit, in 1810; and, 2ndly, George-William, 6th Duke of Argyll.

5 *Lady Georgiana*, *b.* and *d.* 24 June 1776.

6 Lady Sarah, *b.* 17 Nov. 1779, *m.* 12 Sept. 1799, Charles-Nathaniel Bayley, Esq.

7 *Hon. William-Augustus-Henry*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1780, assumed the name of Mansel, and *d. unm.* in July 1813.

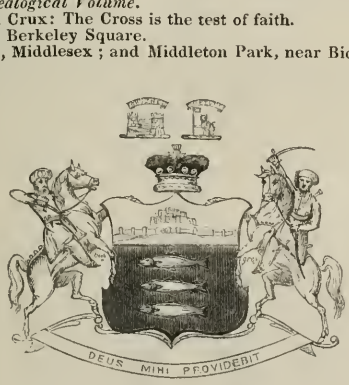
8 *Lady Elizabeth-Catherine*, *b.* 30 Dec. 1782, *d. unm.* 28 March 1810.

9 Lady Frances, *b.* 15 April 1786, Lady Ponsonby.

10 Lady Henrietta, *b.* 19 March 1788, *m.* 21 Dec. 1806, the Hon. and Rt. Rev. Richard Bagot, Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells.—*See* Bagot.

The Earl of Clarendon is descended from Thomas, 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Jersey.

Creations.—Baron and Viscount 1691, Earl 1697, in England; Irish Viscount 1620.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fidei coticula Crux: The Cross is the test of faith.
Town Residence.—38, Berkeley Square.
Seats.—Osterley Park, Middlesex; and Middleton Park, near Bicester, Co. Oxon.



KEANE, BARON. (Keane.)

Edward-Arthur-Wellington Keane, Baron Keane of Ghuznee in Affghanistan, and of Cappoquin, Co. Waterford, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 4 May 1815, succeeded 26 Aug. 1844, *m.* 13 April 1847, Louisa, 2nd daughter of S. Y. Benyon, Esq., of Denston Hall, Co. Cambridge.

His Lordship's father, John, first Lord, G.C.B., whose gallant command of the army in India obtained the Peerage, was *b.* in 1781, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1844; having *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1806, Grace, 2nd daughter of the late Lieut.-General Sir John Smith, who *d.* 14 July 1838, and 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1840, Charlotte-Maria, youngest daughter of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Boland, now Dowager Lady Keane, and *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1847, to William Pigott, Esq., (who *m.* 1st, Harriet, daughter and heir of the late Christopher Jeaffreson, Esq., of Dullingham House, Cambridge; she *d.* 12 March 1838.) His Lordship had issue by the 1st marriage,

1 Hon. Charlotte-Amelia, *b.* 21 Sept. 1807.

2 *John-Ord*, *b.* 5 Jan. 1809, *d.* an infant.

3 Hon. Georgiana-Isabella, *b.* 17 Oct. 1811, *m.* 21 July 1840, William-Henry Penrose, Esq., of Lahene, Co. Cork.
4 *Grace*, *b.* 4 Sept. 1812, *d.* an infant.
5 EDWARD-ARTHUR-WELLINGTON, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
6* Hon. John-Manley-Arbuthnot, Captain Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1 Sept. 1816.
7 Hon. George-Disney, Commander R.N., *b.* 26 Sept. 1817.
8 Hon. Hussey-Fane, Lieut. Royal Engineers, *b.* 14 June 1822.

The first Lord was second son of Sir John Keane, Bart., of Belmont, Co. Waterford, who was *b.* 1757, *d.* 18 April 1829; having *m.* twice, 1st, in 1778, to Sarah, daughter of John Keiley, Esq., of Belgrove, and, after her decease, 2ndly, in 1804, to Dorothy, widow of Philip Champion de Crespigny, Esq., who *d.* 5 July 1837. He had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Sir Richard Keane, Bart., *b.* March 1780, *m.* Nov. 1814, *Elizabeth*, daughter of Richard Sparrow, Esq., of Oaklands, Co. Clonmell, and widow of Samuel Penrose, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 18 May 1842, he has issue,

1 John-Henry, *b.* Jan. 1816, *m.* 10 July 1844, Laura, eldest daughter of the Right Hon. Richard Keatinge, Judge of the Prerogative Court of Ireland, and has issue. 2 Leopold-John-Frederick, *b.* July 1818, *m.* March 1844, Charlotte-French, daughter of the Very Rev. Henry Cotton, Dean of Lismore.

2 JOHN, FIRST LORD.
3 Lieut.-Colonel Edward-Henry, *m.* 17 Jan. 1818, Anne, 3rd daughter of the late Sir William Fraser, Bart., and has issue,

1 Edward-Vivian. 2 Frances.

4 *Sarah*, *d. unm.*

by 2nd marriage:

5 George-Michael.

Creation.—1840.
Motto.—Deus Mihi providebit: God will provide for me.
Town Residence.—11, Charles Street, St. James's.
Seat.—Cappoquin House, Waterford.

KEITH, BARONESS (ELPHINSTONE-DE-FLAHAULT).

See NAIRNE.

KENMARE, EARL OF. (BROWNE.)

VALENTINE BROWNE, Earl of Kenmare, Viscount Kenmare and Castlerosse, and Baron Castlerosse, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and Baron Kenmare, of Castle Rosse, Co. Kerry, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; a Baronet of Ireland, Lord Lieutenant of the County of Kerry, Colonel of the Kerry Militia, P.C. for Ireland, a Trustee of the Royal College of St. Patrick, Maynooth; *b.* 15 Jan. 1788, succeeded 3 Oct. 1812, *m.* 1 July 1816, Augusta-Anne, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Robert Wilmot, Bart.

The Earl's father, VALENTINE, THE FIRST EARL, was *b.* Jan. 1754, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1812; having *m.* 1st, 7 July 1777, the Hon. Charlotte Dillon, 3rd daughter of Henry,

11th Viscount Dillon, who *d.* 15 Aug. 1782; and 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1785, Mary, eldest daughter of Michael Aylmer, Esq., of Lyons, Co. Kildare, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1806. The Earl left issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 15 June 1780, *m.* 13 May 1802, Sir George Goold, Bart.

by 2nd marriage:

2 *Lady Marianne*, *b.* 15 Dec. 1786, *d.* 13 June 1840; having *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1809, *Sir Thomas Gage*, *Bart.*, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1820; and 2ndly, 1835, William Vaughan, Esq., of Courtfield, Co. Monmouth.

3 VALENTINE, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.

4* Hon. Thomas, *b.* 15 Jan. 1789, *m.* 26 Nov. 1822, Catherine, daughter and co-heir of Edmund O'Callaghan, Esq., of Kilegorey, Co. Clare, by whom he has issue:

1 Valentine-Augustus, *b.* 16 May 1825. 2 Ellen, *b.* 3 Dec. 1826.
3 *A son*, *b.* 16 March 1828, *d.* an infant. 4 Catherine, *b.* 28 May 1829.
5 *A son*, still-born 19 March 1832.

5 *Margaret*, *b.* 9 July 1790, *d.* an infant.

6 Hon. William, *b.* 1 Nov. 1791, *m.* 26 April 1826, *Anne-Frances*, 2nd daughter of the late Thomas Segrave, Esq., who *d.* 27 May 1838.

7 *Hon. Michael*, *b.* 18 May 1793, severely wounded at the battle of Waterloo, *d.* 18 Nov. 1825.

8 *Lady Frances*, *b.* 13 May 1794, *d. unm.* 16 May 1817.

Creations.—Baron 1798, Viscount Kenmare 1798, Viscount Castlerosse and Earl of Kenmare 1800. Bart. 1621.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Loyal en tout: Loyal in all things.
Town Residence.—11, Belgrave Square.
Seat.—Kenmare House, Killarney, Co. Kerry.

KENSINGTON, BARON. (EDWARDES.)

WILLIAM EDWARDES, Baron Kensington, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 24 April 1777, succeeded 6 Dec. 1801, *m.* 2 Dec. 1797, *Dorothy-Patricia*, daughter of Richard Thomas, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 29 Dec. 1843, he has issue:

1 *Hon. Edward-Henry*, *b.* 5 Nov. 1798, *d.* 16 Aug. 1829.

2 Hon. Caroline, *b.* 13 Dec. 1799, *m.* 15 Oct. 1825, *Henry Handley*, *Esq.*, of Culverthorpe Hall, Co. Lincoln, who *d.* 29 June 1846.

3* Hon. Captain William, R.N., *b.* 3 Feb. 1801, *m.* 12 Oct. 1833, *Laura-Jane*, 4th daughter of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn, Co. Durham, by whom, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1846, he has issue,

1* William, *b.* 11 May 1835. 2 Laura-Jane, *b.* 21 Jan. 1837. 3 Cuthbert-Ellison, *b.* 15 Jan. 1838. 4 Louisa-Jane, *b.* 4 Oct. 1839. 5 Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Sept. 1840. 6 Isabella-Caroline, *b.* 14 Feb. 1842. 7 A daughter, *b.* Feb. 1843. 8 A son, *b.* 15 Dec. 1844.

4 Hon. George-Warren, *b.* 28 May 1802.

5 Hon. Elizabeth-Georgiana, *b.* 13 May 1804.

6 *Hon. Lucy*, *b.* 21 April 1806, *d.* 18 Nov. 1819.

7 Hon. Richard, *b.* 25 Oct. 1807.

8 *Hon. John*, *b.* 29 April 1809, *d.* 19 Dec. 1815.

9 *Hon. Francis*, *b.* 27 May 1810, *d.* 27 April 1811.

10 Hon. Jane, *b.* 23 Oct. 1811, *m.* 10 April 1832, Sir Edward-Cholmeley Dering, Bart.

11 Hon. Charles, *b.* 7 Aug. 1813.

12 *Hon. Dorothy-Isabella*, *b.* 12 April 1816, *d.* 1819.
13 *Hon. Adele-Josephine-St.-Clair*, *b.* 12 Nov. 1817, *d.* 1822.
14 Hon. and Rev. Thomas, *b.* 23 Oct. 1819.

His Lordship is the only issue of WILLIAM, FIRST LORD, (who was *b.* in 1711, succeeded to the estates of the family of Rich, Earls of Warwick and Holland, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1801,) by his marriage, 10 June 1762, with Elizabeth, youngest daughter and co-heir of William Warren, Esq., of Longridge, Co. Pembroke, who *d.* his widow, 18 Nov. 1814.

Creation.—1776.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Garde la foi: Keep the faith.

KENYON, BARON. (KENYON.)

GEORGE KENYON, Lord Kenyon, Baron of Gredington, Co. Flint, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; a Baronet, a Bencher of the Middle Temple, a Commissioner for Building Churches, a Vice-President of the Royal Cambrian Institution, D.C.L., F.S.A.; *b.* 22 July 1776, succeeded 4 April 1802; *m.* 1 Feb. 1803, *Margaret-Emma*, only daughter of the late Sir Thomas Hanmer, Bart., by Margaret, eldest daughter and co-heir of George Kenyon, Esq., of Peel Hall, Lancashire. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1815, having had issue:

1 *Hon. Margaret-Emma*, *b.* 5 Nov. 1803, *d.* 3 Feb. 1829, having *m.* 19 June 1828, James-Hay Langham, Esq., now Sir James-Hay Langham, Bart.
2* Hon. Lloyd, *b.* 1 April 1805, *m.* 29 June 1833, the Hon. Georgina De Grey, 4th daughter of Lord Walsingham, *b.* 7 July 1813, and has issue:
1 Georgina, *b.* 14 May 1831. 2* Lloyd, *b.* 13 April 1835. 3 Margaret-Emma, *b.* 7 May 1836. 4 Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Aug. 1837. 5 Henrietta, *b.* 21 April 1839. 6 George-Thomas, *b.* 28 Dec. 1840. 7 Edward-Frederick, *b.* 27 Aug. 1842. 8 Charlotte-Jane, *b.* 30 Oct. 1843. 9 *Alfred*, *b.* 19 May, *d.* 27 Dec., 1846. 10 A son, *b.* 22 Oct. 1847.
3 *Hon. George*, *b.* 24 Feb. 1806, *d.* 28 March 1811.
4 Hon. Marianne, *b.* 29 May 1807, *m.* 25 Aug. 1835, the Hon. Capt. Thomas Best, R.N.—*See* WYNFORD.
5 *Hon. Peregrina*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1808, *d.* 10 April 1830.
6 Hon. Edward, *b.* 11 June 1810, *m.* 19 Sept. 1840, Caroline-Susan-Catherine, 3rd daughter of the late Lord George Beresford,—*see* WATERFORD, *b.* 20 March 1814; and has issue,
1 John-George, *b.* 11 Oct. 1843. 2 A daughter *b.* 13 July 1847.
7 *Hon. Thomas*, *b.* 18 Jan., *d.* 2 Feb., 1812.

His Lordship's father, LLOYD, FIRST LORD KENYON, was *b.* 5 Oct. (O.S.) 1732, and *d.* 4 April 1802, having *m.* 16 Oct. 1773, Mary, 3rd daughter of George Kenyon, Esq., above; and by her, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1808, he had issue:

1 *Hon. Lloyd*, *b.* 22 May 1775, *d.* 15 Sept. 1800.
2 GEORGE, THE PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
3 Hon. Thomas, of Pradoe, Salop, *b.* 27 Sept. 1780, *m.* 12 April 1803, Louisa-Charlotte, 2nd daughter of the Rev. John-Robert Lloyd, of Aston Park, Salop, and has issue:
1 *Lloyd*, *b.* 15 June 1804, *d.* 1 Jan. 1836.
2 Thomas, *b.* 3 Aug. 1805.
3 John-Robert, D.C.L., Professor of Common Law, Recorder of Oswestry, and Assessor of the Vice Chancellor's Court in the University of Oxford, *b.* 13 Jan. 1807, *m.* 11 Aug. 1846, Mary-Eliza, only daughter of Edward Hawkins, Esq., F.R.S., Keeper of the Antiquities and Coins in the British Museum.

4 *Mary*, *b.* 21 July 1809, *d.* 6 Jan. 1825.
5 George, Com. R.N., *b.* 10 March 1811.
6 Charlotte, *b.* 4 May 1813, *m.* 17 Dec. 1833 Rev. John Hill.—*See* HILL.
7 William, *b.* 20 Feb. 1815.
8 Rev. Charles-Orlando, *b.* 28 Sept. 1816, *m.* 15 Aug. 1844, Matilda-Eloisa, only daughter of the Rev. Henry-Calveley Cotton, cousin of Viscount Combermere, and has issue,
A son, *b.* 22 Sept. 1845.
9 Arthur-Richard, *b.* 18 June 1818.
10 Emma-Jane, *b.* 31 May 1820.
11 *Henry*, *b.* 4 Jan. 1822, *d.* 25 Jan. 1827.
12 Rowland-Whitehall, *b.* 24 May 1824.

Creations.—Baron 1788. Bart. 1784.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Magnanimiter crucem sustine: Nobly bear your cross.
Town Residence.—9, Portman Square.
Seats.—Gredington, Co. Flint, near Whitchurch, Salop; and Peel Hall, Bolton le Moors, Lancashire.

KILMAINE, BARON. (BROWNE.)

JOHN-CAVENDISH BROWNE, Baron Kilmaine of the Neale, Co. Mayo, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 11 June 1794, succeeded 23 May 1825, *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1822, *Eliza*, daughter of David Lyon, Esq., who *d.* 1 Dec. 1834; 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1839, Mary, 2nd daughter of the Hon. Charles-Ewan Law, Recorder of London.—*See* ELLENBOROUGH. His Lordship has issue:

by 1st marriage:
1*Hon. James-Lyon, Lieutenant 64th foot, *b.* 19 Nov. 1822.
2 Hon. Isabella-Anne, Lady Beaumont.
3 Hon. Agnes-Georgina.
4 Hon. John-Howe-Montague, Lieut. 80th foot, *b.* 14 March 1828.
5 Hon. Cavendish, *b.* 15 Jan. 1830.
6 Hon. Louisa-Katherine, *b.* 26 Oct. 1831.
7 Hon. Emily-Anne, *b.* 14 March 1833.
8 *Hon. Eliza*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1834, *d.* 1 Sept. 1835.

by 2nd marriage:
9 Hon. Mary-Eleanor-Frances, *b.* 22 March 1841.
10 Hon. Julia-Sophia, *b.* 21 May 1842.
11 Hon. Francis-William, *b.* 24 March 1843.
12 Hon. Edward-Miles-David, *b.* 22 Oct. 1844.
13 Hon. Gertrude-Eleanor-Wilhelmina, *b.* 1 April 1846.

His Lordship's father, JAMES-CAULFEILD, SECOND LORD, *b.* 16 March 1765, *d.* 23 May 1825, having *m.* 25 July 1793, the Hon. ANNE, 4th daughter of the Right-Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart., by Sarah, Baroness Waterpark; and by her, who is the present DOWAGER LADY KILMAINE, and was *b.* 22 March 1774, he had issue.

1 JOHN-CAVENDISH, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
2 Hon. Sarah-Louisa, *b.* 7 March 1796, *m.* 13 April 1825, Colonel George Disbrowe, late of the Grenadier Guards.
3 Hon. and Rev. Henry-Montague, Vicar of Mullingar, *b.* 3 Oct. 1799, *m.* April 1822, Catherine-Penelope de-Montmorency, [daughter of the 1st Viscount Frankfort-de-Montmorency,] and has issue,
1 James-Manners-Frankfort, Lieut. Royal Engineers, *b.* 24 April 1823.
2 Emelia-Anne. 3 Henry-George-Cavendish. 4 Augusta-Mary-Elizabeth.
4 Hon. George-Augustus, *b.* 18 Feb. 1801, *m.* 30 April 1845, Anne-Ham-

mond, daughter of Sir Charles Morgan, Knt., and widow of St.-John Blacker, Esq.

5 *Hon. Augustus-Caulfeild-James*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1803; accidentally drowned 6 Aug. 1831.

6 *Hon. Anastasia-Georgina*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1805, *d.* 3 July 1826.

7 *Hon. James*, *b.* 15 Aug. 1808, *d.* 18 Feb. 1809.

8 *Hon. James-Anthony*, *b.* 12 Dec. 1809, *d.* an infant.

9 Hon. Richard-Howe, *b.* 1 Oct. 1811, *m.* 9 May 1833, his cousin Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of the Hon. John Browne—*see* below; and has issue,

1 A son, *b.* 19 June 1834. 2 *Emily-Anna*, *d.* 13 July 1837.

10 Hon. Frederick-Longworth, twin with Richard-Howe, *b.* 1 Oct. 1811.

Creation.—1789. Nova Scotia Bart. 1632.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Suivez raison: Follow reason.
Town Residence.—31, South street, Grosvenor Square.
Seats.—Galston House, Rochford Bridge, Co. Westmeath; and the Neale, Ballinrobe, Co. Mayo.

Collater l Branches.

[Uncle of the present Peer, only surviving issue of John, 1st Lord.]

Hon. Lieut.-Col. John, *b.* 28 Aug. 1770, *m.* 20 Sept. 1797, Anne, only daughter of John White, Esq., of Jamaica, and has issue:

1 Anne-Margaret, *m.* 1 March 1826, Neston-Joseph Fuller, Esq.

2 Alicia, *m.* 16 July 1822, the Rev. John Brownlow.—*See* LURGAN.

3 Elizabeth, *m.* 9 May 1833, her cousin, the Hon. Richard-Howe Browne.—*See* above.

4 William-Henry, *b.* 23 June 1809.

[Issue of his Lordship's uncle, the Hon. George Browne.]

Rev. JAMES-CAULFEILD BROWNE, M.A., Vicar of Dudley, Worcestershire, *b.* 6 June 1804, *m.* 24 Nov. 1822, Isabella, only daughter of John Mello, Esq., by whom he has issue,

1 Isabella-Eliza-Catherine, *b.* 3 Sept. 1823. 2 William-James-Caulfeild, *b.* 8 Jan. 1825. 3 Ellen, *b.* 18 Sept. 1826. 4 Emily-Jane, *b.* 21 March 1828. 5 Harriet, *b.* 16 July 1829. 6 Fanny-Georgiana-Charlotte, *b.* 27 Nov. 1830. 7 John-George-Cotton, *b.* 1 April 1834. 8 Mary-Anne, *b.* 31 Jan. 1836. 9 Magens-James-Caulfeild, *b.* 1 Dec. 1837. 10 Ada-Charlotte, *b.* 29 April 1840. 11 Theresa-Caroline, *b.* 16 Feb. 1842.

KILMOREY, EARL OF. (NEEDHAM.)

FRANCIS-JACK NEEDHAM, Earl and Viscount of Kilmorey in Queen's Co., Viscount of Newry and Morne, Co. Down, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 12 Dec. 1787, succeeded 21 Nov. 1832, *m.* 7 March 1814, Jane, 5th daughter of George Gun-Cuninghame, Esq., of Mount Kennedy, Co. Wicklow, and has issue by her:

1* Francis-Jack, Viscount Newry, M.P., *b.* 2 Feb. 1815, *m.* 30 July 1839, Anne-Amelia, eldest daughter of the late Hon. General Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B.,—*see* COLVILLE, *b.* 7 Dec. 1819, and has issue,

1 *A daughter*, still-born 29 Jan. 1841. 2* Hon. Francis-Charles, *b.* 2 Aug. 1842. 3 Hon. Henry-Colville, *b.* 20 Feb. 1844. 4 Hon. Lucy-Jane, *b.* 22 Aug. 1845. 5 A son, *b.* 6 Jan. 1847.

2 Hon. Major Robert, 12th Lancers, *b.* 10 May 1816.

3 Lady Jane-Selina-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 July 1817.

4 Hon. Francis-Henry, *b.* 3 Aug. 1819, *m.* 8 Aug. 1840, Fanny-Amelia, youngest daughter of the late Charles Hubbard, Esq., of Brensdale, and has issue,

1 A daughter, *b.* 17 Aug. 1841. 2 A son *b.* 20 July 1845.

His Lordship's father, Francis, first Earl, was *b.* 15 April 1748, succeeded as Viscount 30 Nov. 1818, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1832; having *m.* 20 Feb. 1787, Anne, 2nd daughter of Thomas Fisher, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 29 Oct. 1816, his Lordship had issue:

1 Francis-Jack, present and second Earl.
2 *Lady Frances-Margaretta-Anne, b.* 8 Feb., *d.* 17 March, 1789.
3 Lady Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 March 1790, *m.* 20 June 1816, the Hon. and Rev. Henry-Cockayne Cust.—*See* Brownlow.
4 Lady Amelia, *b.* 6 April 1791.
5 Lady Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 2 July 1792, *m.* 16 June 1825, Major-General George-Powell Higginson.
6 Lady Selina, *b.* 5 July 1794, widow of *the Hon. Orlando Bridgeman.—See* Bradford.
7 Lady Georgiana, *b.* 6 Sept. 1795
8 Lady Alicia-Mary, *b.* 5 Dec. 1796, *m.* 6 July 1836, Samuel-Ellis Bristowe, Esq., of Beesthorpe, Notts.
9 Hon. Francis-Henry-William, late Lieut.-Col. Gren. Guards, *b.* 15 March 1799.
10 Lady Mabella-Josephine, *b.* 22 Nov. 1801, *m.* 12 Feb. 1822, the Hon. John-Henry Knox.—*See* Ranfurly.

Creations.—Viscount Kilmorey 1625, Viscount Newry and Morne, and Earl of Kilmorey, 1822.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Nunc aut nunquam: Now or never.
Seats.—Shavington, Market-Drayton, Co. Salop; and Morne Park, Rostrevor, Co. Down.

KINGSALE, BARON. (De Courcy.)

John-Constantine de Courcy, Lord Kingsale, Baron Courcy of Courcy, and Baron of Ringrone, Premier Baron *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 5 Nov. 1827, succeeded 7 Jan. 1847.

His Lordship's father, John Stapleton, twenty-eighth Lord, was born 17 Sept. 1805, succeeded 25 Jan. 1832, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1847; having *m.* 3 Oct. 1825, Sarah, now Dowager Lady Kingsale, 2nd daughter of Joseph Chadder, Esq., of Postlemouth, Devon, by whom he had issue,

1 Hon. Florence-Helena, *b.* 17 Oct. 1826.
2 John-Constantine, present and twenty-ninth Lord.
3*Hon. Michael-Conrad, *b.* 21 Dec. 1828.
4 Hon. Catherine-Adela, *b.* 5 May 1830.
5 *Hon. William Everard, b.* 11 Jan. 1832, *d.* an infant.

The twenty-eighth Lord was the 2nd, but eldest surviving son of the *Hon. Michael de Courcy, Capt. R.N.*, who *d.* 22 July 1813; by his marriage 17 Feb. 1801, with Catherine-Savery, only child of William De Lisle, Esq., (who *m.* 2ndly, Lieut. Symes, R.N., deceased, and 3rdly, 25 April 1832, W. Ball, Esq.;) for their surviving issue—*see* below.

Creation.—1181. But the family enjoyed the honour of an English Barony by right of tenure from the Conquest, till their emigration to Ireland.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vincit omnia veritas: Truth conquers all things.
Seat.—Kingsale, Co. Cork.

Collateral Branches.

[Surviving Uncle and Aunt of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Captain Michael De Courcy, R.N.,—*above*, raised to the rank and precedency of a Baron's children.]

1 Hon. Catherine-Savery, *b.* 19 Feb. 1803, *m.* 3 May 1827, Francis-Bernard Beamish, Esq.

2 Hon. William Almericus, R.N., *b.* 11 Oct. 1810, *m.* 14 Nov. 1839, Charlotte, only daughter of the late Jacob Weymouth, Esq., R.N., of Marlborough, Devon, and has issue:

A son, *b.* Jan. 1843.

[Great Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of John, 26th Lord.]

1 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. John*, who *d.* from excessive fatigue in the Peninsular War, 4 June 1813.

2 *Thomas, twenty-seventh Lord*, in Holy Orders, *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1832.

3 Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Gerald, *m.* 29 Jan. 1807, Elizabeth-Carlyon, daughter of John Bishop, Esq., of Barbadoes, and has issue by her,

1 Susannah, *m.* 25 Jan. 1831, Thomas Page, Esq.

2 Geraldine, *m.* 12 April 1830, William Perry, Esq.

3 Frederica-Maitland, *b.* 1816, *m.* 4 April 1840, Baron Paul D'Hoggvier, of the Hague.

4 John-Fitzroy, *b.* 30 March 1821.

5 Henrietta-Jane-Paulett.

4 *Hon. Almericus*, Lieut. R. N., *d.* 27 Nov. 1814.

5 *Hon. Martha, dec.*; having *m.* 1 June 1792, *Andrew Agnew, Esq.*, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1792.

6 Hon. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Nov. 1799, *Vice-Admiral Sir Charles-Robert Dashwood, K.C.B.*, who *d.* 21 Sept. 1847.

7 *Hon. Susan*, *d.* 18 Oct. 1803.

8 Hon. Anne-Geraldine, *m.* 24 May 1821, John-James Hamilton, Esq., of Ballymacoll, Co. Meath.

9 *Hon. Mary*, *d.* 1825; having *m.* 15 Sept. 1814, *William Beamish, Esq.*, of Beaumont, who *d.* 27 Sept. 1838.

[Issue of the Hon. Admiral Michael de Courcy, 3rd son of the 25th Lord.]

1 Rev. Michael De Courcy, D.D., Rector of Drumcree, *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1818, *Emily*, daughter of William Smyth, Esq., of Drumcree, Westmeath; and 2ndly, Oct. 1833, *Mary-Anne*, 2nd daughter of the late Robert Baigrie, Esq., of Midgarty, Sutherland, who *d.* 17 Oct. 1847. By his 1st *m.* he has issue,

1 Frances-Anne, *b.* 18 July 1821.

2 Michael-William, *b.* 29 Sept. 1822.

3 William-Sinclair, *b.* 15 Oct. 1824.

4 Nevinson, *b.* 7 Oct. 1825.

5 Emily-Letitia, *b.* 18 Jan. 1827.

6 Anne-Alicia, *b.* 16 April 1828.

2 *Captain Nevinson, R.N.*, *d.* 1 Nov. 1844; having *m.* Mary, daughter of William Blennerhassett, Esq., of Elmgrove, by whom he had issue,

1 Michael, Com. R.N., *m.*, and has issue,

A son, *b.* Dec. 1845.

2 Anne.

3 Mary-Meade.

4 Frances-Catherine.

5 Nevinson-Willoughby, Lieutenant Royal Marines.

6 John-Sinclair-Bremer, a Clerk in the Navy Office.

3 Anne, *m.* 15 June 1812, Sir John-Gordon Sinclair, Bart., Capt. R.N.

KINGSTON, EARL OF. (King.)

Robert King, Earl of Kingston, Co. Roscommon, Viscount Kingston of Kingsborough, Co. Sligo, and Baron Kingston of Rockingham, Co. Roscommon, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; Baron Kingston of Mitchelstown, Co. Cork, *in that of the United Kingdom*; and a Baronet of Ireland, *b.* 4 Oct. 1796, succeeded 18 Oct. 1839.

His Lordship's father, George, third Earl, was *b.* 27 April 1771, succeeded 17 April 1799, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1839; having *m.* 7 May 1794, Lady Helena Moore, only daughter of Stephen, 1st Earl of Mountcashel, now Countess Dowager, by whom, who was *b.* 20 May 1773, he had issue:

1 *Edward, Viscount Kingsborough*, *b.* 16 Nov. 1795, *d.* 27 Feb. 1837.

2 Robert, present and fourth Earl.

3 *Hon. George*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1797, *d.* an infant.

4 *Hon. George*, *b.* 20 July 1798, *d.* 2 May 1801.

5* Hon. James, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 8 April 1800.

6 Lady Helena-Caroline, *m.* 8 Dec. 1829, Philip-Davies Cooke, Esq., of Owston, Yorks.; and Gwisaney Hall, Co. Flint.

7 Lady Adelaide-Charlotte, *m.* 2 Aug. 1834, Charles-Tankerville Webber, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.

Creations.—Baron 1764, Viscount 1766, Earl 1768, Irish honours; Baron of the United Kingdom 1821. Baronet of Ireland 1682.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Spes tutissima cœlis: Heaven is the safest hope.
Seat.—Mitchelstown Castle, Co. Cork.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Robert, 2nd Earl.]

1 Hon. Robert-Edward, *b.* 12 Aug. 1773, Viscount Lorton.

2 *Edward, Captain R.N., d. unm.*

3 *Hon. Lieut.-General Sir Henry, K.C.B., d.* 25 Nov. 1839; having *m.* 1st, Jan. 1802, *Mary,* eldest daughter of the late Hon. and Very Rev. John Hewitt, Dean of Cloyne,—*see* Lifford, who *d.* 26 May 1821; and 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1832, *Elizabeth,* youngest daughter of the late Rev. Edward Philipps, of Lampeter, Co. Pembroke, and widow of J. Richardson, Esq; she *d.* 7 May 1847. By the 1st marriage he left issue:

1 Caroline, *b.* Sept. 1803, *m.* 20 Sept. 1827, John Odell, Esq., of Carriglea, Co. Waterford.

2 Louisa-Mary, *m.* 23 Aug. 1837, the Rev. Charles Leslie, eldest son of the Lord Bishop of Kilmore, by Isabella St. Lawrance,—*see* Howth. (And widower of the Hon. Frances King.—*See* Lorton.)

3 *Henry, b.* 1806, *d.* 16 Aug. 1842.

4 John-Wingfield, Capt. 5th Foot, *b.* 10 Aug. 1808, *m.* 14 June 1831, Alicia, only daughter of the late Chidley Coote, Esq., of Mount Coote, and has issue:

1 Henry-Edward, *b.* 9 June 1832.
2 Mary-Anne-Alicia, *b.* Oct. 1834.
3 John.
4 Edward-Hewitt, *b.* 28 July 1840.
5 Caroline, *b.* 21 Sept. 1841.

5 Edward-Robert, Capt. 36th Foot.

6 Sidney-Jane, *m.* 27 May 1835, Henry-Coe Coape, Esq., of Maldon, Essex.

7 Alicia-Isabella, *b.* 1817, *m.* 14 June 1841, Henry-Hutchinson-Hamilton O'Hara, Esq., of Crebilly, Co. Antrim.

4 Hon. and Rev. Richard-Fitz-Gerald, *b.* 8 April 1779, *m.* 6 Jan. 1800, *Williamina,* eldest daughter of the late William Ross, Esq., of Sandiorck, N.B., and by her, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1837, has issue:

1 Caroline, *b.* 30 Nov. 1800.

2 Isabella, *m.* 25 Aug. 1829, *the Rev. Arthur-Hugh Pearson, M.A.,* who *d.* 31 July 1847.

3 Rev. Robert-Henry, *b.* 31 May 1804, *m.* 4 Nov. 1835, Caroline, eldest daughter of J. Smith, Esq., and has issue,

A son, *b.* 8 Feb. 1837.

4 Williamina-Alexandria-Jane, *m.* 19 Dec. 1837, the Rev. Alfred-Nicholas Ball.

5 George, Capt. 13th Foot, *b.* 28 March 1812, *m.* 1836, Catherine, eldest daughter of —— Sheridan, Esq., and has issue,

A daughter, *b.* Dec. 1845.

6 Eleanor.
7 James, *b.* April 1819.
8 Lætitia-Mary.
9 Gerald-Fitz-Gerald, Lieut. 13th Foot, *b.* 28 June 1824.

5 Hon. John.

6 Hon. Rear-Admiral James-William, *m.* 28 Nov. 1815, Caroline, 2nd daughter of the late Most Rev. Euseby Cleaver, Lord Archbishop of Dublin, and has issue:

1 James-Euseby, *b.* 12 Jan. 1818.
2 Robert-William.
3 Catherine, *m.* 16 Sept. 1847, the Rev. William Pennefather.
4 Caroline-Mary.
5 Marianne-Augusta, *b.* 6 May 1829.

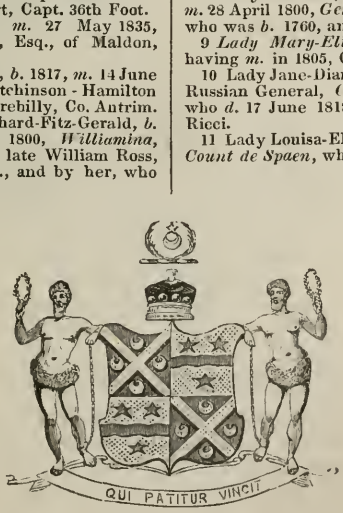
7 *Lady Margaret-Jane,* late Countess of Mountcashell, *d.* 29 Jan. 1835.

8 *Lady Caroline, d.* 3 March 1845, having *m.* 28 April 1800, *General Edward Morrison,* who was *b.* 1760, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1843.

9 *Lady Mary-Elizabeth, d.* May 1819; having *m.* in 1805, George-G. Meares, Esq.

10 Lady Jane-Diana, *m.* 1st, the celebrated Russian General, *Count de Winzingerode,* who *d.* 17 June 1818; and 2ndly, Monsieur Ricci.

11 Lady Louisa-Eleanora, *m.* 13 Dec. 1803, *Count de Spaen,* who *d.* in 1805.



KINNAIRD, BARON. (Kinnaird.)

George-William-Fox Kinnaird, Baron Kinnaird of Inchture, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Baron Rossie of Rossie, Co. Perth, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* P.C.; *b.* 14 April 1807, succeeded 11

Dec. 1826, *m.* 14 Dec. 1837, the Honourable Frances-Ann-Georgiana Ponsonby, daughter of Lord De Mauley, and has issue,

1 Hon. Olivia-Barbara, *b.* 22 Jan. 1839.
2*Hon. Victor-Alexander, Master of Kinnaird, *b.* 13 May 1840.
3 Hon. Charles-Fox, *b.* 5 June 1841.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES, EIGHTH LORD, was *b.* 8 April 1780, *d.* 11 Dec. 1826; having *m.* 8 May 1806, Lady OLIVIA-LETITIA-CATHERINE Fitz-Gerald, 7th daughter of William-Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, and by her, who is now DOWAGER LADY KINNAIRD, and was *b.* 9 Sept. 1787, had issue,

1 GEORGE-WILLIAM-FOX, PRESENT AND NINTH LORD.
2 Hon. Olivia-Cecilia-Laura, *b.* 4 Oct. 1808.
3 Hon. Frederica-Eliza, *b.* 3 April 1810, *m.* 16 Aug. 1838, Captain James Hope, R.N.—*See* HOPETOUN.
4 *Hon. Graham-Hay-St.-Vincent-De-Ros*, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 Oct. 1811, drowned, in command of H. M. brig, Rapid, off Bona, 14 April 1838, after saving the lives of all his crew.
5 Hon. Arthur-Fitz-Gerald, *b.* 8 July 1814, *m.* 28 June 1843, Mary-Jane, daughter of the late William-Henry Hoare, Esq., of the Grove, Mitcham, Surrey, by the Hon. Louisa-Elizabeth Noel,—*see* GAINSBOROUGH, and has issue,
1 *Mary-Louisa-Olivia*, *b.* 20 March 1844, *d.* 14 May 1846. 2 A daughter, *b.* 3 May 1845. 3 A son, *b.* 16 Feb. 1847.

Creations.—Scotch Barony 1682; British 1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Qui patitur vincit: He who suffers conquers.
Town Residence.—33, Grosvenor Street.
Seats.—Kinnaird House, and Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of George, 7th Lord.]

1 *Hon. George-William-Ransom*, *b.* 8 May 1778, *d.* 12 Feb. 1779.
2 Hon. Eliza, *b.* 13 May 1781, Lady Dunsany.
3. *Hon. Henry*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1782, *d.* 21 July 1786.
4 *Hon. Edward-Griffin*, *b.* 2 Jan. 1784, *d.* 26 Feb. 1803.
5 Hon. Georgiana-Mary-Ann, *b.* 25 Oct. 1786, widow, 2 May 1818, of *Admiral Sir George Johnstone-Hope, K.C.B.*—*See* HOPETOUN.
6 *Hon. Douglas-James-William*, *b.* 26 Feb. 1788, *d.* 12 March 1830.
7 *Hon. Frederick-John-Hay*, *b.* 30 May 1789, *d.* 21 Dec. 1814.
8 *Hon. Laura-Margaretta*, *b.* 6 Oct. 1791, *d.* 29 March 1810.
9 *Hon. Amelia-Barbara*, *b.* 5 Nov. 1793, *d.* Jan. 1795.

KINNOULL, EARL OF. (DRUMMOND-HAY.)

THOMAS-ROBERT DRUMMOND-HAY, Earl of Kinnoull, Viscount of Dupplin, and Lord Hay of Kinfauns, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Baron Hay of Pedwardine, Co. Hereford, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; Lord Lyon King of Arms, Lord-Lieutenant of Perthshire, and Colonel of the Royal Perthshire Militia; *b.* 5 April 1785, succeeded 12 April 1804, *m.* 17 Aug. 1824, Louisa-Burton, 2nd daughter of the late Admiral Sir Charles Rowley, Bart., G.C.B.; by whom he has issue:

1 Lady Louisa, *b.* 5 June 1825, *m.* 2 May 1843, Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Bart.

2 *A daughter*, still-born 25 June 1826.
3*George, Viscount Dupplin, Lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 16 July 1827.
4 Lady Sarah, *b.* 4 Dec. 1828.
5 Lady Frances, *b.* 18 May 1830.
6 Hon. Robert, *b.* 25 July 1831.
7 Hon. Arthur, *b.* 30 March 1833.
8 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Dec. 1834.
9 Hon. Charles-Rowley, *b.* 10 Oct. 1836.
10 Lady Augusta-Sophia, *b.* 13 Oct. 1837.

The Earl's father, ROBERT-AURIOL, NINTH EARL, was *b.* 18 March 1751, *m.* 1st, 19 April 1779, Julia, only daughter of Anthony Eyre, Esq., of Grove Park, who *d.* without issue 29 March 1780; and 2ndly, 3 June 1781, Sarah, 4th daughter and co-heir of the late Right-Hon. Thomas Harley,—*see* OXFORD, *b.* 19 Oct. 1760, *d.* 15 Feb. 1837. The Earl *d.* 12 April 1804, leaving issue by his 2nd marriage:

1 Lady Henrietta, *b.* 3 Aug. 1783, *m.* 23 June 1807, Henry Drummond, Esq. —*See* STRATHALLAN.
2 THOMAS-ROBERT, PRESENT AND TENTH EARL.
3 *Hon. Francis-John*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1786, who served in the Coldstream Guards, and was drowned in the River Earn on Sunday, 28 Oct. 1810.
4 Lady Sarah-Maria, *b.* 21 June 1788, *m.* 9 May 1811, the Right-Rev. George Murray, Lord Bishop of Rochester.—*See* ATHOL.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1627, Earl, Viscount, and Baron 1633, Viscount again 1697, and Earl renewed 1704, Scotch honours; Baron of Great Britain 1711.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Renovate animos: Renew your courage.
Town Residence.—Hampden House, Green Street.
Seats.—Dupplin Castle, and Cromlix Cottage, Co. Perth.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Earl's 3rd Uncle, the Very Rev. Edward-Auriol Drummond-Hay, D.D., Dean of Bocking.]

1 *Edward-William-Auriol*, *b.* 4 April 1785, *d.* Feb. 1845; having *m.* 11 Dec. 1812, Louisa-Margaret, only daughter of John Thomson, Esq., by whom he left issue,

1 EDWARD-HAY DRUMMOND-HAY, Esq., President of Council in the Virgin Islands, *m.* 1838, and has issue.
2 John-Hay, Consul-General for Morocco, *m.* 7 Oct. 1845, Annette, 2nd daughter of M. Carstensen, Danish Consul-General for the same Empire.
3 Louisa, *m.* 26 Nov. 1838, G. C. A. Norderling, Esq.
4 Thomas-Robert, Lieut. 42d Foot.
5 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* 1 May 1840, W. Greenwood Chapman, Esq., of Foot's Cray Hill, Kent.
6 Theodosia, *m.* 29 Jan. 1844, Mons. P.-Victor Maubousson, attached to the French Consulate in Morocco.

2 *Henrietta-Auriol*, *b.* 30 March 1788, *d.* 7 Dec. 1832; having *m.* 9 March 1831, the Rev. Morgan Watkins—

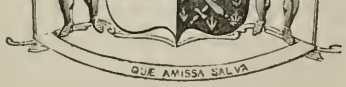
3 Amelia-Auriol, *b.* 11 Sept. 1795, *m.* 3 Sept. 1812, the Venerable George Wilkins, D.D., Archdeacon of Nottingham, and Prebendary of Southwell.
4 Charlotte-Auriol, *b.* 27 Jan. 1801, *m.* 18 Feb. 1835, the Rev. Edward Lewis, Rector of Llanbedr, Co. Brecon.

[Issue of the Earl's 4th Uncle, the Rev. George-William-Auriol Hay.]

1 ROBERT-WILLIAM HAY, Esq., *b.* 9 Jan. 1786.
2 Caroline-Edith, *b.* 30 June 1788.

[Issue of the Rev. William-Robert, 3rd son of the Earl's great Uncle, the Hon. Edward Hay.]

1 Mary-Anne, *b.* 27 March 1798, *m.* 24 July 1828, the Rev. F. T. P. Hankins.
2 REV. EDWARD HAY, Vicar of Broughton, Yorks., *b.* 16 April 1800.



KINTORE, EARL OF. (KEITH-FALCONER.)

FRANCIS-ALEXANDER KEITH-FALCONER, Earl of Kintore, Lord Falconer of Halkertown, and Lord Keith of Inverurie, *in the Peerage of*

Scotland; and Baron Kintore *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 7 June 1828, suc. 11 July 1844.

His Lordship's father, Anthony-Adrian, 8th Earl, was *b.* 20 April 1794, succeeded 6 Oct. 1812, *m.* 1st, 14 June 1817, Juliet, 3rd daughter of the late Robert Renny, Esq., of Barrowfield, who *d.* without issue, 9 July 1819; and 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1821, Louisa, youngest daughter of Francis Hawkins, Esq., who obtained in the Scotch Courts a decree of divorce from his Lordship, 3 March 1840, married in the same month, B.-North Arnold, Esq., M.D., of Mello and Langho, Lancashire, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1841. The Earl *d.* 11 July 1844, having had issue, by his 2nd marriage,

1 *William-Adrian, Lord Inverurie, b.* 2 Sept. 1822, *d.* from an accident in hunting, 17 Dec. 1843.
2 Lady Isabella-Catherine, *b.* 5 June 1824, *m.* 3 Aug. 1847, Henry Grant, Esq.
3 *A son,* still-born 25 March 1827.
4 Francis-Alexander, present and ninth Earl.
5*Hon. Charles-James, *b.* 1 July 1832.

Creation.—Baron Falconer 1647, Baron Keith and Earl of Kintore 1677, Baron Kintore 1838.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Quæ amissa salva: What has been lost is safe.
Seats.—Keith Hall, Co. Aberdeen; and Inglismaldie, Co. Kincardine.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of William, 7th Earl.]
1 Lady Maria, *b.* 2 May 1795.
2 *Hon. Alexander, b.* 11 Oct. 1798, *d.* 5 June 1821.
3 *Hon. William, Captain R.N. b.* 16 Dec. 1799, *d.* 5 Jan. 1846, having *m.* 24 June 1830, Louisa, 2nd daughter of the late William Grant, Esq., by Dorothea Dalrymple,—*see* Stair, and has by her,
1 Dorothea, *b.* 1 May 1831.
2 Adrian-William, *b.* 12 Feb. 1837.

[Great Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Anthony Adrian, 6th Earl.]
1 Lady Maria-Rembertina, *b.* 8 Feb. 1769.
2 Lady Catherine-Margaret, *b.* 3 June 1770.

William, 7th Lord Falconer, left issue, besides his eldest son, who succeeded as 6th Earl,
Hon. Charles Falconer.

LAKE, VISCOUNT. (Lake.)

Warwick Lake, Viscount Lake, and Baron Lake of Delhi and Laswaree, and of Aston Clinton, Co. Buckingham, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* succeeded 12 May 1836, *m.* 28 Nov. 1815, Elizabeth, daughter of James-Beveridge Duncan, Esq., of Damside, and has issue:

1 *Warwick, b.* 3 Dec. 1816, *d.* 17 Feb. 1817.
2 Hon. Isabella-Elizabeth-Augusta, *b.* 1 May 1819.
3 Hon. Elizabeth-Georgiana, *b.* 19 March 1821.

His Lordship's father, Gerard, first Viscount, who obtained his honours in consequence of his glorious successes in command of the forces in India, was *b.* 27 July 1744, and *m.* 3 July 1770, Elizabeth, only daughter of Edward Barker, Esq., of St. Julians, Herts., who *d.* 20 July 1798; the Viscount *d.* 20 Feb. 1808, leaving the following issue:

1 *Francis-Gerard, second Viscount, b.* 31 March 1772, succeeded 20 Feb. 1808, *d.* without issue 12 May 1836; having *m.* 1st, 1 Jan.

1800, *Priscilla*, eldest daughter of Sir Charles Whitworth, Knt., sister of Charles, Earl Whitworth, and widow of Sir Bellingham Graham, Bart., who *d.* 8 May 1833; and his Lordship *m* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1833, ANNE, DOWAGER LADY LAKE, 2nd daughter of the late Admiral Sir Richard Onslow, Bart.,—*see* ONSLOW, who *re-m.* 14 Sept. 1837, Henry Gritton, Esq.

2 *Hon. George-Augustus-Frederick, Lieut.-Col.* 29th Foot, distinguished as Aide-de-Camp to his father at the battle of Laswaree, and killed at the battle of Vimiera, 17 Aug. 1808.

3 WARWICK, PRESENT AND THIRD VISCOUNT.

4 Hon. Anna-Maria, *m.* 21 Aug. 1799, *Sir Richard Borough, Bart.*, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1837.

5 *Hon. Amabel, d.* 14 Oct. 1831; having *m.* 25 May 1803, *Joseph Brooks, Esq.*, of Everton, Lancashire, who is deceased.

6 Hon. Elizabeth, *m.* 16 June 1806, Lieut.-General Sir John Harvey, K.C.B., K.C.H., Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia.

7 Hon. Frances.

8 *Hon. Anne, d.* 5 Jan. 1845; having *m.* 3 July 1812, Lieut.-General John Wardlaw.

Creations.—Baron 1804, Viscount 1807.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Un Dieu, un Roi, un cœur.
Town Residence.—76, Gloucester Place, Portman Square.
Seats.—Aston Clinton, Co. Bucks; and Tring Grove, Herts.

LANESBOROUGH, EARL OF. (BUTLER-DANVERS.)

GEORGE-JOHN-DANVERS BUTLER-DANVERS, Earl of Lanesborough, Viscount Lanesborough, and Baron of Newtown-Butler, Co. Fermanagh, *in the Peerage of Ireland, b.* 6 Dec. 1794; succeeded his cousin, BRINSLEY BUTLER, THE FOURTH EARL, 15 June 1847, *m.* 29 Aug. 1815, Frances-Arabella, 3rd daughter of the late Colonel Stephen-Francis-William Fremantle.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. Augustus-Richard Butler-Danvers, 2nd son of BRINSLEY, SECOND EARL, *b.* 10 July 1771, *d.* 26 April 1820; having *m.* 1st, 8 March 1792, Mary, daughter and heir of Sir John Danvers, Bart., who *d.* 7 May 1802; 2ndly, 24 May 1802, Eliza-Bazarre, daughter of the late Humphrey Sturt, Esq., of Critchill House, Co. Dorset, who *d.* in childbirth 18 April 1811. He had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 GEORGE-JOHN DANVERS, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.

2 *George-Augustus, b.* 5 Aug. 1798, *d.* young.

by 2nd marriage:

3 *George-William-Augustus, b.* 7 July 1803, *d.* in India, 9 Dec. 1838.

4 Elizabeth-Sophia, *m.* 19 Aug. 1828, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Dumaresque, who *d.* 5 March 1838.

5 *Augustus-Richard, b.* 29 Oct. 1807, *d.* 1844.

6 Emily-Jane, twin with Augustus, *b.* 29 Oct. 1807, *m.* 6 Sept. 1836, Captain George-Somerville Digby, Grenadier Guards.—*See* DIGBY.

7 *Charles-Augustus-Ashley, b.* 13 Oct. 1808, *d.* young.

8* Charles-Augustus, in the Madras Army, *b.* 25 Sept. 1809, *m.* 21 July 1838, Letitia, youngest daughter of the late Colonel Freese, Madras Artillery, and has issue,

1 John-Vansittart Danvers, *b.* 18 April 1839.
2 Frances-Georgina, *b.* 30 June 1840.
3 Charles-Henry.
4 Rosa, *b.* 20 Nov. 1845.

9 Henry-Cavendish, *b.* 18 April 1811, *m.* 30 June 1842, Cecilia-Agnes, 2nd daughter of the late Lieutenant-General Sir John Taylor, of Castle Taylor, Co. Galway, K.C.B.

Creations.—Baron 1715, Viscount 1728, Earl 1756.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Liberté tout entière: Perfect liberty.
Seats.—Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, Cavan; Swithland Hall, Mount Sorrell, Leicestershire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Brinsley Butler, 2nd Earl.]

1 *Robert-Herbert, third Earl, b.* 1 Aug. 1759, succeeded 24 Jan. 1779, *d.* 17 April 1806; having *m.* 5 Jan. 1781, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the Right Hon. David Latouche, by whom, who *d.* 22 Sept. 1788, he had issue:

1 *Brinsley, fourth Earl, b.* 22 Oct. 1783, succeeded 17 April 1806, *d.* 15 June 1847.
2 *Hon. David, b.* 27 April 1785, *d. unm.*

3 *Lady Mary, b.* 1755, *d.* 4 Feb. 1826. having *m.* 18 May 1781, the *Right Hon, George Ponsonby.*—*See* Bessborough.

3 Lady Catherine, *m. George Marlay, Esq.*, who *d.* 14 April 1829.

4 *Lady Charlotte, d.* 16 May 1808; having *m.* 25 Jan. 1806, *Clement Debbieg, Esq.*, who *d.* 18 April 1820.

5 *Lady Louisa, d.* 18 March 1820.

6 *Lady Caroline*, deceased.

7 *Lady Sophia, b.* 19 Sept. 1769, *d.* 17 Jan. 1840; having *m.* 11 Aug. 1787, the Marquis Lewis Marescotti.

Issue of the Hon. John Butler, 3rd Brother of the 1st Earl.]

1 Humphrey Butler, Esq., *m.* Alicia, daughter of Michael White, Esq., and has issue.

2 Catherine, *m.* 1783, Thomas Carter, Esq., of Castlemartin, Co. Kildare.

3 Harriet, *m.* 1792, *Sir Henry Brooke, Bart.*, who was *b.* 1770, and *d.* 24 March 1834.

LANGDALE, BARON. (Bickersteth.)

Henry Bickersteth, Baron Langdale of Langdale, Co. Westmoreland, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* P.C., Master of the Rolls, an official Trustee of the British Museum, and a Bencher of the Inner Temple; *b.* 18 June 1783, *m.* 17 Aug. 1835, Lady Jane-Elizabeth Harley, eldest daughter of the Earl of Oxford, *b.* 9 March 1796, and has issue,

Hon. Jane Frances, *b.* 7 Nov. 1836.

His Lordship's father, Henry Bickersteth, Esq., *d.* in May 1821, leaving by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of John Batty, Esq., the following issue:

1 Rev. John, Rector of Sapcote, Leicestershire.
2 Henry, the present Lord.
3 Rev. Edward.
4 Robert.
5 Mary-Anna.
6 Charlotte.

Creation.—1836.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Suum cuique: To every one his own.
Town Residence.—37, South Street, Grosvenor Square.

LANGFORD, BARON. (Rowley.)

Clotworthy - Wellington - William - Robert Rowley, Baron Langford of Summerhill, Co. Meath, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 24 July 1824, succeeded 3 June 1839; *m.* 28 July 1846, Louisa-Augusta, eldest dau. of Edward-Michael Conolly, Esq., M.P.,—*see* Longford, *b.* 12 June 1821, and has issue,

Hon. Catherine-Frances, *b.* 20 May 1847.

His Lordship's father, Hercules-Langford, second Lord, was *b.* 1795, succeeded 13 Sept. 1825, and *d.* 3 June 1839, having *m.* 1818, Louisa-Augusta, Dowager Lady Langford, daughter of William Rhodes, Esq., by whom he had issue:

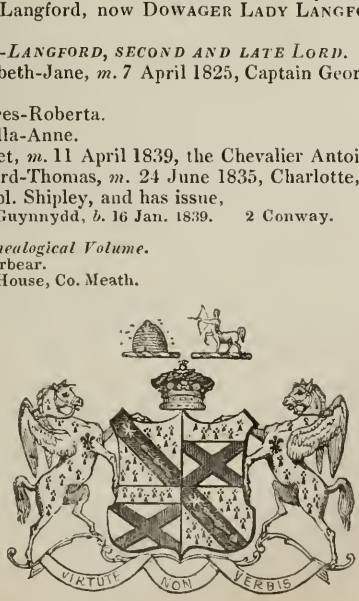
1 Clotworthy-Wellington-William-Robert, present and third Lord.
2*Hon. Hercules-Langford-Boyle, Ensign 6th foot, *b.* 19 June 1828.
3 *A daughter*, still-born 3 May 1830.
4 Hon. Hugh, *b.* 18 June 1833.

His Lordship's grandfather, Clotworthy, first Lord, brother of the 1st Marquis of Headfort, was *b.* 31 Oct. 1763, *d.* 13 Sept. 1825, having *m.* in 1794, Frances, only daughter and heir of the Hon. Clotworthy Rowley, brother of Hercules, last Viscount Langford, now Dowager Lady Langford, by whom he left issue:

1 *Hercules-Langford, second and late Lord.*
2 Hon. Elizabeth-Jane, *m.* 7 April 1825, Captain George Ferguson, R.N., of Pitfour.
3 Hon. Frances-Roberta.
4 Hon. Isabella-Anne.
5 Hon. Harriet, *m.* 11 April 1839, the Chevalier Antoine de Satgé.
6 Hon. Richard-Thomas, *m.* 24 June 1835, Charlotte, daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Shipley, and has issue,

1 Guynnydd, *b.* 16 Jan. 1839. 2 Conway. 3 Eva, *b.* 29 Jan. 1845.

Creation.—1800.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Bear and forbear.
Seat.—Summer-hill House, Co. Meath.



LANSDOWNE, MARQUIS OF. (Fitzmaurice.)

Henry Petty-Fitzmaurice, Marquis of Lansdowne, Co. Somerset,

Earl of Wycombe, Co. Bucks., Viscount Calne and Calnstone, Co. Wilts, and Lord Wycombe, Baron of Chipping-Wycombe, Co. Bucks, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* Earl of Kerry and Shelburne, Viscount Clanmaurice and Fitzmaurice, Baron of Kerry, Lixnaw, and Dunkeron, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* K.G., Lord President of the Council, a Trustee of the British Museum, President of the Literary Fund Society, and of the Statistical Society of London, a Trustee of the National Gallery, a Director of the British Institution, and a Vice-President of the Russell Institution, D.C.L., and F.R.S.; *b.* 2 July 1780, succeeded 15 Nov. 1809, *m.* 30 March 1808, Lady Louisa-Emma Fox-Strangways, 5th daughter of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ilchester, *b.* 27 June 1785, by whom he has had issue:

1 *William-Thomas, Earl of Kerry*, *b.* 24 March 1811, *d.* 21 Aug. 1836; having *m.* 18 March 1834, Lady Augusta-Lavinia-Priscilla Ponsonby, 2nd daughter of John-William, 4th Earl of Bessborough, who was *b.* 11 May 1814, and *m.* 2ndly, 2 April 1845, the Hon. Charles-Alexander Gore.—*See* ARRAN. The Earl left issue by her, a daughter,
Lady Mary, *b.* 25 April 1835.

2 Lady Louisa, *b.* 21 Jan. 1813, *m.* 10 Feb. 1845, the Hon. James-Kenneth Howard, M.P.—*See* SUFFOLK.

3* Henry, Earl of Shelburne, M.P., *b.* 5 Jan. 1816, *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1840, *Lady Georgiana-Herbert*, 5th daughter of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, *b.* Aug. 1817, *d.* 28 Feb. 1841; and 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1843, the Hon. Emily-Jane Elphinstone-de-Flahault, eldest daughter of the Comte de Flahault, French Ambassador at Vienna, and the Baroness Nairne and Keith, and has issue,
1* Henry-Charles-Keith, Viscount Clanmaurice, *b.* 14 Jan. 1845. 2 Hon. Edmond-George, *b.* 19 June 1846.

The Marquis's father, WILLIAM, SECOND EARL OF SHELBURNE, the Prime Minister who was displaced by the coalition of North and Fox, soon after which he was, under Mr. Pitt's administration, created MARQUIS OF LANSDOWNE, was *b.* 2 May 1737, *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1765, Lady Sophia Carteret, 6th daughter of John, Earl Granville, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1771; 2ndly, 19 July 1779, Lady Louisa Fitz-Patrick, 2nd daughter of John, 2nd Earl of Upper Ossory; she *d.* 7 Aug. 1789, and the Marquis *d.* 7 May 1805, leaving issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *JOHN-HENRY, SECOND MARQUIS*, *b.* 6 Dec. 1765, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1809, leaving no issue by his *m.* 27 May 1805, with *Maria-Arabella*, widow of Sir Duke Giffard, of Castle Jordan, who *d.* 24 April 1833.

by 2nd marriage:

2 HENRY, THE PRESENT AND THIRD MARQUIS.

Creations.—Baron 1760, Marquis, Earl, and Viscount 1784, of Great Britain: Baron of Kerry and Lixnaw 1181, Earl of Kerry, and Viscount Clanmaurice 1723, Viscount Fitzmaurice and Baron of Dunkerron 1751, Earl of Shelburne 1753, Irish honours.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtute, non verbis: By virtue, not by words.
Town Residence.—54, Berkeley Square.
Seat.—Bowood Park, Co. Wilts.

Collateral Branches.

[Grandsons of the Hon. Thomas Fitzmaurice, Brother of the 1st Marquis.]
1 Thomas-John-Hamilton, EARL OF ORKNEY.
2 Hon. William-Edward, M.P., *b.* 22 March 1805.—*See* ORKNEY.

LAUDERDALE, EARL OF. (Maitland.)

James Maitland, Earl and Viscount of Lauderdale, Viscount Maitland, Baron Maitland of Thirlestane, Co. Berwick, and Baron Thirlestane and Boltoun, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; Baron Lauderdale of Thirlestane, Co. Berwick, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; Heritable Standard-Bearer of Scotland, Lord Lieutenant of Berwickshire, Marshal of the King's Household in Scotland, and Governor of the Commercial Bank of Scotland, *b.* 12 Feb. 1784, succeeded 10 Sept. 1839.

His Lordship's father, James, eighth Earl, *b.* 26 Jan. 1759, succeeded 17 Aug. 1789, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1839, having *m.* 15 Aug. 1782, Eleanor, the present Countess Dowager, only daughter and heir of Anthony Todd, Esq., by whom he had issue:

1 James, present and ninth Earl.
2* Hon. Rear-Admiral Sir Anthony, C.B., and K.C.M.G., *b.* 10 June 1785.
3 *Lady Anne, b.* Oct. 1786, *d.* 22 June 1829; having *m.* 8 May 1807, *Robert Fraser, Esq.*, of Torbreck, Co. Inverness, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1844.
4 Lady Mary, *b.* 4 Jan. 1788, *m.* 3 Sept. 1819, Edward Stanley, Esq.—*See* Derby.
5 *Hon. Colonel John, b.* 5 March 1789, *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1839.
6 Lady Eleanor, *b.* 3 Oct. 1790, *m.* 19 Jan. 1815, *James Bulfour, Esq.*, of Whittinghame Castle, Co. Berwick, who *d.* 19 April 1845.
7 *Lady Julian-Jane, b.* 10 Oct. 1791, *d.* 19 May 1827; having *m.* 10 April 1823, John Warrender, Esq.; who was *b.* in March 1786; and *m.* 2ndly, 25 June 1831, the Hon. Frances-Henrietta Arden.—*See* Alvanley.
8 *Lady Charlotte, b.* 10 Oct. 1792, *d.* 13 March 1813.
9 *Hon. Charles-Fox, b.* 6 Nov. 1793, *d.* 18 Dec. 1817.

His Lordship's grandfather, James, seventh Earl, was *b.* 23 Jan. 1718, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1789; having had issue by his marriage, 24 April 1749, with Mary-Turner, only child of Sir Thomas Lombe, Knt., who *d.* 20 July 1789:

1 *Valdave-Charles-Lauder, Viscount Maitland, b.* 14 Nov. 1752, *d.* 5 Sept. 1754.
2 *James, eighth Earl.*
3 *Right-Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas*, G.C.B., Governor of Malta and the Ionian Islands, *d.* 17 Jan. 1824.
4 *Hon. John, d.* 8 Oct. 1768.
5 *Hon. General William-Mordaunt, d.* 24 June 1841, having *m.* 1st, *Mary*, daughter of the Rev. Richard Orpin, and widow of John Travers, Esq., of Fir Grove, Co. Cork; and, after her decease, *m.* 2ndly, 6 June 1810, *Jane*, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Walker, and widow of Dalhousie Watherston, Esq., of Manderstone, Co. Berwick. By the first Lady he had, besides two sons, Richard and William, who both *d.* young, a surviving son,
   1 Captain Sir Thomas, R.N., *b.* 3 Feb. 1803, *m.* Amelia, third daughter of the late William Young, Esq., of Rio de Janeiro, and has had issue,
      1 *Thomas Mordaunt, b.* Feb. 1838, *d.* 7 Aug. 1844. 2 Isabella-Anne, *b.* Sept. 1843. 3 Mary-Jane, *b.* 15 March 1847.
6 *Hon. Charles, d.* 24 March 1767.
7 *Lady Hannah, d.* 16 Sept. 1768.
8 *Lady Elizabeth, d.* 5 Aug. 1826; having *m.* 9 April 1770, *David Gavin, Esq.*, of Langton, Co. Berwick, *d.* 28 Aug. 1773.

9 *Lady Mary-Julian*, *d.* 2 Feb. 1795; having *m.* 9 March 1770, *Thomas Hogg, Esq.*, of Newliston, Co. Linlithgow, who is also deceased.
10 *Lady Hannah-Charlotte*, *d.* 8 May 1804, late Marchioness of Tweeddale.
11 *Lady Jane*, *d.* 1 June 1833, having *m.* 1st, 22 Dec. 1787, *Samuel Long, Esq.*, brother of the late Lord Farnborough, who *d.* 19 Oct. 1807; and 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1808, *General Sir William Houston*, G.C.B., G.C.H., and K.C., who *d.* 8 April 1842.
12 Lady Anne, *m.* 1 July 1793, Francis Dashwood, Esq.

Creations.—Baron Maitland 1590, Viscount of Lauderdale 1616, Earl of Lauderdale, Viscount Maitland, and Lord Thirlestane and Boltoun, 1624, in the Scotch Peerage; Baron of the United Kingdom 1806. Bart. of Nova Scotia 1672.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Consilio et animis: By wisdom and courage.
Seats.—Thirlestane, Co. Berwick; and Dunbar House, East Lothian.

Collateral Branches.

[Son of Charles Barclay-Maitland, Esq., of Ford House, Dorset, eldest son of the Hon. Charles, 2nd son of the 6th Earl.]
Rev. Charles Maitland, *d.* Dec. 1844; having *m.* 6 Sept. 1810, Anne, daughter of Thomas Knott, Esq., of Stockland, and has issue,
1 Maria-Anne, *m.* Rev. J.-Hardwicke Dyer, Vicar of Great Waltham, Essex.
2 Charles, *b.* 29 Sept. 1822.

[Issue of Alexander, 2nd son of the Hon. Charles, *above.*]
1 *Charles, Lieut. R.N., dec.*
2 Isabella, *m.* — Coleman, Esq.

[Issue of the Hon. General Sir Alexander Maitland, Bart., 5th son of the 6th Earl.]
1 Sir Alexander-Charles Maitland-Gibson-Maitland, Bart., an extra director of the Bank of Scotland, *b.* 21 Nov. 1755, *m.* 30 April 1786, Helen, daughter and heir of Alexander-Gibson Wright, Esq., of Cliftonhall, Co. Edinburgh, by whom he has issue:
1 *Alexander*, *b.* 14 Sept. 1787, *d.* in Sept. 1828, having *m.* 1819, *Susan*, daughter of George Ramsay, Esq., of Barnton, and had issue by her, who *d.* Sept. 1831,
1 Alexander-Charles, *b.* 1820, *m.* 3 Feb. 1841, Thomasine-Agnes, daughter of James Hunt, Esq., of Pittencrieff and Logie, Co. Fife.
2 George-Ramsay, *b.* 1821. 3 Jane-Hamilton, *b.* 1824. 4 Keith-Ramsay, *b.* 1827. 5 Helen.
2 *Margaret*, *b.* 24 June 1794, dec.; having *m.* 1819, William-Logan White, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.
3 Anne-Charlotte, *b.* 23 Feb. 1798; *m.* 1822, *William Stirling, Esq.*, of Castlemilk, Co. Lanark, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1825.
4 Augustus, Writer to the Signet, *b.* 27 March 1800, *m.* 1 June 1843, Elizabeth-Jane, daughter of the Rev. W. P. Richards, D.D., Rector of Stoke Abbas, Dorset, and has issue,
A son, *b.* 22 July 1847.
5 John, Accountant in Edinburgh, *b.* 27 Jan. 1803.
6 Helen, *b.* 1 Feb. 1805, *m.* 7 Aug. 1827, James-Maitland Hogg, Esq., of Newliston, Co. Linlithgow.
7 Charlotte, *b.* 22 Jan. 1810.
8 Frederick-Charles, *b.* 7 April 1812.
2 *Penelope-Judith*, *b.* 1 Sept. 1761, *d.* 4 April 1846; having *m.* 19 Oct. 1802, *the Rev. Thomas-Cope Marsham*, who *d.* 11 Dec. 1817.
3 Gen. Frederick, Col. 58th Foot, Member of the Board of General Officers, and Commissioner of the Royal Military College, *b.* 3 Sept. 1763, *m.* 11 Nov. 1790, Catherine-Worsam, daughter of John Prettyjohn, Esq., of Barbadoes, by whom he has issue,
1 *Capt. John-Madan*, *b.* 12 Aug. 1793, *d.* 14 Oct. 1842, having *m.* 1st, 24 October 1822, *Ellinor-Jane*, only daughter of the late Gilbert Ansley, Esq., who *d.* 15 Oct. 1823; and he *m.* 2ndly, 21 July 1829, Harriet Rawlins, eldest daughter of the Rev. Joseph Pratt. By his 1st wife he has an only daughter,
Elinor-Jane-Susan, *b.* 25 Sept. 1823.
2 Charlotte, *b.* 1799, *m.* 18 April 1820, *Captain Thomas Garth, R.N.*, of Hainshill, Wilts., who *d.* 10 Nov. 1841.
3 Harriet, *b.* 10 May 1801, *m.* 8 Sept. 1827, Donald Maclean, Esq., M.P., Barrister-at-law.
4 Frederick-Thomas, *b.* 18 Sept. 1807. *m.* 18 July 1842, Emily-Augusta-Mary, youngest daughter of Major Richard-Bingham Newlands, of Drayton, Hants., and has issue,
1 A daughter, *b.* May 1843. 2 A daughter, *b.* Jan. 1845.
4 Charlotte, *b.* 7 June 1765.

[Issue of the Hon. Frederick-Lewis Maitland, Capt. R.N., 6th son of the 6th Earl.]
1 *Charles Maitland-Makgill, Esq.*, *b.* 26 Dec. 1769, *d.* 1820; having *m.* 26 Aug. 1794, *Mary*, daughter of David Johnston, Esq., of Lathirsk, who *d.* 11 June 1824; he had by her the following issue, all of whom, except the eldest son, bear the name of Maitland only;
1 Mary, *b.* 9 July 1795, *m.* Dr. George Gavan, Hon. E.I.C.'s Service.
2 Margaret-Louisa, *b.* 20 Aug. 1797, *m.* Frederick-L. Roy, Esq., of Nenthorn, Co. Roxburghe.
3 Elizabeth, *b.* 17 Jan. 1800, *m.* Alexander Meldrum, Esq., of Kincaple.
4 David Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, Esq., of Rankeilour, Fife, *b.* 4 March 1801; was served Heir of Line in general to James Crichton, 1st Viscount Frendraught in June 1839; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1827, *Eleanor-Julian*, 2nd daughter of the late Thomas Hogg, Esq., of Newliston, who *d.* in 1831; and 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1834, Esther, daughter of the late Dr. Andrew Coventry, of Chanwell. He has issue,
1 Charles-Julian, *b.* 15 May 1828.
2 Mary-Stuart, *b.* 17 May 1829.
3 Thomas-Hogg, *b.* 16 June 1830.
4 Eleanor-Julian-Hogg, *b.* 29 Aug. 1831.
5 Martha-Cunningham, *b.* 21 Dec. 1837.
6 Esther-Frederica, *b.* 28 May 1839.
7 David, *b.* 20 Aug. 1841.
8 A son, *b.* 20 June 1846.
5 James, of Weston, Co. Fife, Com. R.N., *b.* 18 April 1806, *m.* 1st, *Miss Emma Willing*, deceased; and 2ndly, Aug. 1840, Frances-Harriet, daughter of Richard-Samuel Short, Esq.
6 Lewis, Com. R.N., *b.* 12 April 1811, *m.* Dec. 1841, Henrietta, daughter

of the late Sir John Newbolt, Chief Justice at Madras.

7 Henry, *b.* 13 April 1813, *m.* 15 Feb. 1838, Anna, daughter of John Stirling, Esq.

2 James Heriot, Esq., of Ramornie, Co. Fife, *b.* 11 Sept. 1774, *m.* 31 Dec. 1813, Margaret, 2nd daughter of William Dalgleish, Esq., of Scotscraig, by whom he has issue,

1 Jane, *b.* 24 Nov. 1814. 2 Frederick-Lewis, *b.* 6 Feb. 1818. 3 William, *b.* 3 July 1819. 4 Margaret-Louisa, *b.* 16 Oct. 1820. 5 Robert-William, *b.* 5 July 1822. 6 Elizabeth. 7 Catherine. 8 Mary-Turner.

3 *Rear-Admiral Sir Frederick-Lewis, K.C.B.*, *b.* 1776, *d.* in command in the Indian Seas, 30 Nov. 1839, without issue, having *m.* April 1804, Catherine, 3rd daughter of Daniel Connor, Esq., of Ballybricken, Co. Cork.

4 Mary-Turner, *m.* 5 April 1793, *Henry Scrymgeour Wedderburn, Esq.*, of Wedderburn, Co. Forfar, *d.* Jan. 1842.

5 Elizabeth.

6 Isabella, *m.* 8 July 1794, *William Roy, Esq.*, of Neuthorn, Co. Roxburghe, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1825.

[Issue of the Hon. Patrick Maitland, 7th son of the 6th Earl.]

1 Mary-Turner, *b.* 1775.

2 *John*, *d.* 20 May 1811, having *m.* 5 July 1802, Jane, 3rd daughter of Sir William Maxwell, Bart., by whom he left issue,

1 Patrick Maitland, Esq., of Balgreggan. 2 William. 3 John. 4 Catherine. 5 Jane. 6 Ann.

LE-DESPENCER, BARONESS. (Boscawen.)

Mary-Frances-Elizabeth Boscawen, Baroness Le-Despencer, *in the Peerage of England*; *b.* 24 March 1822, succeeded on the death of her grandfather, Thomas, 22nd Lord, 3 Oct. 1831, *m.* 29 July 1845, Evelyn Boscawen, Esq.,—*see* Falmouth, *b.* 8 March 1819, and has issue,

1 Hon. Mary-Elizabeth-Frances-Catherine, *b.* 1 May 1846.
2* Hon. Evelyn-Edward-Thomas, *b.* 24 July 1847.

Her Ladyship is the only surviving child of the Hon. Thomas Stapleton, [eldest son of the late and 22nd Lord Le-Despencer,] who was *b.* 24 April 1792, and *d.* 1 June 1829; having *m.* 29 Jan. 1816, Maria Wynne, 2nd daughter of the late Henry Bankes, Esq., of Kingston Hall, Dorset, who *d.* before him, 15 Oct. 1823, and by whom he had also a son, Thomas-Henry-Wynne, *b.* 5, *d.* 8, Feb. 1821.

Her Ladyship's grandfather, Thomas, the twenty-second Lord, was *b.* 10 Nov. 1766, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1831, having had by his *m.* 1 July 1791, with Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of the late Samuel Eliot, Esq., now Dowager Lady Le-Despencer,

The Hon. Thomas above, and other issue; for whom *see* Collaterals.

Creation.—By writ 1264.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Seat.—Mereworth Castle, Tonbridge, Kent.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Baroness, issue of Thomas Stapleton, 22nd Lord.]

1 *Hon. Elizabeth-Mary*, *b.* 22 March 1793, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1823.

2 Hon. Maria-Frances-Catherine, *b.* 22 Sept. 1794, Countess of Roden.

3 Hon. Emma, *b.* 27 Feb. 1796, *m.* 5 May 1825, Charles Brodrick, Esq.—*See* Midleton.

4 *Hon. William*, *b.* 4 Dec. 1797, *d.* at Barrackpore, 26 Sept. 1826.

5 Hon. Emily, *b.* 8 Dec. 1798, *m.* Nov. 1817, the Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir Hercules-Robert Pakenham, K.C.B.—*See* Longford.

6 *Hon. and Rev. Miles-John Stapleton*, *b.* 21 March 1801, *d.* 11 June 1830; having *m.* 29 Dec. 1820, *Anne-Byam*, only child of the late Thomas-Norbury Kerby, Esq., of Antigua, by whom, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1842, he left issue,

1 Adelaide, *b.* 26 Oct. 1822. 2 Anne-Byam, *b.* 29 Oct. 1823. 3 Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 14 July 1825. 4 Maria-Catherine, *b.* 3 Jan. 1827.

7 *Hon. Frances*, *b.* 23 Jan. 1803, *d.* 25 Aug. 1835.

8 Hon. Anna-Frances-Esther, *b.* 15 April 1805, Lady Farnham.

9 Hon. and Rev. Sir Francis-Jarvis Stapleton, Bart., Rector of Mereworth, and Vicar of Tudeley, Kent, *b.* 7 Aug. 1807, succeeded to the Baronetcy on the death of his father; *m.* 17 May 1830, Margaret, eldest daughter of the late Lieut.-General Sir George Airey,

K.C.H., by the Hon. Catherine Talbot,—*see* TALBOT AND MALAHIDE, and has issue,

1 Francis-George, *b.* 19 March 1831.
2 Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Nov. 1832.
3 Florence-Maria, twin with Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Nov. 1832.
4 Richard-Talbot-Plantagenet, *b.* 21 April 1834.
5 Eliot-Henry, *b.* 25 Nov. 1835.
6 George-Airey-Talbot, *b.* 26 Feb. 1838.
7 Margaret-Mary, *b.* 22 June 1840.

[Brothers and sisters of Thomas, 22nd Lord.]

1 Maria, *b.* 13 Jan. 1768.
2 Catherine, *b.* 15 Jan. 1769.
3 *Lieut.-General William*, *b.* 6 June 1770, *d.* 5 March 1826, having *m.* 29 June 1790, *Anna Maria*, eldest daughter of the late Hon. and Right-Rev. Frederick Keppel, Lord Bishop of Exeter,—*see* ALBEMARLE, by whom, who *d.* 5 May 1836, he had issue,

Lieut.-Col. John-Horace-Thomas, *b.* 30 Sept. 1793, *d.* 7 Nov. 1836; having *m.* 1st, 2 June 1814, the *Hon. Georgiana-Maria Fitz-Roy*, eldest daughter of George-Ferdinand, 2nd Lord Southampton, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1830; and 2ndly, 8 July 1834, Charlotte-Georgiana, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. Sir William Ponsonby,—*see* PONSONBY, who is *re-m.* to Capt. Charles Talbot, R.N.—*See* TALBOT.

4 *James-Henry*, *b.* 20 June 1777, *d.* 1842.

LEEDS, DUKE OF. (OSBORNE.)

FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN-D'ARCY OSBORNE, Duke of Leeds, Co. York, Marquis of Carmarthen, Co. Carmarthen, Earl of Danby, Co. York, Viscount Latimer of Danby, Baron Conyers of Hornby Castle, and Osborne of Kiveton, Co. York, *in the Peerage of England;* Viscount Osborne of Dunblane, Co. Perth, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* a Baronet of England; Colonel of the North York Militia, *b.* 21 May 1798, succeeded 10 July 1838, *m.* 24 April 1828, Louisa-Catherine, 3rd daughter of the late Richard Caton, Esq., of Maryland, and widow of Sir Felton-Elwell Bathurst-Hervey, Bart.—*See* BRISTOL.

His Grace's father, GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK, THE SIXTH DUKE, K.G., was *b.* 21 July 1775, succeeded 31 Jan. 1799, and *d.* 10 July 1838; having *m.* 17 Aug. 1797, Lady CHARLOTTE Townshend, 6th daughter of George, 1st Marquis Townshend, now DUCHESS DOWAGER, by whom he had issue:

1 FRANCIS-GODOLPHIN-D'ARCY, PRESENT AND SEVENTH DUKE.
2 *Lady Charlotte-Mary-Anne-Georgiana*, *b.* 16 July 1801, *m.* 22 June 1826, Sackville Fox-Lane, Esq., M.P., 3rd son of the late James Fox-Lane, Esq., by the Hon. Marcia Pitt, daughter of the 1st Lord Rivers, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1836, leaving issue. Her eldest son is Heir Presumptive to the Barony of Conyers.
3 *Lord Conyers-George-Thomas-William*, *b.* 6 May 1812, accidentally killed in a struggle with a young friend at Oxford, 19 Feb. 1831.

Creations.—Baron Conyers by writ 1509, Baron Osborne and Viscount Latimer 1673, Ear 1674, Marquis 1689, Duke 1694, in the English Peerage; Scotch Viscount 1675. Bart. 1620.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Pax in bello: Peace in war.
Seats.—Hornby Castle, Catterick, and Thiveton Park, Yorkshire; and Godolphin Park, Cornwall.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Duke, issue of Francis Godolphin, 5th Duke.]

1 Lady Mary-Henrietta-Juliana, *b.* 7 Sept. 1776, Countess Dowager of Chichester.
2 Lord Francis-Godolphin, *b.* 18 Oct. 1777, BARON GODOLPHIN.
3 Lord Sidney-Godolphin, *b.* 16 Dec. 1789.
4 Lady Catherine-Anne-Sarah, *b.* 13 March 1798, *m.* 1 June 1819, John Whyte-Melville, Esq., of Bennschy.

LEICESTER, EARL OF. (Coke.)

Thomas-William Coke, Earl of Leicester of Holkham, Co. Norfolk, and Viscount Coke, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lord-Lieutenant of Norfolk, *b.* 26 Dec. 1822, succeeded 30 June 1842, *m.* 20 April 1843, Juliana, eldest daughter of Samuel-Charles Whitbread, Esq., of Cardington, Beds., *b.* 3 June 1825, and has issue,

1 Lady Julia, *b.* 4 Dec. 1844.
2 Lady Anne, *b.* 11 Dec. 1845.
3 Lady Gertrude, *b.* 5 July 1847.

His Lordship's father, Thomas-William, first Earl, was *b.* 6 May 1754, and *d.* 30 June 1842, having been twice *m.*, 1st, 5 Oct. 1775, to Jane, youngest daughter of the late James-Lennox Dutton, Esq., and sister of the 1st Lord Sherborne, who *d.* 2 June 1800; and 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1822, to Lady Anne-Amelia Keppel, 3rd daughter of the Earl of Albemarle, who was *b.* 16 June 1803, and *d.* 22 July 1844; having *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1843, the Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P., widower of Lady Hannah Grey,—*see* Grey. His Lordship's issue were,

by 1st marriage:

1 Lady Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 22 Dec. 1777, Viscountess Dowager Andover,—*see* Suffolk; *m.* 2ndly, 17 April 1806, *Admiral Sir Henry Digby, G.C.B.* —*See* Digby, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1842.
2 *Lady Anne-Margaret, b.* 23 Jan. 1779, *d.* 23 May 1843, late Viscountess Anson.—*See* Lichfield.
3 Lady Elizabeth-Wilhelmina, *b.* 31 March 1795, *m.* 5 Dec. 1822, John-Spencer Stanhope, Esq., of Cannon Hall, Yorkshire.

by 2nd marriage,

4 Thomas-William, present and second Earl.
5* Hon. Edward-Keppel-Wentworth, Lieut. Scots Fus. Guards, and M.P., *b.* 20 Aug. 1824.
6 Hon. Henry-John, *b.* 3 Jan. 1827.
7 Hon. Wenman-Clarence-Walpole, Ensign 40th foot, *b.* 13 July 1828.
8 Lady Margaret-Sophia, *b.* 7 March 1832.
9 *Francis-Motteux, b.* 17 Jan. 1835, *d.* 6 April 1836.

His Lordship's grandfather, Wenman Roberts-Coke, Esq., of Holkham, Norfolk, assumed the surname and arms of Coke on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle, Thomas Coke, Earl of Leicester, and *d.* in 1776; having *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of George Chamberlayne, afterwards Denton, Esq., of Hillesdon, Bucks, who *d.* 14 Dec. 1810. They had issue,

1 *Margaret, d.* 22 Jan. 1821; having *m.* 21 Dec. 1769, *Sir Henry Hunloke, Bart.*, who *d.* Nov. 1804.
2 *Elizabeth, b.* 28 May 1753, *d.* 17 Dec. 1824; late Lady Sherborne.
3 *Thomas-William, first Earl.*
4 *Edward Coke, Esq., d.* Aug. 1836; having *m.* 9 April 1792, Grace, daughter of William Colhoun, Esq., of Wrotham, Norfolk, by whom he left issue,

1 Thomas-William Coke, Esq., *b.* Jan. 1793.
2 Eliza-Grace, *m.* 29 Aug. 1822, *the Hon. Henry Venables-Vernon* —*see* Vernon, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1845.
3 Edward-Ralfe.

Creation.—1837.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Prudens qui patiens: He is prudent who is patient.
Seat.—Holkham Hall, Wells, Norfolk.

LEIGH, BARON. (Leigh.)

Chandos Leigh, Baron Leigh of Stoneleigh, Co. Warwick, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* a Trustee of Rugby School, *b.* 27 June 1791, *m.* 7 June 1819, Margarette, eldest daughter of the Rev. William-Shippen Willes, of Astrop House, Northants, and has issue:

1 Hon. Julia-Anna-Eliza, *b.* 19 Dec. 1820, *m.* 28 July 1842, Charles-Bowyer Adderley, Esq., of Hams Hall, Warwickshire, M.P., *b.* 2 Aug. 1814.
2 Hon. Emma-Margarette, *b.* 7 Sept. 1822.
3* Hon. William-Henry, *b.* 17 Jan. 1824.
4 Hon. Caroline, } twins, *b.* 18 Feb. 1825.
5 Hon. Augusta, }
6 Hon. Mary, *b.* 27 Aug. 1827.
7 Hon. Louisa-Georgiana, *b.* 30 Aug. 1829.
8 Hon. Edward-Chandos, *b.* 2 Dec. 1832.
* 9 Hon. Sophia, } twins, *b.* 21 Jan. 1838.
10 Hon. James-Wentworth, }

His Lordship's father, James-Henry Leigh, Esq., of Stoneleigh, was the only issue of James Leigh, Esq., of Adlestrop, Co. Gloucester, by his marriage with Lady Caroline Brydges, eldest daughter of Henry 2nd Duke, and sister of James, last Duke of Chandos. He was *b.* 8 Feb. 1765, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1823, having *m.* 8 Dec. 1786, the Honourable Julia-Judith Twisleton, eldest daughter of Thomas, late Lord Saye and Sele, by whom, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1843, he left issue:

1 Chandos, present and first Lord.
2 Julia, *b.* 30 March 1793, *m.* 12 July 1836, Colonel Henry Colville, Scots Fusilier Guards.
3 Caroline-Eliza, *b.* 12 June 1794, *m.* 27 June 1822, Sir James-Buller East, Bart., M.P.
4 Mary, *b.* 16 Feb. 1796, *m.* July 1817, Frederick-Charles-Acton Colville, Esq.
5 Augusta-Elizabeth, *m.* 15 March 1827, Grenville-Charles-Lennox Berkeley, Esq.—*See* Berkeley.

Creation.—1839.
Motto.—Tout vient de Dieu: All things come from God.
Town Residence.—30, Portman Square.
Seats.—Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth, Warwickshire; and Adlestrop, Gloucestershire.

LEINSTER, DUKE OF. (Fitz-Gerald.)

Augustus-Frederick Fitz-Gerald, Duke of Leinster, Marquis and Earl of Kildare, Earl and Baron of Offaley, Co. Kildare, all *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Premier Duke, Marquis, and Earl of Ireland; Viscount Leinster of Taplow, Co. Bucks, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* P.C. for England and Ireland, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of Kildare, Grand Master of the Freemasons of Ireland. His Grace, to whom King George IV. stood Sponsor, was *b.* 21 Aug. 1791, succeeded 20 Oct. 1804, *m.* 16 June 1818, Lady Charlotte-Augusta Stanhope, 3rd daughter of Charles, 3rd Earl of Harrington, *b.* 15 Feb. 1793, by whom he has issue:

1* Charles-William, Marquis of Kildare, M.P., and Commissioner of National Education in Ireland, *b.* 30 March 1819, *m.* 13 Oct. 1847, Lady Caroline Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, 3rd daughter of the Duke of Sutherland, *b.* 15 April 1827.
2 Lord Gerald, *b.* 6 Jan. 1821.
3 *Lady Olivia, b.* 15 March, *d.* 18 April, 1822.
4 Lady Jane-Seymour, *b.* 5 Feb. 1824.
5 *Lord Frederick-Leicester, b.* 11 Dec. 1825, *d.* 10 Sept. 1826.
6 Lord Otho-Augustus, Lieutenant Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 10 Oct. 1827.

His Grace's father, William-Robert, second Duke, was *b.* 13 March 1749, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1804; having *m.* 4 Nov. 1775, the Hon. Emilia-Olivia, only daughter and heir of St.-George, Lord St.-George, on whose death the title became extinct, and by her, who *d.* 23 June 1798, left issue:

1 *Lady Mary-Rebecca, b.* 6 May 1777, *d.* 28 Sept. 1842; having *m.* 15 April 1799, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ross, Bart.*, widower of Maria-Theresa, only daughter of the late General James, Count Lockhart. Sir Charles *d.* 8 Feb. 1814.
2 Lady Emily-Elizabeth, *b.* 13 May 1778, *m.* 13 March 1801, *John-Joseph Henry, Esq.*, of Straffan, Co. Kildare, who *d.* 28 June 1846.
3 *Lady Geraldine-Mabel, b.* 27 Aug. 1779, *d.* 22 March 1790.
4 Lady Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 30 Oct. 1770, *m.* 22 July 1805, *Sir Edward-Baker Baker, Bart.*, who *d.* 4 March 1825.
5 *George, Marquis of Kildare, b.* 20 June 1783, god-son of King George III., *d.* 10 Feb. 1784.
6 Lady Isabella-Charlotte, *b.* 16 July 1784, *m.* 1 June 1809, Major-General Louis-William de Rohan-Chabot, Viscount de Chabot, K.C.H.
7 Lady Cecilia-Olivia-Geraldine, *b.* 3 March 1786, Dowager Lady Foley.
8 Lady Olivia-Letitia-Catherine, *b.* 9 Sept. 1787, Dowager Lady Kinnaird.
9 *Lady Augusta-Octavia, b.* 27 Feb. 1789, *d.* young.
10 Augustus-Frederick, present and third Duke.
11 Lord William-Charles-O'Brien, *b.* 4 Jan. 1793.
12 *Lord St.-George-Richard, b.* 14 Aug. 1794, *d.* young.
13 *Lord Henry-Wentworth, b.* 31 March 1796, *d.* an infant.

Creations.—Baron 1205, Earl of Kildare 1316, Earl of Offaley and Marquis of Kildare 1761, Duke 1766, Irish honours; Viscount of Great Britain 1747.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Crom a boo: Crom for ever.
Town Residence.—6, Carlton House Terrace.
Seat.—Carton, Maynooth, Co. Kildare.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Duke, issue of James, 1st Duke.]

1 *George, Earl of Offaley, b.* 15 Jan. 1748, *d.* 26 Sept. 1765.

2 *Lady Caroline - Elizabeth - Mabel, b.* 21 June 1750, *d.* 13 April 1754.

3 *Lady Emily - Maria - Margaret, b.* 15 March 1752, *d.* 8 April 1818; having *m.* 20 Aug. 1774, *Charles Coote, last Earl of Bellamont, b.* 1737, *d.* 20 Oct. 1800 [when the title became extinct].

4 *Lady Henrietta - Catherine, b.* 8 Dec. 1753, *d.* 10 Sept. 1763.

5 *Lady Caroline, b.* and *d.* in April 1755.

6 *Lord Charles - James, b.* 30 June 1756, created *Baron Lecale, in the Peerage of Ireland*, in 1800, *d.* 18 Feb. 1810, when the title became extinct; having *m.* Aug. 1808, *Julia*, widow of Thomas Carton, Esq., who was *b.* in 1778, and *d.* 6 May 1844.

7 *Lady Charlotte-Mary-Gertrude, b.* 29 May 1758, created Baroness Rayleigh in 1821, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1836.

8 *Lady Louisa - Bridget, b.* 19 June 1760, *d.* Jan. 1765.

9 *Lord Henry, b.* 30 July 1761, *d.* 8 July 1829; having *m.* 4 Aug. 1791, *Charlotte*, in her own right *Baroness De- Ros, d.* 9 Jan. 1831; for their issue—*see* De-Ros.

10 *Lady Sophia-Sarah-Mary, b.* 26 Sept. 1762, *d.* 30 March 1845.

11 *Lord Edward, b.* 15 Oct. 1763, *d.* 4 June 1798; having *m.* Dec. 1792, *Pamela*, daughter of the late Duke of Orleans, and by her, who *re-m.* —— Pitcairn, Esq., and *d.* in Nov. 1831, left issue,

1 Edward - Fox, *b.* 1794, *m.* 6 Nov. 1827, Jane, youngest daughter of Sir John-Dean Paul, Bart.

2 Pamela, *b.* 1795, *m.* 21 Nov. 1820, Major-Gen. Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., C.B., General of the Athlone District, in Ireland, widower of Frances-Elizabeth, eldest daughter and co-heir of Montagu Burgoyne, Esq., of Markhall, Essex.

3 *Lucy - Louisa, b.* 1798, *d.* Sept. 1826; having *m.* 5 Sept. 1825, *Captain George-Francis Lyon, R.N.*, who *d.* 8 Oct. 1832.

12 *Lord Robert - Stephen, b.* 15 Jan. 1765, *d.* 2 Jan. 1833; having *m.* 22 July 1792, *Sophia-Charlotte*, daughter of the late Captain *Charles Feilding*, R.N.,—*see* Denbigh, by whom, who was *b.* in 1773, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1834, he had issue,

1 Matilda, *b.* 31 May 1793, *m.* 21 Dec. 1817, Chevalier Victor de Marion Gaja.

2 Sophia-Charlotte, *b.* 4 March 1799, *m.* Nov. 1831, the Rev. Henry Dalton.

3 *Geraldine-Augusta*, twin with Sophia, *b.* 4 March 1799, *d.* 4 Aug. 1846.

4 George, *b.* 24 Dec. 1809, *m.* 8 Sept. 1834, Mary, daughter of the late Thomas Barton, Esq., of Grove, Co. Tipperary.

13 *Lord Gerald, b.* 15 March 1766, lost at sea Jan. 1788.

14 *Lord Augustus - Joseph, b.* 8 Dec. 1767, *d.* in Dec. 1771.

15 *Lady Fanny-Charlotte-Elizabeth, b.* 28 Jan. 1770, *d.* in 1775.

16 Lady Lucy-Anne, *b.* 5 Feb. 1771, *m.* 31 July 1802, *Admiral Sir Thomas Foley*, of Abermarlois, *G.C.B.*, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1833.

17 *Lord George-Simon, b.* 17 April 1773, *d.* May 1783.

LEITRIM, EARL OF. (Clements.)

Nathaniel Clements, Earl of Leitrim, Viscount Leitrim, and Baron Leitrim of Manor Hamilton, Co. Leitrim, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Clements of Kilmacrenan, Co. Donegal, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* K.P., P.C. for Ireland, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Leitrimshire, Custos Rotulorum of the County of Donegall, and Colonel of the Donegallshire Militia; *b.* 9 May 1768, succeeded 27 July 1804, *m. Mary*, eldest daughter and co-heir of the late William Bermingham, Esq., of Rosshill, Co. Galway, by whom, who *d.* 12 Feb. 1840, he has issue:

1 *Robert-Bermingham, Viscount Clements, b.* May 1805, *d.* 24 Jan. 1839.

2* William-Sydney, Viscount Clements, Colonel of the Leitrim Militia.

3 Hon. Capt. Charles-Skeffington, M.P., an Assistant Poor Law Commissioner.

4 *Hon. George-Robert Anson, Commander R.N., b.* 1811, *d.* 5 Dec. 1837.

5 Hon. and Rev. Francis-Nathaniel, Rector of Tartaraghan, *m.* 3 Dec. 1838, Charlotte, daughter of the Rev. Gilbert King, of Langfield, Co. Tyrone, and has issue,

1 Anne, *b.* Aug. 1840. 2 Caroline, *b.* Jan. 1842. 3 *A son b.* 11 Feb., *d.* 17 March, 1841. 4 A daughter, *b.* 15 March 1845. 5 A son, *b.* 5 March 1847.

6 Lady Maria, *m.* 24 July 1828, the Hon. and Rev. Edward-Southwell Keppel.—*See* ALBEMARLE.

7 Lady Elizabeth.

8 Lady Caroline, *m.* 21 March 1833, John-Ynyr Burges, Esq., of Parkenaur, Co. Tyrone, and Eastham, Essex.

His Lordship's father, ROBERT, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 25 Nov. 1732, and *d.* 27 July 1804; having *m.* 31 May 1765, Lady Elizabeth Skeffington, eldest daughter of Clotworthy, 1st Earl of Massereene, and by her, who *d.* 29 May 1817, had issue,

1 NATHANIEL, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.

2 *Hon. Robert-Clotworthy, Lieut.-Col. Gren. Guards, d.* July 1828.

3 Lady Anne-Elizabeth.

4 *Lady Louisa, b.* 1773, *d.* 2 May 1836.

5 *Lady Caroline-Letitia, d.* 9 Aug. 1805, late Viscountess Sydney.

Creations.—Baron 1783, Viscount 1793, and Earl 1795, of Ireland; Baron of the United Kingdom 1831.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Patriis virtutibus: By hereditary virtues.

Town Residence.—18, Great Cumberland Place.

Seat.—Killadoon, Celbridge, Co. Kildare.

LEVEN AND MELVILLE, EARL OF. (LESLIE-MELVILLE.)

DAVID LESLIE-MELVILLE, Earl of Leven and Melville, Viscount Balgonie and Kirkaldy, Baron Melville of Monymail, Baron Raith, Monymail and Balwearie, *in the Peerage of Scotland,* of which Peerage he is a Representative in the Parliament of the United Kingdom; a retired Rear-Admiral; *b.* 22 June 1785, succeeded 22 Feb. 1820, *m.* 21 June 1824, Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart., *b.* 10 Aug. 1804, by whom he has had issue:

1 Lady Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* 13 May 1825.

2 Lady Anne-Maria, *b.* 28 Dec. 1826.

3 Lady Susan-Lucy.

4 *A son, b.* and *d.* 16 Oct. 1829.

5*Alexander Viscount Balgonie, *b.* 19 Nov. 1831.

6 Hon. David-Archibald, *b.* 11 Jan. 1836.

7 Lady Emily-Eleanor, *b.* May 1840.

The Earl's father, ALEXANDER, TENTH EARL, was *b.* 7 Nov. 1749, succeeded 9 June 1802, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1820; having *m.* 11 Aug. 1784, Jane, daughter of John Thornton, Esq., of Clapham, and by her, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1818, left issue,

1 DAVID, PRESENT AND ELEVENTH EARL.

2 Hon. John-Thornton, a Banker in London, and an Extraordinary Director of the Royal Bank of Scotland, *b.* 18 Dec. 1786, *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1812, *Harriet,* youngest daughter of the late Samuel Thornton, Esq., of Albury Park, Surrey, who *d.* 26 July 1832; and 2ndly, 23 April 1834, Sophia, 4th daughter of the late Henry Thornton, Esq. He has issue,

1 *Harriet-Jane, b.* 17 July 1813, *d.* 11 Jan. 1818. 2 Emily-Maria, *b.* 28 Nov. 1815. 3 Alexander, *b.* 11 Jan. 1817. 4 *Henry-John, b.* 5 Nov. 1818, *d.* April 1821. 5 *Anna-Maria, b.* 7 Feb. 1821, *d.* 25 Sept. 1836. 6 Harriet-Rosa, *b.* 5 Dec. 1822. 7 Alfred-John, *b.* 5 June 1826. 8 Julia, *b.* 4 March 1829. 9 Adelaide-Harriet, *b.* 10 Aug. 1831. = 10 Ronald, *b.* 19 Dec. 1835. 11 Norman, *b.* 5 Feb. 1839. 12 Anna-Sophia, *b.* 5 July 1843. 13 Ernest, *b.* 20 Jan. 1845.

3 Hon. William-Henry, a Director of the Hon. East India Company, *b.* 19 May 1788.

4 *Hon. and Rev. Robert-Samuel, d.* 24 Oct. 1826.

5 Lady Lucy, *b.* 26 Jan. 1794, *m.* 14 July 1824, Henry Smith, Esq.—*See* CARINGTON.

6 Lady Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 6 May 1796, *m.* 13 Oct. 1816, Francis Pym, Esq., of the Hasells, Beds.

7 *Lady Mary-Anne, d.* 22 March 1823; having *m.* 28 Aug. 1822, Abel Smith, Esq., M.P.—*See* CARINGTON.

8 Hon. Alexander, of Branston Hall, Lincolnshire, *b.* 18 June 1800, *m.* 19 Oct. 1825, Charlotte, daughter of Samuel Smith, Esq.—*see* CARINGTON, by whom he has issue:

1 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 7 Aug. 1826. 2 Marianne, *b.* 21 Nov. 1827. 3 Alexander-Samuel, *b.* 28 July 1829. 4 *William-David, b.* 9 Jan. 1831, *d.* May 1839. 5 Caroline, *b.* 16 July 1832. 6 *Henry, b.* 14 Oct. 1833, *d.* Dec. 1840. 7 Charles, *b.* 21 Feb. 1835. 8 Lucy-Sophia, *b.* 1 Feb. 1837. 9 Frederick-Abel, *b.* 17 Sept. 1838. 10 Emily, *b.* 20 June 1840. 11 Arthur-Henry, *b.* 12 March 1842. 12 Louisa, *b.* July 1846.

Creations.—Baron Melville of Monymail 1616, Baron Balgonie and Earl of Leven 1641. Baron Raith, Monymail, and Balwearie, Viscount of Kirkaldy, and Earl of Melville, 1690.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—For Leven, Pro rege et patriâ: For my king and country;—for Melville, Denique Cœlum: Heaven at last.

Seat.—Melville House, Co. Fife.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of David, 9th Earl.]

1 *Hon. William, Capt. 17th Foot,* killed in the American War, 3 Jan. 1777.

2 *Lady Jane, d.* 28 Oct. 1829; having *m.* 9 Nov. 1775, *Sir John-Wishart-Belches Stuart, Bart.,* who *d.* before her.

3 *Hon. General David, d.* 21 Oct. 1838; having *m.* 16 Jan. 1787, Rebecca, daughter of the Rev. John Gillies, D.D., without issue.

4 *Lady Mary-Elizabeth, d.* 7 Oct. 1820, late Lady Ruthven.

5 *Hon. General John* CUMING, *b.* 20 Nov. 1759, *d.* without issue, Dec. 1824; having *m.* 13 Sept. 1816, Jane, eldest daughter and heir of T. Cuming, Esq.

6 *Lady Charlotte, b.* 22 Sept. 1761, *d. unm.* 6 Oct. 1830.

7 *Hon. George, b.* 21 April 1766, *d.* 8 March 1812; having *m.* 27 Nov. 1802, Jacomina-Gertrude, only daughter of William-Jacob Van-Der-Graaf, Esq., by whom, who survives him, he left an only daughter,

Mary-Christiana, *b.* 10 Nov. 1803.

[Daughter of the Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Alexander Leslie-Melville, Brother of the 9th Earl.]

Mary-Anne, b. 8 Oct. 1761, *d.* 1845; having *m.* 15 June 1787, John Rutherfurd, Esq., of Edgerston.

LICHFIELD, EARL OF. (ANSON.)

THOMAS-WILLIAM ANSON, Earl of Lichfield, Co. Stafford, Viscount Anson of Shugborough and Orgrave in the same County, and Baron Soberton of Soberton, Co. Hants, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; P.C., and D.C.L.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1795, succeeded as Viscount Anson 31 July 1818, *m.* 11 Feb. 1819, Louisa-Catherine, youngest daughter of Nathaniel Phillips, Esq., of Slebeck Hall, Co. Pembroke, and has issue by her:

1 Lady Louisa-Mary-Anne, *b.* 6 Dec. 1819, *m.* 26 Nov. 1838, Edward-King Tenison, Esq., son of the late Thomas Tenison, Esq., and Lady Frances King.—*See* KINGSTON.

2 Lady Anne-Frederica, *b.* 22 Feb. 1823, *m.* 29 Aug. 1843, the Hon. Francis Charteris.—*See* WEMYSS.
3* Thomas George, Viscount Anson, M.P., Precis Writer in the Foreign Office, *b.* 15 Aug. 1825.
4 Lady Harriet-Frances-Maria, *b.* 26 Dec. 1827.
5 Hon. William-Victor-Leopold-Horatio, *b.* 1 Aug. 1833.
6 Hon. Augustus-Henry-Archibald, *b.* 5 March 1835.
7 Lady Gwendolena-Isabella-Anna-Maria, *b.* 21 July 1837.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS, FIRST VISCOUNT ANSON, *b.* 14 Feb. 1767, *d.* 11 July 1818; having *m.* 15 Sept. 1794, Lady Anne Margaret Coke, 3rd daughter of Thomas-William, 1st Earl of Leicester, by whom, who *d.* 23 May 1843, he had issue,

1 THOMAS-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND FIRST EARL.
2 Hon. Anne-Margaret, *b.* 3 Oct. 1796, Countess of Rosebery.
3 Hon. Colonel George, M.P., Clerk of the Ordnance, and Aide-de-Camp to Field-Marshal the Commander-in-Chief, *b.* 13 Oct. 1797, *m.* 30 Nov. 1830, the Hon. Isabella-Elizabeth-Annabella Forester, 3rd daughter of Cecil-Weld, 1st Lord Forester, by whom he has issue,
   1 A daughter. 2 *Emily-Cecil*, *b.* 1834, *d.* 21 Sept. 1846. 3 A daughter. 4 A daughter.
4 *Hon. Charles-Littleton*, *b.* 28 Jan. 1799, *d.* 23 Sept. 1812.
5 *Hon. William*, *Capt. R.N.*, *C.B.*, *b.* 26 Feb. 1801, *d.* 19 Oct. 1830.
6 *Georgiana*, *b.* and *d.* 6 June 1802.
7 *Hon. Henry*, *b.* 15 May 1804, *d.* May 1827.
8 *Edward*, *b.* 21 June 1805, *d.* an infant.
9 *Hon. Georgiana*, *b.* 3 Jan. 1807, *d.* 10 Feb. 1821.
10 } Twins, { *A son*, still-born 20 Aug. 1808.
11 } { *Hon. Edward Harcourt*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1808, *d.* 26 June 1817.
12 Hon. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 9 Jan. 1810, *m.* 14 Sept. 1835, the Hon. Charles-John Murray.—*See* MANSFIELD.
13 Hon. Frederica-Sophia, *b.* 24 Aug. 1814, *m.* 21 April 1838, the Hon. Bouverie-Francis Primrose.—*See* ROSEBERY.
14 Hon. Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* 26 Feb. 1816, Lady Waterpark.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1806, Earl 1831.
Genealogy.—*See Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Nil desperandum: Never despair.
Seat.—Ranton Abbey, Stafford.

Collateral Branches.

[Brothers and Sisters of the 1st Viscount.]

1 *Mary*, *b.* 8 Dec. 1763, *d.* 20 Jan. 1837; having *m.* 22 Jan. 1785, *Sir Francis Ford*, *Bart.*, who was *b.* 15 Nov. 1758, and *d.* 7 June 1801.

2 *Anne*, *b.* 22 Feb. 1768, *d.* 25 May 1822; having *m.* 20 Dec. 1792, *Bell Lloyd*, *Esq.*, brother of Lord Mostyn, who *d.* 19 Feb. 1845.

3 General Sir George, G.C.B., K.T.S., M.P., Extra Groom of the Bedchamber to His Royal Highness Prince Albert, Colonel 4th Dragoon Guards, and Lieut.-Governor of Chelsea Hospital, *b.* 12 Aug. 1769, *m.* 27 May 1800, *Frances*, daughter of the late John-William Hamilton, Esq., and sister of Sir Frederick Hamilton, Bart., *b.* 6 April 1781, *d.* 24 Feb. 1834. They have had issue:

1 *George-Augustus*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1801, *d.* 10 May 1829; having *m.* 4 Dec. 1823, Miss Barbara Park, who *m.* 2ndly, 29 Feb. 1839, Robert-Richard Torrens, Esq.

2 Mary-Anne, *b.* 28 Jan. 1803, *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1823, the *Rev. Charles-Gregory Okeover*, of Okeover, Staff., *b.* 1792, *d.* 1 Aug. 1826; and 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1833, *Robert-Plumer Ward*, *Esq.*,—*see* ABERCORN, Coll. Branches, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1846.

3 Frederick-Walpole, Major in the Hon. East India Company's Service, *b.* 21 May 1806, *m.* 25 July 1827, Miss Catherine Hanson.

4 *Charlotte-Isabella*, *b.* 26 April 1807, deceased, having *m.* 29 March 1828, Edward-Richard Northey, Esq., of Woodcote, Surrey.

5 Talavera-Vernon, Captain R.N., *b.* 26 Nov. 1809, *m.* 13 June 1843, *Sarah-Ann*, 2nd daughter of the late Richard Potter, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 5 May 1846, he has issue.

6 *Constantia*, *b.* 11 Dec. 1810, *d.* 28 Nov. 1842, having *m.* 6 Oct. 1831, Robert-North-Collie Hamilton, Esq., Hon. E.I.C.'s Civil Service, Bengal, eldest son of Sir Frederick Hamilton, Bart.

7 Sophia, *b.* 20 Oct. 1812, *m.* 11 June 1836, James-John Kinloch, Esq.

8 Octavius-Henry-St. George, Lieut. 9th Lancers, *b.* 28 Sept. 1817, *m.* 20 Feb. 1845, Catherine-Hariette, youngest daughter of James Wemyss, Esq., of the Hon. E.I.C.'s Civil Service, and has issue.

9 Rev. Thomas-Anchitel, Rector of Billingford, Norfolk, *b.* 14 Oct. 1818, *m.* 5 Aug. 1846, Anna-Jane, eldest daughter of Lieut.-Col. Packe, late of the Gren. Guards, and has issue.

10 Hon. Julia-Henrietta, *b.* 10 Nov. 1819, late Maid of Honour to the Queen, *m.* 15 Dec. 1841, Sir Arthur-Brinsley Brooke, Bart., M.P.

11 Edward-Hamilton, Hon. E.I.C.'s Civil Service, Bengal, *b.* 2 Dec. 1821, *m.* 4 Jan. 1843, Louisa, 2nd daughter of George Bunter Clapcott, Esq., of Keynstone, Co. Dorset, and has issue.

4 *General Sir William*, *Bart.*, *and K.C.B.*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1772, *d.* 13 Jan. 1847, having *m.* 26 Jan. 1815, *Louisa-Frances-Mary*, only child of John Dickenson, Esq., of Birch Hall, Lancashire, who *d.* 25 July 1837. They had issue.

1 Sir John-William-Hamilton Anson, Bart., *b.* 26 Jan. 1816, *m.* 27 July 1842, Elizabeth-Catherine, daughter of the late Major-General Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B., by Lady Elizabeth Beresford, —*see* WATERFORD, and has issue.

2 Mary-Louisa, *b.* 5 Jan. 1818.

3 *William-Vernon-Dickenson, R.N.*, *b.* 10 Feb. 1819, *d.* on service on the African Coast, Jan. 1842.

4 Rev. George-Henry-Greville, *b.* 19 July 1820.

5 Anne-Georgina-Frances, *b.* 14 July 1822, *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, the Rev. William Thornton, Vicar of Dodford, Northants.

6 } Twins { Louisa-Frances-Maria,
7 } Twins { Archibald - Edward - Harbord, Lieut. R. Art., *b.* 16 April 1826.

5 Rev. Henry, Rector of Skeyton with Oxnead, Norfolk, *b.* 19 Dec. 1773.

6 *Edward, b.* 28 April 1775, *d.* 18 March 1837; having *m.* 21 Jan. 1808, Harriott, daughter of the late John Ramsbottom, Esq., of Clewer Lodge, Berks., *b.* 29 April 1786, by whom he had issue,

1 Harriott, *b.* 19 Aug. 1811.

2 Charles, *b.* 20 Feb. 1813.

7 *Lieut.-Col. Sambrooke, b.* 18 Feb. 1778, *d.* 10 Oct. 1846.

8 Very Rev. Frederick, D.D., Dean of Chester, *b.* 23 March 1779, *m.* 2 May 1807, Anne, only daughter of the late Rev. Richard Levett, of Milford, Staff., and has issue:

1 Ellen-Anne, *b.* 15 July 1808, *m.* 24 Aug. 1837, the Rev. Temple Hilyard.

2 Mary, *b.* 3 Jan. 1810.

3 Rev. Frederick, Canon of Windsor, and Rector of Sudbury, Derbyshire, *b.* 28 March 1811, *m.* 7 May 1845, the Hon. Caroline-Maria Vernon, eldest daughter of Lord Vernon.

4 George-Edward, Keeper of Her Majesty's Privy Purse, also Treasurer of the Household and Cofferer to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and a Member of the Prince of Wales's Council for the Duchy of Cornwall, *b.* 14 May 1812, *m.* 2 Oct. 1837, the Hon. Georgiana-Mary Harbord, eldest daughter of Edward, 3rd Lord Suffield, a Bedchamber woman to the Queen, *b.* 23 June 1816.

5 Lucy-Frederica, *b.* 22 Sept. 1815.

6 Rev. Arthur-Henry, *b.* 10 Aug. 1817.

7 Georgiana-Frances, *b.* 9 Nov. 1823.

9 *Catherine-Juliana, b.* 27 Dec. 1780, *d.* 5 July 1843, having *m.* 17 March 1807, *Henry Stuart, Esq.*, of Cotmaton House, Sidmouth, deceased.

LIFFORD, VISCOUNT. (HEWITT.)

JAMES HEWITT, Viscount and Baron Lifford of Lifford, Co. Donegal, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 29 Aug. 1783, succeeded 15 April 1830, *m.* 15 April 1809, the Hon. Mary-Anne Maude, 8th daughter of Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden, by whom he has had issue,

1 *Hon. Elizabeth, b.* 7 Feb., *d.* 27 Aug. 1810.

2* Hon. James, *b.* 31 March 1811, *m.* 9 July 1835, Lady Mary Acheson, eldest daughter of the Earl of Gosford, *b.* 27 June 1809, and has issue,

1* James-Wilfred, *b.* 12 Oct. 1837. 2 *A son*, still-born 2 April 1839.
3 Mary-Anne, *b.* 8 Feb. 1840. 4 *A son*, still-born April 1841. 5 Evelyn-John, *b.* 19 July 1842. 6 Archibald-Robert, *b.* 14 Jan. 1844.
7 Cornwallis-Charles, *b.* 3 March, 1847.

3 Hon. Alicia-Anne, *b.* 21 May 1812, *m.* 15 April 1841, Sir Edwin Pearson.

4 *Hon. Isabella, b.* 28 Aug. 1815, *d.* 9 Nov. 1822.

5 *Hon. James-Cornwallis-Joseph, b.* 3 June, *d.* Aug., 1817.

6 Hon. John-James, *b.* 17 April 1819.

7 Hon. Susan, *b.* 13 April 1821.

8 Hon. Anne-Georgiana, *b.* 28 Feb. 1824.

His Lordship's father, JAMES, SECOND VISCOUNT, was in Holy Orders, and Dean of Armagh; he was *b.* Oct. 1750, *m.* 1st, 25 July 1776, the Hon. Henrietta-Judith Pomeroy, eldest daughter of Arthur, 1st Viscount Harberton, who *d.* 22 April 1778; and 2ndly, 22 Dec. 1781, Alicia, eldest daughter of the late Venerable Archdeacon John Oliver, D.D., who *d.* 15 March 1845. The Viscount *d.* 15 April 1830, having had issue by his 2nd Lady,

1 JAMES, PRESENT AND THIRD VISCOUNT.

2 Hon. and Rev. John-Pratt, *b.* 26 May 1796, *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1819, *Juliana*, daughter of Alexander Hamilton, Esq., who *d.* Aug. 1827; and 2ndly, July 1829, Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Francis Gervais. His issue are,

1 *Elizabeth-Isabella*, *b.* 29 Sept. 1820, *d.* 15 Sept. 1836.
2 *Juliana*, *b.* 10 Oct. 1821, *d.* 1827.
3 James, *b.* 19 Sept. 1822, *m.* 24 Sept. 1846, Frances, only daughter of the late Francis Synge-Hutchinson, Esq., by Lady Louisa Hely-Hutchinson,—*see* DONOUGHMORE, and has issue,
Louisa-Frances, *b.* 15 July 1847.
4 *James-Alexander-Hamilton*, *b.* and *d.* in 1824.
5 Alicia-Anne, *b.* 28 April 1825.
6 *Jane*, *b.* 10 Oct. 1826, *d.* 1827.
7═James-John, *b.* 22 April 1830.
8 Julia, *b.* 8 May 1831.
9 *James-Francis*, *dec.*
10 *Catherine*, *dec.*
11 James-Francis, *b.* 21 June 1835.
12 James-Charles-Archibald, *b.* 17 March 1837.
13 Frances-Jane, *b.* 15 Sept. 1838.
14 Henrietta-Elizabeth, *b.* 8 Oct. 1839.
15 James-Dudley-Ryder, *b.* 17 Nov. 1840.
16 Mary-Anne, *b.* 14 March, 1842.
17 James-Robert, *b.* 10 Oct 1844.
18 Emily-Susanna-Catherine, *b.* 16 Nov. 1846.

Creations.—Baron 1768, Viscount 1781.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Be just, and fear not.
Seat.—Astley Castle, Coventry.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the present Viscount's eldest Uncle, the Hon. William-Williams Hewitt.]
1 Mary.
2 *Anne*, *d.* 11 Dec. 1842, having *m.* July 1797, *Chidley Coote*, *Esq.*, of Mount Coote, Co. Limerick, who *d.* 11 July 1843.
3 *Elizabeth-Alicia-Hannah*, who is dec., having *m.* 5 Aug. 1808, John-Hooper Holden, Esq., of Staunton Lacey, Salop.

[Issue of the Viscount's younger Uncle, the Hon. and Very-Rev. John Hewitt, Dean of Cloyne.]
1 *Mary*, *b.* April 1780, *d.* 26 May 1821; having *m.* Jan. 1802, the *Hon. Lieut.-General Sir Henry King*,—*see* KINGSTON, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1839.
2 Jane, *m.* 1 Dec. 1824, Acheson St. George, Esq., son of Thomas St. George, Esq., by the Hon. Lucinda Acheson.—*See* GOSFORD.

LILFORD, BARON. (POWYS.)

THOMAS-ATHERTON POWYS, Baron Lilford of Lilford, Co. Northampton, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; a Lord in Waiting to the Queen, *b.* 2 Dec. 1801, succeeded 4 July 1825, *m.* 24 May 1830, the Hon. Mary-Elizabeth Fox, daughter of Henry-Richard, 3rd Lord Holland, and has issue,

1 Hon. Adelaide-Mary, *b.* 8 Sept. 1831.
2* Hon. Thomas-Lyttelton, *b.* 18 March 1833.
3 Hon. Edith-Galfrida, *b.* 2 July 1834.
4 Hon. Georgiana-Caroline, *b.* Jan. 1836.
5 Hon. Leopold-William-Henry, *b.* Sept. 1837.
6 Hon. Edward-Victor-Robert, *b.* 11 Feb. 1839.
7 Hon. Charles-James-Fox, *b.* 25 April 1840.
8 Hon. Mary-Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 29 July 1841.
9 A daughter, *b.* 8 Dec. 1842.
10 A daughter, *b.* 11 July 1844.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 8 April 1775, and *d.* 4 July 1825; having *m.* 5 Dec. 1797, Henrietta-Maria, eldest daughter and co-heir of

Robert-Vernon Atherton, Esq., of Atherton Hall, Lancashire, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1820, leaving him issue :

1 Hon. Henrietta-Maria, *m.* 10 Sept. 1827, John-Campbell Colquhoun, Esq., of Killermont, Glasgow, *b.* 1803.

2 Hon. Eleanor, *b.* 27 Jan. 1800, *m.* 10 July 1839, Sir John-Murray Nasmyth, Bart.

3 THOMAS-ATHERTON, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.

4 Hon. Robert-Vernon, in the Hon. E. I. Company's Military Service, *b.* 3 Dec. 1802, *m.* 14 April 1825, *Jane*, 3rd daughter of the late William Beckett, Esq., who *d.* 10 Nov. 1842, and has issue by her,

1 Robert-Horace, *b.* 26 March 1828. 2 John. 3 A son. 4 A son. 5 *Vernon-William*, *b.* June 1840, *d.* 4 June 1841.

5 Hon. and Rev. Horatio, M.A., Rector of Warrington, Lanc., *m.* 21 Feb. 1833, Percy-Gore, daughter of the late William Currie, Esq., and has issue,

1 *Henrietta-Maria*, *b.* 15 June 1834, *d.* 19 March 1845. 2 A son, *b.* 19 Dec. 1835. 3 *Gore*, *b.* 27 March 1837, *d.* 28 Aug. 1845. 4 A son, *b.* 25 April 1838. 5 A daughter, *b.* May 1843. 6 A daughter, *b.* 13 June 1845. 7 A daughter, *b.* 25 July 1847.

6 Hon. Mary, *m.* 11 May 1830, the Rev. James Drummond.

7 Hon. Elizabeth-Atherton, *m.* 15 Feb. 1828, the Rev. Richard-Leonard Adams.

8 Hon. and Rev. Atherton-Legh, *b.* 23 Sept. 1809, *m.* 23 Sept. 1841, Charlotte-Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Norman, Esq., by Lady Elizabeth Manners,—*see* RUTLAND, and has issue,

A son, *b.* 19 Sept. 1845.

9 *Hon. Frances-Hester*, *d.* 17 June 1840, having *m.* 5 April 1831, the Rev. Thomas-Henry Causton, Incumbent of Highgate, Middlesex, who *re-m.* 7 April 1842, Frances, daughter of Thomas-Trevor Tatham, Esq.

10 Hon. Jane, *m.* 17 May 1836, the Rev. John-Pierce Maurice, Rector of Michaelmarsh, Hants.

11 Hon. Henry-Littleton, Captain 60th Foot, widower 29 June 1845.

12 Hon. Charles, Captain 9th Lancers, *m.* 29 March 1836, Miss Kennedy.

Creation.—1797.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Parta tueri: You ought to defend what you have won.
Town Residence.—10, Grosvenor Place.
Seats.—Lilford Park, near Oundle, Co. Northampton; and Besway Hall, near Warrington, Lancashire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Thomas, 1st Lord.]

1 Hon. Eleanor, *b.* 13 Feb. 1773, *m.* 10 Nov. 1800, *the Hon. and Rev. Richard-Bruce-Stopford*,—*see* COURTOWN, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1844.

2 *Horace*, *d.* June 1788.

3 *Hon. Lucy*, *d.* 4 May, 1847.

4 *Hon. and Rev. Littleton*, *b.* 23 Jan. 1781, *d.* 20 Jan. 1842; having *m.* 24 July 1809, Penelope, daughter of James Hatsell, Esq., of Morden Park, and has by her,

1 Caroline. 2 Eleanor. 3 Frances, *m.* 3 July 1838, Rev. W. H. G. Mann, Vicar of Bowden, Cheshire. 4 Littleton. 5 Emily, *m.* 8 Feb. 1843, the Rev. James Vaughan. 6 *Lucy-Helen*, *b.* 1826, *d.* 9 Sept. 1845.

5 Hon. and Rev. Frederick, Rector of Achurch and Aldwinkle, St. Peter, Northants, *b.* 13 March 1782, *m.* 15 Oct. 1807, *Mary*, only daughter of Edward-Thoroton Gould, Esq., and sister of Henry, 20th Lord Grey de Ruthyn, by whom, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1837, he has issue,

1 Rev. Frederick-Henry-Yelverton, *b.* 22 July 1808. 2 Charles-Edward, Lieut. R.N. 3 Spencer-Perceval. *b.* April 1814. 4 Barbara-Yelverton, *m.* 17 Sept. 1844, Roger Dawson, Esq., of Tyddynroe, St. Asaph. 5 Mary, *m.* 18 Aug. 1836, Frederick-Brooksbank Bicknell, Esq.

6 *Hon. Emily*, *b.* 18 May 1783, *d.* 10 Sept. 1844.

7 *Hon. Charles*, *b.* 18 June 1784, in the Royal Navy, *d.* at Jamaica, 13 Aug. 1804.

8 *Hon. Henry*, Capt. 83d regt. *d.* April 1812, of wounds received at the siege of Badajoz.

9 *Hon. Caroline*, *d. unm.* Jan. 1812.

10 } Twins, { *Hon. Anne*, *d. unm.*
11 } { Hon. Sophia.

12 Hon. Louisa-Horatia.

LIMERICK, EARL OF. (PERY.)

WILLIAM-HENRY-TENNISON PERY, Earl of Limerick, Viscount Limerick, and Baron Glentworth of Mallow, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Foxford of Stackpole Court, Co. Clare, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 9 Oct. 1812, succeeded on the death of his grandfather, Edmond-Henry, 1st Earl, 7 Dec. 1844, *m.* 1st, 16 April 1838, *Susannah,* daughter of William Sheaffe, Esq., who *d.* 21 Aug. 1841; and 2ndly, 6 April 1842, Margaret-Jane, only daughter of Capt. Nicholas Horsley. His Lordship has issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *A daughter, b.* and *d.* 8 March 1839.
2* William-Hale-John-Charles, Lord Glentworth, *b.* 17 Jan. 1840.
3 *Hon. Susanna-Emily-Lucy, b.* 6 Aug. 1841, *d.* 17 Jan. 1842.

by 2nd marriage:

4 Hon. Henry-Hartstonge, *b.* 2 Sept. 1843.
5 Hon. Edmond-Aubrey-Templar, *b.* 6 Jan. 1845.
6 Lady Alice-Louisa, *b.* 23 May 1846.

His Lordship's father, HENRY-HARTSTONGE, LORD GLENTWORTH, eldest son of Edmond-Henry, 1st Earl, was *b.* 26 May 1789, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1834; having *m.* 11 May 1808, Annabella-Tennison, 2nd daughter of Tennison Edwards, Esq., of Old Court, Co. Wicklow, Dowager Lady Glentworth, by whom he left issue, the daughters being raised in 1846, to the rank and precedence of Earl's children,

1 *Edmond-Henry, Lord Glentworth, b.* 3 March 1809, *d.* without issue, 16 Feb. 1844; having *m.* 8 Oct. 1836, Eve-Maria, 2nd daughter of Henry Villebois, Esq., of Marham House, Norfolk, now Dowager Lady Glentworth.
2 *Hon. Annabella-Erina, b.* 5 May 1810, *d.* 25 April 1841; having *m.* 11 Sept. 1832, Robert Gun-Cuninghame, Esq., of Mount Kennedy, Co. Wicklow.
3 Lady Mary-Georgina, *b.* 10 Nov. 1811.
4 WILLIAM-HENRY-TENNISON, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.
5 *Hon. John-Hartstonge,* Captain 30th foot, *b.* 31 Aug. 1813, *d.* 8 Oct. 1842.
6 Lady Emily-Caroline, *b.* 23 March 1815, *m.* 14 May 1835, the Rev. Henry Gray.
7 Lady Cecilia-Annabella, *b.* 22 April 1817, *m.* 10 Jan. 1843, the Rev. George-Herbert Repton.
8 *Hon. Henry-Frederick, b.* 1 Jan. 1820, *d.* at Meerut, in the Hon. E.I.C.'s Service, 26 Aug. 1843, having *m.* 12 June 1841, Amelia-Mary, 2nd daughter of Captain Rowland Money, R.N., C.B.
9 Lady Augusta-Maria, *b.* 3 April 1830.

EDMOND-HENRY, FIRST EARL, grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* 8 Jan. 1758, succeeded as Baron 4 July 1794, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1844; having *m.* 29 Jan. 1783, MARY-ALICE, now COUNTESS DOWAGER, only daughter and heir of Henry Ormsby, Esq., of Cloghan, Co. Mayo, and by her Ladyship, who was *b.* 27 Aug. 1763, he had,

Henry Hartstonge, Lord Glentworth, above, and other issue; for whom *see* Collaterals.

Creations.—Baron 1790, Viscount 1800, Earl 1803, Irish honours; Baron of the United Kingdom 1815.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtute, non astutia: By virtue, not by cunning.
Town Residence.—41, Portland Place.
Seats.—Limerick, Ireland; and Southill Park, near Bracknell, Berks.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and aunts of the present Peer, issue of Edmond-Henry, 1st Earl.—Above.]

1 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1783, *d.* 26 Jan. 1817.

2 *Edmond-Cecil*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1785, *d.* 10 May 1793.

3 *Lady Theodosia*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1787, *d.* 10 Dec. 1839, Lady Monteagle.

4 *Lady Lucy*, *b.* 13 March 1788, *d.* 23 Dec. 1845, having *m.* 16 March 1816, *Orlando Standish*, *Esq.*, of Scaleby Castle, and Holme-Culham, Cumberland, and of Farley Hill, Berks, who *d.* 26 April 1843.

5 *Hon. William-Cecil*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1791, killed at St. Sebastian in Spain, 31 Aug. 1813.

6 Lady Frances-Selina, *b.* 30 July 1795, *m.* 3 Aug. 1819, Sir Henry Calder, Bart.

7 Hon. Edmond-Sexten, *b.* 7 Feb. 1797, *m.* 14 Feb. 1825, Elizabeth-Charlotte, daughter of the late Hon. William Cockayne, brother of the last Viscount Cullen.

8 Lady Louisa, *b.* 2 April 1798, *m.* 28 July 1825, Peter Pole, Esq., eldest son of Sir Peter Pole, Bart.

9 Lady Cecil-Jane, *b.* 28 Sept. 1801, *m.* 18 March 1828, Count John De-La-Feld, in holy orders, Canon of Middleham, and Vicar of Tortington, Sussex.

10 Lady Caroline-Alicia-Diana, *b.* 16 Jan. 1803, *m.* 16 Feb. 1832, George-Lake Russell, Esq.

11 *Lady Albinia-Charlotte*, *b.* 11 Oct. 1804, *d.* 24 Sept. 1805.

LINDSEY, EARL OF. (Bertie.)

George-Augustus-Frederick-Albemarle Bertie, Earl of Lindsey, Co. Lincoln, *in the Peerage of England; b.* 4 Nov. 1814: His late Majesty King George IV. and the Duke of York stood sponsors in person at his Lordship's baptism; he succeeded 17 Sept. 1818.

His Lordship's father, Albemarle, ninth Earl, a General in the Army, was *b.* 17 Sept. 1744, succeeded to the Earldom on the death of Brownlow, 8th Earl, 5th and last Duke of Ancaster, 8 Feb. 1809, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1818; having been twice married, 1st, 7 May 1794, to Eliza-Maria, daughter of William Clay, Esq., of Burridge Hill, Notts, and widow of Thomas Scrope, Esq., of Coleby, Lincolnshire, who *d.* July 1806; and 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1809, to Charlotte-Susanna-Elizabeth, daughter of the late Very-Rev. Charles-Peter Layard, D.D., Dean of Bristol, now Countess Dowager, and *re-m.* 14 April 1821, to the Rev. William Pegus. By this Lady the Earl had issue,

1 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* and *d.* 23 Nov. 1810.

2 Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 19 May 1812, *m.* 29 July 1833, Sir Josiah-John Guest, Bart., M.P., *b.* 2 Feb. 1785. (He *m.* 1st, Maria-Elizabeth, daughter of William Ranken, Esq., who *d.* Jan. 1818.)

3 George-Augustus-Frederick-Albemarle, present and tenth Earl.

4*Hon. Montague-Peregrine, *b.* 25 Dec. 1815.

Creation.—1626.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Loyalté me oblige: Loyalty binds me.
Seat.—Uffington House, Stamford, Lincolnshire.

The Earl of Abingdon is descended from the Hon. James Bertie, a younger son of the 2nd Earl of Lindsey.

LISBURNE, EARL OF. (VAUGHAN.)

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS VAUGHAN, Earl of Lisburne, Co. Antrim, Viscount Lisburne, and Lord Vaughan, Baron of Fethard, Co. Tipperary, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 30 Oct. 1800, succeeded 18 May 1831, *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, Mary, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Laurence Palk, Bart., by Lady Elizabeth Vaughan, his Lordship's aunt, *b.* 14 May 1799, and has issue,

1 *Ernest-Augustus-Mallet, Viscount Vaughan, *b.* 26 June 1836.
2 Hon. Wilmot-Shafto, *b.* 12 Jan. 1839.
3 Lady Elizabeth-Mallet, *b.* 23 Oct. 1840.
4 Hon. Edward-Courtenay, *b.* 23 Oct. 1841.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, THIRD EARL, a Colonel in the Army, was *b* 3 March 1769, *d.* 18 May 1831; having *m.* 2 Aug. 1798, the Hon. Lucy Courtenay, 5th daughter of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, who left him a widower 17 Dec. 1821, with the following issue:

1 *John-Wilmot-Courtenay*, *b.* 6 May 1799, *d. unm.* 8 Feb. 1818.
2 ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.
3 Hon. George-Laurence, *b.* 8 Feb. 1802, *m.* 4 Oct. 1830, Mary-Josephine-Roche, daughter of Henry O'Shea, Esq., of Madrid, and niece and coheir of the late Gen. Sir Philip-Keatinge Roche, K.T.S., and has issue,
   1 A son, *b.* March 1832. 2 A son, *b.* 8 Sept. 1833. 3 A daughter, *b.* 16 Sept. 1835. 4 A daughter, *b.* April 1843.
4 Hon. John-Shafto, *b.* 31 Oct. 1803.
5 Hon. William-Mallet, *b.* 18 May 1807, *m.* 21 June 1838, *Louisa-Elizabeth-Anne*, only child of Edmund Wigan, Esq., of Lapley, Staffordshire, by whom, who was *b.* 5 Feb. 1815, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1842, he had issue,
   1 *A son*, still-born March 1839. 2 Edmund-Mallet, *b.* 12 Feb 1840
6 Lady Lucy-Harriet, *b.* 4 Feb. 1809.

His Lordship has two surviving aunts, daughters of Wilmot, 1st Earl:

1 Lady Dorothy-Elizabeth, *b.* 13 May 1764, *m.* 14 May 1792, *Sir Laurence Palk, Bart.*, widower of Lady Mary Bligh, eldest daughter of John, 3rd Earl of Darnley; Sir Laurence *d.* 20 June 1813.
2 Lady Mallet, *b.* 30 July 1765.

Creations.—Baron and Viscount 1695, Earl 1776.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Non revertar inultus: I will not return unrevenged.
Seat.—Crosswood, Aberystwith, Cardiganshire.

LISLE, BARON. (Lysaght.)

George Lysaght, Baron Lisle of Mountnorth, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* *b.* 6 June 1783, succeeded 26 Nov. 1834, *m.* 1st, 11 Oct. 1810, *Elizabeth,* eldest daughter of Samuel Knight, Esq., who *d.* 12 April 1815; 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1816, *Elizabeth-Anne,* 2nd daughter of the late John-Davy Foulkes, Esq., who *d.* 1 Nov. 1825; and 3rdly, 16 Aug. 1836, Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of the late John Church, Esq. His Lordship's issue are,

by 1st marriage:

1*Hon. John-Arthur, *b.* 12 Oct. 1811, *m.* 6 March 1837, Henrietta-Anne, 5th daughter of the late John Church, Esq., and has had issue,

1 *John-George*, *b.* 7 Nov., *d.* 16 Dec. 1837. 2*John-Arthur, *b.* 19 Nov. 1838. 3 George-William-James, *b.* 29 Jan. 1840. 4 Frederick, *b.* 27 May 1841. 5 A son, *b.* 10 March 1847.

2 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 27 April 1813.

by 2nd marriage:

3 *Hon. George*, *b.* 15 July 1817, *d.* 26 Dec. 1837.
4 Hon. James, *b.* 12 Oct. 1818.
5 Hon. Arthur, *b.* 22 Feb. 1820.
6 Hon. Samuel-Knight, *b.* April 1821.
7 Hon. Catherine-Charlotte, *b.* 25 Sept. 1822, *m.* 19 Dec. 1844, the Rev. John-Eyre Yonge.
8 *Hon. Peter Foulkes*, *b.* in 1823, *d.* 14 Sept. 1845.
9 Hon. Henry, Ensign 86th foot, *b.* in 1825.

by 3rd marriage:

10 *A son*, *b.* 25 Feb., *d.* 20 Oct., 1839.

His Lordship's father, John, second Lord, *d.* 9 Jan. 1798; leaving issue, by his marriage, in 1778, with Marianne, daughter of George Connor, Esq., of Ballybricken, Co. Cork, who *d.* 19 Oct. 1815,

1 *Hon. Elizabeth*, *b.* 14 Sept. 1779, *d.* May 1813; having *m.* 3 Nov. 1800, James Hall, Esq.
2 *John, third and late Lord*, *b.* 6 Aug. 1781, succeeded 9 Jan. 1798, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1834, without issue; having *m.* 14 Sept. 1809, Sarah, eldest daughter of Mr. William Gibb, now Dowager Lady Lisle.
3 George, present and fourth Lord.
4 Hon. Catherine, *b.* 1 April 1787, *m.* 4 May 1803, Thomas-Delany Hall, Esq.

Creation.—1758.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Bella, horrida bella: Wars, horrid wars.
Seat.—Mountnorth, Co. Cork.

Collateral Branch.

[Surviving Aunt of the present Peer, daughter of John, 1st Lord.]
Hon. Grace, *m.* 1791, John Travers, Esq.

LISMORE, VISCOUNT. (O'Callaghan.)

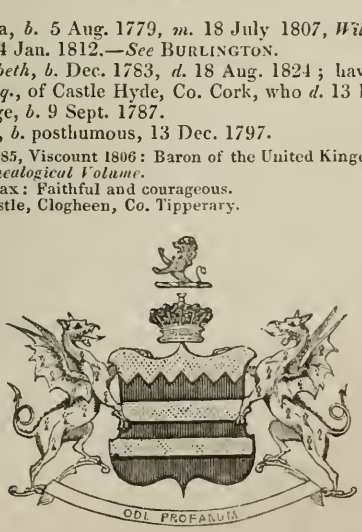
Cornelius O'Callaghan, Viscount Lismore of Shanbally, Co. Tipperary, and Baron Lismore, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; also Baron Lismore of Shanbally Castle, Co. Tipperary, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* P.C. for Ireland, *b.* 2 Oct. 1775, succeeded 20 July 1797, *m.* 11 Aug. 1808, *Lady Eleanor Butler*, 2nd daughter of John, 17th Earl of Ormonde, which marriage was dissolved in 1826, and her Ladyship *d.* 10 July 1837. They had issue:

1*Hon. Cornelius, *b.* 1809.
2 *Hon. William-Frederick, Capt.* 44*th Foot*, *d.* 1836.
3 Hon. Anne-Louisa-Mary, *b.* 12 Dec. 1811, *m.* 10 May 1841, Henry Prittie, Esq.—*See* Dunalley.
4 Hon. George-Ponsonby, *m.* 25 July 1839, Mary, 2nd daughter of John-George Norbury, Esq., and has issue,
1 *Mary*, *b.* 9, *d.* 12, Sept. 1840. 2 A son, *b.* 3 Nov. 1846.

His Lordship's father, Cornelius, first Lord, was *b.* 7 Jan. 1742, and *d.* 20 July 1797; having *m.* 13 Dec. 1774, Frances, 2nd daughter of the Right-Hon. John Ponsonby,—*see* Bessborough, by whom, who *d.* 25 May 1827, he had issue,

1 Cornelius, present and first Viscount.
2 *Hon. Lieut.-General Sir Robert-William, G.C.B.*, *b.* Oct. 1777, *d.* 9 June 1840.
3 Hon. Louisa, *b.* 5 Aug. 1779, *m.* 18 July 1807, *William Cavendish, Esq.*, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1812.—*See* Burlington.
4 *Hon. Elizabeth*, *b.* Dec. 1783, *d.* 18 Aug. 1824; having *m.* in 1801, *John Hyde, Esq.*, of Castle Hyde, Co. Cork, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1832.
5 Hon. George, *b.* 9 Sept. 1787.
6 Hon. Mary, *b.* posthumous, 13 Dec. 1797.

Creations.—Baron 1785, Viscount 1806: Baron of the United Kingdom 1838.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fidus et audax: Faithful and courageous.
Seat.—Shanbally Castle, Clogheen, Co. Tipperary.



LISTOWEL, EARL OF. (Hare.)

William Hare, Earl of Listowel, Viscount Ennismore and Listowel, Co. Kerry, and Baron Ennismore of Ennismore, Co. Kerry, *in*

the Peerage of Ireland; K.P., a Lord in Waiting to her Majesty, Vice-Admiral of the Province of Munster; *b.* 22 Sept. 1801, succeeded 13 July 1837, *m.* 23 July 1831, Maria-Augusta, 2nd daughter of the late Vice-Admiral William Windham, of Felbrigge Hall, Norfolk, and widow of George-Thomas Wyndham, Esq., of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, by whom he has issue:

1 Lady Augusta-Maria, *b.* 31 May 1832.
2* William, Viscount Ennismore, *b.* 29 May 1833.
3 Lady Emily-Katherine, *b.* 14 June 1834.
4 Lady Sophia-Eliza, *b.* 27 July 1835.
5 Hon. Richard, *b.* 25 Aug. 1836.
6 Hon. Ralph, *b.* 19 Feb. 1838.
7 Hon. Hugh-Henry, *b.* 1 April 1839.
8 Lady Victoria-Alexandrina, to whom her Majesty stood sponsor, *b.* 23 April 1840.
9 *Hon. Edward-Charles*, *b.* 8 Jan. 1842, *d.* 30 March 1844.
10, 11 Twins { Lady Adela, Lady Eleanor, } *b.* 3 Jan. 1845.

His Lordship's father, Richard, Viscount Ennismore, eldest son of William, 1st Earl, was *b.* 20 March 1773, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1827; having *m.* 10 June 1797, the Hon. Catherine-Bridget Dillon, eldest daughter of Robert, 1st Lord Clonbrock, by whom, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1828, he left the following issue, raised in 1837, by the Queen's Warrant, to the rank and precedency of Earl's children;

1 Lady Letitia, *m.* 22 Jan. 1824, Richard-Oliver Aldworth, Esq., of Newmarket, Co. Cork.
2 WILLIAM, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.
3 Hon. Captain Richard, *m.* 20 Oct. 1835, Mary-Christina, 4th daughter of the late Vice-Admiral William Windham, of Felbrigge Park, Norfolk, and has issue,
   1 Catherine-Anne, *b.* 12 Sept. 1836.
   2 Mary-Lætitia, *b.* 5 April 1838.
   3 Cecilia-Maria, *b.* 19 Dec. 1839.
   4 Beatrice-Christine, *b.* 4 July 1841.
   5 Alice-Ceraline, *b.* 26 Oct. 1842.
   6 Richard-Charles, *b.* 8 Aug. 1844.
   7 A son, *b.* Dec. 1846.
4 Hon. Robert, *b.* 5 Aug. 1804, *m.* 9 Jan. 1840, Louisa-Augusta, daughter of Thomas-George French, Esq., of Marino, Co. Cork, and has issue,
   1 *A daughter*, still-born 8 Nov. 1840.
   2 Robert-Dillon, *b.* 25 Jan. 1842.
   3 Charlotte-Christina, *b.* 25 Dec. 1843.
   4 A daughter, *b.* July 1846.
5 Hon. Henry, *b.* 18 Jan. 1808.
6 Lady Katherine-Anne, *m.* 4 Sept. 1837, Lieut.-Col. Charles-William-Morley Balders, C.B., Major 3rd Light Dragoons, eldest son of the late C.-M. Balders, Esq. and Lady Mary Hare.—*See* below.
7 Hon. Charles-Luke, Captain 7th Royal Fusiliers.

William, first Earl, grandfather of the present Earl, was *b.* Sept. 1751, *m.* 1st, 30 May 1772, *Mary*, only daughter of Henry Wrixon, Esq., of Ballygiblin, who *d.* 5 Aug. 1810; and 2ndly, 12 March 1812, ANNE, 2nd daughter of the late John Latham, Esq., of Meldrum, Co. Tipperary, the present COUNTESS DOWAGER. His Lordship *d.* 13 July 1837, having had issue by his 1st marriage:

1 *Richard, Viscount Ennismore.*—*See* above.
2 *Lady Margaret-Anne*, *b.* in 1779, *d.* 19 Jan. 1835, Countess of Bantry.
3 *Lady Mary*, *d.* 31 July 1841; having *m.* 1st, 15 Jan. 1803, *Charles-Morley Balders, Esq.*, of Basham Hall, Norfolk; and after his death, 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1824, Thomas-Royse Morgell, Esq.
4 Hon. William-Henry, *b.* 1 July 1782, *m.* 17 July 1806, *Charlotte*, only daughter of Isaac Baugh, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 7 Oct. 1847, he has an only son,
   William, *b.* 18 July 1808.
5 Lady Louisa, *m.* 15 March 1817, John Bushe, Esq.
6 Lady Catherine, *m.* 10 Jan. 1808, *Richard Maunsell, Esq.*, who *d.* 17 March 1819.

Creations.—Baron 1800, Viscount 1816, Earl 1822.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Odi profanum: I hate whatever is profane.
Town Residence.—Kingston House, Knightsbridge.
Seats.—Convamore, Fermoy, Co. Cork; and Cromer Hall, Norfolk.

LIVERPOOL, EARL OF. (Jenkinson.)

Charles-Cecil-Cope Jenkinson, Earl of Liverpool, and Baron Hawkesbury of Hawkesbury, Co. Gloucester, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* a Baronet, G.C.B., P.C., Reversionary Prothonotary of the County Palatine of Lancaster; a Governor of the Charter House; and an official Trustee of the British Museum; *b.* 29 May 1784, succeeded 4 Dec. 1828, *m.* 19 July 1810, *Julia-Evelyn-Medley*, only daughter and heir of the late Sir George-Augustus-William Shuckburgh-Evelyn, Bart., by whom, who was *b.* 6 Oct. 1790, and *d.* 8 April 1814, he had issue,

1 Lady Catherine-Julia, *b.* 23 July 1811, *m.* 20 Nov. 1837, Lieut.-Col. Francis Vernon-Harcourt.—*See* Vernon.

2 Lady Selina-Charlotte, *b.* 3 July 1812, Viscountess Dowager Milton,—*see* Fitz-William; *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1845, George-Savile Foljambe, Esq. of Osberton Hall, Notts., *b.* 4 June 1800. (He *m.* 1st, 9 Dec. 1 28, Harriet-Emily-Mary, eldest daughter of Sir William Milner, Bart. who *d.* 28 Dec. 1830.)

3 Lady Louisa-Harriet, *b.* 28 March 1814, *m.* 5 Sept. 1839, John Cotes, Esq., eldest son of the late John Cotes, Esq., by Lady Maria Grey.—*See* Stamford.

His Lordship's father, Charles, first Earl, raised to the Peerage for his merits in the civil service under several administrations, from the accession of George III. till the year 1804, when he retired from office, was *b.* 10 May 1727, *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1769, Amelia, daughter of William Watts, Esq., of Bengal, who *d.* 7 July 1770; and 2ndly, 22 June 1782, Catherine, 5th daughter of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart., aunt of the late Lord De-la-Zouche, and widow of Sir Charles Cope, Bart., who survived him, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1827. The Earl *d.* 17 Dec. 1808, leaving issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Robert-Banks, second Earl*, the late respected Prime Minister, *b.* 7 June 1770, *d.* 4 Dec. 1828, without issue, although twice married, 1st, 25 March 1795, to *Lady Louisa-Theodosia Hervey*, 3rd daughter of Frederick-Augustus, 4th Earl of Bristol, which Lady *d.* 12 June 1821; and 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1822, to *Mary*, daughter of the late Charles Chester, Esq., brother of the 1st Lord Bagot, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1846.

by 2nd marriage:

2 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 8 June 1783, Dowager Countess of Verulam.

3 Charles-Cecil-Cope, present and third Earl.

Creations.—Baron 1786, Earl 1796. Bart. 1661.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Palma non sine pulvere: I have gained the palm, but not without labour.
Town Residence.—Fife House, Scotland Yard.
Seats.—Pitchford Hall, near Shrewsbury, and Buxted Park, near Uckfield, Sussex.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Col. John Jenkinson, brother of the 1st Earl.]

1 Charles Jenkinson, Esq., *b.* 23 Feb. 1779, *m.* 4 Feb. 1803, Katherine, 6th daughter of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield; they have issue,

1 Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* 14 May 1807, *m.* 24 Oct. 1833, Walter Nugent, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.

2 Katherine-Frances, *b.* 7 Nov. 1808, *m.* 25 Nov. 1833, Richard-Samuel Guinness, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, and M.P.

3 Eleonora-Mary, *b.* 7 Feb. 1810, *m.* 10 July 1830, Napoleon Lannes, Duke de Montebello.

2 *The Right Rev. John-Banks, D.D., Lord Bishop of St. David's*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1781, *d.* 8 July 1840; having *m.* 8 April 1813,

Frances-Augusta, 3rd daughter of Augustus Pechell, Esq., and had issue:

1 George-Samuel, *b.* 27 Sept. 1817, *m.* 31 July 1845, Emily-Sophia, eldest daughter of Anthony Lyster, Esq., of Stillorgan Park, Co. Dublin.

2 John-Henry, *b.* 5 Feb. 1823.

3 Frances-Sarah.

4 Augusta-Mary-Frederica.

3 Robert-Henry, Lieut. of Dover Castle, *b.* 8 June 1786, *m.* in 1824, *Henrietta-Juliana*, daughter of William Baker, Esq., *b.* 1785, *d.* 19 April 1847.

4 *Fanny*, *d.* 2 Jan. 1838, having *m.* 18 Jan. 1805, *Sir William Boothby, Bart.*, who *d.* 21 April 1846.

LONDONDERRY, MARQUIS OF. (Stewart.)

Charles-William Vane, Marquis and Earl of Londonderry, Viscount of Castlereagh, Co. Down, and Baron of Londonderry, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Earl Vane, Viscount Seaham of Wynyard and Seaham, Co. Durham. with remainder to the issue male of his 2nd marriage, and Baron Stewart of Stewart's Court and Ballylawn, Co. Donegal, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* G.C.B., and Knt. Grand Cross of the Foreign Orders of the Guelphs of Hanover, the Tower and Sword of Portugal, the Black and Red Eagles of Prussia, and the Sword of Sweden, a Knight of St. George of Russia; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of Berlin in 1813, a General in the Army, Colonel of the 2nd Life Guards, a Commissioner of the Royal Military Asylum, P.C., Lord Lieutenant of the County, and Vice-Admiral of the Coast of Durham; Custos Rotulorum of the Counties of Down and Londonderry, and D.C.L., distinguished by his gallantry and military diplomacy during the Continental War, and afterwards as Ambassador at Vienna; *b.* 18 May 1778, succeeded 12 Aug. 1822, *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1804, *Lady Catherine Bligh*, 4th daughter of John, 3rd Earl of Darnley, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1812; and 2ndly, 3 April 1819, Lady Frances-Anne, only child and heir of the late Sir Harry Vane-Tempest, Bart., by Anne-Catherine, late Countess of Antrim, *b.* 17 Jan. 1800. The Marquis's issue are:

by 1st marriage:

1* Frederick-William-Robert, Viscount Castlereagh, M.P., and P.C., Lord Lieutenant of the County of Down, and Colonel of the North Down Militia, *b.* 7 July 1805, *m.* 30 April 1846, Lady Elizabeth-Frances-Charlotte, Dowager Viscountess Powerscourt, eldest daughter of the Earl of Roden, *b.* 13 Dec. 1813.

by 2nd marriage:

2 George-Henry-Robert-Charles, Viscount Seaham, Lieut. 1st Life Guards, M.P., *b.* 26 April 1821, *m.* 3 Aug. 1846, Mary-Cornelia, only daughter of Sir John Edwards, Bart.

3 Lady Frances-Anne-Emily, *b.* 15 April 1822, Marchioness of Blandford. —*See* Marlborough.

4 Lady Alexandrina-Octavia-Maria, *b.* 29 July 1823, Countess of Portarlington.

5 Lord Adolphus-Frederick-Charles-William, Lieutenant Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 2 July 1825.

6 *Lady Hyacintha-Sophia-Henrietta-Charlotte, b.* 1 Aug. 1826, *d.* 11 April 1827.
7 Lady Adelaide-Emelina-Caroline, *b.* 31 Jan. 1830.
8 Lord Ernest-M'Donnell, *b.* 29 Feb. 1836.

His Lordship's father, ROBERT, FIRST MARQUIS, who was indebted for his principal honours to the eminent services of his eldest son, was *b.* 27 Sept. 1739, *m.* 1st, 3 June 1766, Lady Sarah-Frances Seymour, 2nd daughter of Francis, 1st Marquis of Hertford, who *d.* 18 July 1770; and the Marquis *m.* 2ndly, 7 June 1775, Lady Frances Pratt, eldest daughter of Charles, 1st Earl Camden, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1833. His Lordship *d.* 8 April 1821, having had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Alexander-Francis, b.* in 1767, *d.* May 1769.
2 *ROBERT-HENRY, SECOND MARQUIS*, the celebrated Minister, to whom Europe owes the peace of Paris, *b.* 18 July 1769, succeeded 8 April 1821, and *d.* by his own hand, under the influence of mental alienation produced by intense application to his ardnous official duties, 12 Aug. 1822; having *m.* 9 June 1794, *Lady Emily-Anne Hobart*, 4th daughter and co-heir of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, who *d.* 12 Feb. 1829.

by 2nd marriage:

3 *Lady Frances-Anne, b.* 24 June 1777, *d.* 9 Feb. 1810, Lady Charles Fitz-Roy.—*See* GRAFTON.
4 CHARLES-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND THIRD MARQUIS.
5 *Lady Elizabeth-Mary, b.* 6 Dec. 1779, *d.* 18 Dec. 1798.
6 Lady Caroline, *b.* 19 Feb. 1781, *m.* 23 Dec. 1801, Thomas Wood, Esq., of Gwernevet, Co. Brecon, Colonel of the Royal East Middlesex Militia, and Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.
7 *Hon. Alexander-John, b.* 28 Feb. 1783, *d.* 14 Nov. 1800.
8 *Lady Georgiana, b.* 23 April 1785, *d.* 17 Nov. 1804; having *m.* 13 July 1803, *George Canning, Esq.*, afterwards Lord Garvagh.
9 Lady Selina-Sarah-Juliana, *b.* 1 July 1786, *m.* 22 Feb. 1814, *David Kerr, Esq.*, of Portavo and Montalto, Co. Down, who *d.* 30. Dec. 1844.
10 *Lady Matilda-Charlotte, b.* 11 Oct. 1787, *d.* 3 Oct. 1842, having *m.* 15 Sept. 1815, *Edward-Michael Ward, Esq.*, deceased.—*See* BANGOR.
11 Lady Emily-Jane, *b.* 29 March 1789, *m.* 1st, 29 June 1814, *John James, Esq.*, who *d.* 4 June 1818; and 2ndly, Viscount Hardinge.
12 *Hon. Thomas-Henry, b.* 27 Aug. 1790, *d.* 8 Sept. 1810.
13 *Lady Katharine-Octavia, b.* 14 Oct. 1792, *d.* 5 March 1819, Lady Ellenborough.

Creations.—Baron 1789, Viscount 1795, Earl 1796, Marquis 1816, in the Peerage of Ireland; Baron of the United Kingdom 1814, Viscount and Earl 1823.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Metuenda corolla draconis: The collar of the dragon is to be feared.
Town Residence.—Holdernesse House, Park Lane.
Seats.—Mount-Stewart, Newtonards, Co. Down; Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees, Durham; Seaham Hall, Sunderland; and Rose-Bank, Fulham.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of Alexander Stewart, Esq., brother to the 1st Marquis.]

1 Maria-Frances, *b.* 22 Sept. 1792, *m.* Robert Montgomery, Esq., of Conroy, Co. Donegal.

2 Alexander-Robert Stewart, Esq., of Ards House, Co. Donegal, *b.* 12 Feb. 1795, *m.* 28 July 1825, *Lady Caroline Pratt*, 3rd daughter of John-Jeffreys, 1st Marquis Camden, who was *b.* 21 July 1794, *d.* 7 Oct. 1827; having had issue,

Alexander-John-Robert, *b.* 5 July 1827.

3 *Rev. Charles-Moore, b.* 5 March 1799, *d.* 15 Feb. 1831; having *m.* 23 Feb. 1830, Alice, 2nd daughter of the late Right Hon. John-Ormsby Vandeleur, by Lady Frances Moore, 7th daughter of Charles, 1st Marquis of Drogheda, who *re-m.* in July 1838, to Colonel John Vandeleur.

4 John-Vandeleur, of Rock Hill, Co. Donegal, *b.* 8 Oct. 1804, *m.* 18 Dec. 1837, Lady Helen Toler, 3rd daughter of Hector-John-Graham, 2nd Earl of Norbury, and has issue,

1 Alexander-Charles-Hector, *b.* 15 Nov. 1838.
2 Hector-Brabazon, *b.* 13 Dec. 1841.
3 Elizabeth-Georgiana, *b.* 31 Jan. 1844.
4 A son, *b.* 28 May 1846.

LONGFORD, EARL OF. (Pakenham.)

Edward-Michael Pakenham, Earl of the County of Longford and Baron of Longford, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, Baron Silchester of Silchester, Co. Southampton, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lieutenant 2nd Life Guards; *b.* 30 Oct. 1817, succeeded 24 May 1835.

His Lordship's father, Thomas, 2nd Earl, was *b.* 14 May 1774, succeeded as Baron 3 June 1792, as Earl on the death of his grandmother, 27 Jan. 1794, and *d.* 24 May 1835; having *m.* 23 Jan. 1817, Lady Georgiana-Emma-Charlotte Lygon, 5th daughter of William, 1st Earl Beauchamp, by whom, who survives him, and is the present Countess Dowager, he had issue:

1 Edward-Michael, present and third Earl.
2* Hon. William-Lygon, Captain 7th Foot, *b.* 31 Jan. 1819.
3 Hon. Thomas-Alexander, Lieutenant R.N., *b.* 3 March 1820.
4 Hon. Charles-Reginald, Captain Grenadier Guards, *b.* 21 Sept. 1821.
5 Hon. Henry-Robert, *b.* 26 Sept. 1822.
6 Hon. Frederick-Beauchamp, Lieutenant 27th Foot, *b.* 25 Sept. 1823.
7 *A son*, still-born, 12 Dec. 1824.
8 Lady Catherine-Felicia, *b.* 24 Sept. 1826.
9 Lady Georgiana-Sophia, *b.* 11 Oct. 1827.
10 *A daughter*, still-born 19 Dec. 1828.
11 Lady Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Feb. 1830.
12 Hon. Francis-John, *b.* 29 Feb. 1832.

Creations.—Baron 1756, Earl 1785, Irish honours; Baron of the United Kingdom 1821.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Gloria virtutis umbra: Glory is the shadow of virtue.
Seats.—Pakenham Hall, Co. Westmeath; Longford Castle, Co. Longford.

Collateral Branches.

[The Earl's Uncles and Aunts, issue of Edward-Michael, 2nd Lord.]

1 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 1769, *m.* Feb. 1723, Henry Stewart, Esq.

2 *Hon. Mary*, *b.* in 1770, *d.* in 1787.

3 *Hon. Catherine*, *b.* 1772, *d.* 24 April 1831, Duchess of Wellington.

4 *Hon. Helen*, *d.* 29 March 1807; having *m.* 1799, *John Hamilton, Esq.*, who *d.* in 1805.

5 *Hon. Sir Edward-Michael, G.C.B.*, *b.* 19 March 1778, a Major-General in the Army, who received the thanks of Parliament for his conduct in the Peninsular war, and was killed in action near New Orleans, 8 Jan. 1815.

6 Hon. Caroline-Penelope, *b.* 1780, *m.* 1808, Henry Hamilton, Esq.

7 Hon. Lieutenant-General Sir Hercules-Robert, K.C.B., and Colonel of the 43rd Light Infantry, *b.* 29 Sept. 1781, *m.* Nov. 1817, the Hon. Emily Stapleton, 4th daughter of Thomas, 22nd Lord Le-Despencer, by whom he has issue:

1 Emily, *b.* July 1818, *m.* 3 July 1837, Sir Edmund-Samuel Hayes, Bart., M.P., *b.* 2 July 1806.

2 Edward-William, Capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 20 Sept. 1819.

3 Elizabeth-Catherine, *b.* 19 May 1823.

4 Arthur-Hercules, *b.* 25 Nov. 1824.

5 Thomas Henry, Lieut. 30th foot, *b.* 26 June 1826.

6 Mary-Frances-Hester, *b.* 16 Aug. 1830.

7 Robert-Maxwell, *b.* 14 April 1834.

8 Edmund-Powerscourt, *b.* 24 Dec. 1837.

9 Charles-Wellesley, *b.* 23 June 1840.

8 *Hon. William*, *b.* 20 Sept. 1782, Captain R.N., drowned in His Majesty's frigate Saldanha, 4 Dec. 1811.

9 Hon. and Very Rev. Henry, Dean of St. Patrick's, and Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 23 Aug. 1787, *m.* 26 Jan. 1822, Eliza-Catherine, 2nd daughter of the late Rev. William Sandford, and sister of Henry, 2nd Lord Mount-Sandford, by whom, who was *b.* 3 Sept. 1796, he has issue,

1 Henry-Sandford, *b.* 1823, *m.* 11 March 1847, Grace-Catherine, only daughter of Major Denis Mahon, of Strokestown House, Co. Roscommon.

2 *George-Sandford*, *b.* 1824, *d.* 30 Sept. 1837.

3 William.
4 A son, *b.* 7 Feb. 1840.
5 A daughter, *b.* 28 Feb. 1842.

[Cousins of the 2nd Earl, issue of the Hon. Adm. Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B., 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Lord, and the Countess of Longford.]

1 Edward-Michael Conolly, Esq., of Castletown House, Co. Kildare, M.P., *b.* 23 Aug. 1786, *m.* 25 May 1819, Catherine-Jane, eldest daughter of Chambre-Brabazon Ponsonby-Barker, Esq.,—*see* Bessborough, by Lady Henrietta Taylour,—*see* Headfort, and has issue,

1 Louisa-Augusta, *b.* 12 June 1821, Lady Langford 2 Thomas, *b.* 1823.
3 Henrietta, *b.* 1825. 4 Arthur-Wellesley, Lieut. 30th Foot, *b.* April 1828.
5 John-Augustus, *b.* 23 Jan. 1833.
6 A son, *b.* Aug. 1834. 7 Mary.
8 Fanny.

2 *Thomas*, *b.* 12 Oct. 1787, *d.* 17 Oct. 1846; having *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1813, *Isabella-Mary*, eldest daughter of the late General Sir Frederick - Augustus Wetherall, G.C.H., who *d.* 13 Nov. 1827; and 2ndly, 1 May 1838, Sarah-Jane, relict of W. Johnston, Esq. By his 1st marriage he had issue,

George, *b.* 1824.

3 William, *b.* 3 Feb. 1789.
4 Captain John, R.N., *b.* 18 Oct. 1790, *m.* Aug. 1817, *Caroline-Emily*, 3rd daughter of the late Rear-Admiral Sir Home Popham, by whom, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1844, he has issue,

1 Catherine. 2 Louisa-Barbara, *b.* Jan. 1822. 3 Thomas-Conolly, Cornet 15th Hussars, *b.* 21 March 1825.

5 Louisa-Anne, *b.* 12 March 1792, *m.* 1 Sept. 1814, William-Dutton Pollard, Esq., of Castle Pollard, Co. Westmeath, widower of Frances, daughter of Gustavus Rochford, Esq.
6 Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Sept. 1793.
7 Henrietta, *b.* 20 Sept. 1795, *m.* 10 April 1826, the Rev. John Hare.
8 Right Hon. Richard, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the United States of America, *b.* 19 May 1797.
9 Rev. Robert, Rector of Kildrought, *b.* 4 June 1799, *m.* 30 June 1829, Harriet-Maria, youngest daughter of the late Right Hon. Denis Browne,—*see* Sligo; by whom he has

1 Thomas-Samuel, *b.* 3 May 1830.
2 Robert-Edward, *b.* 29 March 1831.
3 Anne-Louisa, *b.* 13 April 1832.
4 William, *b.* 17 April 1833.
5 Richard, *b.* 31 July 1834.
6 John, *b.* 3 Oct. 1835.
7 Charlotte-Emily, *b.* 16 April 1837.
8 Hugh-Arthur, *b.* 6 Oct. 1838.
9 Harriette-Maria, *b.* 28 Nov. 1840.
10 Elizabeth-Sophia, *b.* 14 June 1842.

10 Sarah, *b.* 17 April 1803, *m.* 1 March 1831, Samuel Law, Esq.
11 Helen, *b.* 27 July 1808.

LONSDALE, EARL OF (Lowther.)

William Lowther, Earl of Lonsdale, Co. Westmoreland, Viscount and Baron Lowther of Whitehaven, Co. Cumberland, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* a Baronet, P.C., Lord-Lieutenant and Vice-Admiral of the Coast of the Counties of Cumberland and Westmoreland, Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant of the Westmoreland Militia, and a Commissioner of the Metropolitan Roads; *b.* 30 July 1787, succeeded 19 March 1844.

His Lordship's father, William, first Earl, K.G., was *b.* 29 Dec. 1757, and *d.* 19 March 1844; having *m.* 12 July 1781, Lady Augusta Fane, eldest daughter of John, 9th Earl of Westmoreland, *b.* 18 Sept. 1761, *d.* 6 March 1838, by whom he had issue:

1 *Augusta*, *b.* 30 Oct. 1782, *d.* 24 Dec. 1789.
2 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Sept. 1784.
3 Lady Mary, *b.* 28 Oct. 1785, widow of *Lord Frederick Bentinck.*—*See* Portland.
4 William, present and second Earl.
5 Lady Anne, *b.* 14 Dec. 1788, *m.* 20 Jan. 1817, *the Right Hon. Sir John Beckett, Bart.*, *b.* 1774, *d.* 31 May 1847.
6* Hon. Henry-Cecil, M.P., Colonel of the Cumberland Militia, *b.* 27 July 1790, *m.* 19 May 1817, Lady Lucy-Eleanor Sherard, eldest daughter of Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough, and has issue by her:

1 Henry, Lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 27 March 1818. 2 Arthur, Lieut. 6th Dragoons, *b.* 12 July 1820. 3 William, *b.* 14 Dec. 1821. 4 Eleanor-Cecily, *b.* 20 Dec. 1822, *m.* 22 April 1844, John-Talbot Clifton,

Esq., Jun., of Lytham Hall, Lancash., M.P., *b.* March 1819. 5 Augusta-Mary, *b.* 23 Dec. 1825. 6 Constantia, *b.* 4 July 1831. 7 *Sarah*, *b.* 9 Oct. 1832, *d.* 10 May 1833.

7 Lady Caroline, *b.* 17 Feb. 1792, Lady William Powlett.—*See* CLEVELAND.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1797, Earl 1807. Bart. 1640, and 1764.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Magistratus indicat virum: The magistrate shows the man.
Town-Residence.—14, Carlton House Terrace.
Seats.—Lowther Castle, Westmoreland; Cottesmore Park, Rutland; and Whitehaven Castle, Cumberland.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Earl, issue of Sir John Lowther, Bart., brother to the 1st Earl, and in remainder to the honours of Viscount and Baron.]

1 Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Aug. 1791.

2 SIR JOHN-HENRY LOWTHER, Bart., *b.* 23 March 1793.

3 Charles-Hugh, *b.* 26 Sept. 1803, *m.* 10 May 1834, Isabella, eldest daughter of the late Rev. Robert Morehead, D.D., and has issue,

1 George, *b.* 28 March 1837.
2 Frances, *b.* 15 Aug. 1838.
3 James, *b.* 1 Dec. 1840.

LORTON, VISCOUNT. (KING.)

ROBERT-EDWARD KING, Viscount Lorton of Boyle, Co. Roscommon, and Lord Erris Baron Erris, Co. Roscommon, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, of which he is a Representative in the Parliament of the United Kingdom; a General in the Army, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of Roscommon, and Colonel of the Roscommon Militia; *b.* 12 Aug. 1773, *m.* 9 Dec. 1799, *Lady Frances Parsons*, only daughter and heir of Laurence, 1st Earl of Rosse, by the Viscount's aunt, Lady Jane King, eldest daughter of Edward, 1st Earl of Kingston, by whom, who was *b.* 31 March 1775, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1841, he had issue,

1 Hon. Jane, *b.* Nov. 1800, *m.* 19 July 1824, Anthony Lefroy, Esq.

2 *Hon. Eleanor*, *b.* July 1802, *d.* 1814.

3* Hon. Robert, *b.* 17 July 1804, *m.* 7 Dec. 1829, Anne, daughter of the late Sir Robert Gore-Booth, Bart., and has issue,

1* Robert, *b.* 18 Oct. 1831. 2 Frances, *b.* 19 March 1842.

4 *Hon. Caroline*, *b.* Sept. 1806, *d.* 13 Jan. 1828; having *m.* 23 March 1827, Sir Robert Gore-Booth, Bart., who *re-m.* Caroline-Susan, 2nd daughter of Thomas Goold, Esq., Master in Chancery.

5 *Hon. Frances*, *b.* Jan. 1809, *d.* 28 July 1834; having *m.* 8 April 1834, the Rev. Charles Leslie, eldest son of the Lord Bishop of Kilmore, by Isabella St. Lawrance, 2nd daughter of the late Bishop of Cork and Ross,—*see* HOWTH; he is *re-m.* to Louisa, 2nd daughter of the Hon. Lieut.-General Sir Henry King, K.C.B.—*See* KINGSTON.

6 *Hon. Louisa*, *b.* 1811, *d.* 7 Jan. 1831.

7 Hon. Lawrence-Harman KING-HARMAN, *b.* 6 Feb. 1816, *m.* 17 May 1837, Mary, 7th daughter of the late James-Raymond Johnstone, Esq., of Alva, N. B., and has issue,

1 Edward-Robert, *b.* 3 April 1838. 2 Wentworth, *b.* 27 March 1840. 3 Montague-Jocelyn, *b.* 2 March 1843. 4 Frances, *b.* Aug. 1844. 5 George-Douglas, *b.* Sept. 1845. 6 A daughter, *b.* 12 July 1847.

His Lordship is the 2nd son of Robert, 2nd Earl of Kingston, and uncle to the present Earl.

Creations.—Baron 1800, Viscount 1806.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Spes tutissima cælis: Heaven is the safest hope.
Seat.—Rockingham Boyle, Co. Roscommon.

LOTHIAN, MARQUIS OF. (Kerr.)

William-Schomberg-Robert Kerr, Marquis and Earl of Lothian, Earl of Ancrum, Viscount of Brien, Baron of Newbottle, Jedburgh, Ker of Nisbet, Long Newton, and Dolphington, and Ker of Newbottle, Oxnam, and Jedburgh, all *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Baron Kerr of Kerraheugh, Co. Roxburgh, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 12 Aug. 1832, suc. 14 Nov. 1841.

His Lordship's father, John-William-Robert, the seventh Marquis, *b.* 1 Feb. 1794, succeeded 27 April 1824, *d.* 14 Nov. 1841; having *m.* 19 July 1831, Lady Cecil Chetwynd Talbot, now Marchioness Dowager, daughter of Earl Talbot, *b.* 17 April 1808, by whom he had issue:

1 William-Schomberg-Robert, present and eighth Marquis.
2* Lord Schomberg-Henry, *b.* 2 Dec. 1833.
3 Lady Cecil-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Jan. 1835.
4 Lady Alice-Mary, *b.* 4 June 1836.
5 Lord Ralph-Drury, *b.* 11 Aug. 1837.
6 Lord Walter-Talbot, *b.* 28 Sept. 1839.
7 Lord John-Montagu-Hobart, *b.* 24 April 1841.

Creations.—Lord Newbottle 1591, Earl of Lothian 1606, Lord Jedburgh 1622, Earl of Ancrum, Lord Ker of Nisbet, Long-Newton, and Dolphington 1633, Marquis of Lothian, Earl of Ancrum, Viscount of Brien, and Lord Ker of Newbottle, Oxnam, Jedburgh, Dolphington, and Nisbet, 1701: Baron Kerr of the United Kingdom 1821.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Sero, sed serio: Late, but in earnest.
Seats.—Newbattle Abbey, near Dalkeith, Co. Edinburgh; and Monteviot, Jedburgh, Co. Roxburgh.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of William, 6th Marquis.]

1 *Lord Schomberg-Robert, b.* 15 Aug. 1795, *d. unm.* in 1825.

2 Lady Isabella-Emily-Caroline, *b.* 7 Dec. 1797.

3 Rev. Lord Henry-Francis-Charles, Rector of Dittisham, Devon, *b.* 17 Aug. 1800, *m.* 12 Sept. 1832, Louisa-Dorothea, only daughter of the late Hon. Gen. Sir Alexander Hope, G.C.B.,—*see* Hopetoun, and has issue,

1 *Georgina-Caroline, b.* 25 Aug. 1834, *d.* 4 April 1836. 2 William-Hobart, *b.* 25 July 1836. 3 Henry-Schomberg, *b.* 15 Aug. 1838. 4 Francis-Ernest, *b.* 10 Aug. 1840. 5 Henrietta-Mary-Emma, *b.* 26 Dec. 1842.

4 = Lady Elizabeth-Georgina, *b.* 25 Sept. 1807, Lady Clinton.

5 Lady Harriet-Louisa, *b.* 19 Oct. 1808, *m.* 18 June 1834, Sir John-Stuart Forbes, Bart., *b.* 25 Sept. 1804.

6 Lady Frances, *b.* 9 Oct. 1810.

7 *Lady Anne-Catherine, b.* 19 May 1812, *d.* 6 Dec. 1829.

8 Lord Charles-Lennox, *b.* 1814, *m.* 22 Oct. 1839, Charlotte-Emma, eldest daughter of the late Colonel Thomas Hanmer, and sister of Sir John Hanmer, Bart., and has issue,

1 Harriett-Georgiana-Edith, *b.* 13 Sept. 1840. 2 Florence-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Oct. 1841.

9 Lord Mark-Ralph-George, Captain 20th foot, and Aide-de-Camp to the Earl of Elgin in North America, *b.* 15 Dec. 1816.

10 Lord Frederick-Herbert, Com. R.N., *b.* 30 Sept. 1818, *m.* 20 Jan. 1846, Emily, daughter of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, K.C.B., and has issue,

A daughter, *b.* 22 April 1847.

11 Lady Georgina-Augusta, *b.* 19 July 1821.

Great Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of William-John, 5th Marquis.]

1 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1765, *d.* 18 Aug. 1822, late Lady Dormer.

2 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 5 Dec. 1767, *d.* 6 Feb. 1791; having *m.* 8 Dec. 1788, the late *Hon. Gen. Frederick St.-John—See* BOLINGBROKE.

3 *Lady Louisa*, *b.* 30 Nov. 1768, *d.* 23 June 1819; having *m.* 2 June 1793, *Arthur Atherley, Esq.*, of Tower House, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1844.

4 *Lord Charles-Beauchamp*, *b.* 19 July 1775, *d.* 20 March 1816; having *m. Elizabeth*, daughter of William Crump, Esq., by whom, who also *d.* 10 Nov. 1830, he left issue,

1 Rev. Charles-William-John, *b.* 3 Sept. 1801.

2 Rev. Mark-Henry-James, *b.* 9 Nov. 1802.

3 Caroline, *b.* 31 Aug. 1804, *m.* 4 April 1826, Thomas Pearse, Esq., of Highway House, Froyle.

4 Beauchamp, *b.* 29 May 1806, *m.* 15 Aug. 1832, Caroline-Eliza, youngest daughter of the late James Irwin, Esq., of the Hon. E. I. C.'s Service, and has issue,

Four sons and two daughters.

5 Charlotte, *b.* 22 June 1807.

6 Frances, *b.* 31 March 1809, *m.* 13 Jan. 1834, R. G. Hubbock, Esq.

7 William-Henry, *b.* 8 Feb. 1811, *m.* 17 Nov. 1841, Maria, youngest daughter of the late Richard Power, Esq.

8 Elizabeth, *b.* 19 April 1813, *m.* 11 Aug. 1835, Capt. Edgar Bayly, 12th Ft.

5 *Vice-Admiral Lord Mark-Robert*, *b.* 12 Nov. 1776, *d.* 9 Sept. 1840; having *m.* 18 July 1799, *Lady Charlotte Macdonnel, Countess of* ANTRIM, by whom, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1835, he left issue,

1 Hugh-Seymour, Earl of ANTRIM.

2 &c., other issue.—*See* ANTRIM.

6 *Lieut.-Col. Lord Robert*, *b.* 14 Sept. 1780, *d.* 23 June 1843, having *m.* 14 June 1806, Mary, 3rd daughter of the Rev. Edmund Gilbert, of Windsor House, Cornwall, by whom he has issue:

1 Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 6 May 1807, *m.* 13 Jan. 1830, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William-Maynard Gomm, K. C. B., Colonel 13th foot, Governor and Commander-in-Chief at Mauritius.

2 Louisa-Grace, *b.* 15 Sept. 1808, *m.* 4 May 1841, Lieut.-Col. William-Henry Cornwall, Coldstream Guards.

3 William-Walter-Raleigh, Auditor-General at Mauritius, *b.* 27 Nov. 1809.

4 Mary-Frances, *b.* 11 July 1815, *m.* 3 Jan. 1846, Edmund Hammond, Esq.

5 Emily-Caroline-Fortescue, *b.* 27 June 1817, *m.* 17 July 1841, Morton Carr, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.

6 *Charles Hope*, *b.* 12 Nov. 1818, *d.* in the West Indies 1841.

7 Henry-Ashburton, Lieutenant R.N., *b.* 28 Jan. 1821.

8 Hon. Lucy-Maria, Maid of Honor to Her Majesty, *b.* 21 June 1822.

9 Robert-Dundas, Lieut. Royal Eng., *b.* 1 Jan. 1824.

There are descendants from the Hon. Charles Kerr, of Abbotrule, Brother of the 1st Marquis.

LOUTH, BARON. (PLUNKETT.)

THOMAS-OLIVER PLUNKETT, Baron of Louth, Co. Louth, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 5 Aug. 1809, succeeded 25 June 1823, *m.* 29 Nov. 1830, Anna-Maria, daughter of the late Philip Roche, Esq., by his Lordship's maternal Aunt, the Hon. Anna-Maria Plunkett,—*see* DUNSANY; they have issue,

1* Hon. Randal-Percy-Otway, *b.* 28 Aug. 1832.

2 *Hon. Clarinda-Anna-Margaret*, *b.* 11 May, *d.* 21 Aug., 1834.

3 Hon. Augusta-Anna-Margaret, *b.* 18 July 1836.

4 Hon. Thomas-Oliver-Westenra, *b.* 8 April 1838.

5 *Hon. Emmeline-Louisa-Sydney*, *b.* 23 Oct. 1839, *d.* 24 May 1841.

6 *Hon. Algernon-Edward Tollemache*, *b.* 13 April 1841, *d.* 18 Sept. 1842.

7 Hon. Algernon-Richard-Hartland, *b.* 14 Jan. 1843.

8 A daughter, *b.* 3 Oct. 1844.

His Lordship's father THOMAS, ELEVENTH LORD, *b.* 20 Aug. 1757, *d.* 25 June 1823; having *m.* 7 July 1808, the Hon. Margaret Plunkett, eldest daughter of Randal, 13th Lord Dunsany, by whom, who *re-m.* Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Tisdall, and *d.* 28 July 1831, he left issue:

1 Thomas-Oliver, present and twelfth Lord.
2 *Hon. Randal-Matthew*, *b.* 6 Oct. 1811, *d.* 5 Nov. 1833.
3 Hon. Charles-Dawson, Captain in the Royals.
4 Hon. Henry-Luke, *b.* 6 Aug. 1815.
5 Hon. Edward-Sydney, Lieut. 95th Foot, *b.* 1817, *m.* 1 April 1845, Caroline, daughter of the late George Templer, Esq.
6 *Hon. Anna-Margaret*, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1824.

Creation.—1541.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Festina lentè: Quick without impetuosity.
Seat.—Louth Hall, Co. Louth.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Oliver, 10th Lord.]
1 *Hon. Oliver, d. unm.*
2 *Hon. Luke, d. unm.*
3 *Hon. Matthew, d.* July 1825; having *m.* Sydney, daughter of Colonel Shawe, of Killough Castle, Tipperary, by whom he left issue:
1 Oliver, *m.* April 1838, Bessie-Jane, daughter of William Drought, Esq.
2 Thomas. 3 Matthew. 4 Charles. 5 Henry. 6 Merrick. 7 Anthony.
8 Anna-Shawe, *m.* 1822, *Thomas Leeke, Esq.*, of Longford Hall, Salop, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1836.
4 *Hon. Charles, d. unm.*
5 Hon. Susannah.
6 *Hon. Anne, m.* Anthony Tisdall, Esq., and *d.* 5 March 1837.

LOVAT, BARON. (Fraser.)

Thomas-Alexander Fraser, Baron Lovat of Lovat, Co. Inverness, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 1802, *m.* 8 Aug. 1823, the Hon. Charlotte-Georgiana Jerningham, eldest daughter of Lord Stafford, *b.* 8 Oct. 1800, and has issue:
1 Hon. Amelia-Charlotte, *b.* 22 Aug. 1824, *m.* 17 Sept. 1846, Charles-Robert-Scott Murray, Esq., of Danesfield.
2 Hon. Frances-Georgina, *b.* 20 Feb. 1826, *m.* 9 May 1844, Sir Pyers Mostyn, Bart.
3 Hon. Charlotte-Henrietta, *b.* 6 June 1827.
4* Hon. Simon, *b.* 21 Dec. 1828.
5 Hon. Alexander-Edward, *b.* 13 Jan. 1831.
6 Hon. George-Stafford-Edward, *b.* 17 Feb. 1834.
7 Hon. Henry-Thomas, *b.* 2 Dec. 1838.

Creation.—1837.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Je suis prêt: I am ready.
Seats.—Beaufort, Co. Inverness; and Strichen House, Aberdeenshire.

LOVELACE, EARL OF. (King.)

William King, Earl of Lovelace, Viscount Ockham of Ockham, Co. Surrey, Lord King, Baron of Ockham, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Surrey, Lieut.-Col. Commandant of the Surrey Yeomanry Cavalry; *b.* 20 Feb. 1805, succeeded 4 June 1833, *m.* 8 July 1835, the Hon. Augusta-Ada Byron, only daughter of George-Gordon, 6th Lord Byron, *b.* 10 Dec. 1815, by whom he has issue,

1*Byron-Noel, Viscount Ockham, *b.* 12 May 1836.
2 Lady Anne-Isabella-Noel, *b.* 22 Sept. 1837.
3 Hon. Ralph-Gordon-Noel, *b.* 2 July 1839.

His Lordship's father, Peter, the seventh Lord King, was *b.* 31 Aug. 1775, succeeded 23 Nov. 1793, and *d.* 4 June 1833; having *m.* 26 May 1804, Lady Hester Fortescue, eldest daughter of Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue, now Dowager Lady King, *b.* 17 Dec. 1784, by whom he had issue:

1 William, present and first Earl.
2 Hon. Hester, *b.* 2 May 1806, *m.* 15 Feb. 1843, the Rev. Sir George Gregan Craufurd, Bart.
3 Hon. Anne-Emily, *b.* 27 Nov. 1807.
4 Hon. Peter-John-Locke, M.P., *b.* 25 Jan. 1811, *m.* 22 March 1836, Louisa, eldest daughter of the late William-Henry Hoare, Esq., by the Hon. Louisa-Elizabeth Noel,—*see* Barham, and has issue,
   1 Hester-Fortescue, *b.* 29 Aug. 1837. 2 *Peter*, *b.* 6 March 1839, *d.* 23 April 1840. 3 Peter-John-Locke, *b.* 5 Oct. 1840. 4 Louisa-Elizabeth-Noel, *b.* 26 June 1842. 5 A daughter, *b.* 3 Oct. 1846.
5 Hon. Charlotte-Louisa, *b.* 4 Sept. 1814, *m.* 7 Sept. 1841, the Rev. Demetrius Calliphronas.

Creation.—Earl 1838, Baron 1725.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Labor ipse voluptas: Labour itself is pleasure.
Town Residence.—14, Grosvenor Place.
Seats.—East Horsley Park, near Ripley, Surrey; and Ashley-Combe, near Minehead, Somersetshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle of the present Peer, younger son of Peter, 6th Lord.]

Hon. George, *b.* 28 Jan. 1783, *m.* 20 Oct. 1808, Charlotte, daughter of Nathaniel Tredcroft, Esq., *b.* 11 Dec. 1786, by whom he has issue:

1 Caroline, *b.* 6 Aug. 1809.
2 Frederick, Capt. 27th foot, *b.* 13 June 1815.
3 Henry, Com. R.N., *b.* 30 June 1819.

LUCAN, EARL OF. (Bingham.)

George-Charles Bingham, Earl of Lucan, and Baron Lucan of Castlebar, Co. Mayo, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, of which he is a Representative in the Parliament of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; a Colonel in the Army, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the Co. Mayo, a Knight of the Order of St. Anne of Russia, 2nd Class, *b.* 17 April 1800, succeeded 30 June 1839, *m.* 29 June 1829, Lady Anne Brudenell, 7th daughter of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, by whom he has issue:

1*George, Lord Bingham, *b.* 8 May 1830.
2 Lady Augusta, *b.* 7 Feb. 1832.
3 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 5 May 1833.
4 Lady Lavinia, *b.* 2 May 1835.
5 Lady Anne-Sarah, *b.* 12 March 1840.
6 Hon. Richard, *b.* 6 Jan. 1847.

His Lordship's father, Richard, second Earl, was *b.* 6 Dec. 1764, succeeded 29 March 1799, and *d.* 30 June 1839; having *m.* 26 May 1794, Lady Elizabeth Bellassyse, 3rd daughter of Henry, 2nd and last Earl of Fauconberg, whose former marriage with Bernard-Edward Howard, Esq., afterwards 15th Duke of Norfolk, was dissolved in May 1794; she *d.* 24 March 1819, leaving issue by the Earl:

1 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 1795, *d.* 9 Sept. 1838; having *m.* 27 March 1815, George-Granville Harcourt, Esq., M.P.—*See* Vernon.
2 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* 28 Feb. 1796, *d.* 17 March 1805.
3 Lady Anne, *b.* 22 Feb. 1797, *m.* 18 July 1816, *Alexander Murray, Esq.*, of Broughton, Co. Wigtown, *b.* 11 Sept. 1789, *d.* 15 July 1845.
4 Lady Louisa, *b.* 1 March 1798, Lady Elcho.—*See* Wemyss.
5 Lady Georgiana, *b.* 19 April 1799, *m.* 15 June 1821, Charles Nevill, Esq., of Neville Holt.
6 George-Charles, the present and third Earl.
7 Hon. Richard, Secretary of Legation at Turin, *b.* 2 May 1801.

Creations.—Baron 1776, Earl 1795. Baronet of Nova Scotia 1632.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Spes mea Christus: Christ is my hope.
Town Residence.—20, Hanover Square.
Seats.—Laleham, near Chertsey, Surrey; and Castlebar, Co. Mayo.

LURGAN, BARON. (Brownlow.)

Charles Brownlow, Baron Lurgan of Lurgan, Co. Armagh, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 10 April 1831, succeeded 30 April 1847.

His Lordship's father, Charles, first Lord, *b.* 17 April 1795, *m.* 1st, 1 June 1822, *Lady Mary Bligh*, 2nd daughter of John, 4th Earl of Darnley, who was *b.* 31 May 1796, and *d.* 20 June 1823; and 2ndly, 15 July 1828, Jane, now Dowager Lady Lurgan, 4th daughter of the late Roderick Macneil, Esq., of Barra, Co. Inverness. His Lordship *d.* 30 April 1847, leaving issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Hon. Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 27 May 1823.

by 2nd marriage:

2 Hon. Clara-Anna-Jane, *b.* 22 Nov. 1829.

3 Charles, present and second Lord.

4*Hon. Edward, *b.* 14 Dec. 1836.

Creation.—1839.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Esse quam videri: To be rather than seem to be.
Seat.—Brownlow House, Lurgan, Co. Armagh.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Lieut.-Colonel Charles Brownlow.]

1 Isabella-Caroline, *b.* 1786, *m.* 20 June 1818, Colonel Roderick Macneil, of Barra, Lieut.-Col. 91st Foot.

2 *William, Captain 6th Foot, b.* 1787, killed in Spain 2 Aug. 1813.

3 Anna, *b.* 1794, *m.* 1821, Colonel Maxwell Close, of Drumbannagher, Co. Armagh.

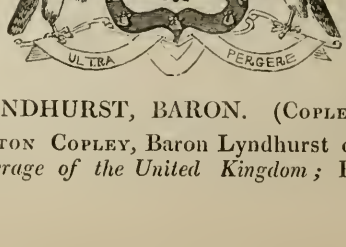
4 Rev. John, *b.* 1798, *m.* 16 July 1822, Alicia, 2nd daughter of the Hon. John Brown,—*see* Kilmaine, and has issue.

5 Frederick, *b.* 1800, *m.* 1823, Jane, daughter of . . . Amereaux, Esq., of Jersey.

6 Mary-Sophia, *b.* 1804, *m.* Aug. 1822, the Rev. John-Forbes Close.

7 George, *b.* June 1805, in the Hon. East India Company's Military Service, *m.* 1828, Cornelia, daughter of Thomas Sandby, Esq.

8 Henry, in Hon. East India Company's Civil Service, *b.* May 1807, *m.* 1st, 9 April 1829, *Anne-Ametia*, daughter of Henry Chester, Esq., and after her death, 2ndly, 1838, Louisa-Margaret, 2nd daughter of Patrick Kirwan, Esq., of Craig Castle, Co. Galway, by Louisa-Margaret Browne, sister of Lord Oranmore.



LYNDHURST, BARON. (Copley.)

John-Singleton Copley, Baron Lyndhurst of Lyndhurst, Co. Hants, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; P.C., F.R.S., High

Steward of the University of Cambridge, and a Governor of the Charter House; *b.* 21 May 1772, *m.* 1st, 13 March 1819, *Sarah-Garey*, daughter of Charles Brunsden, Esq., and widow of Lieut.-Colonel Charles Thomas, who was killed at Waterloo; she was *b.* in 1795, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1834; 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1837, Georgiana, daughter of the late Lewis Goldsmith, Esq. His Lordship has had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Sarah*, *b.* and *d.* 1820.
2 Hon. Sarah-Elizabeth, *b.* 16 March 1821.
3 *Hon. Susan-Penelope*, *b.* 23 July 1822, *d.* 9 May 1837.
4 *John-Singleton*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1824, *d.* Sept. 1825.
5 Hon. Sophia-Clarence, *b.* 15 April 1828.

by 2nd marriage:

6 Hon. Georgiana-Susan, *b.* 5 May 1838.

Lord Lyndhurst's father, John-Singleton Copley, Esq., an eminent Painter and Royal Academician, *d.* 9 Sept. 1815, having had issue by his wife, the daughter of Richard Clarke, Esq., who *d.* 11 Jan. 1836, JOHN-SINGLETON, THE PRESENT PEER, two other sons, who *d.* in infancy, and three daughters.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Creation.—1827.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ultra pergere: To proceed further.
Town Residence.—25, George Street, Hanover Square.
Seat.—Turville Park, Henley-on-Thames.

LYTTELTON, BARON. (LYTTELTON.)

GEORGE-WILLIAM LYTTELTON, Lord Lyttelton, Baron of Frankley, Co. Worcester, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* Baron Westcote of Balamare, Co. Longford, *in the Peerage of Ireland,* and a Baronet of England; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the Co. of Worcester, High Steward of the town of Bewdley, F.R.S., *b.* 31 March 1817, succeeded 30 April 1837, *m.* 25 July 1839, Mary, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Stephen-Richard Glynne, Bart., by the Hon. Mary Neville,—*see* BRAYBROOKE, *b.* 22 July 1813. They have issue,

1 Hon. Meriel-Sarah, *b.* 17 June 1840.
2 Hon. Lucy-Caroline, *b.* 5 Sept. 1841.
3* Hon. Charles-George, *b.* 27 Oct. 1842.
4 Hon. Albert-Victor, to whom Her Majesty stood sponsor, *b.* 29 June 1844.
5 Hon. Neville-Gerald, *b.* 28 Oct. 1845.
6 Hon. George-William-Spencer, *b.* 12 June 1847.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM-HENRY, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 3 April 1782, succeeded his brother 12 Nov. 1828, and *d.* 30 April 1837; having *m.* 4 March 1813, Lady SARAH Spencer, eldest daughter of George-John, 2nd Earl Spencer, now DOWAGER LADY LYTTELTON, by whom, who is Governess to the Royal Children, and was *b.* 29 July 1787, he left issue:

1 Hon. Caroline-Lavinia, *b.* 1 Feb. 1816.
2 GEORGE-WILLIAM, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.
3 Hon. Spencer, Assistant Master of the Ceremonies in the Royal Household, *b.* 19 June 1818.

4 Hon. and Rev. William-Henry, *b.* 3 April 1820.
5 Hon. Lavinia, *b.* 13 Sept. 1821, *m.* 14 Oct. 1843, the Rev. Henry Glynne, Rector of Hawarden, Flintshire, *b.* 1812.

Creations.—Irish Baron 1776; Baron Lyttelton of Frankley in the Peerage of Great Britain 1794. Bart. 1618.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ung Dieu, ung Roy: One God, one king.
Town Residence.—17, St. James's Place.
Seat.—Hagley Park, near Stourbridge, Worcestershire.

MACCLESFIELD, EARL OF. (Parker.)

Thomas Parker, Earl of Macclesfield, Co. Chester, Viscount Parker and Baron Parker of Ewelme, Co. Oxford, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* High Steward of Henley, D.C.L.; *b.* 9 June 1763, succeeded his brother 20 March 1842, *m.* 1st, 16 March 1796, the eldest daughter of Lewis Edwards, Esq., of Talgarth, Merionethshire, who *d.* 9 April 1803; 2ndly, 19 March 1807, Eliza, youngest daughter of William Breton-Wolstenholme, Esq. of Hollyhill, Sussex; and has issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Mary-Maria, b.* 1797, *d.* 31 March 1820.
2 Lady Amelia-Eliza, *m.* April 1817, *William Montgomery, Esq.*, of Grey Abbey, Downshire, eldest son of the late Rev. Hugh Montgomery, by the Hon. Georgiana Ward—*see* Bangor; he *d.* 3 May 1831.
3 Lady Matilda-Anne, *m.* 26 May 1825, Arthur-Hill Montgomery, Esq., of Tyrella, Downshire, 3rd son of the late Rev. Hugh Montgomery, by the Hon. Georgiana Ward.—*See* Bangor.
4 *Lady Ellen-Catherine, d.* 23 Sept. 1844; having *m.* 3 Nov. 1829, John-William Fane, Esq.—*See* Westmoreland.
5 Lady Louisa, *b.* 8 Feb. 1803.

by 2nd marriage:

6 Lady Laura-Cecilia, Countess of Antrim.
7* Thomas-Augustus-Wolstenholme, Viscount Parker, *b.* 17 March 1811, *m*, 1st, 11 July 1839, *Henrietta*, youngest daughter of Edmund Turnor Esq., of Stoke-Rochfort, Lincolnshire, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1839; and 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1842, Lady Mary-Frances Grosvenor, 2nd daughter of the Marquis of Westminster, and has issue,
   1* Hon. George-Augustus, *b.* 19 Oct. 1843.
   2 Hon. Cecil-Thomas, *b.* 27 March 1845.
   3 Elizabeth-Amelia, *b.* 19 Sept. 1846.
8 Lady Lavinia-Agnes, *b.* 13 June 1813, *m.* 19 July 1836, the Hon. John-Thomas Dutton.—*See* Sherborne.

His Lordship's father, Thomas, third Earl, was *b.* 12 Oct. 1723, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1795; having *m.* 12 Dec. 1749, Mary, eldest daughter of the late Sir William Heathcote, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 20 May 1812, he had, besides two daughters who *d. unm.*, the following issue:

1 *Lady Elizabeth, b.* 29 June 1751, *d.* 10 June 1829; having *m. John Fane, Esq.*, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1824.—*See* Westmoreland.

George, fourth Earl, b. 24 Feb. 1755, succeeded 9 Feb. 1795, and *d.* 20 March 1842; having *m.* 25 May 1780, *Mary-Frances*, 2nd daughter and co-heir of the late Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., of Amersham, who *d.* 1 Jan. 1823, having had issue by the Earl,

1 Lady Mary, *b.* 22 Jan. 1781, Countess of Haddington.
2 *Hon. George, d.* an infant.
3 THOMAS, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.

Sir William Heathcote of Hursley, Bart., is next in succession to the Earldom, after the present Earl and his issue male.

Creations.—Baron 1716, Viscount and Earl 1721.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Sapere aude: Dare to be wise.
Town Residence.—9, Conduit Street.
Seats.—Shirburn Castle, and Ensham Hall, Oxon; and Brooke House, Devon.

MACDONALD, BARON. (MACDONALD.)

GODFREY-WILLIAM-WENTWORTH MACDONALD, Lord Macdonald, Baron of Slate, Co. Antrim, *in the Peerage of Ireland,* a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 7 March 1809, succeeded 13 Oct. 1832, *m.* 21 Aug. 1845, Maria-Anne, eldest daughter of the late George-Thomas Wyndham, Esq., of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, by the present Countess of Listowel, and has issue,

Hon. Eva-Maria-Louisa, *b.* 23 Nov. 1846.

His Lordship's father, GODFREY, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 14 Oct. 1775, assumed the additional surname of Bosvile, in April 1814, *d.* 13 Oct. 1832; having *m.* 15 Dec. 1803, Louisa-Maria, daughter of Farley Edsir, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 10 Feb. 1835, he left issue:

1 *Hon. Elizabeth-Diana, b.* 27 Feb. 1804, *d.* 9 June 1839; having *m.* 20 June 1825, Duncan Davidson, Esq., of Tulloch, N.B., Dean of Faculty of Marischall College, Aberdeen; who is *re-m.* to Arabella, youngest daughter of Hugh Ross, Esq., of Cromarty.
2 Hon. Julia, *b.* 30 Oct. 1805, *m.* 11 Oct. 1838, the Rev. Charles Hudson, Rector of Sawnby, Notts.
3 Hon. Susan-Hussey, *b.* 24 Aug. 1807, *m.* 9 Feb. 1832, Richard Beaumont, Esq., Commander, R.N.
4 GODFREY-WILLIAM-WENTWORTH, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.
5* Hon. Capt. James-William, *b.* 31 Oct. 1810, Aide-de-Camp to H.R.H. Prince George of Cambridge, as General of the Dublin District.
6 Hon. Diana, *b.* 12 April 1812, *m.* 18 May 1837, John-George Smyth, Esq., eldest son of the late John-Henry Smyth, Esq., by Lady Elizabeth-Anne Fitz-Roy,—*see* GRAFTON, *b.* 5 Feb. 1815.
7 Hon. Jane, *b.* 25 May 1815.
8 Hon. Marianne, *b.* 27 July 1816, *m.* 28 July 1840, Henry-Martin Turnor, Esq.
9 *Hon. William, b.* 27 Sept. 1817, *d.* 11 May 1847.
10 Hon. Octavia-Sophia, *m.* 7 Dec. 1841, William-James Hope-Johnstone, Esq.—*See* HOPETOUN.

Creation.—1776. Bart. of Nova Scotia, 1625.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Per mare, per terras: By sea and land.
Town Residence.—56, Eaton Place.
Seats.—Armadale Castle, Isle of Skye; Gayhurst House, Northants; and Brooksby Hall, Leicestershire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Alexander, 1st Lord.]

1 *Hon. Diana*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1769, *d.* 22 April 1845; having *m.* 5 March 1788, *the Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart.*, widower of Sarah, daughter of Alexander Maitland, Esq., of Stoke Newington: he *d.* 20 Dec. 1835.

2 *Alexander-Wentworth, second Lord*, *b.* Dec. 1773, *d.* 19 June 1824.

3 Hon. Archibald, *b.* 21 May 1777, *m.* 29 Oct. 1802, Jane, daughter of the late Duncan Campbell, Esq., and has issue by her:

1 Archibald, *b.* 17 Aug. 1803. 2 Mary, *b.* 18 Sept. 1806. 3 Campbell *b.* 26 June 1808. 4 Elizabeth-Diana, *b.* 25 Oct. 1809. 5 James-William, *b.* 27 Jan. 1811. 6 Alexander-George, *b.* 5 Feb. 1813.

4 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. James-William*, *b.* 29 Jan. 1783, killed at Bergen-op-Zoom, 9 March 1814.

5 *Hon. Dudley-Stewart Erskine*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1786, *d.* 26 Aug. 1840.

MALMESBURY EARL OF. (Harris.)

James-Howard Harris, Earl of Malmesbury, Viscount Fitzharris of Heron Court, Co. Southampton, and Lord Malmesbury, Baron of Malmesbury, Co. Wilts, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; *b.* 25 March 1807, suc. 10 Sept. 1841, *m.* 13 April 1830, Lady Emma Bennet, daughter of the Earl of Tankerville, but has no issue.

His Lordship's father, James-Edward, second Earl, *b.* 19 Aug. 1778, succeeded 21 Nov. 1820, *d.* 10 Sept. 1841; having *m.* 17 June 1806, *Harriet-Susan*, daughter of Francis-Bateman Dashwood, Esq., of Well Vale, Lincolnshire, and by her, who *d.* 4 Sept. 1815, left issue:

1 James-Howard, the present and third Earl.

2* Hon. Edward-Alfred-John, Captain R.N., M.P., *b.* 20 May 1808, *m.* 4 Aug. 1841, Emma-Wyly, youngest daughter of the late Captain Samuel Chambers, R.N., and has issue,

1 Edward-James, *b.* 12 April 1842. 2 Alfred-Charles, *b.* 16 Nov. 1843.

3 Hon. and Rev. Charles-Amyand, Prebendary of Salisbury, Rector of Wilton, *b.* 4 Aug. 1813, *m.* 20 May 1837, Katharine-Lucia, youngest daughter of the late Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart., and has had issue,

James-Edward, *b.* 14 March 1838, *d.* 23 July 1845.

Creations.—Baron 1788, Viscount and Earl 1800.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ubique patriam reminisci: Everywhere to remember our country.
Town Residence.—8, Whitehall Gardens.
Seat.—Heron Court, Christchurch, Hants.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of James, 1st Earl.]

1 Lady Catherine, *b.* 29 May 1780, *m.* 14 June 1821, Major-Gen. John Bell, C.B., Aide-de-Camp to the Queen.

2 *Hon. and Rev. Thomas-Alfred*, *b.* 24 March 1782, *d.* 15 Dec. 1823; having *m.* 28 Sept. 1812, Maria, 4th daughter of the late Very Rev. George Markham, D.D., Dean of York, and had issue:

1 George, *b.* 1 April 1816.

2 Louisa-Cecilia, *b.* 4 April 1820, *m.* 5 Aug. 1844, Alfred-Urbain Jameron, of Chateney, near Tours.

3 *Lady Frances*, *b.* 22 Aug. 1784, *d.* 1 Nov. 1847; having *m.* 15 June 1815, the *Hon. General Sir Galbraith-Lowry Cole, G.C.B.*,—*see* Enniskillen, who *d.* 4 Oct. 1842.

4 *Hon. George*, *b.* 8 Feb., *d.* 18 June, 1789.

MANCHESTER, DUKE OF. (Montagu.)

George Montagu, Duke and Earl of Manchester, Viscount Mandeville, and Baron Montagu of Kimbolton, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; *b.* 9 July 1799, succeeded 18 March 1843, *m.* 8 Oct. 1822, Millicent, daughter and heir of the late General Robert-Bernard Sparrow, by Lady Olivia Acheson,—*see* Gosford, *b.* 25 Jan. 1798, by whom he has issue,

1 *William-Drogo, Viscount Mandeville, Captain Gren. Guards, *b.* 5 Oct. 1823.
2 Lord Robert, *b.* 24 Jan. 1825.
3 Lord Frederick, Ensign 52nd Foot, *b.* 5 Oct. 1828.
4 Lady Olivia, *b.* 18 July 1830.

His Grace's father, William, fifth Duke, was *b.* 21 Oct. 1768, succeeded 2 Sept. 1788, and *d.* at Rome 18 March 1843; having *m.* 7 Oct. 1793, Lady Susan Gordon, 3rd daughter of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon,—*see* Huntly, and by her, who *d.* 26 Aug. 1828, had issue,

1 *Lady Jane*, *b.* 5 Nov. 1794, *d.* 27 Sept. 1815.
2 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 11 Dec. 1795, *m.* 10 Aug. 1819, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Steele.
3 Lady Susan, *b.* 18 Sept. 1797, Marchioness of Tweeddale.
4 George, present and sixth Duke.
5 *Lord William-Francis*, *b.* 5 Aug. 1800, *d.* at Florence, 30 March 1842; having *m.*, April 1830, Emily, 3rd daughter of James Du Pré, Esq., of Wilton Park, Bucks, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1844, Richard-Tonson Evanson, Esq., M.D., he had issue,
   1 *William*, *b.* in Feb., *d.* 14 July, 1831. 2 Emily, *b.* 10 June 1832.
   3 Francis-Du-Pré, *b.* 7 Feb. 1834. 4 Louisa-Katherine, *b.* 13 June 1835.
6 Lady Georgiana-Frederica, *b.* 16 March 1803, *m.* 11 Oct. 1823, Evan Baillie, Esq., of Dochfour, widower of Charlotte-Augusta, 2nd daughter of the late Rev. Charles Baillie-Hamilton.—*See* Haddington.
7 Lady Caroline-Catherine, *b.* 27 Sept. 1804, *m.* 13 Feb. 1828, John-Hales Calcraft, Esq.
8 *Lady Emily*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1806, *d.* 2 Feb. 1827.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1620, Earl 1626, Duke 1719.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Disponendo me, non mutando me: By displacing me, not by changing me.
Seat.—Kimbolton Castle, Co. Huntingdon.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Lieut.-Colonel George Montagu, son of James Montagu, Esq., of Lackham Abbey, Wilts., whose descent from the Hon. James Montagu, younger son of the 3rd Earl, is traced in the *Genealogical Volume.*]

1 George-Conway-Courtenay Montagu, Esq., *b.* 24 June 1776, *m.* 29 Dec. 1803, Margaret, daughter of Richard-Green Wilson, Esq., and has issue:
   1 Frederick-Conway, *b.* 3 Oct. 1805.
   2 Rev. James-Augustus, *b.* 5 July 1810.
   3 Eleonora-Louisa, *b.* 16 Nov. 1811, *m.* 17 Oct. 1843, T. K. Hervey, Esq.
   2 Louisa-Matilda, *m.* Matthew Crawford, Esq.
   3 Eleanora.

[Issue of Gerard, son of Edward Montagu, Esq., a Master in Chancery, next brother of the above James.]

1 Edward-Proudfoot Montagu, Esq., Lieut. R.N., Deputy-Lieut. of the County of Suffolk, *b.* 23 April 1791, *m.* 4 Sept. 1817, Eleanor, daughter of James Everard, Esq., and has issue,
   1 Gerard, a 1st Lieut. Roy. Marines, *b.* 28 June 1820.

2 James-Van-Harthals, Lieut. 10th Foot, *b.* 2 Dec. 1821.
3 John, *b.* 20 Sept. 1823.
4 Frederick, *b.* 1 Nov. 1825.
5 Herbert, *b.* 2 May 1827.
6 Arthur, *b.* 22 Nov. 1828.
7 Julia-Elizabeth, *b.* 1830.
8 Octavius, *b.* 21 July 1832.
9 Eleanor, *b.* 1835.
10 Everard, *b.* 1836.
11 Decimus, *b.* 1837.
12 Henry, *b.* 1839.
13 Caroline-Edwina, *b.* 1841.

2 Magdalena, *m.* Captain Robert Hockings, R.N.

3 Rev. George, Rector of South Pickenham, Norfolk, *m.* Nov. 1817, Emily, 4th daughter of the Rev. William Yonge, Chancellor of the Diocese of Norwich, and has issue,
1 Mary-Anne-Fanny, *b.* 21 Aug. 1818, *m.* 5 March 1843, Benjamin Sharpe, Esq., Lieut. R.N.
2 Rev. Edgar-William, *b.* 6 July 1819.
3 George, *b.* June 1820.
4 Louisa, *b.* Aug. 1821.
5 Horace-William, Lieut. Royal Engineers, *b.* May 1823.
6 Agnes, *b.* June 1824.
7 Charlotte, *b.* June 1826.
8 Emily, *b.* Jan. 1831.
9 Charles, *b.* April 1832.
10 Grace, *b.* Aug. 1833.
11 Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 1835.

4 Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* 16 April 1838, Capt. Sir David Dunn, R.N., K.C.H.

5 Edgar, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 8 April 1847, Marianne-Henrietta, youngest daughter of the late Major George Mackenzie.

6 Mary-Anne, *m.* 19 Aug. 1834, the Rev. Frederick Ensor.

[Surviving daughter of Admiral John Montagu, Brother of the above James and Edward.]

Sophia, *b.* 30 April 1759, widow of *Sir George Thomas, Bart.*, who *d.* 6 March 1815.

[Issue of Admiral Sir George, G.C.B., 2nd son of the above Admiral John Montagu.]

1 Georgiana, Bedchamber Woman to Queen Adelaide, *b.* 15 May 1786, *m.* 15 Aug. 1808, *Vice-Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.B. and G.C.H.*, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1836.

2 Lieutenant-Colonel George-Wroughton Wroughton, of Wilcot, Wilts., *b.* 24 Sept. 1788.

3 John-William, Capt. R. N., *b.* 18 Jan. 1790, *m.* 12 March 1840, Isabella-Elizabeth, 5th daughter of Charles-George Beauclerk, Esq.—*see* St. Albans, and has issue,
1 George-Edward, *b.* 19 Feb. 1841.
2 John, *b.* 16 March 1843.
3 A daughter, *b.* 23 March 1846.

4 James, Capt. R.N., *b.* 10 April 1791.

[Widow of Admiral John Montagu's younger Son.]

Barbara, daughter of John Fleetwood, Esq., widow of *Lieut.-Colonel Edward Montagu*, who was *b.* 20 Nov. 1755, *m.* her 17 May 1792, and *d.* 8 May 1799, having had issue,
1 John, *b.* 21 Aug. 1797, *m.* Aug. 1823, Jessy, daughter of Lieut.-Gen. Edward Vaughan-Worsley, Royal Artillery.
2 Major George, *b.* 11 Dec. 1798.

MANNERS, BARON. (Manners.)

John-Thomas Manners, Baron Manners of Foston, Co. Lincoln, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 17 Aug. 1818, succeeded 30 May 1842.

His Lordship's father, Thomas, first Lord, P.C., for many years Lord Chancellor of Ireland, *b.* 24 Feb. 1756, *d.* 30 May 1842; having *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1803, Anne, daughter of the late Sir Joseph Copley, Bart., who dying without issue, 5 Aug. 1814, his Lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1815, the Hon. Jane Butler, daughter of James, 11th Lord Caher, and sister of the 1st Earl of Glengall, *b.* 1 Aug. 1779, *d.* 2 Nov. 1846; by whom he had issue,
1 *A son*, still-born 23 July 1817.
2 John-Thomas, present and second Lord.

His Lordship's grandfather, Lord George Manners-Sutton, was the 3rd son of John, 3rd Duke of Rutland.

Creation.—1807.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Pour y parvenir: To attain it.
Town Residence.—56, Upper Brook Street.
Seat.—Fornham, near Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

MANSFIELD, EARL OF. (Murray.)

William-David Murray, Earl of Mansfield, Co. Notts, and Earl of Mansfield, Co. Middlesex, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; Viscount of Stormont, Co. Perth, Baron Scone and Balvaird, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; K.T., *b.* 21 Feb. 1806, succeeded 18 Feb. 1840, *m.* 8 April 1829, *Louisa*, 3rd daughter of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn, Durham, by whom, who *d.* 24 Nov. 1837, he has issue,

1 Lady Louisa-Nina, *b.* 18 July 1830.
2* William-David, Viscount Stormont, *b.* 22 July 1835.

His Lordship's father, William, the third Earl, was *b.* 7 March 1777, succeeded 1 Sept. 1796, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1840; having *m.* 16 Sept. 1797, Frederica, Countess Dowager, daughter of the late Most Rev. William Markham, Lord Archbishop of York, by whom he had issue:

1 *Lady Frederica-Louisa*, *b.* 15 Feb. 1800, *d.* 14 Sept. 1823; having *m.* 9 July 1820, *the Hon. Lieut.-Col. James-Hamilton Stanhope*,—*see* Stanhope, who *d.* 5 March 1825.
2 Lady Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 13 Sept. 1803.
3 Lady Caroline, Lady of the Bedchamber to H. R. H. the Duchess of Gloucester, *b.* 15 Jan. 1805.
4 William-David, present and fourth Earl.
5 Lady Georgina-Catherine, *b.* 18 July 1807.
6 Hon. Charles-John, *b.* 25 Jan. 1810, *m.* 12 Sept. 1835, the Hon. Frances-Elizabeth Anson, 2nd surviving daughter of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson, and sister of the Earl of Lichfield, *b.* 9 Jan. 1810, by whom he has issue,
   1 Charles-Archibald, *b.* 10 Oct. 1836.
   2 Frederick-John-George, *b.* 18 May 1839.
7 Hon. Major David-Henry, Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 9 Feb. 1811, *m.* Nov. 1840, Margaret, eldest daughter of John Grant, Esq., of Kilgraston, and only child and heir of his 1st marriage with the Hon. Margaret Gray.—*See* Gray.
8 *Lady Cecilia-Sarah*, *b.* 8 May 1814, *d.* 17 Aug. 1830.
9 Lady Emily, *b.* 22 Nov. 1816, *m.* 9 May 1839, Lieut.-Colonel Francis-Hugh Seymour, Scots Fusilier Guards.—*See* Hertford.

His Lordship's grandfather, David, the second Earl, was *b.* 9 Oct. 1727, *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1759, Henrietta-Frederica, daughter of Henry, Count Bunau, who *d.* 16 March 1766; and 2ndly, 5 May 1776, the Hon. Louisa Cathcart, Countess of Mansfield, in her own right, (having succeeded according to the limitation of the Patent of 1776, on the death of William, the 1st Earl,) 3rd daughter of Charles, 19th Lord Cathcart. — The Earl *d.* 1 Sept. 1796, leaving issue, *see* below; and the Countess *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1797, the Hon. Robert-Fulke Greville, 3rd son of Francis, Earl of Warwick, by whom, who *d.* 27 April 1824, she left issue as below; her children deriving their honorary titles from this Earldom are here inserted, though not in remainder to the Peerage. Her Ladyship *d.* 11 July 1843, when her grandson succeeded also to her senior Earldom.

Creations.—British Earl 1776, and again in 1792; Lord Scone 1608, Viscount of Stormont 1621, Lord Balvaird 1641, of the Scotch Peerage.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Uni æquus virtuti: Friendly to virtue alone.
Seats.—Ken Wood, Middlesex; Cumlongon Castle, Co. Dumfries; Scone Palace, Perth; Schaw Park, Clackmannanshire, and Balvaird, Fifeshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Earl, issue of David, 2nd Earl.]

1 *Lady Elizabeth-Mary, b.* at Warsaw, 18 May 1760, *d.* 1 June 1825; having *m.* 10 Dec. 1785, *George Finch-Hatton, Esq.*, by whom, who *d.* 17 Feb. 1823, she was mother of the present Earl of Winchilsea.

2 *Hon. Henrietta-Anne, b.* at Dresden, 16 Oct. 1763, *d.* an infant.

3 Hon. Lieut.-General George, Auditor of the Exchequer in Scotland, *b.* 8 April 1780.

4 Hon. Major Charles, *b.* 22 Aug. 1781, *m.* 21 Sept. 1802, *Elizabeth*, daughter of the late Rev. John Law, D.D, by whom, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1833, he has issue,

1 Louisa.
2 Charles-Robert.
3 William.

5 Hon. Major-General Henry, C.B., General of the Western District, *b.* 6 Aug. 1784, *m.* 28 June 1810, Emily, daughter of Gerard De Visme, Esq., by whom he has issue,

1 Susan-Emily, *b.* 17 March 1811.
2 Henry-Stormont, *b.* 24 March 1812.
3 Frederick-Stormont, R.N., *b.* 23 March 1813.
4 Gertrude-Louisa, *b.* 4 Nov. 1814.
5 Arthur-Stormont, Captain Rifle Brigade, *b.* 22 Feb. 1820.

6 Lady Caroline, *b.* 14 Dec. 1789.

[Issue of Louisa late Countess of Mansfield, by the Hon. Robert-Fulke Greville.]

1 Lady Georgiana, *b.* 28 July 1798, *m.* 16 Dec. 1824, the Hon. George Cathcart.—*See* Cathcart.

2 Lady Louisa, *b.* 8 Jan. 1800, *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, the Rev. Daniel-Heneage Finch-Hatton.—*See* Winchilsea.

3 Hon. Robert-Fulke, *b.* 1 Dec. 1800, *m.* 25 April 1822, Georgiana-Cecilia, dau. of Charles Locke, Esq., of Norbury Park, and has issue,

William-Hamilton, *b.* 29 Oct. 1826.

MANVERS, EARL. (Pierrepont.)

Charles-Herbert Pierrepont, Earl Manvers, Viscount Newark, and Baron Pierrepont of Holme-Pierrepont, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 11 Aug. 1778, succeeded 16 June 1816, *m.* 23 Aug. 1804, Mary-Letitia, eldest daughter of the late Anthony-Hardolph Eyre, Esq., of Grove Park, Notts, and has had issue by her:

1*Charles, Viscount Newark, *b.* 2 Sept. 1805, *m.* 16 Aug. 1832, Hon. Emily Littleton, 2nd daughter of Lord Hatherton, *b.* 16 Nov. 1814.
2 *Hon. Annora-Mary, b.* 20 May, *d.* 20 Sept., 1815.
3 Lady Mary-Frances, *b.* 16 March 1819, *m.* 21 Aug. 1845, Edward-Christopher Egerton, Esq., *b.* 27 July 1816.
4 Lady Annora-Charlotte, *b.* 11 Sept. 1822.
5 Hon. Sydney-William-Herbert, *b.* 12 March 1825.

Charles, first Earl, *b.* 14 Nov. 1737, *m.* 14 March 1774, Anne-Orton, youngest daughter of John Mills, Esq., who *d.* 23 Aug. 1832; the Earl *d.* before her, 16 June 1816, having had issue by her Ladyship, besides a son, who *d.* young,

1 *Hon. Evelyn-Henry-Frederick, b.* 18 Jan. 1775, *d.* 22 Oct. 1801.
2 Charles-Herbert, present and second Earl.
3 Right-Hon. Henry-Manvers, *b.* 18 March 1780, *m.* 12 May 1818, *Lady Sophia Cecil*, only daughter of Henry, 1st Marquis of Exeter, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1823, leaving him an only daughter,

Augusta-Sophia-Anne, *b.* 30 May 1820, Lady Charles Wellesley.—*See* Wellington.

4 *Lady Frances-Augusta-Eliza*, *b.* 19 June 1781, *d.* 10 Feb. 1847; having *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1802, *Vice-Admiral William Bentinck*,—*see* PORTLAND, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1813; 2ndly, 30 July 1821, Henry-William Stephens, Esq.

5 Hon. Philip-Sydney, of Evenly Hall, Northants, *b.* 13 June 1786, *m.* 22 Aug. 1810, Georgiana, only daughter of Herbert-Gwynne Browne, Esq., of Imley Park, and widow of Pryce Edwards, Esq., of Talgarth, Merionethshire.

Creations.—Baron and Viscount 1796, Earl 1806.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Piè repone te: Repose in pious confidence.
Town Residence.—13, Portman Square.
Seats.—Thoresby Park, Notts; and Holme Pierrepont, near Nottingham.

MAR AND KELLIE, EARL OF. (ERSKINE.)

JOHN-FRANCIS ERSKINE, Earl of Mar and Kellie, Viscount of Fentoun, Lord Erskine, Garioch and Alloa, and Baron of Dirleton, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; premier Earl, Viscount and Baron of Scotland; *b.* 28 Dec. 1795, succeeded 20 Sept. 1828, *m.* 24 April 1827, Philadelphia, eldest daughter of Sir Charles-Granville Stuart-Menteath, Bart. His Lordship is 33rd in descent from the Earl of Mar of 1065, was many years an officer of the Guards, and served at Quatre-Bras and Waterloo.

JOHN-THOMAS, FIFTEENTH EARL, father of the present Peer, was *b.* 1772, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1828; having *m.* 17 March 1795, *Janet*, daughter of Patrick Miller, Esq., of Dalswinton, who *d.* 25 July 1825, leaving issue by the Earl,

1 JOHN-FRANCIS, PRESENT AND SIXTEENTH EARL.

2 *Lady Frances-Jemima*, *d.* 19 June 1842, having *m.* 12 Oct. 1830, William-James Goodeve, Esq.; by whom she has left an only son,

* John-Francis, Heir Presumptive to the Earldom of Mar.

3 Lady Jean-Janet, *m.* 29 April 1830, Edward Wilmot-Chetwode, Esq., of Woodbrook, Queen's Co., and has issue.

Creations.—Earl of Mar from the time of Malcolm Canmore. Isabella Countess of Mar was first designated Countess of Mar and Garioch in a charter dated 1404, but the Earl takes precedence from the year 1457, by a charter of Queen Mary; Baron of Dirleton, 1603, Viscount 1606, Earl of Kellie, 1619.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—Je pense plus: I think more. Unione fortior: Stronger by union.
Seats.—Alloa Park, Clackmannanshire; and Kellie-Castle, Fifeshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of John Francis, 14th Earl.]

1 *Hon. James-Floyer*, *d.* without issue, 15 May 1798; having *m.* 12 Nov. 1796, Susan, daughter of Charles Sharpe, Esq., of Hodham, who *m.* 2ndly, Captain William Walker, of Erdington Hall, Co. Warwick, and 3rdly, S. F. Perkins, Esq., of Sutton Coldfield, Co. Warwick.

2 *Hon. Henry-David*, *b.* 10 May 1776, *d.* 30 Dec. 1846; having *m.* 22 Oct. 1805, Mary-Anne, daughter of John Cooksey, Esq., and had issue by her,

1 *John-Francis*, *b.* 17 Nov. 1808, *d.* 29 Sept. 1845.

2* WALTER-CONINGSBY ERSKINE, ESQ., of Schaw Park, Alloa, Heir Presumptive to the Earldom of Kellie, Capt. 73rd Bengal N. I., *b.* 12 July 1810, *m.* 11 Sept. 1834, Eliza, daughter of the late Col. Youngson; and has issue,

1 Walter-Henry, *b.* 17 Dec. 1839.

2 Augustus-William, *b.* 18 June 1841.

3 Francis-Charles, *b.* 28 Dec. 1842.

4 &c., other issue.

3 James-Augustus, *b.* 27 March 1812, *m.* 15 June 1837, Fanny, daughter of Captain Henry-Ivatt Delacombe, R.M.; and has issue,

1 Fanny-Eliza, *b.* 1 April 1839.

2 Augustus, *b.* 15 May 1843.

3 &c., other issue.

4 Henry-David, a 1st Lieut. R. Marines, *b.* 15 June 1814, *m.* 27 June 1846, Eliza, 3rd daughter of John Ingle, Esq.
5 Charles-Thomas, *b.* 6 Jan. 1821.
6 Anne-Caroline, *b.* 3 Sept. 1823.
3 Hon. and Rev. Thomas, M.A., Vicar of Beighton, Derbyshire, *b.* 6 Aug. 1784, *m.* 4 June 1817, Charlotte, daughter of the late Maj. Watson, by whom he has issue,
1 Thomas-Floyer, *b.* 10 July 1819.
2 Charles-Henry, *b.* 13 Oct. 1820.
3 Frances, *b.* 10 Oct. 1822.
4 Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 2 Aug. 1825.
5 Mary-Margaret-Anna, *b.* 28 July 1829.
6 Henry-Breynton, *b.* 1 Nov. 1831.
4 *Lady Charlotte-Frances*, *d.* 28 Jan. 1837.
5 *Lady Mary-Anne*, *b.* 1774, *d.* 17 April 1844.
6 Lady Charlotte.
7 Lady Jane.

The Earl of Buchan is descended from Henry, 1st Lord Cardross, 3rd son of the 6th Earl.

The Earl of Rosslyn is descended from the Hon. Sir Charles Erskine of Alva, 4th son of the 6th Earl.

[Daughters of James Erskine, a Scotch Lord of Session, by the title of Lord Alva, whose descent from the Hon. Sir Charles Erskine, above, is traced in the *Genealogical Volume.*]
1 Jane, *m.* F. Carr, Esq.
2 Isabel, *m.* Patrick Tytler, Esq.

[Widow of John, son of James, Lord Alva, above.]
Christian, eldest daughter of John Carruthers, Esq., of Holmains, *m.* 23 Aug. 1786, to *John Erskine*, of Cambus, *Esq.*, *b.* 30 Dec. 1758, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1793, leaving issue,
James Erskine, Esq., *b.* 20 Aug. 1787, *m.* a daughter of Patrick Tytler, Esq., and is deceased, leaving an only daughter,
Isabella, *m.* 1832, the *Hon. James Erskine - Murray,— see* ELIBANK, who *d.* 18 Feb. 1844.

MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF. (SPENCER-CHURCHILL.)

GEORGE SPENCER-CHURCHILL, Duke of Marlborough, Marquis of Blandford, Co. Dorset; Earl of Sunderland and of Marlborough, Co. Wilts; Baron Spencer of Wormleighton, Co. Warwick, and Churchill of Sandridge, Co. Hertford, *in the Peerage of England;* Prince of Mindelheim of the Holy Roman Empire, Lord Lieutenant of Oxfordshire, High Steward of Oxford and Woodstock; *b.* 27 Dec. 1793, succeeded 5 March 1840, *m.* 1st, 11 Jan. 1819, *Lady Jane Stewart,* eldest daughter of George, 8th Earl of Galloway, *b.* 29 March 1798, *d.* 12 Oct 1844; 2ndly, 10 June 1846, Hon. Charlotte-Augusta Flower, 5th daughter of Henry-Jeffrey, 4th Viscount Ashbrook. His Grace has issue,

by 1st marriage:
1 Lady Louisa, *b.* 2 Jan. 1821, *m.* 14 July 1845, the Hon. Robert-Charles-Henry Spencer.—*See* CHURCHILL.
2*John - Winston, Marquis of Blandford, M.P., *b.* 2 June 1822, *m.* 12 July 1843, Lady Frances-Anne-Emily Vane, eldest daughter of the Marquis of Londonderry, *b.* 15 April 1822, by whom he has issue,
1*George-Charles, Earl of Sunderland, *b.* 13 May 1844.
2 Lord Frederick-John-Winston, *b.* 2 Feb. 1846.
3 Lady . . . . ., *b.* 17 Sept. 1847.
3 Lord Alfred, Lieut. 83rd foot, M.P., *b.* 24 April 1824.
4 Lord Alan, *b.* 25 July 1825, *m.* 28 July 1846, Rosamond, daughter of Thomas Dowker, Esq., of Huntingdon Hall, Yorks.
by 2nd marriage:
5 Lord Almaric-Athelstan, *b.* 26 Feb. 1847.

His Grace's father, GEORGE, FIFTH DUKE, *b.* 6 March 1766, succeeded 29 Jan. 1817, *d.* 5 March 1840; having *m.* 15 Sept. 1791, Lady Susan Stewart, 2nd daughter of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, and had issue by her Grace, who was *b.* 10 April 1767, and *d.* 2 April 1841.
1 *Lady Caroline-Susan*, *b.* 26 Nov., *d.* 18 Dec., 1792.
2 GEORGE, PRESENT AND SIXTH DUKE.

3 *Lord Charles*, *b.* 3 Dec. 1794, *d.* 29 April 1840, having *m.* 24 Aug. 1827, *Etheldred-Catherine*, 2nd daughter of John Benett, Esq., of Pitt House, Wilts., M.P., *b.* 10 Jan. 1806, *d.* 6 Dec. 1839. They had issue,

1 Charles-Henry, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 27 May 1828. 2 *Etheldred-Catherine*, *b.* 15 June 1829, *d.* 15 May 1835. 3 Susan, *b.* 31 Jan. 1831. 4 Lucy-Caroline, *b.* 29 Jan. 1832. 5 John-Keymyss-George-Thomas, *b.* 27 Dec. 1835. 6 Etheldreda, *b.* 12 March 1837.

4 *Rev. Lord George-Henry*, *b.* 18 May 1796, *d.* 30 May 1828; having *m.* 13 July 1824, Elizabeth-Martha, eldest daughter of the Rev. Edward Nares, D.D., by Lady Charlotte Spencer,—*below*, who was *b.* 22 May 1798; and *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1834, William Whateley, Esq., Queen's Counsel.

5 *Captain Lord Henry-John*, *R.N.*, *b.* 22 Sept. 1797, *d.* at Macao, 2 June 1840.

6 *Lady Caroline*, *b.* 11 Dec. 1798, *d.* 10 Jan. 1824; having *m.* 21 June 1822, *David Pennant*, *Jun.*, *Esq.*, of Downing, Co. Flint, who was *b.* 22 Jan. 1796; *m.* 2ndly— *see* CARDIGAN, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1835.

Creations.—Baron Spencer 1603, Earl of Sunderland 1643, Baron Churchill 1685, Earl of Marlborough 1689, Duke and Marquis 1702.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fiel pero desdichado: Faithful but unfortunate.
Town Residence.—16, Eaton Square.
Seat.—Blenheim House, Woodstock, Oxon.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and aunts of the present Duke, issue of George, 4th Duke.]

1 *Lady Caroline*, *b.* 27 Oct. 1763, *d.* 23 Nov. 1813, late Viscountess Clifden.

2 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 20 Dec. 1764, *d.* 11 Dec. 1812; having *m.* 6 Feb. 1790, John Spencer, Esq.—*See* below.

3 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* 18 Oct. 1769, *d.* 15 Jan. 1802; having *m.* 16 April 1797, *the Rev. Edward Nares*, *D.D.*, *b.* 26 March 1762; *re-m.* to Cordelia, 2nd daughter of Thomas Adams, Esq., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1841.

4 Lady Anne, *b.* 5 Nov. 1773, Countess of Shaftesbury.

5 *Lord Francis-Almeric*, *b.* 26 Dec. 1779, *d.* 7 March 1845, 1st *BARON CHURCHILL.*

6 *Lady Amelia-Sophia*, *b.* 8 Sept. 1785, *d.* 30 Jan. 1829; having *m.* 22 Sept. 1812, Henry-Pitches Boyce, Esq., who is *re-m.* to Caroline, 3rd daughter of the late T. V. Cooke, Esq.

[The Duke's Cousins, issue of Lord Charles Spencer, 2nd Son of Charles, 3rd Duke.]

1 *John*, *b.* 21 Dec. 1767, *d.* 17 Dec. 1831; having *m.* 6. Feb. 1790, *Lady Elizabeth Spencer*,—*above*, and leaving issue by her, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1812,

1 Georgiana - Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Nov. 1791.

2 *Rev. Frederick - Charles*, *b.* 18 March 1796, *d.* 2 Oct. 1831; having *m.* 6 Oct. 1823, Mary-Anne, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Scrope-Bernard Morland, Bart., by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, 25 July 1835, the Rev. Edward-Fanshaw Glanville, Rector of Wheatfield, Oxon., he left issue,

1 Harriet-Frances, *b.* 7 Oct. 1824.
2 CHARLES-VERE SPENCER, Esq., of Wheatfield Oxon, *b.* 17 May 1827.
3 George - Bernard, *b.* 27 July 1829.

3 *Caroline-Susannah*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1797, *d.* 5 May 1840; having *m.* 14 Jan. 1830, the Viscomte Charles de Mentque.

4 Elizabeth *b.* 6 Jan. 1799, *m.* 22 April 1823, Lacey Romsey, Esq., Clerk of the Bills in the Treasury.

2 *William-Robert*, *b.* 9 Jan. 1769, *d.* 23 Oct. 1834; having *m.* 13 Dec. 1791, *Countess Susan*, daughter of Ralph, Count Jenison-Walworth, and widow of Count Spreti, by whom, who is deceased, he had issue,

1 Louisa-Georgiana, *b.* 21 Aug. 1792, *m.* G. Canning, Esq.

2 The Right-Rev. Aubrey - George, D.D., Lord Bishop of Jamaica, *b.* 8 Feb. 1795, *m.* 14 July 1822, Eliza, daughter of John Musson, Esq., and has issue by her,

1 Ella-Louisa, *b.* 24 Dec. 1824, *m.* 5 Sept. 1842, Henry-John Harvey, Esq., Lieut. R.N., 2nd son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Harvey, K.C.B., by the Hon. Elizabeth Lake.—*See* LAKE.
2 Emily-Pembroke, *b.* 14 Feb. 1827.
3 Mary, *b.* 12 Nov. 1829.

3 William, *b.* 4 May 1796, *m.* 20 July 1820, Frances, daughter of John Garland, Esq., and has issue,

1 William - Robert - Churchill, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 9 Nov. 1823.
2 Augusta-Sydney, *b.* 27 April 1829.

4 Harriet-Caroline-Octavia, *b.* 5 Jan. 1798, *m.* 9 Oct. 1810, her cousin, Count Charles, eldest son of Count Westerholt.

5 Right-Rev. George - John - Trevor, Lord Bishop of Madras, *b.* 11 Dec. 1799, *m.* 27 May 1823, Harriet-Theodora, 4th daughter of the late Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart., by whom he has issue,

1 Theodora-Amelia-Mary, *b.* 25 March 1824, *m.* 22 Sept. 1840, Hatley Frere, Esq., Madras Civil Service. 2 Susan-Anne-Sophia-Churchill, *b.* 14 May 1827, *m.* 7 Jan. 1845, the Rev. Robert-Ker Hamilton, A.M., Minister of the Church of Scotland in the Hon. E.I.C.'s service, Madras. 3 William-Cavendish, *b.* 19 Jan. 1829. 4 A daughter, *b.* 26 Feb. 1841.

6 Frederick-William, *b.* 14 Feb. 1807.

The Earl Spencer is descended from the Hon. John Spencer, 3rd son of the 3rd Earl of Sunderland.

MASSEREENE, VISCOUNT. (Skeffington.)

John Skeffington, Viscount Massereene and Ferrard, Baron of Loughneagh, Co. Antrim, and Baron Oriel of Collon, Co. Louth, *in the Peerage of Ireland,* also Baron Oriel of Ferrard, Co. Louth, *in that of the United Kingdom ; b.* 30 Nov. 1812, succeeded his mother as Viscount Massereene, 2 Jan. 1831, and his father as Viscount Ferrard, and Baron Oriel in England 18 Jan. 1843, *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Olivia-Deane, 5th daughter of the late Henry-Deane O'Grady, Esq., of Lodge, Co. Limerick, and has issue:

1 *A son,* still-born 15 June 1838.
2 Hon. Dorcas-Louisa, *b.* 21 May 1839.
3 Hon. Olivia, *b.* 9 Aug. 1840.
4 Hon. Florence-Cecilia, *b.* 3 Oct. 1841.
5* Hon. Clotworthy-John, *b.* 9 Oct. 1842.
6 Hon. Blanche-Amelia, *b.* 21 Jan. 1844.
7 Hon. Hungerford-Henry, *b.* 25 July 1845.

His Lordship's father, Thomas-Henry, second Viscount Ferrard, succeeded his mother as Viscount Ferrard 20 Jan. 1824, and his father in the British Barony of Oriel 16 Aug. 1828, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1843 ; having *m.* 20 Nov. 1810, Lady Harriet Skeffington, Viscountess Massereene, only daughter and heir of Chichester, 4th Earl of Massereene, by whom, who *d.* 2 Jan. 1831, he had issue:

1 Hon. Harriet-Margaret, *m.* 19 Dec. 1843, David Ross-of-Bladensburg, Esq., of Rosstrevor, Co. Down.
2 John, present and tenth Viscount Massereene.
3 Hon. Chichester-Thomas, *b.* 29 Oct. 1813, *m.* 20 Dec. 1845, Amelia, 2nd daughter of the late Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq., of Ballyseedy, Tralee.
4 *Hon. William-Anthony,* Capt. 80th Foot, *b.* Jan. 1815, *d.* at Paramatta, New S. W., 21 Jan. 1842.
5 Hon. Anna-Elizabeth, *b.* 11 April 1816. *m.* 15 March 1836, Robert-Foster Delap, Esq., of Monasterboice, Co. Louth.
6 Hon. and Rev. Thomas-Clotworthy, *m.* 20 Feb. 1841, the Hon. Henrietta-Catherine Blackwood, 5th daughter of Hans, 3rd Lord Dufferin and Claneboye ; and has issue,
   1 A son, *b.* 26 March 1842. 2 A daughter, *b.* 3 June 1844. 3 A daughter, *b.* 12 April 1846.
7 *Hon. Henry-Robert,* *b.* 10 Feb. 1820, *d.* 20 Feb. 1846.
8 Hon. Elizabeth-Mary.

John Foster, first Lord Oriel in the United Kingdom, grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* 28 Sept. 1740, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1828 ; having *m.* 14 Dec. 1764, Margaretta, eldest daughter of the late Thomas Burgh, Esq., of Bert, Co. Kildare, created Baroness Oriel and Viscountess Ferrard, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1824. They had issue, besides several sons who *d.* infants,

1 *Thomas-Henry, second Viscount.*
2 Hon. Anne-Dorothea, Dowager Lady Dufferin and Claneboye.

Creations.—Viscount Massereene and Baron of Loughneagh 1660, Baron Oriel 1790, and Viscount Ferrard, 1797, Irish honours. Baron Oriel in the United Kingdom 1821.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Per angusta ad augusta: through difficulties to honours. Renascentur: They will rise again.
Seats.—Oriel Temple, Louth; and Antrim Castle, Antrim.

MASSY, BARON. (Massy.)

Hugh-Hammon-Ingoldsby Massy, Baron Massy of Duntryleague Co. Limerick, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 14 April 1827, succeeded 27 Sept. 1836.

His Lordship's father, Hugh-Hammond, fourth Lord, was *b.* 13 Feb. 1793, succeeded 20 June 1812, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1836, having *m.* 22 June 1836, Matilda, now Dowager Lady Massy, youngest daughter of Luke White, Esq., of Woodlands, Co. Dublin, by whom he had issue:

1 Hugh-Hammon-Ingoldsby, present and fifth Lord.
2 *A daughter*, still-born 18 Jan. 1831.
3 *A daughter*, still-born 23 Jan. 1833.
4* Hon. John-Thomas-William, *b.* 30 Aug. 1835.

Creation.—1776.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Pro libertate patriæ: For the liberty of my country.
Seats.—Duntry League, and Hermitage, near Castle-Connell, Limerick.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Lord, issue of Hugh, 3rd Lord.]

1 *Hon. George-William*, *b.* 12 Jan. 1794, *d.* 5 Sept. 1835; having *m.* 1st, 28 April 1821, *Narcissa*, 2nd daughter of James-Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq., of Manfrey Hall, Co. Chester, who was killed by the upsetting of a boat, 9 Jan. 1831; and 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1834, Mary-Jane, eldest daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Crosbie, who *re-m.* 13 Dec. 1838, the Rev. Morris Yescombe. By the 1st marriage he had issue,

1 Hugh-Hammon-John, Captain 44th Foot, *b.* 14 Aug. 1822.
2 George-William, *b.* 2 July 1823, *m.* July 1845, the youngest daughter of John Massy, Esq., of Glanville, Co. Limerick.
3 Dunbar-James, *b.* 18 Jan. 1829.

2 Hon. Lieut.-Col. John, *b.* 4 June 1795, *m.* 12 April 1828, Elizabeth, youngest daughter of the late Edward Homewood, Esq., by whom he has issue,

1 Richard-Hugh-Stephen, *b.* 28 Aug. 1832.
2 William-Augustus, *b.* 26 July 1836.
3 Dawson-Dunbar, *b.* 23 Sept. 1837.
4 Grace-Elizabeth-Elinor, *b.* 4 July 1841.

3 *Hon. Grace-Elizabeth*, *b.* 1797, *d.* 27 Sept. 1841; having *m.* 26 June 1823, the Hon. Waller O'Grady.—*See* Guillamore.

4 *Hon. Catherine* *b.* 17 March 1802, *d.* 28 Jan. 1847.

5 Hon. Susan-Maria, *m.* 27 March 1826, John Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., of Rockview, Co. Westmeath.

6 Hon. Margaret-Everina, *m.* 17 July 1833, Francis Drew, Esq.

7 Hon. Elizabeth-Jane-Sarah-Anne, *m.* 1 July 1835, Thomas Lefroy, Jun., Esq.

[Great Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Hugh, 2nd Lord.]

1 *Hon. Edward*, *b.* 21 Dec. 1766, *d.* 2 Jan. 1836; having *m.* 29 Jan. 1795, *Catherine*, daughter of John Villiers-Tuthill, Esq., of Kilmore, Co. Limerick, who *d.* Jan. 1836; they had issue,

1 Elizabeth, *m.* Nov. 1829, Colonel Thomas-Gerald Ball.
2 Catherine, *m.* 7 May 1838, John Green, Esq., of Cove, Co. Cork.
3 Anna, *m.* 11 Sept. 1828, Robert-Chambre Vaughan, Esq., of Burlton Hall, Salop.
4 Jane, *m.* 11 Oct. 1827, Thomas Dickin, Esq., of Loppington House, Salop, who was *b.* 17 Oct. 1781.
5 Edward-Taylor Massy, Esq., of Ballynort, Co. Limerick, and of Cottesmore, Co. Pembroke, *b.* 4 July 1807, *m.* 8 Oct. 1835, Helen, only daughter of Jonathan-Haworth Peel, Esq., of Denant, Co. Pembroke, and has issue,

1 Edward-Hugh-Hamon, *b.* 6 Sept. 1836.
2 Ellen-Catharine, *b.* 18 Dec. 1837.
3 Catharine-Elizabeth, *b.* 22 Dec. 1838.
4 Annette-Jane, *b.* 11 Feb. 1840
5 Mary-Georgina, *b.* 16 May 1841.
6 Haworth-Peel, *b.* 10 Oct. 1842.
7 Villiers-Tuthill, *b.* 4 Nov. 1843.
8 Xavier-Peel, b. 28 Feb. 1845.
9 Arthur-Wellington, *b.* 21 Aug. 1846.
10 Edith-Helen, *b.* 30 Sept. 1847

2 *Hon. George-Eyre*, *b.* 29 July 1772, *d.* 29 Jan. 1842; having *m.* Dec. 1791, *Elizabeth*, daughter of Michael Scanlan, Esq., of Ballinaha, Co. Limerick, who *d.* 4 Feb. 1844. They left issue,

1 HUGH MASSY, Esq., of Riversdale, Co. Tipperary, *m.* 6 Nov. 1821, Mary-Anne, only daughter of Robert Harding, Esq., of Cherry Grove, Co. Limerick, and has issue,

1 George-Eyre. 2 Robert. 3 Elizabeth. 4 Thomas. 5 Alfred.

2 Rev. George, *m.* 6 June 1837, Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew O'Brien, Esq., of Newcastle, Co. Limerick.

3 John, *m.* 17 Oct. 1844, Henriette-Jane, daughter of Lieut.-Col. J. Bell, C.B., and has issue,

A son, *b.* 15 Oct. 1846.

4 *Elizabeth*, *d.* 1826; having *m.* 17 Nov. 1812, *Nathaniel-Eyre Robbins*, *Esq.*, *dec.*, eldest son of George Robbins, Esq., by her aunt, the Hon. Rebecca-Frances Massy.—*See* below.

5 Catherine, *m.* 23 Sept. 1825, the Rev. William Hartford.

6 Mary-Anne, *m.* 8 Oct. 1829, Lieut.-Col. Charles Kearney, 2nd Drag. Gds.

3 Hon. John, *m.* 16 June 1817, Maria, 2nd daughter of Robert Maunsell, Esq., of Limerick, by whom he has issue,

1 Hugh, *b.* 3 Nov. 1819, Lieut. 85th foot.

2 John, *b.* 26 Sept. 1823.

3 George-Edward, *b.* 21 June 1828.

4 *Hon. Mary-Anne*, deceased; having *m.* 1 Aug. 1789, *Christopher Tuthill*, *Esq.*, of Faha, who is also deceased.

5 *Hon. Catherine*, *d.* 19 Oct. 1826, having *m.* Oct. 1789, *John Green*, *Esq.*, of Greenmount, Limerick, who *d.* 8 Jan. 1847.

6 Hon. Jane, *m.* Oct. 1789, *Major William Green*, of Janeville, Co. Waterford, who *d.* in June 1829.

7 *Hon. Sarah*, *d.* 30 Nov. 1845; having *m.* Dec. 1791, *Henry-Connor Gumbleton*, *Esq.*, of Curraglass House, Co. Cork, who *d.* 22 April 1834.

[Issue of the Hon. James Massy-Dawson, brother of the 2nd Lord.]

1 *James-Hewitt*, *b.* 1782, *d.* 2 Oct. 1834; having *m.* 11 March 1800, *Eliza-Jane*, eldest daughter of the late Francis Dennis, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 14 March 1834, he had issue,

1 Mary-Jane, *b.* 1801, *m.* 12 July 1821, *George Evelyn*, *Esq.*, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1829.

2 FRANCIS-DENNIS MASSY-DAWSON Esq., of Ballynacoutry, Co. Tipperary, *b.* 23 Sept. 1803, *m.* 6 Aug. 1829, the Hon. Susan St.-Clair, eldest daughter of Lord Sinclair, by whom he has,

1 A daughter, *b.* 2 Aug. 1830.

2 A daughter, *b.* 13 March 1832.

3 A daughter, *b.* 17 May 1837.

4 A son, *b.* 27 Nov. 1840.

3 Rev. John, *b.* 30 Dec. 1804.

4 Anna-Maria, *b.* 22 Oct. 1806, *m.* 1st, 16 May 1833, *Robert-Montagu Poore*, *Esq.*, who was *b.* 6 May 1804, and *d.* 9 April 1837; and 2ndly, 1840, Mark-Anthony Saurin, Esq., son of the Right-Hon. William Saurin, by Lady Mary O'Bryen.—*See* THOMOND.

5 Eliza-Rosetta, *b.* 15 April 1808, *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1828, *Eyre Coote*, *Esq.*, of West Park, Hants, who *d.* 30 May 1834; and 2ndly, Sept. 1842, Capt. Armar Lowry-Corry, R.N.

6 Isabella-Pallmer, *b.* 18 Jan. 1812, *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, Richard-Duckworth Dunn, Esq.

7 Charles-Nicholas-Pallmer, *b.* 21 Feb. 1813.

8 Louisa-Susan, *b.* 1815, *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, *Edward O'Brien*, *Esq.*,—*see* THOMOND, who *d.* 19 May 1840.

9 George-Staunton-King, Capt. 14th Light Dragoons, *b.* 30 Nov. 1816.

10 *Adelaide*, *b.* 14 March 1818, *d.* 24 June 1841; having *m.* Sept. 1839, Archibald-James Lamont, Esq.

11 Helena-Frances, *b.* 26 Ang. 1819.

2 Elizabeth, *m.* Robert-Compton Bolton, Esq.

3 Maria, widow of *Robert Bomford*, *Esq.*, of Rahenstown, Co. Meath.

[Great Uncles and Aunts of Hugh-Hammon, 4th Lord, issue of the 1st Lord.]

1 Hon. Francis-Hugh, *b.* 13 Jan. 1755, widower Aug. 1813; having *m.* 7 July 1777, *Jane*, only daughter of William Cullum, Esq., by whom he has issue,

1 A son. 2 A daughter, *m. Thomas Whitley*, *Esq.*, deceased. 3 Another daughter.

2 *Hon. Eyre*, *b.* 13 Feb. 1757, *d.* Nov. 1828; having *m.* 1st, *Elizabeth Leighton*; 2ndly, *Phœbe*, daughter of John Head, Esq., of Ashley Park, Co. Tipperary, who *d.* Dec. 1827; he left a daughter by each marriage,

1 Frances-Matilda, *m.* 1st, in 1818, *Richard Sadlier*, *Esq.*, *dec.*; and 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1836, the Rev. Dawson Massy.

——2 Phœbe-Letitia, *m.* 19 Sept. 1836, John Massy, Esq., of Stagdale, Co. Limerick.

3 *Hon. George*, *b.* 19 Aug. 1765, *d.* Aug. 1834; having *m.* 1st, July 1787, *Elizabeth*, eldest daughter of Abel Onge, Esq., of Haystown, Co. Dublin; 2ndly, *Miss Crome*, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1819; and 3rdly, *Elizabeth*, daughter of —— Lane, Esq., and widow, 1st, of Clotworthy, 2nd Earl of Massereene, and 2ndly, of George Doran, Esq. Her Ladyship *d.* in March 1838. By the 1st Lady he had issue,

1 ROBERT-GEORGE MASSY, Esq., of Avondale, Co. Dublin, *m.* a daughter of —— Sutton, Esq., and has issue,

Rebecca, *m.* June 1842, Alexander Wood, Esq.

2 Hugh, *m.* 11 Nov. 1834, Mary-Anne, 3rd daughter of Beresford Gahan, Esq., and has issue,

1 A son, *b.* 7 June 1842.

2 A daughter, *b.* Aug. 1844.

3 *Constance*. *d.* 26 Oct. 1842; having *m.* 5 March 1812, *Charles Putland*, *Esq.*, *dec.*, son of George Putland, Esq., by Catherine Evans.—*See* CARBERY.

4 Rebecca, *m.* Robert Butler, Esq.

5 Frances, *b.* Sept. 1804, *m.* 13 Oct. 1828, Richard Studdert, Esq., of Mount Rivers, Co. Clare.

4 *Hon. Margaret*, *d.* 30 Aug. 1838; having *m.* Hugh Wheeler, Esq.

5 *Hon. Rebecca-Frances*, *d.* 26 April 1810; having *m. George Robbins*, *Esq.*, of Hymenstown, Co. Tipperary, who is also deceased.

6 *Hon. Caroline*, *d.* 10 April 1837, having *m.* 1789, *William Butler*, *Esq.*, of Drame, Co. Tipperary, who is also deceased.

MAYNARD, VISCOUNT. (Maynard.)

Henry Maynard, Viscount Maynard of Easton Lodge, and Baron Maynard of Much Easton, both in the County of Essex, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; and a Baronet; Vice-Admiral of the Coast and Lord Lieutenant of the County of Essex; *b.* 13 March 1786, succeeded 10 March 1824, *m.* 28 Dec. 1810, Mary, only daughter of the late Reginald Rabett, Esq., of Bramfield Hall, Suffolk, by whom he has issue:

1 Hon. Charlotte-Mary, *m.* 22 Dec. 1834, the Hon. Adolphus-Frederick-Charles-Molyneux Capel.—*See* Essex.
2 Hon. Emma, *m* 25 Aug. 1836, I.-Robert Ives, Esq., of Corpusty, Norfolk.
3*Hon. Charles Henry, *m.* 16 Jan. 1840, Lady Frances-Julia Murray, 2nd daughter of James, 1st Lord Glenlyon, and sister of the Duke of Athol.
4 Hon. Catherine.
5 Hon. Julia.

His Lordship's father, the Rev. Henry Maynard, Rector of Radwinter, and Vicar of Thackstead, Essex, *b.* 30 Oct. 1758, *d.* May 1806, leaving issue by his wife, who *d.* in Aug. 1787:

1 Henry, present and third Viscount.
2 Harriet.
3 Susan.
4 Mary-Anne.

His Lordship's grandfather, Sir William Maynard of Walton, Bart., was *b.* 19 April 1721, *d.* 18 Jan. 1772, having *m.* 1751, Charlotte, 2nd daughter of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 16 May 1762, he left issue:

1 *Charles, second Viscount*, *b.* 9 Aug. 1751, *d.* without issue, 10 March 1824, having *m.* 12 June 1776, Anne, widow of —— Horton, Esq., the present Viscountess Dowager.
2 *Rev. Henry, above*, father of the present Viscount.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1766. Bart. 1681.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Manus justa nardus: The just hand is as precious ointment.
Town Residence.—38, Grosvenor Square.
Seat.—Easton Lodge, near Dunmow, Essex.

MAYO, EARL OF. (Bourke.)

John Bourke, Earl of Mayo, Viscount Mayo of Monyerower, and

Baron Naas of Naas, Co. Kildare, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, of which Peerage he is a Representative in the Parliament of the United Kingdom; G.C.H., P.C. for Ireland, Colonel of the Kildare Militia, D.C.L.; *b.* 18 Jan. 1766, succeeded 20 Aug. 1794, *m.* 24 May 1792, *Arabella-Mackworth*, 4th daughter of the late William Mackworth Praed, Esq., of Bitton House, Devon, who was *b.* 1768, *d.* 19 Nov. 1843, without issue.

His Lordship's father, JOSEPH DEANE, THIRD EARL, Lord Archbishop of Tuam, *d.* 20 Aug. 1794; having *m.* in 1760, Elizabeth, only daughter of Sir Richard Meade, Bart., and sister of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, who *d.* 13 March 1807, leaving issue by the Earl:

1 JOHN, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.

2 *Hon. and Right-Rev. Richard, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore*, *b.* 22 April 1767, *d.* 15 Nov. 1832; having *m.* 20 March 1795, *Frances*, 2nd daughter of the Most-Rev. Robert Fowler, Lord Archbishop of Dublin, by whom, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1827, he had issue,

1 Mildred, *b.* 18 Dec. 1795, *m.* Aug. 1821, Robert Uniacke, Esq., eldest son of Robert Uniacke, Esq., by Anne-Constantia Beresford.—*See* WATERFORD.

2* Robert, *b.* 12 Jan. 1797, *m.* 3 Aug. 1820, Anne-Charlotte, only daughter of the Hon. John Jocelyn.—*See* RODEN. They have issue,

1 Richard-Southwell, M.P., *b.* 21 Feb. 1822. 2 John-Jocelyn, Lieut. 75th Foot, Aide-de-Camp to the Inspecting General of Cavalry, *b.* 5 Oct. 1823. 3 Margaret-Harriet, *b.* 14 April 1825. 4 Robert, *b.* 11 June 1827. 5 George-Wingfield *b.* 16 Feb. 1829. 6 *Frederick-William-Henry*, *b.* 23 May 1831, *d.* 30 Oct. 1842. 7 Charles-Fowler, *b.* 5 Sept. 1832. 8 *Fanny*, *b.* 22 July, *d.* 30 Sept. 1834. 9 Edward-Roden, *b.* 13 Dec. 1835. 10 Henry-Lorton, *b.* 26 Sept. 1840.

3 Frances, *b.* 16 Dec. 1799.

4 Catherine, *b.* 19 July 1804, *m.* 8 June 1830, the Rev. Henry-Prittie Perry, 2nd son of Samuel Perry, Esq., by the Hon. Deborah Prittie.—*See* DUNALLEY.

3 *Hon. and Very Rev. Joseph, Dean of Ossory*, *b.* 24 Dec. 1771, *d.* 3 May 1843, having *m.* 23 April 1799, Mary, eldest daughter and co-heir of Sackville Gardiner, Esq., by whom he had issue,

1 *Joseph-Deane*, *b.* March 1800, *d.* 7 June 1824.

2 Rev. Sackville-Gardiner, Rector of Hatherop, Glouc., *m.* 8 June 1839, Lady Georgiana-Sarah Ponsonby, eldest daughter of John-William, fourth Earl of Bessborough, and has issue,

1 Cecil-Frederick-Joseph, *b.* 1 Sept. 1841. 2 A son, *b.* 20 June 1843. 3 A daughter, *b.* 27 Feb. 1845.

3 Elizabeth-Charlotte.

4 *Henrietta-Margaret*, *d.* 27 Nov. 1845.

5 Rev. John-William, Rector of Offerelane.

4 Hon. and Rev. George-Theobald, Rector of Kilmacow, *b.* 15 April 1776, *m.* 1808, Augusta-Georgina, 2nd daughter of Thomas Webster, Esq., of Lisnanrurk, and has issue,

1 Richard, *b.* 22 Feb. 1811.

2 Rev. John, Vicar of Kilmeadon, Co. Waterford, *b.* 15 Aug. 1812, *m.* 8 Feb. 1842, Louisa-Maria, youngest daughter of James-David Potts, Esq., and has had issue,

1 *George*, *d.* an infant in Dec. 1842. 2 A son, *b.* Nov. 1843.

3 Margaret-Louisa-Eliza, *b.* 4 Oct. 1813.

4 Thomas-Joseph-Deane, *b.* 7 March 1815.

5 *Lady Catherine*, *d.* 11 July 1841.

6 *Lady Mary-Elizabeth*, *d.* 28 May 1845; late Lady de Clifford.

7 *Lady Elizabeth*, *d. unm.* 28 Feb. 1845.

8 *Lady Mary-Anne*, *d.* 24 March 1830; having *m.* March 1806, *Admiral Thomas Sotheby*, who *d.* 16 June 1831.

9 *Lady Charlotte*, *d.* 15 June 1806; having *m.* 1794, *William Browne, Esq.*, of Browne's Hill, Co. Carlow, who *d.* 1 April 1840, having *m.* 2ndly, Lady Letitia Toler, youngest daughter of John, 1st Earl of Norbury.

10 *Harriet*, *d.* 5 Oct. 1781.

11 Lady Louisa.

12 *Lady Theodosia-Eleanor*, *d.* 23 Aug. 1845; having *m.* Feb. 1807, Robert-H.-Blagden Hale, Esq., of Alderley, Co. Gloucester.

Creations.—Baron 1776, Viscount 1781, Earl 1785.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—A cruce salus: Salvation from the Cross.
Town Residence.—24, Norfolk Street, Park Lane.
Seat.—Palmerston House, near Naas, Kildare.

MEATH, EARL OF. (Brabazon.)

John-Chambre Brabazon, Earl of Meath, and Lord Brabazon, Baron of Ardee, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Chaworth of Eaton Hall, Co. Hereford, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* K.P., Lord Lieutenant of the Co. of Dublin, and Custos Rotulorum of the Co. of Wicklow, P.C. for Ireland; *b.* 9 April 1772, succeeded 26 May 1797, *m.* 31 Dec. 1801, Lady Melosina-Adelaide Meade, 4th daughter of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, by whom he has issue,

1 *Anthony, Lord Brabazon, b.* 10 Nov. 1802, *d.* 9 Feb. 1826.
2*William, Lord Brabazon, Colonel of the Co. Dublin Militia, *b.* Oct. 1803, *m.* 23 Nov. 1837, Harriet, 2nd daughter of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart., and has issue,
  1 *Hon. Le Normand, b.* 18 May 1839, *d.* 7 Aug. 1844. 2*Hon. Reginald, *b.* 31 July 1841.
3 Hon. John, *b.* 29 May 1805.
4 Hon. Richard.
5 Lady Theodosia, *b.* June 1808, Viscountess Acheson.—*See* Gosford.
6 *Hon. Chaworth, d.* young.

His Lordship's father, Anthony, eighth Earl, was *b.* Feb. 1721, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1790; having *m.* 20 May 1758, Grace, daughter of John Leigh, Esq., of Ross Garland, Co. Wexford, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1812; and by her had issue,

1 Lady Mary, *b.* 18 March 1759, *m.* 23 June 1781, *Arthur Knox, Esq.*, of Castle Rea, Co. Mayo, who was *b.* 13 Sept. 1759, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1798.
2 *Chaworth, Lord Brabazon, b.* 18 Aug. 1760, *d.* Dec. 1779.
3 Lady Martha, *b.* 20 Nov. 1761, *m. Maurice-Bagenal-St.-Leger Keatinge, Esq.*, who *d.* Dec. 1835.
4 *Lady Grace, b.* 15 Jan. 1764, *d.* young.
5 Lady Juliana, *b.* 7 April 1766.
6 Lady Cecilia, *b.* 18 Aug. 1767.
7 *Edward, Lord Brabazon, b.* 27 June 1768, *d.* young.
8 *William, ninth Earl, b.* 9 July 1769, succeeded 4 Jan. 1790, *d.* 26 May 1797.
9 Lady Catherine, *b.* 19 Aug. 1770, *m.* 6 Aug. 1799, *the Rev. Francis Brownlow*, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1847.
10 John-Chambre, present and tenth Earl.
11 Lady Arabella-Barbara, *b.* 15 Nov. 1774, *m.* 21 March 1803, John-M. Scott, Esq., of Ballygannon, Co. Wicklow.

Creations.—Baron 1618, Earl 1627, Irish honours; Baron of the United Kingdom 1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vota vita mea; My life is devoted.
Seats.—Kilruddery, Bray, Co. Wicklow; and Eaton Court, Co. Hereford.

MELBOURNE, VISCOUNT. (Lamb.)

William Lamb, Viscount and Baron Melbourne of Kilmore, Co. Cavan, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; Baron Melbourne of Melbourne, Co. Derby, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; a Baronet of Great Britain, P.C., an elder Brother of the Trinity House, a Governor of the Charter-House, and a Commissioner of Exchequer Loans; *b.* 15 March 1779, succeeded 22 July 1828, *m.* 3 June 1805, *Lady Caroline Ponsonby*, only daughter of Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough, and by her, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1828, had issue:

1 *Hon. George-Augustus-Frederick*, *b.* 11 Aug. 1807, *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1836.
2 *A daughter*, *b.* and *d.* 30 Jan. 1809.

The Viscount's father, Peniston, first Viscount, was *b.* 29 Jan. 1745, and *d.* 22 July 1828; having *m.* 13 April 1769, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Ralph Milbanke, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 6 April 1818, he had issue:

1 *Hon. Peniston*, *b.* 3 May 1770, *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1805.
2 William, present and second Viscount.
3*Right-Hon. Sir Frederick-James, G.C.B., *b.* 17 April 1782; Baron Beauvale.
4 *Hon. George*, *b.* 11 July 1784, *d.* 2 Jan. 1834; having *m.* 17 May 1809, Mademoiselle Caroline-Rosalie-Adelaide St. Jules.
5 Hon. Emily-Mary, *b.* 21 April 1787, Dowager Countess Cowper, and now Viscountess Palmerston.
6 *Hon. Harriet-Anne*, *b.* 27 July 1789, *d.* 9 June 1803.

Creations.—Baron 1770, Viscount 1781, of Ireland; Baron of the United Kingdom 1815. Bart. 1755.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtute et fide: By virtue and faith.
Town Residence.—39, South Street, Grosvenor Square.
Seats.—Brocket Hall, Herts; and Melbourne House, Derbyshire.

MELVILLE, VISCOUNT. (Dundas.)

Robert Dundas, Viscount Melville of Melville, Co. Edinburgh, and Baron Dunira, Co. Perth, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; K.T., Lord Privy Seal in Scotland, P.C., a General of the Royal

Archers of Scotland, an elder Brother of the Trinity House, Governor of the Bank of Scotland, Chancellor of the University of St. Andrews, a Vice-President of the Marine Society, and F.R.S.; *b.* 14 March 1771, succeeded 28 May 1811, *m.* 29 Aug. 1796, *Anne*, daughter and co-heir of Richard Huck-Saunders, M.D., by whom, who *d.* 10 Sept. 1841, he has issue:

1*Hon. Col. Henry, C.B., Lieutenant-Colonel 60th Rifles, *b.* 25 Feb. 1801.
2 Hon. Captain Richard-Saunders, R.N., C.B., *b.* 11 April 1802.
3 Hon. Robert, Storekeeper-General of the Navy, *b.* 14 Sept. 1803.
4 Hon. Jane, *b.* 14 April 1805.
5 Hon. and Rev. Charles, Rector of Epworth, Lincolnshire, *b.* 11 Dec. 1806, *m.* 1 Aug. 1833, Louisa-Maria, eldest daughter of the late Sir William Boothby, Bart., and has issue,
1 Edith-Anne, *b.* 18 May 1834. 2 Henry, *b.* 8 March 1835. 3 Fanny-Emma, *b.* 14 Aug. 1836. 4 Gertrude-Susan, *b.* 22 Sept. 1837. 5 Louisa-Montagu, *b.* 25 Sept. 1839. 6 Laura-Mary, *b.* 2 April 1841. 7 Charles-Saunders, *b.* 27 June 1843. 8 Blanche-Cecil-Jane, *b.* 7 Feb. 1846. 9 Alice-Caroline, and 10 William-Walter, twins, *b.* 20 May 1847.
6 Hon. Anne, *b.* 5 Jan. 1808.

His Lordship's father, HENRY, FIRST VISCOUNT, was *b.* 28 April 1742, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of David Rennie, Esq.; and 2ndly, 2 April 1793, Lady Jane Hope, 6th daughter of John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, afterwards Lady Wallace, who *d.* without issue by the Viscount, 9 June 1829. His Lordship *d.* 28 May 1811, leaving issue by his 1st marriage,

1 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Aug. 1766, *m.* May 1787, the *Right-Hon. Robert Dundas*, of Arniston, Co. Edinburgh, *b.* 6 June 1753, *d.* 17 June 1819.
2 Hon. Anne, *b.* 28 Sept. 1767, *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1786, *Henry Drummond, Esq.*,—*see* STRATHALLAN; and 2ndly, 18 Dec. 1798, *James Strange, Esq.*, who *d.* 6 Oct. 1840.
3 ROBERT, PRESENT AND SECOND VISCOUNT.
4 *Hon. Montagu*, *b.* 29 April 1772, *d.* in March 1837; late Lady Abercromby

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1802.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Quod potui perfeci: I have done what I could do.
Seat.—Melville Castle, Edinburgh.

METHUEN, BARON. (METHUEN.)

PAUL METHUEN, Baron Methuen of Corsham, Co. Wilts, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 21 June 1779, *m.* 31 July 1810, *Jane-Dorothea*, eldest daughter of the late Sir Henry-Paulet St John-Mildmay, Bart., by whom, who was *b.* in 1788, and *d.* 15 March 1846, he has had issue:

1 *Paul-Mildmay*, *b.* 1814, *d.* 15 July 1837.
2*Hon. Frederick-Henry-Paul, *b.* 23 Feb. 1818, *m.* 14 Oct. 1844, Anna-Horatia-Caroline, only daughter of the Rev. John Sanford, of Wynehead, Co. Somerset, and has issue,
1*Paul-Sanford, *b.* 1 Sept. 1845. 2 Georgiana-Horatia, *b.* 9 July 1846.
3 Hon. St.-John-George-Paul, *b.* 23 Nov. 1819.
4 Hon. Jane-Matilda.

His Lordship is the eldest son of Paul-Cobb Methuen, Esq., of Corsham House,

Wilts, who *d.* 15 Sept. 1816; having *m.* 20 April 1776, Matilda, only daughter of Sir Thomas Gooch, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1826, he had issue:

1 PAUL, his successor, THE PRESENT PEER.
2 Rev. Thomas-Anthony, *m.* 3 July 1810, *Eliza-Maria*, daughter of the Rev. Henry Plumptre, by whom, who *d.* 16 April 1835, he has issue.
3 *Matilda*, *m.* 10 May 1804, *George*, *3rd Lord Walsingham*, who was unfortunately burnt to death at his residence in Harley Street, 27 April 1831, on which day his Lady also met her death, in consequence of the same accident.
4 *Anne-Christian*, *b.* 1786, *d. unm.* 26 March 1808.
5 *Gertrude-Grace*, Lady Edward O'Bryen,—*see* THOMOND, *d.* 1 May 1817.
6 Catharine-Matilda, *m.* 2 April 1818, John-Pemberton Plumptre, Esq., of Fredville, Kent, M.P.
7 *Charles Lucas*, late of the 1st Dragoons, *d.* 1826.
8 *Rev. John-Andrew*, *d.* 1831: having *m.* 25 June 1822, Mary, daughter of John Fuller, Esq., of Neston Park, Wilts.
9 Cecilia-Penelope, *m.* 24 April 1822, the Hon. and Rev. Francis-James Noel.—*See* GAINSBOROUGH.

Creation.—1838.
Motto.—Virtus invidiæ scopus.
Town Residence.—128, Park Street, Grosvenor Square.
Seats.—Corsham House, Bradenstock Abbey, and Hartham Park, Wilts.

MEXBOROUGH, EARL OF. (SAVILE.)

JOHN SAVILE, Earl of Mexborough of Lifford, Co. Donegall, Viscount Pollington of Ferns, and Baron Pollington of Longford, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* M.R.I.A.; *b.* 3 July 1783, succeeded 3 Feb. 1830, *m.* 29 Aug. 1807, Lady Anne Yorke, eldest daughter of Philip, 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, and has had issue by her, who was *b.* 12 April 1783:

1 *Hon. Elizabeth-Philippa*, *b.* 28 Nov., *d.* 1 Dec., 1808.
2* John-Charles-George, Viscount Pollington, *b.* 4 June 1810, *m.* 24 Feb. 1842, Lady Rachel-Katherine Walpole, eldest daughter of the Earl of Orford, and has issue,
  *Hon. John-Horace, *b.* 17 June 1843.
3 Hon. Henry-Alexander, *b.* 12 Dec. 1811, *m.* 17 Aug. 1840, *Catherine*, 3rd daughter of the late Kingsmill Penefather, Esq., of New Park, Co. Tipperary, by whom, who was *b.* in 1818, and *d.* at Florence 1 Jan. 1843, he has issue,
  1 William, *b.* 8 Oct. 1841. 2 *A son*, *b.* 31 Dec. 1842, *d.* 25 Jan. 1843.
4 Lady Sarah-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Feb. 1813, *m.* 6 Nov. 1845, the Hon. James Lindsay.—*See* BALCARRES.
5 Hon. and Rev. Philip-Yorke, Rector of Methley, Yorks., *b.* 23 Aug. 1814, *m.* 20 Jan. 1842, Emily-Mary-Brand, eldest daughter of William Hale, Esq., of King's Walden, Herts, and has had issue,
  1 *Philip-Hale*, *b.* 30 May, *d.* 9 Sept. 1843. 2 Alice-Mary, *b.* 8 March 1845. 3 George, *b.* 26 April 1847.
6 Hon. Charles-Stuart, *b.* 24 Feb. 1816.
7 Hon. Frederick, *b.* 17 March 1817, *m.* 20 May 1839, Antonia, daughter of the late Rev. William Archdall, Rector of Tintern, Co. Wexford, and has issue,
  1 Louisa, *b.* 29 March 1840. 2 Philip-Alexander, *b.* 1 April 1843.
  3 Agnes-Yorke, *b.* 10 Feb. 1845. 4 A son, *b.* 3 March 1847.
8 Hon. and Rev. Arthur, *b.* 20 Dec. 1819.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 1 April 1761, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1830; having *m.* 25 Sept. 1782, Elizabeth, daughter and sole heir of John Stephenson, Esq., of East Burnham, Bucks. His surviving issue by her, who *d.* 7 June 1821, are:

1 JOHN, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
2 Lady Sarah-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Feb. 1786, Lady Dowager Monson, and Countess of Warwick.

Creations.—Baron 1753, Viscount and Earl 1766.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Be fast.
Seat.—Methley Park, near Ferrybridge, Yorkshire.

MIDDLETON, BARON OF. (WILLOUGHBY.)

DIGBY WILLOUGHBY, Baron of Middleton, Co. Warwick, *in the Peerage of Great Britain,* and a Baronet; Captain R.N.; *b.* Nov. 1769, succeeded 19 June 1835.

His Lordship's father, Francis Willoughby, Esq., of Hesley, Notts, 4th son of the Hon. Thomas, 2nd son of the 1st Lord, *m.* 25 May 1762, Octavia, daughter and co-heir of Francis Fisher, Esq., of the Grange, Grantham, and left issue:

1 DIGBY, PRESENT AND SEVENTH LORD.
2 *Francis Willoughby, Esq., b.* in 1771, *d. unm*
3 *Jane, d. unm.*

Creation.—1711. Bart. 1677.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vérite sans peur: Truth without fear.
Seats.—Middleton Hall, Co. Warwick; Wollaton House, Notts.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer.]

(1)

[Issue of Henry, 5th Lord.]

1 *Hon. Dorothy, b.* 13 July 1758, *d.* 13 April 1824; having *m.* 24 Nov. 1784, *Richard Langley, Esq.,* of Wykeham Abbey, who *d.* 27 Jan. 1817.

2 *HENRY, SIXTH LORD, b.* 24 April 1761, succeeded 14 June 1800, and *d.* without issue, 19 June 1835; having *m.* 21 Aug. 1793, JANE, now DOWAGER LADY MIDDLETON, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Robert Lawley, Bart.

3 *Hon. Henrietta, b.* 30 June 1766, *d.* 26 Feb. 1846; late Countess of Scarborough.

(2)

[Issue of the Rev. James Willoughby, 5th son of Hon. Thomas, *above.*]

1 Elizabeth, *b.* 24 Feb. 1774, *m.* 30 Oct. 1798, *John-Savile Foljambe, Esq.,* of Osberton, Notts, who was *b.* 13 May 1776, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1805.

2* HENRY WILLOUGHBY, ESQ., of Birdsall, Yorkshire, *b.* 15 Dec. 1780, *m.* 10 June 1815, *Charlotte,* eldest daughter of the Rev. John Eyre, Archdeacon of Nottingham, by whom, who *d.* 20 Sept. 1845, he had issue:

1 *Charlotte-Henrietta, b.* 7 April 1816, *d.* 25 Jan. 1844, having *m.* 26 Oct. 1839, *Henry-Willoughby Legard, Esq.,* who *d.* 21 Nov. 1845.

2 Henry, *b.* 28 Aug. 1817, *m.* 3 Aug. 1843, Julia-Louisa, only daughter of Alexander Bosville, Esq., of Thorpe and Gunthwaite, Yorks., and has issue,

1 Digby-Wentworth-Bayard, *b.* 24 Aug. 1844. 2 Henrietta-Alexandrina-Matilda, *b.* 6 Oct. 1845. 3 Godfrey-Ernest-Percival, *b.* 18 June 1847.

3 *Francis-Digby, b.* 17 Jan. 1819, *d.* at Meerut, 27 April 1846.

4 Rev. Charles-James, *b.* 5 Feb. 1822, *m.* 7 Aug. 1845, Charlotte-Payne, eldest daughter of Henry-John-Hyde Seymour, Esq.,—*see* SOMERSET, and has issue,

1 Adolphus-Henry, *b.* 14 June 1846. 2 Hugh-St. Maur, *b.* 13 June 1847.

5 Emma, *b.* 21 Nov. 1823.
6 Harriet-Cassandra, *b.* 21 Feb. 1825.
7 Percival-George, *b.* 1 March 1827.

3 Emma.

MIDLETON, VISCOUNT. (Brodrick.)

George-Alan Brodrick, Viscount Midleton, Baron Brodrick of Midleton, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Brodrick of Peper-Harow, Co. Surrey, *in the Peerage of Great Britain; b.* 10 June 1806, succeeded 12 Aug. 1836, *m.* 14 May 1833, Ellen, daughter of Mr. Griffiths, and has issue.

His Lordship's father, George, fourth Viscount, was *b.* 1 Nov. 1754, succeeded 22 Sept. 1775; and *d.* 12 Aug. 1836; having *m.* 1st, 4 Dec. 1778, the *Hon. Frances Pelham*, 2nd daughter of Thomas, 2nd Lord Pelham, afterwards 1st Earl of Chichester, who *d.* 26 June 1783; 2ndly, 15 June 1797, Maria, daughter of Richard Benyon, Esq., of Gidea Hall, Essex, now Viscountess Dowager; his Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Hon. Frances-Ann, *m.* 24 Aug. 1803, Inigo-Freeman Thomas, Esq., of Ratten, Sussex.

by 2nd marriage:

2 Hon. Maria, *b.* 28 March 1799.
3 Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 18 Feb. 1801.
4 *A daughter, b.* 3 March 1803, *d.* an infant.
5 Hon. Harriet, *b.* 10 Aug. 1804, *m.* 31 March 1829, her cousin, the Rev. William-John Brodrick.—*See* below.
6 George-Alan, present and fifth Viscount.
7 Hon. Emma, *b.* 13 Aug. 1807.
8 Hon. Lucy, *b.* 3 July 1809.

Creations.—Baron of Ireland 1715, Viscount 1717; Baron of Great Britain 1796.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—A cuspide corona: From a lance to a crown.
Seats.—Peper Harow, near Godalming, Surrey; and Cahirmone, Midleton, Cork.

Collateral Branches.

[The Viscount's Uncles and Aunts, issue of George, 3rd Viscount.]

1 *Hon. Thomas, b.* 10 Dec. 1756, *d.* 13 Jan. 1795.

2 *Hon. Albinia, d.* young.

3 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. Henry, d.* at Lisbon, 16 June 1785.

4 *Hon. Mary, b.* Feb. 1760, *d.* 4 Aug. 1842.

5 *Hon. and Most-Rev. Charles, Lord Archbishop of Cashel, b.* 3 May 1761, *d.* 6 May 1822; having *m.* 8 Dec. 1786, *Mary*, daughter of the Right-Rev. Richard Woodward, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, by whom, who *d.* 28 March 1799, he left issue,

1 Mary-Susan-Albinia, *b.* 9 Oct. 1787, Countess of Bandon.

2 Albinia, *b.* 13 Oct. 1789, widow of *the Hon. Captain Sir James-Ashley Maude, R.N., C.B.*—*See* Hawarden.

3* Charles Brodrick, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 14 Sept. 1791, *m.* 5 May 1825, the Hon. Emma Stapleton, 3rd daughter of Thomas, 22nd Lord Le-Despencer, by whom he has issue,

1 Mary-Emma, *b.* 20 Feb. 1826.
2 Emma-Albinia-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 April 1828.
3 Harriet-Anna, *b.* 18 Sept. 1829.
4 Albinia-Frances, *b.* 15 May 1831.

4 Louisa, *b.* 21 Dec. 1793, *m.* Jan. 1823, James-Smyth Scott, Esq.

5 Frances, *b.* Jan. 1796, *m.* 16 Oct. 1827, *Major-General Henry-Dunbar Tolley, C.B.*, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1837.

6 Rev. George, *b.* 23 April 1797.

7 Rev. William-John, Rector of Bath, *b.* 8 July 1798, *m.* 1st, 16 March 1824, *Lady Elizabeth-Anne Brudenell*, eldest daughter of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and widow of the Hon. John Perceval—*see* Arden; she *d.* without issue, 24 Nov. 1824, and he *m.* 2ndly, 31 March 1829, the Hon. Harriet Brodrick, 4th daughter of Viscount Midleton,—*see* above,—by whom he has issue,

1 William, *b.* 6 Jan. 1830.
2 George-Charles, *b.* 5 May 1831
3 Charles, *b.* 7 April 1832
4 Harriet, *b.* 6 May 1834.

5 Henry, *b.* 11 Feb. 1838.
6 Alan, *b.* 1 Jan. 1840.

6 *Hon. William, b.* 11 Feb. 1763, *d.* 29 April 1819; having *m.* 1 Sept. 1794, *Mary*, daughter of Nathaniel Preston, Esq., who *d.* 20 March 1834.

7 *Hon. Lieut.-General John, b.* 3 Nov. 1765, *d.* 9 Oct. 1842, having *m.* 6 Sept. 1809, Anne, daughter of Robert Graham, Esq., of Fintrie, by whom he has issue,
1 Anne, *b.* Dec. 1812, *m.* 28 May 1846, the Rev. William Pennefather.
2 John-Robert, *b.* 11 Nov. 1815.
3 Elizabeth, *b.* April 1819.
4 Maria-Albinia, *b.* 1823.

8 *Hon. Harriet, d.* an infant.

MILFORD, BARON. (Philipps.)

Richard-Bulkeley-Philipps Philipps, Baron Milford, of Picton Castle, Co. Pembroke, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet, Lord Lieutenant of the County of the Town of Haverfordwest, which Borough he represented in Parliament for nearly twenty years, *b.* 7 June 1801, *m.* Eliza, only daughter of the late John Gordon, Esq., of Hanwell.

His Lordship is the only issue of John Grant, Esq., of Nolton, near Haverfordwest, by his marriage with Mary-Philippa-Artemisia, daughter and heir of James Child, Esq., of Bigelly House, Co. Pembroke, by Mary-Philippa-Artemisia, only surviving daughter and heir of Bulkeley Philipps, Esq., whose nephew, Sir Richard Philipps, Bart., of Picton Castle, was created Baron Milford of Ireland, but *d.* without issue, 28 Nov. 1823, bequeathing his estates to the present Peer, who in consequence assumed the surname and arms of Philipps only, by Royal sign manual, in 1824.

Creation.—1847.
Motto.—Deus, patria, rex: God, my country, and my king.
Seats.—Picton Castle and Kilgetty Park, Pembrokeshire; and Llandowror, Carmarthenshire.

MILLTOWN, EARL OF. (Leeson.)

Joseph Leeson, Earl of Milltown, Co. Dublin, and Viscount and Baron Russborough of Russellstown, Co. Wicklow, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, K.P.; *b.* 5 Feb. 1799, succeeded 10 Jan. 1807, *m.* July 1828, Barbara, daughter of Sir Joshua-Colles Meredith, Bart., and widow of Eyre, last Lord Castlecoote, extinct, by whom he has had issue:

1*Joseph-Henry, Viscount Russborough, *b.* 10 May 1829.
2 *Lady Emily*, *b.* Nov. 1830, *d.* an infant.
3 } Twins { Lady Cecilia-Mary, } *b.* 11 Dec. 1831.
4 } Twins { Lady Barbara-Maria, } *b.* 11 Dec. 1831.
5 Hon. Edward, *b.* 16 Oct. 1835.
6 Hon. Henry, *b.* Jan. 1837.
7 *A son*, still-born 10 Aug. 1838.

His Lordship's father, Joseph Leeson, Esq., eldest son of Brice, 3rd Earl, was *b.* 17 July 1766, and *d.* in 1800, before his father's accession to the title; having *m.* 21 April 1798, Emily, 3rd daughter of Archibald Douglas, Esq., of Darnock, by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, Lord Cloncurry, and *d.* 15 June 1841, he was father of,

1 JOSEPH, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.
2 *Henry-Talbot*, *b.* 20 Feb. 1800, *d.* 29 May 1829.
3 *Lady Cecilia-Charlotte*, *b.* posthumous, 30 March 1801; raised to the rank of an Earl's daughter 14 Aug. 1818, *d.* 23 Aug. 1819.

His Lordship's grandfather, BRICE, THIRD EARL, was *b.* 20 Dec. 1735, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1807; having *m.* 25 Oct. 1765, Maria, daughter of John Graydon, Esq., by whom he had, besides Joseph, father of the present Earl, the issue given below.

Creations.—Baron 1756, Viscount 1760, Earl 1763.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Clarior e tenebris: More bright from obscurity.
Seat.—Russborough House, Wicklow.

Collateral Branches.

[The Earl's Uncles, issue of Brice, 3rd Earl, above.]

1 Hon. John, *b.* Aug. 1767, *m.* 12 Jan. 1793, Martha, daughter of the Rev. John Ryley, by whom he has issue,

1 Joseph, *m.* 26 Nov. 1817, Anne, eldest daughter of Anthony O'Reilly, Esq., of Balstrasna, by whom he has issue,

A daughter, *b.* 8 April 1819.

2 Maria.
3 John.
4 Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Feb. 1817, *David-Nixon Donellan, Esq.*, of Castle Bellingham, Co. Louth, who is deceased.
5 *Cecilia*, deceased; having *m.* June 1820, George Hornidge, Esq., of Bargedec, Co. Wicklow.

2 *Hon. Robert*, *b.* March 1772, *d.* 14 Jan. 1842; having *m.* 28 Oct. 1810, *Julian-Philippa*, youngest daughter of the late Rev. Timothy Neave, D.D., and by her, who *d.* May 1846, had issue,

1 Alicia-Anne, *b.* 9 Jan. 1812.
2 Joseph, *b.* 6 March 1813, *m.* 10 Feb. 1838, Jane, daughter of William Loyd, Esq.
3 Cecilia-Frances-Lucy, *b.* 4 Nov. 1820, *m.* 27 July 1847, Richard-Burton Porter, Esq.
4 William-Frederick, Lieut. 2nd Bombay Native Infantry, *b.* 6 Oct. 1822, *m.* 1st, July 1844, *Laura*, daughter of John-Charles Bristow, Esq., of Eusemere Hill, Westmoreland, who *d.* July 1845; and 2ndly, Feb. 1847, Eliza-Mary, daughter of Lieut.-Col. John Westlake, of Westbrook House, Co. Wicklow.

[Brothers and Sisters of the 3rd Earl, issue of the 1st Earl.]

1 *JOSEPH, SECOND EARL*, *b.* 1730, *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1801.

2 *Lady Margaret*, *d.* April 1809; having *m.* Feb. 1764, *John, 2nd Earl of Mayo*, who *d.* April 1792. ═

3 Lady Anne, *b.* 20 April 1750, *m.* 1770, Hugh Henry, Esq., of Lodge Park. ═

4 Lady Cecilia, *b.* 28 Dec. 1768, *m.* 29 Dec. 1789, *Col. David Latouche*, of Upton, Co. Carlow, who is since deceased.

5 *Hon. William*, *b.* 5 March 1770, *d.* 7 Oct. 1819; having *m.* 24 June 1796, Miss Buchanan, by whom he left an only daughter,

Elizabeth, *d.* April 1822; having *m.* 1 Feb. 1815, William Hale, Esq., of King's Walden, Herts, who was *b.* 5 June 1782, and *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1824, Charlotte, 2nd daughter of Sir Richard-Joseph Sullivan, Bart.

6 *Lady Frances-Arabella*, *b.* 2 June 1771, *d.* 9 May 1840; having *m.* 25 Feb. 1791, *Marcus Beresford, Esq.—See* WATERFORD.

7 Hon. Robert, *b.* 18 May 1773, *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1795, *Grace*, daughter of the late Michael Head, Esq., who *d.* 5 Nov. 1833; and 2ndly, Aug. 1834, Harriet, daughter of Francis Brooke, Esq., and sister of the late Sir Henry Brooke, Bart.; he has issue by 1st marriage,

1 Robert, *b.* 5 April 1796, *m.* Jan. 1820, Elizabeth, only surviving daughter and heir of the late Ralph Marshall, Esq., of Ballymacadam Castle, Co. Kerry, and has issue,

1 Robert-Cecil, *b.* 1 July 1822.
2 Emily-Elizabeth-Grace, *b.* 30 Nov. 1824.
3 Caroline, *b.* 25 Dec. 1826.
4 Richard-John, *b.* 11 April 1828.
5 Jane, *b.* 30 Oct. 1829.
6 Ralph, *b.* 24 Sept. 1833.
7 William, *b.* 21 June 1835.

2 Sir William-Edward, Chamberlain and Usher of the Black Rod to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *m.* Louisa, 3rd daughter of Thomas Bermingham-Sewell, Esq., by the Hon. Harriet Beresford,—*see* DECIES, and has issue,

1 A son, *b.* 22 July 1840.
2 A daughter, *b.* Feb. 1842.

MINTO, EARL OF. (Elliot.)

Gilbert Elliot-Murray-Kynynmond, Earl of Minto, Viscount Melgund, and Baron of Minto, Co. Roxburgh, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; G.C.B., P.C., Lord Privy Seal, an elder Brother of the Trinity House, and an Official Trustee of the British Museum; *b.* 16 Nov. 1782, succeeded 21 June 1814, *m.* 28 Aug. 1806, Mary, eldest daughter of Patrick Brydone, Esq., by whom he has issue:

1 *Gilbert, Viscount Melgund, b.* 3 Oct. 1807, *d.* 26 Sept. 1817.
2 } Twins, { *William,* } *b* March 1809, *d.* infants.
3 } { *George,* }
4 Lady Mary-Eliza, *b.* 14 Feb. 1811, *m.* 18 Sept. 1838, the Hon. Ralph Abercromby.—*See* Dunfermline.
5 *Hon. Frederick-John, b.* July 1812, *d.* April 1815.
6* William-Hugh, Viscount Melgund, M.P., *b.* 19 March 1814, *m.* 20 May 1844, Emma-Eleanor-Elizabeth, only daughter of the late General Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart., G.C.B., and has issue,
1* Hon. Gilbert-John, *b.* 9 July 1845. 2 A son, *b.* 17 Dec. 1846.
7 Lady Frances-Anna-Maria, *b.* 15 Nov. 1815, Lady John Russell.—*See* Bedford.
8 Hon. Henry-George, *b.* 30 June 1817.
9 Hon. Charles-Gilbert-John-Brydone, Captain R.N., *b.* 12 Dec. 1818.
10 Lady Elizabeth-Amelia-Jane, *b.* 2 Aug. 1820.
11 Hon. George-Francis-Stewart, *b.* 9 Oct. 1822.
12 Lady Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 12 Sept. 1824.
13 Hon. Gilbert, a 1st Lieut. in the Rifle Brigade, *b.* 23 Feb. 1826.
14 Lady Harriet-Anne-Gertrude, *b.* 28 March 1827.

His Lordship's father, Gilbert, first Earl, was *b* 23 April 1751, *m.* 3 Jan. 1777, Anna-Maria, eldest daughter of Sir George Amyand, Bart., and *d.* 21 June, 1814; leaving issue by her, who *d.* 10 Feb. 1829,

1 Gilbert, present and second Earl.
2 Hon. Vice-Admiral George, C.B., *b.* 1 Aug. 1784, *m.* May 1810, Eliza-Cecilia, youngest daughter of James Ness, Esq., of Osgodvie, Yorks., by whom he has issue,
1 Georgina-Maria, Countess of Northesk.
2 George, Capt. R.N., *m.* 1 Aug. 1842, Hursey-Susan-Sidney, only daughter of the late Lieut. Col. Wauchope, of Niddrie-Marischall, Co. Midlothian, and has issue,
1 Elizabeth, *b.* 28 June 1843. 2 A daughter, *b.* 29 Oct. 1847.
3 *Foley, d.* 25 Nov. 1817.
4 *Jane-Anna, b.* 14 Dec. 1816, *d.* 18 Jan. 1820.
5 Gilbert-John, *b.* 25 July 1818.
6 Eliza, Lady William Compton.—*See* Northampton.
7 *Horatio-Foley, Lieut. R.N., d.* June 1845.
8 Catherine.
9 Alexander-Hardy.
10 Frederick-Boileau, *b.* 17 Oct. 1826.
11 Cecilia, *b.* 28 July 1828.
12 *Adelaide, b.* July 1830, *d.* 9 Sept. 1839.
3 Lady Anna-Maria, *b.* 26 Oct. 1785, *m.* 5 May 1832, *General Sir Rufane, Shawe Donkin, K.C.B. and G.C.H.*, widower of Elizabeth-Frances, eldest daughter of the late Very Rev. George Markham, Dean of York; he *d.* 1 May 1841.
4 Hon. John-Edmund, M.P., *b.* 30 March 1788, *m.* 3 Oct. 1809, Amelia, 3rd

daughter of James-Henry Cassamajor, Esq., of Madras, and has issue by her,

1 *Amelia-Jane, b.* 28 Dec. 1810, *d.* 19 June 1837; having *m.* 1830, Thomas-Campbell Robertson, Esq., in the Hon. E. I. C.'s civil service, Bengal.

2 Anna-Maria-Elizabeth, *b.* Feb. 1812.

3 Edmund-James, Major 79th Foot, *b.* 1813.

4 William, *b.* 21 Aug. 1819.

5 Amyand-Powney-Charles, in the Hon. E. I. C.'s Military Service, Bengal, *b.* 18 June 1823, *m.* 6 Oct. 1842, Anna-Maria, eldest daughter of Major Alexander, and has issue,

A son, *b.* 2 Sept. 1846.

6 Augustus, *b.* 1824.

5 *Lady Harriet-Mary-Frances, b.* 5 June 1790, *d.* July 1825.

6 *Hon. William, b.* 6 Feb. 1792, *d.* 5 June 1811.

7 Lady Catherine-Sarah, *b.* 2 July 1797, *m.* 14 Nov. 1825, Sir John-Peter Boileau, Bart.

Creations.—Baron 1797, Viscount and Earl 1813. Bart. 1700.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Suaviter et fortiter: Mildly and firmly.
Town Residence.—48, Eaton Square.
Seats.—Minto, Co. Roxburgh; Melgund, Forfarshire; and Lochgellie, Fifeshire.

MOLESWORTH, VISCOUNT. (Molesworth.)

Richard-Pigot Molesworth, Viscount Molesworth of Swords, Co. Dublin, and Baron of Philipstown, King's County, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 23 July 1786, succeeded his first cousin, the sixth Viscount, 30 May 1815.

His Lordship's father, Richard Molesworth, Esq., (3rd son of the Hon. William Molesworth, 3rd son of the 1st Viscount,) was *b.* May 1737, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1799; leaving by his wife Katherine, daughter of Thomas Cobb, Esq., of Twickenham, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1826, the following issue:

1 Richard-Pigot, present and seventh Viscount.

2* John, Commander R.N., *m.* 6 Feb. 1828, Louisa, 4th daughter of the late Rev. Dr. Tomkyns, by whom he has issue:

1 Samuel, *b.* 19 Dec. 1829. 2 Margaret-Lætitia, *b.* 25 April 1831. 3 Mary-Louisa, *b.* 3 Sept. 1838.

3 Anthony-Oliver, *m.* 1st, 26 April 1827, *Jane*, daughter of John Potter, Esq., who is *deceased;* and 2ndly, 7 July 1835, Grace-Jane, daughter of the late Morgan Crofton, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, by whom he has issue,

1 Richard, *b.* 3 May 1836. 2 Morgan-Crofton, *b.* 3 May 1837. 3 Mary, *b.* 5 July 1838. 4 Anthony-Oliver, *b.* 14 Aug. 1839. 5 A daughter, *b.* Sept. 1841. 6, &c., other children.

4 James-Thomas.

5 Wilhelmina, *m.* 5 May 1804, *Bartholomew Jeffery, Esq.*, who *d.* 11 Dec. 1842.

6 St. George-Catherine.

7 *Salome-Lætitia, d.* 15 Sept. 1829; having *m.* 15 May 1809, the late *Rev. John Boucher.*

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1716.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vincit amor patriæ: The love of my country prevails.
Residence.—Brighton.

Collateral Branches.

[Widow and issue of the eldest son of the Hon. Major Edward Molesworth, 4th son of the 1st Viscount.]

Frances, eldest daughter of Matthew Hill, Esq., widow of *John Molesworth, Esq.*, who *d.* 21 April 1791, leaving an only child,

THE REV. JOHN-EDWARD-NASSAU MOLESWORTH, D.D., Vicar of Rochdale, Lancashire, *b.* 1790, *m.* 28 Nov. 1815, Harriet, dau. of the late William Mackinnon, Esq., and has issue;

1 Rev. William-Nassau, of Spotland, Lanc., *b.* 8 Nov. 1816, *m.* Nov. 1844, Margaret, youngest daughter of George Murray, Esq., of Ancoats Hall, Manchester.

2 John, *b.* 22 April 1818, *m.* 5 Oct. 1847, Mary, youngest daughter of the late Lawrence Newall, Esq., of Town House, Lancashire.

3 Harriet, *b.* 11 Sept. 1819.

4 Daniel, *b.* 3 June 1821.

5 Emma-Frances, *b.* 3 Sept. 1822.

6 Louisa, *b.* 16 March 1824, *m.* Sept. 1846, the Rev. John Edwards, Incumbent of Todmorden, Rochdale.

7 George-Mill-Frederick, *b.* 14 Sept. 1825.

8 Rennell-Francis-Wynn, *b.* 17 Jan. 1827.

9 Guilford-Lindsey, *b.* 3 May 1828.

[Issue of Robert Molesworth, Esq., 2nd son of the above Hon. Major Edward.]

1 *Maj. Edward*, *b.* 7 July 1775, *d.* 14 June 1842, having *m.* 1st, *Elizabeth-Dorothea*, daughter of the late Rev. Reymond de Montmorency, brother of the 1st Viscount Frankfort, who *d.* 8 Oct. 1812; and 2ndly, Mary, daughter of the late — Crane, Esq., and widow of the late Joseph Trueman, Esq.; he had issue by both marriages:

1 *John-Charles-Villiers*, a Lieut. in the Army, *b.* 18 Oct. 1800, *d.* 2 Feb. 1832, having *m.* 17 June 1827, Maria-Catherine, only child of the late Rev. Roger Ford, by whom he left one daughter,

Maria.

2 Elizabeth-Dorothea, *m.* 4 June 1818, Theophilus Boileau, Esq.

3 Margaret-Letitia, *m.* Capt. John-Isaac Hope, Royal Engineers.

4 Edward-Nassau, Lieut. 27th Regt.

5 Emma.

2 Elizabeth.

3 Letitia, *m.* Sackville-Hamilton Eaton, Esq., late of the 62nd Regt.

4 Capt. Arthur, Royal Marines, *b.* 24 March 1786, *m.* 21 Aug. 1809, Eleanor, only daughter of the late Lazarus-Steele Roberts, Esq., M.D., and has issue;

1 Arthur-John, Lieut. Royal Marines, *b.* 16 July 1810, *m.* Sarah, eldest daughter of John Parks, Esq., and has issue,

Sarah-Mary.

2 Ellen-Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1837, Peter-Lund Simmonds, Esq.

3 Caroline-Julia.

4 Thomas-Hooper, R.N., *b.* 5 Aug. 1823, *m.* 29 Dec. 1847, Harriet-Morphitt, 5th daughter of John Parks, Esq.

5 Robert-Sackville, Lieut. Roy. Marines, *b.* 24 Jan. 1825.

6 Erasmus-William-Henry-Gray, *b.* 12 Feb. 1830.

7 Clara.

5 Lieut.-Col. Richard-Carr, Roy. Art., *b.* 23 April 1789, *m.* 24 May 1810, Marianne, eldest daughter of the late Thomas Tuke, Esq., M.D., and has issue,

1 Thomas-Edward, M.D., Assistant-Surgeon, R.N., stationed at Jamaica, *b.* 5 July 1813.

2 Henry-Orlebar, *b.* 10 June 1817.

3 Robert, *b.* 17 Jan. 1819.

4 Mary-Eliza.

[Issue of Major Arthur Molesworth, eldest son of the Hon. Byssc, 7th son of the 1st Viscount.]

1 *Elizabeth, dec.*, having *m. Richard Reynell, Esq.*, of Reynella, Co. Westmeath, who is deceased.

2 ARTHUR-NEPEAN MOLESWORTH, ESQ., *b.* 27 Aug. 1799, *m.* 18 Jan. 1820, Harriette, daughter of the late Capt. Hawkins, and has issue,

1 Jane, *b.* 22 Aug. 1820.

2 Arthur, *b.* 11 Oct. 1821.

3 Caroline, *b.* 16 Nov. 1822.

4 Thomas-Nepean, *b.* 24 June 1824, *m.* Dec. 1846, Sarah-Georgina, daughter of the late William Kertland, Esq.

5 Harriette, *b.* 29 July 1825.

3 Thomas-William-Ponsonby, *b.* 10 Dec. 1800, *m.* 16 April 1827, Anne, youngest daughter of the Rev. Thomas Fawcett, Rector of Greens Norton, Northants; and has issue,

1 Thomas, *b.* 31 Dec. 1828.

2 Anne-Sophia, *b.* 27 Nov. 1829.

3 Walter, *b.* 6 Feb. 1831.

4 Julia, *b.* 12 Feb. 1832.

5 Lucy, *b.* 13 July 1831.

6 Mary, *b.* 29 Sept. 1835.

[Issue of Robert Molesworth, Esq., 2nd son of the Hon. Byssc.]

1 *Major Gen. Arthur*, Hon. E. I. C.'s Madras Army, *d.* 7 Jan. 1843; having *m.* Mary, daughter of — Kearney, Esq., by whom he had issue,

1 Gertrude, *m.* Francis Lascelles, Esq.

2 Mary, *m. Nathaniel-William Kindersley, Esq.*, of North-Brook House, Bishop's Waltham, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1844.

3 Emma, *m.* George-Macartney Ogilvie, Esq., of the Hon. E.I.C.'s Civil Service, Madras.

4 Selina-Hare, *m.* 9 March 1844, Hickman Kearney, Esq.

5 Hickman, Lieut. Madras Art.

6 Agnes-Maria, *m.* 12 Oct. 1847, the Rev. Charles-Richard De-Havilland.

7 Robert.

Hickman-Blaney, d. 3 May 1844; having *m.* 1st, Wilhelmina-Dorothea, daughter of Brindsley Hone, Esq.; 2ndly, Maria, daughter of George Studdert, Esq.; by his 1st marriage he left a son,

Robert, *b.* 3 Nov. 1806, *m.* 2 Jan. 1840, Henrietta, daughter of the Rev. J. E. Johnson; and has issue,

1 Hickman, *b.* 23 Feb. 1842.

2 A daughter, *b.* Feb. 1846.

3 Theophilus.

4 *Major Byssc-Cole, d.* 4 Dec. 1819; having *m.* Jane, only daughter of William Smyth, Esq., by whom he has left issue,

1 Rev. William-Robert.

2 *Rev. Herbert-Phillips, b.* 1813, *d.* 1 July 1847.

5 Bourchier, Com. R.N.

6 Caroline, widow of *Col. Gurnell*, Hon. E. I. C.'s Service.

[Son of St.-George Molesworth, Esq., 3rd son of the Hon. Byssc.]

William-St.-George Molesworth, Esq.

MONSON, BARON. (Monson.)

William-John Monson, Baron Monson of Burton, Co. Lincoln, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet ; *b.* 14 May 1796, succeeded 7 Oct. 1841, *m.* 8 May 1828, Eliza, youngest daughter of Edmund Larken, Esq., by whom he has issue,

1*Hon. William-John, *b.* 18 Feb. 1829.
2 Hon. Debonnaire-John, *b.* 7 March 1830.
3 *Charles-Edmund-John*, *b.* 29 May 1831, *d.* 18 April 1832.
4 Hon. Eliza-Edome, *b.* 14 Feb. 1833.
5 Hon. Edmund-John, *b.* 6 Oct. 1834.
6 *Hon. Charles-John*, *b.* 10 Aug. 1836, *d.* 30 March 1846.
7 Hon. Evelyn-John, *b.* 7 May 1838.
8 } Twins } *Theodosia-Ann*, *b.* 18 July 1840, *d.* 6 July 1841.
9 } } Hon. Florence-Grace, *b.* 18 July 1840.

His Lordship is the only issue of the Hon. Colonel William Monson, 5th son of John, second Lord, who was *b.* 15 Dec. 1760, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1807 ; by his marriage, 10 Jan. 1786, with Anne, daughter of John Debonnaire, Esq., who was *b.* in 1766, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1841.

His Lordship's cousin, John-George, fourth Lord, who was *b.* 1 Sept. 1785, *d.* 14 Nov. 1809, having *m.* 30 Oct. 1807, Lady Sarah-Elizabeth Savile, eldest daughter of John, 2nd Earl of Mexborough, the present Countess of Warwick, by whom he had an only son,

Frederick-John, fifth Lord, *b.* 3 Feb. 1809, succeeded 14 Nov. 1809, *d.* 7 Oct. 1841 ; having *m.* 21 June 1832, Theodosia, youngest daughter of the late Lathum Blacker, Esq., of Newent, Co. Gloucester, now Dowager Lady Monson.

Creation.—1728. Bart. 1611.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Pret pour mon pays : Ready for my country.
Seats.—Burton Hall, near Lincoln ; and Chart Lodge, Kent.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of John, 2nd Lord.]

1 John, third Lord, *b.* 20 May 1753, *d.* 20 May 1806; having *m.* 13 July 1777, *Lady Elizabeth-Anne Capel*, eldest daughter of William-Anne-Holles, 4th Earl of Essex, by whom, who was *b.* 10 Aug. 1775, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1834, he left, besides the 4th Lord, a surviving daughter,

Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 13 Feb. 1783.

2 *Hon. Catherine*, *b.* 12 Sept. 1754, *dec.*

3 *Hon. George-Henry*, *b.* 17 Oct. 1755, *d.* 17 June 1823 ; having *m.* 15 March 1784, Susannah, daughter of George Johnston, Esq., and widow of Thomas Smith, Esq., of Hawksworth, Essex, by whom he left an only daughter,

Georgiana-Theodosia, *b.* 3 Jan. 1786.

4 *Hon. Charlotte-Grace*, *b.* 29 March 1759, *d.* 19 July 1793 ; having *m.* 11 Aug. 1777, *Henry Peirse, Esq.*, of Bedale, Yorks., who *d.* 14 May 1824.

5 *Hon. Theodosia-Margaret*, *b.* 20 Sept. 1762, *d.* 24 Oct. 1847 ; having *m.* 9 March 1782, *Sir John-Gregory Shaw, Bart.*, who *d.* 28 Oct. 1831.

6 *Hon. and Rev. Thomas*, *b.* 10 May 1764, *d.* 3 April 1843 ; having *m.* 1st, 29 July 1790, *Anne-Shipley*, daughter of Joseph Greene, Esq., who *d.* 8 Sept. 1818 ; and 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1824, Sarah, daughter of the late Rev. Christopher Wyvill, of Burton Hall, Lincoln : he had issue by both ladies,

1 Rev. John-Joseph-Thomas, Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, and Rector of Burton-by-Lincoln, *b.* 7 July 1791, *m.* 26 Aug. 1813, Elizabeth-Anne, 2nd daughter of the late Rev. Christopher Wyvill.=

2 Thomas-John, *b.* 28 April 1825.

3 Henrietta-Anne-Theodosia, *b.* 28 July 1826.

Lord Sondes is descended from Lewis, created Lord Sondes, 2nd son of the 1st Lord Monson.

MONTEAGLE, BARON. (Rice.)

Thomas-Spring Rice, Baron Monteagle of Brandon, Co. Kerry; P.C. for England and Ireland, Comptroller-General of the Exchequer, a Commissioner of the State Paper Office, a Trustee of the National Gallery, F.R.S. and F.S.A. His Lordship has successively filled the offices of Under Secretary of State for the Home Department, Secretary to the Treasury, Secretary of State for the Colonies, and Chancellor of the Exchequer; he was *b.* 8 Feb. 1790, *m.* 1st, 11 July 1811, *Lady Theodosia Pery*, second daughter of Edmond-Henry, 1st Earl of Limerick, *b.* 16 Jan. 1787, *d.* 10 Dec. 1839; and 2ndly, 13 April 1841, Mary-Anne, eldest daughter of the late John Marshall, Esq., of Hallsteads, Cumberland; by the first marriage his Lordship has issue:

1 Hon. Mary-Alicia-Pery-Spring, *b.* 12 May 1812, *m.* 9 Feb. 1841, James-Garth Marshall, Esq., of Coniston, Lancashire, M.P.
2 Hon. Catherine-Anne-Lucy-Spring, *b.* 8 June 1813, *m.* 27 June 1837, Henry-Cowper Marshall, Esq., of Westbrook Hall, Leeds.
3* Hon. Stephen-Edmond-Spring, a Commissioner of Customs, *b.* 31 Aug. 1814, *m.* 11 March 1839, Ellen-Mary, eldest daughter of the late William Frere, Esq., Serjeant-at-Law, *b.* 3 Oct. 1814, and has issue,
  1 *Theodosia-Mary-Spring*, *b.* 25 May 1840, *d.* 24 June 1841.
  2 Theodosia-Spring, *b.* 16 Sept. 1841.
  3 Mary-Spring, *b.* 23 Sept. 1842.
  4 Aileen-Spring, *b.* 24 March 1844.
  5 Lucy-Spring, *b.* 9 Nov. 1845.
  6 Alice-Spring, *b.* 27 Aug. 1847.
4 *Edmund-Henry-William-Cecil-Spring*, *d.* June 1817.
5 Hon. Theodosia-Frances-Alicia-Charlotte-Spring, *b.* 2 June 1817, *m.* 17 Oct. 1839, Henry Taylor, Esq.
6 Hon. Thomas-Charles-William-Spring, a Clerk in the Foreign Office, *b.* 10 Jan. 1819.
7 Hon. Edmond-Henry-Francis-Spring, *b.* 31 March 1821.
8 Hon. and Rev. Aubrey-Richard-Spring, *b.* 15 Aug. 1822.
9 Hon. William-Cecil-Spring, *b.* 1 Nov. 1823.

His Lordship is the eldest son of Stephen-Edward Rice, Esq., of Mount Trenchard, Co. Limerick, who *d.* Sept. 1831, by *m.* 10 Aug. 1785, with Catherine, daughter and heir of Thomas Spring, Esq., of Ballycrispin, Co. Kerry, by whom he had issue,

1 Thomas, present Peer.
2 *Stephen, d. unm*
3 Mary, *m.* 19 May 1807, *Sir Aubrey de Vere, Bart.*, who *d.* 5 July 1846.
4 *Catherine-Anne, d. unm.* 1829.

Creation.—1839.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Alte fert aquila: The eagle bears me on high.
Town Residence.—37, Brook Street.
Seat.—Mount Trenchard, near Shanagolden, Co. Limerick.

MONTFORT, BARON. (Bromley.)

Henry Bromley, Lord Montfort, Baron of Horseheath, Co. Cambridge, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, D.C.L.; *b.* 14 May 1773, succeeded 24 Oct. 1799, *m.* 5 Sept. 1793, Elizabeth, daughter of —— Watts, Esq.; but has no issue by her.

The present Peer is the only son of Thomas, the second Lord, who was *b.* in 1732, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1799, by his marriage 29 Feb. 1772, with Marianne, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Patrick Blake, Bart.

Creation.—1741.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Non inferiora secutus: Despising mean pursuits.
Town Residence.—24, Upper Montagu Street.
Seat.—Monk's Grove, Surrey.

MONTROSE, DUKE OF. (Graham.)

James Graham, Duke and Marquis of Montrose, Marquis of Graham and Buchanan, Earl of Montrose and Kincardine, Viscount Dundaff, and Baron Graham, Aberruthven, Mugdock, and Fintrie, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Earl and Baron Graham of Belford, Co. Northumberland, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* K.T., a General of the Royal Archers of Scotland, Lord Lieutenant of Stirlingshire, Colonel of the Stirling, Dumbarton, Clackmannan, and Kinross Militia, Chancellor of Glasgow University; *b.* 16 June 1799, succeeded 30 Dec. 1836, *m.* 15 Oct. 1836, the Hon. Caroline-Agnes Beresford, 3rd daughter of Lord Decies, and has issue,

1 Lady Agnes-Caroline, *b.* 19 April 1839.
2 Lady Beatrice-Violet, *b.* 13 Feb. 1842.
3 *James-John, Marquis of Graham, b.* 7 Feb. 1845, *d.* 31 Jan. 1846.
4*James, Marquis of Graham, *b.* 22 June 1847.

His Grace's father, James, third Duke, K.G., was *b.* 8 Feb. 1755, succeeded 23 Sept. 1790, *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1785, Lady Jemima-Elizabeth Ashburnham, 2nd daughter of John, 2nd Earl Ashburnham, who *d.* 17 Sept. 1786; and 2ndly, 24

July 1790, Lady Caroline-Maria Montagu, eldest daughter of George, 4th Duke of Manchester, *b.* 10 Aug. 1770, *d.* 24 March 1847. His Grace *d.* 30 Dec. 1836; having had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *James, Earl of Kincardine, b.* 4 Sept. 1786, *d.* 29 April 1787.

by 2nd marriage:

2 *Lady Georgiana-Charlotte, b.* 3 June 1791, *d.* 13 Feb. 1835, Countess of Winchilsea.
3 Lady Caroline, *b.* 30 Sept. 1792.
4 Lady Lucy, *b.* 25 Sept. 1793, Countess Powis.
5 JAMES, PRESENT AND FOURTH DUKE.
6 *Lady Martha, b.* 26 Jan. 1802, *d.* young.
7 Lady Emily, *b.* 23 June 1805, *m.* 16 Aug. 1832, *Edward-Thomas Foley, Esq.,—see* FOLEY, who *d.* 30 March 1846.
8*Lord Montagu-William, *b.* 2 Feb. 1807.

Creations.—Baron Graham 1445, Earl of Montrose 1504, Marquis of Montrose 1644, Duke of Montrose, Marquis of Graham and Buchanan, Earl of Kincardine, Viscount Dundaff, and Baron Aberruthven, Mugdock, and Fintrie, 1707, all in the Peerage of Scotland. Earl and Baron Graham in that of Great Britain 1722.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—N'oubliez: Forget not.
Town Residence.—45, Belgrave Square.
Seat.—Buchanan House, Co. Stirling.

MORAY, EARL OF. (STUART.)

FRANCIS STUART, Earl of Moray, Lord Doune of Doune in Menteith, and Baron of St. Colme, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Baron Stuart of Castle Stuart, *in the Peerage of Great Britain,* K.T., Lord Lieutenant of Elginshire; *b.* 2 Feb. 1771, succeeded 28 Aug. 1810, *m.* 1st, 26 Jan. 1795, *Lucy,* 2nd daughter of the late Major-Gen. John Scott, of Balcomie, and sister of the late Viscountess Canning; she *d.* 3 Aug. 1798, and the Earl *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1801, *Margaret-Jane,* 2nd daughter of Sir Philip Ainslie, Knt., of Pilton, Co. Edinburgh, by the Hon. Elizabeth Gray, daughter of John, 12th Lord Gray, which Lady also *d.* 3 April 1837. His Lordship has issue,

by 1st marriage:

1*Francis, Lord Doune, *b.* 7 Nov. 1795.
2 Hon. Captain John, *b.* 25 Jan. 1797.

by 2nd marriage:

3 *Lady Elizabeth, b.* 19 Nov. 1801, *d.* 1802.
4 Lady Jane, *b.* 30 Nov. 1802, *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1832, *Sir John-Archibald Drummond-Stewart, Bart.,* who *d.* 20 May 1838; and 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1839, J. L. Pounden, Esq., of Ross Grove, Co. Wexford.
5 *Hon. James, b.* 17 Jan. 1804, *d.* 12 Dec. 1840.
6 *A son, b.* and *d.* 1 April 1805.
7 Lady Margaret-Jane, *b.* 17 Sept. 1807.
8 Lady Anne-Grace, *b.* 6 March 1809.
9 Hon. Archibald-George, *b.* 3 March 1810.
10 Lady Louisa, *b.* May 1813.
11 *Hon. Charles, b.* 4 Aug. 1814, *d.* 21 Jan. 1847.
12 Hon. George, *b.* 1816.

His Lordship's father, Francis, ninth Earl, was *b.* 11 Jan. 1737, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1810; having *m.* 28 June 1763, the Hon. Jane Gray, eldest daughter of John 12th Lord Gray, by whom, who *d.* 19 Feb. 1786, he left issue:

1 *James, Lord Doune, d.* 11 July 1776.
2 *John, Lord Doune, b.* 11 Feb. 1768, *d. unm.* 6 July 1791.
3 Francis, present and tenth Earl.
4 *Hon. Archibald,* twin with the Earl, *b.* 2 Feb. 1771, *d.* 30 Oct. 1832; having *m.* 17 March 1793, *Cornelia,* youngest daughter of Edmund-Morton Pleydell, Esq., of Milbourne-St.-Andrew, Co. Dorset, by whom, who *d.* 1 March 1830, he has issue,
   1 Francis-Archibald.
   2 *John-Morton, d.* 28 July 1840.
   3 James-William.
   4 Rev. Edmund-Luttrell, Rector of Winterbourne Houghton, Dorsetshire, *m.* 2 Sept. 1834, Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of the Rev. J. L. Jackson, Rector of Swanage, Co. Dorset.
   5 Douglas-Wynne, *m.* 4 Feb. 1842, Marcia, youngest daughter of the late Francis Fownes-Luttrell, Esq., and has issue,
      A son, *b.* 22 Jan. 1843.
   6 *Rev. George-Gray, b.* in 1804, *d.* 11 June 1835.
5 *Hon. Charles, b.* 1 May 1773, *d. unm.*
6 *Lady Margaret, d.* 2 Sept. 1788.
7 *Lady Grace, d.* 23 March 1846; having *m.* 10 July 1789, George Douglas, Esq., of Cavers, Co. Roxburgh.
8 *Lady Jane, d.* young.
9 *Lady Anne, d. unm.* 18 April 1837.

Creations.—Earl of Moray 1561, Lord Doune 1581, and Baron of St. Colme 1611, Scotch honours; Baron Stuart of the United Kingdom 1796.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Salus per Christum Redemptorem: Salvation through Christ the Redeemer.
Seats.—Donnibristle Castle, Fife; Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Darnaway, Elginshire; and Doune Castle, Perthshire.

Collateral Branches.

The late Hon. David Stuart, 3rd son of James, 8th Earl, and uncle of the present Peer, has left issue.

The Representative of the Hon. Archibald Stuart, 4th son of the 4th Earl, is
James Stuart, Esq., of Dunearn, *m.* 29 April 1802, Anne, only daughter of Robert Moubray, Esq., M.D., of Cockairny, Co. Fife.

MORLEY, EARL OF. (Parker.)

Edmund Parker, Earl of Morley, Viscount Boringdon of North Molton, and Baron Boringdon of Boringdon, Co. Devon, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* a Lord in Waiting to her Majesty, and Colonel of the South Devon Militia, *b.* 10 June 1810, succeeded 14 March 1840, *m.* 1 March 1842, Harriet-Sophia, only daughter of Montagu-Edmund Parker, Esq., of Whiteway, Devon, (nephew to the 1st Lord Boringdon,) and widow of William Coryton, Esq., of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall. They have issue,

1* Albert-Edmund, Viscount Boringdon, to whom H.R.H. Prince Albert stood sponsor, *b.* 11 June 1843.
2 Lady Emily-Catherine, *b.* 4 March 1846.

His Lordship's father, John, first Earl, *b.* 3 May 1772, succeeded as Baron 27 April 1788, *m.* 1st, 20 June 1804, Lady Augusta Fane, 2nd daughter of John, 10th Earl of Westmoreland; which marriage was dissolved 14 Feb. 1809, and her Ladyship *re-m.*

the late Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget —*See* ANGLESEY. The Earl *m.* 2ndly, 23 Aug. 1809, FRANCES, now COUNTESS DOWAGER, daughter of Thomas Talbot, Esq.; his issue were,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Henry-Villiers, Viscount Boringdon, b.* 28 May 1806, *d.* 1 Nov. 1817.

by 2nd marriage:

2 EDMUND, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.

3 *Lady Caroline-Alexandrina, b.* 6 June 1814, *d.* 15 March 1818.

His Lordship's grandfather, JOHN, FIRST LORD, *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1764, Frances, daughter of the Most-Rev. Josiah Hort, Lord Archbishop of Tuam, who *d.* 1764; 2ndly, 18 May 1769, the Hon. Theresa Robinson, 2nd daughter of Thomas, 1st Lord Grantham, and aunt of Earl De Grey, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1775. His Lordship *d.* 27 April 1788, leaving issue by his 2nd marriage,

1 *JOHN, FIRST EARL.*

2 Hon. Theresa, *b.* 22 Sept. 1775, widow of the *Hon. George Villiers.—See* CLARENDON.

Creations.—Baron 1784, Viscount and Earl 1815.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fideli certa merces: A certain reward to the faithful.
Town Residence.—Kent House, Knightsbridge.
Seats.—Saltram, Co. Devon.

MORNINGTON, EARL OF. (WELLESLEY.)

WILLIAM POLE-TYLNEY-LONG-WELLESLEY, Earl of Mornington, Viscount Wellesley of Dengan Castle, and Baron Mornington of Mornington, Co. Meath, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Maryborough of Maryborough, Queen's County, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Ranger of Epping Forest; *b.* 22 June 1788, succeeded 22 Feb. 1845, *m.* 1st, 14 March 1812, *Catherine*, eldest daughter and co-heir of the late Sir James Tylney-Long, Bart., by Lady Catherine-Sidney Windsor, eldest daughter of Other-Lewis, 4th Earl of Plymouth—*extinct*, who *d.* 12 Sept. 1825; and 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1828, Helena, 3rd daughter of Colonel Thomas Patterson, and widow of Edward Bligh, Esq. By his 1st Lady he has issue:

1*William-Arthur, Viscount Wellesley, *b.* 7 Oct. 1813.

2 Hon. James-Fitzroy-Henry-William, *b.* 11 Aug. 1815.

3 Lady Victoria-Catherine-Mary, *b.* 29 May 1818.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM WELLESLEY-POLE, THIRD EARL, *b.* 20 May 1763, succeeded to the Irish honours on the death of his brother RICHARD, 2ND EARL OF MORNINGTON, and Marquis Wellesley, 26 Sept. 1842, *d.* 22 Feb. 1845; having *m.* 17 May 1784, CATHERINE-ELIZABETH, COUNTESS DOWAGER, eldest daughter of the late Hon. Admiral John Forbes,—*see* GRANARD, by whom he had issue:

1 *Lady Mary-Charlotte-Anne, b.* 5 Feb. 1786, *d.* 2 Feb. 1845; having *m.* 22 July 1806, *the Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B.,—see* BAGOT, who *d.* 19 May 1843.

2 WILLIAM, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.

3 Lady Emily-Harriet, *b.* 13 March 1792, Lady Fitzroy Somerset.—*See* BEAUFORT.

4 Lady Priscilla-Anne, *b.* 13 March 1793, Countess of Westmoreland.

Creations.—Baron 1746, Viscount and Earl 1760, Irish honours; Baron of the United Kingdom in 1821.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Pollet virtus: Virtue exalts.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and aunts of the present Peer, issue of Garrett, first Earl.]

1 *RICHARD, SECOND EARL, K.G.* and *K.P.*, created *MARQUIS WELLESLEY*, in 1799, whose distinguished talents were long and actively exercised in the public service as Governor-General in India, where his successful administration obtained for him this accession of rank, the thanks of Parliament, and an honourable augmentation to his family Coat; and in other official stations of the highest dignity and importance. He was *b.* 20 June 1760, succeeded as Earl 22 May 1781, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1842; having *m* 1st, 29 Nov. 1794, *Hyacinthe-Gabrielle*, only daughter of Pierre Roland, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1816; and 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1825, MARIANNE, daughter of the late Richard Caton, Esq., of Maryland, and widow of Robert Patterson, Esq., now DOWAGER MARCHIONESS WELLESLEY, and a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Adelaide; but had no issue by either marriage.

2 *Hon. Arthur-Gerald*, *b.* 5 May 1761, *d.* in 1768.

3 *Hon. Francis-Seymour*, *b.* 19 March 1766, *d.* 10 March 1770.

4 *Lady Anne*, *b.* 13 March 1768, *d.* 16 Dec. 1844; having *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1790, *the Hon. Henry Fitzroy.—see* SOUTHAMPTON, who *d.* 19 March 1794; and 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1799, Charles-Culling Smith, Esq.

5 Hon. Arthur, *b.* 1 May 1769, DUKE OF WELLINGTON.

6 Hon. and Rev. Gerald-Valerian, D.D., Prebendary of Durham, Chaplain at Hampton Court Palace, Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, and Rector of Bishop's Wearmouth, Durham, *b.* 7 Dec. 1770, *m.* 2 June 1802, *Lady Emily-Mary Cadogan*, eldest daughter of Charles-Sloane, 1st Earl Cadogan, by whom, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1839, he has issue,

1 Emily-Anne-Charlotte, *m.* 26 Jan. 1836, the Hon. and Rev. Robert-Liddell.—*See* RAVENSWORTH. 2 *Arthur-Richard*, *b.* 25 Sept. 1804, *d.* 18 Aug. 1830. 3 Georgiana-Henrietta-Louisa, *b.* 28 Dec. 1806, *m.* 21 April 1827, the Rev. George-Darby St.-Quintin, Rector of Broughton, Hants. 4 Mary-Sarah, *b.* 15 Nov. 1808, Viscountess Chelsea.—*See* CADOGAN. 5 Cecil-Elizabeth, *m.* 11 May 1842, the Hon. George-Augustus-Frederick Liddell.—*See* RAVENSWORTH. 6 Charles. 7 George-Grenville, Captain, R.N.

7 *Lady Mary-Elizabeth*, *b.* 1 Jan. 1772, *d.* 3 March 1794.

8 *Hon. Henry*, *b.* 20 Jan. 1773, *d.* 27 April 1847, late BARON COWLEY.

MORTON, EARL OF. (DOUGLAS.)

GEORGE-SHOLTO DOUGLAS, Earl of Morton, Lord Dalkeith and Aberdour, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, of which Peerage he is a Representative in the Parliament of the United Kingdom; a Lord in Waiting on the Queen; *b.* 23 Dec. 1789, succeeded 17 July 1827, *m.* 3 July 1817, Frances-Theodora, eldest daughter of the Right-Hon. Sir George-Henry Rose, of Sandhills, Hants, G.C.H., *b.* 31 Aug. 1798, and has issue:

1* Sholto-John, Lord Aberdour, *b.* 13 April 1818, *m.* 24 Jan. 1844, Helen, daughter of the late James Watson, Esq., of Saughton, Mid-Lothian, and has issue,

1* Hon. Sholto-George, *b.* 5 Nov. 1844.
2 Hon. Alice, *b.* 8 April 1846.

2 Lady Frances-Harriet, *b.* 29 Sept. 1819, Viscountess Milton.—*See* FITZWILLIAM.

3 Hon. George-Henry, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 Oct. 1821.
4 Hon. and Rev. Henry, *b.* 17 Dec. 1822.
5 Lady Ellen-Susan-Anne, *b.* 25 Sept. 1824.
6 Hon. Edward-William, *b.* 19 Oct. 1825.
7 Hon. Arthur-Gascoigne, *b.* 5 Jan. 1827.
8 *Lady Harriet-Bridget-Emily*, *b.* 6 May 1828, *d.* 25 March 1832.
9 Lady Alice-Louisa, *b.* 18 Sept. 1830.
10 Lady Gertrude-Jane, *b.* 7 Sept. 1836.
11 Lady Agnes-Charlotte, *b.* 6 Dec. 1842.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. John Douglas, 2nd son of the 14th, and younger brother of the 15th Earl, was *b.* 1 July 1756, and *d.* 1 May 1818; having *m.* 4 Oct. 1784, Lady Frances Lascelles, eldest daughter of Edward, 1st Earl of Harewood, and by her, who *d.* 31 March 1817, had the following issue, to the survivors of whom the late King granted the precedency of an Earl's sons and daughters, 23 Aug. 1835:

1 *Frances*, *b.* 10 Jan. 1786, *d.* Aug. 1833; having *m.* 20 April 1804, the *Hon. Lieut.-General Sir William Stewart, G.C.B.*—*See* GALLOWAY.
2 GEORGE-SHOLTO, PRESENT AND SEVENTEENTH EARL.
3 Hon. and Rev. Charles, of Earlsgift, Co. Tyrone, Rector of Donagheady, *b.* 10 March 1791, *m* 2 March 1816, *Lady Isabella Gore*, 9th daughter of Arthur-Saunders, 2nd Earl of Arran, by whom, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1838, he has issue,
   1 *Cecilia*, *b.* 20 Nov. 1816, *d.* an infant.
   2 Anne-Jane, *b.* 7 Nov. 1817, *m.* 3 Jan. 1843, Frederick-Richard Surtees, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.
   3 Augusta-Frederica, *b.* 22 Nov. 1819, *m.* 15 Dec. 1842, Henry-Poore Cox, Esq.
   4 Julia-Mary, *b.* 18 Aug. 1822.
   5 William-Grant, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 25 Feb. 1824.
   6 *Charles-Edward*, *b.* 9 June 1825, *d.* 1 Jan. 1842.
   7 Caroline, *b.* 7 Dec. 1826, *m.* 17 Dec. 1844, Edward Prothero, Esq., of Malpas Court, Monmouthshire.
   8 *Georgiana-Frances*, *b.* 18 July 1828, *d.* 20 June 1844.
   9 Adelaide-Charlotte, *b.* 16 June 1830.
   10 Louisa-Emma, *b.* 19 Nov. 1831.
   11 *Claudine*, *b.* 28 May 1833, *d.* 24 April 1842.
   12 Gordon-James, *b.* 27 Aug. 1835.
4 *Harriet*, *b.* 8 June 1792, *d.* 26 Aug. 1833, Viscountess Hamilton—*see* ABERCORN—and Countess of Aberdeen.
5 } Twins, { *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* 10 July 1793, *d.* 13 July 1840.
6 } { *Emily*, *b.* 10 July 1793, *d.* 15 Dec. 1815.
7 Lady Emma-Elizabeth, *b.* 8 Oct. 1794, *m.* 10 July 1827, William Hamilton-Ash, Esq., of Ashbrook, Co. Londonderry, *b.* 3 May 1801.
8 Lady Caroline, *b.* 17 Dec. 1797, *m.* 31 Dec. 1817, *William-Augustus Fox-Lane, Esq.*, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1832; son of James Fox-Lane, Esq., by the Hon. Marcia-Lucy Pitt, daughter of the 1st Lord Rivers.
9 Hon. Colonel Edward-Gordon DOUGLAS-PENNANT, M.P., of Penrhyn Castle, Carnarvonshire, *b.* 20 June 1800, *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1833, *Juliana-Isabella-Mary*, eldest daughter and co-heir of the late George-Hay Dawkins-Pennant, Esq., by the late Hon. Sophia-Mary Maude,—*see* HAWARDEN, *b.* 9 April 1808, *d.* 25 April 1842; and 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1846, Lady Maria-Louisa Fitz-Roy, 2nd daughter of the Duke of Grafton. He has issue,
   by the 1st marriage:
   1 Caroline, *b.* 20 May 1834. 2 Emma, *b.* 17 July 1835. 3 George-Sholto, *b.* 30 Sept. 1836. 4 Archibald-Henry, *b.* 22 Nov. 1837. 5 Eleanor-Frances, *b.* 12 Dec. 1838. 6 *A daughter*, *b.* 20, *d.* 24, June 1840.
   by 2nd marriage:
   7 Louisa-Mary, *b.* 13 July 1847.
10 Hon. Arthur-James, Commander R.N., *b.* 12 Jan. 1802.

GEORGE, SIXTEENTH EARL, cousin of the present Peer, and only son of SHOLTO-CHARLES, FIFTEENTH EARL., was *b.* 3 April 1761, and *d.* 17 July 1827; having *m.* 23 Aug. 1814, SUSAN-ELIZABETH, daughter of Sir Francis Buller, Bart., who was *b.* 22 Jan. 1793, is the present COUNTESS DOWAGER, and *re-m.* 17 Sept. 1831, to *Edward Godfrey, Esq.*, of Old Hall, Suffolk, who *d.* 19 May 1842.

Creation.—1458.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Lock sicker: Be secure.
Town Residence.—7, Old Palace Yard.
Seats.—Aberdour Castle, Fife; and Dalmahoy, Mid Lothian.

MOSTYN, BARON. (Lloyd.)

Edward-Pryce Lloyd, Baron Mostyn of Mostyn, Co. Flint, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet; *b.* 17 Sept. 1768, *m.* 11 Feb. 1794, *Elizabeth*, 3rd daughter of the late Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1842, he has issue:

1*Hon. Edward-Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn, Lord Lieutenant of Merionethshire, M.P., *b.* 13 Jan. 1795, *m.* 20 June 1827, Lady Harriet-Margaret Scott, eldest daughter of Thomas, 2d Earl of Clonmell, and has issue by her,

1 Harriot-Margaret, *b.* 25 Oct. 1828. 2*Thomas-Edward-Mostyn, *b.* 23 Jan. 1830. 3 Roger, *b.* 1 May 1831. 4 Elizabeth, *b.* 25 June 1832. 5 Essex, *b.* 22 Oct. 1833. 6 Savage, *b.* 27 March 1835. 7 Jevan-Lloyd-Vaughan, *b.* 16 July 1836. 8 Hugh-Wynne, *b.* 25 Jan. 1838. 9 *Daniel*, *b.* 1 Sept. 1839, *d.* 18 Feb. 1840. 10 *Madoc-Gloddeth*, *b.* 5 April, *d.* 2 May, 1841. 11 A daughter, *b.* 7 April 1844.

2 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 19 Aug. 1796.

3 Hon. Essex, *b.* 18 April 1798.

4 Hon. Thomas-Price, *b.* 4 Aug. 1800.

His Lordship is the eldest son of the late Bell Lloyd, Esq., of Bodfach, on whom the title of Baronet was entailed in default of issue male from his uncle, Sir Edward, the 1st Baronet, on whose death, 26 May 1795, the present Peer succeeded him in the Baronetcy. Bell Lloyd, Esq., *d.* before his uncle Sir Edward, having *m.* in Dec. 1758, Anne, daughter and heir of Edward Pryce, Esq., of Bodfach, Co. Montgomery, by whom he had the present Peer and the issue stated below.

Creation.—1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Dial Gwaed Cymro.
Town Residence.—9, Lower Seymour Street.
Seat.—Pengwern, near St. Asaph, North Wales.

Collateral Branches.

[His Lordship's Brothers and Sisters.]

1 *Bell Lloyd, Esq.*, of Grogon, Merionethshire, *b.* 1770, *d.* 19 Feb. 1845; having *m.* 20 Dec. 1792, *Anne*, sister of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson,—*see* Lichfield, by whom, who was *b.* 22 Feb. 1768, and *d.* 25 May 1822, he has a numerous issue.

2 *Rev. Griffith*, *d.* Jan. 1843.

3 *Cynric*, *d.* without issue in 1822; having *m.* in 1809, *Martha*, sister of Lord Dinorben, who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Henry Wyatt, and *d.* in 1839.

4 Llewelyn, *m.* in 1806, Jane, daughter of Edward Falkner, Esq., and has issue.

5 *Frances*, *m.* Thomas-Mostyn Edwards, Esq., and *d.* in 1784.

6 *Elizabeth*, *d. unm.* in 1816.

MOUNT-CASHELL, EARL OF. (Moore.)

Stephen Moore, Earl of Mount-Cashell, Viscount Mount-Cashell of the City of Cashell, Co. Tipperary, and Baron Kilworth of Moore Park, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, of which he is a Representative in the Parliament of the United Kingdom; A.M. and F.R.S., *b.* 20 Aug. 1792, succeeded 27 Oct. 1822, *m.* 31 May 1819, Anna-Maria, daughter of Samuel Wyss, Esq., of Switzerland, by whom he has issue:

1 Lady Jane, *b.* 14 May 1820.
2 *Lady Caroline-Anne*, *b.* 19 Nov. 1821, *d.* 4 Feb. 1824.
3 Lady Helena-Adelaide, *b.* 1 Aug. 1823.
4*Stephen, Lord Kilworth, *b.* 11 March 1825.
5 Hon. Charles-William, *b.* 17 Oct. 1826.
6 Lady Anna-Maria-Isabella, *b.* 29 Oct. 1828.
7 *Hon. Richard-James*, *b.* 26 May, *d.* 27 June, 1830
8 Hon. George-Francis, *b.* 19 April 1832.
9 Lady Catherine-Louisa, *b.* 27 Nov. 1833.

His Lordship's father, Stephen, second Earl, was *b.* 19 March 1770, succeeded 14 May 1790, *m.* 12 Sept. 1791, Lady Margaret-Jane King, eldest daughter of Robert, 2nd Earl of Kingston, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1822; leaving issue by her Ladyship, who *d.* 29 Jan. 1835:

1 Stephen, present and third Earl.
2 Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Robert, *b.* 11 July 1793.
3 Lady Helena-Eleanor, *b.* 3 March 1795, *m.* 3 Feb. 1813, *Sir Richard Robinson, Bart.*, who *d.* 2 Oct. 1847.
4 *Lady Jane-Eliza*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1796, *d.* 5 Sept. 1847, having *m.* 17 June 1819, the Right Hon. William-Yates Peel, M.P.
5 Hon. and Rev. Edward-George, Canon of Windsor, and Rector of West Ilsley, Berkshire, *b.* 18 Aug. 1798, *m.* 27 March 1827, the Hon. Anne-Matilda Trefusis, eldest daughter of Robert-George-William, 16th Lord Clinton, by whom he has issue,
   1 Matilda-Fanny-Louisa, *b.* 18 Jan. 1828. 2 *Edward-Robert*, *b.* 20, *d.* 21, Nov. 1828. 3 Edward-George-Augusta-Harcourt, *b.* 27 Nov. 1829. 4 Charles-Robert, *b.* 11 Aug. 1831. 5 Mary-Augusta-Georgiana, *b.* 2 March 1836. 6 *A son, still-born*, 5 July 1845.
6 *Hon. Francis*, *b.* 27 Oct. 1800, *d.* young.
7 Hon. Richard-Francis, *b.* 26 July 1802.
8 Lady Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 27 Aug. 1804.

The only surviving issue of his Lordship's grandfather, Stephen, first Earl, who *d.* 14 May 1790, is

Lady Helena, *b.* 20 May 1773, Dowager Countess of Kingston.

Creations.—Baron 1764, Viscount 1766, Earl 1781.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vis unita fortior: Force united becomes more powerful.
Seat.—Moore Park, Cork; and Galgorm Castle, Antrim.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Hon. William Moore, next Brother of Stephen, 1st Earl.]
1 *Stephen*, *d.* 11 Sept. 1838.
2 William Moore Esq., of Moore Hill, and Saperton, *m.* Aug. 1812, *Mary*, eldest daughter of the late Hon. and Rev. Robert Moore,—see *below;* and has issue by her, who *d.* 18 March 1834,

1 William, *b.* 14 Jan. 1816.
2 Helena, *b.* 5 Dec. 1818, *m.* 19 Sept. 1839, Robert-Percival Maxwell, Esq., of Finnebrogue, Co. Downe.

[Issue of the Hon. and Rev. Robert Moore, 2nd Brother of the 1st Earl.]

1 *Mary, d.* 18 March 1834, having *m.* Aug. 1812, her cousin William Moore, Esq.—See *above.*
2 Harriet.
3 Louisa.

MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, EARL OF. (Edgcumbe.)

Ernest-Augustus Edgcumbe, Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe, Viscount Mount-Edgcumbe and Valletort, and Baron Edgcumbe of Mount Edgcumbe, Co. Devon, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, Colonel of the Cornwall Militia, or Duke of Cornwall's Rangers, *b.* 23 March 1797, succeeded 26 Sept. 1839, *m.* 6 Dec. 1831, Caroline, eldest daughter of the late Rear-Admiral Charles Feilding, R.N.,—*see* Denbigh, a Lady of the Queen's Bedchamber, and has issue:

1*William-Henry, Viscount Valletort, *b.* 5 Nov. 1832.
2 *Hon. Horatia, b.* 23 July, *d.* 6 Aug., 1835.
3 Hon. Charles-Ernest, *b.* 23 Oct. 1838.
4 Lady Ernestine-Emma-Horatia, *b.* 16 Aug. 1843.

His Lordship's father, Richard, 2nd Earl, *b.* 13 Sept. 1764, succeeded 4 Feb. 1795, *d.* 26 Sept. 1839; having *m.* 21 Feb. 1789, Lady Sophia Hobart, 3rd daughter of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, and by her, who *d.* 17 Aug. 1806, had issue:

1 Lady Emma-Sophia, *b.* 28 July 1791, Countess Brownlow.
2 *Lady Caroline-Anne, b.* 22 Oct. 1792, *d.* 10 April 1824; having *m.* 13 Feb. 1812, Reginald-George Macdonald, Esq., of Clanronald, who *re-m.* Anne, daughter of William Cunningham, Esq., and widow of Richard-Barry Dunning, formerly Lord Ashburton; she *d.* 8 July 1835.
3 *William-Richard, Viscount Valletort, b.* 19 Nov. 1794, *d.* 29 Oct. 1818.
4 Ernest-Augustus, present and third Earl.
5 Hon. George, Secretary of Legation at Hanover, *b.* 23 June 1800, *m.* 19 May 1834, Fanny-Lucy, eldest daughter of Sir John Shelley, Bart., and has issue,
   1 Emma, *b.* 7 Nov. 1835. 2 Caroline, *b.* Feb. 1839. 3 A daughter, *b.* 24 March 1841. 4 A son, *b.* 12 Aug. 1843. 5 *A son,* still-born 5 July 1845. 6 A son, *b.* 1847.

Creations.—Baron 1742, Viscount 1781, Earl 1789.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Au plaisir fort de Dieu: At the almighty disposal of God.
Seats.—Cotele, Cornwall; and Mount Edgcumbe, near Devonport.

MOUNTGARRETT, VISCOUNT. (Butler.)

Henry-Edmund Butler, Viscount Mountgarrett, Co. Wexford, and Baron of Kells, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 20 Feb. 1816, succeeded on the death of his uncle, the late Earl of Kilkenny, 16 July 1846, *m.* 11 March 1844, Frances-Penelope, only child of Thomas Rawson, Esq., of Nidd Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue,

1*Hon. Henry-Edmund, *b.* 18 Dec. 1844.
2 Hon. Frances-Sarah, *b.* 20 Nov. 1845.

His Lordship is the only surviving son of the Hon. Henry Butler, 3rd son of Edmund, eleventh Viscount, who was *b.* 16 Feb. 1774, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1842, having *m.* 3 Sept. 1811, Anne, youngest daughter and co-heir of John Harrison, Esq., of Newtown House, Yorks., by whom he had issue,

1 Anne-Henrietta, *b.* 15 Oct. 1813.
2 Henry-Edmund, present and thirteenth Viscount.
3 Juliana-Jemima, *b.* 15 March 1817, *m.* 20 Sept. 1842, Thomas-Clifton Wilkinson, Esq., of Winterburne Hall, Yorks.
4 *Somerset-Richard-Hamilton*, *b.* 1818, *d.* an infant.
5 Charlotte, *b.* 24 Aug. 1820.

Creation.—1550.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Depressus, extollor: I was depressed, I am exalted.
Seat.—Ballyconra, Kilkenny.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunt of the present Peer, issue of Edmund, 11th Viscount.]

1 *Hon. Charlotte-Juliana*, *b.* 6 Aug. 1769, *d.* 26 Oct. 1830; having *m.* 7 Aug. 1799, *John Carrington-Smith, Esq.*, of St. Margaret's, Cheltenham, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1343.

2 *Edmund, twelfth Viscount*, *b.* 6 Jan. 1771, succeeded 16 July 1793, created Earl of Kilkenny in 1793, and *d.* without issue 16 July 1846, when his Earldom became extinct. His Lordship *m.* 8 June 1793, *Mildred*, eldest daughter of the late Most Rev. Robert Fowler, Lord Archbishop of Dublin, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1830.

3 *Hon. Somerset-Richard*, *b.* Dec. 1772, *d.* April 1826; having *m.* Jane, eldest daughter of Arthur French, of French Park, Co. Roscommon, aunt of Lord De Freyne, and widow of Daniel Kelly, Esq., of Cargins Park, Co. Roscommon.

4 *Hon. Colonel Pierce*, *b.* 6 May 1775, *d.* 13 June 1846; having *m.* 1800, Anne, daughter of the late Thomas March, Esq., of Lisburne, by whom he had issue:

1 Pierce-Somerset, M.P., *b.* 26 Jan. 1801, *m.* 3 Feb. 1835, Jessy-Anne, relict of the late P. A. Warren, Esq., and has issue,

1 Zoe-Anne, *b.* 6 Sept. 1835. 2 Petronilla-Charlotte-Jessy, *b.* 13 Nov. 1840.

2 Charlotte, *b.* 25 July 1803.

3 Edmund-John, *b.* 8 July 1804, *m.* 11 Aug. 1832, *Eliza*, daughter of Col. John-Wilson Kettlewell, and has issue by her, who *d.* 23 Aug. 1836,

1 A daughter, *b.* 2 Dec. 1833. 2 A daughter. 3 A daughter.

4 Henry, *b.* 21 June 1805, *m.* 16 April 1846, Clara, eldest daughter of Mr. John Taylor.

5 *Anne*, *b.* 2 July 1806, *d.* an infant.

6 Somerset, *b.* 25 June 1808.

7 Anne, *b.* 24 June 1809.

8 Thomas, *b.* 25 Oct. 1810.

9 *Harriet*, *b.* 8 July 1812, *d.* 14 Sept. 1836.

10 *William, Lieut. R.N.*, *b.* 8 Aug. 1814, *d.* May 1847; having *m.* 15 April 1841, *Catherine*, 2nd daughter of Mr. John Walsh, who *d.* Dec. 1844.

11 *Mary-Anne*, *b.* 15 Sept. 1819, *d.* an infant.

12 Walter, *b.* 10 Feb. 1821.

Edward-Lynch Butler, Esq., is the only son of the late Hon. Simon Butler, 3rd son of Edmund, 10th Viscount.

MOUNTMORRES, VISCOUNT. (De Montmorency.)

Hervey de Montmorency, Viscount and Baron Mountmorres of Castle-Morres, Co. Kilkenny, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and a Baronet; LL.D.; his Lordship is in Holy Orders, and Dean of Cloyne, was *b.* 20 Aug. 1796, succeeded 23 March 1833, *m.* 5 July 1831, Sarah, daughter of William Shaw, Esq., of Temple Hill, and has issue,

1*Hon. William-Browne, *b.* 21 April 1832.
2 *Hon. Hervey*, *b.* 16 Nov. 1833, *d.* 1 Sept. 1834.
3 Hon. Francis-Raymond, *b.* 6 May 1835.
4 Hon. Victoria, *b.* 1 July 1837.
5 Hon. Albert-Bouchard, *b.* 18 March 1840.
6 Hon. Sarah-Anna, *b.* 16 April 1842.
7 Hon. Arthur-Hill-Trevor, *b.* 19 Feb. 1846.

His Lordship's father, Francis-Hervey, third Viscount, was *b.* 1 Sept. 1756, succeeded 17 Aug. 1797, and *d.* 23 March 1833; having *m.* 24 April 1794, Anne, daughter of Joseph Reade, Esq., of Castle Hoyle, who *d.* 21 July 1823, leaving issue:

1 Hervey, present and fourth Viscount.
2 *Hon. Anne*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1801, *d.* March 1807.
3 Hon. Maria-Louisa, *b.* 8 Aug. 1803, *m.* Jan. 1826, William Mahon, Esq.
4 Hon. Juliana, *b.* Sept. 1810, *m.* 31 Aug. 1830, Humphrey Michell, Esq.

Creations.—Baron 1756, Viscount 1763. Bart. 1631.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Dieu ayde: God assists.

MUNCASTER, BARON. (Pennington.)

Gamel-Augustus Pennington, Baron Muncaster, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and a Baronet of Great Britain; *b.* 3 Dec. 1831, succeeded 30 April 1838.

His Lordship's father, Lowther-Augustus-John, third Lord, was *b.* 14 Dec. 1802, succeeded 29 July 1818, and *d.* 30 April 1838; having *m.* 15 Dec. 1828,

Frances-Catharine, now Dowager Lady Muncaster, youngest daughter of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart., *b.* 15 June 1805, by whom he had issue :

1 Hon. Fanny-Caroline, *b.* 26 Aug. 1829.
2 Gamel-Augustus, present and fourth Lord.
3 *Hon. Jossylin*, *b.* and *d.* 24 Aug. 1833.
4*Hon. Jossylin, *b.* 25 Dec. 1834.
5 *Hon. Rachel-Matilda*, *b.* 14 Feb., *d.* 3 March, 1836.
6 Hon. Alan-Joseph, *b.* 5 April 1837.
7 Hon. Louisa-Theodosia, *b.* 30 May 1838.

John, first Lord, great-uncle of the present Peer, *d.* 8 Oct. 1813, leaving an only surviving daughter,

Hon. Maria-Margaret-Frances, Countess of Balcarres.

Creation.—1783. Bart. of Great Britain 1676.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vincit amor patriæ: The love of my country prevails.
Seats. Muncaster Castle, Ravenglass, Cumberland; and Warter Hall, Pocklington, Yorkshire.

MUNSTER, EARL OF. (Fitz-Clarence.)

William-George Fitz-Clarence, Earl of Munster, Viscount Fitz-Clarence and Baron of Tewkesbury, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, a Lieutenant in the 1st Life Guards, *b.* 19 May 1824, succeeded 20 March 1842.

His Lordship's father, George, first Earl, *b.* 29 Jan. 1794, *d.* 20 March 1842, having *m.* 18 Oct. 1819, Mary Wyndham [daughter of the late Earl of Egremont,] by whom, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1842, he had issue,

1 Lady Adelaide-Georgiana, *b.* 28 Oct. 1820.
2 *Lady Augusta-Margaret*, *b.* 31 July 1822, *d.* 5 Sept. 1846 having *m.* 10 April 1844, Philip, Baron de Bondé, of Sweden.
3 William-George, present and second Earl.
4*Hon. Frederick-Charles-George, Lieut. 10th Hussars, *b.* 1 Feb. 1826.
5 *Lady Mary-Gertrude*, *b.* 31 Oct. 1834, *d.* an infant.
6 Hon. George, *b.* 15 April 1836.
7 Hon. Edward, *b.* 8 July 1837.

Creation.—1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Nec temere, nec timide: Neither rashly nor fearfully.
Seat.—Upper Lodge, Bushy Park.

Collateral Branches.

The Earl's Uncles and Aunts, issue of King William IV. by Mrs. Jordan, of whom three sons and three daughters were raised to the precedency of sons and daughters of a Marquis by the King's warrant, dated 24 May 1831, the sons being in remainder to the Earldom.]

1 *Lady Sophia*, *d.* 10 April 1837, Lady de-L'Isle and Dudley.
2 *Henry, Captain 87th Foot*, *b.* 1796, *d.* in India in 1817.
3 Lady Mary, Housekeeper at Windsor-Castle, *b.* 19 Dec. 1798, *m.* 19 June 1824, Major-General Charles-Richard Fox, Surveyor General of the Ordnance, and Receiver-General of the Duchy of Lancaster.
4 Lord Frederick, G.C.H., Major-General in the Army, General of the South-Western District, *b.* 9 Dec. 1799, *m.* 19 May 1821, Lady Augusta Boyle, 3rd daughter of George, 4th Earl of Glasgow, by whom he has issue,
  1 Augusta-Georgiana-Frederica, *b.* Dec. 1824.
  2 *William-Henry-Adolphus*, *b.* 16, *d.* 27, July 1827.
  3 *A child*, still-born.
5 Elizabeth, *b.* 18 Jan. 1801, Countess Dowager of Erroll.
6 Lord Adolphus, G.C.H., Captain R.N., Naval Aide-de-Camp. to Her Majesty, and Ranger of Windsor Home Park, *b.* 18 Feb. 1802.

7 Lady Augusta, Housekeeper at Kensington Palace, *b.* 20 Nov. 1803, *m.* 1st, 5 July 1827, *Hon. John Kennedy - Erskine,—see* AILSA, who *d.* 6 March 1831; and 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1836, Lord John-Frederick Gordon.—*See* HUNTLY.

8 Rev. Lord Augustus, B.C.L., Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, and Vicar of Maple-Durham, Oxon., *b.* 1 March 1805, *m.* 2 Jan. 1845, Sarah-Elizabeth-Catherine, eldest daughter of Lord Henry Gordon,—*see* HUNTLY, and has issue,

1 A daughter, *b.* 27 Oct. 1845. 2 and 3 Twin daughters, *b.* 1 Jan. 1847.

9 Amelia, *b.* 20 March 1807, Viscountess Falkland.

MUSKERRY, BARON. (DEANE.)

MATTHEW-FITZ-MAURICE DEANE, Baron Muskerry, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; and a Baronet of Ireland; *b.* 29 March 1795, succeeded 25 Dec. 1824, *m.* 13 Aug. 1825, *Louisa-Dorcas*, 2nd daughter of the late Henry-Deane O'Grady, Esq., of Lodge, Co. Limerick, and has issue by her, who *d.* 25 Sept. 1846:

1* Hon. Robert-Tilson-Fitz-Maurice, *b.* 1 July 1826.
2 Hon. Henry-Standish-Fitz-Maurice, R.N., *b.* 29 Aug. 1829.
3 Hon. Matthew-James-Hastings-Fitz-Maurice, *b.* 16 Sept. 1831.

His Lordship's father, ROBERT-TILSON, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 19 Oct. 1747, and *d.* 25 June 1818, having *m.* in May 1775, Anne, daughter and heir of Captain John Fitz-Maurice, of Springfield Castle, Co. Limerick, and great grand-daughter and representative of the Hon. William Fitz-Maurice, next brother of the 21st Lord, and 1st Earl of Kerry; by her, who *d.* 30 July 1830, he had issue:

1 *Hon. Robert-Fitz-Maurice*, *b.* 24 May 1776, *d.* 18 Jan. 1796.
2 *JOHN-THOMAS-FITZMAURICE, SECOND LORD*, his successor, *b.* 27 Sept. 1777, *d.* without issue, 25 Dec. 1824; having *m.* 17 Jan. 1815, SARAH, 2nd daughter of M. Haynes, Esq., of Bishop's Castle, Salop, DOWAGER LADY MUSKERRY; she *re-m.* in 1826, *Frederick-Dundas Radford, Esq.*, who *d.* in Feb. 1837.
3 *Hon. William*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1792, in the Army, and killed in action in Portugal, 28 July 1811.
4 MATTHEW, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.

Creation.—1781. Baronet 1709.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Forti et fideli nihil difficile: To the brave and faithful nothing is difficult.
Seats.—Springfield Castle, near Drumcolloher, Limerick; and Deane's Fort, Co. Somerset

NAIRNE, BARONESS. (ELPHINSTONE-DE-FLAHAULT.)

MARGARET ELPHINSTONE-DE-FLAHAULT, Baroness Nairne, *in th*

Peerage of Scotland; Baroness Keith of Stonehaven Marischal, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baroness Keith of Banheath, Co. Dumbarton, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 12 June 1788, succeeded to the Baronies of Keith 10 March 1823, and to that of Nairne 7 Dec. 1837, *m.* 19 June 1817, Auguste-Charles-Joseph, Comte de Flahault-de-la-Billardrie, by whom she has issue,

1*Hon. Emily-Jane, Heiress Presumptive to the Barony of Nairne, *b.* 16 May 1819, Countess of Shelburne.—*See* LANSDOWNE.
2 *Hon. Clementine-Marie-Hortense, b.* 29 April 1821, *d.* 5 Jan. 1836.
3 *Hon. Georgina-Gabrielle, d.* 7 April 1841.
4 Hon. Adelaide-Elizabeth-Josephine.
5 Hon. Sarah-Sophia-Louisa.

Her Ladyship's father, GEORGE-KEITH, VISCOUNT, AND FIRST LORD KEITH, an Admiral in the Royal Navy, and raised to the Peerage in recompence of his services in the capture of the Cape of Good Hope, was *b.* in 1747, *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1787, Jane, eldest daughter and co-heir of Colonel William Mercer, of Aldie and Meikleour, Co. Perth, (son of the Hon. Robert Nairne, 2nd son of the 2nd Lord Nairne,) who *d.* 12 Dec. 1789; 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1808, HESTHER-MARIA, eldest daughter and co-heir of Henry Thrale, Esq., of Streatham, now VISCOUNTESS DOWAGER; and *d.* 10 March 1823, when the Viscounty became extinct. His Lordship left issue,

by 1st marriage:
1 MARGARET, THE PRESENT BARONESS.
by 2nd marriage:
2 Hon. Georgiana-Augusta-Henrietta, *b.* 12 Dec. 1809, *m.* 20 Sept. 1831, the Hon. Augustus-John Villiers.—*See* JERSEY.

WILLIAM, THE FIFTH LORD NAIRNE by descent, was born in 1757, restored in blood by Act of Parliament in 1824, and *d.* 9 July 1830; having *m.* June 1806, Caroline, 3rd daughter of Laurence Oliphant, Esq., of Gask, Co. Perth, by whom who was *b.* in 1764, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1845, he had an only son,

WILLIAM, SIXTH LORD, *b.* 1808, succeeded 9 July 1830, *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1837, when he was succeeded by the present Baroness.

Creations.—Barony of Nairne 1681, Irish Barony of Keith 1797, English 1803.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Seats.—Muklows, Co. Perth; Aldie Castle, Kinross-shire; and Tullyallan.

NAPIER, BARON. (NAPIER.)

FRANCIS NAPIER, Baron Napier of Merchistoun, *in the Peerage of Scotland,* and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; Secretary of Legation at Naples; *b.* 15 Sept. 1819, succeeded 11 Oct. 1834, *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Anne-Jane-Charlotte, only daughter of Robert-Manners Lockwood, Esq., by Lady Julia Gore,—*see* ARRAN, and has issue.

*A son, *b.* 22 Sept. 1846.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM-JOHN, NINTH LORD, was *b.* 13 Oct. 1786, succeeded 1 Aug. 1823, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1834; having *m.* 28 March 1816, ELIZA, now DOWAGER LADY NAPIER, only daughter of the late Hon. Andrew-James Cochrane-Johnstone,—*see* DUNDONALD, by whom, who was *b.* 26 Dec. 1794, he has left issue,

1 Hon. Maria-Margaret, *b.* 18 March 1817, *m.* 19 May 1837, John-Gellibrand Hubbard, jun., Esq., of Stratford Grove, Essex.
2 Hon. Georgiana-Louisa, *b.* 29 April 1818.
3 FRANCIS, PRESENT AND TENTH LORD.

4*Hon. William, *b.* 27 July 1821.
5 Hon. Eliza, *b.* 26 Sept. 1822, *m.* 18 Aug. 1847, John-Charles Dalrymple-Hay, Esq., Commander R.N., eldest son of Sir James Dalrymple-Hay, Bart., *b.* 11 Feb. 1821.
6 Hon. Anne-Carmichael, *b.* 27 Jan. 1824, *m.* 29 April 1847, the Hon. George Hope, Captain R.N.—*See* HOPETOUN.
7 Hon. Ellinor-Alice, *b.* 11 May 1829.
8 *Hon. Lucy-Matilda*, *b.* 23 Nov. 1831, *d.* 10 Jan. 1842.

Creation.—1627. Bart. 1666.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ready, aye ready: and Sans tache; without spot.
Seats.—Thirlestane, Co. Selkirk; and Merchiston, near Edinburgh.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Francis, 8th Lord.]

1 Hon. Maria-Margaret, *b.* 9 Sept. 1785, *m.* 29 Aug. 1816, the Rev. Orfeur-William Kilvington, Vicar of Brignall, Yorks.

2 *Hon. Charlotte*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1788, *d.* 6 June 1789.

3 Hon. Anne, *b.* 11 Dec. 1789, *m.* June 1816, Sir Thomas-Gibson Carmichael, Bart., widower of Janet-Maitland, daughter of the late Major-General Thomas Dundas, of Fingask.

4 *Hon. Sophia*, *b.* 21 Oct. 1791, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1829.

5 *Hon. Francis*, *b.* 30 July 1793, *d. unm.* Aug. 1814.

6 Hon. Major Charles, *b.* 24 Oct. 1794, *m.* 1st, 1824, *Alice-Emma*, youngest daughter of the late Roger Barnston, Esq., who *d.* 16 May 1834; and he *m.* 2ndly, 2 July 1840, Annabella-Jane, only daughter of Edward Gatacre, Esq., of Gatacre, Salop; he has issue,

1 Anne, *b.* 3 Aug. 1825.
2 Alice-Emma, *b.* 2 Oct. 1826.
3 Francis-Roger-Barnston, *b.* 5 Oct. 1828.
4 *Charles-Donald*, *b.* 3 Nov. 1830, *d.* 18 Nov. 1846.
5 John-Warren, *b.* 16 Sept. 1832.
6 Edward, *b.* 12 June 1841.
7 Annabella-Jane, *b.* 4 Feb. 1844.
8 A son, *b.* 17 Sept. 1846.

7 Hon. and Rev. Henry-Alfred, Rector of Swyncombe, Oxon, *b.* 20 June 1797.

8 *Hon. Caroline*, *b.* 18 Dec. 1798, *d.* 9 Nov. 1844; having *m.* 9 April 1825, *Neville Reid, Esq.*, of Runnymede, Berks, who was *b.* 1789, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1839.

[Issue of the Hon. Charles Napier, 2nd son of the 6th Lord.]

1 Henrietta Hope, *b.* 7 Aug. 1782, *m.* 23 Feb. 1807, *George Gordon, Esq.*, of Hall Head, Co. Aberdeen, widower of Anne, daughter of William Baird, Esq., of Newbyth, Co. Haddington. He is deceased.

2 REAR-ADMIRAL SIR CHARLES NAPIER, of Merchistoun House, Hants, K.C.B., Grand Cross of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, Knt. of Maria Theresa of Austria, the Red Eagle of Prussia 2nd class, and St. George of Russia 3rd class, Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, and M.P., lately an Admiral in the Portuguese Service, *b.* 6 March 1786, *m.* Eliza, widow of Lieut. Edward Elers, R.N., and has an only daughter,

Eloise-Fanny, who *m.* Oct. 1843, the Rev. Henry Jodrell.

3 *Christian-Graham*, *b.* 24 Nov. 1787, deceased; having *m.* 27 Feb. 1809, Charles Campbell, Esq., of Combie.

4 Major-Gen. Thomas-Erskine, C.B., General commanding in the Limerick District, *b.* 10 May 1790, *m.* Margaret, daughter and co-heir of — Falconer, Esq., of Woodcot, and has an only daughter,

Matilda.

[Issue of the Hon. Major-General Mark Napier, 5th son of the 6th Lord.]

1 *Francis Napier, Esq.*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1770, *m.* 30 March 1796, *Mary-Elizabeth-Jane-Douglas*, eldest daughter of the late Colonel Archibald Hamilton. They are both deceased, leaving issue,

MARK NAPIER, Esq., Sheriff, and Commissary of the Co. of Dumfries, *b.* 24 July 1798, *m.* Charlotte, daughter of Alexander Ogilvy, Esq., (by Marcia Napier, his Aunt,) and widow of —Macfarlane, Esq., by whom he has issue,

A daughter, *b.* 9 Nov. 1846.

2 *Isabella*, *b.* 19 Dec. 1772, *d.* 11 Dec. 1805; having *m.* 18 April 1797, *Charles Maitland, Esq.*, of Craigieburn, Co. Dumfries, who is deceased.

3 Katherine-Douglas, *b.* 19 Dec. 1776.

4 *Lieut.-Gen. Mark*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1779, *d.* 26 June 1843.

5 Marcia-Anne-Symson, *b.* 11 Jan. 1783, *m.* 2 Jan. 1804, Alexander Ogilvy, Esq., formerly of Bengal.

6 Maria, *b.* 24 May 1787, *m.* June 1823, the Rev. Thomas-Henry Yorke, Vicar of Bishop's Middleham, Co. Durham.

[Issue of the Hon. George Napier, 6th son of the 6th Lord.]

1 Louisa-Mary, *b.* 7 May 1776.

2 LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR CHARLES-JAMES NAPIER, G.C.B., Colonel of the 22nd Foot, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in Scinde, *b.* 10 Aug. 1782; *Elizabeth*, his 1st wife, *d.* 31 July 1833, and he *m.* 2ndly, Frances, daughter of William Philipps, Esq., and widow of Capt. Richard Alcock, R.N.; he has issue by his 1st marriage,

1 Susan, *m.* 3 Sept. 1844, Capt William-Montagu-Scott M'Murdo, 78th foot.
2 Emily, *m.* her cousin, Capt. William-John-Craig Napier.—*See* below.

3 Emily-Louisa-Augusta, *b.* 11 July 1783 *m.* 2 Oct. 1830, Gen. Sir Henry-Edward Bunbury, Bart., K.C.B., widower of Louisa Amelia Fox.—*See* HOLLAND.

4 Lieut.-General Sir George-Thomas K.C.B., Colonel 1st West India Regt.; *b.* 30 June 1784, *m.* 1st, 22 Oct. 1812, *Margaret* daughter of John Craig, Esq., who *d.* 31 Aug 1819; and 2ndly, Frances-Blencowe, Widow of —— Freeman, Esq. He has issue by his 1st marriage,

1 Sarah, *m.* Thomas Clarke, Esq.
2 George-Thomas-Conolly, Capt. of the Cape mounted Riflemen.
3 *Capt. John-Moore*, *b.* 1816, *d.* in Scinde, 7 July 1846; having *m.* Maria daughter of the late Capt. Richard Alcock, R.N., by whom he had issue,

A daughter, *b.* posthumous, 1 July 1846.

4 William-John-Craig, a Capt. in the Army, and Aide-de-Camp to his Uncle in Scinde, *m.* his cousin, Emily, 2nd daughter of Lieut.-General Sir Charles James Napier,—*see* above, and has issue,

A daughter, *b.* 9 Oct 1846.

5 Cecilia.

5 Major-Gen. William-Francis-Patrick

C.B., Lieut. Governor of Guernsey and Alderney, *b.* 17 Dec. 1785, *m.* 14 March 1812, Caroline, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. General Henry Edward Fox,—*see* HOLLAND, by whom he has issue:

1 Emily. 2 Elizabeth-Marianne, Countess of Arran. 3 Louisa-Augusta. *m.* 15 July 1844, Patrick Leonard Macdougal, Esq., Captain Royal Canadian Rifles. 4 Caroline. 5 John-Moore, *m.* 22 June 1847, Bessey, youngest daughter of Major Charles-Carson Alexander, Captain Royal Engineers. 6 Pamela-Adelaide, *m.* 21 Dec. 1846, Philip-William-Skynner Miles, Esq., of Leigh Court, Somersetshire, M.P. 7 Norah-Creina.

6 Richard, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 7 Aug. 1787, *m.* 1817, Anne Louisa, daughter of the late Sir James Stewart, Bart., of Fort Stewart, Ireland, and widow of Capt. William-Conolly Staples, R.N.

7 Henry-Edward, Captain R.N., *b.* 5 March 1789, *m.* 17 Nov. 1823, Caroline-Bennet, [daughter of Charles, 3rd Duke of Richmond,] by whom, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1836, he has issue,

1 Augusta-Sarah, *b.* 30 Nov. 1827. 2 Charles-George, *b.* 20 July 1829. 3 Richard-Henry, *b.* 11 March 1831.

NELSON, EARL. (NELSON.)

HORATIO NELSON, Earl Nelson of Trafalgar, and of Merton, Co. Surrey, Viscount Merton of Trafalgar, and of Merton, and Baron Nelson of the Nile, and of Hilborough, Co. Norfolk, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and Duke of Bronte in Sicily; *b.* 7 Aug. 1823, succeeded 1 Nov. 1835, *m.* 28 July 1845, Lady Mary Agar, daughter of the Earl of Normanton, and has issue,

Lady Alice-Mary-Diana, *b.* 9 July 1846.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS BOLTON, Esq., of Burnham, Norfolk, *b.* 7 July 1786, succeeded as SECOND EARL, 28 Feb. 1835, on the death of his uncle, WILLIAM, FIRST EARL, when he assumed the name of NELSON only, in obedience to an Act of Parliament passed in 1806, by which that name is alone to be borne by the possessors of the title. He *d.* 1 Nov. 1835, having *m.* 21 Feb. 1821, FRANCES-ELIZABETH, COUNTESS DOWAGER, daughter and sole heir of the late John-Maurice Eyre, Esq., of Landford House, Brickworth, by whom he had issue:

1 HORATIO, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
2* Hon. John-Horatio, *b.* 15 Jan. 1825.
3 Lady Frances-Catherine, *b.* 26 March 1826.
4 Lady Susannah, *b.* 8 Dec. 1829.
5 Hon. Maurice-Horatio, *b.* 2 Jan. 1832.
6 Hon. Edward-Foyle, *b.* 11 Nov. 1833.
7 Hon. Henry, *b.* 28 July 1835.

HORATIO, FIRST LORD, and Viscount Nelson, whose extraordinary naval achievements are the glory of England, was the 3rd son who lived to maturity of the Rev. Edmund Nelson, Rector of Burnhamthorpe, Co. Norfolk. He was *b.* 29 Sept. 1758; and *m.* 22 March 1787, Frances, daughter of William Herbert, Esq., and widow of Josiah Nisbett, Esq., M.D.; she *d.* 4 May 1831, leaving no issue by her heroic Lord, who was killed by a musket-shot from the enemy after obtaining the memorable victory of Trafalgar, 21 Oct. 1805.

WILLIAM, FIRST EARL, in Holy Orders, *b.* 20 April 1757, the 2nd, and only son of the Rev. Edmund Nelson, who survived the 1st Lord, (the Rev. Maurice-Suckling Nelson, the eldest son having *d.* without issue in 1801,) succeeded his gallant brother, Horatio, Viscount Nelson, 21 Oct. 1805, was advanced 20 Nov. following to the dignity of Earl, with remainder to the issue male of his sisters, Susannah and Catherine, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1835; having *m.* 1st, 9 Nov. 1786, Sarah, daughter of the late Rev. Henry Yonge, who *d.* 13 April 1828; 2ndly, 26 March 1829, HILARE,

3rd daughter of the late Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, K.C.B., and widow of George-Ulric Barlow, Esq., who survives him, and is also COUNTESS DOWAGER NELSON; she *m.* 3rdly, 7 Feb. 1837, George-Thomas Knight, Esq. His Lordship's issue by his first Lady were,

1 Lady Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 20 Sept. 1787, Lady Bridport.
2 *Horatio, Viscount Trafalgar, b.* 26 Oct. 1788, a hopeful youth, whose early death, 17 Jan. 1808, was generally regretted.

Creations.—Baron 1801, Viscount and Earl 1805.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Palmam qui meruit ferat: Let him bear the palm who has deserved it.
Seat.—Trafalgar House, Co. Wilts.

Collateral Branches.

[The Earl's Aunts, issue of Thomas BOLTON, Esq., by Susannah, eldest sister of Horatio, the great Viscount Nelson.]

1 } Twins { Jemima-Susannah, *b.* 20 Nov. 1781.
2 } Twins { Catherine, *b.* 20 Nov. 1781, *m.* 18 May 1803, *Capt. Sir William Bolton, R.N.*, who *d.* 16 Dec. 1830.

3 Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 20 April 1790, *m.* to the Rev. Henry Girdlestone, Rector of Colton St. Andrew, Norfolk, and Landford, Wilts.

[Cousins of the 2nd Earl, issue of George MATCHAM, Esq., by Catherine, youngest sister of Viscount Nelson.]

1 George Matcham, Esq., of Headlands, Sussex, LL.D., *b.* 7 Nov. 1789, *m.* 20 Feb. 1817, Harriet, eldest daughter and heir of William Eyre, Esq., of Newhouse, Wilts, and has surviving issue,

1 Catherine-Eyre, *b.* 2 Aug. 1820.
2 William-Eyre, *b.* 10 April 1823.
3 Louisa-Eyre.

2 *Catherine, b.* July 1792, *d.* 3 Nov. 1831; having *m.* 1820, John Bendyshe, Esq., of Barrington, Co. Cambridge, Lieut. R.N., who *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1833, Anne-Maria, 3rd daughter of Sir Charles Watson, Bart.

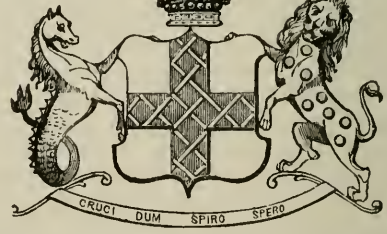
3 Elizabeth, *b.* 6 May 1795, *m.* 6 May 1824, Arthur Davies, Esq., Lieut. R.N.

4 *Harriet, b.* 1799, *d.* 19 Aug. 1838, having *m.* 1820, Edward Blanckley, Esq.

5 Horatia, *b.* 1801, *m.* 6 July 1826, Henry-William Mason, Esq., Lieut. R.N.

6 Susannah, *b.* 1805, *m.* 24 April 1832, Alexander-Montgomery Moore, Esq.

7 Nelson, *b.* 1809.



NETTERVILLE, VISCOUNT. (NETTERVILLE.)

JAMES NETTERVILLE, Viscount Netterville of Douth, Co. Meath, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *m.* 7 April 1834, Eliza, 3rd daughter of Joseph Kirwan, Esq., of Hillsbrook, Co. Galway, and has issue,

1 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Oct. 1836.
2 A daughter, *b.* 4 Nov. 1837.

JOHN, SIXTH VISCOUNT, *b.* in March 1744, *d.* 15 March 1826; when the male descendants of the eldest son of the 1st Viscount became extinct, and the title remained dormant till the 14th of August 1834, when the House of Lords adjudged that the present Peer had made out his claim to the Viscounty, being descended from the 3rd son of the 1st Viscount.

Creation.—1622.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Cruce dum spiro spero: Whilst I breathe, my hope is in the Cross.
Seat.—Dowth Castle, Drogheda, Co. Louth.

NEWBOROUGH, BARON. (Wynn.)

Spencer-Bulkeley Wynn, Baron Newborough, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and a Baronet of England; *b.* 23 May 1803, succeeded 15 Nov. 1832, *m.* 3 May 1834, Frances-Maria, eldest daughter of the Rev. Walter de Winton, of Hay Castle, Co. Brecon, and has issue,

1 Hon. Frances-Maria, *b.* 4 Sept. 1835.
2 Hon. Emily-Annina, *b.* 4 July 1837.
3 Hon. Ellen-Glyn, *b.* 26 Nov. 1839.
4*Hon. Thomas-John, *b.* 31 Dec. 1840.
5 Hon. Catharine, *b.* 16 June 1842.
6 Hon. Isabella-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Jan. 1844.
7 Hon. William-Perceval, *b.* 19 Aug. 1845.
8 Hon Charles-Henry, *b.* 22 April 1847.

His Lordship's father, Thomas, the first Lord, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1807, was twice married; 1st, 13 Sept. 1766, to Lady Catherine Perceval, eldest daughter of John, 2nd Earl of Egmont, who *d.* June 1782; and 2ndly, to Maria-Stella-Petronilla, daughter of Lorenzo Chiappini, who was *b.* in 1774, *re-m.* 11 Sept. 1810, to the Baron Steynberg, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1844. The 1st Lord had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Hon. John, b.* 27 April 1772, *d.* 18 Dec. 1800; having *m.* Oct. 1793, *Lena*, daughter of Heer Tillas Vanerdaaky; she *m.* 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1809, the *Rev. J. Werninck, D.D.*, who *d.* 27 April 1834; and she *d.* 7 Jan. 1842.

by 2nd marriage:

2 *Thomas-John, second Lord, b.* 3 April 1802, *d.* 15 Nov. 1832.
3 Spencer-Bulkeley, present and third Lord.

Creations.—Baron 1776. Bart. 1742.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re: Gentle in manner, but vigorous in the deed.
Seat.—Glynllivon, Carnarvonshire.

NEWBURGH, EARL OF. (Eyre.)

Francis Eyre-Radcliffe-Livingstone, Earl of Newburgh, Viscount of Kinnaird, and Baron Livingstone of Flacraig, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; *b.* 7 July 1794, succeeded 22 May 1833.

His Lordship's father, FRANCIS, SIXTH EARL, was *b.* 10 Feb. 1762, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1827; having *m.* 29 Aug. 1787, Dorothy, daughter and heir of John Gladwin, Esq., by whom, who was *b.* 1762, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1838, he had issue:

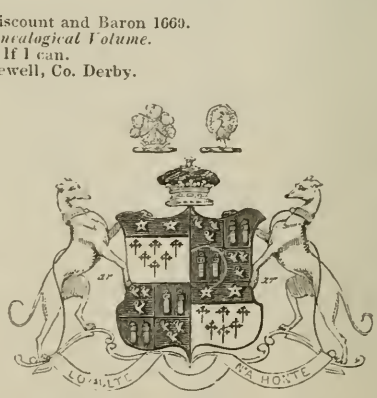
1 *Lady Dorothy, *b.* 13 July 1788, *m.* 19 July 1836, Col. Charles Leslie, K.H.
2 *Mary*, *b.* 12 Oct. 1789, *d.* 5 Oct. 1813.
3 *JOHN-THOMAS, SEVENTH AND LATE EARL*, *b.* 21 Oct. 1790, succeeded 23 Oct. 1827, and *d.* 22 May 1833; having *m.* 14 Nov. 1817, Lady MARGARET Kennedy, 3rd daughter of Archibald, 1st Marquis of Ailsa, *b.* 16 June 1800, now COUNTESS DOWAGER, by whom he had no issue.
4 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* 6 June 1792, *d.* 6 Aug. 1818.
5 FRANCIS, PRESENT AND EIGHTH EARL.
6 *Anne*, *b.* 16 May 1796, *d.* 25 April 1802.
7 Lady Barbara, *b.* 18 May 1798.
8 *Lady Radcliffe*, *b.* 27 May 1802, *d.* 6 Aug. 1840.

His Lordship derives his honours from his grandmother, Lady Mary Radcliffe: [4th daughter of CHARLOTTE-MARIA, COUNTESS OF NEWBURGH, the third in succession to this Peerage, for whose descent, *see Genealogical Volume;*] Lady Mary *d.* 27 Aug. 1798; having *m.* 11 Feb. 1755, Francis Eyre, Esq., of Hassop, Derbyshire, and leaving issue by him, who was *b.* in 1732, *re-m.* in 1801, to Miss Sarah Hernon, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1804,

1 *Mary*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1756, *d.* 14 May 1800; having *m.* 9 April 1793, *Arthur Onslow, Esq.*, who *m.* 2ndly—*see* ONSLOW, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1833.
2 *FRANCIS, SIXTH EARL.*
3 James, *b.* 6 Jan. 1766, *m.* a daughter of Mons. Chinnicourt, by whom he has had issue a daughter,
   Caroline, *b.* 15 Sept. 1808, *d.* 15 April 1838.
4 *Charles*, *b.* 29 April 1771, *d.* July 1819.

ANTHONY-JAMES RADCLIFFE, FIFTH EARL, only son of the 4th Earl, was *b.* 20 June 1757, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1814; having *m.* 30 June 1789, ANNE, only daughter of Joseph Webb, Esq., of Oldstock House, Wilts.; now his widow and COUNTESS DOWAGER.

Creations.—Earl, Viscount and Baron 1669.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Si je puis: If I can.
Seat.—Hassop, Bakewell, Co. Derby.



NEWCASTLE, DUKE OF. (PELHAM-CLINTON.)

HENRY-PELHAM PELHAM-CLINTON, Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyne, Co. Stafford, and Earl of Lincoln, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* K.G., Custos Rotulorum of Newark, Steward and Keeper of Sherwood Forest and the Park of Folewood, High Steward of Retford, D.C.L.; *b.* 30 Jan. 1785, succeeded 17 May 1795, *m.* 18 July 1807, *Georgiana-Elizabeth*, daughter of Edward Miller-Mundy, Esq., M.P., of Shipley, Co. Derby, [the only child of his second marriage with Georgiana, daughter, and at length sole heir of Evelyn Chadwick, Esq., of West Leak, Notts, and widow, without issue, of Thomas, 4th Lord Middleton,] by whom, who *d.* 26 Sept. 1822, he has had issue,

1 *Lady Anna-Maria*, *b.* 6 Aug. 1808, *d.* 27 May 1822.

2 Lady Georgiana, *b.* 18 March 1810.

3*Henry-Pelham, Earl of Lincoln, P.C. for England and Ireland, M.P., Keeper of St. Briaval's Castle, a Member of the Prince of Wales's Council for the Duchy of Cornwall, *b.* 22 May 1811, *m.* 27 Nov. 1832, Lady Susan-Harriet-Catherine Hamilton-Douglas, only daughter of the Duke of Hamilton, *b.* 9 June 1814, and has issue,

1*Henry-Pelham-Alexander, Lord Clinton, *b.* 25 Jan. 1834. 2 Hon. Edward-William, *b.* 11 Aug. 1836. 3 Lady Susan-Charlotte-Catharine, *b.* 7 April 1839. 4 Hon. Arthur, *b.* 23 June 1840. 5 Hon. . . . . ., *b.* 22 Dec. 1845.

4 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 1 Oct. 1812.

5, 6 Twins, { Lord Charles-Pelham, Capt. 1st Life Guards, Lord Thomas-Charles, } *b.* 3 Dec. 1813.

7 Lord William, *b.* 13 Jan. 1815.

8 *Lord Edward, Lieut. R.N.*, *b.* 18 Feb. 1816, *d.* on service in China, 1842.

9 *Lord John*, *b.* 22, *d.* 23, April 1817.

10 Lady Caroline-Augusta, *b.* 23 Aug. 1818.

11 Lady Henrietta, *b.* 29 Aug. 1819.

12 Lord Robert-Renebald, *b.* 15 Oct. 1820.

13, 14 Twins, { *Lord George*, *b.* 24 Sept., *d.* 7 Oct., 1822. *A daughter*, still-born 24 Sept. 1822.

His Grace's father, THOMAS, THIRD DUKE, was *b.* 1 July 1752, *m.* 2 May 1782, Lady Anna-Maria Stanhope, 5th daughter of William, 2nd Earl of Harrington, *b.* 5 April 1760, *d.* 18 Oct. 1834; having *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1800, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles-Gregan Craufurd, G.C.B., who *d.* April 1821. The Duke *d.* 17 May 1795, leaving issue:

1 *Lady Anna-Maria*, *b.* 29 July 1783, *d.* 31 May 1807; having *m.* 1 Jan. 1801, Col. Stapleton Cotton, now Viscount Combermere.

2 HENRY-PELHAM, PRESENT AND FOURTH DUKE.

3 *Lord Thomas*, *b.* 28 Feb. 1786, *d.* 8 Oct. 1804.

4 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* 9 July 1791, *d.* 23 May 1811.

His Grace's uncle, Henry, Earl of Lincoln, eldest son of the 2nd Duke, *d.* before his father 22 Oct. 1778, leaving issue an infant son, Henry, Earl of Lincoln, who *d.* at two years of age, and a daughter, *Lady Catherine*, *b.* 6 April 1776, *d.* 17 May 1804; having *m.* 2 Oct. 1800, William, Viscount Folkestone, now Earl of Radnor.

Creations.—Earl 1572, Duke 1756.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Loyaulté n'a honte: Loyalty is never ashamed.
Town Residence.—17, Portman Square.
Seats.—Clumber, Worksop, and Worksop Manor, Notts.; Nottingham Castle; and Hafod, Cardiganshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Clinton, K.B., lineal Representative of the Hon. Adm. George, 2nd son of the 6th Earl of Lincoln.]

1 *General Sir William Henry Clinton, G.C.B.*, *b.* 1770, *d.* 16 Feb. 1846; having *m.* 14 March 1797, Lady Louisa-Dorothea Holroyd, 2nd daughter of John-Baker, 1st Earl of Sheffield, and has issue:

1 Louisa-Lucy.

2 Maria-Augusta, *b.* 17 Oct. 1799.

3 LIEUT.-COL. HENRY CLINTON, of Cockenach, Royston, Herts, *b.* 24 Feb. 1802.

4 Lieut.-Col. Frederick, *b.* 28 Aug. 1804, *m.* 9 July 1840, the Hon. Mary-Margaret Montagu, 2nd daughter of Henry-James, late Lord Montagu,—*see* BUCCLEUCH, and has issue,

1 Henry-Renebald, *b.* 23 March 1841. 2 Lucy-Dorothea, *b.* 8 Feb. 1843. 3 Walter-Francis, *b.* 6 April 1845.

5 Anna-Maria.

6 Harriet.

2 *Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry, G.C.B.*, *d.* 11 Dec. 1829; having *m.* 23 Dec. 1799, *Lady Susan Charteris*, 2nd daughter of Francis, Lord Elcho, eldest son of the 6th Earl of Wemyss, who *d.* 17 Aug. 1816, without issue.

3 Augusta, *m.* Henry Dawkins, Esq., of Standlinch.

4 *Harriet*, *d.* 12 Aug. 1812; having *m.* 3 Sept. 1799, *Maj.-Gen. Harry Chester*, who is also deceased.

[Issue of the Rev. Dr. Charles Fynes-Clinton, lineal Representative of the Hon. Sir Henry Fynes-Clinton, 3rd son of the 2nd Earl.]

1 HENRY FYNES CLINTON, Esq., *b.* 14 Jan. 1781, *m.* 1st, 22 June 1809, *Harriet*, daughter of the Rev. Dr. Wylde, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1810; and 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1812, Katherine, 3rd daughter of the Right-Rev. Henry-William Majendie, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bangor, and has issue by the 2nd Lady:

1 Anna-Emma-Katherine, *b.* 15 Nov. 1812, *m.* 4 Oct. 1838, William-Robert Baker, Esq., of Bayfordbury. 2 Anna-Maria-Isabella, *b.* 6 July 1816, *m.* 3 Aug. 1839, Thomas-Gambier Parry, Esq. 3 Louisa-Emma-Mary, *b.* 10 Sept. 1818. 4 Emma, *b.* 17 June 1823. 5 Margaretta, *b.* 28 June 1825. 6 Agnes, *b.* 22 Aug. 1827, *m.* 26 Nov. 1846, Hon. and Rev. Richard-Godolphin-Henry Hastings.—*See* HUNTINGDON. 7 Katharine-Octavia, *b.* 10 Feb. 1833. 8 Ida, *b.* 13 March 1835.

2 *Clinton-James, Barrister-at-Law*, *b.* 13

Dec. 1792, *d.* 11 April 1833; having *m.* 8 May 1825, *Penelope*, 2nd daughter of Sir William-Earle Welby, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 5 June 1834, he left issue:

1 Henry, *b.* 5 Feb. 1826.
2 Anna-Maria-Penelope, *b.* 16 May 1827.
3 *Caroline*, *b.* 11 May 1829, *d.* 9 Jan. 1845.
4 Mary-Katherine, *b.* 26 Dec. 1830.
5 *Emma-Wilhelmina*, *b.* 23 June 1832, *d.* 9 Sept. 1840.

3 Rev. Charles-John, Rector of Cromwell and Vicar of Orston, Notts., *b.* 16 April 1799, *m.* 1st, 16 March 1826, Caroline, daughter of Joseph Clay, Esq., who *d.* in childbed 11 Jan. 1827; and 2ndly, 20 May 1829, Rosabella, youngest daughter of John Mathews Esq. By the 2nd Lady he has issue:

1 Dormer, *b.* 21 Feb. 1830.
2 Caroline, *b.* 8 Aug. 1831.
3 Anna-Rosa, *b.* 20 Nov. 1832.
4 Charles-Henry, *b.* 5 June 1835.
5 Emma, *b.* 3 Sept. 1837.
6 Osbert, *b.* 18 July 1839.
7 John, *b.* 11 April 1841.
8 Bertha, *b.* 31 Aug. 1843.
9 Eustace, *b.* 4 July 1845.
10 Geoffrey, *b.* 17 March 1847.

4 Elizabeth.

5 Caroline-Frances, *m.* *the Very Rev. James Webber, D.D., Dean of Ripon* *b.* 1772, *d.* 3 Sept. 1847.

6 *Anna-Maria*, *d.* 11 Aug. 1835; having *m.* 18 July 1832, Thomas Grimston, Esq., M.D.

NORBURY, EARL OF. (TOLER.)

HECTOR TOLER, Earl of Norbury, Co. Tipperary, Viscount Glandine of Glandine, King's Co., Baron Norwood of Knockalton, and Norbury of Ballycrenode, Co. Tipperary, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 17 Sept. 1810, succeeded 3 Jan. 1839.

His Lordship's father, HECTOR-JOHN-GRAHAM, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 27 June 1781, succeeded to the Earldom 27 July 1831, and to the Baronies, on the death of his brother, 30 Jan. 1832, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1839; having *m.* 1 Jan. 1808, ELIZABETH, COUNTESS DOWAGER, only daughter and heir of William Brabazon, Esq., of Newport, Co. Mayo, and had issue:

1 *John*, *b.* 31 Oct. 1808, *d.* 27 April 1821.
2 *Lady Elizabeth*, *d.* 10 Dec. 1844; having *m.* 7 May 1836, the Hon. Laurence Parsons.—*See* ROSSE.
3 HECTOR, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
4 Lady Grace, *m.* 23 April 1832, Crofton-Moore Vandeleur, Esq., of Kilrush, Co. Clare, Colonel of the Clare Militia, eldest son of the late Right Hon. John-Ormsby Vandeleur, by Lady Frances Moore, daughter of Charles, 1st Marquis of Drogheda; *b.* 9 Dec. 1808.
5 Lady Helen, *b.* 5 June 1814, *m.* 18 Dec. 1837, John-Vandeleur Stewart, Esq.—*See* LONDONDERRY.
6 Lady Georgina, *m.* 2 Dec. 1845, John-Gurdon Rebow, Esq., of Wivenhoe Park, Essex.
7 Lady Charlotte.
8 Lady Isabella.
9 *Hon. Otway-Fortescue GRAHAM-TOLER, *b.* 1 Nov. 1824, *m.* 28 July 1846, the Hon. Henrietta-Elizabeth Scarlett, eldest daugter of Lord Abinger, and has issue,
   A son, *b.* 17 June 1847.
10 Lady Emily.
11 *Hon. John-Brabazon*, *b.* 26 Nov. 1832, *d.* 23 Dec. 1834.

Creations.—Baron Norwood 1797, and Norbury 1800. Viscount and Earl 1827.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Right can never die.—Regi et patriæ fidelis: Faithful to my king and country
Town Residence.—6, Lowndes Street, Belgrave Square.
Seat.—Durrow Abbey, Tullamore, King's County.

NORFOLK, DUKE OF. (Fitzalan-Howard.)

Henry-Charles Fitzalan-Howard, Duke of Norfolk, Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk, and Baron Fitz-Alan, Clun, Oswaldestre, and Maltravers, *in the Peerage of England*; Premier Duke and Earl, Hereditary Earl Marshal, and Chief Butler of England; Master of the Horse to Her Majesty, *b.* 12 Aug. 1791, summoned to the House of Peers during the lifetime of his father, the late Duke, as Baron Maltravers, succeeded 16 March 1842, *m.* 27 Dec. 1814, Lady Charlotte Leveson-Gower, eldest daughter of George-Granville, 1st Duke of Sutherland, *b.* 8 June 1788, Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Her Majesty, by whom he has issue,

1*Henry-Granville, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, M.P., *b.* 7 Nov. 1815, *m.* 19 June 1839, Augusta-Mary-Minna-Catherine, youngest daughter of Sir Edmund Lyons, Bart., G.C.B., K.C.H., Minister Plenipotentiary in Greece, *b.* 1 Aug. 1821, and has issue,
   1 Lady Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 3 July 1840.
   2 Lady Minna-Charlotte, *b.* 19 Nov. 1843.
   3 Lady Mary-Adeliza, *b.* 9 Jan. 1845.
2 Lord Edward-George, P.C., and Vice-Chamberlain of Her Majesty's Household, *b.* 20 Jan. 1818.
3 Lady Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 13 Dec. 1822.
4 *Lord Bernard Thomas*, *b.* 30 Dec. 1825, *d.* at Alexandria 21 Dec. 1846.
5 Lady Adeliza-Matilda, *b.* 14 Aug. 1829.

His Grace's father, Bernard-Edward, fifteenth Duke, K.G., was *b.* 21 Nov. 1765, succeeded his distant relative, Charles, fourteenth Duke, 16 Dec. 1815, and *d.* 16 March 1842; having *m.* 23 April 1789, *Lady Elizabeth Bellassyse*, 3rd daughter of Henry, 2nd and last Earl of Fauconberg, which marriage was dissolved in May 1794, and her Ladyship *re-m.* Richard, 2nd Earl of Lucan, and *d.* March 1819; the Duke had issue by her an only son,

Henry-Charles, present and sixteenth Duke.

Creations.—Earl of Arundel 1139, Duke of Norfolk and Earl of Surrey 1483. The ancient Baronies annexed by Act of Parliament 1627, and Earl of Norfolk 1644.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Sola virtus invicta: Virtue alone is invincible.
Town Residence.—21, St. James's Square.
Seat.—Arundel Castle, Sussex.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Duke, issue of Henry Howard, Esq., of Glossop.]

1 *Lord Henry-Thomas* Howard-Molyneux-Howard, *b.* 7 Oct. 1766, was advanced to the precedency of a Duke's younger son 1817, *d.* 17 June 1824; having *m.* 12 Sept. 1801, *Elizabeth*, 3rd daughter of Edward Long, Esq., cousin of Lord Farnborough, by whom, who died 24 May 1835, he had issue,
   1 Henry, *b.* 25 July 1802.
   2 Henrietta-Anna Molyneux-Howard, *b.* 17 July 1804, Countess of Carnarvon.
   3 Isabella-Catherine-Mary, *b.* 29 Sept. 1806, Viscountess Andover.—*See* Suffolk.
   4 Charlotte-Juliana-Jane, *b.* Feb. 1809, *m.* 5 Oct. 1831, James-Wentworth Buller, Esq., of Downes, Devon.
   5 *Juliana-Barbara*, *b.* 31 March 1812, *d.* 27 Dec. 1833; having *m.* 7 July 1831, Sir John Ogilvie, Bart., who *m.* 2ndly, Lady Jane-Elizabeth Howard.—*See* Suffolk.

2 *Mary-Bridget*, *b.* 29 Sept. 1767, *d.* 30 May 1843, late Lady Petre.

3 *Juliana-Barbara*, *b.* 25 June 1769, *d.* 16 April 1833, late Lady Petre.

4 *Edward-Charles*, *b.* 28 May 1774, *d.* 27 Sept. 1816; having *m.* *Elizabeth Maycock*, who *d.* Jan. 1811; they left issue,
   1 *Edward-Gyles*, *d.* 17 June 1840;

having *m.* 11 Nov. 1826, Frances-Anne, eldest daughter of the late George-Robert Heneage, Esq., of Hainton Hall, Co. Lincoln, by whom he has issue,

1 Edward-Henry, *b.* 13 Feb. 1829.
2 Charlotte-Frances, *b.* 23 Feb. 1834.
3 Mary-Isabella, *b.* 1 July 1836.
4 Catherine.
5 A daughter.

2 Julia, *m.* 12 Feb. 1829, the Hon. Henry Stafford - Jerningham. — *See* STAFFORD.

The Earl of Suffolk is descended from Lord Thomas Howard, 1st Earl of Suffolk and Lord Howard-De-Walden, 2nd son of the 4th Duke.

[From Lord William, 3rd Son of the 4th Duke, are descended, 1st, through Sir Philip Howard, his eldest Son,]

The Earl of Carlisle.

[2ndly, through Sir Francis Howard, his 2nd Son.]

Henry Howard, Esq., *b.* 2 July 1757, *d.* 1 March 1842, having *m.* 1st, 22 Nov. 1788, *Maria*, 3rd daughter of Andrew, Lord Archer, who *d.* without issue, 9 Nov. 1789; and 2ndly, 18 March 1793, Catherine-Mary, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Richard Neave, Bart., by whom he had issue,

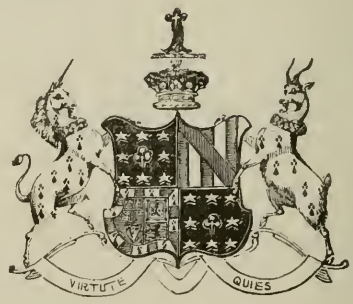
1 PHILIP-HENRY HOWARD, ESQ., of Corby Castle, *b.* 22 April 1801, *m.* 16 Nov. 1843, Eliza - Minto Canning, of Foxcote, Warwickshire, eldest daughter of the late Major John Canning, of the Hon. E.I.C.'s service; and heir to the estates in the counties of Warwick and Salop, of her uncle, the late Francis Canning, Esq., of Foxcote, Warwickshire; he has issue by her:

Mary-Frances, *b.* 12 Jan. 1847.

2 Catherine, *m.* 28 July 1829, the Hon. Philip Stourton.—*See* STOURTON.
3 Emma-Agnes, Lady Petre.
4 *Adeliza-Maria*, *d.* Sept. 1833; having *m.* 20 April 1830, Henry-William Petre, Esq.—*See* PETRE.
5 Henry-Francis, Secretary of Legation at Berlin, *b.* 3 Nov. 1809, *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1830, *the Hon. Sevilla Erskine*, 4th daughter of Lord Erskine, who *d.* 12 March 1835; 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1841, the Baroness Marie-Ernestine, fourth daughter of the late Wilhelm-Leopold, Baron Von de Schulenburg, of Primiern in Prussia; he has issue,

1 Isabella, *b.* 6 July 1832.
2 Adela, *b.* 3 Nov. 1834.
3 Henry, *b.* 11 Aug. 1843.
4 A daughter, *b.* 3 April 1846.

The Earl of Effingham is descended from Lord William Howard, 9th son of the 2nd Duke.



NORMANBY, MARQUIS OF. (PHIPPS.)

CONSTANTINE-HENRY PHIPPS, Marquis of Normanby, Earl of Mulgrave, Viscount Normanby, and Baron Mulgrave of Mulgrave, Co. York, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Baron Mulgrave of New Ross, Co. Wexford, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* P.C., Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to the Court of France; *b.* 15 May 1797, succeeded 7 April 1831, *m.* 12 Aug. 1818, the Hon. Maria Liddell, eldest daughter of Lord Ravensworth, *b.* 20 March 1798, by whom he has issue,

*George-Augustus-Constantine, Earl of Mulgrave, M.P., *b.* 23 July 1819, *m.* 17 Aug. 1844, Laura, daughter of the late Robert Russell, Esq., and has issue,

1 Lady Laura-Elizabeth, *b.* 3 June 1845.
2* Hon. Constantine-Charles-Henry, *b.* 29 Aug. 1846.
3 Hon. William-Brook, *b.* 13 Aug. 1847.

His Lordship's father, HENRY, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 14 Feb. 1755, succeeded to the Irish Barony 10 Oct. 1722, *m.* 20 Oct. 1795, MARTHA-SOPHIA, daughter of the late Christopher Thompson Maling, Esq., of West Hennington, Co. Durham, the present DOWAGER COUNTESS OF MULGRAVE; and dying 7 April 1831, left issue by her Ladyship,

1 CONSTANTINE-HENRY, PRESENT MARQUIS.
2 *Hon. Henrietta-Sophia*, *b.* 28 May 1799, *d.* 4 Dec. 1808.
3 *Lady Augusta-Maria*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1800, *d.* 26 March 1813.

4 Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Charles-Beaumont, Scots Fusilier Guards, Equerry to Her Majesty, and Private Secretay and Treasurer of the Household to H.R.H. the Prince Albert, *b.* 27 Dec. 1801, *m.* 25 June 1835, Margaret-Anne, 2nd daughter of the Venerable Henry Bathurst, Archdeacon of Norwich, and has issue,

1 Maria-Henrietta-Sophia, *b.* 5 Sept. 1837.
2 Harriet-Lepel, *b.* 22 Jan. 1841.
3 Charles-Edmund, *b.* 11 June 1844.
4 Albert-Augustus, *b.* 1 July 1847.

5 *Lady Katherine-Frederica*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1803, *d.* 9 Oct. 1843.
6 Lady Sophia, *b.* 20 May 1804.
7 Lady Lepel-Charlotte, *b.* 28 July 1805.
8 *A son*, still-born 20 July 1806.
9 Hon. Edmund, Recorder of Scarborough, *b.* 7 Dec. 1808, *m.* 15 May 1838, Maria-Louisa, eldest daughter of the late Major-General Sir Colin Campbell, K.C.B., Governor and Commander-in-Chief in Ceylon, and widow of the Hon. Charles-Francis Norton,—*see* GRANTLEY, and has issue,

1 Edmund-Constantine-Henry, *b.* 15 March 1840. 2 *A son*, still-born, 4 March 1847.

10 Hon. and Rev. Augustus-Frederick, Chaplain in Ordinary to her Majesty, Rector of Boxford, Suffolk, *b.* 18 Oct. 1809, *m.* 7 Nov. 1837, Lady Mary-Elizabeth-Emily Fitzroy, eldest daughter of the Duke of Grafton, and has issue,

1 Henry-Augustus-Fitzroy, *b.* 9 March 1840. 2 Constance-Mary-Katherine, *b.* 1 June 1843. 3 Mary-Louisa-Sophia, *b.* 9 April 1847.

Creations.—Baron 1794, Viscount and Earl 1812, Marquis 1838, of the United Kingdom; Baron of Ireland 1768.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtute quies: Content in virtue.
Seat.—Mulgrave Castle, near Whitby, Yorkshire.

Collateral Branches.

[The Earl's Uncles and Aunt, issue of Constantine, 1st Lord.]

1 *CONSTANTINE-JOHN*, 2nd *LORD*, *b.* 30 May 1744, *d.* 10 Oct. 1792, having *m.* 20 June 1787, *Anne-Elizabeth*, youngest daughter of Nathaniel Cholmondeley, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 22 May 1788, he had an only daughter,

Hon. Anne-Elizabeth-Cholmondeley, *b.* 19 May 1788, *m.* 25 Aug. 1807, *Lieut.-General Sir John Murray, Bart.*, who *d.* 15 Oct. 1827.

2 *Hon. Charles*, Capt. R. N., *b.* 10 Dec. 1754, *d. unm.*, 20 Oct. 1786.

3 *Hon. Henrietta-Maria*, *b.* 26 March 1757, *d.* 1 Dec. 1782; having *m.* 19 August, 1776, the *Hon. Charles Dillon*, afterwards 12th Viscount Dillon.

4 *Hon. General Edmund*, *b.* 7 April 1760, *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1837.

5 *Hon. Augustus*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1762, *d.* 1 May 1826; having *m.* 14 Aug. 1792, *Maria*, eldest daughter of the late Peter Thellusson, Esq., and sister of the 1st Lord Rendlesham, who *d.* 6 July 1834.

NORMANTON, EARL OF. (AGAR.)

WELBORE-ELLIS AGAR, Earl of Normanton, Viscount Somerton, and Baron of Somerton, Co. Kilkenny, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 12 Nov. 1778, succeeded 14 July 1809, *m.* 17 May 1816, *Lady Diana Herbert*, eldest daughter of George-Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, by whom, who *d.* 2 Dec. 1841, he has issue:

1* James-Charles-Herbert-Welbore-Ellis, Viscount Somerton, M.P., *b.* 17 Sept. 1818.
2 Lady Mary-Jane-Diana, *b.* 26 May 1822, Countess Nelson.
3 Hon. Herbert-Welbore-Ellis, *b.* 19 Sept. 1823.
4 Hon. Charles-Welbore-Herbert, Lieutenant 44th foot, *b.* 12 Nov. 1824.

The Earl's father, CHARLES, FIRST EARL, Archbishop of Dublin, and brother of the 1st Viscount Clifden, was *b.* 22 Dec. 1736, and *d.* 14 July 1809; having *m.* 22 Nov. 1776, Jane, eldest daughter of William Benson, Esq., and leaving issue by her, who *d.* 25 Oct. 1826,

1 WELBORE-ELLIS, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.
2 Hon. George-Charles, *b.* 1 Aug. 1780.
3 Hon. and Venerable James, Archdeacon of Kilmore, Rector of Hollywood, *b.* 10 July 1781, *m.* 7 July 1829, Louisa, youngest daughter of Samuel Thompson, Esq., of Greenmount, Co. Antrim.
4 *Henry-William, b.* 5 July 1784, *d.* an infant.
5 *Lady Frances-Anne, d.* 20 May 1839, late Viscountess Hawarden.

Creations.—Baron 1795, Viscount 1800, Earl 1806.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Via trita, via tuta: The beaten path is the safe path.
Town Residence.—3, Seamore Place, Curzon Street.
Seat.—Somerley, Ringwood, Hants.

NORTH, BARONESS. (NORTH.)

SUSAN NORTH, Baroness North of Kirtling, Co. Cambridge, *in the Peerage of England; b.* 6 Feb. 1797, *m.* 18 Nov. 1835, Captain John Sidney Doyle, who assumed the surname of NORTH in 1838, and by whom she has issue,

*Hon. William-Henry-John, *b.* 5 Oct. 1836.

Her Ladyship's father, GEORGE-AUGUSTUS, 3rd Earl of Guilford, and NINTH BARON NORTH, was *b.* 11 Sept. 1757, *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1785, *Lady Maria-Frances-Mary Hobart*, 3rd daughter of George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire, who *d.* 23 April 1794; and 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1796, *Susan*, daughter of the late Thomas Coutts, Esq., who *d.* 24 Sept. 1837. The Earl *d.* 20 April 1802, having had issue, besides four sons, who all *d.* infants, three daughters, between the two survivors of whom the Barony of North, created by writ of summons in 1554, was declared by the House of Lords, in July 1837, to be in abeyance.

By 1st marriage:

1 *Lady Maria, b.* 26 Dec. 1793, Marchioness of Bute, whose death, on the 10th of Sept. 1841, terminated the abeyance.

by 2nd marriage:

2 LADY SUSAN, THE PRESENT BARONESS, on whom the title devolved by the termination of the abeyance, 10 Sept. 1841.
3 *Lady Georgina, b.* 6 Nov. 1798, *d.* 25 Aug. 1835.

Creation.—By writ 1554.
Town Residence.—16, Arlington Street.
Seats.—Wroxton Abbey, near Banbury; and Putney Hill, Surrey.

NORTHAMPTON, MARQUIS OF. (Compton.)

Spencer-Joshua-Alwyne Compton, Marquis and Earl of the County of Northampton, Earl Compton of Compton, Co. Warwick, and Baron Wilmington of Wilmington, Co. Sussex, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; President of the Royal Society, an Official Trustee of the British and Hunterian Museums, and a Trustee of the National Gallery, M.A.; *b.* 2 Jan. 1790, succeeded 24 May 1828, *m.* 24 July 1815, *Margaret*, eldest daughter of the late Major-General Douglas-Maclean Clephane, of Turloisk, and her Ladyship *d.* at Rome 2 April 1830, leaving issue:

1 *Charles Douglas-Compton, Earl Compton, *b.* 26 May 1816.
2 Lady Marianne-Margaret, *b.* 21 June 1817, Viscountess Alford.—*See* Brownlow.
3 Lord William, Commander R.N., *b.* 20 Aug. 1818, *m.* 21 Aug. 1844, Eliza, 3rd daughter of Rear-Admiral the Hon. George Elliot,—*see* Minto, and has issue,
   1 A daughter, *b.* 26 July 1845. 2 *Mary-Georgina*, *b.* 16 Aug., *d.* 23 Sept., 1846. 3 A daughter, *b.* 1 July 1847.
4 Lord Spencer-Scot, Captain 85th Foot, *b.* 6 March 1821.
5 Lord Alwyne, *b.* 18 July 1825.
6 Lady Margaret-Mary-Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* at Rome 15 March 1830.

His Lordship's father, Charles, first Marquis, was *b.* 24 March 1760, and *d.* 24 May 1828; having *m.* 18 Aug. 1787, Mary, eldest daughter of the late Joshua Smith, Esq., of Erlestoke Park, Wilts, by whom, who *d.* 23 March 1843, he had issue,

1 *Hon. Spencer*, *b.* 8, *d.* 28, June 1788.
2 Spencer-Joshua-Alwyne, present and second Marquis.
3 *Hon. Smith*, *b.* 7, *d.* 18, Dec. 1790.
4 Lady Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Dec. 1791, *m.* 18 Feb. 1829, Charles-Scrase Dickins, Esq., of West Stoke, Sussex, *b.* 15 Sept. 1794.

Creations.—Earl of Northampton 1618, Marquis of Northampton, Earl Compton, and Baron Wilmington 1812.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Je ne cherche qu'un: I seek but one.
Town Residence.—145, Piccadilly.
Seats.—Castle Ashby, Northamptonshire; and Compton Winyates, Shipston-on-Stour, Co. Warwick.

NORTHESK, EARL OF. (Carnegie.)

William-Hopetoun Carnegie, Earl of Northesk, Co. Forfar, and Baron Rosehill and Inglismaldie, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; *b.* 16 Oct. 1794, succeeded 28 May 1831, *m.* 14 Feb. 1843, Georgina-Maria, eldest daughter of Vice-Admiral the Hon. George Elliot, —*see* Minto, and has issue,

*George-John, Lord Rosehill, *b.* 1 Dec. 1843.

His Lordship's father, William, seventh Earl, G.C.B., and Rear-Admiral of Great Britain, was *b.* 10 April 1758, *m.* 9 Dec. 1788, Mary, only daughter of the late William-Henry Ricketts, Esq., by Mary, sister of the late Earl of St. Vincent, to whose title of Viscount St. Vincent the issue male of the Countess are in remainder. The Earl *d.* 28 May 1831, and the Countess 20 Nov. 1835. Their issue are:

1 Lady Mary, *b.* 3 Oct. 1789, *m.* 12 Feb. 1810, Walter Long, Esq., of Preshaw, Hants.
2 *George, Lord Rosehill, b.* 3 Nov. 1791, lost in the Blenheim, man-of-war, in Feb. 1807.
3 Lady Anne-Letitia, *b.* 10 July 1793, *m.* 18 Jan. 1821, *James Cruikshank, Esq.*, of Langley Park, Co. Angus, who *d.* 4 May 1842.
4 William-Hopetoun, present and eighth Earl.
5 Lady Elizabeth-Margaret, *b.* 15 May 1797, *m.* 21 Nov. 1825, Major-General Frederick-Reynell Thackeray, C.B.
6 *Lady Jane-Christian, b.* 14 Nov. 1800, *d.* 1 Oct. 1840, having *m.* 27 Dec. 1820, William-Fullerton-Lindsey Carnegie, Esq., of Boysack, Co. Angus.
7 Hon. John-Jervis, *b.* 8 July 1807, *m.* 13 Feb. 1836, Charlotte, only daughter and heir of the late David Stevenson, Esq., of Dollan, Co. Carmarthen, and has had issue,
   1 *Mary-Charlotte, d.* 9 Aug. 1837. 2 Mary, *b.* 29 June 1838.
8 *Lady Georgina-Henrietta, b.* 2 Aug. 1811, *d.* 7 Nov. 1827.
9 Hon. Swynfen-Thomas, Captain R.N., Knt. of San Fernando of Sicily, *b.* 8 March 1813.

Creations.—Baron 1639, Earl 1647.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Trafalgar.—Tâche sans tache: A work without a stain.
Seats.—Ethie, Co. Forfar; and Longwood, Hants.

Collateral Branches.

[Descendants of the Hon. Patrick Carnegie, 3rd son of the 2nd Earl.]

The late *Patrick Carnegy, Esq.*, of Lower, representative of this branch, was *b.* 25 Feb. 1757, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1819; having *m.* 20 April 1789, Margaret, daughter of Alexander Bower, Esq., of Kincaldrum, Co. Forfar, by whom he had issue,

1 Margaret, *b.* 11 April 1790.
2 *Patrick-Watson, b.* 3 Oct. 1791, *d.* 3 Sept. 1838; having *m.* 1832, Rachel-Anne, eldest daughter of James Forbes, Esq., of Echt, by whom he left issue,
   1 Patrick-Alexander Carnegy, Esq., of Lower, Forfarshire, *b.* 29 March 1836.
   2 James-Forbes, *b.* 11 March 1838.
3 Alexander, Lieut.-Colonel Hon. E. I. C.'s Service, Bengal, *b.* 25 Feb. 1793, *m.* Sept. 1823, *Isabella*, daughter of William Dan, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 20 June 1835, has issue,
   1 Patrick, *b.* Sept. 1824. 2, &c. another son and three daughters.
4 *James*, formerly a merchant at Malacca, *b.* 19 March 1794, *d.* 27 March 1821; having *m.* Maria, daughter of Adrian Rock, Esq., and left issue,
   Patrick-Adrian, *b.* 4 June 1818.
5 Robert, M.D., *b.* 2 July 1796, *m.* 1st, Oct. 1821, *Amelia*, daughter of —— Nimmo, Esq., who *d.* Sept. 1822; 2ndly, Sept. 1841, Jane, 2nd daughter of Robert Montgomery, Esq.

Alison, *b.* 23 Dec. 1799.
7 Ann, *b.* 16 July 1802.
8 William, Captain Hon. E. I. C.'s Service, Bengal, *b.* 31 Aug. 1803, *m.* 16 Sept. 1830, Isabella, youngest daughter of the late Edward Newton, Esq.
9 Charles, Hon. E. I. Company's Naval Service, *b.* 8 Jan. 1808.

NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF. (PERCY.)

ALGERNON PERCY, Duke and Earl of Northumberland, Earl and Baron Percy, Baron Lucy, Poynings, Fitz-Payne, Bryan, Latimer, and Warkworth; also Baron Prudhoe, of Prudhoe Castle, Co. Northumberland, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet; a Captain in the Royal Navy, Constable of Launceston Castle, President of the Royal Institution, and F.R.S.; *b.* 15 Dec. 1792, succeeded his brother Hugh, 3rd Duke, 11 Feb. 1847, *m.* 25 Aug. 1842, Lady Eleanor Grosvenor, eldest daughter of the Marquis of Westminster, *b.* 22 Oct. 1820.

His Grace's father, HUGH, SECOND DUKE, was *b.* 14 Aug. 1742, *m.* 1st, 2 July 1764, Lady Anne Stuart, 3rd daughter of John, 3rd Earl of Bute, which marriage was dissolved in March 1779; and 2ndly, 25 May 1779, Frances-Julia, 3rd daughter of Peter Burrell, Esq., and aunt of Lord Willoughby D'Eresby, who was *b.* 1758, and *d.* 28 April 1820. The Duke *d.* 10 July 1817, leaving issue by her:

1 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* 3 July 1780, *d.* 3 May 1781.
2 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1781, *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1820.
3 *Lady Julia*, *b.* 2 May 1783, *d. unm.* 26 March 1812.
4 *HUGH, THIRD DUKE*, *b.* 20 April 1785, succeeded 10 July 1817, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1847, having *m.* 29 April 1817, Lady CHARLOTTE-FLORENTIA Clive, now DUCHESS DOWAGER, 2nd daughter of Edward, 1st Earl Powis, and Governess to her Majesty when Princess Victoria, *b.* 12 Sept. 1787, by whom he had only
   A son, still-born 27 Feb. 1818.
5 Lady Agnes, twin-sister of the late Duke, *b.* 20 April 1785, *m.* 16 Aug. 1821, Col. Frederick-Thomas Buller, of Pelynt, Cornwall.
6 *Lord Henry*, *b.* 23 June 1787, *d.* June 1794.
7 *Lady Emily*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1789, *d.* 20 June 1844; late Lady Glenlyon.
8 *Lady Frances*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1791, *d.* 28 Aug. 1803.
9 ALGERNON, PRESENT AND FOURTH DUKE.

The late Earl of Beverley, father of the present Earl, who is Heir Presumptive to the Dukedom, was the 2nd son of Hugh, 1st Duke of Northumberland, and uncle of the present Duke.—*See* BEVERLEY.

Creations.—Baron Percy (by writ,) 1299, Earl of Northumberland and Baron of Warkworth 1749, Duke of Northumberland and Earl Percy 1766; Baron Prudhoe 1816. Bart. 1660.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Esperance en Dieu: Hope in God.
Town Residence.—Northumberland House, Charing Cross.
Seats.—Alnwick, and Keilder Castles, Northumberland; Stanwick Park, Yorkshire; Werrington Park, Cornwall; and Sion House, Middlesex.

NORTHWICK, BARON. (Rushout.)

John Rushout, Baron Northwick of Northwick Park, Co. Worcester, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet; a Director of the British Institution, a Governor of Harrow School, F.S.A.; *b.* 16 Feb. 1770, succeeded 20 Oct. 1800.

His Lordship's father, John, first Lord, was *b.* 12 July 1738, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1800; having *m.* 8 June 1766, Rebecca, daughter of Humphrey Bowles, Esq., of Wanstead, by whom, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1818, he left issue:

1 Hon. Anne.
2 John, present and second Lord.
3 *Hon. and Rev. George*, *b.* 30 July 1772, *d.* 17 Oct. 1842; having *m.* 10 Jan. 1803, *Lady Caroline Stewart*, 7th daughter of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, who *d.* 22 May 1818, leaving issue,
   1 *Caroline*, *b.* 26 Oct. 1803, *d.* in 1822. 2 Georgiana. 3 *George*, *d.* young. 4 Harriot. 5* George, M.P., *b.* 30 Aug. 1811. 6 *Elizabeth*, *b.* Jan. 1814, *d.* July 1827.
4 Hon. Harriet, *m.* 13 Feb. 1808, *Sir Charles Cockerell*, *Bart.*, who *m.* 1st, Mary-Tryphena, daughter of Sir Charles-William Blunt Bart., and *d.* 6 Jan. 1837.
5 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Dec. 1774, *m.* 1st, 24 June 1797, the late *Sydney Bowles*, *Esq.*; 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1819, John-Wallis Grieve, Esq.

Creations.—Baron 1797. Bart. 1661.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Par ternis suppar: The two are equal in antiquity to the three.
Seat.—Northwick Park, near Morton in the Marsh, Co. Gloucester.

NUGENT, BARON. (Nugent-Grenville.)

George Nugent-Grenville, Baron Nugent of Carlanstown, Co. Westmeath, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George, and Knight Commander of the Greek Order of the Redeemer, and M.P.; *b.* 31 Dec. 1789, succeeded 16 March 1812, *m.* 6 Sept. 1813, Anne-Lucy, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. General Vere Poulett,—*see* Poulett, *b.* 1 Jan. 1790, but has no issue living.

His Lordship is the 2nd son of Lady Mary-Elizabeth Nugent, first Baroness, by her marriage with George, first Marquis of Buckingham; for the other issue of which marriage—*see* Buckingham. She was the eldest daughter and co-heir of Robert, 1st Earl Nugent, was created to this Barony, with remainder to her 2nd son, and *d.* 16 March 1812.

Creation.—1800.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Bonne esperance et droit en avant: Good hope and right onwards.
Seat.—Lilies, near Aylesbury, Bucks.

O'NEILL, VISCOUNT. (O'Neill.)

John-Bruce-Richard O'Neill, Viscount and Baron O'Neill of Shane's Castle, Co. Antrim, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, of which he is a Representative in the Parliament of the United Kingdom; a Lieutenant-General in the army, *b.* 30 Dec. 1780, succeeded 25 March 1841, and is unmarried.

His Lordship's father, John, first Viscount, *d.* 7 June 1798; leaving by his marriage, 18 Oct. 1777, with the *Hon. Harriet-Frances Boyle*, only daughter and heir of Charles, Lord Dungarvan, eldest son of the 5th Earl of Cork, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1793, two sons.

1 *Charles-Henry-St.-John, the late Earl, b.* 22 Jan. 1779, succeeded his father as second Viscount 7 June 1798, was created Viscount Raymond and Earl O'Neill in 1800, and *d.* unmarried 25 March 1841, when the Earldom became extinct.

2 John-Bruce-Richard, present and third Viscount.

Creations.—Baron 1793, Viscount O'Neill 1795.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Lamb dearg Eirin: The red hand of Ireland.
Seat.—Shanes Castle, Co. Antrim.

ONGLEY, BARON. (Henley-Ongley.)

Robert Henley-Ongley, Baron Ongley of Old Warden, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 9 May 1803, succeeded 20 Aug. 1814.

His Lordship's father, Robert, second Lord, was *b.* 31 Oct. 1771, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1814; having *m.* 11 July 1801, Frances, only daughter of the late Lieut.-

General Sir John Burgoyne, Bart., of Sutton, Bedfordshire, by whom, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1841, he left issue:

1 ROBERT, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
2 *Hon. Samuel-Trench*, *b.* 26 Jan. 1816, *d.* 16 July 1826.
3* Hon. Montagu, *b.* 22 Feb. 1808.
4 Hon. George, *b.* 11 April 1809.
5 *Hon. Frederick*, *b.* 8 Nov. 1810, *d.* 26 Aug. 1846.
6 Hon. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 13 May 1813.
7 Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 22 June 1814, *m.* 26 July 1837, Charles Magra, Esq.

Creation.—1776.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Mihi cura futuri: My care is for the future.
Seat.—Old Warden, near Shefford, Bedfordshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Robert, 1st Lord.]

1 *Hon. Samuel-Henry*, *b.* 16 June 1774, *d.* 1 June 1822; having *m.* 3 Oct. 1809, *Frances*, daughter and co-heir of the late Sir Philip Monoux, Bart, of Wootton, Bedfordshire, who *d.* 9 Jan. 1841.
2 Hon. Frances.
3 *Hon. Catherine*, *d.* 18 March 1821; having *m.* 27 March 1790, *Colonel John-Edwards Fremantle*, who *d.* in 1798.
4 *Hon. Anne*, *d.* 6 Oct. 1810.
5 Hon. Sarah, *m.* 27 June 1791, William-Robert Phillimore, Esq., of Kendalls Hall, Herts.

ONSLOW, EARL OF. (ONSLOW.)

ARTHUR-GEORGE ONSLOW, Earl of Onslow, Co. Salop, Viscount Cranley of Cranley, Co. Surrey, Baron Onslow of Onslow, Co. Salop, and of West-Clandon, Co. Surrey, and Baron Cranley of Imbercourt, Co. Surrey, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Bart.; *b.* 25 Oct. 1777, succeeded 22 Feb. 1827, *m.* 21 July 1818, *Mary*, eldest daughter of the late George Fludyer, Esq., by Lady Mary Fane,—*see* WESTMORELAND, and by her, who *d.* 1 March 1830, has issue,

1 Lady Mary-Augusta, *b.* 4 June 1819.
2* Arthur-George, Viscount Cranley, *b.* 16 June 1820.

The Earl's father, THOMAS, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 15 March 1754, and twice married; 1st, 20 Dec. 1776, to Arabella, 3rd daughter and co-heir of Eaton Mainwaring-Ellerker, Esq., of Risby Park, Yorks., who *d.* 11 April 1782; and 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1783, to Charlotte, daughter of William Hale, Esq., of King's Walden, Herts, and widow of Thomas Duncombe, Esq., of Duncombe Park, Yorks., uncle of Lord Feversham; she *d.* 25 April, 1819. The Earl *d.* 22 Feb. 1827, leaving by his 2nd marriage, only a daughter, Lady Georgiana-Charlotte, who *d. unm.* 15 May 1829, and by his 1st marriage the following issue:

1 ARTHUR-GEORGE, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
2 Hon. Thomas-Cranley, Colonel of the 2nd Surrey Militia, *b.* 7 Oct. 1778, *m.* 28 May 1812, Susanna-Elizabeth, 2nd daughter and co-heir of Nathaniel Hillier, Esq., of Stoke Park, Surrey, and has issue by her,
   1 George-Augustus-Cranley, *b.* 14 May 1813.
   2 Guildford-James-Hillier, *b.* 29 March 1814, *m.* at Gretna Green 8, and in London 28, April 1838, Rosa-Anna, daughter of the late General Denzil Onslow, of Stoughton House, Hunts, and has issue,
      Rosina Augusta, *b.* 6 June 1839, *d.* 2 July 1840.
   3 Arthur-Edward, Captain Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 13 Nov. 1815, *m.* 30 April 1846, Margaret-Anne, 2nd daughter of the late Edward Ferrers,

Esq., of Baddesley Clinton, Warwickshire, by Lady Harriet-Anne Townshend,—*see* TOWNSHEND, *b.* 4 July 1822, and has had issue,

Harriet-Isabella, *b.* 3 Feb., *d.* 4. Sept., 1847.

4 Susanna-Augusta-Arabella, *b.* 8 Nov. 1816.

5 *Elizabeth-Harriet*, *b.* 17 Oct. 1817, *d.* 19 July 1824.

6 Thomas-Frederick, *b.* 15 Jan. 1821.

7 *Chartes-Townshend*, *b.* 30 May 1822, *d.* 28 Feb. 1823.

8 Harriet-Charlotte-Matilda, *b.* 20 April 1826.

3 Hon. Edward-Mainwaring MAINWARING - ELLERKER-ONSLOW, *b.* 2 Oct. 1779.

4 *Lady Elizabeth-Harriet*, *b.* Dec. 1780, *d.* 8 Nov. 1837.

Creations.—Baron Onslow 1716; Baron Cranley 1776; Viscount and Earl 1801. Bart. 1666.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Festina lentè: Quick without impetuosity. Semper fidelis: Always faithful.
Seat.—Clandon Park, near Guildford, Surrey.

Collateral Branches.

[Descended from Lieut.-General Richard Onslow, Brother of the 1st Lord Onslow; and in remainder to the Barony.]

(1.)

[Issue of George Onslow, Esq., eldest Son of Lieut.-General Richard.]

1 *Pooley*, *b.* 18 March 1758, *d.* 10 Dec. 1822; having *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1788, *Rear Admiral Sir Francis-Samuel Drake*, *Bart.*, of Send, Surrey, who *d.* 8 Nov. 1789; and 2ndly, 13 June 1801, *Arthur Onslow*, *Esq.*, who *d.* 8 Oct 1833.

2 *Rev. George-Walton Onslow*, *b.* 25 June 1768, *d.* 13 Feb. 1844; having *m.* 8 July 1800, *Elizabeth*, eldest daughter of the late William Campbell, Esq., by whom, who was *b.* in 1777, and *d.* 26 July 1846, he had issue:

1 Elizabeth, *b.* 9 July 1801.

2 Jane, *b.* 13 Nov. 1802.

3 George-Walton, *b.* 18 Aug. 1804, in the Hon. E. I. Co.'s Service, *m. Mary-Murray*, daughter of Captain A. R. Hughes, Hon. E. I. C.'s Service, and by her, who *d.* 18 June 1839, has issue,

1 George-Walton, *b.* 13 March 1831.

2 Adolphus-Byam, *b.* 13 July 1832.

3 Alexander-Lee, *b.* 29 Dec. 1835.

4 Rosalie-Jane, *b.* 18 Sept. 1837.

4 Anne-Pooley-Rose, *b.* 8 Oct. 1808.

5 Denzil, *b.* 21 Jan. 1812.

6 Pitcairn, a first Lieut. of Marines, *b.* 29 May 1813, *m.* 16 Aug. 1843, Adelaide, only daughter of Capt. Saltren Willet, and has issue,

1 A daughter, *b.* 2 July 1845.

2 A son, *b.* 2 Oct. 1846.

7 Edmund, *b.* 12 March 1815.

8 Charlotte, *b.* 20 Sept. 1816, *m.* 23 Oct. 1838, the Rev. William-Henry Parson, of Pirbright, Surrey.

9 Mary-Douglas, *b.* 15 Jan. 1820.

3 Rev. Arthur, Rector of Crayford, Kent, and Merrow, Surrey, *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1803, *Marianna*, 2nd daughter of the late William Campbell, Esq., who *d.* in childbed 9 March 1810; and 2ndly, 17 June 1815, Caroline, eldest daughter of the late James Mangles, Esq., by whom he has several children: his issue by the 1st marriage are,

1 Arthur-Pooley, Madras Civil Service, *b.* 24 May 1804, *m.* and has issue.

2 William-Campbell, *m.* 1834, Ann-Moriarty, eldest daughter of Capt. P. Douglas, R.N.

3 Richard.

4 Augustus, *b.* 26 Feb. 1810.

(2.)

[Issue of Admiral Sir Richard Onslow, Bart., 2nd Son of Lieut.-General Richard, above.]

1 *Frances*, *d.* 26 March 1844, having *m.* 23 Dec. 1800, *Admiral Sir Hyde Parker*, widower of Anne, daughter of John-Palmer Boteler, Esq. Sir Hyde *d.* 16 March 1807.

2 *Matthew-Richard*, *b.* 1781, *d.* 10 Aug. 1808; he *m.* 30 Nov. 1805, Sarah, eldest daughter of the late Daniel Seton, Esq., who *m.* 2ndly, S. Saunders, Esq., of Blandestone Villa, Suffolk; and 3rdly, Capt. Thomas Carew, R.N.; having had by Mr. Onslow two daughters,

1 Amelia-Charlotte, *b.* 14 March 1807, *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1828, *Stratton-Robert-John Marsham*, *Esq.*, of Stratton-Strawless, Norfolk, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1839; and 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1842, William-H. Duff, Esq.

2 *Matthewana-Sarah*, *b.* posthumous, 18 Sept. 1808, *d.* 3 Aug. 1829; having *m.* 5 June 1828, Bernard Granville, Esq., who was *b.* in 1804, and *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1830, Anne-Catherine, daughter of the late Admiral Sir Hyde Parker.

3 Sir Henry Onslow, Bart., *b.* 23 April 1784, *m.* 7 Feb. 1807, Caroline, daughter of the late John Bond, Esq., of Mitcham, by whom he has issue:

1 Caroline, *b.* 23 Nov. 1807.

2 Capt. Henry, *b.* 5 June 1809.

3 Matthew-Richard, *b.* 12 Sept. 1801, *m.* 1837, Eliza, daughter of Lieut.-Col. Wallace, 53rd Bengal Native Infantry.

4 Thomas, *b.* 15 March 1812.

5 Arthur-Walton, *b.* 3 Aug. 1813, *m.* 19 Oct. 1847, Isabella, 3rd daughter of John Penrice, Esq., of Wilton House, Norfolk.

6 Anne-Eliza, *m.* 25 May 1839, Capt. Henry-E. Doherty, 14th Light Dragoons.

7 Frances-Anne, *b.* 11 Dec. 1819, *m.* 5 July 1838, John Dennistoun, Esq.

4 Anne, Dowager Viscountess Lake; and *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1837, to Henry Gritton, Esq.

5 Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Oct. 1819, *Robert Lewis*, *Esq.*, who *d.* 13 June 1840.

6 Harriet, *m.* 5 Sept. 1816, *Capt. James-Norman Creighton*, *b.* 1786, *d.* 13 Nov. 1838.

7 Capt. John-James, R.N., *m.* 1833, Lavinia, daughter of C. Dinning, Esq., M.D., and has issue,

1 Rev. William-Lake, a Chaplain R.N.

2 Charles-Thomas-Forrest, Lieut Royal Marines.

3 Richard, R.N.

4 Anne-Theresa, *m.* 18 Sept. 1847, the Rev. John-William Clapcott, of Keynstone House, Dorset.

5 Agnes-Mary.

(3.)

[Issue of the Very Rev. Arthur Onslow, Dean of Worcester, 3rd Son of Lieut.-General Richard, above.]

1 The Venerable Richard-Francis, M.A., Archdeacon of Worcester, Prebendary of Salisbury, and Rector of Stoke-Edith, Herefordshire, *m.* 7 July 1801, Harriet-Mary, 3rd daughter of the late Hon. Andrew Foley, —*see* FOLEY, by whom he has issue,

1 Richard-Foley, *b.* 13 Sept. 1802, *m.* 5 July 1826, Catherine, 2nd daughter of the late Lathum Blacker, Esq., of Newent, Co. Gloucester, and has issue,

1 Andrew - George, *b.* 10 Oct. 1830.
2 Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 9 Aug. 1832.
3 Anna - Theodosia, *b.* 9 Sept. 1834.
4 Richard, *b.* 18 April 1836.
5 William - Arthur, *b.* 15 Dec. 1837.
6 George, *b.* 30 April 1839.
7 Caroline, *b.* 20 Dec. 1841.

2 Harriott-Frances, *b.* 19 Dec. 1803, *m.* 12 Dec. 1833, *the Rev. Thomas Commeline*, who *d.* 31 July 1842.

3 Constantia, *b.* 24 June 1806, *m.* 16 May 1826, John Freeman, Esq., of Gaines, Co. Hereford, *b.* 29 Aug. 1802.

4 Anna-Cecilia, *b.* 6 Nov. 1808, *m.* 13 July 1836, Rev. Theodore-John Cartwright, Rector of Preston Bagot, Warwickshire.

5 Elizabeth, *b.* 6 March 1810.

6 Frances, *b.* 9 Nov. 1811.

7 Rev. Arthur-Andrew, M.A., Vicar of Claverdon, Warwickshire, *b.* 27 April 1815, *m.* May 1843, Harriet-Louisa, 2nd daughter of the late Simon Marshall, Esq., and has issue,
A son, *b.* 6 Aug. 1847.

8 Thomas-Phipps, Captain 67th foot, *b* 9 Aug. 1818.

2 Rev. Arthur-Cyril, Rector of Newington, Surrey, *m.* Aug. 1812, Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of the late Sir Edward Winnington, Bart., by the Hon. Anne Foley, daughter of the 1st Lord Foley, and has issue,
1 Cyril-Winnington, *b.* 17 Dec. 1815.
2 Constantine - Phipps, a clerk in the Custom House, *b.* 30 Jan. 1817.
3 Henry, *b.* 5 May 1818.
4 Elizabeth, *b.* 14 Sept. 1821.
5 Thomas-George, *b.* 13 Oct. 1826.

3 Charlotte.

4 Jane, *m.* July 1810, the Rev. Edward-Winnington Ingram, Vicar of Ribbesford, Worcestershire, and Prebendary of Worcester.

5 Phipps-Vansittart, *b.* 2 Sept. 1790, *m.* 1st, 21 July 1820, *Harriet*, 4th daughter of the late Sir Edward Winnington, Bart., by the Hon. Anne Foley, daughter of the 1st Lord Foley, who *d.* 5 March 1827; and 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1834, *Lucy*, youngest daughter of the late Walter-Michael Moseley, Esq., who *d.* 7 July 1839; he has issue,
1 Phipps, *b.* 9 March 1823.
2 Francis-Phipps, *b.* 18 March 1835.
3 Lucy, *b.* 4 April 1836.
4 Charlotte, *b.* 29 May 1837.
5 Jane, *b.* 17 July 1838.

ORANMORE AND BROWNE, BARON. (Browne.)

Dominick Browne, Baron Oranmore of Carra-Browne Castle in the County of the Town of Galway, and Browne of Castle Macgarrett, in the County of Mayo, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; P.C. for Ireland; *b.* 28 May 1787, *m.* 1811, Catherine-Anne-Isabella, eldest daughter and co-heir of the late Henry Monck, Esq., by Lady Elizabeth-Araminta Gore,—*see* Arran, and has issue:

1 *Elizabeth-Araminta*, *b.* and *d.* 1811.
2 Hon. Henrietta-Araminta-Monck, *b.* 1816, *m.* 17 April 1845, Lieut.-Col. Charles-William Ridley, Grenadier-Guards.—*See* Colborne.
3* Hon. Geoffrey-Dominick-Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 1819.
4 *Hon. Margaret-Elizabeth-Catherine-Augustus*, *b.* 1821, *d.* 29 July 1842.
5 *Hon. Henry-George Monck*, *b.* 1824, *d.*, from a wound accidentally received whilst shooting, 21 Nov. 1843.

His Lordship's father, Dominick-Geoffrey Browne, Esq., of Castle Macgarrett, Co. Mayo, was *b.* Aug. 1755. and *d.* 8 May 1826; having *m.* 1784, Margaret, daughter and heir of the Hon. George Browne, uncle of the 1st Marquis of Sligo, by whom, who *d.* 29 May 1838, he had issue:

1 *Georgiana-Dorcas*, *b.* and *d. in* 1785.
2 Dominick, the present Peer.
3 Henrietta, Dowager Viscountess Dillon.
4 Georgiana-Dorcas.
5 Mary-Anne.
6 *Louisa-Margaret*. *b.* 1792. *d.* 1826; having *m.* 1811, Patrick Kirwan, Esq., of Cregg Castle, Co. Galway, *b.* 19 Dec. 1787.
7 *George-Peter*, *b.* 1794, *d.* 1829.

8 Rev. John-Geoffrey, *b.* 1797, *m.* 1822, Anne, daughter of Thomas Lindsey, Esq., of Hollymount House, Co. Mayo, by Lady Eleanor Bingham, daughter of the 1st Earl of Lucan, by whom he had issue,
1 Eleanor-Margaret. 2 Dominick. 3 *Harriet-Georgiana.* 4 *Charlotte-Emily.* 5 George-Peter.
9 Charlotte-Philippa, *b.* 1798, *m.* 1818, Sir William-John-Henry-Browne Ffolkes, Bart.

Creation.—1836.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fortiter et fideliter: Boldly and faithfully.
Seat.—Castle Macgarrett, Mayo.

ORFORD, EARL OF (WALPOLE.)

HORATIO WALPOLE, Earl of Orford, Baron Walpole of Walpole, Co. Norfolk, and Baron Walpole of Wolterton, in the same County, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* High Steward of Lynn, and Colonel of the West Norfolk Militia; *b.* 14 June 1783, succeeded 15 June 1822, *m.* 24 July 1812, Mary, eldest daughter of the late William-Augustus Fawkner, Esq., by whom he has issue:

1*Horatio, Lord Walpole, *b.* 18 April 1813, *m.* 11 Nov. 1841, Harriett-Bettina-Frances, only child of the Hon. Sir Fleetwood-Broughton-Reynolds Pellew,—*see* EXMOUTH, and has issue,
1 Hon. Dorothy-Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 24 Oct. 1842. 2 Hon. Maude-Mary, *b.* 9 Aug. 1844.
2 Hon. Henry, *b.* 1 May 1818, *m.* 3 July 1845, Cecilia-Elizabeth, only surviving daughter of the late John Macalister, Esq., of Strathaird, Isle of Skye.
3 *Hon. William*, *b.* 1820, *d.* 20 April 1825.
4 Hon. Frederick, Lieutenant R.N., *b.* 18 Sept. 1822.
5 Lady Rachel-Katharine, *b.* 6 Feb. 1824, Viscountess Pollington.—*See* MEXBOROUGH.
6 Lady Dorothy-Fanny, *b.* 31 March 1826.
7 *A son*, still-born 9 April 1827.

His Lordship's father, HORATIO, SECOND EARL, *b.* 13 June 1752, was twice married; 1st, 27 July 1781, to Sophia, daughter of Charles Churchill, Esq., who *d.* 11 Nov. 1797; and 2ndly, 28 July 1806, to the widow of the Rev. Edward Chamberlain; she *d.* without issue, 18 May 1807, and the Earl *d.* 15 June 1822, leaving issue by his first Lady:

1 *Sophia-Mary*, *b.* 21 May 1782, *d.* 8 Feb. 1795.
2 HORATIO, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
3 *Hon. William*, *Capt. R.N.*, *b.* 10 Sept. 1784, *d. unm.* 29 June 1814.
4 *Frederick-Charles*, *b.* 29 Jan. 1786, *d.* April 1799.
5 Hon. Lieut.-Colonel John, Chargé d'Affaires at Chili, *b.* 17 Nov. 1787.
6 *Lady Charlotte*, *d.* 29 Nov. 1843.
7 Lady Maria, *m.* 9 Aug. 1817, Martin-John West, Esq.
8 Lady Harriett, *b.* 1 March 1792, *m.* 17 April 1817, *Sir William Hoste*, *Bart.* and *K.C.B.*, a Captain in the Royal Navy, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1828.
9 *Anne*, *b.* 1 Sept. 1793, *d.* 13 June 1796.
10 Lady Georgiana-Mary, *b.* 18 Feb. 1795, *m.* 6 Feb. 1827, the Rev. Joseph Wolff, Vicar of Isle Brewers, Somerset.
11 *Hon. Sophia-Anne*, *b.* 2 July 1796, *d.* 8 Jan. 1808.
12 Lady Catherine, *m.* 25 July 1822, Henry-Lawes Long, Esq., of Hampton Lodge, Surrey, cousin of the late Lord Farnborough.

Creations.—Baron Walpole of Walpole 1723, of Wolterton 1756, Earl 1806.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fari quæ sentiat; Speak what you think.
Seats.—Wolterton Park, Aylsham, Norfolk, and Olsington House, Dorset.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Hon. Thomas Walpole, next Brother of the 1st Earl.]

1 *Thomas Walpole, Esq.*, late of Stagbury Park, Surrey, *b.* 23 May 1755, *d.* 3 Nov. 1840; having *m.* 1 Dec. 1803, Lady Margaret Perceval, 8th daughter of John, 2nd Earl of Egmont, by whom he had issue,

1 Catherine-Margaret, *b.* 2 Oct. 1804.

2 Rev. Thomas Walpole, Rector of Limpsfield, Surrey, *b.* 30 Sept. 1805, *m.* 15 Jan. 1833, Margaret-Harriet-Isabella, eldest daughter of the late Col. Henry-Hugh Mitchell, by Lady Harriet Somerset,—*see* Beaufort, and has issue,

1 Henrietta-Elizabeth, *b.* 17 Nov. 1833.

2 Gertrude, *b.* 10 Sept. 1835.

3 Henry-Spencer, *b.* 10 March 1837.

4 Frances-Margaret, *b.* 17 Aug. 1839.

5 Horatio-John-Thomas, *b.* 26 July 1842.

6 Ralph-Charles, *b.* 5 June 1844.

3 Spencer-Horatio, M.P., a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, and Q.C., *b.* 11 Sept. 1806, *m.* 6 Oct. 1835, Isabella, 4th daughter of the late Right Hon. Spencer Perceval,—*see* Egmont, and has issue,

1 Jane-Margaret, *b.* 10 Aug. 1836.

2 Spencer, *b.* 6 Feb. 1839.

3 Isabella-Margaretta-Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Dec. 1840.

4 Horatio-George, *b.* 9 Sept. 1843.

4 Sophia-Frances, *b.* 18 Dec. 1807.

5 Lieut.-Col. Robert, *b.* 1 Dec. 1808, *m.* 29 Jan. 1846, Gertrude, youngest daughter of the late General Ford, and has issue,

A son, *b.* 11 Jan. 1847.

6 John, *b.* 23 April 1810, *m.* 17 May 1841, Henrietta, only surviving daughter of Henry-Browne Smith, Esq., and has issue,

A son, *b.* 19 June 1845.

7 Charles, *b.* 16 Aug. 1813, *m.* 13 May 1846, Annette, daughter of Captain James Prevost, R.N.

2 *Lieut.-Colonel Lambert-Theodore*, *b.* 28 Dec. 1757, *d.* June 1798; having *m.* 11 April 1788, the *Hon. Margaret Clive*, 4th daughter of Robert, 1st Lord Clive, and sister of the late Earl of Powis, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1814. They have left issue,

1 Frances-Margaret, *b.* 24 Dec. 1788.

2 Charlotte-Louisa.

[Issue of the Hon. Robert Walpole, youngest Brother of the 1st Earl.]

1 Rev. Robert Walpole, Rector of Christ-Church, St. Mary-le-bone, London, *b.* 8 Aug. 1781, *m.* 6 Feb. 1811, *Caroline-Frances*, youngest daughter of the late John Hyde, Esq., by Mary, eldest daughter of Lord Francis Seymour, son of the 9th Duke of Somerset, by whom, who *d.* 11 Dec. 1840, he has had issue:

1 Emily-Jane, *b.* 7 Feb. 1816.

2 Reginald-Robert, *b.* 8 Dec. 1817.

3 Robert-Seymour, *b.* 20 Sept. 1820.

2 —— Henry, *b.* 2 Oct. 1787.

3 William, *b.* 29 Jan. 1789.

4 Edward, *b.* 2 June 1791, *m.* 24 Jan. 1815, Anna-Theresa, daughter of Daniel Gildermeester, Esq., by whom he has issue:

1 Anna-Sophia, *b.* 30 Dec. 1815.

2 Horatio-Edward, *b.* 27 Feb. 1820.

3 Josephine-Maria, *b.* 7 Sept. 1827.

4 Frederick-Goulburn, *b.* 30 May 1829.

5 Adeline-Bezera, *b.* 17 Oct. 1830.

5 Francis, a senior Clerk in the Home Office, *b.* 1 Jan. 1795, *m.* 8 May 1828, Elizabeth, daughter of the late Thomas-Andrew Knight, Esq., of Downton Castle, Co. Hereford, by whom he has issue,

1 Horatio-Andrew, *b.* 21 Feb. 1829.

2 Laura-Sophia-Frances, *b.* 6 July 1831.

6 John, Capt. R. Eng., *b.* 14 July 1797.

7 Horatio, Lieut.-Col. 39th Foot, *b.* 27 Aug. 1799, *m.* 22 July 1835, Fanny-Sophia, eldest daughter of the late Colonel Thomas-Henry-Somerset Conway, C.B., of the Hon. E. I. C.'s Service, and has issue,

1 Horatio, *b.* 15 Aug. 1837.

2 Isabella-Anne, *b.* 9 Sept. 1839.

3 Conway, *b.* 4 Jan. 1843.

4 A son, *b.* 15 Nov. 1846.

ORKNEY, EARL OF. (Fitz-Maurice.)

Thomas-John-Hamilton Fitz-Maurice, Earl of Orkney, Viscount of Kirkwall in Orkney, and Baron of Dechmont, Co. Linlithgow, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, of which he is a Representative in the Parliament of the United Kingdom; *b.* 8 Aug. 1803, succeeded his

grandmother 20 Dec. 1831, *m.* 14 March 1826, the Hon. Charlotte-Isabella Irby, 2nd daughter of Lord Boston, *b.* 11 March 1807, by whom he has issue:

1*George-William-Hamilton, Viscount Kirkwall, Lieut. 92nd Highlanders, *b.* 6 May 1827.
2 Hon. Henry-Warrender, Ensign 72nd Highlanders, *b.* 7 July 1828.
3 Hon. Frederick-O'Bryen, *b.* 23 April 1830.
4 *Hon. Charles-Gilbert, b.* 19 March, *d.* 20 Dec. 1831.
5 Lady Isabella-Emma-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 April 1832.
6 *A daughter*, still-born 7 Dec. 1832.
7 Hon. Alexander-Temple, *b.* 23 Jan. 1834.
8 Hon. James-Terence, *b.* at Naples 26 Feb. 1835.
9 Lady Emily-Charlotte, *b.* 18 June 1836.
10 Lady Maria-Louisa, *b.* 14 July 1837.

The Earl's father, *John-O'Bryen, Viscount Kirkwall*, only child of MARY, LATE COUNTESS, by her marriage with the Hon. Thomas Fitz-Maurice, uncle of the present Marquis of Lansdowne, was *b.* 9 Oct. 1778, and *d.* before his mother 23 Nov. 1820; having *m.* 11 Aug. 1802, the Hon. Anna-Maria De Blaquiere, eldest daughter of John, 1st Lord De Blaquiere, and leaving issue by her, who was *b.* 17 Nov. 1780, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1843,

1 THOMAS-JOHN-HAMILTON, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.
2 Hon. William-Edward, *b.* 22 March 1805, *m.* 3 Aug. 1837, Esther, daughter of the late Henry Harford, Esq., of Down Place, Berks, and has issue,
  1 Arthur-William, *b.* 15 July 1838.
  2 Hamilton, *b.* 15 Nov. 1839.
  3 Agnes-Emily-Isabella, *b.* 10 Jan. 1841.
  4 Cecil-Henry, *b.* 25 Aug. 1844.

Creations.—Baron, Viscount, and Earl, 1696.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Through.
Seats.—Taplow Court, Bucks; and Glen-App, Ayrshire, N.B.

ORMONDE, MARQUIS OF. (BUTLER.)

JOHN BUTLER, Marquis of Ormonde, Earl of Ormonde and Ossory, Viscount Thurles, Co. Tipperary, and Baron Arklow, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* also Baron Ormonde of Llanthony Abbey, Co. Monmouth, *in that of the United Kingdom;* Hereditary Chief Butler of Ireland, a Lord in Waiting on the Queen, K.P.; *b.* 24 Aug. 1808, succeeded 22 May 1838, *m.* 19 Sept. 1843, Frances-Jane, eldest daughter of the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B.,—*see* ANGLESEY, and by her, who was *b.* 2 May 1817, and is Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Adelaide, has issue,

1*James-Edward-William-Theobald, Earl of Ossory, *b.* 5 Oct. 1844; to whom the Queen Dowager stood sponsor.
2 Lady Mary-Grace-Louisa, *b.* 7 March 1846.
3 Lord James-Hubert-Henry-Thomas, *b.* 29 Aug. 1847.

His Lordship's father, JAMES, THE FIRST MARQUIS, K.P., was *b.* 15 July 1774, succeeded to the Earldom on the death of his brother Walter, 18th Earl, 10 Aug.

1820, and *d.* 22 May 1838; having *m.* 12 Oct. 1807, GRACE-LOUISA, 3rd daughter of the late Right Hon. John Staples, by the Hon. Henrietta Molesworth, daughter of the 3rd Viscount Molesworth, the present MARCHIONESS DOWAGER, *b.* 23 Jan. 1779, and had issue by her:

1 JOHN, PRESENT AND SECOND MARQUIS.
2 Lady Harriet-Eleanor-Wandesford, *b.* 11 Dec. 1810, *m.* 16 May 1831, Robert Fowler, Esq., of Rathmolyon House, Co. Meath, widower of Jane-Anne Crichton,—*see* ERNE, and eldest son of the Bishop of Ossory, by the Hon. Louisa Gardiner, sister of the late Earl of Blessington.
3 Lady Anne-Wandesford, *b.* 20 Dec. 1812, *m.* 7 April 1838, John Wynne, Esq., eldest son of Owen Wynne, Esq., by Lady Sarah Cole.—*See* ENNISKILLEN.
4 Lord Walter-Wandesford, *b.* 14 Jan. 1814.
5 Lord James-Wandesford, *b.* 15 May 1815.
6 Lady Louisa-Grace-Wandesford, *b.* 18 July 1816, *m.* 26 Sept. 1840, Thomas Fortescue, Esq., of Ravensdale, and Dromisken, Co. Louth.
7 *Lord Richard-Molesworth-Wandesford, b.* 30 Jan. 1818, *d.* 3 Feb. 1838.
8 Lord Charles-Wandesford, Lieutenant R.N., *b.* 7 Feb. 1820.
9 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 4 March 1822.
10 *Lady Mary-Charlotte, b.* 22 July 1823, *d.* 10 Oct. 1840.

Creations.—Earl of Ormonde 1328, Earl of Ossory 1527, Viscount Thurles 1537, Marquis of Ormonde 1825, all in the Irish Peerage; Baron Ormonde in the United Kingdom 1821.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Comme je trouve: As I find.
Town Residence.—14, Weymouth Street.
Seat.—Kilkenny Castle.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of John, 17th Earl.]

1 WALTER, EIGHTEENTH EARL, *b.* 4 Feb. 1770, created Marquis of Ormonde 1816, *d.* without issue, 10 Aug. 1820, when the Marquisate became extinct; he *m.* 17 March 1805, *Anna-Maria-Catherine,* only daughter and heir of Joseph-Hart Price-Clarke, Esq., who *d.* 19 Dec. 1817.

2 *Hon. John-Wandesford, b.* in 1772, *d.* in 1796.

3 *Lady Elizabeth, b.* 1777, *d.* 14 Dec. 1823; having *m.* 24 March 1799, her cousin *Thomas Kavanagh, Esq.,* of Borris, Co. Carlow, son of Thomas Kavanagh, Esq., by Susan, sister John, seventeenth Earl of Ormonde; he was *b.* 10 March 1767, *m.* 2ndly, Lady Harriet-Margaret Le-Poer Trench,—*see* CLANCARTY, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1837.

4 Hon. Charles-Harward BUTLER-CLARKE-SOUTHWELL-WANDESFORD, *b.* 6 Nov. 1780, *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1812, *Lady Sarah Butler,* 4th daughter of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl of Carrick, who *d.* 7 July 1838, and 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1842, Lucy, Countess Dowager of Carrick, 3rd daughter of Arthur French, Esq., of Innfield; by the 1st *m.* he has issue.
1 John, *b.* 2 Sept. 1813, *m.* 16 Nov. 1841, Emily-Selina-Frances, youngest daughter of John M'Clintock, Esq., by Lady Elizabeth Trench.—*See* CLANCARTY. 2 Sarah, *b.* July 1814, *m.* 19 Sept. 1836, the Rev. John Prior. 3 Henry, *b.* 3 Oct. 1815. 4 Walter, Lieut. 80th foot, *b.* 1 Aug. 1825.

5 Lady Eleanor, *b.* 1788, *m.* 11 Aug. 1808, Cornelius, Viscount Lismore; which marriage was dissolved in 1826.

OXFORD, EARL OF. (HARLEY.)

EDWARD HARLEY, Earl of Oxford, Earl Mortimer, and Baron Harley of Wigmore, Co. Hereford, *in the Peerage of Great Britain; b.* 20 Feb. 1773, succeeded on the death of his uncle, Edward, 4th Earl, 8 Oct. 1790, *m.* 3 March 1794, *Jane-Elizabeth,* daughter of the late Rev. James Scott, by whom, who *d.* 20 Nov. 1824, he had issue:

1 Lady Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 2 March 1796, Lady Langdale.
2 *Edward, Lord Harley, b.* 20 Jan. 1800, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1828.

3 Lady Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 12 Dec. 1801, *m.* General Bacon.
4 Lady Anne, *b.* 31 July 1803, *m.* 1835, Cavaliere San-Giorgio.
5 Lady Frances, *b.* 26 Jan. 1805, *m.* 20 April 1835, Henry Vernon-Harcourt, Esq.—*See* VERNON.
6 *Alfred, Lord Harley, *b.* 10 Jan. 1809, *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, Elizabeth Nugent, (daughter of the Marquis of Westmeath.)
7 *Hon. Mortimer, b.* 17 Dec. 1811, *d.* 3 April 1812.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. and Right-Rev. John Harley, Lord Bishop of Hereford, 3rd son of Edward, 3rd Earl, was *b.* 29 Sept. 1728, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1788; having *m.* 23 Feb. 1770, Roach, daughter and heir of Gwynne Vaughan, Esq., of Trebarry, Co. Radnor, who *d.* 12 Jan. 1820. Their surviving issue are,

1 EDWARD, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.
2 Frances.

Creation.—1711.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtute et fide: By virtue et faith.
Seat.—Eywood, Kington, Herefordshire.

PAGET, BARON. (PAGET.)

HENRY PAGET, Earl of Uxbridge, eldest son of the Marquis of Anglesey, was summoned to Parliament in 1832, and placed in his father's Barony of Paget of Beaudesert, Co. Stafford.—*See* Marquis of ANGLESEY.

Motto.—Per il suo contrario: By its reverse.
Town Residence.—1, Old Burlington Street.

PALMERSTON, VISCOUNT. (TEMPLE.)

HENRY-JOHN TEMPLE, Viscount Palmerston of Palmerston, Co. Dublin, and Baron Temple of Mount Temple, Co. Sligo, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* G.C.B., M.P., and P.C., Secretary of State for the Foreign Department, and an Official Trustee of the British Museum; *b.* 20 Oct. 1784, succeeded 17 April 1802, *m.* 16 Dec. 1839, Emily-Mary, Dowager Countess Cowper, eldest daughter of Peniston, 1st Viscount Melbourne, *b.* 21 April 1787.

His Lordship's father, HENRY, SECOND VISCOUNT, was *b.* 4 Dec. 1739, *m.* 1st, 6

Oct. 1767, Frances, only daughter of Sir Francis Poole, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 1 June 1769, he had only one son, who *d.* an infant; and 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1783, Mary, only daughter of Benjamin Mee, Esq., who *d.* 8 Feb. 1805. The Viscount *d.* 17 April 1802, leaving issue by his second marriage;

1 Henry-John, present and third Viscount.

2 *Hon. Frances, m.* 9 Aug. 1820, Rear-Admiral William Bowles, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1838.

3* Hon. William, Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of Naples, *b.* 19 Jan. 1788.

4 *Hon. Elizabeth, b.* 30 March 1790, *d.* 13 Nov. 1837; having *m.* 6 Dec. 1811, Laurence Sullivan, Esq., of Ponsbourne Park, Herts, Deputy Secretary at War, and a Commissioner of the Royal Military Asylum.

Creation.—1722.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Flecti, non frangi: To be bent, not broken.
Town Residence.—4, Carlton Gardens.
Seat.—Broadlands, Hants.

PANMURE, BARON. (Maule.)

William Maule, Baron Panmure of Brechin and Navar, Co. Forfar, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 27 Oct. 1771, *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1794, *Patricia-Heron,* daughter of Gilbert Gordon, Esq., of Hallcaths, who *d.* 11 May 1821; 2ndly, in 1822, Elizabeth, daughter of —— Barton, Esq., by whom he has no issue. By his 1st marriage his Lordship has issue:

1 Hon. Patricia, *b.* 25 Oct. 1795, *m.* 8 March 1826, *Gilbert Young, Esq.,* of Youngfield, who *d.* 1829.

2 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Dec. 1796, *m.* 26 Dec. 1822, Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bart., widower of Jane, eldest daughter and co-heiress of J. Russell, Esq., of Blackhall.

3 *Lucy, b.* 1798, *d.* 12 March 1806.

4 Hon. Mary, *b.* 30 Nov. 1799, *m.* Oct. 1824, James Hamilton, Esq. of Bangour, *b.* Nov. 1799.

5* Right Hon. Fox, M.P., Secretary at War, *b.* 22 April 1801, *m.* 4 April 1831, the Hon. Montagu Abercromby, eldest daughter of George, 2nd Lord Abercromby, *b.* 25 May 1807.

6 *Hon. Georgina, b.* 27 Dec. 1802, *m.* 2 Oct. 1824, W. H. Dowbiggin, Esq., and *d.* 13 April 1833.

7 Hon. Ramsay, *b.* 22 March 1804, *m.* 26 Oct. 1826, Donald Macdonald, Esq.

8 Hon. Christian, *b.* 2 May 1805.

9 Hon. Lieut.-Col. Lauderdale, 79th Foot, *b.* 25 March 1807.

10 Hon. William-Maule, *b.* 29 March 1809, *m.* April 1844, Elizabeth Binny, [daughter of the late Thomas Binny, Esq.,] and has issue,
1 A son, *b.* 21 March 1845. 2 A daughter, *b.* May 1846.

His Lordship is the 2nd son of George, 8th Earl of Dalhousie, and uncle of the present Earl. Inheriting in right of his grandmother the extensive property of the Earls of Panmure, he has exchanged his original family name and arms of Ramsay for those of Maule, and was elevated to the Peerage, in 1831, by the title above recited.

Creation. 1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Clementiâ et animis : By clemency and courage.
Town Residence.—9, Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park.
Seats.—Panmure and Brechin Castle, Forfarshire.

PEMBROKE, EARL OF. (Herbert.)

Robert-Henry Herbert, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery in Wales, Baron Herbert of Cardiff, and Baron Herbert of Shurland, in the Isle of Sheppey, Co. Kent, *in the Peerage of England ;* Hereditary Visitor of Jesus College, Oxford, and High Steward of Wilton ; *b.* 19 Sept. 1791, succeeded 26 Oct. 1827, *m.* 17 Aug. 1814, Princess Octavia Spinelli, daughter of the Duke of Lorine, and widow of the Prince Rubari of Sicily.

His Lordship's father, George-Augustus, eleventh Earl, was *b.* 11 Sept. 1759, *m.* 1st, 8 April 1787, Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of Topham Beauclerk, Esq., grandson of the 1st Duke of St. Albans, who *d.* 25 March 1793 ; and 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1808, Countess Catherine, only daughter of Simon, late Count Woronzow, the present Countess Dowager. The Earl *d.* 26 Oct. 1827, leaving issue,

by 1st marriage :

1 *George, Lord Herbert, b.* 26 March 1788, *d.* 5 July 1798.
2 *Lady Diana, b.* 6 Feb. 1790, *d.* 2 Dec. 1841 ; Countess of Normanton.
3 Robert-Henry, present and twelfth Earl.
4 *Hon. Charles, b.* 9 March 1793, *d.* young.

by 2nd marriage :

5 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 31 March 1809, Countess of Clanwilliam.
6* Right Hon. Sidney, M.P., *b.* 16 Sept. 1810, *m.* 12 Aug. 1846, Elizabeth, daughter of Major-Gen. Charles Ashe à'Court, and niece of Lord Heytesbury.
7 Lady Mary-Caroline, *b.* 22 March 1813, Countess Bruce.—*See* Ailesbury.
8 Lady Catherine, *b.* 31 Oct. 1814, Countess Dowager of Dunmore.
9 *Lady Georgiana, b.* Aug. 1817, *d.* 28 Feb. 1841, Countess of Shelburne.—*See* Lansdowne.
10 Lady Emma, *b.* 23 Aug. 1819, *m.* 19 Sept. 1839, the Hon. Thomas Vesey.—*See* De-Vesci.

The Earl of Carnarvon is a collateral branch of this family, being descended from the Hon. William Herbert, 5th son of Thomas, 8th Earl.

Creations.—Earl of Pembroke and Baron Herbert of Cardiff 1551 ; Earl of Montgomery, and Baron Herbert of Shurland 1605.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Un je servirai : One will I serve.
Town Residence.—7 Carlton House Terrace.
Seat.—Wilton House, Wilts.

PETRE, BARON. (Petre.)

William-Henry-Francis Petre, Baron Petre of Writtle, Co. Essex, *in the Peerage of England*; F.R.S.; *b.* 22 Jan. 1793, succeeded 29 March 1809, *m.* 1st, 2 June 1815, *Frances-Charlotte*, eldest daughter of Sir Richard Bedingfeld, Bart., who *d.* in childbed 29 Jan. 1822; 2ndly, 14 April 1823, Emma-Agnes, 2nd daughter of Henry Howard, Esq.—*See* Norfolk. His Lordship has had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Hon. Mary-Agnes, *b.* 22 April 1816, *m.* 29 Oct. 1838, James-Alexander Douglass, Esq.

2* Hon. William-Barnard, *b.* 20 Dec. 1817, *m.* 26 Sept. 1843, Mary-Theresa, eldest daughter of the Hon. Charles-Thomas Clifford,—*see* Clifford, *b.* 1 Sept. 1823, and has issue,

1 A daughter, *b.* 27 Aug. 1844. 2 *A daughter*, *b.* 5, *d.* 13 Jan. 1846. 3 A son, *b.* 26 Feb. 1847.

3 Hon. Henry-William, *b.* 23 Jan. 1820, *m.* 6 June 1842, Helen, daughter of Richard Walmesley, Esq., of Middleton Hall, Essex, and has issue,

A son, *b.* 10 March 1845.

4 Hon. Charlotte-Eliza, *b.* 25 Jan. 1822.

by 2nd marriage:

5 *Hon. John*, *b.* 9, *d.* 29, Feb. 1824.

6 Hon. Frederick-Charles-Edmund, *b.* 22 Dec. 1824, *m.* 29 July 1847, Georgiana, eldest daughter of the late Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart.

7 Hon. Agnes-Louisa-Catherine, *b.* 29 Jan. 1826, *m.* 30 Sept. 1845, the Hon. Charles-Hugh Clifford.—*See* Clifford.

8 Hon. Arthur-Charles-Augustus, *b.* 29 March 1827.

9 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 8 Jan. 1828.

10 Hon. Edmund-George, *b.* 23 June 1829.

11 *Hon. Laura-Emma*, *b.* Dec. 1830, *d.* 26 June 1831.

12 Hon. Albert-Henry, *b.* March 1832.

His Lordship's father, Robert-Edward, tenth Lord, was *b.* 3 Sept. 1763, and *d.* 29 March 1809; having *m.* 14 Feb. 1786, Mary-Bridget, eldest daughter of Henry Howard, Esq., and sister of Bernard-Edward, 15th Duke of Norfolk, *b.* 29 Sept. 1767, and *d.* 30 May 1843, by whom he had issue:

1 *Hon. Maria-Juliana*, *b.* 22 Jan. 1787, *d.* 27 Jan. 1824; having *m.* 30 April 1805, Stephen Phillips, Esq.

2 Hon. Juliana-Anne, *b.* 18 Sept. 1789, *m.* 5 July 1812, James Weld, Esq., of Cowsfield House, Wilts.

3 *Hon. Henrietta-Maria*, *b.* 5 Aug. 1791, *d.* 23 Jan. 1830.

4 William-Henry-Francis, present and eleventh Lord.

5 Hon. Charles-Berney, *b.* 17 Dec. 1794, *m.* 31 May 1822, *Eliza Howard*, [daughter of the late Edward-Charles Howard, Esq.] by whom, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1835, he has issue,

1 Charles-Edward, Lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 16 July 1823. 2 *George-Philip*, *b.* 16 July 1824, *d.* 6 Nov. 1825. 3 Eliza, *b.* 17 Oct. 1825. 4 A daughter, *b.* 10 Aug. 1828. 5 *Anna-Maria*, *b.* 21 Feb. 1831, *d.* 11 April 1832.

6 *Henry-Thomas*, *b.* 1 April 1797, *d.* 7 Dec. 1798.

7 Hon. Elizabeth-Anne-Mary, *b.* 14 Dec. 1798, *m.* 15 May 1817, Michael-Henry Blount, Esq., of Mapledurham, Oxon.

8 Hon. Anne-Maria, *b.* 2 Nov. 1800, *m.* 16 Jan. 1838, *Arthur Hughes, Esq.*, of Burguld, who *d.* Nov. 1838.

9 Hon. Robert-Thomas, *b.* 6 June 1802.

10 Hon. Francis, *b.* 28 Oct. 1805.
11 } Twins, { *Hon. John*, *b.* and *d.* 29 Aug. 1806.
12 } { *Hon. James*, *b.* 29 Aug., *d.* 9 Sept., 1806.
13 Hon. Arabella, *b.* 21 Aug. 1808.

Creation.—1603.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Sans Dieu rien: Nothing without God.
Town Residence.—3, Mansfield Street.
Seat.—Thorndon Hall, near Brentwood, Essex.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Robert-Edward, 9th Lord.]

1 *Hon. George-William*, *b.* 10 Jan. 1766, *d.* 22 Oct. 1797; having *m.* 6 Aug. 1786, *Maria*, 2nd daughter of Philip Howard, Esq., of Corby Castle, who was *b.* in 1762, *m.* 2ndly, Jan. 1802, *Henry-William Espinasse*, *Esq.*, and *d.* 11 June 1837; Mr. Espinasse also *d.* 27 Oct. 1845. The Hon. George-William and Mrs. Petre had issue,

1 *Emily-Maria*, *b.* 24 Dec. 1789, *d.* 29 Oct. 1829; having *m.* 27 Dec. 1819, *Robert Espinasse*, *Esq.*, *b.* 1775, *d.* 18 Jan. 1840.

2 Henry-William Petre, Esq., of Dunkenhalge, Lancashire, *b.* 23 April 1791, *m.* 1st, 17 July 1818, *Elizabeth-Anne*, eldest daughter of Edmund-John Glynn, Esq., of Glynn, Cornwall, who *d.* 13 Sept. 1828: 2ndly, 20 April 1830, *Adeliza-Maria*, 3rd daughter of Henry Howard, Esq.,—*see* Norfolk, who *d.* 9 Sept. 1833; 3rdly, 4 Nov. 1834, Martha-Agatha, 3rd daughter of Mr. Hofnell, *b.* 11 Feb. 1811. His issue are,

1 Henry, *b.* 17 Aug. 1821, *m.* 13 Aug. 1846, ——, daughter of the late E. Power, Esq.

2 George-Glynn, *b.* 4 Sept. 1822.

3 = Edward-Henry, *b.* 21 Feb. 1831.

4 Oswald, *b.* 15 Aug. 1832.

3 Philip-William, *b.* 22 Jan. 1794.

4 William-Thomas, *b.* 5 Oct. 1796.

2 *Hon. Anne-Catherine*, *b.* 8 March 1769, *d.* 23 Sept. 1798; having *m.* 7 Aug. 1796, *Gen. Denzil Onslow*, of Stoughton House, Hunts, who *re-m.* Sophia, 3rd daughter of the Right Hon. Sir Stephen Lushington, Bart., and *d.* 21 Aug. 1838.

3 Hon. Edward-Robert, *m.* 21 July 1829, the Hon. Laura-Maria Stafford-Jerningham, 4th daughter of Lord Stafford, and has issue,

A daughter.

4 *Hon. Julia-Maria*, *d.* 6 Sept. 1844; having *m.* 15 April 1833, Rear-Adm. Sir Samuel-John-Brooke Pechel, Bart., C.B., K.C.H.

5 *Hon. Catherine-Anne*, *d.* 13 March 1830.

PLUNKET, BARON. (Plunket.)

William-Conyngham Plunket, Baron Plunket of Newtown, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; P.C., LL.D.; *b.* in July 1764, *m.* 1791, *Catherine*, only daughter of John M'Causland, Esq., of Strabane, by whom, who *d.* 14 March 1821, he has issue:

1* Hon. and Right Rev. Thomas, Lord Bishop of Tuam and Killala, P.C. for Ireland, *m.* 26 Oct. 1819, Louisa-Jane, 2nd daughter of the late John-William Foster, Esq., of Fanevalley, Co. Louth, and has issue:

1 Catherine. 2 *Emily*, *d.* at Rome in 1843. 3 Mary. 4 Louisa.
5 Gertrude, *b.* 1 Feb. 1841.

2 Hon. John, Q.C., *m.* 5 April 1824, Charlotte, daughter of the late Right-Hon. Charles-Kendall Bushe, and has issue,

1 Anna, *b.* 26 Aug. 1825.
2 Katherine-Frances, *b.* 17 March 1827.
3 William-Conyngham, *b.* 26 Aug. 1828.
4 Charles-Bushe, *b.* 16 June 1830.
5 Charlotte, *b.* 15 June 1832.
6 Louisa-Lelias, *b.* 7 Nov. 1833.
7 Emmeline-Mary, *b.* 1 Oct. 1835.
8 *John-David*, *b.* 3 July 1837, *d.* 25 Dec. 1838.
9 David-Robert, *b.* 3 Dec. 1838.

10 Selina-Maria, *b.* 26 Oct. 1840.
11 Josephine-Alice, *b.* 24 June 1843.
12 } Twins { Arthur-Cecil-Crampton, } *b.* 11 May 1845.
13 } { Patrick-Henry Coghill, }
14 Isabella-Katherine, *b.* 9 April 1847.

3 Hon. David, Barrister-at-Law, Master and Examiner in the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, *m.* 27 Dec. 1837, Louisa, eldest daughter of the late Robert Aldridge, Esq.
4 *Mary, d. unm.* in 1814.
5 Hon. and Rev. William-Conyngham.
6 Hon. Elizabeth, *m.* 5 April 1824, *Rev. Sir Francis Lynch-Blosse, Bart.*, who *d.* 5 July 1840.
7 Hon. Patrick, a Commissioner of Bankrupts in Ireland, *m.* 24 May 1838, Maria, daughter of John Atkinson, Esq., and has issue,
1 William-Conyngham, *b.* 18 Feb. 1839. 2 Constance-Gertrude-Maria, *b.* May 1841.
8 Hon. and Rev. Robert, Rector of Headford, *m.* 27 March 1830, Mary, eldest daughter of the late Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, Bart., and has issue,
1 Catherine, *b.* Jan. 1831.
2 Isabella, *b.* 16 Feb. 1833.
3 Elizabeth-Louisa, *b.* 27 April 1834.
4 Frances-Mary, *b.* Aug. 1841.
5 *William-Conyngham, b.* April 1844, *d.* April 1845.
9 Hon. Catherine.
10 Hon. Isabella, *m.* 28 Jan. 1846, Henry Quin, Esq., of Burleigh, co. Wexford, and Wingfield, co. Wicklow.
11 Hon. Louisa.

His Lordship, who was raised to the Peerage on attaining, through various gradations of legal honours, the rank of Lord Chancellor of Ireland, is the only surviving son of the late Rev. Thomas Plunket of Dublin, and Mary Conyngham.

Creation.—1827.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Festina lente: Quick without impetuosity.
Seat.—Old Connaught, Dublin.

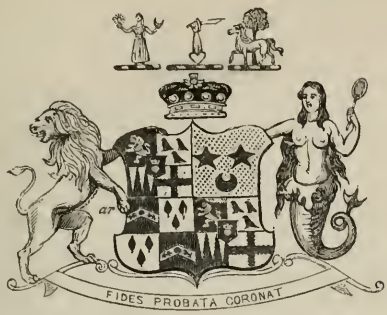
POLTIMORE, BARON. (Bampfylde.)

George-Warwick Bampfylde, Baron Poltimore of Poltimore, Co. Devon, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Baronet, Colonel of the North Devon Militia; *b.* 23 March 1786, succeeded to the Baronetcy 19 April 1823, *m.* 1st, 2 May 1807, *Emma,* only daughter of the Rev. Ralph Sneyd, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1835; 2ndly, 16 March 1836, Caroline, eldest daughter of Lieut.-Gen. Frederick-William Buller, of Pelynt, Cornwall. His Lordship has had issue,

by 1st marriage:
1 *Emma-Catherine, b.* 22 June 1810, *d.* 26 March 1835.
by 2nd marriage:
2*Hon. Augustus-Frederick-George-Warwick, *b.* 12 April 1837.

His Lordship is the son of the late Sir Charles-Warwick Bampfylde, Bart., who *d.* 19 April 1823, by his marriage in 1776 with Catherine, eldest daughter of the late Admiral Sir John Moore, Bart., and K.B., who *d.* 20 March 1832.

Creation. 1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Delectare in Domino: Delighting in God.
Town Residence.—25, Grosvenor Square.
Seats.—Hardington Park, Frome, Somersetshire; Poltimore, near Exeter, and Court Hall, North Molton, Devon.



POLWARTH, BARON. (Scott.)

Henry-Francis Hepburne-Scott, Baron Polwarth, *in the Peerage of Scotland,* of which Peerage his Lordship is a Representative in Parliament; Lord Lieutenant of Selkirkshire, *b.* 1 Jan. 1800, succeeded 28 Dec. 1841, *m.* 11 Nov. 1835, Georgina, 3rd daughter of George Baillie, Esq.,—*see* Haddington, and has issue,

1 *Mary-Lilias, b.* 9 July 1837, *d.* 13 Dec. 1839.
2*Hon. Walter-Hugh, Master of Polwarth, *b.* 30 Nov. 1838.
3 Hon. Helen-Georgina, *b.* Feb. 1840.
4 Hon. Katharine, *b.* Oct. 1842.
5 Hon. Harriet-Frances, *b.* March 1845.
6 Hon. Henry Robert, *b.* 6 Jan. 1847.

The claim of his Lordship's father, Hugh, the late Lord, to this title was admitted in the House of Peers in July 1835, under the patent of 1690, to the 1st Earl of Marchmont, as Baron Polwarth, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, failing which, to the heirs of such heirs male. He was the only son of the late Walter Scott of Harden, Co. Berwick, Esq., by his marriage with Lady Diana Hume-Campbell, 3rd and only daughter, who left surviving issue, of Hugh, 3rd Earl of Marchmont; was *b.* 10 Sept. 1758, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1841, having *m.* 29 Sept. 1795, Harriet, now Dowager Lady Polwarth, daughter of the late Hans-Moritz, Count Bruhl Von Martinskirchen, Saxon Minister in England, *b.* 25 Oct. 1772, by whom he had issue,

1 *Hon. Charles-Walter, b.* 1 Aug. 1796, *d.* young.
2 *Hon. Harriet-Diana, b.* 9 June 1798, *d. unm.*
3 Henry-Francis, the present Lord.
4 Hon. and Rev. William-Hugh, Rector of Maiden Newton, Co. Dorset, *b.* 11 May 1801, *m.* July 1833, Eleanor-Sophia, daughter of the late Rev. Charles Baillie-Hamilton,—*see* Haddington, *b.* 1801, and has issue,
   1 Diana-Alicia.
   2 Charlotte-Sophia, *b.* 28 Sept. 1836.
   3 Eleanor-Blanche-Wilhelmina, *b.* 1839.
   4 William-George, } twins, *b.* 14 Feb. 1841.
   5 Harriet-Diana, }
   6 Alicia-Maria, *b.* Oct. 1842.
5 *Hon. and Rev. George-William, b.* 11 Aug. 1804, *d.* 9 June 1830.
6 Hon. Francis, Barrister-at-Law, and M.P., *b.* 31 Jan. 1806, *m.* 22 July 1835, Julia-Frances-Laura, daughter of the late Rev. Charles Boultbee, by Laura Wyndham, sister to the late Earl of Egremont, and has issue,
   1 Georgina-Laura, *b.* 30 April 1838. 2 A daughter, *b.* May 1843.
7 *Hon. Maria-Amabel, d.* 27 Jan. 1844; having *m.* May 1834, George-C.-D. Lewis, Esq.
8 Hon. Elizabeth-Anne, *m.* 3 Oct. 1835, Lieut. Col. Charles Wyndham.
9 Hon. Anne, *m.* 27 Dec. 1831, Charles Baillie, Esq.—*See* Haddington.

Creation.—1690.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fides probata coronat.
Seats.—Mertoun House, St. Boswell's, Berwickshire; Harden, Roxburghshire; and Humbie, East Lothian.

POMFRET, EARL OF. (Fermor.)

George-William-Richard Fermor, Earl of Pomfret, Co. York, and Baron Lempster, Co. Hereford, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* and a Baronet; *b.* 31 Dec. 1824, succeeded 29 June 1833.

His Lordship's father, Thomas-William, 4th Earl, was *b.* 22 Nov. 1770, succeeded on the death of his brother George, 3rd Earl, 7 April 1830, and *d.* 29 June 1833; having *m.* 13 Jan. 1823, Amabel-Elizabeth, now Countess Dowager, eldest daughter of Sir Richard Borough, Bart., by the Hon. Anna-Maria Lake,—*see* Lake; she *re-m.* in May 1834, the Rev. William Thorpe, D.D. His Lordship's issue are:

1 George-William-Richard, present and fifth Earl.
2 Lady Anna-Maria-Arabella, *b.* 23 Jan. 1828, *m.* 10 March 1846, Sir Thomas Hesketh, Bart., *b.* 11 Jan. 1825.
3 Lady Henrietta-Louisa, *b.* 17 Dec. 1829.
4*Hon. Thomas-Hatton-George, *b.* 9 Oct. 1832.

George, second Earl, grandfather of the present Earl, was *b.* in 1722, and *d.* 9 June 1785; having *m.* 30 April 1764, Anna-Maria, daughter and heir of —— Drayton, Esq., of Sudbury, Middlesex, by whom, who *d.* 23 Sept. 1787, he left issue,

1 *Lady Charlotte, b.* 20 Nov. 1766, *d.* 17 Nov. 1835; having *m.* 1 Aug. 1787, *Peter Denys, Esq.*, of Hans Place, Middlesex, who *d.* 27 June 1816.
2 *George, third Earl, b.* 8 Jan. 1768, *d.* 7 April 1830; having *m.* 29 Aug. 1793, Mary, daughter of Trollope Browne, Esq., who was *b.* 1769, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1839.
3 *Thomas-William, fourth and late Earl.*

Creations.—Baron 1692, and Earl 1721. Bart. 1641.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Hora et semper: Now and always.
Town Residence.—100, Mount Street.
Seats.—Easton-Neston, near Towcester, Northamptonshire; and Twinsted Hall, Halstead, Essex.

PONSONBY, VISCOUNT. (Ponsonby.)

John Ponsonby, Viscount and Baron Ponsonby of Imokilly, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* G.C.B., Ambassador Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Vienna, succeeded 5

Nov. 1806, *m.* 13 Jan. 1803, Lady Frances Villiers, 6th daughter of George-Bussey, 4th Earl of Jersey, *b.* 15 April 1786, but has no issue.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM-BRABAZON, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 15 Sept. 1744, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1806; having *m.* 26 Dec. 1769, the Hon. Louisa Molesworth, 4th daughter of Richard, 3rd Viscount Molesworth, who, after his death, *m.* 2ndly, William, 4th Earl Fitz-William, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1824. Lord Ponsonby had issue by her,

1 JOHN, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.

2 *Hon. Major-General Sir William, K.C.B.*, *d.* at Waterloo 18 June 1815, having *m.* 20 Jan. 1807, *the Hon. Georgiana Fitzroy*, 6th daughter of Charles, 1st Lord Southampton, *b.* 13 Oct. 1782, *d.* 6 Feb. 1835. They have left issue:

1 Anne-Louisa, *b.* 4 May 1808, *m.* 27 Sept. 1832, William-Tighe Hamilton, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. 2 Charlotte-Georgiana, *b.* 18 June 1809, *m.* 1st, 8 July 1834, *Lieut.-Col. John-Horace-Thomas Stapleton*, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1836, —*see* LE DESPENCER; and 2ndly, 11 Dec. 1838, Captain Charles Talbot, R.N.—*See* TALBOT. 3 *Mary-Elizabeth*, *b.* 23 Feb. 1811, *d.* 14 Sept. 1838; having *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Rev. Henry-George Talbot.—*See* TALBOT. 4 *Frances-Isabella*, *b.* 25 Feb. 1812, *d.* 26 July 1845; having *m.* 22 Jan. 1840, the Rev. Hyde-Wyndham Beadon, Vicar of Cricklade, Wilts. 5* William, *b.* posthumous, 6 Feb. 1816.

3 Hon. and Right-Rev. Richard, D.D., Lord Bishop of Derry, *m.* in 1804, Frances, daughter of the late Right-Hon. John Staples, by Hon. Henrietta MOLESWORTH,—*see* MOLESWORTH, and has issue,

1 *Harriet-Catherine*, *b.* 2 March 1805, *d.* 26 Dec. 1836; having *m.* 1 Dec. 1835, Rev. Thomas Lindsay, Rector of Kilrea.

2 Capt. William-Brabazon, *b.* 18 Aug. 1807, *m.* and has issue,

A daughter, *b.* Nov. 1845.

3 Louisa-Elizabeth-Eleanor, *b.* 13 Jan. 1811, *m.* 11 Aug. 1836, Simon-George Purdon, Esq., of Tinerana, Co. Clare.

4 Frances-Charlotte, *b.* 29 June 1816.

5 *Mary-Georgiana*, *b.* 13 Dec. 1818, *d.* young.

6 Emily-Augusta-Grace, *b.* 20 Aug. 1820.

7 *Georgiana-Anne*, *b.* 15 Sept. 1822, *d.* young.

4 Hon. George, *m.* 1st, 7 April 1807, the eldest daughter of John-Jacob Gledstanes, Esq.; 2ndly, after her death, Diana-Juliana-Margaretta, 5th daughter of the late Hon. Edward Bouverie,—*see* RADNOR, *b.* 19 Sept. 1786; he has had issue,

1 *William-Gledstanes*, *b.* 1808, *d.* 11 July 1841.= 2 Diana, *m.* 16 Aug. 1842, the Hon. Capt. Edward-Granville-George Howard, R.N., M.P.—*See* CARLISLE. 3 *Robert-Wentworth*, *b.* April 1814, *d.* 28 Sept. 1840.

5 Hon. Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 3 March 1775, Dowager Countess Grey.

6 Hon. Frederick.

His Lordship is the grandson of the late Right-Hon. John Ponsonby, great uncle of the present Earl of Bessborough. For his other relations,—*see* BESSBOROUGH.

Creations.—Viscount 1839, Baron 1806.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Pro rege, lege, grege: For the king, the law, and the people.
Town Residence.—15, Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair.

PORTARLINGTON, EARL OF. (DAWSON.)

HENRY-JOHN-REUBEN DAWSON-DAMER, Earl of Portarlington, Viscount Carlow, Baron Dawson of Dawson Court, Queen's County, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 5 Sept. 1822, succeeded his uncle, John,

2nd Earl, 28 Dec. 1845, *m.* 2 Sept. 1847, Lady Alexandrina-Octavia-Maria Vane, 2nd daughter of the Marquis of Londonderry, *b.* 29 July 1823.

His Lordship is the only son of the Hon. Henry Dawson-Damer, Captain R.N., 2nd son of the 1st Earl, *b.* 19 July 1786, *d.* 27 May 1841; leaving issue, by his marriage, 20 May 1813, with Eliza, daughter of Captain Edmund-Joshua Moriarty, R.N., by Lady Lucy Luttrell, sister of John, last Earl of Carhampton,

1 Lady Jane, *b.* 2 July 1817, raised with her sisters to the rank of Earl's daughters, 13 Feb. 1846.
2 Lady Caroline-Mary, *b.* 3 Oct. 1818.
3 Lady Elizabeth-Williamsa-Anne, *b.* 11 March 1820.
4 Henry-John-Reuben, present and third Earl.
5 Lady Louisa-Georgiana, *b.* 4 June 1825.

Creations.—Baron 1770, Viscount 1776, Earl 1785.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vitæ via virtus: Virtue is the way of life.
Seat.—Emo Park, Queen's County.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of John, 1st Earl.]

1 *John, second Earl, b.* 26 Feb. 1781, succeeded 25 Nov. 1798, *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1845.

2 Lady Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 March 1782, Dowager Lady Congleton.

3 *Lady Louisa-Mary, b.* 7 Sept. 1783, *d.* 18 Aug. 1845; having *m.* 2 Feb. 1829, the Rev. Walter Davenport-Bromley, of Wootton Hall, Ashbourne.

4 *Lady Harriet, b.* 9 Oct. 1784, *d.* 16 Dec. 1827; having *m.* 4 May 1813, the Hon. and Rev. Henry-David-Erskine.—*See* Erskine.

5* Right Hon. Lieut.-Colonel George-Lionel Dawson-Damer, C.B., M.P., P.C., *b.* 28 Oct. 1788, *m.* 20 Aug. 1825, Mary-Georgiana-Emma, 2nd daughter of the late Lord Hugh Seymour,—*see* Hertford, by whom he has issue,

1 Georgiana-Augusta-Charlotte-Caroline, *b.* 13 June 1826, Viscountess Ebrington. — *See* Fortescue. 2 Cecilia-Blanche-Horatia-Seymour, *b.* 7 July 1828. 3 Lionel-Seymour-William, *b.* 7 April 1832. 4 Evelyn-Mary-Stuart *b.* 18 May 1835. 5 Constance-Wilhelmina-Frances, *b.* 14 July 1836.

6 *Hon. Lionel-Charles, b.* 7 May 1790, *d.* 25 Feb. 1842; having *m.* 15 Sept. 1820, Lady Elizabeth-Emily Nugent, eldest daughter of George-Frederick, 7th Earl of Westmeath, by whom he has had issue,

1 Hon. Caroline-Margaret, Maid of Honour to her Majesty, *b.* 28 Oct. 1822. 2 Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* 28 Feb. 1824. 3 Henry-William, R.N., *b.* 11 May 1825. 4 George-Frederick, *b.* 1 June 1827. 5 and 6, two daughters.

7 Hon. Lionel-William, *b.* 1795, *m.* 1st, in March 1820, *Patience*, youngest daughter of the late General William Scott, who *d.* in 1821; and 2ndly, 1827, *Louisa-Frances*, 2nd daughter of S. Wright, Esq., who *d.* 24 June 1847. He has issue by the 2nd marriage,

Louisa-Mary, *b.* 3 Nov. 1830.

8 Lady Anna-Maria, Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent.

PORTLAND, DUKE OF. (Bentinck.)

William-Henry-Cavendish Scott-Bentinck, Duke of Portland, Co. Dorset, Marquis of Titchfield, Co. Southampton, Earl of Portland, Viscount Woodstock, Co. Oxford, and Baron of Cirencester, Co. Gloucester, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; P.C., a Commissioner of the Metropolitan Roads, a Family Trustee of the British Museum, and D.C.L.; *b.* 24 June 1768, succeeded 30 Oct. 1809, *m* 4 Aug. 1795, *Henrietta*, eldest daughter and co-heir of the late Major-General John Scott, of Balcomie, Co. Fife, and sister of the late Vis-

countess Canning, by whom, who *d.* 28 April 1844, his Grace had issue:

1 *William-Henry-Cavendish, Marquis of Titchfield, b.* 21 Aug. 1796, *d.* 4 March 1824, *unm.*
2 Lady Henrietta, *b.* 21 April 1798.
3 *Lady Caroline, b.* 6 July 1799, *d.* 23 Jan. 1828.
4* William-John, Marquis of Titchfield, *b.* 17 Sept. 1800.
5 Lord William-George-Frederick-Cavendish, M.P., *b.* 27 Feb. 1802.
6 Lord Henry-William, M.P., a family Trustee of the British Museum, *b.* 9 June 1804.
7 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 14 Jan. 1806, *m.* 14 July 1827, John-Evelyn Denison, Esq., of Ossington, Notts, M.P.
8 Lady Lucy, *b.* 27 Aug. 1807, Lady Howard de Walden.
9 Lady Mary, *b.* 3 July 1809.

His Grace's father, WILLIAM-HENRY-CAVENDISH, THIRD DUKE, was *b.* 14 April 1738, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1809; having *m.* 8 Nov. 1766, Lady Dorothy Cavendish, only daughter of William, 4th Duke of Devonshire, who *d.* 3 June 1794. Their Graces, besides their second and third sons, who *d.* infants, had the following issue:

1 WILLIAM-HENRY-CAVENDISH, PRESENT AND FOURTH DUKE.
2 *General Lord William-Henry-Cavendish, G.C.B. and G.C.H., b.* 14 Sept. 1774, *d.* 17 June 1839; having *m.* 19 Feb. 1803, *Lady Mary Acheson,* 2nd daughter of Arthur, 1st Earl of Gosford, by whom, who *d.* at Paris 1 May 1843, he had no issue.
3 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 3 Oct. 1775, widow of *Charles Greville, Esq.*—*See* WARWICK.
4 *Lady Mary, b.* 13 March 1778, *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1843.
5 *Lord William-Charles-Augustus-Cavendish, b.* May 1780, *d.* 28 April 1826; having *m.* 1st., 21 Sept. 1808, *Georgiana-Augusta-Frederica Seymour,* who *d.* 10 Dec. 1813; and 2ndly, 16 July 1816, Anne Wellesley, (daughter of the Marquis Wellesley,) whose marriage with Sir William Abdy, Bart., was dissolved 25 June 1816. His Lordship left issue by both wives,
   1 Georgiana-Augusta-Frederica, *b.* 21 Aug. 1811. ═ 2 Anne, *b.* Aug. 1816. 3 Charles, *b.* 8 Nov. 1817. 4 Arthur-Cavendish, Captain 7th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 9 May 1819. 5 Emily-Cavendish, *b.* April 1820, *m.* 8 Nov. 1845, the Rev. Henry Hopwood, M.A., Rector of Bothal, Northumberland.
6 *Major-General Lord Frederick-Cavendish, C.B., b.* 2 Nov. 1781, *d.* 11 Feb. 1828; having *m.* 16 Sept. 1820, Lady Mary Lowther, 3rd daughter of William, 1st Earl of Lonsdale, *b.* 28 Oct. 1785, by whom he left one son,
   George-Augustus-Cavendish, *b.* 9 July 1821.

Creations.—Earl, Viscount, and Baron 1689; Duke and Marquis 1716.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Craignez honte: Fear disgrace.
Town Residence.—19, Cavendish Square.
Seats.—Welbeck Abbey, Notts; and Fullarton House, Ayrshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of Lord Edward Bentinck, 2nd son of the 3rd Duke.]

1 REV. WILLIAM HARRY-EDWARD BENTINCK, Archdeacon of Westminster, and Rector of Sigglesthorne, Co. York, *b.* 2 Feb. 1784, *m.* 19 July 1814, Frances, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Constable.

2 Harriet-Elizabeth, *b.* 9 April 1787, *m.* 8 May 1809, Sir William-Mordaunt-Sturt Milner, Bart., widower of the only daughter of Lieut.-Col. Henry-Theophilus Clements, brother of the 1st Earl of Leitrim.

3 *Charlotte-Georgiana-Sophia, b.* 14 Jan. 1789, *d.* 6 Nov. 1819; having *m.* 21 March 1814, Robert Garrett, Esq., of Ellington, Kent, Lieut.-Colonel 46th Foot.

[Issue of Christian-Frederick-Anthony, Count Aldenburg-Bentinck, eldest son of the Hon. William Bentinck, (2nd son of the 1st Earl,) by Charlotte-Sophia, only daughter and heir of the Count of Aldenburg. All the descendants of this marriage bear the name of ALDENBURG-BENTINCK.]

1 *William-Gustavus-Frederick, Count Bentinck-Rhoon,* a Count of the Empire, *b.* 21 July 1762, *d.* 22 Oct. 1835, having *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1791, Baroness Ottoline-Frederica-Louisa, daughter of Baron Arend-William of Reede-Lynden,—*see* ATHLONE, *extinct,* who *d.* 24 Nov. 1799; and 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1816, Sarah-Margaret Gerdes; by his first marriage he had issue:
   1 Maria-Antoinetta-Charlotte, *b.* 21 July 1792, *m.* 1st, in 1814, Baron Nieuvenheym, who *d.* in 1820; and 2ndly, 1822, the Count of Rechtern.
   2 Ottoline-Frederica-Louisa, *b.* 7 Aug. 1793, *m.* in 1815, Charles, Baron Nagel of Neder-Henert.

2 *John-Charles,* a Count of the Empire, *b.* 2 July 1763, *d.* 23 Nov. 1833; having *m.* 20 March 1785, *Lady Jemima-Helena de-Reede-de Ginkle,* eldest daughter of Frederick, 6th Earl of Athlone, by whom, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1839, he had issue,
   1 Antoinetta-Wilhelmina-Jane, *b.* 18 Dec. 1785.
   2 WILLIAM-CHRISTIAN-FREDERICK, COUNT BENTINCK, Chamberlain to the King of Holland, *b.* 15 Nov. 1787, *m.*

16 April 1841, the Countess Pauline-Albertine, 2nd daughter of Count Münnich, a Count of the Empire, *b.* May 1817.

3 Colonel Charles-Anthony-Ferdinand, Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 4 March 1792, *m.* 30 Jan. 1846, Countess Caroline-Mechtild-Emma-Charlotte-Chretienne-Louisa, eldest daughter of Charles, reigning Count of Waldeck, and Pyrmont, Limpurg Gaildorf, *b.* 23 June 1826, and has issue,

Henry-Charles-Adolphus-Frederick-William, *b.* 30 Oct. 1846.

4 Colonel Henry-John-William, Major Coldstream Guards, Military Secretary at Gibraltar, and Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, *b.* 8 Sept. 1796, *m.* 10 March 1829, Reneira-Antoinetta, daughter of Admiral Sir James-Hawkins Whitshed, Bart., and G.C.B., by Sophia-Henrietta Bentinck.—*See* below.

[Issue of Captain John-Albert Bentinck, R.N., younger son of the Hon. William, *above*.]

1 *Vice-Admiral William Bentinck*, *b.* 17 June 1764, *d.* 21 Feb. 1813; having *m.* 20 Oct. 1802, *Lady Frances-Augusta-Eliza Pierrepont*, only daughter of Charles, 1st Earl Manvers, who *d.* 10 Feb. 1847; (having *re-m.* Henry-William Stephens Esq.;) she had issue by the Admiral,

1 George-William-Pierrepont, *b.* 17 July 1803.

2 Charles, *b.* 22 March 1810.

3 Reneira-Henrietta, *b.* 18 March 1811, *m.* 21 July 1842, the Rev. George Martin, Canon Residentiary, and Chancellor of the Diocese of Exeter, and Vicar of Harberton, Devon, widower of Lady Charlotte-Sophia Eliot.—*See* St. Germans.

2 Sophia-Henrietta, *b.* 21 June 1765, *m.* 11 Dec. 1791, Sir James Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart., G.C.B., Admiral of the Fleet.

3 Charlotte-Frances, *b.* 28 May 1768, *m.* 12 Nov. 1785, *Sir Robert-Shore Milnes, Bart.*, who *d.* 2 Dec. 1837.

4 *Henrietta-Elizabeth*, *b.* 9 Jan. 1770, *d.* 1806; having *m.* 3 April 1804, *Sir George Martin, G.C.B., Admiral of the Fleet*, who *d.* 28 July 1847. (He *m.* 2ndly, 29 May 1815, *Augusta*, daughter of William Locke, Esq., of Norbury Park, who *d.* 1 March 1842.)

PORTMAN, BARON. (Portman.)

Edward-Berkeley Portman, Baron Portman of Orchard Portman, Co. Somerset, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lord Lieutenant of Somersetshire, a Member of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster, and of the Prince of Wales's-Council for the Duchy of Cornwall, *b.* 9 July 1799, *m.* 16 June 1827, Lady Emma Lascelles, 3rd daughter of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood, a Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, *b.* 16 March 1809, by whom he has issue:

1* Hon. William-Henry-Berkeley, *b.* 12 July 1829.
2 Hon. Edwin-Berkeley, *b.* 3 Aug. 1830.
3 Hon. Lucy-Ella, *b.* 20 Nov. 1831.
4 Hon. Maurice-Berkeley, *b.* 18 Jan. 1833.
5 Hon. Louisa-Mary, *b.* 15 June 1834.
6 Hon. Walter-Berkeley, *b.* 1 Dec. 1836.

His Lordship's father, Edward-Berkeley Portman, Esq., of Bryanston and Orchard Portman, was *b.* in 1771, *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1798, Lucy, 2nd daughter of the Rev. Thomas Whitby, of Cresswell Hall, Co. Stafford, who *d.* 20 March 1812; and 2ndly, 16 March 1816, Mary, eldest daughter of the late Sir Edward Hulse, Bart. Mr. Portman *d.* 19 Jan. 1823, leaving issue by his 1st marriage, besides Lord Portman, three sons and three daughters, given below.

Creation.—1837.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—A clean heart and a cheerful spirit.
Town Residence.—38, Bryanston Square.
Seats.—Bryanston, near Blandford, Dorsetshire; and Orchard Portman, near Taunton, Somersetshire.

Collateral Branches.

[The present Peer's Brothers and Sisters.]

1 Henry-William-Berkeley Portman, Esq., *b.* 8 May 1801, *m.* Harriet-Emily, 2nd daughter of T. L. Napier Sturt, Esq., and has issue.

2 Lucy-Mabella, *m.* 26 May 1824, George-Digby Wingfield, Esq., eldest son of William Wingfield, Esq., by Lady Charlotte Digby,—*see* DIGBY, *b.* 1 June 1797.

3 Wyndham-Berkeley, *b.* 4 June 1804, *m.* 28 Sept. 1828, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Thornhill, Esq., of Riddlesworth, Norfolk, and has issue.

4 *Marianne*, *b.* 1 Sept. 1805, *d.* 1 Dec. 1842; having *m.* 14 April 1831, George Drummond, Esq.,—*see* STRATHALLAN, Coll. Branch.

5 Harriet-Ella, *m.* 1 March 1827, William-Stratford Dugdale, Esq., only son of the late Dugdale-Stratford Dugdale, Esq., by the Hon. Charlotte Curzon.—*See* HOWE.

6 Rev. Fitz-Hardinge-Berkeley, Canon of Wells, Rector of Staple-Fitzpaine, and Orchard-Portman, *b.* 23 Jan. 1811, *m.* 27 Aug. 1840, Frances-Anne, daughter of the Rev. W. N. Darnell, Rector of Stanhope, Durham, and has issue.

PORTSMOUTH, EARL OF. (WALLOP.)

JOHN-CHARLES WALLOP, Earl of Portsmouth, Viscount Lymington, Co. Southampton, and Baron Wallop of Wallop in the said County, all *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* Bailiff of Burley in the New Forest; *b.* 18 Dec. 1767, succeeded 16 May 1797, *m.* 19 Nov. 1799, the *Hon. Grace Norton*, only daughter of Fletcher, 1st Lord Grantley, but had no issue by her Ladyship, who *d.* 15 Nov. 1813.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 29 June 1742, and *d.* 16 May 1797; having *m.* 27 Aug. 1763, Urania, daughter of Coulson Fellowes, Esq., of Eggsford, Devon, by whom, who *d.* 29 Jan. 1812, he had issue,

1 JOHN-CHARLES, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.

2 *Lady Urania-Annabella*, *b.* 1 June 1769, *d.* 17 Dec. 1844.

3 *Lady Camilla-Mary*, *b.* 8 Nov. 1770, *d.* 10 Sept. 1789.

4* Hon. Newton FELLOWES, *b.* 26 June 1772, *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1795, *Frances*, 4th daughter of the Rev. Castell Sherard, of Glatton, Hunts, who *d.* 15 March 1819; and 2ndly, 24 June 1820, Lady Catherine Fortescue, 2nd daughter of Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue, and has had issue by both marriages,

1 *Fanny-Jane-Urania*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1796, *d.* 23 Aug. 1814.

2 Henrietta-Caroline, *b.* 10 July 1798, *m.* Dec. 1826, Joseph Chichester-Nagle, Esq.

3 *Henry-Arthur-Wallop*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1799, *d.* 15 Feb. 1847.

4 *Newton-John-Alexander*, *b.* 27 March, *d.* Sept., 1801.

5 *Louisa-Maria*, *b.* 23 July 1802, *d.* March 1803.

6 Catherine, *b.* 15 May 1821, *m.* 29 July 1843, Seymour-Phillips Allen, Esq., son of John-Hensleigh Allen, Esq., by Gertrude Seymour.—*See* HERTFORD.

7 Hester-Urania, *b.* 13 June 1822, *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, Ralph-Merrick Leeke, Esq., of Longford Hall, Salop, *b.* 4 Sept. 1813.

8 Isaac-Newton, *b.* 11 Jan. 1825.

9 Camilla-Eleanor, *b.* 9 Feb. 1830.

5 *Hon. Coulson*, *b.* 19 Sept. 1774; *d.* 31 Aug. 1807; having *m.* 2 April 1802, Catherine-Townley, only daughter of Maurice Keatinge, Esq.

6 Lady Henrietta-Dorothea, *b.* 6 May 1780, *m.* 19 Jan. 1816, the Rev. John-Comyns Churchill.

7 *Lady Emma-Maria*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1781, *d.* 22 May 1798.

8 *Hon. William-Fellowes*, *b.* 20 May 1784, *d.* 20 Nov. 1790.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1720, Earl 1743.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—En suivant la vérité: In following truth.
Seat.—Hurstborne Park, Hants.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Earl's Cousin, the late Barton-William-Powlett Wallop, Esq.]
1 Barton-Poulett Wallop, Esq., *b.* 6 Sept. 1808.
2 Newton-Ward, *b.* July 1810.
3 Henrietta, *b.* Dec. 1811.

POULETT, EARL. (Poulett.)

John Poulett, Earl Poulett, Viscount Hinton of Hinton St. George, Co. Somerset, and Baron Poulett, of Hinton St. George aforesaid, *in the Peerage of England;* Colonel of the 1st Somersetshire Militia; *b.* 5 July 1783, succeeded 14 Jan. 1819, *m.* 28 Aug. 1820, Charlotte-Fanny, daughter of the late Henry-Berkeley Portman, Esq., uncle of Lord Portman, and has issue by her:

1 *John-Rolle, Viscount Hinton, b.* 8 June 1821, *d. unm.* 18 Aug. 1843.
2*Vere, Viscount Hinton, *b.* 20 Aug. 1822.
3 *Lady Margaret-Charlotte, b.* 16 July 1830, *d.* 31 May 1834.
4 Hon. Amias, *b.* 6 Feb. 1835.

The Earl's father, John, fourth Earl, was *b.* 7 April 1756, *m.* 1st, 11 June 1782, Sophia, daughter and heir of Admiral Sir George Pocock, K.B., who *d.* 24 Jan. 1811; and 2ndly, 23 July 1816, Margaret, only daughter and heir of the late Ynyr Burges, Esq., of East Ham, Essex, and widow, 24 April 1803, of Sir John Smith-Burges, Bart., of Havering Bower, Essex; she *d.* 28 May 1838. His Lordship had no issue by her; and dying 14 Jan. 1819, left issue by his 1st marriage,

1 John, present and fifth Earl.
2 Lady Sophia, *b.* 16 March 1785, Duchess of Cleveland.
3 Hon. Rear-Adm. George, *b.* 10 May 1786, *m.* 9 Dec. 1811, *Catherine-Sophia,* eldest daughter of Sir George Dallas, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 11 April 1831, he has issue,
   1 *Augusta-Sophia-Margaret, b.* 7 Feb. 1820, *d.* 11 Sept. 1836. 2 George, Lieut. 54th Regt., *b.* 12 June 1821. 3 *Henry-Vane-Ashton, b.* 2 April 1824, *d.* 26 Aug. 1846. 4 William-Henry, Ensign 2nd foot, *b.* 22 Sept. 1827. 5 *John-Powell, b.* 10 Dec. 1828, *d.* 2 April 1829.
4 Lady Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1788, widow of *Lord Charles Somerset.—See* Beaufort.
5 *Hon. William, b.* 12 Sept. 1789, *d.* 28 Nov. 1805.
6 *Hon. Vere, Ensign 4th Foot, b.* 7 Dec. 1791, *d.* on his passage from Cadiz, in the *Ganymede,* 11 March 1812.
7 *Lady Harriet-Bridget-Anne, b.* 4 July 1793, *d.* 13 Feb. 1802.
8 *Lady Catherine, b.* 29 July 1796, *d.* 15 March 1816.
9 *Hon. Frederick-Charles, b.* 6 July 1798, *d.* 16 Nov. 1808.
10 Lady Augusta, *b.* 27 Dec. 1801.

Creations.—Baron 1627, Viscount and Earl 1706.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Gardez la foy: Keep the faith.
Town Residence.—9, Great Stanhope Street.
Seat.—Hinton St. George, Crewkerne, Somersetshire.

Collateral Branches.

[The Earl's Cousins, issue of the Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Vere Poulett, Brother of the 4th Earl.]
1 *Mary-Anne, b.* 1788, *d.* 11 Oct. 1829.
2 John Poulett, Esq., *b.* 1789.
3 Anne-Lucy, *b.* 1 Jan. 1790, Lady Nugent.
4 Vera-Bridget, *b.* 1795, *m.* 17 Aug. 1834, J. N. Connel, Esq., M.D., Rifle Brigade.
5 *Harriett-Jane, d.* 23 March 1811.
6 *Charlotte-Anne, b.* 1798, *d.* 22 April 1845.

POWERSCOURT, VISCOUNT. (Wingfield.)

Mervyn Wingfield, Viscount Powerscourt of Powerscourt, Co. Wicklow, and Baron Wingfield of Wingfield, Co. Wexford, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 14 Oct. 1836, succeeded 11 Aug. 1844.

His Lordship's father, Richard, sixth Viscount, was *b.* 18 Jan. 1815, succeeded 9 Aug. 1823, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1844; having *m.* 20 Jan. 1836, Lady Elizabeth-Frances-Charlotte Jocelyn, eldest daughter of the Earl of Roden, Dowager Viscountess Powerscourt, *b.* 13 Dec. 1813, by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, 30 April 1846, Frederick-William-Robert, Viscount Castlereagh,—*see* Londonderry, he left issue,

1 Mervyn, present and seventh Viscount.
2*Hon. Maurice-Richard, *b.* 13 Jan. 1839.
3 Hon. Lewis-Richard, *b.* 25 Feb. 1842.

His Lordship's grandfather, Richard, fifth Viscount, was *b.* 11 Sept. 1790, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1823, having been twice married; 1st, 6 Feb. 1813, to Lady Frances-Theodosia Jocelyn, eldest daughter of Robert, 2nd Earl of Roden, who *d.* 10 May 1820; and 2ndly, in Aug. 1822, to Theodosia, 3rd daughter of Hon. Hugh Howard, — *see* Wicklow, who *d.* 31 Dec. 1836. By the first Lady his Lordship had issue, besides the 6th Viscount,

Hon. Catherine-Anne, *b.* 3 Dec. 1816, *d.* 25 Dec. 1845; having *m.* 21 Dec. 1835, the Hon. Andrew Stuart.—*See* Castle-Stuart.

Richard, fourth Viscount, father of the 5th Viscount, *b.* 29 Oct. 1762, *d.* 19 July 1809; having *m.* 1st, 30 June 1789, Lady Catherine Meade, 2nd daughter of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, who *d.* 17 Feb. 1793; and 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1796, Isabella, now Viscountess Dowager, 2nd daughter of the late Right-Hon. William Brownlow, and aunt of Lord Lurgan; by the 1st marriage he was father of the 5th Viscount, and for his other issue by both marriages *see* below.

Creation.—1743.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fidélité est de Dieu: Truth is of God.
Seat.—Powerscourt Castle, near Enniskerry, Wicklow.

Collateral Branches.

[Great Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of the 4th Viscount.]

1 *Hon. John*, *b.* 4 Sept. 1791, *d.* 14 May 1811.

2 *Hon. and Rev. Edward*, *b.* 20 Nov. 1792, *m.* 12 April 1819, Louisa-Joan, 3rd daughter of the late Hon. George Jocelyn, —*see* Roden, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1825, leaving issue by her, who *re-m.* 2 Aug. 1833, Robert-Richard Tighe, Esq.,

1 Richard Wingfield, Esq., Attaché to Her Majesty's Legation in Switzerland, *m.* 21 June 1845, Fanny, eldest daughter of the late Hinton Castle, Esq., of Stapleton Grove. 2 George. 3 Edward.

3 = Hon. Catherine, *b.* 1797, *m.* 8 July 1833, *Rev. Arthur Newcombe*, who *d.* Dec. 1835.

4 *Hon. Emily*, *b.* 1798, *d.* 20 June 1837; having *m.* 4 June 1827, the Rev. Frederick Twisleton, now Lord Saye and Sele.

5 Hon. and Rev. William, Vicar of Abbeyleix, *b.* 21 May 1799, *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Kelly, of Kellyville, Queen's Co., and has issue,

1 Elizabeth-Isabella, *b.* 16 Aug. 1832.
2 Richard-Thomas, *b.* 19 Oct. 1835.
3 *Edward-Bligh*, *b.* 17 Jan. 1840, *d.* Aug. 1847.
4 Isabella-Frances, *b.* May 1843.
5 A daughter, *b.* 14 May 1846.

6 *Hon. James*, *b.* 5 Sept. 1800, *d. unm.*
7 *Hon. Isabella*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1803, *d. unm.*
8 *Hon. Elizabeth*, *b.* 15 Oct. 1804, *d. unm.*

[Brothers and sisters of the 4th Viscount, issue of Richard, 3rd Viscount.]

1 *Hon. Martha*, *d.* 12 Sept. 1844.

2 *Hon. Emily*, *d.* 6 June 1810; having *m.* 10 April 1817, *Robert-Deane Spread, Esq.*, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1840.

3 *Harriet*, *d.* 31 Aug. 1800.

4 Hon. John Wingfield-Stratford, *b.* 2 Aug. 1772, *m.* 1st, 25 April 1797, *Frances*, only child of Leonard Bartholmew, Esq.,

of Addington Place, Kent, who *d.* 13 July 1827; and 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1832, Harriette, daughter of the late Henry Grant, Esq., of the Knoll, Co. Glamorgan. The issue of his 1st marriage are,

1 Frances-Amelia, *b.* 9 Jan. 1808, *m.* 21 July 1832, *the Venerable John-Cecil Hall, Archdeacon of Man*, son of the late Dean of Durham, by the Hon. Anna-Maria-Bridget Byng,—*see* TORRINGTON, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1844.

2 Isabella-Harriet, *b.* 28 Oct. 1809, *m.* 21 July 1832, John Malcolm, Esq.

3 John, *b.* 10 Dec. 1810, *m.* 10 Dec. 1844, Jane-Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Guise, Bart., and has issue,

A daughter, *b.* 22 Dec. 1845.

5 Hon. Colonel Edward, (twin with Hon. John,) *b.* 2 Aug. 1772, *m.* 17 April 1797, Harriet-Esther, 2nd daughter of Henry Westenra, Esq., and sister of Lord Rossmore, by whom he has issue,

Harriet, *b.* 1799, *m.* Oct. 1819, Lieut.-Colonel Sir William Verner, Bart., M.P.

POWIS, EARL OF. (HERBERT.)

EDWARD HERBERT, Earl of Powis, Co. Montgomery, Viscount Clive of Ludlow, Baron Clive of Walcot, Co. Salop, Powis of Powis Castle, Co. Montgomery, and Herbert of Cherbury, Co. Salop, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Baron Clive of Plassey, Co. Clare, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* K.G., Lord Lieutenant of Montgomeryshire; *b.* 22 March 1785, succeeded 16 May 1839, assumed by Royal Licence the surname and arms of Herbert only, *m.* 9 Feb. 1818, Lady Lucy Graham, 3rd daughter of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose, *b.* 25 Sept. 1793, by whom he has issue:

1* Edward-James, Viscount Clive, M.P., *b.* 5 Nov. 1818.
2 Lady Lucy-Caroline, *b.* 10 Dec. 1819.
3 Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Feb. 1821, *m.* 20 Oct. 1846, Hugh Montgomery, Esq., of Grey Abbey, Co. Down, son of the late William Montgomery, Esq., by Lady Amelia Parker.—*See* MACCLESFIELD.
4 Hon. Percy-Egerton, Captain 43rd Foot, *b.* 15 April 1822.
5 *A daughter*, *b.* 10 Feb., *d.* 28 April, 1824.
6 Hon. George, *b.* 25 Nov. 1825.
7 Hon. Robert-Charles, *b.* 24 June 1827.
8 *A daughter*, still-born 9 April 1829.
9 Lady Harriet-Jane, *b.* 21 Dec 1831.
10 Hon. William-Henry, *b.* 8 Feb. 1834.
11 *A child*, still-born 9 Jan. 1835.

His Lordship's father, EDWARD CLIVE, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 7 March 1754, succeeded to the Irish Peerage 23 Nov. 1774, *d.* 16 May 1839; having *m.* 7 May 1784, Lady Henrietta-Antonia Herbert, 4th but only surviving daughter of Henry-Arthur, 1st Earl of Powis, sister and heir of George-Edward-Henry-Arthur, 2nd Earl, on whose death, in 1801, the title became extinct. By this Lady, who was *b.* 3 Sept. 1758, and *d.* 3 June 1830, the Earl had issue:

1 EDWARD, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.
2 *Lady Henrietta-Antonia*, *b.* 5 Sept. 1786, *d.* 22 Dec. 1835; having *m.* 5 Feb. 1817, *Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart.*, who was *b.* 26 Oct. 1772, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1840.
3 Lady Charlotte-Florentia, *b.* 12 Sept. 1787, Duchess Dowager of Northumberland.
4 Hon. Robert-Henry, M.P., *b.* 15 Jan. 1789, *m.* 19 June 1819, Lady Harriet Windsor, 2nd daughter of Other-Hickman, 5th Earl of Plymouth and has issue by her,

1 Henrietta-Sarah, *b.* 28 March 1820. 2 *Charlotte-Mary-Florentia, b.* 14 Aug. 1822, *d.* 27 May 1840. 3 Robert, *b.* 24 May 1824. 4 Mary, *b.* 7 Sept. 1828. 5 *A daughter*, twin with Mary, *b.* and *d.* 7 Sept. 1828. 6 *Herbert-Edward, b.* 14 Jan. 1830, *d.* 5 May 1833. 7 George-Herbert-Windsor, *b.* 12 March 1835. 8 William-Windsor, *b.* 11 Aug. 1837. 9 Victoria-Alexandrina, to whom the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty stood sponsor by proxy, *b.* 12 Dec. 1839.

Creations.—Baron in the Irish Peerage 1762; Baron Clive in that of Great Britain 1794; Baron Powis and Herbert, Viscount and Earl of the United Kingdom 1804.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ung je serviray: One I will serve.
Town Residence.—45, Berkeley Square.
Seats.—Powis Castle, Montgomeryshire; and Walcot, Salop.

QUEENSBERRY, MARQUIS OF. (Douglas.)

John Douglas, Marquis and Earl of Queensberry, Viscount of Drumlanrig, and Baron Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers, *in the Peerage of Scotland,* and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, Lord Lieutenant of Dumfries-shire, and Colonel of the Dumfries, Roxburgh, and Selkirk Militia; *b.* 1779, succeeded 3 Dec. 1837, *m.* 16 July 1817, Sarah, daughter of James-Sholto Douglas, Esq.—*see* below, and has issue:

1*Archibald-William, Viscount of Drumlanrig, M.P., *b.* 18 April 1818, *m.* 2 June 1840, Miss Caroline-Margaret Clayton, *b.* 13 July 1821, and has issue,

1 Hon. Gertrude-Georgina, *b.* 21 Aug. 1842. 2*A son, *b.* 20 July 1844. 3 A son, *b.* 8 Feb. 1847.

2 Lady Georgina, *b.* 25 July 1819.

The Marquis's father, *Sir William Douglas of Kellhead, Bart.*, descended from the Hon. Sir William, 2nd son of the 1st Earl, *d.* 16 May 1783; having *m.* 21 March 1772, *Grace*, eldest daughter and co-heir of William Johnstone, Esq., of Lockerbie, Co. Dumfries, by whom, who was *b.* in Dec. 1746, and *d.* 25 March 1836, he left the following issue, the survivors of whom were raised by Royal Letters Patent, in May 1837, to the rank and precedency of sons and daughters of a Marquis:

1 *Lady Mary, b.* 1773, *d.* 20 June 1841; having *m.* 20 March 1817, *Major-General Sir Thomas-Sydney Beckwith, K.C.B.*, who was *b.* in 1769, and *d.* Commander in Chief in Bombay, 15 Jan. 1831.

2 *Lady Christian, b.* 1774, *d.* 27 Jan. 1847.

3 *Lady Catherine-Heron, b.* 1775, *d.* 26 Jan. 1840.

4 *Charles, fifth Marquis, K.T., b.* March 1777, succeeded 23 Dec, 1810, on the death of his distant relative Charles, 4th Duke of Queensberry, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1837, having *m.* 13 Aug. 1803, Lady Caroline Montagu-Scott, now Marchioness Dowager, 3rd daughter of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, by whom, who was *b.* 6 July 1774, he had issue,

1 *Lady Caroline-Elizabeth, b.* 11 July 1804, *d.* 7 April 1811.

2 Lady Louisa-Anne, *b.* 24 June 1806, *m.* 11 April 1833, Thomas-Charlton Whitmore, Esq., of Apley Park, Salop, M.P.

3 Lady-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Nov. 1807, *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, the *Rev. Thomas-Wentworth Gage,—see* Gage, who *d.* 19 March 1837.

4 Lady Harriet-Christian, *b.* 22 June 1809, *m.* 13 May 1841, the Hon. and Rev. Augustus Duncombe,—*see* Feversham.

5 Lady Jane-Margaret-Mary, *b.* 15 Jan. 1811, *m.* 27 Jan. 1841, her Cousin, Robert Johnstone-Douglas, Esq.,—*see* below.

6 *Lady Frances-Caroline*, *b.* Jan. 1813, *d.* 25 Oct. 1827.
7 Lady Elizabeth-Katinka, *b.* 5 May 1814.
8 Lady Anne-Georgina, *b.* 26 April 1817, *m.* 11 Dec. 1845, Charles Home-Drummond, Esq., *b.* 1816.

5 *Archibald-William-Johnstone*, *b.* 1778, *d.* 2 Dec. 1796.

6 JOHN-JOHNSTONE, PRESENT AND SIXTH MARQUIS.

7 *Henry-Alexander*, *b.* 7 Oct. 1781, *d.* 15 March 1837; having *m.* 31 Aug. 1812, Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of the late Robert Dalzell, Esq.—*see* CARNWATH, by whom he had issue,

1 *William-Henry*, *b.* 8 June 1813, *d.* at Batavia, 10 Dec. 1836.
2 ROBERT JOHNSTONE-DOUGLAS, Esq., of Lockerbie, *b.* 6 Oct. 1814, *m.* 27 Jan. 1841, his Cousin, Lady Jane-Margaret-Mary Douglas, 5th daughter of Charles, the 5th Marquis,—*see* above, and has issue,
1 *William-Henry-Alexander*, *b.* 14 Nov. 1841, *d.* 1 Sept. 1842.
2 Grace-Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Jan. 1843.
3 Alice-Louisa, *b.* 1 Sept. 1844.
4 A son, *b.* 23 June 1846.
5 A son, *b.* 19 Oct. 1847.
3 *John-Dalzell*, *b.* 2 May 1816, *d.* 11 Dec. 1819.
4 *Charles*, *b.* 15 Jan. 1820, *d.* in the Hon. E.I.C.'s Military Service, Madras, 20 Aug. 1845.
5 Henry-Alexander, *b.* 22 Feb. 1821.
6 Eliza, *b.* 23 Oct. 1822.
7 Hugh-Maxwell, *b.* 3 June 1824.
8 *Grace-Johnstone*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1826, *d.* 28 July 1834.
9 John, *b.* 6 March 1828.
10 Edward-Octavius, *b.* 19 Sept. 1830.

8 Lord William-Robert-Keith, *m.* 24 Nov. 1821, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Walter Irvine, Esq., of Luddington House, Surrey, and has had issue,

1 *Charles-Irvine*, *b.* 30 Sept. 1822, *d.* 23 Aug. 1825. 2 WILLIAM DOUGLAS-IRVINE, Esq., *b.* 1824. 3 Walter, *b.* 7 July 1825. 4 Catherine-Grace, *b.* 24 Feb. 1828. 5 Elizabeth-Christian, *b.* 17 Aug. 1830. 6 Mary, *b.* 3 Jan. 1834. 7 Charles, *b.* 1837.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1628, Earl 1633, Marquis 1682.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Forward.
Seats.—Kinmount, Tinwald House, and Glen-Stuart House, all in Dumfries-shire.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of James-Charles-Sholto Douglas, Esq., Uncle of the present Marquis.]

1 *Major James-Sholto*, *b.* 3 July 1757, *d.* 12 Jan. 1830; having *m.* 23 March 1784, *Sarah*, daughter of James Dawes, Esq., of Rockspring, Jamaica, by whom, who *d.* in Aug. 1829, he left issue,

1 LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, K.C.B., Col. of the 93rd Regt., *b.* 1785, *m.* 7 Sept. 1815, Marianne, youngest daughter of William Bullock, Esq., by whom he has issue,
1 Marianne, *b.* 1816. 2 James, Capt. 60th Foot, *b.* Nov. 1817. 3 Caroline, *b.* Jan. 1819. 4 Sholto, *b.* June 1820. 5 Elizabeth, *b.* July 1822. 6 Stair, *b.* Nov. 1827. 7 Sarah. 8 William. 9 Edward, *b.* 22 Sept. 1833. 10 Charles. 11 A son, *b.* 16 Dec. 1836.
2 Bassilia-Mary.
3 Sarah, Marchioness of Queensberry.—*See* above.
4 *Major Sholto*, *d.* 24 Dec. 1838; having *m.* 25 March 1830, Henrietta-Patricia, daughter of John Burnett, Esq., Colonial Secretary of Van Diemen's Land, and by her, who, *re-m.* 3 June 1844, Major Ferdinand White, C.B., had issue,
Edward-Sholto, *b.* 1831.

2 *Rear-Admiral Stair*, *b.* 27 Oct. 1764, *d.* 22 Nov. 1826; having *m.* 24 July 1802, Anne, daughter of John Payne, Esq., of Stubbington House, Hants, *b.* 4 Sept. 1780, who survives him; their issue are,
1 *Elizabeth-Louisa*, *b.* 7 July 1803, *d.* 28 Oct. 1840; having *m.* 5 May 1830, the Rev. Henry Legge.—*See* DARTMOUTH.
2 Rev. Stair, *b.* 22 Sept. 1804, *m.* 15 Feb. 1831, Maria-Edith, youngest daughter of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H.
3 Lucy, *b.* 30 May 1813.
4 Helen-Frances, *b.* 19 Oct. 1822.
3 *Lucy-Maria*, *b.* 28 June 1773, *d.* 1811; having *m.* the Rev. Thomas Newton.
4 *Edward-Bullock*, *b.* 28 June 1774, *d.* 7 July 1830; having *m.* 14 Feb. 1811, Harriet, daughter of the Rev. Richard Bullock, D.D., Rector of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, by whom he left an only son,
Edward, *b.* 1 Dec. 1819.

[Issue of Erskine Douglas, Esq., M.D., 7th son of Sir William Douglas, Bart.]

1 *Frances-Catherine*, *d.* 11 Jan. 1837; having *m.* in 1790, *the Right-Rev. Daniel Sandford, Bishop of the Scotch Church*, *b.* 1766, *d.* 15 Jan. 1830.
2 *Wilhelmina*, *d.* 1842, the widow of *Col. William Douglas.*—*See* below.
3 Clementina, *m.* Douglas Macmurdo, Esq.
4 Helen, *m.* 17 Aug. 1796, Henry-William Hardy, Esq.

[Issue of David Douglas, Esq., 9th son of Sir William Douglas, Bart.]

1 *Col. William*, *d.* May 1831; having *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1795, *Catherine*, youngest daughter and co-heir of William Johnston, Esq., of Lockerbie, who is deceased; and 2ndly, his cousin, *Wilhelmina*, 2nd daughter of Dr. Erskine Douglas,—*above*,—who *d.* in 1842. By his 1st marriage he had issue,
1 *Mary*, *b.* 1796, *d.* 9 Jan. 1823; having *m.* 5 April 1821, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles-William Maxwell, Colonel of the 3rd West India Regt., C.B., and K.C.H.
2 *David-William-Archibald*, *d.* 1841, having *m.* 1833, Marguerite Suzan, by whom he left issue,
1 Catherine.
2 } Twins, { Jane-Helen.
3 } { Christian-Louisa.

2 *Admiral John Erskine*, *b.* 1758, *d.* 25

July 1847; having *m.* Jan. 1818, Catherine-Anne, daughter of—Griffith, Esq., and widow of — White, Esq., by whom he had issue,

1 Helen-Catherine, *b.* 2 March 1819, *m.* 21 Nov. 1843, Capt. Colin Mackenzie, of the Hon. E. I. C.'s Service, Madras.

2 Louisa, *b.* 10 Jan. 1821.

3 *Helen*, deceased, having *m.* Robert Halliday, Esq.

4 Jane.

5 Fanny.

RADNOR, EARL OF. (Bouverie.)

William Pleydell-Bouverie, Earl of the County of Radnor, Viscount Folkestone of Folkestone, Co. Kent, Lord Longford, Baron of Longford, Co. Wilts, and Baron Pleydell Bouverie of Coleshill, Co. Berks, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet; *b.* 11 May 1779, succeeded 27 Jan. 1828, *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1800, *Lady Catherine Pelham-Clinton*, only daughter of Henry, Earl of Lincoln, eldest son of Henry, 2nd Duke of Newcastle, who *d.* 17 May 1804; and 2ndly, 24 May 1814, Judith-Anne, 3rd daughter of the late Sir Henry-Paulet St.-John-Mildmay, Bart., and has issue by both Ladies:

by 1st marriage:

1 Lady Catherine, *b.* 8 July 1801, *m.* 13 May 1828, Colonel Edward-Pery Buckley, Equerry to the Queen, son of Edward-Pery Buckley, Esq., by Lady Georgiana West, daughter of John, 2nd Earl of Delawarr.

2 A child still-born, 2 May 1804.

by 2nd marriage:

3*Jacob, Viscount Folkestone, *b.* 18 Sept. 1815, *m.* 3 Oct. 1840, Lady Mary-Augusta-Frederica Grimston, 3rd daughter of James-Walter, 1st Earl of Verulam, and has issue,

1*Hon. William, *b.* 19 June 1841. 2 Hon. Duncombe, *b.* 10 Oct. 1842. 3 Hon. Anne, *b.* 5 Feb. 1844. 4 Hon. Bertrand, *b.* 23 April 1845. 5 Hon. John, *b.* 18 July 1846. 6 A daughter, *b.* 29 Sept. 1847.

4 *Hon. Ann-Maria*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1817, *d.* 18 July 1825.

5 Hon. Edward, Barrister-at-Law, M.P., *b.* 26 April 1818, *m.* 1 Nov. 1842, Elizabeth-Anne, youngest daughter of the late General Balfour, of Balbernie, and has issue,

1 Anne, *b.* 13 Aug. 1843. 2 Eglantine, *b.* 3 Jan. 1845.

6 Lady Jane-Harriet, *b.* 15 April 1819, *m.* 28 July 1847, William Ellice, Esq.

7 Lady Mary, *b.* 22 Dec. 1825.

8 *A son*, still-born 26 June 1832.

His Lordship's father, Jacob, second Earl, was *b.* 15 March 1750, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1828; having *m.* 24 Jan. 1777, the Hon. Anne Duncombe, daughter and co-heir of Anthony, Lord Feversham, by whom, who *d.* 14 Oct. 1829, he had issue,

1 *Lady Mary-Anne*, *b.* 23 April 1778, *d.* 5 Oct. 1790.

2 William, present and third Earl.

3 Hon. Vice-Admiral Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie, R.N., *b.* 28 June 1780, *m.* 27 Dec. 1809, Louisa, 2nd daughter of the late Joseph May, Esq., of Hill House, and has issue by her,

Louisa, *b.* 18 Feb. 1811, *m.* 2 April 1832, Hon. Samuel Hay.—*See* Erroll.

4 *Hon. Lawrence*, *b.* 6 Aug. 1781, *d.* 22 Nov. 1811.

5 *Lady Harriet*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1782, *d.* 31 Dec. 1794.

6 *Lady Barbara*, *b.* 17 Oct. 1783, *d.* 26 June 1798.

7 Hon. and Rev. Frederick Pleydell-Bouverie, Canon of Salisbury, Rector of Pewsey, Wilts, and Whippingham, Isle of Wight, *b.* 16

Nov. 1785, *m.* 1 Feb. 1814, *Elizabeth*, 3rd daughter of the late Sir Richard-Joseph Sullivan, Bart., and has issue by her, who *d.* 2 July 1846,

1 Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Dec. 1814. 2 Frederick-William, Commander, R.N., *b.* 18 April 1816, *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Madelina, 6th daughter of the late Josias-Du-Pré Alexander, Esq.—*See* CALEDON. 3 Laurence, Lieut. 78th foot, *b.* 5 Aug. 1817, *m.* 20 Oct. 1847, Harriet, eldest daughter of the Rev. Sir Henry Rivers, Bart. 4 Henry, *b.* 8 Sept. 1818. 5 *Mary-Anne*, *b.* 12 Feb. 1820, *d.* 11 May 1843. 6 Philip-Arthur, *b.* 8 Aug. 1821. 7 Charlotte-Lydia, *b.* 4 Aug. 1823, *m.* 2 Sept. 1847, Sir Henry Roper.—*See* TEYNHAM. 8 Harriet, *b.* 28 Jan. 1825. 9 Charles, *b.* 26 Nov. 1826. 10 Duncombe, *b.* 27 March 1828. 11 Barbara-Emma, *b.* 22 Sept. 1829. 12 Susan-Louisa, *b.* 20 March 1832. 13 Catherine-Sophia, *b.* 21 Aug. 1833.

8 Hon. Philip PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, a Commissioner for the Lieutenancy of London, *b.* 21 Oct. 1788, *m.* 7 Nov. 1811, Maria, 3rd daughter of the late Sir William-Pierce-Ashe A'Court, Bart., and sister of Lord Heytesbury, by whom he has issue,

1 *A son*, still-born 30 Sept. 1813. 2 Letitia-Anne, *b.* 7 June 1814, *m.* 29 Nov. 1843, the Rev. Charles Deedes, Rector of West Camel, Somersetshire, *b.* 9 Oct. 1808. 3 Caroline, *b.* 21 Feb. 1816. 4 Maria, *b.* 30 June 1818. 5 Barbara, *b.* 15 Nov. 1819. 6 Philip, *b.* 21 April 1821, *m.* 21 Aug. 1847, Jane, eldest daughter of Henry Seymour, Esq.,—*see* SOMERSET, *b.* 8 March 1822.

Creations.—Baron Longford and Viscount 1747; Baron Pleydell Bouverie and Earl 1765.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Patria cara, carior libertas: My country is dear, but liberty is dearer.
Town Residence.—52, Grosvenor Street.
Seats.—Longford Castle, near Sarum, Wilts; and Coleshill, Berks.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles of the present Peer, issue of William, 1st Earl.]

1 *Hon. William-Henry*, *b.* 30 Oct. 1752, *d.* 23 Aug. 1806; having *m.* 16 Aug. 1777, *Lady Bridget Douglas*, 3rd daughter of James, 14th Earl of Morton, *b.* 3 May 1758, *d.* 26 Feb. 1842, by whom he had issue:

1 Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Oct. 1780, *m.* 4 May 1814, *George-Hay Dawkins-Pennant, Esq.*, of Penrhyn Castle, Co. Carnarvon, widower of the Hon. Sophia-Mary Maude,—*see* HAWARDEN; he *d.* 17 Dec. 1840.

2 *Maria-Rebecca*, *b.* Oct. 1783, *d.* 6 Oct. 1844, Lady Heytesbury.

2 *Hon. Bartholomew*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1753, *d.* 31 May 1835; having *m.* 9 March 1779, *Mary-Wyndham*, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. James-Everard Arundell,—*see* ARUNDELL, by whom, who *d.* 22 Feb. 1832, he had issue:

1 REV. EDWARD BOUVERIE, Vicar of Coleshill, Berks, Chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, and Prebendary of Salisbury, *b.* 15 Aug. 1783, *m.* 20 Nov. 1811, Lady Frances-Charlotte Courtenay, 4th daughter of the late Right-Rev. Henry-Reginald Courtenay, Lord Bishop of Exeter, and sister of the Earl of Devon, and has by her an only daughter,

Frances, *b.* Oct. 1812.

2 *Charlotte*, *b.* 2 Dec. 1788, *d.* 5 Aug. 1810; having *m.* 7 Aug. 1809, Sir Henry-St.-John-Carew St.-John-Mildmay, Bart., *b.* April 1787.

3 *Henrietta*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1790, *d.* 9 Dec. 1834; having *m.* 20 May 1808, the Earl of Rosebery, which marriage was dissolved in 1815.

4 Wyndham-Anna-Maria, *b.* Jan. 1792, *m.* 12 March 1813, *Paulet St. John-Mildmay, Esq.*, *b.* April 1791, *d.* 20 May 1845.

5 Rev. William-Arundell, Honorary Canon of Norwich, Rector of Denton, Norfolk, *b.* 6 Feb. 1797, *m.* 8 Feb. 1831, the Hon. Fanny Sneyd, late a Maid of Honour to Queen Adelaide, 2nd daughter of the late Walter Sneyd, Esq., by the Hon. Louisa Bagot.—*See* BAGOT.

3 *Hon. Edward*, *b.* 20 Sept. 1760, *d.* 30 Dec. 1824; having *m.* 1st, 24 May 1782, *Lady Catherine Murray*, eldest daughter of John, 4th Earl of Dunmore, who *d.* 7 July 1783; and 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1785, Arabella, 2nd daughter of the late Admiral Sir Chaloner Ogle, Bart., *re-m.* to the late *Hon. Robert Talbot*, —*See* TALBOT AND MALAHIDE.

[Issue of the Hon. Edward Bouverie, Brother of the 1st Earl, and great Uncle of the present Earl.]

1 EDWARD BOUVERIE, Esq., of Delapre Abbey, Northamptonshire, *b.* 26 Oct. 1767, *m.* March 1788, *Catherine*, only daughter and heir of William Castle, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 29 April 1846, he has issue,

1 Lieut.-Col. Everard-William, Royal Horse Guards, Equerry to H.R.H. Prince Albert, *b.* 13 Oct. 1789, *m.* 3 April 1816, Charlotte, daughter of the late Colonel Hugh O'Donel, of Newport Pratt, Co. Mayo.

2 Catherine-Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 25 June 1793.

3 Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 26 Dec. 1794.

4 *Francis-Kenelm*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1797, *d.* 19 Sept. 1837; having *m.* in 1826, Elizabeth, daughter of —— Shiel, Esq.

5 Caroline, *b.* 20 April 1799.

6 *Lieut.-Col. James*, *b.* 21 April 1801, *d.* March 1845, having *m.* in 1826, Elizabeth, daughter of J. Alston, Esq.

2 *Harriet-Elizabeth*, *b.* 1771, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1810, late Countess of Rosslyn.

3 Frances-Anne, *b.* 25 Oct. 1774.

4 *Mary-Charlotte*, *b.* 14 Nov. 1776, *m.* Aug. 1800, William Maxwell, Esq., of Carriden, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1816.

5 Rev. John, Prebendary of Lincoln, *b.* 13 Jan. 1779.

6 *Jane*, *b.* 15 Jan. 1781, *d.* 13 April 1805; having *m.* 16 Jan. 1802, *Sir Francis Vincent, Bart.*, *b.* 23 July 1780, *d.* 17 Jan. 1809.

7 Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry-Frederick, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., Col. of the 97th foot, *b.* 11 July 1783, *m.* 8 July 1826, *Julia-Fanny*, daughter of the late Lewis Montolieu, Esq., and widow of Capt. William Wilbraham, R.N., by whom, who *d.* 23 June 1836, he has issue,

1 Henry-Montolieu, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 17 Nov. 1830.

2 Henrietta, *b.* 31 July 1832.

8 Diana-Juliana-Margaretta, *b.* 12 Sept. 1786, *m.* the Hon. George Ponsonby.—*See* PONSONBY.

[Widow of the 1st Earl's youngest Brother.]
Lady Lucy Sherard, eldest daughter of Robert, 4th Earl of Harborough, widow 1st of Sir Thomas Cave, Bart., *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1798, the *Hon. Philip Bouverie*, who assumed the name of PUSEY; he was *b.* 8 Oct. 1746, and *d.* 14 April 1828, leaving issue by her,

1 PHILIP PUSEY, ESQ., M.P., *b.* June 1799, *m.* 4 Oct. 1822, Lady Emily Herbert, 2nd daughter of Henry-George, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon, by whom he has had issue,

1 Edith-Lucy, *b.* 15 June 1831.
2 Clara, *b.* 17 Dec. 1834.
3 Sidney-Edward-Bouverie, *b.* 15 Sept. 1839.

2 Rev. Edward, D.D., Canon of Christchurch, and Regius Professor of Hebrew in the University of Oxford, *b.* June 1800, *m.* 12 June 1828, *Maria-Catherine*, youngest daughter of the late John-Raymond Barker, Esq., and by her, who was *b.* in 1801, and *d.* 26 May 1839, has issue,

1 Philip. 2 Mary, *b.* 4 May 1833.

3 Elizabeth, *b.* 25 May 1803, *m.* 14 Oct. 1827, the Rev. James-H.-Montagu Luxmoore, Prebendary of St. Asaph.

4 Charlotte-Bouverie, *b.* 15 May 1807, *m.* 27 June 1839, the Rev. Richard-Lynch Cotton, D.D., Provost of Worcester College, Oxford.

5 Rev. William, M.A., *b.* 14 May 1810, *m.* 7 June 1836, Catherine, 2nd daughter of Thomas Freeman, Esq., and has issue,

1 Henry, *b.* 12 June 1838. 2 Edward. 3 William.

RADSTOCK, BARON. (WALDEGRAVE.)

GRANVILLE-GEORGE WALDEGRAVE, Baron Radstock of Castletown, Queen's County, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; Rear-Admiral of the White, and C.B., a Member of the Council of King's College, London, and President of the Naval Benevolent Society; *b.* 24 Sept. 1786, succeeded 20 Aug. 1825, *m.* 7 Aug. 1823, Esther-Caroline, youngest daughter of the late John Puget, Esq., of Totteridge, Herts, by whom he has issue:

1 Hon. Elizabeth-Cornelia, *b.* 14 Sept. 1824.
2 Hon. Caroline-Esther, *b.* 24 May 1826.
3* Hon. Granville-Augustus-William, *b.* 10 April 1833.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM, 1st LORD, 2nd son of John, 3rd Earl Waldegrave, was *b.* 9 July 1753, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1825; having *m.* 28 Dec. 1785, *Cornelia-Jacoba*, 2nd daughter of David Van Lennep, Esq., of Smyrna, by whom, who *d.* 10 Oct. 1839, his issue are,

1 GRANVILLE-GEORGE, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
2 Hon. Emily-Susan-Laura, *b.* 6 Nov. 1787, *m.* 25 Aug. 1815, Nicholas Westby, Esq., of Thorn Hill, Co. Wicklow.
3 *Hon. Maria*, *b.* 26 Dec. 1788, *d.* 1791.
4 Hon. Isabella-Elizabeth, *b.* 18 Aug. 1792.
5 Hon. Harriet-Anne-Frances, *b.* 20 Aug. 1793.
6 *Hon. Captain William, R.N.*, *b.* 7 June 1796, *d.* 20 Dec. 1838; having *m.* 25 Sept. 1820, *Amelia*, daughter of Humphrey Allport, Esq., who *d.* in Aug. 1846.
7 Hon. Caroline, *b.* 4 Oct. 1798, *m.* 16 Dec. 1830, the Rev. Carew-Anthony-St.-John-Mildmay, Rector of Chelmsford and Vicar of Burnham, Essex.
8 *Hon. Elizabeth-Frances*, *b.* 24 Nov. 1799, *d.* Aug. 1800.
9 *Hon. Augustus*, *b.* 3 Feb. 1803, *d.* 26 Oct. 1825.

Creation.—1800.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—St. Vincent.
Town Residence.—26, Portland Place.

RANCLIFFE, BARON. (Parkyns.)

George-Augustus-Henry-Anne Parkyns, Baron Rancliffe, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* and a Baronet of England; *b.* 10 June 1785, succeeded 17 Nov. 1800, *m.* 15 Oct. 1807, Lady Elizabeth-Mary Forbes, eldest daughter of George, 6th Earl of Granard, *b.* 3 Dec. 1786.

His Lordship's father, Thomas-Boothby, first Lord, was *b.* 24 July 1755, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1800; having *m.* 24 Dec. 1783, Elizabeth-Anne, only daughter and heir of Sir William James, Bart., by whom, who was *b.* 1766, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1797, he left issue,

1 George-Augustus-Henry-Anne, present and second Lord.
2 Hon. Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* 26 Dec. 1786, *m.* 3 Dec. 1810, Sir Richard Levinge, Bart., *b.* 29 Oct. 1785.
3 *Hon. Selina-Jane, b.* 27 Dec. 1787, *d.* in 1803.
4 *Hon. Henrietta-Elizabeth, b.* 1 July 1789, *d.* 8 Sept. 1830; having *m.* 13 July 1809, *Sir William Rumbold, Bart.,* who *d.* 24 Aug. 1833.
5 *Hon. Anne-Sarah-Catherine, b.* 1 Jan. 1791, *d.* in 1801.
6 Hon. Maria-Charlotte, *b.* 6 Jan. 1792, *m.* 1st, 1817, *the Marquis de Choiseul,* who *d.* Jan. 1823; 2ndly, 3 June 1824, *Prince Auguste-Jules-Armand-Marie de Polignac,* the well-known Ex-Minister of the late King Charles X., *b.* in 1782 (she was his second wife; he *m.* 1st, the youngest daughter and co-heir of the late Duncan Campbell, Esq.,) and *d.* 29 March 1847.

Creation.—1795. Bart. 1681.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Honestè audax: Honourably bold.
Seat.—Bunny Park, Co. Nottingham.

RANELAGH, VISCOUNT. (Jones.)

Thomas-Heron Jones, Viscount Ranelagh, Co. Wicklow, and Baron of Navan, Co. Meath, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 9 Jan. 1812, succeeded 4 July 1820.

His Lordship's father, Thomas, sixth Viscount, *b.* 2 Feb. 1763, *d.* 4 July 1820; having been twice married, 1st, 21 Aug. 1804, to Elizabeth-Caroline, daughter

of the late Sir Philip Stephens, Bart., who *d.* without issue 17 June 1805; and 2ndly, 1811, to Louisa Thompson, by whom, who is deceased, he left issue:

1 THOMAS-HERON, THE PRESENT AND SEVENTH VISCOUNT.
2 Hon. Barbara, *b.* 8 June 1813, *m.* 26 July 1834, Count John-Bernard von Rechberg, Ambassador for Austria at Rio Janiero, *b.* 17 July 1806.
3 Hon. Mary.
4 *Hon. Arthur*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1818, *d.* 27 June 1820.
5 Hon. Henrietta, *b.* 16 Nov. 1819.

Creation.—1628.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Cælitus mihi vires; My strength is from heaven.
Town Residence.—4, Park Place, St. James's; and Ranelagh House, Fulham.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle of the present Peer, issue of the 4th Viscount.]

*Hon. Alexander, Captain R.N., *b.* 9 March 1778, *m.* Caroline, daughter of Thomas Palmer, Esq., of Hambledon, Hants, and has issue:

1 Alexander-Montgomery, *b.* 1812.
2 Robert-Molesworth, *b.* in 1814.
3 Caroline-Sarah-Sophia, *b.* Sept. 1815, *m.* 15 May 1834, Le Comte Henri de Visme.
4 Mary, *b.* 3 Aug. 1817.
5 Louisa-Hood.
6 Katherine-Louisa.
7 Henry-Herbert, *b.* in 1831.

[The Viscount's great Aunts, Sisters of the 4th Viscount.]

1 Martha.
2 Margaret, *m.* Thomas Garden, Esq.
3 Wilhelmina, widow of *John Hill, Esq.*

RANFURLY, EARL OF. (KNOX.)

THOMAS KNOX, Earl of Ranfurly, Viscount Northland, and Baron Welles, all of Dungannon, Co. Tyrone, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and Baron Ranfurly of Ramphorlie, Co. Renfrew, *in that of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 19 April 1786, succeeded 26 April 1840, *m.* 28 Feb. 1815, Mary-Juliana, eldest daughter of the late Hon. and Most-Rev. William Stuart, Lord Archbishop of Armagh,—*see* BUTE, by whom he has issue:

1 *Sophia-Diana*, *b.* 18, *d.* 28, Dec. 1815.
2*Thomas, Viscount Northland, M.P., *b.* 13 Nov. 1816.
3 Lady Mary-Stuart, *b.* 21 July 1818.
4 Lady Louisa-Juliana, *b.* 9 Feb. 1820, *m.* 14 Aug. 1839, Henry Alexander, Esq.—*See* CALEDON.
5 Lady Elizabeth-Henrietta, *b.* 5 April 1822.
6 Lady Juliana-Caroline-Frances, *b.* 18 Feb. 1825.
7 Hon. William-Stuart, Lieutenant 85th Foot, *b.* 11 March 1826.
8 Lady Flora-Sophia-Anne, *b.* 2 Aug. 1827.
9 *Hon. Granville-Henry-John*, *b.* 1 Aug. 1829, *d.* 18 Aug. 1845.
10 Lady Adelaide-Henrietta-Louisa-Hortense, *b.* 23 May 1833.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 5 Aug. 1754, succeeded as Viscount Northland 5 Nov. 1818, and *d.* 26 April 1840; having *m.* 2 June 1785, the Hon. Diana-Jane Pery, eldest daughter and co-heir of Edmund-Sexten, Viscount Pery, deceased,—*see* LIMERICK, who was *b.* 27 Oct. 1764, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1839. They had issue,

1 THOMAS, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.
2 Hon. Rear-Admiral Edmond-Sexten-Pery, *b.* 1787, *m.* 3 July 1813,

Jean-Sophia, 5th daughter of the late William Hope-Vere, Esq.,—*see* HOPETOUN, and has issue by her,

1 Thomas-Edmond, Captain 85th Foot, *b.* 16 March 1820, *m.* 22 Oct. 1846, Lucy-Diana, daughter of the Venerable William-Wray Maunsell, Archdeacon of Limerick, and has issue,

1 } 2 } Twin sons, *b.* 21 Oct. 1847.

2 *Sophia-Frances*, *b.* 5 April 1822, *d.* 27 Jan. 1838.

3 Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* 16 March 1824.

4 Susan-Euphemia, *b.* 6 March 1826.

5 Isabella-Mary-Cecil, *b.* 20 Feb. 1829.

3 Hon. John-Henry, *b.* 26 July 1788, *m.* 12 Feb. 1822, Lady Mabella-Josephine Needham, 8th daughter of Francis, 1st Earl of Kilmorey, and has issue,

1 Thomas-Francis, *b.* 24 Dec. 1822. 2 Mabella-Frances, *b.* 13 Jan. 1824. 3 *Georgiana-Anna-Maria*, *b.* 8 May 1825, *d.* 10 Sept. 1840. 4 *Selina-Harriet*, *b.* 10 April, *d.* 9 Nov., 1827. 5 Selina-Lucy, *b.* 11 Dec. 1828. 6 Henry-Needham, *b.* 14 May 1831. 7 Harriet, *b.* 6 Dec. 1833. 8 Octavius-Newry, *b.* 8 April 1836. 9 Arthur-Edward-Ellis, *b.* 12 Aug. 1838. 10 Anna-Maria-Georgiana, *b.* 23 Nov. 1840. 11 Emily-Josephine, *b.* 5 April 1843.

4 Hon. John-James, *b.* 3 April 1790, *m.* 25 Sept. 1824, Mary-Louisa, eldest daughter of Edward Taylor, Esq., of Bifrons, Kent, by whom he has a daughter,

Emily-Louisa, *b.* 26 June 1825, *m.* 25 Sept. 1845, Robert Dundas, Esq., of Arniston, Midlothian, *b.* 23 March 1823.

5 *William-Brownlow*, *b.* Jan., *d.* 13 March, 1794.

6 Lady Frances.

Creations.—Baron 1781, Viscount 1791, and Earl 1831, of the Irish Peerage; Baron of the United Kingdom 1826.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Moveo et propitior: I remove and prosper.

Town Residence.—40, Berkeley Square.

Seat.—Dungannon Park, Co. Tyrone.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and aunts of the present Peer, issue of THOMAS, FIRST VISCOUNT NORTHLAND.]

1 *Hon. Major-Gen. John*, *d. unm.*, being lost, in 1800, on his passage to Jamaica, of which island he had been appointed Governor.

2 *Hon. Vesey*, *b.* 29 Feb. 1760, *d.* 2 Feb. 1830; having *m.* 8 Oct. 1792, Catherine, daughter of the late General Gisborne, by whom he left issue,

1 Mariann-Diana, *b.* 30 April 1797, *m.* the Rev. Richard-Nugent Horner.

2 Thomas-Gisborne, *b.* 6 May 1799.

3 Rev. Edmond-Francis, *b.* 2 Jan. 1802, *m.* April 1831, Mary-Anne, daughter of the Rev. Bernard Ward, of Vianstown, Co. Down, and has had issue.

3 *Hon. and Right-Rev. William, D.D., Lord Bishop of Derry*, *b.* 14 June 1762, *d.* 9 July 1831; having *m.* 10 Sept. 1785, *Anne*, daughter of James Spencer, Esq., by whom who *d.* 13 Nov. 1834, he left issue:

1 Jane.

2 Rev. James-Spencer, D.D., Rector of Kilcronaghan and Maghera, and Vicar-General of the Diocese of Derry, *b.* 26 April 1789, *m.* 10 Sept. 1813, Clara, 11th daughter of the late Right, Hon. John Beresford,—*see* WATERFORD, and has issue by her,

1 Barbara-Anne, *b.* Sept. 1814, *m.* Dec. 1845, John Stevenson, Esq.

2 Clara-Elizabeth, *b.* Jan. 1822, *m.* Jan. 1847, John Madden, Esq., of Spring Grove, Fermanagh, *b.* in 1819.

3 Thomas-George, Lieut. 98th foot, *b.* Jan. 1824.

4 Charles-Beresford, *b.* April 1825.

5 Isabella-Louisa-Georgiana, *b.* Oct. 1826.

6 Frances-Harriett, *b.* July 1828.

7 George-Beresford, *b.* Jan. 1830.

3 Rev. William, Rector of Clonleigh, *b.* 14 May 1790, *m.* 1st, 24 June 1811, *Sarah*, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Andrew Ferguson, Bart., by Eliza Alexander,—*see* CALEDON, Collateral Branch; 2ndly, after her death, 20 Dec. 1821, Louisa, 2nd daughter of the late Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart. He has issue by both Ladies,

1 William, in the Hon. E. I. Co.'s service, *b.* 1813. 2 Andrew-Ferguson, *b.* 1816. 3 Thomas-John, *b.* 1819. ——4 Mary-Louisa, *b.* 10 Sept. 1822. 5 Anne-Allen. 6 Charlotte-Esther-Knox. 7 Frances-Emily.

4 Anne-Elizabeth.

5 Isabella-Charlotte, *m.* 24 March 1824, Octavius Wigram, Esq.

6 Elizabeth-Selina, *m.* 8 Aug. 1816, William-Ponsonby Barker, Esq.—*See* BESSBOROUGH.

7 George, Lieutenant-Colonel Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1 June 1799.

8 Frances Letitia, *m.* 20 Dec. 1837, the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Pomeroy.—*See* HARBERTON.

9 Henrietta-Maria-Octavia, *m.* 23 Dec. 1845, Monsieur Adolphe-Auguste de Sturler, of Switzerland.

10 Charles-Henry, *b.* 12 April 1808.

11 Emily-Lavinia, *m.* 11 Aug. 1842, Captain John-William Ormsby, Royal Artillery.

12 Helen-Adelaide.

4 *Right Hon. George, D.C.L.*, *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1805, *Anne*, 5th daughter of Sir Robert Staples, Bart., *d.* 1 May 1811; 2ndly, Nov. 1812, *Harriet*, youngest daughter of Thomas Fortescue, Esq., *d.* 20 Jan. 1816; he *d.* 13 June 1827, leaving issue,

1 Thomas-Pery, *b.* 15 Oct. 1805, *m.* 26 Oct. 1836, Frances-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Capt. George Burdett, R.N., of Longtown House, Co. Kildare, and has issue,

1 George-Uchtred, *b.* 1 Oct. 1837.

2 Catherine-Isabella-Florence, *b.* 15 Aug. 1841.

2 Very Rev. Henry-Barry, *b.* 7 Oct. 1807, Co-Dean of Bocking, and Rector of Hadleigh, Suffolk, *m.* 30 Sept. 1841, *Jane*, eldest daughter of the late Hon. and Rev. Arthur Vesey,—*see* De Vesci, and by her, who *d.* 13 Nov. 1846, has issue,

Anne-Louisa, *b.* 15 April 1843.

3 George-James, *b.* 4 March 1810.

4 Isabella, *b.* 29 Oct. 1813, *m.* 3 Oct. 1837, John Tisdall, Esq., of Charlesfort, Co. Meath.

5 John-Chichester, *b.* 5 April 1815.

5 *Hon. and Rev. Charles*, *d.* 30 Jan. 1825; having *m.* 20 Dec. 1804, Hannah, daughter of the late Robert Bent, Esq., widow of James Fletcher, Esq., and leaving issue by her,

1 Rev. Thomas, *b.* 22 July 1807, *m.* 1 Sept. 1840, Eliza-Winckworth, eldest daughter of the late Ellis Bent, Esq., and has issue,

1 Charles-Jeffery, *b.* 7 July 1841.

2 Ellis-Henry, *b.* 21 Nov. 1842.

3 Robert-Uchtred, *b.* 9 April 1844.

4 A son, *b.* 4 May 1845.

2 Rev. Robert-Bent, *b.* 25 Sept. 1808, *m.* 5 Oct. 1842, Catherine-Delia, daughter of Thomas-Gibbon Fitz-Gibbon, Esq., of Ballyseeda, Co. Limerick, and has issue,

1 A daughter, *b.* 22 Jan. 1845.

2 A son, *b.* 29 Sept. 1846.

3 Charles-George, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 6 Sept. 1811, *m.* 1 Sept. 1840, Isabella-Hannah, youngest daughter of the late Ellis Bent., Esq., and has issue,

1 Ada-Eliza, *b.* 30 Nov. 1841.

2 Isabel-Maud, *b.* 24 July 1844.

4 George-John, *b.* 18 Oct. 1815.

6 Hon. and Right Rev. Edmond, Bishop of Limerick, *m.* 22 Feb. 1796, *Charlotte*, 4th daughter of the late Sir Thomas Hesketh, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 25 Sept. 1837, he has issue:

1 Jesse-Diana-Jane, *m.* Sept. 1827, the Very Rev. John-Thomas O'Neill.

2 Harriet-Anne, *m.* 21 Oct. 1819, David-Robert Ross, Esq., of Rosstrevor.

3 The Venerable Edmond-Dalrymple, Archdeacon of Killaloe, and Rector of Lorrha, *b.* 10 April 1801, *m.* 1825, Agnes-Mary, only daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Hay, by whom he has issue,

1 Charlotte, *b.* 6 Nov. 1826. 2 Anne-Georgiana, *b.* 26 Oct. 1827.

3 Agnes-Isabella, *b.* 2 April 1829.

4 Fanny, *m.* 15 Feb. 1832, the Rev. Marcus M'Causland, Rector of Birr.

5 Charles, *b.* 1807, *m.* 5 July 1838, Mary-Anne, eldest daughter of George Hardacre, Esq.

6 *Thomas*, *b.* 23 Sept. 1808, *d.* 21 Jan. 1814

7 Anne, *m.* 24 Aug. 1832, Major Harry Smyth, 68th Light Infantry.

RATHDOWNE, EARL OF. (Monck.)

Henry-Stanley Monck, Earl of Rathdowne, Viscount Monck, and Baron Monck of Ballytrammon, Co. Wexford, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, *b.* 26 July 1785, succeeded as Viscount 9 June 1802, *m.* 28 July 1806, *Lady Frances Le-Poer-Trench*, 5th daughter of William-Power-Keating, 1st Earl of Clancarty; and by her, who was *b.* Oct. 1787, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1843, has issue:

1 Lady Anne-Florinda, *b.* 18 Sept. 1807.

2 Lady Frances-Isabella, *b.* 20 July 1809, *m.* 1 Sept. 1834, Owen-Blayney Cole, Esq.

3 *Lady Harriet*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1811, *d.* Feb. 1812.

4 *Hon. Charles-Stanley-Spencer-Percival*, *b.* May 1812, *d.* April 1813.

5 Lady Elizabeth-Louise-Mary, *b.* 1 March 1814, *m.* 23 July 1844, Charles-Stanley Monck, Esq.—*See* below.

6 *Hon. William-Power*, *b.* March, *d.* May, 1816.

7 *Lady Emily*, *b.* 5 April 1818, *d.* 22 Nov. 1837; having *m.* 7 Feb. 1837, William-Barlow Smythe, Esq., of Barbavilla House, Co. Westmeath.

8 Lady Louisa-Dorothea, *b.* 3 March 1820.

9 Lady Georgina-Ellen, *b.* 30 June 1821, *m.* 17 May 1841, Edward Croker, Esq., of Ballynagarde, Co. Limerick.

10 Lady Caroline-Letitia, *b.* 20 April 1823.

11 Lady Henrietta-Margaret, *b.* 26 March 1825.

12 } Twins, } Lady Mary, *b.* 17 Sept. 1828.

13 } Twins, } *Lady Selina-Gertrude*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1828, *d.* 15 Jan. 1830.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES-STANLEY, FIRST VISCOUNT MONCK, *d.* 9 June 1802; having *m.* in 1784, Anne, daughter of Henry Quin, Esq., who survived him, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1823; having *re-m.* the late Sir John-Craven Carden, Bart. The Viscount had issue by her:

1 HENRY-STANLEY, PRESENT AND FIRST EARL.
2 Hon. Anne-Wilhelmina, *b.* 22 Sept. 1786, *m.* 22 Oct. 1812, Daniel-James Webb, Esq.
3 *Hon. Isabella*, *b.* 3 May 1790, *d.* 3 Aug. 1830; having *m.* 6 Sept. 1815, Thomas-Maunsell Wilson, Esq., of Caherconlish, Co. Limerick, who is *re-m.* to Hannah, daughter of the late Colonel William-Henry Monsell.
4* Hon. Charles-Joseph-Kelly, *b.* 12 July 1791, *m.* 29 Nov. 1817, *Bridget*, daughter of the late John Willington, Esq., of Killoskehane, Co. Tipperary, and by her, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1843, has issue,
   1 Charles-Stanley, *b.* 10 Oct. 1819, *m.* 23 July 1844, Lady Elizabeth-Louise-Mary Monck, the Earl's 4th daughter.—*See* above, and has issue,
      1 Frances-Mary, *b.* 16 July 1845. 2 Elizabeth-Louise-Mary, *b.* 16 May 1847.
   2 John-Willington, Lieut. 84th Foot, *b.* 9 Oct. 1820.
   3 Anne, *b.* 11 Jan. 1822, *m.* May 1841, James-Napier Webb, Esq.
   4 William, *b.* 28 Feb. 1823.
   5 Isabella-Bridget, *b.* 19 Sept. 1824.
   6 Henrietta, *b.* 12 Oct. 1826.
   7 Elizabeth, *b.* 30 Jan. 1828.
   8 Richard, *b.* 23 Oct. 1829.
5 *George*, *b.* Oct. 1800, *d.* an infant.

Creations.—Baron 1797, Viscount 1800, Earl 1822.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter: Boldly, faithfully, successfully.
Seat.—Charleville, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow.

RAVENSWORTH, BARON OF. (LIDDELL.)

THOMAS-HENRY LIDDELL, Baron Ravensworth of Ravensworth Castle, Co. Durham, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; and a Baronet of England, M.A.; *b.* 8 Feb. 1775, *m.* 27 April 1796, *Maria-Susannah*, daughter of John Simpson, Esq., of Bradley, Co. Durham, by Lady Anne Lyon, aunt to the Earl of Strathmore. He has had issue by her, who *d.* 22 Nov. 1845,

1* Hon. Henry-Thomas, *b.* 10 March 1797, *m.* 9 Nov. 1820, Isabella-Horatia, eldest daughter of Lord George Seymour,—*see* HERTFORD, by whom he has issue:
   1* Henry, *b.* 8 Oct. 1821. 2 Maria, *b.* 22 Dec. 1822. 3 *William*, *b.* 22 June 1824, *d.* 29 Jan. 1834. 4 Hedworth, Ensign 81st Foot, *b.* 2 July 1825. 5 Seymour, *b.* 12 Feb. 1827. 6 Florentia, *b.* 16 Feb. 1828. 7 *Horatia-Frances*, *b.* 19 Dec. 1829, *d.* 5 June 1846. 8 Elizabeth, *b.* 20 March 1831. 9 Emily, *b.* 29 May 1832. 10 Athol-Charles, *b.* 6 Aug. 1833. 11 Harriett, *b.* 26 March 1835. 12 Eleanor, *b.* Oct. 1837. 13 *Albert-George*, *d.* an infant; and 14, Victoria-Isabella, twins, *b.* 6 Aug. 1841.
2 Hon. Maria, *b.* 20 April 1798, Marchioness of Normanby.
3 *Hon. Frances-Jane*, *b.* 30 April 1799, *d.* 11 Nov. 1823.
4 Hon. Thomas, *b.* Sept. 1800, *m.* 28 Feb. 1843, the Hon. Caroline-Elizabeth Barrington, eldest daughter of George, 5th Viscount Barrington.
5 Hon. Anne-Elizabeth, *b.* 1801, *m.* 18 April 1826, Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart.
6 Hon. John, *b.* 1 Feb. 1803.

7 Hon. Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Sept. 1804, Viscountess Barrington.
8 Hon. George, *m.* 23 May 1842, Louisa, 2nd daughter of General the Hon. Robert Meade.—*See* CLANWILLIAM.
9 Hon. Elizabeth-Charlotte, *b.* 17 Aug. 1807, *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, *the Hon. Edward-Ernest Villiers,—see* CLARENDON, who *d.* 30 Oct. 1843.
10 Hon. and Rev. Robert, Vicar of Barking, Essex, *b.* 1808, *m.* 26 Jan. 1836, Emily-Anne-Charlotte, eldest daughter of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald-Valerian Wellesley, D.D.,—*see* MORNINGTON, and has issue,
1 Georgiana-Maria, *b.* 30 Sept. 1836. 2 Arthur-Thomas, *b.* 28 Oct. 1837. 3 Gerald-George, *b.* 13 April 1839. 4 *Francis-Augustus, b.* 11 May 1842, *d.* 22 Nov. 1842. 5 Charles-John, *b.* 9 Dec. 1843.
11 Hon. Susan, *b.* 11 Jan. 1810, Countess of Hardwicke.
12 Hon. George-Augustus-Frederick, Lieut.-Col. Scots Fusileer-Guards, Comptroller of the Household, and Equerry to H. R. H. the Duchess of Gloucester, *b.* July 1812, *m.* 11 May 1842, Cecil-Elizabeth, 4th daughter of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald-Valerian Wellesley, D.D.,—*see* MORNINGTON, and has issue,
1 A daughter, *b.* 12 April 1843. 2 Edward-Thomas, *b.* 20 April 1845. 3 Francis-Charles, *b.* 1 Feb. 1847.
13 Hon. Charlotte-Amelia, *b.* 1 Feb. 1814, *m.* 29 Oct. 1833, John Trotter, Esq., of Dyrham Park, Herts, late Capt. 2nd Life-Guards.
14 *Hon. Charles, b.* 18 May 1815, *d.* 1 Dec. 1832.
15 Hon. Adolphus-Frederick-Octavius, *b.* 15 Jan. 1818, *m.* 14 Oct. 1845, Frederica-Elizabeth, youngest daughter of George Lane-Fox, Esq., of Bramham Park, Yorks., *b.* 10 May 1822, and has issue,
Adolphus-George-Charles *b.* 29 June 1846.
16 Hon. Georgiana, *b.* 13 April 1822, Lady Bloomfield.

His Lordship is the eldest son of the late Sir Henry-George Liddell, Bart., who was *b.* 25 Nov. 1749, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1791; by his marriage, in April 1773, with Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Steel, Esq., of Hampnet, Sussex, who *d.* Feb. 1811; for the other issue of which marriage, *see* below.

Creations.—Baron 1821. Bart. 1642.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fama semper vivit; Reputation lives for ever.
Residence.—Percy's Cross, Fulham.
Seats.—Ravensworth Castle, and Bradley Hall, Co. Durham; and Eslington House, Alnwick, Northumberland.

Collateral Branches.

[His Lordship's Brother and Sisters.]
1 Rev. Henry-George, *m.* 11 Nov. 1809, Charlotte, 5th daughter of the Hon. Thomas Lyon,—*see* STRATHMORE, and has issue.
2 Elizabeth, *m.* Brooke Richmond, Esq.
3 *Anne, d. unm.* April 1843.
4 Charlotte-Amelia.

RAYLEIGH, BARON. (STRUTT.)

JOHN-JAMES STRUTT, Baron Rayleigh of Terling Place, Co. Essex, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 30 Jan. 1796, succeeded his mother 12 Sept. 1836, *m.* 3 Feb. 1842, Clara-Elizabeth-Latouche, eldest daughter of the late Capt. Vicars, Royal Engineers, and has issue,
1*Hon. John-William, *b.* 12 Nov. 1842.
2 *Hon. Joseph-Henry, b.* 10 Jan. 1844, *d.* 8 Aug. 1845.
3 Hon. Clara-Emily-Charlotte, *b.* 16 Jan. 1845.

His Lordship is the only son of Joseph-Holden Strutt, Esq., of Terling Place, Essex, who was *b.* in 1759, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1845; by his marriage, 23 Feb. 1789, with Lady CHARLOTTE-MARY-GERTRUDE FITZGERALD, created BARONESS RAYLEIGH, 5th daughter of James, 1st Duke of Leinster, *b.* 29 May 1758, *d.* 12 Sept. 1836; they had issue,

1 Hon. Emily-Anne, *b.* 24 Jan. 1790.
2 JOHN-JAMES, PRESENT AND SECOND PEER.
3 Hon. Charlotte-Olivia-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Jan. 1798, *m.* 19 Jan. 1841, the Rev. Robert Drummond, son of Vice-Admiral Sir Adam Drummond, by the late Lady Charlotte Murray.—*See* ATHOL.

Creation.—1821.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Tenax propositi: Firm of purpose.
Seat.—Terling Place, Witham, Essex.

REAY, BARON. (MACKAY.)

ALEXANDER MACKAY, Lord Reay, *in the Peerage of Scotland,* and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, Barrack Master at Malta, succeeded his brother, Eric, seventh Lord, 8 July 1847, *m.* 8 April 1809, the widow of David Ross, Esq., of Calcutta, by whom he has issue,

1*Hon. Eric, Master of Reay.
2, &c., Several other children.

His Lordship is the second son of the Hon. George Mackay, 3rd son of the 3rd Lord, who *d.* 25 June 1782; having *m.* 13 Dec. 1766, Anne, 3rd daughter of the Hon. Eric Sutherland, only son of Kenneth, 3rd Lord Duffus, by whom, who was *b.* in 1750, and *d.* 15 March 1833, he left the following issue, who have been raised to the rank of sons and daughters of a Baron:

1 *ERIC, SEVENTH LORD, b.* Dec. 1773, succeeded 26 Jan. 1797, *d. unm.* 8 July 1847.
2 ALEXANDER, PRESENT AND EIGHTH LORD.
3 Hon. Rear-Admiral Donald-Hugh.
4 *Hon. Mary, d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1843.
5 Hon. Anne.

Creations.—Baron 1628. Bart. 1627.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Manu forte: With a brave hand.
Seat.—Goldings, Herts.

REDESDALE, BARON. (Freeman-Mitford.)

John-Thomas Freeman-Mitford, Baron Redesdale of Redesdale, Co. Northumberland, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom* ; *b.* 9 Sept. 1805, succeeded 16 Jan. 1830.

His Lordship's father, John, first Lord, was *b.* 18 Aug. 1748, *d.* 16 Jan. 1830 ; having *m.* 6 June 1803, Lady Frances Perceval, 6th daughter of John, 2nd Earl of Egmont, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1817, and left issue by her :

1 Hon. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 11 April 1804.
2 John-Thomas, present and second Lord.
3 *Hon. Catherine*, *b.* 10 April 1807, *d.* 14 June 1811.
4 *Hon. Elizabeth*, *d.* an infant.

Creation.—1802.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Æquabiliter et diligenter : Steadily and diligently.
Town Residence.—Vernon House, Park Place, St. James's.
Seat.—Batsford Park, near Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Co. Gloucester.

RENDLESHAM, BARON. (Thellusson.)

Frederick Thellusson, Baron Rendlesham of Rendlesham, *in the Peerage of Ireland* ; M.P., *b.* 7 Jan. 1798, succeeded 13 Sept. 1839, *m.* 5 June 1838, *Eliza-Charlotte*, eldest daughter of the late Sir George-Beeston Prescott, Bart., and widow of James Duff, Esq., by whom, who was *b.* 9 April 1806, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1840, he has issue,

1 Hon. Anne-Blanche, *b.* at Florence 10 March 1839.
2*Hon. Frederick-William-Brook, *b.* also at Florence 9 Feb. 1840.

His Lordship's father, Peter-Isaac, first Lord, was *b.* 13 Oct. 1761, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1808 ; having *m.* 14 June 1783, Elizabeth-Eleanor, 3rd daughter of John Cornwall, Esq., *d.* 10 Dec. 1809, by whom he had issue :

1 *Peter-Henry*, *b.* 1 April, *d.* 9 Aug. 1784.
2 *John*, second Lord, *b.* 12 Sept. 1785, succeeded 16 Sept. 1808, *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1809, *Mary-Andalusia*, 2nd daughter of Lieut.-Gen. Samuel-Trevor Dickens, who was *b.* 17 March 1792, and *d.* without issue 15 Aug. 1814 ; and 2ndly, 26 March 1816, Ann-Sophia,

now DOWAGER LADY RENDLESHAM, 2nd daughter and co-heir of the late William Tatnall, Esq., of Leiston Old Abbey, Suffolk. His Lordship *d.* 3 July 1832, having had issue by his 2nd marriage:

1 Hon. Emily-Elizabeth-Julia, *b.* 31 Aug. 1817, Lady Walsingham.
2 Hon. Sophia-Andalusia-Mary, *b.* 20 July 1819.
3 *Hon. Frederick-Adolphus*, *b.* 8 July 1821, *d.* 30 June 1822.

3 *Hon. Frances*, *b.* 6 July 1790, *d.* 7 July 1807.
4 *Hon. George*, *b.* 24 May 1791, killed at the battle of Vittoria, 21 June 1813.
5 *Henry*, *b.* 15 July 1792, *d.* 6 Oct. 1800.
6 Hon. Caroline, *b.* 2 Oct. 1793, *m.* Charles Boulton, Esq.
7 *WILLIAM, THIRD LORD*, *b.* 6 Jan. 1798, succeeded 3 July 1832, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1839, without issue; having *m.* 10 Jan. 1826, LUCY, the present DOWAGER LADY RENDLESHAM, 3rd daughter of Edward-Roger Pratt, Esq., of Rystone House, Norfolk, who *re-m.* 2 Feb. 1841, Stewart Majoribanks, Esq., of Bushy Grove, Herts.
8 FREDERICK, THE PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD, (twin with his brother the 3rd Lord.)
9 *Hon. Edmund*, *b.* 20 July 1799, drowned 4 March 1818.
10 Hon. Arthur, *b.* 19 Dec. 1801, *m.* 3 Jan. 1826, Caroline-Anna-Maria, 2nd daughter of Sir Christopher Bethell-Codrington, by Hon. Harriet-Georgiana-Caroline Foley,—*see* FOLEY, *b.* 11 July 1798, by whom he has issue:

1 Arthur-John-Bethell, *b.* 13 Sept. 1826.
2 *Caroline-Anna-Maria-Frederica*, *b.* 6 Dec. 1827, *d.* 4 Sept. 1832.
3 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 3 May 1829.
4 Sophia-Augusta, *b.* 6 April 1830.

Creation.—1806.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Labore et honore: By industry and honour.
Seat.—Rendlesham Hall, Suffolk.

RIBBLESDALE, BARON. (LISTER.)

THOMAS LISTER, Baron Ribblesdale of Gisburne Park, Co. York, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; *b.* 28 April 1828, succeeded 10 Dec. 1832.

His Lordship is the only son of THOMAS, SECOND LORD, who was *b.* 23 Jan. 1790, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1832; having *m.* 9 Feb. 1826, Adelaide, eldest daughter of the late Thomas Lister, Esq., of Armitage Park, Co. Stafford, *b.* 14 Sept. 1807; by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, 11 April 1835, Lord John Russell,—*see* BEDFORD, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1838, he left issue:

1 Hon. Adelaide, *b.* 14 May 1827, *m.* 12 Jan. 1847, Maurice Drummond, Esq.—*See* STRATHALLAN.
2 THOMAS, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
3 Hon. Isabel-Mary, *b.* 16 Oct. 1830.
4 Hon. Elizabeth-Theresa, *b.* posthumous 4 May 1833.

Creation.—1797.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Retinens vestigia famæ: Retracing the achievements of an honourable ancestry.
Seats.—Gisburne Park and Malhamwater, Co. York.

Collateral Branches.

[Aunts of the present Lord, issue of Thomas, 1st Lord.]

1 Hon. Catherine, *b.* 23 Dec. 1793, *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1810, *James-Skurray Day, Esq.*, of Burnett, Co. Somerset, and after his death, 2ndly, Dec. 1817, the Rev. John-Fleming Parker, of Waddington, Yorks., [3rd son of the late John Parker, Esq., by Beatrix, sister of *Thomas, first Lord.*]

2 Hon. Rebecca-Adelaide, *b.* 31 Aug. 1800.

RICHMOND, DUKE OF. (Gordon-Lennox.)

Charles Gordon-Lennox, Duke of Richmond, Earl of March, and Baron of Settrington, all Co. York, *in the Peerage of England;* Duke of Lennox, Co. Dumbarton, Earl of Darnley, Co. Renfrew, and Baron Methuen of Torbolton, Co. Ayr, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* K.G., P.C., Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Sussex, Vice-Admiral of the Coast of Sussex, Colonel of the Royal Sussex Light Infantry Militia, Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, Hereditary Constable of Inverness Castle, Chancellor of Marischall College, Aberdeen, and High Steward of Chichester; also Duke d'Aubigny in France. The Duke was formerly in the Army, and served in Portugal, Spain, France, and the Netherlands, as Aide-de-Camp to the Duke of Wellington, Commanding in Chief, from the year 1810 to the close of the war in 1815, and was severely wounded at the battle of Orthes. His Grace in 1836 assumed the surname of Gordon, by Royal Letters Patent, for himself and all his then surviving issue; he was *b.* 3 Aug. 1791, succeeded 28 Aug. 1819, *m.* 10 April 1817, Lady Caroline Paget, eldest daughter of the Marquis of Anglesey, *b.* 6 June 1796, and has issue by her Grace:

1*Charles-Henry, Earl of March and Darnley, M.P., a Captain in the Army, and Aide-de-Camp to Field Marshal the Commander in Chief, *b.* 27 Feb. 1818, *m.* 28 Nov. 1843, Frances-Harriet, eldest daughter of Algernon-Frederick Greville, Esq.,—*see* Warwick, *b.* 8 March 1824, and has issue,

1 Lady Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Oct. 1844. 2*Charles-Henry, Lord Settrington, *b.* 27 Dec. 1845. Hon. . . . . ., *b.* 19 Sept. 1847.

2 Lady Caroline-Amelia, *b.* 18 June 1819.

3 *Lord Fitzroy-George-Charles*, *b.* 11 June 1820, lost on board the President Steam-Ship in March 1841.

4 Lord Henry-Charles-George, M.P., *b.* 2 Nov. 1821.

5 *Lady Sarah-Georgiana*, *b.* 17 March 1823, *d.* 6 Jan. 1831.

6 Lord Alexander-Francis-Charles, Capt. Royal Horse Gds., *b.* 14 June 1825.

7 Lady Augusta-Catherine, *b.* 14 Jan. 1827.

8 *Lady Lucy-Frances*, *b.* 3 June 1828, *d.* 16 April 1843.

9 Lord George-Charles, Cornet Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 22 Oct. 1829.

10 *Lady Amelia-Frederica*, *b.* 4 Dec. 1830, *d.* 20 Oct. 1841.

11 Lady Cecilia-Catherine, *b.* 13 April 1838.

His Grace's father, Charles, fourth Duke, was *b* 9 Sept. 1764, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1819; having *m.* 9 Sept. 1789, Lady Charlotte Gordon, eldest daughter of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, and co-heir of her brother George, 5th and last Duke

of Gordon, by whom, who was *b.* 20 Sept. 1768, and *d.* 5 May 1842, his Grace had the following issue, who bear the surname of LENNOX only:

1 Lady Mary, *b.* 15 Aug. 1790, *m.* 11 March 1820, Sir Charles-Augustus Fitz-Roy, K.C.H., Lieutenant-Governor of Australia.—*See* GRAFTON.

2 CHARLES, PRESENT AND FIFTH DUKE.

3 Lady Sarah, *b.* 22 Aug. 1792, *m.* 9 Oct. 1815, Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, K.C.B., Knt. of Wilhelm and St. Wladimir, Col. of the 17th Foot; widower of the Hon. Louisa Crofton.—*See* CROFTON.

4 Lord John-George, *b.* 3 Oct. 1793, *m.* 29 June 1818, Louisa-Frederica, 4th daughter of the late Hon. John Rodney,—*see* RODNEY, by whom he has issue:

1 Louisa-Elizabeth, *b.* 14 Oct. 1819. 2 *George-Charles-Augustus. b.* 5 Jan. 1321, *d.* 2 May 1844. 3 Augustus-Frederick-Francis, a 1st Lieut. R. Art., *b.* 22 Aug. 1824. 4 *Edward-Villiers, b.* 25 March 1826, *d.* 8 Feb. 1828. 5 Elizabeth-Frederica, *b.* 30 June 1828. 6 Wilbraham-Oates, *b.* 4 May 1830. 7 John-Maitland, *b.* 1 July 1833. 8 Emily-Sarah, *b.* 27 Sept. 1839.

5 Lady Georgiana, *b.* 30 Sept. 1795, Lady de Ros.

6 *Lord Henry-Adam, b.* 6 Sep. 1797, *d.* 25 Feb. 1812.

7 Lady Jane, *b.* 5 Sept. 1798, *m.* 20 July 1822, Lawrence Peel, Esq.

8 Lord William-Pitt, *b.* 20 Sept. 1799.

9 *Lord Frederick, b.* 24 Jan. 1801, *d.* 19 Oct. 1829.

10 Lord Sussex, *b.* 11 July 1802, *m.* 3 April 1828, the Hon. Mary-Margaret Lawless, eldest daughter of Lord Cloncurry, [whose 1st marriage with John-Michael-Henry, Baron de Roebeck, was dissolved in 1828,] by whom he has,

1 Berkeley, Ensign 28th Foot, *b.* Jan. 1831. 2 *A child*, still-born Aug. 1832. 3 Sussex, *b.* 22 Dec. 1834. 4 *A child*, still-born 9 Jan. 1836. 5 *A son*, still-born 28 April 1841. 6 Charles. 7 A daughter, *b.* Feb. 1844.

11 Lady Louisa-Madelina, *b.* 2 Oct. 1803, *m.* 18 April 1825, the Right Hon. William-Frederick-Fownes Tighe, of Woodstock, Co. Kilkenny, Lord-Lieutenant of the County and City of Kilkenny, and Custos Rotulorum of the County.

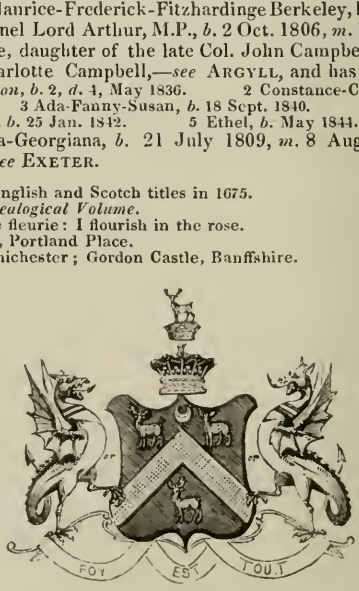
12 *Lady Charlotte, b.* 4 Dec. 1804, *d.* 20 Aug. 1833; having *m.* 4 Dec. 1823, Captain Maurice-Frederick-Fitzhardinge Berkeley, R.N.—*See* BERKELEY.

13 Lieut.-Colonel Lord Arthur, M.P., *b.* 2 Oct. 1806, *m.* 1 July 1835, Adelaide-Constance, daughter of the late Col. John Campbell, of Shawfield, and Lady Charlotte Campbell,—*see* ARGYLL, and has had issue,

1 *A son, b.* 2, *d.* 4, May 1836. 2 Constance-Charlotte-Elisa, *b.* March 1839. 3 Ada-Fanny-Susan, *b.* 18 Sept. 1840. 4 Arthur-Charles-Wriothesley, *b.* 25 Jan. 1842. 5 Ethel, *b.* May 1844.

14 Lady Sophia-Georgiana, *b.* 21 July 1809, *m.* 8 Aug. 1838, Lord Thomas Cecil.—*See* EXETER.

Creations.—All the English and Scotch titles in 1675.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—En la rose je fleurie: I flourish in the rose.
Town Residence.—51, Portland Place.
Seats.—Goodwood, Chichester; Gordon Castle, Banffshire.



RIPON, EARL OF. (ROBINSON.)

FREDERICK-JOHN ROBINSON, Earl of Ripon, Co. York, Viscount Goderich of Nocton, Co. Lincoln, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; P.C., a Counsellor of King's College, London, a Trustee of the National Gallery, a Governor of the Charter-House; *b.* 1 Nov. 1782,

m. 1 Sept. 1814, Lady Sarah-Albinia-Louisa Hobart, only child of Robert, 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom, who was *b.* 22 Feb. 1793, he has had issue:

1 *Eleanor-Henrietta-Victoria*, *b.* 22 May 1815, *d.* 31 Oct. 1826.
2 *Hobart-Frederick*, *b.* 8 Sept. 1816, *d.* an infant.
3*George-Frederick-Samuel, Viscount Goderich, *b.* 24 Oct. 1827.

His Lordship, who has filled various important situations in the Government of the Country, and in 1827 succeeded Mr. Canning for a short time as First Lord of the Treasury, is the 2nd son of Thomas, 2nd Lord Grantham, and brother and heir presumptive of the present Earl de Grey.

Creations.—Viscount 1827, Earl 1833.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Foy est tout: Faith is everything.
Town Residence.—1, Carlton Gardens.
Seats.—Nocton, Sleaford, Lincolnshire; and Putney Heath, Surrey.

RIVERS, BARON. (Pitt.)

George Pitt-Rivers, Baron Rivers of Sudeley Castle, Co. Gloucester, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 16 July 1810, succeeded 23 Jan. 1831, *m.* 2 Feb. 1833, Lady Susan-Georgiana Leveson-Gower, eldest daughter of Granville, 1st Earl Granville, *b.* 25 Oct. 1810, and has issue,

1*Hon. George-Horace, *b.* 20 March 1834.
2 Hon. Susan-Harriet, *b.* 28 May 1835.
3 Hon. Fanny-Georgiana, *b.* 26 Dec. 1836.
4 Hon. Granville-Beckford, *b.* 25 July 1838.
5 Hon. Blanche-Caroline, *b.* 20June 18 4
6 Hon. Alice-Charlotte, *b.* 27 Dec. 1841.
7 Hon. Mary-Emma, *b.* 7 Oct. 1843.
8 Hon. William-Frederick, *b.* 21 Oct. 1845.
9 Hon. Margaret-Grace, *b.* 24 May 1847.

His Lordship's father, William-Horace, third Lord, was *b.* 2 Dec. 1777, succeeded, 20 July 1828, on the death of his maternal uncle, George, second Lord, assumed the names of Pitt-Rivers for himself and his successors, and that of Pitt only for his other issue, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1831; having *m.* 9 Feb. 1808, Frances, daughter of Lieut.-Colonel Francis-Hale Rigby, of Mistley Hall, Essex, and leaving issue by her, who is the present Dowager Lady Rivers,

1 *Hon. Fanny*, *b.* 19 March 1809, *d.* 1 Feb. 1836; having *m.* 24 July 1834, Frederick-William Cox, Esq.
2 George, present and fourth Lord.
3 Hon. Major Horace, Captain Royal Horse Gds., *b.* 12 April 1814.
4 Hon. Harriet-Elizabeth, *b.* 17 Jan. 1816, *m.* 18 Sept. 1841, Charles-Dashwood Bruce, Esq.—*See* Elgin.

His Lordship's grandfather, the late Peter Beckford, Esq., of Stapleton, Co. Dorset, *m.* 21 March 1773, the Hon. Louisa Pitt, daughter of George, first Lord, and left issue by her, who *d.* 4 May 1791, besides the 3rd Lord, a surviving daughter,

Harriet, *b.* 2 Jan. 1779, *m.* Feb. 1807, Henry Seymour, Esq., of Handford, Co. Dorset.

Creation.—1802.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Æquam servare mentem: To preserve an equal mind.
Seat.—Rushmore Lodge, Wilts.

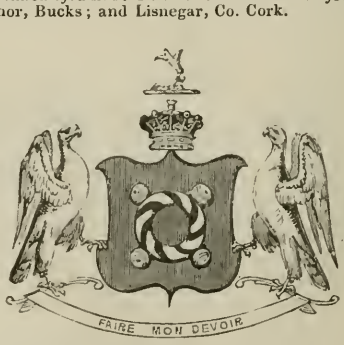
RIVERSDALE, BARON. (Tonson.)

William Tonson, Baron Riversdale of Rathcormac, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Colonel of the South Cork Militia; *b.* 8 Dec. 1775, succeeded 4 Dec. 1787, *m.* 21 Oct. 1799, the Hon. Charlotte-Theodosia St. Leger, 6th daughter of St. Leger, 1st Viscount Doneraile, *b.* 8 March 1774.

His Lordship's father, William, first Lord, was *b.* 3 May 1724, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1787; having *m.* 29 Nov. 1773, Rose, eldest daughter of James Bernard, Esq., and sister of Francis, 1st Earl of Bandon, and by her, who *re-m.* the late James Millerd, Esq., and *d.* 26 May 1810, left issue:

1 *Richard, b.* 9 Nov. 1774, *d.* an infant.
2 William, present and second Lord.
3 *Hon. James-Bernard, b.* 9 Nov. 1776, *d.* 11 Feb. 1803.
4 *Hon. Richard, b.* 1 Jan. 1778, *d.* 17 Sept. 1794.
5 Hon. Esther-Charlotte, *b.* 23 March 1779, *m.* 27 Feb. 1802, *Major-General Joseph Baird,* who *d.* 4 April 1816.
6 *Hon. Francis, b.* 6 March 1780, *d.* 1 Nov. 1798.
7 *Hon. Charles-Ludlow, b.* 9 July 1781, *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1837.
8 *Hon. Henry, b.* 6 Feb. 1783, *d.* Feb. 1805.
9* Hon. and Right Rev. Ludlow, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, *b.* 6 March 1784.
10 *Hon. Charlotte, b.* 25 Dec. 1786, *d. unm.* in Dec. 1830.

Creation.—1783.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Manus hæc inimica tyrannis: This hand is hostile to tyrants.
Seats.—Finghurst Manor, Bucks; and Lisnegar, Co. Cork.



RODEN, EARL OF. (Jocelyn.)

Robert Jocelyn, Earl of Roden, Viscount Jocelyn, and Baron Newport of Newport, Co. Tipperary, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Clanbrassill of Hyde Hall, Co. Herts, *in that of the United King-*

dom; a Baronet of England, K.P., P.C., and Custos Rotulorum of the County of Louth; *b.* 27 Oct. 1788, succeeded 29 June 1820, *m.* 9 Jan. 1813, the Hon. Maria-Frances-Catherine Stapleton, 2nd daughter of Thomas, 22nd Lord Le-Despencer, *b.* 22 Sept. 1794, by whom he has issue:

1 Lady Elizabeth-Frances-Charlotte, *b.* 13 Dec. 1813, Viscountess Dowager Powerscourt, and now Viscountess Castlereagh.—*See* LONDONDERRY.
2 Lady Frances, *b.* 20 Nov. 1814, Countess of Gainsborough.
3*Robert, Viscount Jocelyn, M.P., *b.* 20 Feb. 1816, *m.* 27 April 1841, Lady Frances-Elizabeth Cowper, 2nd daughter of Peter-Leopold-Louis-Francis, 5th Earl Cowper, a Lady of the Queen's Bedchamber, *b.* 9 Feb. 1820, and has had issue,
  1 *Hon. Victoria-Alexandrina-Emily, b.* 25 Sept. 1842, *d.* 7 Sept. 1843.
  2 Hon. Alice-Maria, *b.* 2 Dec. 1843.
  3 Hon. Edith, *b.* 10 Feb. 1845.
  4*A son, *b.* 22 Nov. 1846.
4 *Hon. Thomas, b.* 10 April 1818, *d.* 14 May 1820.
5 *Lady Emma, b.* 1820, *d.* an infant.
6 Hon. Strange, Lieut. Scots Fusilier Guards, and Aide-de-Camp to the Governor of Bombay, *b.* 5 June 1823.
7 Lady Maria, *b.* 29 Sept. 1824.
8 Hon. William-Nassau, *b.* 23 Oct. 1832.

His Lordship's father, ROBERT, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 26 Oct. 1756, and *d.* 29 June 1820; having been twice *m.*; 1st, 5 Feb. 1788, to Frances-Theodosia, eldest daughter of the Very Rev. Robert Bligh, Dean of Elphin, brother of the 1st Earl of Darnley, who *d.* 22 May 1802; and 2ndly, 5 July 1804, to JULIANA-ANNE, youngest daughter of John Orde, Esq., of Westwood, Northumberland, now COUNTESS DOWAGER. His Lordship had,

by 1st marriage:

1 ROBERT, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
2 *Hon. James, Lieut. R.N., b.* 26 Feb. 1790, *d.* 10 July 1812.
3 *Hon. Thomas, Capt. 23rd Foot, b.* 28 Feb. 1791, *d.* 15 Feb. 1816.
4 *Hon. George, b.* Aug. 1794, *d.* 17 Oct. 1821.
5 *Lady Frances-Theodosia, b.* Aug. 1795, *d.* 10 May 1820, late Viscountess Powerscourt.
6 *Lady Anne, b.* April 1798, *d.* 13 Oct. 1822.

by 2nd marriage:

7 Hon. John, *b.* July 1805, *m.* 18 July 1839, *Emily,* 2nd daughter of Henry Thompson, Esq., of Holgate Lodge, and by her, who *d.* in childbed, 3 May 1845, has issue,
  1 A son, *b.* 5 Nov. 1842. 2 A son, *b.* 19 April 1845.
8 Hon. Augustus-George-Frederick, Captain 6th Drag. Gds., Aide-de-Camp to Sir Neil Douglas, *b.* Dec. 1811, *m.* 19 Feb. 1845, *Cecilia-Neil,* 2nd daughter of Major-Gen. Sir Neil Douglas, Commander of the Forces in Scotland, K.C.B., and K.C.H., by whom, who was *b.* in 1822, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1847, he has issue,
  A daughter, *b.* Jan. 1846.

Creations.—Baron in Ireland 1743, Viscount 1755, Earl 1771; Baron of the United Kingdom 1821. Bart. 1665.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Faire mon devoir: To do my duty.
Seats.—Hyde Hall, Herts; Tullymore Park, Downshire; and Dundalk House, Louth.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Earl, issue of Robert, 1st Earl.]

1 *Hon. George, b.* 7 Dec. 1764, is deceased; leaving issue by his marriage with *Thomasine,* daughter of the late Henry-Cole Bowen, Esq., of Bowenscourt, Co. Cork, who *d.* Dec. 1818,
  1 Harriet, *m.* 1812, *the Rev. Walter Hore,* who *d.* 28 Sept. 1843.
  2 *Georgiana, d.* July 1819; having *m.* Dec. 1813, James Boyd, Esq., of Roplace, Co. Wexford.
  3 Louisa-Joan, *m.* 1st, 12 April 1819, the *Hon. and Rev. Edward Wingfield,* —*see* POWERSCOURT, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1825; and she *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1833, Robert-Richard Tighe, Esq.
  4 Sophia, *m.* 1818, *Walter Steele, Esq.,* deceased.
  5 Anne, *m.* 22 March 1817, Walter Newton, Esq., of Dunlechry, Co. Carlow.
  6 Thomasine-Emily, *m.* 16 March 1819, the Rt. Hon. Frederick Shaw, of Kimmage House, Co. Dublin, M.P., Recorder of Dublin.

2 *Hon. John, b.* 1769, *d.* 21 Jan. 1828; having *m.* 1795, *Margaret,* daughter of the late Right-Hon. Richard Fitz-Gerald, of Mount Offaley, Co. Kildare, by whom, who *d.* April 1840, he left an only daughter,
  Anne-Charlotte, *b.* 31 July 1801, *m.* 3 Aug. 1820, Robert Bourke, Esq.—*See* MAYO.

3 *Lady Harriet, d.* July 1831; late Countess of Massereene.
4 *Lady Caroline-Frances, d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1829.
5 *Lady Charlotte, d. unm.* 4 June 1835.
6 *Lady Sophia, d.* Oct. 1825; having *m.* 9 April 1798, *James Arbuckle, Esq.*, who *d.* in 1824.
7 *Lady Louisa, d.* 1 Sept. 1837; having *m.* 11 May 1801, *Gen. Leonard Orde*, of Wetwood House, Northumberland, who is deceased.
8 *Lady Emily, b.* 1773, *d.* 23 May 1845, *m.* 1798, *Gen. John Straton*, who is deceased.

RODNEY, BARON. (Rodney.)

Robert-Dennett Rodney, Baron Rodney of Rodney-Stoke, Co. Somerset, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet; *b.* 21 May 1820, succeeded 15 May 1846, on the death of his uncle, Spencer, 5th lord.

His Lordship is the only son of the late Hon. Captain Robert Rodney, R.N., 4th son of George, second Lord, who was *b.* 14 May 1786, and *d.* 20 July 1826; having *m.* 20 July 1819, Anne, youngest daughter and co-heir of Thomas Dennett, Esq., of Lock Ashurst, Sussex, who *d.* before him 24 Feb. 1824, leaving issue,

1 Robert-Dennett, present and sixth Lord.
2 Anne, *b.* 24 Aug. 1821, *m.* 13 June 1844, Manaton Pipon, Esq.

Creation.—1782. Bart. 1764.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Non generant aquilæ columbas: Eagles do not bring forth doves.
Town Residence.—3, Gloucester Place.
Seats.—Old Alresford, Hants; and Berrington, Leominster, Herefordshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of George, 2nd Lord.]

1 *George, third Lord, b.* 17 June 1782, succeeded 2 Jan. 1802, *d.* 21 June 1842, without issue by his marriage, 27 Feb. 1819, with Charlotte-Georgiana, 2nd daughter of Sir Charles Gould Morgan, Bart., now Dowager Lady Rodney.

2 *Thomas-James Harley-Rodney, fourth Lord, b.* 12 April 1784, succeeded 21 June 1842, and *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1843.

3 *Spencer, fifth Lord*, in Holy Orders, *p.* 30 April 1785, succeeded 30 Oct. 1843, and *d. unm.* 15 May 1846.

4 *Hon. Charles, b.* 14 May 1787, *d.* an infant.

5 *Hon. James-Berkeley, b.* 8 Sept. 1789, *d.* 16 Dec. 1831.

6* Hon. and Rev. Henry, Prebendary of Hereford, and Vicar of Eye, Herefordshire, *b.* 30 Sept. 1790.

7 Hon. Mortimer, *b.* 13 Dec. 1791, *m.* 27 April 1815, Sarah, daughter of Robert Withy, Esq., and has issue,

1 Sarah-Ann, *b.* 1 March 1816. 2 Mortimer-Harley, Lieut. R.N. *b.* 23 Feb. 1817. 3 Augusta-Maria, *b.* 10 Feb. 1819. 4 Frances-Jane, *b.* 15 Feb. 1820. 5 Frederick-James, a Clerk in the Exchequer, *b.* 16 May 1821. 6 Arthur, *b.* in 1833.

8 *Hon. Anne-Jane, b.* 12 Jan. 1793, *d.* 25 April 1833; having *m.* 22 Jan. 1824, *Edmund Pollexfen Bastard, Esq.*, of Kitley, Devon, *b.* 1784, *d.* 8 June 1838.

9 Hon. William, *b.* 1 July 1794, *m.* 26 Oct. 1824, Eliza-Anne, youngest daughter of the late Thomas Browne, Esq., and has issue,

1 Anne-Eliza, *b.* 23 Aug. 1825. 2 William-Powell, *b.* 20 Sept. 1829. 3 Caroline-Georgiana, *b.* 25 March 1831.

10 *Hon. Anne, b.* 12 Aug. 1795, *d.* 27 March 1807.

11 *Hon. Frederick, b.* 12 Feb. 1797, *d.* 24 Jan. 1802.

12 *Hon. John, b.* 26 March 1798, *d.* 4 Jan. 1823.

13 *Hon. Francis, b.* 25 May 1799, *d.* an infant.

[Great Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of George-Brydges, 1st Lord.]

1 *James*, Capt. R. N., lost in the West Indies in Aug. 1776, *unm.*

2 *Hon. John, Capt. R.N.* late Chief Secretary to Government at Ceylon, *b.* 10 May 1765, *d.* 9 April 1847; having *m.* 1st, 4 July 1784, *Lady Catherine Nugent*, only daughter of Thomas, 6th Earl of Westmeath, who *d.* in childbed, 26 Feb. 1794; 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1799, *Lady Louisa-Martha Stratford*, eldest daughter of John, 3rd Earl of Aldborough, *d.* 2 Dec. 1814; and 3rdly, 7 June 1815, Antoinette, only daughter of Anthony-

Pierre Reyne, Esq., of Vaucouleur; his issue are,

1 Catherine-Henrietta, *b.* 17 April 1791, *m.* 20 July 1810, the Hon. Patrick Stuart.—*See* BLANTYRE.

2 Fanny, *b.* 26 July 1792, Dowager Lady Blantyre.

3 Frances, *b.* 4 Feb. 1794, *m.* 4 Jan. 1810, Thomas Eden, Esq., cousin of Lord Auckland.

4 Louisa-Frederica, *b.* 19 July 1800, Lady George Lennox.—*See* RICHMOND.

5 John-Stratford, *b.* 14 May 1802, *m.* 1st, 22 March 1824, *Miss Boyce*, of Bombay, who *d.* 3 Feb. 1825; 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1826, Eleanor, 3rd daughter of Joseph Hume, Esq., and has issue,

6 Angela, *b.* 19 July 1803, *m.* 8 Jan. 1825, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Brown, Royal Engineers.

7 Eliza-Emily, *b.* 26 Jan. 1807, *m.* 22 March 1832, James-Sedgwick Wetenhall, Esq.

8 *Emily-Georgiana*, *b.* 30 Dec. 1808, *d.* Sept. 1842; having *m.* 19 Oct. 1835, *Lieut.-Col. William-Marsden Wetenhall*, who *d.* 25 May 1847. (Having *m.* 2ndly, 25 June 1844, Agnes-Margaretta, 4th daughter of the late Peter Wetenhall, Esq., of Winnington Lodge, Cheshire.

9 Maitland-Thomas, Commander R.N., *b.* 14 Oct. 1810.

10 Henrietta, *b.* 6 Sept. 1812.

11 Caroline-Stuart, *b.* 30 Jan. 1814, *m.* 3 April 1830, Campbell-Drummond Riddell, Esq.

12 Antoinette-Anna-Louisa, *b.* 21 March 1816, *m.* 21 July 1832, *Robert-F. Bourchier, Esq.*, who *d.* in 1837.

13 Anna, *b.* 17 Oct. 1818.

14 George-Brydges, a 1st Lieut. of Marines, *b.* 7 Nov. 1820.

15 Rebecca, *b.* 6 June 1822.

16 *Anne-Cecilia*, *b.* 20 May 1825, *d.* 2 June 1847.

3 *Hon. Jane*, *b.* 24 Dec. 1766, *dec.*; having *m.* 4 July 1784, George Chambers, Esq.

4 *Hon. Henrietta*, *b.* 27 Jan. 1769, *d. unm.*

5 Hon. Margaret-Anne, *b.* 7 May 1776.

6 Hon. Sarah-Brydges, *b.* May 1780, *m.* 26 Nov. 1801, General Godfrey-Basil Mundy, of Shipley.

7 *Hon. Captain Edward*, R.N., *b.* 18 June 1783, *d.* 12 Nov. 1828; having *m.* 1807, *Miss Rebecca Geer*, by whom, who *d.* 13 July 1840, he left issue,

Henrietta-Fraser, *b.* 5 March 1822, *m.* 28 Oct. 1845, Hugh-Owen Owen, Esq., of Llanstinan, Pembrokeshire.

ROKEBY, BARON. (ROBINSON-MONTAGU.)

HENRY ROBINSON-MONTAGU, Baron Rokeby of Armagh, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and a Baronet of Great Britain; a Colonel in the army, and Captain and Lieut.-Colonel in the Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 2 Feb. 1798, succeeded his brother, EDWARD, FIFTH LORD, 7 April 1847, *m.* 18 Dec. 1826, Magdalen, eldest daughter of the late Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Huxley, and widow of Frederick Croft, Esq., by whom he has issue,

1 Hon. Mary, *b.* 31 March 1828.
2 Hon. Harriet, *b.* 23 July 1829.
3 Hon. Magdalen, *b.* 30 Sept. 1831.
4* Hon. Edward, *b.* 4 May 1835.
5 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 30 March 1840.

His Lordship's father, MATTHEW, FOURTH LORD, was *b.* 23 Nov. 1762, *d.* 1 Sept. 1831; having *m.* 9 July 1785, Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Francis Charlton, Esq., who *d.* 7 March 1817. Their issue are:

1 *EDWARD, FIFTH LORD*, *b.* 6 July, 1787, succeeded 1 Sept. 1831, *d.* unmarried, 7 April 1847.

2 *Francis-William*, *d.* young.

3 *William*, *d.* 15 Jan. 1815.

4 Hon. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 April 1815, Charles-Oldfield Bowles, Esq., Colonel of the Oxfordshire Militia, *b.* 30 Aug. 1785.

5 Hon. Catherine, *m.* 30 Sept. 1831, Edward Goulburn, Esq., Serjeant at Law, 2nd son of the late Munbee Goulburn, Esq., by the Hon.

Susannah Chetwynd,—*see* CHETWYND, *b.* 16 March 1787. (He *m.* 1st, the Hon. Esther Chetwynd,—*see* CHETWYND, who *d.* 26 March 1829.)

6 Hon. Jane, *m.* 20 Dec. 1811, the Right Hon. Henry Goulburn, of Betchworth House, Surrey, M.P. for the University of Cambridge, eldest son of the late Munbee Goulburn, Esq., by the Hon. Susannah Chetwynd, *b.* 19 March 1784.

7 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. John, d.* 12 Dec. 1843.

8 Hon. Caroline, *m.* 7 June 1843, Hon. William-Godolphin Osborne.—*See* GODOLPHIN.

9 HENRY, PRESENT AND SIXTH LORD.

10 Hon. Mary, *m.* 24 May 1820, *Colonel Robert Ellison*, who *d.* 3 July 1843.

11 *Hon. Eleanor, d.* 26 July 1847, having *m.* May 1822, John-Nicholas Fazakerley, Esq., of Stoodley, Devon.

12 *Hon. Emily, d.* 24 Nov. 1832.

13*Hon. Spencer-Dudley, Clerk to the Secretary for Ireland, *b.* 11 April 1807, *m.* 15 Dec. 1842, Anna-Louisa, only daughter of the late Sir C. W. Flint, and widow of Joseph Jekyll, Esq., of Wargrave Hill, Berks, and has issue,

Emily-Jane, *b.* 15 May 1844.

Creation.—1777. Bart. 1730.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Solo in Deo salus: Safety in God alone.
Town Residence.—Montagu House, Portman Square.
Seat.—Denton Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

ROLLO, BARON. (ROLLO.)

WILLIAM ROLLO, Baron Rollo of Duncrub, Co. Perth, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, of which he is a Representative in the Parliament of the United Kingdom; formerly of the 1st or Royal Dragoons, *b.* 28 May 1809, succeeded 24 Dec. 1846, *m.* 21 Oct. 1834, *Elizabeth*, only daughter of John Rogerson, Esq., of Wamphray and Dumcrieff, Co. Dumfries, by whom, who *d.* 10 June 1836, he had issue,

* Hon. John-Rogerson, Master of Rollo, *b.* 23 Oct. 1835.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, EIGHTH LORD, *b.* 22 April 1773, succeeded 14 April 1784, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1846, having *m.* 12 June, 1806, AGNES, now DOWAGER LADY ROLLO, daughter of William Greig, Esq., of Gayfield Place, by whom he had issue,

1 Hon. Mary, *m.* 27 March 1833, Captain Robert-Knox Trotter, of Ballindean House, Co. Perth.

2 *Hon. James, d.* 1813.

3 WILLIAM, PRESENT AND NINTH LORD.

4 Hon. Martha.

5 Hon. John.

6 Hon. Robert, Captain 42nd Highlanders.

Creation.—1651.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—La fortune passe partout: The vicissitudes of fortune are common to all.
Seat.—Duncrub, Co. Perth.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of James, 7th Lord.]

1 *Hon. Captain Roger*, deceased, having *m.* 24 Feb. 1801, *Elizabeth*, youngest daughter of Captain —— Hunt, and by her, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1826, had issue,

1 *Major James*, *d.* Feb. 1844. 2 John-Ballantine. 3 *Miller-Hill*, *b.* 21 May 1805, *d.* 8 March 1806. 4 Roger. 5 *Miller-Anne*, *d.* 3 Aug. 1827. 6 Mary-Isabella, *m.* 15 July 1836, William Mac-Pherson, Esq. 7 Margaret, *m.* 1840, *Joseph Harriman, Esq.*, deceased.

2 *Hon. James*, *d.* in Jamaica, 21 Nov. 1802.

3 *Hon. Isabella*, *d.* Feb. 1842.

4 *Hon. Jane*, *d.* Oct. 1838; having *m.* 31 March 1795, *Captain Patrick Hunter*, who is deceased.

5 *Hon. Mary*, *d.* 3 May 1840.

6 Hon. Elizabeth-Cecilia, *m.* 14 Nov. 1799, *James-Carstairs Bruce, Esq.*, of Balchristie, Co. Fife, deceased.

7 *Hon. Margaret*, *d.* young.

8 *Hon. Barbara*, *d.* 10 March, 1824.

The Hon. Clement Rollo, uncle of the 7th Lord, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1762, left two sons,

1 Robert Rollo, Esq., settled in America.

2 John Rollo, Esq.

ROMNEY, EARL OF. (Marsham.)

Charles Marsham, Earl of Romney, Co. Kent, Viscount Marsham of the Mote in the same County, and Baron of Romney, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; a Baronet of England, President of the Marine Society, and of the Society for the Relief of Prisoners for Small Debts; *b.* 30 July 1808, succeeded 29 March 1845, *m.* 7 Feb. 1832, *Lady Margaret-Harriet Montagu-Scott*, 4th daughter of Charles-William, 4th Duke of Buccleuch, by whom, who was *b.* 12 June 1811, and *d.* 5 June 1846, he has issue,

1 *Hon. Margaret*, *b.* and *d.* 16 Nov. 1832.
2 Lady Margaret, *b.* 3 April 1834.
3 Lady Harriet, *b.* 17 July 1838.
4 Lady Mary, *b.* 6 Feb. 1840.
5* Charles, Viscount Marsham, *b.* 7 March 1841.
6 Hon. John, *b.* 25 July 1842.
7 Hon. Henry, *b.* 26 March 1845.
8 Lady Anne, *b.* 20 May 1846.

His Lordship's father, Charles, second Earl, was *b.* 22 Nov. 1777, succeeded 1 March 1811, *d.* 29 March 1845; having *m.* 1st, 9 Sept. 1806, Sophia, daughter of the late William-Morton Pitt, Esq., of Kingston, Co. Dorset, cousin of the 1st Lord Rivers, who *d.* 9 Sept. 1812; and 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1832, the Hon. Mary-Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of John-Thomas, 2nd Viscount Sydney, and widow of George-James Cholmondeley, Esq.,—*see* Cholmondeley, now Countess Dowager, *b.* 5 March 1794. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Lady Sophia, *b.* 13 July 1807, *m.* 17 April 1837, Peter-Richard Hoare, Esq., of Clayton Hall, Lancashire.
2 Charles, present and third Earl.
3 Lady Frances, *b.* 9 Nov. 1809, *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, Major Edward-Charles Fletcher, of Corsock, Co. Galloway, widower of the Hon. Ellen-Mary Shore.—*See* Teignmouth.
4 Lady Mary, *b.* 15 April 1811, *m.* 3 May 1836, Henry Hoare, Esq., eldest son of the late William-Henry Hoare, Esq., by the Hon. Louisa-Elizabeth Noel.—*See* Gainsborough.
5 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 30 Aug. 1812.

by 2nd marriage:
6 *A daughter*, still-born 4 Oct. 1833.
7 Hon. Robert, *b.* 15 Nov. 1834.

Creations.—Baron 1716, Viscount and Earl 1801. Bart. 1663.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Non sibi, sed patriæ: Not for himself, but for his country.
Town Residence.—29, Grosvenor Street.
Seat.—The Mote, near Maidstone, Kent.

Collateral Branches.

[Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Charles, 1st Earl.]

1 Lady Frances, *b.* 25 Oct. 1778, *m.* 17 Aug. 1805, *Sir John-Buchanan Riddell, Bart.*, who *d.* in April 1819.

2 *Lady Harriot*, *b.* 6 April 1780, *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1825.

3 Lady Amelia-Charlotte, *b.* 13 Jan. 1782.

4 *Sophia*, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1786.

[Cousins of the late Earl, issue of the Hon. and Rev. Jacob Marsham, D.D., Canon of Windsor, 5th son of the 2nd Lord.]

1 Harriet, *b.* 30 May 1785.

2 Robert Bullock-Marsham, Esq., D.C.L., Warden of Merton College, Oxford, *b.* 17 June 1786, *m.* 27 March 1828, Janet, daughter of the late Major-General David Dewar, of Gilston House, Co. Fife, and widow of Sir John Carmichael-Anstruther, Bart., by whom he has issue,

1 Charles-Jacob, *b.* 18 Jan. 1829.
2 Mary-Amelia-Frances, *b.* 18 April 1830.
3 Jessie-Elizabeth, *b.* 13 March 1832.
4 Robert-Henry, *b.* 3 Sept. 1833.
5 Cloudesley-Dewar, *b.* 30 Jan. 1835.

3 Rev. Charles, M.A., Rector of Caversfield, Oxon, *b.* 2 June 1787.

4 Louisa-Charlotte, *b.* 14 May 1790, *m.* Jan. 1815, Captain William Style, R.N.

5 Capt. Henry-Shovel, R.N., *b.* 28 Jan. 1794, *m.* 27 Feb. 1838, Maria-Sophia, eldest daughter of the late Walter Jones, Esq., of Ballinamore, Co. Leitrim, and Hayle Place, Kent.

6 Fanny-Lucy, *b.* 1799.

7 *Emily-Eleanor*, *b.* Jan. 1803, *d.* 12 April 1838; having *m.* 10 May 1831, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles-Fitz-Roy Maclean, Bart.

8 Rev. Jacob-Joseph, M.A., Vicar of Shorne, Kent, *b.* 8 Feb. 1804.

9 Rev. George-Frederick-John, M.A., Rector of Allington, Kent, *b.* 2 June 1806, *m.* 4 June 1833, Elizabeth-Marcia, 3rd daughter of the late Walter Jones, Esq., above, and has issue,

1 Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Jan. 1838. 2 Marcia-Elizabeth-Maria, *b.* 4 June 1840. 3 Frances-Penelope, *b.* 28 Dec. 1841. 4 Elizabeth-Isabella-Sophia, *b.* 11 Aug. 1843.

10 Marianne.

ROSCOMMON, EARL OF. (Dillon.)

Michael-James-Robert Dillon, Earl of Roscommon, and Lord Dillon, Baron of Kilkenny West, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; Hereditary Seneschal of the Barony of Kilkenny-West, *b.* posthumous 2 Oct. 1798, succeeded as heir male on the death of his distant relative, Patrick, 11th Earl, 17 Nov. 1816, *m.* 19 Aug. 1830, *Lady Charlotte Talbot*, 2nd daughter of the late John Talbot, Esq., and sister of the Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom, who was *b.* 7 Sept. 1806, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1843, he has had issue only,

James, Lord Kilkenny-West, *b.* and *d.* 12 Sept. 1831.

His Lordship's father, the late Michael Dillon, Esq., was 4th in descent from the Hon. Patrick Dillon, of Rath, 7th son of the 1st Earl. He was a Captain in the County of Dublin Militia, and killed by the Irish Rebels, at the battle of Ross, 5 June 1798, having married Mary, daughter of the Rev. Richard Griffith, by whom he had an only son,

Michael-James-Robert, present and twelfth Earl.

Peter Dillon, Esq., of Alhaurin, near Malaga, the Earl's Uncle, and Heir Presumptive, son of the late James Dillon, Esq., of Dublin, *d.* 6 May 1847.

PATRICK, LATE AND ELEVENTH EARL, was *b.* 15 March 1769, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1816; having *m.* 10 July 1797, Barbara, youngest daughter of Ignatius Beg, Esq., of Balrea, Co. Roscommon, by whom, who is deceased, he had an only daughter,

Lady Maria, *b.* 2 June 1798.

Creations.—Baron 1619, Earl 1622.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Auxilium ab alto: Help from above.

ROSEBERY, EARL OF. (PRIMROSE.)

ARCHIBALD-JOHN PRIMROSE, Earl of Rosebery, Viscount Rosebery and Inverkeithing, and Lord Primrose and Dalmeny, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Baron Rosebery of Rosebery, Co. Edinburgh, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom,* and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; K.T., Lord Lieutenant of Linlithgowshire, P.C., and D.C.L.; *b* 14 Oct. 1783, succeeded 25 March 1814, *m.* 1st, 20 May 1808, *Henrietta,* 2nd daughter of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie,—*see* RADNOR, which marriage was dissolved in 1815, and she *d.* in Dec. 1834; his Lordship *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1819, the Hon. Anne-Margaret Anson, eldest daughter of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson,—*see* LICHFIELD, *b.* 3 Oct. 1796; and has had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1* Archibald, Lord Dalmeny, *b.* 2 Oct. 1809, *m.* 20 Sept. 1843, Lady Catherine-Lucy-Wilhelmine Stanhope, only daughter of Earl Stanhope, *b.* 1 June 1819, and has issue,

1 Hon. Mary-Catherine-Constance, *b.* 19 Nov. 1844. 2 Hon. Constance-Evelyn, *b.* 1 May 1846. 3* Hon. Archibald-Philip, *b.* 7 May 1847.

2 Lady Harriet, *b.* 13 Oct. 1810, *m.* 29 Dec. 1835, *Sir Joh Dunlop Bart.*, who *d.* 3 April 1839.

3 *Lady Mary-Anne*, *b.* 23 April 1812, *d.* 19 May 1826.

4 Hon. Bouverie-Francis, Receiver-General of the Post-office of Scotland, *b.* 19 Sept. 1813, *m.* 21 April 1838, the Hon. Frederica-Sophia Anson, 5th daughter of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson, and sister of the Earl of Lichfield; and has issue,

1 Margaret-Sophia, *b.* 24 May 1839. 2 *Anna-Frances*, *b.* 30 Sept., *d.* 10 Oct., 1840. 3 Alice-Jane, *b.* 14 March 1842. 4 Francis-Archibald, *b.* 29 Oct. 1843. 5 Frederica-Mary, *b.* 21 March 1845. 6 Henry-William, *b.* 22 Aug. 1846.

by 2nd marriage:

5 Lady Anne, *b.* 22 Aug. 1820.

6 Lady Louisa, *b.* 4 May 1822.

The Earl's father, NEIL, THIRD EARL, was *b.* in 1728, *m.* 1st, 19 May 1764, Susan, daughter and heir of Sir Edward Ward, Bart., who *d.* without issue 20 Aug. 1771; 2ndly, 17 July 1775, Mary, only daughter of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart., who *d.* 9 March 1823. The Earl *d.* 25 March 1814, having had issue:

1 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 27 Aug. 1776, Countess Dowager of Effingham.

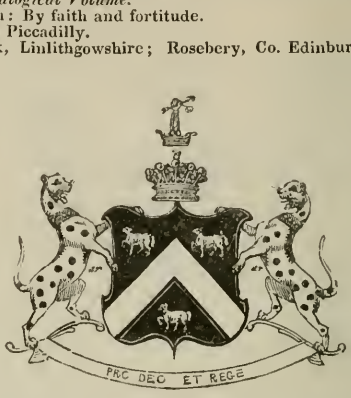
2 *Lady Mary*, *b.* 31 Dec. 1777, *d.* 7 Jan. 1847; having *m.* 11 April 1808, Henry-John Shepherd, Esq.

3 *Lady Dorothea-Arabella*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1779, *d.* 16 Nov. 1825; having *m.* 1 Sept. 1801, William Hervey, Esq., of Bodvel, Co. Carnarvon.

4 ARCHIBALD-JOHN, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.

5 Hon. Francis-Ward, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 13 Feb. 1785, *m.* 10 Nov. 1829, Percy, 3rd daughter of the late Colonel Ralph Gore, of Goresbridge and Barrowmount, by whom he has issue.
6 *Lady Hester-Amelia*, *b.* 10 April 1787.

Creations.—Viscount Rosebery, Baron Primrose and Dalmeny 1700; Earl of Rosebery, Viscount Inverkeithing, and Baron Dalmeny and Primrose 1703, all in the Scotch Peerage; Baron of the United Kingdom 1828. Bart. 1651.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fide et fiducia: By faith and fortitude.
Town Residence.—139, Piccadilly.
Seats.—Dalmeny Park, Linlithgowshire; Rosebery, Co. Edinburgh; and Warren-wood, Herts.



ROSSE, EARL OF. (Parsons.)

William Parsons, Earl of Rosse, Co. Wexford, and Baron Oxmantown, Co. Dublin, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, of which his Lordship is a Representative in the Imperial Parliament; an Irish Baronet, K.P., Lord Lieutenant of the King's County, and Colonel of the King's County Militia, *b.* 17 June 1800, succeeded 24 Feb. 1841, *m.* 14 April 1836, Mary, eldest daughter of John-Wilmer Field, Esq., of Heaton Hall, Yorkshire, by whom he has had issue,

1 *A son*, still-born 23 June 1838.
2 *Lady Alice*, *b.* 20 Oct. 1839, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1847.
3* Lawrence, Lord Oxmantown, *b.* 17 Nov. 1840.
4 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 19 Jan. 1842.
5 *A daughter*, *b.* 3, *d.* 6, Jan. 1843.
6 Hon. William-Wilmer, *b.* 20 March 1844.
7 *A daughter*, *b.* 11, *d.* 15, Sept. 1845.
8 Hon. John, *b.* 7 Sept. 1846.

His Lordship's father, Laurence, second Earl, *b.* 21 May 1758, succeeded his uncle 20 April 1807, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1841; having *m.* 5 April 1797, Alice, now Countess Dowager, daughter of John Lloyd, Esq., of Gloster, King's Co., by whom he has had issue,

1 William, present and third Earl.
2 *Hon. John-Clere*, *b.* 17 Aug. 1802, *d.* 10 Aug. 1828.
3 Hon. Laurence, *b.* 2 Nov. 1805, *m.* 7 May 1836, *Lady Elizabeth Toler*, eldest daughter of Hector-John-Graham, 2nd Earl of Norbury, and by her, who *d.* in childbed, 10 Dec 1844, has issue,
Four children.
4 Lady Jane, *b.* Oct. 1813, *m.* 12 Dec. 1835, Arthur-Edward Knox, Esq., jun., of Castle Rea, Co. Mayo.
5 Lady Alicia, *b.* Dec. 1816, *m.* April 1837, Edward Conroy, Esq., eldest son of Sir John Conroy, Bart.

Creations.—Baron 1792, Earl 1806. Bart. 1677.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Pro Deo et Rege: For God and the King.
Seat.—Birr Castle, Parsonstown, King's County.

ROSSLYN, EARL OF. (St.-Clair-Erskine.)

James-Alexander St.-Clair-Erskine, Earl of Rosslyn, Co. Mid-Lothian, and Baron Loughborough of Loughborough, Co. Surrey, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; P.C., and a Colonel in the Army, *b.* 15 April 1802, succeeded 18 Jan. 1837, *m.* 10 Oct. 1826, Frances, daughter of the late Lieut.-Gen. William Wemyss,—*see* Wemyss, by whom he has had issue:

1 *Hon. Fanny-Elizabeth, b.* 19 Oct. 1827, *d.* 11 May 1828.
2 *A daughter,* still-born 30 Aug. 1828.
3*James-Alexander-George, Lord Loughborough, Cornet 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 10 May 1830.
4 Lady Harriet-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 June 1831.
5 Hon. Francis-Robert, *b.* 2 March 1833.

His Lordship's father, James, second Earl, was *b.* 1762, succeeded his maternal uncle, Alexander Wedderburn, 1st Earl, 3 Jan. 1805, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1837; having *m.* 1790, Harriet-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Hon. Edward Bouverie,—*see* Radnor, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1810, leaving the Earl the following issue:

1 *Henry-Alexander, b.* 2 June 1792, *d.* young.
2 Lady Janet, *b.* Nov. 1800, *m.* 10 Nov. 1829, Bethell Walrond, Esq., of Dulford House, Devon.
3 James-Alexander, present and third Earl.
4 *Hon. Henry-Francis, Capt. Coldstream Gds., b.* Jan. 1804, *d.* 24 May 1829.

Creations.—Baron 1795, Earl 1801. Bart. 1666.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fight.
Town Residence.—6, Grosvenor Place.
Seat.—Dysart House, Co. Fife.

ROSSMORE, BARON. (Westenra.)

Henry-Robert Westenra, Baron Rossmore of Monaghan, Co. Monaghan, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; Baron Rossmore of the Co. of Monaghan, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of Monaghan, and Colonel of

the Monaghan Militia, M.R.I.A., *b.* 24 Aug. 1792, succeeded 10 Aug. 1842, *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1820, *Ann Douglas-Hamilton*, [daughter of Douglas, 8th Duke of Hamilton,] who *d.* without issue, 20 Aug. 1844; and 2ndly, 19 May, 1846, Julia-Ellen-Josephine, 2nd daughter of Henry Lloyd, Esq., of Lloyds borough, Co. Tipperary, and has issue,

Hon. Mary-Augusta-Harriett, *b.* 11 March 1847.

His Lordship's father, WARNER-WILLIAM, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 14 Oct. 1765, succeeded ROBERT CUNINGHAME, THE FIRST LORD, 6 Aug. 1801, *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1791, *Marianne*, 2nd daughter of Charles Walsh, Esq., of Walsh Park, Co., Tipperary; and her Ladyship dying 11 Aug. 1807, he *m.* 2ndly, 3 June 1819, Lady Augusta Charteris, 4th daughter of Francis, late Lord Elcho,—*see* WEMYSS, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1840. His Lordship *d.* 10 Aug. 1842, leaving issue by his first marriage:

1 HENRY-ROBERT, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
2 *Hon. Warner-William*, *b.* 23 Aug. 1793, *d. unm.*
3 *Hon. Charles*, *b.* 14 Nov. 1794, *d.* an infant.
4 *Hon. Richard*, *b.* 21 Feb. 1796, *d.* 9 June 1838; having *m.* 8 June 1822, Henrietta, only child of Owen Scott, Esq., of Clanamulla, Co. Monaghan, by whom, who *re-m.* April 1841, A. G. Lewis, Esq., Lieut.-Col. of the Monaghan Militia, he had issue,
   1 *Mary*, *d.* 30 Sept. 1843. 2 *Augusta*, *d.* 9 June 1840. 3 Henrietta.
5* Hon. Lieut.-Col. John-Craven, M.P., *b.* 31 March 1798, *m.* 1st, 31 March 1834, *Eleanor-Mary*, daughter of the late William Jolliffe, Esq., of Merstham, Surrey, and widow of Sir Gilbert East, Bart.; she *d.* 17 Dec 1838; and 2ndly, 23 July 1842, Ann, daughter of the late Louis-Charles Daubuz, Esq., and has had issue,
   1 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 12 Aug. 1844. 2 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 29 Sept. 1845.
   3 Mary-Anne-Wilmot, *b.* 3 July 1847.
6 *Hon. Charles*, Lieut. 8th Hussars, *b.* 23 Aug. 1800, *d. unm.*
7 *Hon. Marianne*, *b.* 16 Aug. 1801, *d.* 14 Feb. 1844, having *m.* 17 July 1824, *Samuel-Gist Gist*, Esq., of Wormington Grange, Co. Worcester, *b.* 1795, *d.* 21 Sept. 1845.

Creation.—Baron of Ireland 1796; of the United Kingdom 1838.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Post prælia præmia: Honours after battles.
Seats.—Rossmore Park, Co. Monaghan; the Dell, Windsor; and Iorsa Cottage, Isle of Arran, N.B.

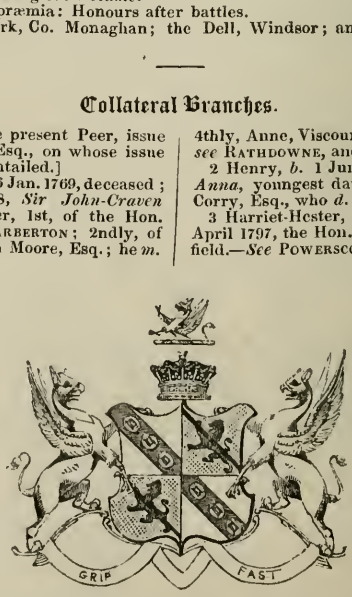
Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Henry Westenra, Esq., on whose issue male the Barony is entailed.]

1 *Mary-Frances*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1769, deceased; having *m.* 14 Feb. 1788, *Sir John-Craven Carden*, *Bart.*, widower, 1st, of the Hon. Mary Pomeroy—*see* HARBERTON; 2ndly, of Sarah, daughter of John Moore, Esq.; he *m.* 4thly, Anne, Viscountess Dowager Monck,—*see* RATHDOWNE, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1820.

2 Henry, *b.* 1 June 1770, *m.* 9 April 1829, *Anna*, youngest daughter of the late Isaac Corry, Esq., who *d.* 8 Jan. 1831.

3 Harriet-Hester, *b.* 2 Feb. 1777, *m.* 17 April 1797, the Hon. Colonel Edward Wingfield.—*See* POWERSCOURT.



ROTHES, EARL OF. (LESLIE.)

GEORGE-WILLIAM-EVELYN-LESLIE LESLIE, Earl of Rothes, Baron

Leslie and Ballinbriech, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; *b.* 4 Feb. 1835, succeeded 10 March 1841.

His Lordship's father, George-William-Evelyn-Leslie, fourteenth Earl, was *b.* 8 Nov. 1809, succeeded his mother 30 Jan. 1819; and *d.* 10 March 1841; he *m.* 7 May 1831, Louisa, now Countess Dowager, 3rd daughter of the late Colonel Henry-Anderson Morshead, of Widey Court, Devon, and had issue:

1* Lady Henrietta-Anderson-Morshead, *b.* in 1832.

2 George-William-Evelyn, present and fifteenth Earl.

George-William-Evelyn Leslie, twelfth Earl, was *b.* 28 March 1768, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1817; having been twice *m.*, 1st, 24 May 1789, to the Hon. Henrietta-Anne Pelham, eldest daughter of Thomas, afterwards 1st Earl of Chichester, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1797; and 2ndly, 21 Aug. 1798, to Charlotte-Julia, daughter of the late Col. John Campbell, of Dunoon, who *d.* 21 May 1846. The Earl had issue, besides other daughters, for whom *see below*,

Henrietta-Anne, thirteenth Countess, who was *b.* 26 March 1790, *d.* 30 Jan. 1819; having *m.* 1806, *George Gwyther, Esq.*, who assumed the name of *Leslie* only, and *d.* 24 March 1829, leaving by her Ladyship, the fourteenth Earl, and the other issue given below.

Creations.—Baron before 1458, Earl 1458.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Grip fast.
Seat.—Leslie House, Co. Fife.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of the 13th Countess.

1 *Lady Henrietta-Anne*, *b.* 31 Oct. 1807, *d.* 14 April 1832; having *m.* 16 Nov. 1827, Charles-Knight Murray, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, and a Commissioner of Lunatics in the Court of Chancery, who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1838, Maria, youngest daughter of William Haslewood, Esq. of Slaugham Park, Sussex.

2 Lady Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 9 July 1811, *m.* 11 Aug. 1835, Martin-E. Haworth, Esq., of Balham Wood, Herts.

3 Hon. Thomas-Jenkins, *b.* 29 June 1813, *m.* 25 Aug. 1834, Honora-Seward, only daughter of Major Thomas Burrowes, of Stradone House, Co. Cavan.

4 Lady Anne-Maria, *b.* 19 July 1815, *m.* 6 Jan. 1835, Hon. Henry-Hugh Courtenay.—*See* Devon.

5 *Lady Catherine-Caroline*, *b.* 14 April 1817, *d.* 11 Jan. 1844, having *m.* 29 April 1841, *Capt. John Parker*, who is deceased.

[The Earl's Great Aunts, issue of the 12th Earl.]

1 *Lady Amelia*, *b.* 5 April 1791, *d.* 23 Feb. 1817.

2 Lady Mary, *b.* 9 Nov. 1793.

3 Lady Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* 30 Oct. 1799, *m.* 16 Dec. 1830, *Major Augustus Wathen*, who *d.* 3 May 1843.

4 *Hon. Charlotte-Julia*, *b.* 10 July 1801, *d.* 2 Jan. 1802.

5 *Lady Georgiana*, *b.* 2 May 1803, *d.* 16 Nov. 1814.

[Half Brothers and Sister of the 12th Earl, who have assumed the name of Leslie, issue of Jane-Elizabeth, 11th Countess, by the late Sir Lucas Pepys, Bart., and M.D.]

1 *Hon. Sir Charles Leslie, Bart.*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1774, *d.* 4 Feb. 1833.

2 *Lady Henrietta*, *b.* 1 June 1777, *d.* 16 Dec. 1839, Countess of Devon.

3 Hon. and Rev. Sir Henry Leslie, Bart., Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, Prebendary of Exeter, *b.* 21 Sept. 1783, *m.* 15 Feb. 1816, *Elizabeth-Jane*, youngest daughter of the Rev. James Oakes, Rector of Tostock, Suffolk, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1816.

ROXBURGHE; DUKE OF. (Innes-Ker.)

James-Henry-Robert Innes-Ker, Duke of Roxburghe, Marquis of Bowmont and Cessford, Earl of Roxburghe and Kelso, Viscount Broxmouth, Baron Roxburghe, and Baron Ker of Cessford and Ca-

verton, *in the Peerage of Scotland,* Earl Innes, *in that of the United Kingdom;* a Baronet of Nova Scotia, K.T., and Governor of the National Bank of Scotland; *b.* 12 July 1816, succeeded 19 July 1823, *m.* 29 Dec. 1836, Susanna-Stephania, only child of Lieut.-General Sir James-Charles Dalbiac, K.C.H., Colonel of the 4th Dragoons, by whom he has issue:

1 Lady Susan-Harriet, *b.* 13 Nov. 1837.
2*James-Henry-Robert, Marquis of Bowmont and Cessford, *b.* 5 Sept. 1839.
3 Lady Charlotte-Isabella, *b.* 8 Aug. 1841.
4 Lord Charles-John, *b.* 31 Dec. 1842.

His Grace's father, JAMES, FIFTH DUKE, whose claim, as heir of entail of Robert Ker, 1st Earl of Roxburghe, was allowed by the House of Lords in 1812, was *b.* 10 Jan. 1736, *m.* 1st, 19 April 1769, Mary, eldest daughter of Sir John Wray, Bart., who *d.* 20 July 1807, leaving his Grace no issue; and 2ndly, 28 July 1807, HARRIET, daughter of Benjamin Charlewood, Esq., now DUCHESS DOWAGER, and mother of their only child, the present Duke. His Grace dying 19 July 1823, the Duchess *re-m.* 14 Nov. 1827, *Lieut.-Colonel Walter-Frederick O'Reilly, C.B.*, who *d.* 4 March 1844.

Creations.—Baron Roxburghe before 1600, Earl of Roxburghe, and Baron Ker of Cessford and Caverton 1616; the other honours with a re-creation of the Barony 1707. Earl Innes in the United Kingdom, 1837. Bart. 1625.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—Be Traist, for Innes: also, pro Christo et patriâ: For Christ and my country, for Ker.
Seats.—Floors Castle, Co. Roxburgh; and Broxmouth Park, Haddingtonshire.

RUTHVEN, BARON. (RUTHVEN.)

JAMES RUTHVEN, Baron Ruthven of Freeland, Co. Perth, *in the Peerage of Scotland; b.* 17 Oct. 1777, succeeded 27 Dec. 1789, *m.* 20 Dec. 1813, Mary, daughter of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield.

His Lordship's father, JAMES, FIFTH LORD, *d.* 27 Dec. 1789; having *m.* 12 Nov. 1776, Lady Mary-Elizabeth Leslie, 2nd daughter of David, 9th Earl of Leven and Melville; and by her, who *d.* 7 Oct. 1820, he had issue:

1 JAMES, PRESENT AND SIXTH LORD.
2 *Hon. Wilhelmina, b.* 18 Nov. 1778, *d.* 18 Dec. 1839.
3 *Hon. Janet-Anne, b.* 15 April 1780, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1805.
4 *Hon. David, b.* 11 Dec. 1781, *d.* young.
5 *Hon. Jane, d.* 1 March 1804.
6 *Hon. Isabella, d.* 13 Nov. 1787.
7 *Hon. David, b.* 22 Aug. 1787, *d.* 7 Sept. 1808.
8*Hon. Mary-Elizabeth-Thornton, *m.* 13 Oct. 1806, Walter Hore, Esq., of Harperstown, Co. Wexford.
9 *Hon. Charlotte-Rebecca, d.* 19 March 1804.

Creation.—1651.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Deeds shaw.
Seats.—Freeland House, Perthshire; and Winton House, Haddingtonshire.

RUTLAND, DUKE OF. (Manners.)

John-Henry Manners, Duke of Rutland, Marquis of Granby, Earl of Rutland, and Baron Manners of Haddon, *in the Peerage of England;* K.G., Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Leicestershire, Colonel of the Leicestershire Militia, a Trustee of the British Museum, a Governor of King's College, London, D.C.L.; *b.* 4 Jan. 1778, succeeded 24 Oct. 1787, *m.* 22 April 1799, *Lady Elizabeth Howard*, 5th daughter of Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle, and had issue by her, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1825,

1 *Lady Caroline-Isabella, b.* 25 May 1800, *d.* Dec. 1804.
2 Lady Elizabeth-Frederica, *b.* 10 Dec. 1801, *m.* 7 March 1822, Andrew-Robert Drummond, Esq.—*See* Strathallan.
3 Lady Emmeline-Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 2 May 1806, *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, the *Hon. Charles Stuart-Wortley,—see* Wharncliffe, who *d.* 22 May 1844.
4 *George-John-Henry, Marquis of Granby, b.* 26 June, *d.* 4 Aug., 1807.
5 Lady Katherine-Isabella, *b.* 4 Feb. 1809, Countess Jermyn.—*See* Bristol.
6 Lady Adeliza-Gertrude-Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Dec. 1810.
7 *George-John-Frederick, Marquis of Granby, b.* 20 Aug. 1813, *d.* 15 June 1814.
8* Charles-Cecil-John, Marquis of Granby, M.P., *b.* 16 May 1815.
9 *Lord Adolphus-Edward, b.* 10 Nov. 1817, *d.* 6 Feb. 1818.
10 Lord John-James-Robert, *b.* 13 Dec. 1818.
11 Lord George-John, Captain Royal Horse Guards, M.P., *b.* 22 June 1820.

His Grace's father, Charles, the fourth Duke, was *b.* 27 Feb. 1754, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1787; having *m.* 26 Dec. 1775, Lady Mary-Isabella Somerset, 5th daughter of Charles-Noel, 4th Duke of Beaufort, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1831, having had issue by the Duke:

1 Lady Elizabeth-Isabella, *b.* 28 Sept. 1776, *m.* 21 Aug. 1798, *Richard Norman, Esq., b.* 1755, *d.* 31 Jan. 1847.
2 John-Henry, the present and fifth Duke.
3 *Lady Katherine-Mary, b.* 29 April 1779, *d.* 1 May 1829, late Lady Forester.
4 Lieut.-General Lord Charles-Somerset, Colonel 3rd Light Dragoons. K.C.B., M.P., *b.* 24 Oct. 1780.
5 *Major-General Lord Robert-William*, C.B., *b.* 14 Dec. 1781, *d.* 15 Nov. 1835.
6 *Lord William-Robert-Albanai, b.* 1 May 1783, *d.* 22 April 1793.

Creations.—Earl 1525, Baron [by writ] 1679, Marquis and Duke 1703.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Pour y parvenir: To attain the object.
Seats.—Belvoir Castle, Leicestershire; Haddon Hall, Derbyshire; and Cheveley Park, Cambridgeshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Lord George Manners-Sutton, the Duke's great uncle.]

1 *John, b.* 12 July 1752, *d.* 17 Feb. 1826; having *m.* April 1778, *Anne Manners,* (daughter of John, Marquis of Granby,) by whom, who was *b.* in 1750, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1822, he had issue,

1 *Rev. Frederick Manners-Sutton, b.* 1784, *d.* 30 Aug. 1826; having *m.* 2 Sept. 1821, Lady Henrietta-Barbara Lumley-Savile, 3rd daughter of John, 7th Earl of Scarborough, by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1837, John Lodge-Ellerton, Esq., he left issue,

1 John-Henry Manners Sutton, Esq., of Kelham, Notts., *b.* 4 Aug. 1822.
2 William, *b.* 27 Dec. 1824.
3 Harriett-Georgiana-Maria, *b.* posthumous 24 March 1827.

2 *Rev. Thomas, M.A., d.* 27 Oct. 1844, having *m.* 23 Nov. 1826, Lucy-Sarah, only child of the late Rev. H. S. Mortimer, Vicar of Throwley, Kent, who *m.* 2ndly, 14 July 1846, Hamilton-Edward Jarman, Esq., of Brenley House, Kent.

3 *Mary-Georgiana, d.* 8 Nov. 1846, having *m.* 20 May 1842, *Robert-Nassau Sutton, Esq.*, who *d.* 7 April 1833.

2 *The Most Rev. Charles, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, b.* 14 Feb. 1755, *d.* 21 July 1828; having *m.* 3 April 1778, *Mary*, daughter of Thomas Thoroton, Esq., of Scriveton, Notts, by whom, who *d.* 10 March 1832, he had issue,

1 *Mary. b.* 2 March 1779, *d.* 4 Sept. 1831, having *m.* the Bishop of Carlisle. —*See* Beverley.
2 *Charles, b.* 29 Jan. 1780, *d.* 21 July 1845,—Viscount Canterbury.
3 *Diana, b.* 15 Feb. 1782, *d.* Jan. 1839.
4 *Francis, b.* 5 July 1783, *d.* 5 March 1825; having *m.* 27 July 1814, *Mary*, eldest daughter of the late Laver Oliver, Esq., of Brill House, Bucks, by whom, who *d.* 7 May 1843, he had an only son, who *d.* an infant.
5 Louisa, *b.* 17 Aug. 1785.
6 *Charlotte, b.* 4 Dec. 1786, *d.* 14 Feb. 1825; having *m.* 5 Oct. 1812, the Venerable James Croft, Archdeacon of Canterbury, and Rector of Cliffe at Hoo, Kent.
7 Frances, *b.* 21 Dec. 1787.
8 Anna-Maria, *b.* 30 Oct. 1790.
9 Isabella, *b.* 5 Dec. 1791, *m.* 29 Nov. 1830, Henry-William Chichester, Esq.
10 Catherine, *b.* 8 July 1794.
11 Caroline, *b.* 12 May 1797, *m.* Sept. 1830, the Rev. Charles Chichester.

3 *Thomas, b.* 24 Feb. 1756, *d.* 30 May 1842, 1st Baron Manners.

4 *Diana*, deceased, having *m.* 21 April 1778, *Francis Dickins, Esq.*, of Branches Park, Suffolk, who is also deceased.

5 *Louisa-Bridget, b.* 1761, *d.* 5 Feb. 1800; having *m.* 15 June 1790, *Edward-Lockwood Percival, Esq.*, who *d.* 6 July 1804.

6 *Charlotte, b.* 1764, *d.* 19 Feb. 1827; having *m.* 16 June 1789, Thomas Lockwood, Esq.

7 *Mary, b.* 2 July 1769, *d.* 20 Nov. 1829; having *m.* 2 July 1799, *the Rev. Richard Lockwood*, of Fifield, Essex, Prebendary of Peterborough, *b.* 1762, *d.* 1 Nov. 1830.

[Surviving daughter of Lord Robert Manners, 8th son of the 2nd Duke.]

Mary, *b.* 20 Nov. 1756, *m.* 31 Jan. 1771, *William Hamilton Nisbet, Esq.*, of Biel, who *d.* in July 1822.

ST.-ALBANS, DUKE OF. (Beauclerk.)

William-Aubrey-de-Vere Beauclerk, Duke of St. Albans, Earl of Burford, Co. Oxford, Baron of Heddington, and Baron Vere of Hanworth, *in the Peerage of England*; Hereditary Grand Falconer, Hereditary Registrar of the Court of Chancery, and D.C.L.; *b.* 24 March 1801, succeeded 17 July 1825, *m.* 1st, 16 June 1827, *Harriot*, daughter of Mr. Matthew Mellon, and widow of Thomas Coutts, Esq., who *d.* 6 Aug. 1837; and his Grace *m.* 2ndly, 29 May 1839, Elizabeth-Catherine, youngest daughter of the late General Joseph Gubbins, of Stoneham, Hants, by whom he has issue,

1*William-Amelius-Aubrey-de-Vere, Earl of Burford, *b.* 15 April 1840.
2 Lady Diana-de-Vere, *b.* 10 Dec. 1841.

His Grace's father, William, eighth Duke, was *b.* 18 Dec. 1766, and *d.* 17 July 1825; having *m.* 1st, 20 July 1791, Charlotte, daughter of the Rev. Robert Carter-Thelwall, who *d.* 19 Oct. 1797; and 2ndly, 4 March 1799, Maria-Jeanetta, only daughter of John Nelthorpe, Esq., of Little Grimsby House, who *d.* 17 Jan. 1822. His Grace had issue only by his 2nd marriage, viz:

1 Lady Maria-Amelia, *b.* May 1800.
2 William-Aubrey-de-Vere, present and ninth Duke.
3 *Lady Charlotte, b.* 4 April 1802, *d.* 12 Aug. 1842.

4 Lady Caroline-Jeanetta, *b.* 28 June 1804, Countess of Essex.
5 *Lady Louisa-Georgiana*, *b.* 28 Dec. 1806, *d.* 18 Feb. 1843; having *m.* 28 Dec. 1835, Thomas Hughan, Esq., of Airds.
6 Lord Frederick-Charles-Peter, Commander R.N., *b.* 28 June 1808.
7 Lady Georgiana, *b.* Sept. 1809, *m.* 10 Feb. 1829, Sir Montague-John Cholmeley, Bart., M.P.
8 Lady Mary-Noel, *b.* 28 Dec. 1810, *m.* 15 Dec. 1836, Thomas-George Corbett, Esq., of Elsham Hall, Co. Lincoln.
9 Lord Henry, *b.* 23 June 1812.
10 Lord Charles, *b.* 10 Oct. 1813, *m.* 7 Sept. 1842, Laura-Maria-Theresa, only daughter and heir of Colonel Stopford, and has issue,
1 Arthur-William-Stopford-de-Vere, *b.* 3 Jan. 1844. 2 Emily-Florence, *b.* 4 July 1845. 3 A son, *b.* 21 March 1847.
11 Lord Amelius-Wentworth, Commander R.N., *b.* 16 Aug. 1815.
12 Lord George-Augustus, Capt. 10th Hussars, *b.* 14 Dec. 1818.

His Grace's uncle, AUBREY, SIXTH DUKE, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1815, had, besides his infant son and successor, AUBREY, SEVENTH DUKE, who was *b.* 7 April 1815, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1816, one daughter,

Lady Mary, *b.* 30 March 1791, *d.* 11 Sept. 1845, late Countess of Coventry.

Creations.—Baron of Heddington and Earl 1676, Duke 1684, Baron Vere 1750.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Auspicium melioris ævi: A pledge of better times.
Town Residence.—80, Piccadilly.
Seats.—Redbourne Hall, near Brigg, Lincolnshire; and Holly Lodge, Highgate.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and aunts of the present Duke, issue of Aubrey, 5th Duke.]

1 *Lady Catherine-Elizabeth*, *b.* 12 Feb. 1764, *d.* 12 June 1803; having *m.* 1 Sept. 1802, the *Rev. James Burgess*, who is deceased.

2 *Admiral Lord Amelius, G.C.B., and G.C.H.*, *b.* Aug. 1771, *d.* 10 Dec. 1846.

3 *Lady Caroline*, *d.* 23 Nov. 1838; having *m.* 16 Feb. 1797, the late *Hon. Charles Laurence Dundas.*—*See* ZETLAND.

4 Rev. Lord Frederick, Vicar of Redbourne and St. Michael's in St. Albans, Herts, *m.* 26 June 1813, Charlotte Dillon, [daughter of Charles, 12th Viscount Dillon,] and has issue:
1 Caroline-Henrietta-Frederica, *b.* 19 April 1815.
2 Charles-William, *b.* 7 May 1816, *m.* 15 Aug. 1844, Penelope, daughter of Edward Hulkes, Esq., and has issue,
1 Caroline-Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Aug. 1845.
2 Penelope-Sarah-Blanche, *b.* 25 Oct. 1846.
3 Aubrey-Frederick-James, Captain 7th Fusiliers, *b.* 3 May 1817.
4 Henrietta-Mary, *b.* 1 July 1818, *m.* 2 Aug. 1842, Major Edward Gage.

5 *Lady Georgiana*, *d.* 17 Oct. 1791.

[Grandson of Lord Henry Beauclerk, 4th son of the 1st Duke.]

John, *b.* 10 Feb. 1772, *d.* 8 Jan. 1840; having *m.* 14 Aug. 1798, Mary, daughter of Thomas Fitz-Hugh, Esq., by whom he had issue,
1 Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 21 May 1801.
2 Henry-William, Clerk to the Board of Control, *b.* 15 Nov. 1812, *m.* 1st, 21 May 1838, *Lady Katherine-Frances Ashburnham*, 7th daughter of George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, who was *b.* 31 March 1812, and *d.* 6 April 1839; 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1840, Louisa, eldest daughter of Sir George Wombwell, Bart. By the 1st *m.* he has issue,
Katharine-Mary, *b.* 19 March 1839.
3 Catharine, *b.* 10 Sept. 1814.

[Issue of Charles-George Beauclerk, Esq., Grandson of Lord Sidney, 5th son of the 1st Duke.]

1 AUBREY-WILLIAM BEAUCLERK, ESQ., of St. Leonard's Lodge, Horsham, *b.* 20 Feb. 1801, *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1834, *Ida*, 3rd daughter of Sir Charles-Forster Goring, Bart., who was *b.* 8 Aug. 1814, and *d.* 23 April 1839; 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1840, Rosa, daughter of Joshua Robinson, Esq. By the 1st *m.* he has issue,
1 Ida, *b.* 29 Jan. 1835.
2 Diana.
3 Aubrey-de-Vere, *b.* 5 Oct. 1837.
4 Augusta.

2 Charles-Robert, Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge, *b.* 30 Jan. 1802.

3 George-Robert, *b.* 24 Feb. 1803.

4 Caroline-Anne, *b.* 12 Jan. 1804, *m.* 20 Oct. 1829, Robert Aldridge, Esq., of New Lodge, Horsham.

5 Georgiana, *b.* 1805, *m.* 10 Oct. 1826, John-Dean Paul, Esq., eldest son of Sir John-Dean Paul, Bart.

6 Diana-Olivia, *b.* 21 June 1806, *m.* 10 April 1823, *Sir Francis Fletcher-Vane, Bart.*, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1842.

7 Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 1807, *m.* 24 July 1830, Henry Fitz-Roy, Esq.—*See* GRAFTON.

8 Isabella-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Oct. 1808, *m.* 12 March 1840, Captain John-William Montagu, R.N.—*See* MANCHESTER.

9 Katherine-Katinka, *b.* May 1812, *m.* 5 April 1845, George-Ashley Maude, Esq.—*See* HAWARDEN.

ST.-GERMANS, EARL OF. (ELIOT.)

EDWARD-GRANVILLE ELIOT, Earl of St.-Germans, and Baron Eliot of St.-Germans, Co. Cornwall, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; P.C., and LL.D., *b.* 29 Aug. 1798, succeeded 19 Jan. 1845, *m.* 2 Sept. 1824, Lady Jemima Cornwallis, 3rd daughter of Charles, 2nd Marquis Cornwallis, *b.* 24 April 1803, and has issue,

1 Lady Louisa-Susan-Cornwallis, *b.* 17 Dec. 1825.
2* Edward-John-Cornwallis, Lord Eliot, Lieutenant 1st Life Guards, *b.* 2 April 1827.
3 Hon. Granville-Charles-Cornwallis, Lieutenant Coldstream Guards, *b.* 9 Sept. 1828.
4 Hon. William-Gordon-Cornwallis, *b.* 14 Dec. 1829.
5 *Hon. Ernest-Cornwallis, b.* 28 April 1831, *d* 16 Jan. 1832.
6 *Hon. Elizabeth-Harriet, b.* 24 Aug. 1833, *d.* 16 March 1835.
7 Hon. Henry-Cornwallis, *b.* 11 Feb. 1835.
8 Hon. Charles-George-Cornwallis, *b.* 16 Oct. 1839.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM, SECOND EARL, *b.* 1 April 1767, succeeded 17 Nov. 1823, *d.* 19 Jan. 1845; having *m.* 1st, Nov. 1797, Lady Georgiana-Augusta Leveson-Gower, 4th daughter of Granville, 1st Marquis of Stafford, K.G., who *d.* 24 March 1806; 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1809, Letitia, eldest daughter of the late Sir William-Pierce-Ashe A'Court, Bart., and sister of Lord Heytesbury, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1810; 3rdly, 7 March 1812, Charlotte, eldest daughter of the late Lieut.-General John Robinson, of Denston Hall, Suffolk, by the Hon. Rebecca Clive, sister of the 1st Earl of Powis; she *d.* 3 July 1813; and the Earl *m.* 4thly, 30 Aug. 1814, Susan, 6th daughter of the late Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., who *d.* 5 Feb. 1830. The Earl had issue only by his first Lady, viz.,

1 EDWARD-GRANVILLE, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
2 Lady Carolina-Georgiana, *b.* 27 July 1799.
3 *Lady Susan-Caroline, b.* 12 April 1801, *d.* 15 Jan. 1835; having *m.* 8 July 1824, the Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Henry Lygon.—*See* BEAUCHAMP.
4 *Lady Charlotte-Sophia, b.* 28 May 1802, *d.* 8 July 1839; having *m.* 26 July 1825, the Rev. George Martin, Canon of Exeter, Chancellor of the Diocese, and Vicar of Harberton, Devon, who *re-m.* 21 July 1842, Reneira-Henrietta, daughter of the late Vice-Admiral William Bentinck. —*See* PORTLAND.

The Earl's grandfather, EDWARD-CRAGGS, FIRST LORD ELIOT, *b.* 28 July 1727, *d.* 28 Feb. 1804; having *m.* 25 Sept. 1756, Catherine, only daughter and heir of Edward Elliston, Esq., of South Weald, Essex, *d.* 6 Feb. 1804; by whom he had three sons,

1 *Hon. Edward-James, b.* July 1758, *d.* before his father 20 Sept. 1797; having *m.* 21 Sept. 1785, *Lady Harriet Pitt*, 2nd daughter of William, 1st Earl of Chatham, by whom, who *d.* 24 Sept. 1786, he left an only daughter,
Hester-Harriet-Pitt, b. 20 Sept. 1786, *d.* 5 Oct. 1842; having *m. Lieut.-General Sir William-Henry Pringle, G.C.B.*, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1840.
2 *JOHN, FIRST EARL, b.* 28 Sept. 1761, *d.* without issue 17 Nov. 1823; having *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1790, *Caroline*, eldest daughter of the late Hon. Charles Yorke,—*see* HARDWICKE, who *d.* 26 July 1818; and 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1819, HARRIET, now COUNTESS DOWAGER, 4th daughter of the Right-Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, of Anthony, Cornwall.
3 *WILLIAM, SECOND EARL*, father of the present Peer.

Creations.—Baron 1784, Earl 1815.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Præcedentibus instā: Tread in the footsteps of your ancestors.
Town Residence.—36, Dover Street.
Seat.—Port Eliot, St.-Germans, Cornwall.

ST.-JOHN, BARON. (St.-John.)

St.-Andrew-Beauchamp St.-John, Baron St.-John of Bletshoe, *in the Peerage of England,* and a Baronet; *b.* 8 Nov. 1811, succeeded 15 Oct. 1817, *m.* 12 March 1838, Eleanor, 2nd daughter of the late Vice-Admiral Sir Richard-Hussey Hussey, K.C.B. and G.C.M.G., by whom he has issue:

1 Hon. Eleanor-Louisa, *b.* 9 Feb. 1839.
2*Hon. St. Andrew, *b.* 5 Oct. 1840.
3 Hon. Laura, *b.* 12 June 1842.
4 Hon. Beauchamp-Moubray, *b.* 4 Dec. 1844.

His Lordship's father, St. Andrew, thirteenth Lord, *b.* 22 Aug. 1759, *d.* 15 Oct. 1817; having *m.* 16 July 1807, Louisa, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Charles-William Rouse-Boughton, Bart., now Dowager Lady St.-John, and *re-m.* 4 Aug. 1823, to *the Right Hon. Sir John Vaughan,* a Judge of the Common Pleas,—*see* below, who *d.* 25 Sept. 1839. Her Ladyship had issue by Lord St. John.

1 St.-Andrew-Beauchamp, present and fourteenth Lord.
2 *Hon. William, b.* 25 June 1813, *d.* an infant.
3 Hon. Louisa-Barbara, *b.* posthumous 14 Jan. 1818, *m.* 15 July 1837, Norman Macleod, Esq., of Macleod.

Creations.—Baron 1558. Bart. 1660.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Data fata secutus; Following his declared fate.
Seat.—Melchbourne Park, Bedfordshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Henry-Beauchamp, 12th Lord, Uncle of the present Peer.]

1 Hon. Emma-Maria, *b.* 1 Jan. 1782, *m.* Feb. 1806, the Rev. John Foster.

2 *Hon. Augusta, b.* 3 Dec. 1782, *d.* 30 Jan. 1813; having *m.* 20 Dec. 1803, *the Right-Hon. Sir John Vaughan,* Judge of the Common Pleas, who *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1823, Louisa, Dowager Lady St.-John,—*see* above, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1839.

3 *Hon. Henry-Beauchamp, b.* 26 March 1784, *d.* before his father 25 March 1791.

4 Hon. Margaret-Letitia-Matilda, *b.* 31 Oct. 1785, *m.* 20 April 1813, *Sir Albert Pell, a Judge of the Bankruptcy Court,* who *d.* 6 Sept. 1832.

5 Hon. Barbara, *b.* 19 Sept. 1789, *m.* 20 July 1813, *the Rev. Thomas Bedford,* who *d.* 9 March 1816.

[Uncle and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of John, 11th Lord.]

1 *Hon. Matilda, b.* 30 Jan. 1761, *d.* 24 July 1820; having *m.* 12 Jan. 1788, Villiers-William Villiers, Esq.

2 *Hon. Elizabeth-Barbara, b.* 22 Feb. 1762, *d.* 17 June 1833; having *m.* 31 March 1795, *Sir Henry Halford, Bart., M.D., b.* 2 Oct. 1766, *d.* 9 March 1844.

3 *Hon. Charlotte, b.* 15 March 1763, *d.* 24 July 1803; having *m.* 31 March 1787, *Joseph Yates, Esq., d.* 1820.

4 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. George, b.* 19 Oct. 1764, *d.* 1804; having *m.* 10 May 1795, *Lavinia,* daughter of William Breton-Wolstenholme, Esq., of Hollyhill, Sussex, by whom, who *d.* in 1804, he had issue,

Rev. Edward-Beauchamp St.-John, Rector of Idefont, Devon, *b.* 26 March 1796, *m.* 1st, 25 July 1820, *Jane,* 2nd daughter of James Slade, Esq., who *d.* 3 June 1831; 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1844, Mary, 3rd daughter of the late Robert-Lovell Gwatkin, Esq. By the 1st marriage he has issue,

1 Lavinia-Barbara, *b.* 14 April. 1821, *m.* 15 Nov. 1843, Lieut. John-James Winne, Royal Marines. 2 *Henry-Beauchamp, b.* 22 April 1822, deceased. 3 Laura, *b.* 10 June 1823. 4 *Jane,*

b. 19 Dec. 1824, *d.* 4 Nov. 1825.
5 Eliza, *b.* 4 May 1826. 6 St.-Andrew, Lieut. Roy. Eng., *b.* 30 June 1827.

[Issue of the Hon. and Very Rev. St.-Andrew St.-John, Dean of Worcester, son of the 10th Lord, and great Uncle of the present Lord.]

1 *Ambrose*, *b.* 27 Sept. 1760, *d.* 29 Nov. 1822; having *m.* 22 Feb. 1790, *Arabella*, daughter of Sir James Hamlyn, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 18 June 1805, he left issue,

1 Sarah-Ann, *b.* 27 Dec. 1791.
2 Arabella, *b.* 25 Dec. 1792, *m.* 18 July 1814, John Mootham, Esq.
3 *St.-Andrew*, *b.* 28 June 1794, is *dec.*, having *m.* Margaret, eldest daughter of Philip Moore, Esq., of the Isle of Man, and had issue.
4 Maud, *b.* 23 May 1796.
5 Elizabeth, *b.* 31 July 1797.
6 Jemima, *b.* 9 Sept. 1798.

2 *Rev. John-Francis-Seymour* FLEMING-*St.-John*, *b.* 15 Nov. 1761, *d.* 4 Dec. 1832; having *m.* 26 May 1788, Frances, only daughter of the late Richard Fleming, Esq., of Dinmore, Co. Hereford, by whom he had issue,

1 Rev. John-Fleming, M.A., *b.* 9 April 1789, *m.* 5 June 1828, Cassandra, 3rd daughter of the late Francis Hurt, Esq., of Alderwasly, Co. Derby.
2 Barbara, *b.* 6 May 1791, *m.* 1st, 29 March 1814, *John Baker, Esq.*, of Waresly, Co. Worcester, who *d.* Nov. 1814; and 2ndly, 1 May 1819, John Balguy, Esq., of Duffield, Co. Derby, Queen's Counsel, and Recorder of Derby.
3 Frances, *b.* 22 May 1792, *m.* Jan. 1813, the Rev. Robert-Thomas St.-Aubyn, Rector of Rnan Minor, Cornwall.
4 Susannah-Louisa, *b.* 8 June 1793, *m.* John Scott, Esq., of Bromley, Kent.
5 Mary-Anne, *b.* 6 Nov. 1795, *m.* Oct. 1826, the Rev. Marmaduke Vavasour.
6 Rev. Henry-St.-Andrew, M.A., Vicar of Hilton, Dorset, *b.* 30 Nov. 1796, *m.* 12 May 1835, Emily-Murray, 2nd daughter of Andrew Belcher, Esq., and has issue,

1 Richard-Fleming-St.-Andrew, *b.* 12 Sept. 1839.
2 Edward-Charles, *b.* 28 Aug. 1844.
3 Emily-Sophia-Mercy, *b.* 28 Dec. 1846.

7 Richard-Fleming, *b.* 29 Nov. 1797.
8 Rev. George, M. A., Rector of Warndon, Worcestershire, *b.* 25 Dec. 1798, *m.* 5 July 1831, Marianne, 4th daughter of J. S. Biscoe, Esq., and has issue,

1 Georgiana-Stephana. 2 Louisa-Mary. 3 Annie-Barbara. 4 Frances-Fleming. 5 Stukely-Fleming, *b.* 9 Nov. 1845.

9 Fleming, *b.* 25 March 1801, *m.* 15 May 1832, Mary, 4th daughter of the late John Freeman, Esq., and has issue,

1 Harris-Fleming, *b.* 14 Dec. 1833.
2 Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 6 July 1835.
3 A daughter.

3 *Thomas*, *b.* 19 May 1765, *d.* 8 June 1827; having *m.* 1st, 26 July 1796, *Frances*, daughter of Germain Lavie, Esq., who *d.* 15 Nov. 1810; and 2ndly, 8 June 1816, Sarah, daughter of Mr. Brookes, *re-m.* to Mr. John Hill: Mr. St.-John left issue by his 1st marriage,

1 *Thomas*, *b.* 7 June 1797, *d.* Jan. 1834, without issue; having *m.* 6 July 1822, Ann, daughter of Joseph Shelton, Esq.
2 Frances, *b.* 22 Nov. 1798.
3 *Captain Oliver*, late of the Hon. E.I.C.'s Madras Army, *b.* 6 Aug. 1800, *d.* 15 Nov. 1844; having *m.* 5 Nov. 1835, Helen, daughter of John Young, Esq., of Westridge, Isle of Wight, and widow of Henry-Anson Nutt, Esq., and has issue,

1 Oliver-Beauchamp-Coventry, *b.* 21 March 1837.
2 Helen-Frances, *b.* 2 June 1838.
3 Anne-Olivia, *b.* 5 April 1840.
4 St. Andrew, *b.* 25 May 1841.
5 Sophia-Margaret-Beauchamp, *b.* 25 June 1843.
6 A daughter, *b.* posthumous, 29 April 1845.

4 Robert, Capt. Hon. E. I. C.'s Bombay Army, *b.* 13 Aug. 1803.

4 *St.-Andrew*, LL.D., *b.* 31 Oct. 1766, *d.* 2 Nov. 1836; having *m.* 9 March 1799, *Anne*, daughter of Samuel Hardwicke, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 30 March 1807, had issue,

1 Anna-Theodora, *b.* 28 Dec. 1799, *m.* 1 Jan. 1823, Edward Everard, Esq.
2 *St. Andrew*, *b.* 11 Dec. 1801, *d.* 28 Feb. 1843; having *m.* 7 Aug. 1830, *Dorcas-Serrell*, youngest daughter of A. Iremonger, Esq., of Guernsey, who *d.* Sept. 1842.
3 *John-Beauchamp*, *b.* 15 Jan. 1803, *d.* 15 Feb. 1845; having *m.* 19 Sept. 1842, *Katharine-Maria*, daughter of Lieut.-Colonel Steward, who *d.* 17 Sept. 1847, leaving issue,

1 A son.
2 and 3 Two daughters.

4 Charlotte, *b.* 25 March 1804.
5 Matilda, *b.* 29 Dec. 1806.

5 *Henry*, *b.* 2 Jan. 1768, *d.* 20 Aug. 1833; having *m.* 21 April 1797, Catherine, daughter of the Rev. Henry Wigley of Pensham, Co. Worcester, and left issue,

1 Catherine-Wigley, *b.* 18 Jan. 1798, *m.* 30 Sept. 1824, Robert-Philip Tyrwhitt, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.
2 Sarah, *b.* 12 Jan. 1807, *m.* 27 Aug. 1831, Robert-Burnett Brander, Esq.
3 Frederick, *b.* 24 Jan. 1809, *m.* 17 July 1845, Mary-Anne, eldest daughter of Edward Bramah, Esq.
4 Ambrose, *b.* 29 June 1815.

6 *Sarah*, *b.* 6 Jan. 1770, *d.* 29 Jan. 1847; having *m.* 14 March 1815, the *Rev. Thomas Barne*, who *d.* 22 July 1834.

[Issue of the Hon. Captain Henry St.-John, R.N., 3rd Son of the 10th Lord, and great Uncle of the present Peer.]

Henry St.-John, Esq., late of Malta, *d.* 5 March 1834; having *m.* a daughter of the late Lieutenant Logie, R.N., by whom he left issue,

1 JAMES-HENRY ST.-JOHN, Esq.
2 &c., other sons.

ST.-VINCENT, VISCOUNT. (JERVIS.)

EDWARD-JERVIS JERVIS, Viscount St.-Vincent of Meaford, Co. Stafford, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* succeeded his maternal uncle the gallant JOHN, Earl St. Vincent and first VISCOUNT, 13 March 1823, *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1790, *the Hon. Cassandra Twisleton,* 2nd daughter of Thomas, 10th Lord Saye and Sele, which marriage was dissolved in 1798; she *re-m.* the late *Richard-Charles Head-Graves, Esq.,* and *d.* 20 June 1843. The Viscount *m.* 2ndly, Mary-Anne, 2nd daughter of the late Thomas Parker, Esq., of Park Hall, Co. Stafford, and has issue by both marriages:

by 1st marriage:

1 *Eliza-Julia, b.* 1 Oct. 1792, *d.* 29 Aug. 1805.

2 *Hon. William-Jervis, b.* 11 April 1794, *d.* Feb. 1839; having *m.* 28 July 1815, *Sophia,* daughter of George-Narbonne Vincent, Esq., who *d.* 2 Nov. 1828, and by whom he had issue,

1 *Anne-Agnes, b.* 14 April 1817, *d.* 24 July 1818. 2 *A child, d.* an infant, Oct. 1819. 3 *A child,* still-born Dec. 1821. 4 *Barrington-Clarges-Jervis, b.* 30 Oct. 1822, *d.* 26 March 1823. 5 Caroline-Mary-Frances, *b.* 1 April 1824. 6* Carnegie-Robert-John, *b.* 12 Aug. 1825. 7 William-Monck, *b.* 25 Jan. 1827. 8 and 9, *twin-daughters, b.* 23, *d.* 25, Oct. 1828.

3 Hon. Maria, *b.* 29 Nov. 1796, *m.* 25 Oct. 1833, George Wilkie, Esq., M.D.

by 2nd marriage:

4 *Hon. John-Edward, d.* 16 Jan. 1837.

5 Hon. Mary-Anne, *m.* 26 Sept. 1840, David-Ochterlony-Dyce Sombré, Esq.

6 Hon. Edward-Swynfen, *m.* 12 March 1838, Miss Mary Barker, and has issue,

1 Edward-John, *b.* 18 Feb. 1839.
2 } Twins, { *Frederick-Ricketts, b.* 25 Sept. 1840, *d.* 16 Jan. 1841.
3 } { John-St.-Vincent, *b.* 25 Sept. 1840.
4 William-Robert, *b.* 11 Dec. 1841.
5 George-Henry, *b.* 4 Nov. 1843.
6 Augustus-Whitehall, *b.* 2 Aug. 1845.
7 Mary-Maude, *b.* 30 July 1846.

His Lordship is the son of William-Henry RICKETTS, Esq., of Longwood, Hants, who was *b.* 9 Nov. 1736, and *d.* in Oct. 1788; by his marriage, 19 April 1757, with Mary, 4th daughter of Swynfen JERVIS, Esq., of Meaford, Co. Stafford, and sister of the late Earl, who *d.* 12 March 1828, having had by him the following issue in remainder to the honour:

1 *Captain William-Henry JERVIS, R.N., b.* 4 Nov. 1764, *d.* 26 Jan. 1805, having *m.* 9 Nov. 1793, *Lady Elizabeth-Jane Lambart,* only daughter of Richard, 6th Earl of Cavan; this marriage was dissolved in 1799; she *re-m.* the Rev. Richard Brickenden, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1830. Captain Jervis had issue by her,

1 Martha-Honora-Georgina, who has since her marriage assumed the name of JERVIS only, *b.* 27 Aug. 1794, *m.* 1st, 28 June 1822, *Osborne Markham, Esq.,* widower of Lady Mary Thynne,—*see* BATH; he *d.* 22 Oct. 1827, and she *m.* 2ndly, 2 July 1834, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Cockburn, Bart.,* who *d.* 19 March 1835.

2 Henrietta-Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 5 Dec. 1795, *m.* 27 Nov. 1817, *Captain Edmund Palmer, R.N.,* who *d.* 19 Sept. 1834.

2 EDWARD-JERVIS, PRESENT AND SECOND VISCOUNT.

3 *Mary,* late Countess of Northesk, who *d.* 20 Nov. 1835. For her male issue, who are in remainder to this Peerage,—*see* NORTHESK.

Creation.—1801.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Thus.
Seat.—Meaford, Stone, Staffordshire.

SALISBURY, MARQUIS OF. (Cecil.)

James-Brownlow-William Gascoyne-Cecil, Marquis and Earl of Salisbury, Viscount Cranborne, Co. Dorset, and Baron Cecil of Essendine, Co. Rutland, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* K.G., P.C., Lord Lieutenant of the County of Middlesex, High Steward of Hertford, Colonel of the Hertfordshire Militia, D.C.L.; *b.* 17 April 1791, succeeded 13 June 1823, *m.* 1st, 2 Feb. 1821, *Frances-Mary,* only daughter and heir of the late Bamber Gascoyne, Esq., *b.* 25 Jan. 1802, *d.* 15 Oct. 1839; and 2ndly, 29 April 1847, Lady Mary-Catherine Sackville-West, second daughter of the Earl De-La-Warr, *b.* 23 July 1824. He has had issue:

1*James-Emilius-William-Evelyn, Viscount Cranborne, *b.* 29 Oct. 1821.
2 Lady Mildred-Arabella-Charlotte-Henrietta, *b.* 24 Oct. 1822, *m.* 7 July 1842, Alexander-James-Beresford Hope, Esq., M.P., youngest son of the late Thomas Hope, Esq., by the Hon. Louisa Beresford,—*see* Decies, now Viscountess Beresford.
3 *Lord Arthur-George-Villiers,* *b.* 15 Dec. 1823, *d.* 25 April 1825.
4 Lady Blanche-Mary-Harriet, *b.* 5 March 1825, *m.* 15 Aug. 1843, James-Maitland Balfour, Esq., eldest surviving son of the late James Balfour, Esq., by Lady Eleanor Maitland.—*See* Lauderdale.
5 *Lady Evelyn-Georgiana-Geraldine,* *b.* 1 Sept. 1827, *d.* July 1828.
6 Lord Robert-Arthur-Talbot, *b.* 3 Feb. 1830.
7 Lord Eustace-Brownlow-Henry, *b.* 24 April 1834.

James, first Marquis, was *b.* 14 Sept. 1748, and *d.* 13 June 1823; having *m.* 2 Dec. 1773, Lady Mary-Emily Hill, 2nd daughter of Wills, 1st Marquis of Downshire, by whom, who was *b.* 16 Aug. 1750, and accidentally burnt to death 27 Nov. 1835, he had issue:

1 Lady Georgiana-Charlotte-Augusta, *b.* 20 March 1786; Dowager Lady Cowley.
2 Lady Emily-Anne-Bennet-Elizabeth, *b.* 13 July 1789; Marchioness of Westmeath.
3 James-Brownlow-William, present and second Marquis.
4 *Lady Caroline,* *b.* 13 Aug. 1793, *d.* 23 May 1797.

Creations.—Baron 1603, Viscount 1604, Earl 1605, Marquis 1789.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Sero, sed serio: Late, but seriously.
Town Residence.—20, Arlington Street.
Seats.—Hatfield House, Co. Hertford; and Childwall Hall, Lancashire.

SALTOUN, BARON. (Fraser.)

Alexander-George Fraser, Lord Saltoun, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, of which he is a Representative Peer in the Parliament of the United Kingdom; K.C.B., Knight Grand Cross of the Guelphs of Hanover, and Knight of the Austrian Order of Maria-Theresa, and of the Russian Order of St. George, a Lieut.-General in the Army, and Colonel of the 2nd Foot; *b.* 22 April 1785, succeeded 13 Sept. 1793, *m.* 6 March 1815, *Catherine Thurlow* [daughter of Edward, 1st Lord Thurlow], who *d.* 9 July 1826, leaving him no issue.

His Lordship's father, Alexander, fifteenth Lord, was *b.* 20 July 1757, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1793; having *m.* 9 June 1784, Margery, only daughter of Simon Fraser, Esq., of Ness Castle, Inverness, and by her, who is the present Dowager Lady Saltoun, left issue:

1 Alexander-George, present and sixteenth Lord.
2 *Hon. Simon, b.* 31 Aug. 1787, *d.* 10 Feb. 1811.
3 *Hon. Margaret, b.* 29 Aug. 1789, *d.* 14 Aug. 1845.
4 *Hon. William, b.* 12 Oct. 1791, *d.* 21 March 1845; having *m.* 9 April 1818, Elizabeth-Graham, 2nd daughter of David-M'Dowall Grant, Esq., of Arndilly, Co. Banff, and had issue by her,
   1 Mary-Eleanor, *b.* 24 Jan. 1819. 2* Alexander, Capt. 28th Foot, *b.* 5 May 1820. 3 Marjorie, *b.* 25 Jan. 1822. 4 Elizabeth, *b.* 17 Aug. 1823. 5 David-M'Dowall, Lieut. Royal Artillery, *b.* 2 March 1825. 6 *Simon, b.* 19 Jan. 1827, *d.* in the Hon. E. I. C.'s Military Service, Madras, 8 June 1845. 7 Margaret-Eleanora, and 8 Georgina, twins, *b.* 17 January 1829. 9 William-Murray, *b.* 6 April 1831. 10 James-Hay, *b.* 24 March 1833. 11 Elianor-Alexena, *b.* 4 Sept. 1836. 12 *Charles-Julian, b.* 27 Feb., *d.* 6 April, 1838. 13 Catherine-Thurlow, *b.* 18 Dec. 1840.
5 Hon. Eleanora, *b.* 13 June 1793, *m.* 5 Dec. 1825, William-M'Dowall Grant, Esq., of Arndilly.

Creation.—1445.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—In God is all.
Town Residence.—1, Great Cumberland Street.
Seats.—Philorth House, Fraserburgh, Co. Aberdeen; and Ness Cottage, Co. Inverness.

Collateral Branches.

[Aunt of the present Peer, issue of George, 14th Lord.]

Hon. Eleanora, *b.* 1766, *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1786, *Sir George Ramsay, Bart.*, who *d.* 16 April 1790; and 2ndly, 6 July 1792, *Lieut.-General Duncan Campbell*, of Lochnell, Co. Argyll, who *d.* 9 April 1837.

[Issue of William Fraser, Esq., of Fraserfield, son of the Hon. William, 2nd son of the 11th Lord.]

1 *Margaret, b.* 24 April 1754, *d.* 12 May 1819, late Countess of Buchan.
2 Katherine-Anne, *b.* 22 Feb. 1756, *m.* 27 March 1777, *Duncan-Forbes Mitchel, Esq.*, of Thainstoun, who *d.* 6 Oct. 1796.
3 *Alexander, b.* 8 Jan. 1761, *d.* 18 July 1807; having *m.* 20 April 1795, *Mary-Christina*, eldest daughter of George Moir, Esq., of Scotstoun, by whom, who *d.* 12 Sept. 1813, he had issue,
   1 Margaret, *b.* 6 July 1796, *m.* her cousin, Forbes-Mitchel, Esq.
   2 Rachel, *b.* 2 March 1798.
   3 Katherine-Isabella, *b.* 2 Nov. 1799.
   4 Mary, *b.* 20 Jan. 1802, *m.* 10 Feb. 1825, *William Urquhart. Esq.*, of Craigstone Castle, Co. Aberdeen, who *d.* 12 March 1847.
4 *Henry-David, b.* 27 April 1762, *d.* 4 Aug. 1810; having *m.* 6 Oct. 1800, *Mary-Christina*, daughter of the late John Forbes, Esq., of Shellater, who is deceased; they have left issue,
   1 William-John Fraser, Esq., *b.* 11 June 1801, *m.* and has issue.

2 Sophia-Maria-Jane, *b.* 8 Dec. 1802, *m.* 14 April 1827, Count Henry-Francis Von Bombelles, late Austrian Ambassador at Lisbon, *b.* 26 June 1789.
3 John-Henry-David, *b.* 27 Dec. 1803.
4 Margaret-Alexia, *b.* 11 June 1805.
5 Mary-Anne, *b.* 1 Feb. 1807.

5 *Rev. Hugh*, *b.* 25 Sept. 1764, *d.* 14 April 1837; having *m.* 25 June 1803, Mary, daughter of Richard Lloyd, Esq., who was *b.* 1 Aug. 1774, and by whom he had issue, all deceased.

6 *Colonel Erskine*, *b.* 23 June 1766, *d.* 21 Jan. 1804; having *m.* 3 May 1794, *Elizabeth*, daughter of Thomas Forbes, Esq., of Balogie, who *d.* 18 Aug. 1813. They have left one surviving son,
William Fraser, Esq., of Woodhill, *b.* 21 Nov. 1796.

SANDWICH, EARL OF. (Montagu.)

John-William Montagu, Earl of Sandwich, Co. Kent, Viscount Hinchingbrook, and Baron Montagu of St. Neots, both Co. Huntingdon, *in the Peerage of England;* Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of Huntingdon, and High Steward of Huntingdon; *b.* 8 Nov. 1811, succeeded 21 May 1818, *m.* 6 Sept. 1838, Lady Mary Paget, 7th daughter of the Marquis of Anglesey, and has issue,

1*Edward-George-Henry, Viscount Hinchingbrook, *b.* 13 July 1839.
2 Hon. Victor-Alexander, *b.* 20 April 1841.
3 Hon. Sydney, *b.* 12 Aug. 1842.
4 Hon. Oliver-George-Powlett, *b.* 18 Oct. 1844.
5 Lady Emily-Caroline, *b.* 19 Dec. 1846.

His Lordship's father, George-John, sixth Earl, was *b.* 5 March 1773, and *d.* 21 May 1818; having *m.* 9 July 1804, Lady Louisa-Mary-Anne-Julia-Harriet Corry, daughter of Armar, 1st Earl of Belmore, by whom, who was *b.* 3 April 1781, and is the present Countess Dowager, he had issue:

1 Lady Harriet-Mary, *b.* 14 July 1805, *m.* 12 April 1823, the Hon. William-Bingham Baring, M.P.—*See* Ashburton.
2 *Lady Catherine-Caroline*, *b.* 7 Oct. 1808, *d.* 30 April 1834; having *m.* 1 Dec. 1831, Count Alexander Walewsky, of Poland.
3 John-William, present and seventh Earl.

Creations.—Earl, Viscount, and Baron, 1660.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Post tot naufragia portum: After so many shipwrecks we find a harbour.
Town Residence.—32, Dover Street.
Seat.—Hinchingbrook House, near Huntingdon.

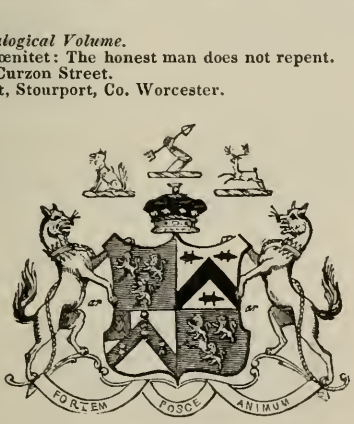
SANDYS, BARON. (Hill.)

Arthur-Moyses-William Hill, Baron Sandys of Ombersley, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* a Major-General in the Army; *b.* 10 Jan. 1792, succeeded 1 Aug. 1836.

His Lordship is the 2nd son of Arthur, 2nd Marquis of Downshire, and Mary, created Baroness Sandys, who was *b.* 19 Feb. 1764, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1836. The Baroness was the only issue of the Hon. Martin Sandys, 4th son of Samuel, Lord Sandys, by his marriage with Mary, only child and heir of William Trumbull, Esq., of East Hampstead Park, Berks. For her Ladyship's other issue by the Marquis of Downshire,—*see* Downshire.

The Heir Presumptive is his Lordship's next brother, Lord Arthur-Marcus Cecil Hill, who is married and has issue,—*see* Marquis of Downshire.

Creation.—1802.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Probum non pœnitet: The honest man does not repent.
Town Residence.—48, Curzon Street.
Seat.—Ombersley Court, Stourport, Co. Worcester.



SAYE and SELE, BARON. (Twisleton.)

Frederick-Twisleton, Baron Saye and Sele, *in the Peerage of England;* D.C.L., in Holy Orders, Treasurer and a Canon Residentiary of Hereford Cathedral, and Rector of Broadwell, Gloucestershire, *b.* 4 July 1799, succeeded his cousin, William-Thomas, twelfth Lord, 31 March 1847, *m.* 4 June 1827, *the Hon. Emily Wingfield,* 2nd daughter of Richard, 4th Viscount Powerscourt, by whom, who *d.* 20 June 1837, he has issue,

1 Hon. Emily Wingfield, *b.* 26 Aug. 1828.
2* Hon. John-Fiennes, *b.* 28 Feb. 1830.
3 Hon. Cecil-Brownlow, *b.* 20 Aug. 1831.
4 Hon. Ivo-de-Vesci-Edward, *b.* 16 Jan. 1833.
5 Hon. Wingfield-Stratford, *b.* 1 May 1834.

6 Hon. Frederick-Nathaniel-Fiennes, *b.* 8 June 1836.
7 Hon. Isabella-Elizabeth-Catherine, *b.* 13 June 1837.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. and Rev. Thomas-James Twisleton, D.D., Archdeacon of Columbo, second son of THOMAS, TENTH LORD, was *b.* 28 Sept. 1770, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1824, having twice *m.*, 1st, 26 Sept. 1788, Charlotte-Anne-Frances, daughter of John Wattell, Esq., which *m.* was dissolved; and 2ndly, 7 June 1798, Anne, daughter and co-heir of Benjamin Ashe, Esq., who was *b.* in 1771, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1847. He left issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Julia-Eliza, b.* 17 Oct. 1789, *d.* 28 March 1832, having *m.* 18 April 1808, *Captain James Brown*, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1810.
2 *A son, b.* 20 May 1790, *d.* an infant.

by 2nd marriage:

3 FREDERICK, PRESENT AND THIRTEENTH LORD.
4 Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Dec. 1800, *m.* 6 Dec. 1818, William Gisborne, Esq., of the Ceylon Civil Service.
5 *A son, b.* 1 Feb. 1803, *d.* an infant.
6 Rev. Charles-Samuel, M.A., Rector of Ashow, Warwickshire, *b.* 4 July 1806, *m.* 26 Sept. 1837, Caroline, eldest daughter of the late Ralph Carr, Esq., of Stannington, Northumberland.
7 Edward-Turner-Boyd, an Assistant Poor Law Commissioner, *b.* 24 May 1809.

Creation.—By writ 1447, by patent 1603.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fortem posce animum: Wish for a strong mind.
Town Residence.—43, Grosvenor Street.
Seats.—Broughton Castle, Oxfordshire; and Belvidere, Dartford, Kent.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Thomas Lord Saye and Sele.]

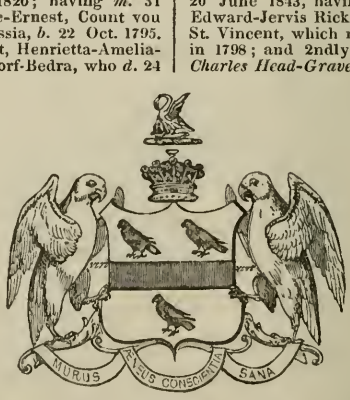
1. *GREGORY-WILLIAM EARDLEY-TWISTLETON-FIENNES, ELEVENTH LORD, b.* 14 April 1769, succeeded 1 July 1788, *d.* 13 Nov. 1844; having *m.* 8 Sept. 1794, the Hon. Maria-Marow Eardley, eldest daughter and co-heir of Sampson, Lord Eardley, on whose death, 25 Dec. 1824, that title became extinct, and by her, who was *b.* 22 Nov. 1767, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1834, he had issue:

1 *Hon. Maria-Elizabeth, b.* 28 June 1795, *d.* 6 Aug. 1826; having *m.* 31 Aug. 1825, George-Ernest, Count von Gersdorff, of Prussia, *b.* 22 Oct. 1795. (The Count *m.* 1st, Henrietta-Amelia-Louisa von Helldorf-Bedra, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1819; 2ndly, as above; and 3rdly, 18 June 1842, Caroline, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. Gerard Vanneck.—*See* HUNTINGFIELD.)

2 *WILLIAM-THOMAS, TWELFTH LORD, b.* 24 April 1798, succeeded 13 Nov. 1844, *d. unm.* 31 March 1847.

2 *Hon. Julia-Judith, b.* 24 Oct. 1771, *d.* 8 Feb. 1843, having *m.* 8 Dec. 1786, *James-Henry Leigh, Esq.*, who *d.* 28 Oct. 1823.—*See* LEIGH.

3 *Hon. Cassandra, b.* 11 June 1774, *d.* 20 June 1843, having *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1790, Edward-Jervis Ricketts, Esq., now Viscount St. Vincent, which marriage was dissolved in 1798; and 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1806, *Richard-Charles Head-Graves, Esq.*, deceased.



SCARBOROUGH, EARL OF. (LUMLEY.)

JOHN LUMLEY-SAVILE, Earl of Scarborough, Viscount and Baron Lumley of Lumley Castle, Co. Durham, *in the Peerage of England*; Viscount Lumley of Waterford, *in that of Ireland*; Lord Lieutenant of Nottinghamshire; *b.* 18 July 1788, succeeded 21 Feb. 1835.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, SEVENTH EARL, was *b.* in 1761, succeeded 17 June 1832, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1835; having *m.* Nov. 1785, ANNA-MARIA, daughter of Julian Herring, Esq., now COUNTESS DOWAGER, by whom he had issue:

1 *George-Augustus, b.* Nov. 1786, *d.* young.
2 John, present and eighth Earl.
3 *Lady Anna-Maria, d.* 5 May 1840.
4 Lady Louisa-Frances, *m.* 25 Sept. 1825, the Rev. Thomas Cator.
5 Lady Henrietta-Barbara, *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1821, *the Rev. Frederick Manners-Sutton,—see* Rutland, who *d.* 30 August 1826; and 2ndly, 24 August 1837, John Lodge-Ellerton, Esq.
6 *Richard-Henry-Liulphus, b.* 16 Sept. 1800, *d.* 17 July 1818.

Creations.—English Baron 1681, Viscount 1689, Earl 1690; Irish Viscount 1628.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Murus æneus conscientia sana: A sound conscience is a brazen wall.
Town Residence.—41, South Street, Grosvenor Square.
Seats.—Sandbeck Park, Bawtrey, Co. York; Lumley Castle, Durham; Glentworth, Co. Lincoln; and Rufford Abbey, Notts.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Richard, 4th Earl.]

1 *George-Augusta, fifth Earl, b.* 22 Sept. 1753, succeeded 11 May 1782, *d.* 5 Sept. 1807.

2 *Richard, sixth Earl, b.* 18 April 1757, succeeded 5 Sept. 1807, *m.* 25 May 1787, *the Hon. Henrietta Willoughby,* 2nd daughter of Henry, 5th Lord Middleton, who was *b.* 30 June 1766, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1846; his Lordship *d.* 17 June 1832, leaving no issue, and was succeeded by his next surviving brother, John, the late Earl.

3 *Lady Mary-Arabella, b.* 1 June 1758, *d.* 1 May 1817; having *m.* 12 June 1792, *Francis-Ferrand Foljambe, Esq.,* of Osberton Hall, Notts, who *d.* 13 Nov. 1814.

4 *Hon. Capt. Thomas-Charles, R.N., b.* 3 May 1760, killed on board the Isis 3 Sept. 1782.

5 *Hon. Frederick, b.* Oct. 1762, *d.* 20 Sept. 1831; having *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1786, *Harriet,* daughter of John Boddington, Esq., who *d.* 20 July 1810; and 2udly, 25 March 1819, *Jane,* 2nd daughter of the late Admiral Bradley, who *d.* 9 June 1825; by the 1st marriage he had a son,

Frederick Lumley-Savile, Esq., b. Jan. 1788, *d.* 27 Feb. 1837, having *m.* 2 May 1812, Charlotte, daughter of the Right Rev. George De-la-Poer-Beresford, Lord Bishop of Kilmore,—*see* Waterford, by whom, who *re-m.* 20 July 1839, Robert-Henry Southwell, Esq.,—*see* Southwell, he had issue:

1* Richard-George Lumley-Savile, Esq., of Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire, *m.* 8 Oct. 1846, Frederica-Mary-Adeliza, 2nd daughter of Andrew-Robert Drummond, Esq., and Lady Elizabeth.—*See* Strathallan.

2 Frances, *m.* 8 March 1836, Lieut.-Col. Charles-John Hill.

3 Henrietta, *m.* 5 Nov. 1835, Edmund L'Estrange, Esq.

4 Anne-Georgina, *b.* 21 Aug. 1826, *m.* 16 April 1844, H. Milner, Esq.

6 *Lady Louisa, b.* Oct. 1763, *d.* 10 Oct. 1811; having *m.* 26 Feb. 1798, *Winchcombe-Henry Hartley, Esq.,* who *d.* 21 Feb. 1847. (He had *re-m.* 30 Sept. 1819, Mary, daughter and heir of the late William Harris, Esq., of Rosewarne, Co. Cornwall.)

7 *Hon. Savile-Henry, b.* 18 June 1768, *d.* 14 Nov. 1846; having *m.* 13 Dec. 1806, Mary-Henrietta, daughter of Henry Tahourdin, Esq.

8 Hon. General Sir William, G.C.B., Colonel 1st Dragoon Guards, an extra Groom in Waiting to the Queen; *b.* 28 Aug. 1769, *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1804, *Mary,* daughter of Thomas Sutherland, Esq., of Ulverston, who *d.* July 1807; and 2ndly, 3 March 1817, Louisa-Margaret, widow of Colonel Lynch Cotton, brother of Lord Combermere.

9 *Lady Sophia, d.* 15 Feb. 1832.

SCARSDALE, BARON. (Curzon.)

Nathaniel Curzon, Baron Scarsdale, Co. Derby, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* and a Baronet of England and Nova Scotia; *b.* 3 Jan. 1781, succeeded 26 Jan. 1837. His lordship is co-heir with Anne-Isabella, Dowager Lady Byron, of the Barony of Wentworth, now in abeyance.

His Lordship's father, Nathaniel, second Lord, was *b.* 27 Sept. 1751, suc-

ceeded 5 Dec. 1804, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1837; having *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1777, the Hon. Sophia-Susannah Noel, 3rd daughter of Edward, 1st Viscount Wentworth, and co-heir of the Barony of Wentworth, who was *b.* 24 March 1758, and *d.* 28 June 1782; 2ndly, Felicia-Anne des Wattines, a Flemish lady. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Hon. Sophia-Caroline, *b.* 13 Jan. 1779, Viscountess Dowager Tamworth; —*See* FERRERS.

2 NATHANIEL, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.

by 2nd marriage:

3*Hon. and Rev. Alfred, Rector of Kedleston, Derbyshire, and of Norton, Leicestershire, *b.* 17 April 1801, *m.* 14 July 1825, Sophia, 2nd daughter of Robert Holden, Esq., of Nuttall Temple Notts, *b.* 13 Dec. 1803, and has issue,

1 George-Nathaniel, *b.* 5 Oct. 1826. 2 Alfred-Nathaniel-Holden, *b.* 12 July 1831. 3 Sophia-Felicité, *b.* 7 March 1835. 4 Mary-Catherine, *b.* 14 Dec. 1837.

4 Hon. Francis-James, Barrister at Law, *b.* 25 April 1803; *Louisa*, his wife, *d.* 6 Nov. 1840.

5 Hon. Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 28 March 1806, *m.* 29 Aug. 1825, John Beaumont, Esq., of Barrow Hall, Co. Derby.

6 Hon. Caroline-Esther, *b.* March 1808, *m.* 13 Feb. 1827, William-Drury Holden, Esq., of Nuttall Temple.

Creations.—Baron 1761. Bart. of England 1641.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Recte et suaviter: Justly and mildly.
Seat.—Kedleston Hall, Derbyshire.

SEAFIELD, EARL OF. (OGILVIE-GRANT.)

FRANCIS-WILLIAM GRANT-OGILVIE, Earl of Seafield, Viscount of Reidhaven and Seafield, and Lord Ogilvy of Deskford and Cullen, Co. Bamff, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* a Representative Peer of Scotland, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; Lord Lieutenant of Inverness-shire, and Colonel of the Inverness-shire Militia; *b.* 6 March 1778, succeeded 26 Oct. 1840, *m.* 1st, 20 May 1811, *Mary-Anne*, only daughter of John-Charles Dunn, Esq., of Higham House, Surrey, who *d.* 27 Feb. 1840; and 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1843, Louisa-Emma, 2nd daughter of the late Robert-George Maunsell, Esq., of Richmond Place, Limerick, *b.* 25 Jan. 1818. His Lordship has issue by the first marriage:

1 *James*, *b.* 16 April 1812, *d.* 15 March 1815.

2 Lady Jane, *b.* 8 Sept. 1813, *m.* 20 July 1843, Lieut.-Colonel Edward-Walter-Forrester Walker, Scots Fusilier Guards.

3 *Francis-William*, *b.* 5 Oct. 1814, *d.* 11 March 1840.

4*John-Charles GRANT OGILVIE, Viscount Reidhaven, *b.* 4 Sept. 1815.

5 Hon. James, *b.* 27 Dec. 1817, *m.* 6 April 1841, Caroline, 2nd daughter of Eyre Evans, Esq.,—*see* CARBERY, and has had issue,

1 *Mary-Anne*, *b.* 7, *d.* 24, May 1842. 2 *Anna-Jane*, *b.* 18, *d.* 24, Aug. 1844.

6 Hon. Lewis-Alexander, Lieut. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 18 Sept. 1820.

7 Hon. George-Henry-Essex, Lieutenant 42nd Highlanders, *b.* 13 Feb. 1825.

8 *Hon. Edward-Alexander*, *b.* 17 June 1833, *d.* 26 April 1844.

His Lordship is the second son of Sir James Grant of Grant, Bart., who was *b.* 19 May 1738, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1811; having *m.* 4 Jan. 1763, Jean, only daughter of Alexander Duff, Esq., of Hatton, Co. Aberdeen, by Lady Anne Duff, daughter of the 1st Earl of Fife, by which Lady, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1805, he left issue, raised to the rank of sons and daughters of an Earl:

1 *Lady Anne-Margaret, b.* 25 July 1764, *d. unm.* 3 Nov. 1827.
2 *Lewis-Alexander, fifth Earl, b.* 22 March 1767, succeeded 5 Oct. 1811, on the death of his grandmother's nephew, James Ogilvy, Earl of Findlater, and fourth Earl of Seafield; and *d. unm.* 26 Oct. 1840.
3 *Lady Margaret, b.* 27 May 1772, *d.* 3 Dec. 1830; having *m.* 10 June 1795, *Maj.-Gen. Francis-Stewart King*, of Lesmundie, Co. Elgin, who is also deceased.
4 Francis-William, present and sixth Earl.
5 *Lady Penuel, b.* 21 Nov. 1779, *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1844.
6 Hon. Robert-Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1783.

Creations.—Viscount of Reidhaven and Baron 1701, Viscount of Seafield 1698, Earl 1701. Bart. 1701.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Stand fast.
Seats.—Castle Grant, Co. Inverness; and Cullen-House, Co. Banff.

Collateral Branches.

[Aunts of the present Earl, issue of Sir Ludovick Grant, Bart., by Lady Margaret Ogilvy, daughter of the 2nd Earl; through which marriage their descendants inherited the Earldom.]

1 *Anne-Hope, b.* 30 Aug. 1746, *d.* 1797; having *m.* 3 April 1781, the *Very Rev. Robert-Darley Waddilove, D.D., Dean of Ripon, b.* 5 Nov. 1736, *d.* 1828.

2 Penuel, *b.* 5 Oct. 1750, *m.* 6 Jan. 1776, Henry Mackenzie, Esq.

3 Helen, *b.* May 1754, *m.* 9 Sept. 1773, *Sir Alexander-Penrose Cuming-Gordon, Bart.*, who *d.* 10 Feb. 1806.

SEATON, BARON. (Colborne.)

John Colborne, Baron Seaton of Seaton in the Co. of Devon, *the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* G.C.B., G.C.H., G.C.M.G., .M.T., K.S.G., a Lieutenant-General in the Army, Colonel of the 5th or Cameronian Regiment of Foot, Lord High Commissioner the Ionian Islands, *m.* 21 June 1813, Elizabeth, daughter of the te James Yonge, Esq., of Puslinck, Devon, and has issue:

1* Hon. James, Captain 16th foot, Aide-de-Camp to his father.
2 Hon. Francis, Captain 15th foot, Assistant Military Secretary in the Ionian Islands.
3 Hon. Elizabeth.
4 Hon. Edmund.
5 Hon. Graham.
6 Hon. Cordelia-Anne-Le-Strange.
7 Hon. Jane.
8 Hon. John.

reation.—1839.
Motto.—Sperat infestis: He hopes in adversity.

SEFTON, EARL OF. (Molyneux.)

Charles-William Molyneux, Earl of Sefton and Viscount Molyneux of Maryborough, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Sefton of Croxteth, Co. Lancaster, *in that of the United Kingdom;* and a Baronet of England; *b.* 10 July 1796, succeeded 20 Nov. 1838, *m.* June 1834, Mary-Augusta, only daughter of Robert-Gregge Hopwood, Esq., by the Hon. Cecilia Byng,—*see* Torrington, and has issue:

1*William-Philip, Viscount Molyneux, *b.* 14 Oct. 1835.
2 Hon. Caryl-Craven, *b.* 4 Oct. 1836.
3 Lady Cecilia-Maria-Charlotte, *b.* 7 Nov. 1838.
4 Hon. Henry-Hervey, *b.* 18 April 1842.

His Lordship's father, William-Philip, second Earl, was *b.* 18 Sept. 1772, succeeded 31 Jan. 1795, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1838; having *m.* 1 Jan. 1792, the Hon. Maria-Margaretta Craven, 2nd daughter of William, 6th Lord Craven, the present Countess Dowager, *b.* 26 April 1769, and had issue by her:

1 *Lady Georgiana-Isabella-Frances*, *b.* 15 Dec. 1792, *d.* 28 June 1826; having *m.* 22 June 1819, Charles-Pascoe Grenfell, Esq., a Commissioner of the Lieutenancy for London.
2 Lady Maria, *b.* 22 Feb. 1795.
3 Charles-William, the present and third Earl.
4 Lady Louisa-Anne-Maria, *b.* 22 Oct. 1797.
5 *Hon. Lieut.-Colonel George-Berkeley*, *b.* 26 June 1799, *d.* 27 Aug. 1841 having *m.* Mrs. Eliza Stuart, who *re-m.* July 1846, M. G. Laing Meason Esq., of Lindertis, N.B.
6 *Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Henry-Richard*, *b.* 27 Aug. 1800, *d.* 23 May 1841.
7 *Lady Emily*, *b.* Jan. 1802, *d.* young.
8 Lady Caroline-Harriett, *b.* 4 May 1803, *m.* 20 Nov. 1836, Charles Towneley, Esq., of Towneley Hall, Lancashire.
9 Hon. Francis-George, Secretary of Legation at Frankfort, *b.* 5 March 1805, *m.* 1842, Lady Georgiana-Jemima Ashburnham, 5th daughter of George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, *b.* 11 May 1805, whose marriage with Henry-Reveley Mitford, Esq., nephew of the 1st Lord Redesdale was dissolved in 1842.
10 Lady Katherine, *b.* 20 Dec. 1808.

Creations.—Irish Viscount 1628, Earl 1771; Baron of the United Kingdom 1831. Bart. 16
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vivere sat vincere: To conquer is to live enough.
Town Residence.—37, Belgrave Square.
Seats.—Croxteth Hall, near Liverpool; and Stoke Farm, near Windsor.

SELKIRK, EARL OF. (Douglas.)

Dunbar-James Douglas, Earl of Selkirk, Lord Daer and Shortcleugh, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, of which he is a Representative in the Parliament of the United Kingdom; Lord Lieutenant of the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, *b.* 22 April 1809, succeeded 8 April 1820.

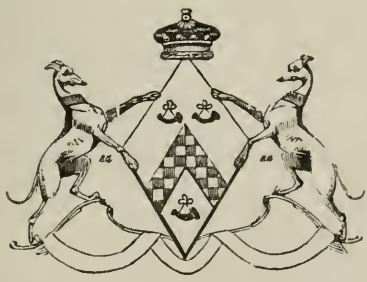
His Lordship's father, Thomas, fifth Earl, was *b.* June 1771, and *d.* 8 April 1820; having *m.* 24 Nov. 1807, Jean, only daughter of James-Wedderburn Colville, Esq., the present Countess Dowager, by whom he left issue:

1 Dunbar-James, present and sixth Earl.
2 Lady Isabella-Helen, *b.* 8 Jan. 1811, *m.* 26 Oct. 1841, the Hon. Charles Hope,—*see* Hopetoun.
3 Lady Katherine-Jane, *b.* 4 Jan. 1817.

Of the numerous issue of Dunbar, fourth Earl, grandfather of the present Earl, there is one surviving daughter,

Lady Katherine, *m.* 6 July 1815, to John Halkett, Esq.

Creations.—Earl and Baron 1646.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Firmior quò paratior: I am stronger by being always prepared.—Jamais arrière: Never behind.
Seat.—St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbright.



SEMPILL, BARONESS. (Sempill.)

Maria-Janet Candler-Sempill, Baroness Sempill, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* succeeded 4 May 1835, *m.* 14 June 1836, Edward Candler, Esq., of Morton Pinckney, Northants.

Her Ladyship's father, Hugh, fourteenth Lord, was *b.* 1 July 1758, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1830; having *m.* 24 Jan. 1787, Maria, daughter of Charles Mellish, Esq., of Ragnall, Notts, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1806, leaving issue by his Lordship:

1 *Selkirk, fifteenth and late Lord, b.* 12 Feb. 1788, succeeded 25 Jan. 1830, and *d. unm.* 4 May 1835.
2 *Hon. Francis, d.* in Bengal 2 Jan. 1823.
3 Maria-Janet, Present Baroness.
4* Hon. Sarah.

JOHN THIRTEENTH LORD, grandfather of the Baroness, *d.* 15 Jan. 1782; of his issue only one daughter survives:

Hon. Janet Sempill.

Creation.—1489.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Seat.—Dun-Edin, Murrayfield, Midlothian.

SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF. (ASHLEY-COOPER.)

CROPLEY ASHLEY-COOPER, Earl of Shaftesbury, Baron Ashley of Wimborne St. Giles, Co. Dorset, and Baron Cooper of Pawlett, Co. Somerset, *in the Peerage of England;* and a Baronet; P.C., and Chairman of Committees in the House of Lords; *b.* 21 Dec. 1768, succeeded 14 May 1811, *m.* 10 Dec. 1796, Lady Anne Spencer, 4th daughter of George, 4th Duke of Marlborough, and by her, who was *b.* 5 Nov. 1773, has issue:

1 Lady Caroline-Mary, *b.* 14 Sept. 1797, *m.* 1 Jan. 1831, Joseph Neeld, Esq., of Grittleton, Wilts, M.P.

2 Lady Harriet-Anne, *b.* 15 Sept. 1798, *m.* 18 March 1830, the Rt. Hon. Henry-Thomas Lowry-Corry.—*See* BELMORE.

3 Lady Charlotte-Barbara, *b.* 13 Oct. 1799, *m.* 13 Oct. 1824, Henry Lyster, Esq., of Rowton Castle, Salop.

4* Anthony, Lord Ashley, an Ecclesiastical Commissioner, M.A., and M.R. Ast. S., *b.* 28 April 1801, *m.* 9 June 1830, Lady Emily Cowper, eldest daughter of Peter-Leopold, 5th Earl Cowper, and has issue:

1* Hon. Anthony, *b.* 27 June 1831. 2 Hon. Anthony-Francis-Henry, *b.* 13 March 1833. 3 Hon. Anthony-Maurice-William, *b.* 22 July 1835. 4 Hon. Anthony-Evelyn-Melbourne, *b.* 24 July 1836. 5 Hon. Victoria-Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Sept. 1837. 6 Hon. Anthony-Lionel-George, *b.* 7 Sept. 1838. 7 Hon. Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 25 July 1842. 8 Hon. Constance-Emily, *b.* 29 Nov. 1845. 9 Hon. Edith-Florence, *b.* 1 April 1847.

5 Hon. Anthony-William, Vice-Chamberlain and Almoner to Queen Adelaide, Master and Governor of St. Catherine's Hospital, *b.* 4 Oct. 1803, *m.* 8 March 1831, Maria-Anne, eldest daughter of Colonel Hugh-Duncan Baillie, of Tarradale, Co. Ross.

6 *Frederica*, *b.* 26 May 1805, *d.* 25 March 1808.

7 Hon. Anthony-Henry, Capt. in the Army, *b.* 5 May 1807, *m.* 2 Oct. 1835, Jane-Frances, only child of Robert Pattison, Esq., of Wrackleford, Co. Dorset, and has issue,

1 Margaret-Jane, *b.* 7 March 1837. 2 Emily-Frances, *b.* 23 Nov. 1838.

8 Hon. Anthony-John, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 21 Dec. 1808, *m.* 17 March 1840, Julia, eldest daughter of Henry-John Conyers, Esq., of Copt Hall, Essex.

9 *Hon. Anthony-Francis*, *b.* 10 June 1810, *d.* 28 Feb. 1825.

10 *Hon. Anthony-Lionel*, *b.* 11 April 1813, *d.* 14 Jan. 1836.

His Lordship's father, ANTHONY, FOURTH EARL, *d.* 27 May 1771; having *m.* 1st, 12 March 1725, Lady Susan Noel, daughter of Baptist, 3rd Earl of Gainsborough, Extinct, who *d.* 20 June 1758; and 2ndly, 26 March 1759, the Hon. Mary Bouverie, 2nd daughter of Jacob, 1st Viscount Folkestone, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1804. By the 2nd Lady the Earl had issue:

1 *ANTHONY, FIFTH EARL*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1761, *d.* 14 May 1811; having *m.* 17 July 1786, *Barbara*, daughter and heir of Sir John Webb, Bart., and

one of the co-heirs of the Barony of Mauley, now in abeyance; she *d.* 5 Oct. 1819, leaving by the Earl an only daughter,

Lady Barbara, b. 19 Oct. 1788, *d.* 5 June 1844; Lady de-Mauley.

2 Lady Mary-Anne, *b.* 31 Dec. 1766, *m.* 12 April 1788, *Charles Sturt, Esq.*, of Critchill House, Dorset, who *d.* 12 May 1812.

3 CROPLEY, PRESENT AND SIXTH EARL.

Creations.—Baron Ashley 1661, Baron Cooper and Earl 1672. Bart. 1622.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Love. Serve.
Town Residence.—24, Grosvenor Square.
Seats.—St. Giles's House, Cranbourne, Dorsetshire; and at Richmond, Surrey.

SHANNON, EARL OF. (BOYLE.)

RICHARD BOYLE, Earl of Shannon, Viscount Boyle of Bandon, Co. Cork, and Baron Boyle of Castle-Martyr, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Carleton, Co. York, *in the Peerage of Great Britain; b.* 12 May 1809, succeeded 22 April 1842, *m.* 28 May 1832, Emily-Henrietta, youngest daughter of Lord George Seymour,—*see* HERTFORD, and has issue,

1*Henry-Bentinck, Viscount Boyle, *b.* 22 Nov. 1833.
2 Hon. Frederick-James, *b.* 16 Sept. 1835.

His Lordship's father, HENRY, THIRD EARL, was *b.* 8 Aug. 1771, succeeded 20 May 1807, and *d.* 22 April 1842, having *m.* 9 June 1798, Sarah, 4th daughter of John Hyde, Esq., of Castle Hyde, Co. Cork, and by her, who was *b.* in 1780, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1820, had issue,

1 Lady Catherine, *b.* 13 March 1801.
2 *Hon. Richard, b.* 22 Feb. 1802, *d.* 1803.
3 Lady Sarah, *b.* 25 June 1803.
4 *Lady Harriet, b.* 24 Aug. 1805, *d.* an infant.
5 Lady Louisa-Grace, *b.* 11 Sept. 1807.
6 RICHARD, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.
7 Lady Jane, *b.* Oct. 1812.
8 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 13 July 1814.
9 *Hon. Henry-Charles, b.* 10 Nov. 1815, *d.* 6 April 1846; having *m.* 22 Sept. 1841, *Catherine-Sophronia-Jane*, eldest daughter of James Ede, Esq., of Ridgway Castle, Hants, who was *b.* 30 April 1820, and *d.* 15 July 1844.
10 Lady Charlotte-Anne, *b.* Feb. 1817.
11 Hon. Robert-Francis, Lieutenant R.N., *b.* 6 Oct. 1818.
12 *Lady Frances, b.* 11 June 1820, *d.* 17 July 1824.

Creations.—Earl, Viscount, and Baron of Ireland 1756; Baron of Great Britain 1786.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Spectemur agendo: Let us be known by our actions.—Vivit post funera virtus: Virtue outlives the grave.
Seat.—Castle-Martyr, Co. Cork.

SHEFFIELD, EARL OF. (Holroyd.)

George-Augustus-Frederick-Charles Holroyd, Earl of Sheffield, Viscount Pevensey, Lord Sheffield, Baron of Dunamore, Co. Meath, and Lord Sheffield, Baron of Roscommon, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Sheffield of Sheffield, Co. York, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 16 March 1802, succeeded 30 May 1821, *m.* 6 June 1825, Lady Harriet Lascelles, eldest daughter of the Earl of Harewood, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Adelaide, *b.* 19 June 1802, by whom he has issue :

1 *Frederick-Henry-Stuart, Viscount Pevensey, b.* 24 Oct. 1827, *d.* 21 March 1829.
2 Lady Susan-Harriet, *b.* 13 April 1829.
3*Henry-North, Viscount Pevensey, *b.* 18 Jan. 1832.
4 Hon. Douglas-Edward, *b.* 20 June 1834.

His Lordship's father, John, first Earl, was *b.* in 1735, and *d.* 30 May 1821, having been three times married; 1st, in 1767, to Abigail, daughter of Lewis Way, Esq., who *d.* 3 April 1793; 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1794, to the Hon. Lucy Pelham, 3rd daughter of Thomas, afterwards 1st Earl of Chichester, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1797; and 3rdly, 20 Jan. 1798, to Lady Anne North, 2nd daughter of Frederick, 2nd Earl of Guilford, who was *b.* 8 Jan. 1764, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1832. His Lordship left issue,

by 1st marriage :

1 *John-William, d.* young.
2 Lady Maria-Josepha, Lady Stanley of Alderley.
3 Lady Louisa-Dorothea, *m.* 14 March 1797, *Lieut.-General Sir William-Henry Clinton, G.C.B.,—see* Newcastle, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1846.

by 3rd marriage :

4 George-Augustus-Frederick-Charles, present and second Earl.
5 *Lady Anne-Frederica-Catherine, b.* 25 Dec. 1804, *d.* 31 Aug. 1829; having *m.* 14 June 1827, the Hon. Arthur-Charles Legge.—*See* Dartmouth.

Creations.—Baron of Dunamore 1781, of Roscommon 1783, Viscount and Earl 1816, all in the Irish Peerage; Baron in the United Kingdom 1802.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Quem te Deus esse jussit: What God commands you to be.
Town Residence.—20, Portland Place.
Seat.—Sheffield Park, Uckfield, Sussex.

SHERBORNE, BARON OF. (DUTTON.)

JOHN DUTTON, Baron Sherborne of Sherborne, Co. Gloucester, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; *b.* 24 Jan. 1779, succeeded 22 May 1820, *m.* 11 Aug. 1803, the Hon. Mary Legge, only daughter and heir of Henry-Stawell-Bilson Legge, 2nd Lord Stawell, extinct,—*see* DARTMOUTH, and by her, who was *b.* 22 July 1780, has issue :

1*Hon. James-Henry-Legge, *b.* 30 May 1804, *m.* 22 June 1826, *Lady Elizabeth Howard*, eldest daughter of the Earl of Suffolk, by whom, who was *b.* 6 Nov. 1803, and *d.* 29 July 1845, he has had issue,

1 *Elizabeth-Esther*, *b.* 22 March 1827, *d.* 19 Feb. 1829. 2*John-William, *b.* 31 Aug. 1828. 3 *Henry-James-Legge*, *b.* 18, *d.* 23, Feb. 1830. 4 Edward-Lenox, *b.* 23 April 1831. 5 Julia-Henrietta, *b.* 24 Oct. 1832. 6 Emily-Isabella-Constance, *b.* 18 Dec. 1834. 7 Mary-Laura, *b.* 2 July 1836. 8 James-Robert, *b.* 23 Dec. 1838. 9 Frederick-George, *b.* 28 May 1840. 10 Charles, *b.* 13 Dec. 1842. 11 Henry-Thomas, *b.* 23 Jan. 1844.

2 *Mary-Esther*, *b.* 11 July 1805, *d.* 27 Feb. 1806.

3 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 19 Feb. 1807, Countess of Ducie.

4 Hon. John-Thomas, *b.* 23 Aug. 1810, *m.* 19 July 1836, Lady Lavinia-Agnes Parker, 6th daughter of the Earl of Macclesfield, and has issue,

A son, *b.* 17 Jan. 1847.

5 Hon. Anne-Constance, *b.* 12 Sept. 1816, *m.* 22 Sept. 1846, the Hon. Edward Plunkett.—*See* DUNSANY.

6 Hon. Ralph-Heneage, *b.* 5 Aug. 1821.

His Lordship's father, JAMES, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 22 Oct. 1744, and *d.* 22 May 1820; having *m.* 7 July 1774, Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of Wenman-Roberts Coke, Esq.,—*see* LEICESTER, who was *b.* 28 May 1753, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1824, leaving issue by him :

1 *Hon. Elizabeth-Jane*, *b.* 28 May 1775, *d.* 18 April 1836, Countess of Suffolk.

2 Hon. Anne-Margaret, *b.* 9 Nov. 1776.

3 *Hon. Frances-Mary*, *b.* 7 Dec. 1777, *d.* 21 March 1807; having *m.* 26 April 1806, *Prince John Bariatinsky* of Russia, who *d.* 13 June 1825.

4 JOHN, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.

Creation.—1784.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Servabo fidem: I will keep faith.
Town Residence.—15, Hyde Park Gardens.
Seat.—Sherborne, Gloucestershire.

SHREWSBURY, EARL OF. (Talbot.)

John Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury, *in the Peerage of England,* Earl of Waterford, *in the Peerage of Ireland,* and Hereditary Lord High Steward of that Kingdom, F.S.A.; *b.* 18 March 1791, succeeded his uncle 6 April 1827, *m.* 27 June 1814, Maria, eldest daughter of William Talbot, Esq., of Castle Talbot, Co. Wexford, *b.* 21 May 1795, by whom he has had issue:

1 Lady Mary-Alathea-Beatrix, raised to the rank of Princess by the King of Bavaria, *b.* 29 May 1815, *m.* 4 April 1839, Filippo-Andrea, Prince Doria-Pamfili-Landi, *b.* 28 Sept. 1813.
2 *John*, *b.* 27 Nov. 1816, *d.* 29 March 1817.
3 *Lady Gwndaline-Catherine*, *b.* 3 Dec. 1817, *d.* at Rome, 27 Oct. 1840; having *m.* 11 May 1835, Mark-Anthony Aldobrandini, Prince Borghese, who was *b.* 23 Feb. 1814, and *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1843, Theresa-Louisa-Frances-Alexandrina de la Rochefoucault, daughter of the Duc d'Estissac, of France.

His Lordship's father, John-Joseph Talbot, Esq., brother of the 15th Earl, was *b.* 9 June 1765, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1815; having *m.* 1st, 23 May 1789, Catherine, daughter of Thomas Clifton, Esq., of Lytham Hall, Lanc.; and 2ndly, 4 May 1797, Susanna, Harriet, daughter of the Rev. Bacon Bedingfeld, of Ditchingham Hall, Suffolk, who *re-m.* the Hon. Henry Roper-Curzon, afterwards 15th Lord Teynham, and *d.* 7 June 1839. He left the following issue, of whom the survivors by the 2nd marriage were raised in 1835 to the rank and precedency of sons and daughters of an Earl:

by 1st marriage:
1 John, present and sixteenth Earl.
by 2nd marriage:
2 *Hon. George-Henry*, *d.* 11 June 1839; having *m.* 6 April 1829, *Miss Augusta Jones*, [daughter of Sir Horace St.-Paul, Bart.,] by whom, who *re-m.* 9 Sept. 1839, the Hon. Craven-Fitzhardinge Berkeley,—*see* Berkeley, and *d.* 25 April 1841, he left issue,
1 *John*, *b.* 18 Feb. 1830, *d.* 23 April 1846. 2 Augusta, *b.* 6 June 1831.
3 *James-Cavendish*, *b.* 9 Feb. 1802, *d.* 2 July 1827.
4 Lady Harriet, *b.* 14 Feb. 1803, *m.* 13 Oct. 1829, John Searle, Esq.
5 *Lady Charlotte*, *b.* 7 Sept. 1806, *d.* 20 Nov. 1843, Countess of Roscommon.
6 Lady Susan-Margaret.

Creations.—English Earl 1442; Earl of Ireland 1446.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Prest d'accomplir: Ready to perform.
Seats.—Alton Towers, Staffordshire; Heythrop House, Oxfordshire; and Grafton Hall, Worcestershire.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Francis Talbot, Esq., Grandson of Gilbert, 4th son of the 10th Earl.]
1 Elizabeth-Margaret, *b.* 20 May 1775.
2 *Maria*, *b.* 4 Oct. 1779, *d.* 25 April 1814; having *m.* 22 Sept. 1802, *James Wheble, Esq.*, of Woodley Lodge, Berks., who *d.* 20 July 1840.
3 *Lieut.-Col. Charles-Thomas*, *b.* 21 Nov. 1782, *d.* 30 April 1838; having *m.* 1 Feb. 1830, Julia, 3rd daughter of the late Sir Henry-Joseph Tichborne, Bart., by whom, who *re-m.* 10 Jan. 1839, Capt. Washington Hibbert, of Bilton Grange, Warwickshire, he left issue,
1*Bertram-Arthur, *b.* 1833.
2 Mary-Annett, *b.* 3 June 1834.
3 Guendalin, *b.* 7 Jan. 1836.
4 Louisa-Frances, *b.* 9 Oct. 1784.

The Earl Talbot is descended from John Talbot, Esq., who was a collateral from the 2nd Earl, and half-brother to Sir Gilbert Talbot, ancestor of the present Earl.

[From the same John Talbot, Esq., descend also the issue of the late Sir Charles-Henry Talbot of Belfast, Bart., viz.]

1 Catherine-Jane, *m.* 14 April 1783, Rev. Josiah Labord.

2 Sir George Talbot, of Belfast, and Mickleham, Co. Surrey, Bart., *m.* Anne, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Preston, by whom he has had issue,

1 Mary-Anne. 2 Georgina.

3 Charlotte-Mary, *m.* George Horseley, Esq.

4 Anne-Elizabeth.

SIDMOUTH, VISCOUNT. (Addington.)

William-Leonard Addington, Viscount Sidmouth of Sidmouth, Co. Devon, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom,* in Holy Orders, *b.* 13 Nov. 1794, succeeded 15 Feb. 1844, *m.* 20 April 1820, Mary, eldest daughter of the Rev. John Young, and has issue,

1 Hon. Mary-Ursula, *b.* 3 Feb. 1821, *m.* 15 April 1841, Charles-Miles Seton, Esq.
2 *Charlotte, b.* and *d.* in 1822.
3 *Hon. Henry-Estcourt, b.* 17 Feb. 1823, *d.* 15 Jan. 1847.
4*Hon. William-Wells, Lieutenant R.N., *b.* 25 March 1824.
5 Hon. Louisa-Charlotte, *b.* 14 May 1825.
6 *Anthony, b.* and *d.* in 1827.
7 Hon. Leonard-Allen, *b.* 11 May 1828.
8 Hon. Hiley-Robert, *b.* 4 April 1830.
9 Hon. Charles-John, *b.* 17 March 1832.
10 Hon. Caroline-Penelope, *b.* 16 May 1833.
11 Hon. Edward, *b.* 28 March 1835.
12 Hon. Frances-Sophia, *b.* 11 Sept. 1837.
13 Hon. Eliza-Anne, *b.* 18 Sept. 1839.

His Lordship's father, Henry, first Viscount, who for a short time presided over the councils of the nation, on Mr. Pitt's retirement in 1801, was *b.* 30 May 1757, *m.* 1st, Ursula-Mary, daughter and co-heir of Leonard Hammond, Esq., *b.* 14 May 1760, *d.* 23 June 1811; and 2ndly, 29 July 1823, the Hon. Marianne Scott, daughter of Lord Stowell,—*see* Eldon, and widow of Thomas Townsend, Esq., of Honington Hall, Co. Warwick, who *d.* 26 April 1842. His Lordship *d.* 15 Feb. 1844; having had issue by his first marriage:

1 *Hon. Henry, b.* 1786, *d.* 30 July 1823.
2 *A son, b.* 14 June, *d.* 15 Aug., 1789.
3 William-Leonard, present and second Viscount.
4 Hon. Mary-Anne.
5 Hon. Frances, *m.* 20 June 1820, the Hon. and Rev. George Pellew.—*See* Exmouth.
6 Hon. Charlotte, *m.* 2 May 1838, the Rev. Horace-Gore Currie.
7 *A son, b.* 21, *d.* 24, Nov. 1798.
8 Hon. Harriet, *b.* 17 June 1800, *m.* 16 Jan. 1838, Thomas-Barker Wall, Esq.

Creation.—1805.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Libertas sub rege pio: Liberty under a pious king.
Seat.—Upper Ottery, Honiton, Devonshire.

SINCLAIR, BARON. (St.-Clair.)

Charles St.-Clair, Baron Sinclair, *in the Peerage of Scotland,* and a Representative Peer; *b.* 30 July 1768, succeeded 24 Dec. 1776, *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1802, *Mary-Agnes,* only daughter of James Chisholme, Esq., of Chisholme, who *d.* 16 July 1814; and 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1816, Isabella-Mary, youngest daughter of Alexander Chatto, Esq., of Mainhouse, Co. Roxburgh. His Lordship's issue are:

by 1st marriage:

1* Hon. James, Master of Sinclair, *b.* 2 July 1803, *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Jane, eldest daughter of Archibald Little, Esq., of Shabden-Park, Surrey, and has issue by her,
   1* Charles-William, *b.* 8 Sept. 1831. 2 Archibald, *b.* 2 Oct. 1833. 3 James-Chisholme, *b.* 21 Nov. 1837. 4 Mary-Agnes, *b.* 4 July 1840. 5 Helen, *b.* 10 July 1842.

2 *Hon. Elizabeth,* *b.* 5 Nov. 1804, *d.* 30 Sept. 1812.

3 Hon. Susan, *b.* 14 June 1806, *m.* 6 Aug. 1829, Francis-Dennis Massy-Dawson, Esq.—*See* Massy.

4 *Hon. Matthew,* *b.* 2 April 1808, *d.* 11 Aug. 1827.

5 *Hon. Charles,* *b.* 11 Oct. 1809, and *d.* 1810.

6 Hon. Charles, Commander R.N., *b.* 8 June 1811, *m.* 29 Sept. 1840, Isabella-Jane, youngest daughter of William-Foreman Home, Esq., of Paxton and Billie, Berwickshire, and has issue,
   1 William-Home-Chisholme, *b.* 9 Sept. 1841. 2 Charles-James-Chisholme, *b.* 19 Jan. 1844. 3 Matthew-John, *b.* 30 May 1845. 4 Mary-Jane, *b.* 25 Aug. 1846.

by 2nd marriage:

7 Hon. Eleanor, *b.* 19 Sept. 1818.

8 *Hon. John,* *b.* 12 July 1820, *d.* 31 March 1842.

9 Hon. Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 2 June 1822.

His Lordship is the only surviving son of Andrew, twelfth Lord, who did not assume the title, *b.* 21 July 1733, *d.* 24 Dec. 1776, by his marriage, 28 Dec. 1763, with Elizabeth, daughter of John Rutherfurd, Esq., of Edgerston, Roxburghshire, who *d.* Sept. 1837.

Creation.—1489.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fight.
Seats.—Hermanstoun, Co. Haddington; and Nesbit House, Co. Berwick.

SKELMERSDALE, BARON. (Bootle-Wilbraham.)

Edward Bootle-Wilbraham, Baron Skelmersdale of Skelmersdale, Co. Lancaster, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 7 March 1771, *m.* 19 April 1796, *Mary-Elizabeth,* daughter of the Rev. Edward Taylor, of Bifrons, Kent, and sister of the late Sir Herbert Taylor, and of Sir Brook Taylor, formerly British Minister at Berlin, by whom, who *d.* 2 June 1840, he has issue :

1 Hon. Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 10 Nov. 1800.

2* *Hon. Richard, b.* 27 Oct. 1801, *d.* 5 May 1844; having *m.* 22 May 1832, Jessy, 3rd daughter of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart., by whom he had issue,

1 Adela-Mary, *b.* 9 June 1834. 2 Jessy-Caroline, *b.* 4 May 1836. 3 *Edward, *b.* 12 Dec. 1837. 4 Edith, *b.* 16 Jan. 1840. 5 Rose, *b.* 12 Aug. 1842.

3 Hon. Emma-Caroline, *b.* 17 March 1805, Lady Stanley.—*See* Derby.

4 Hon. Lieut.-Col. Edward, *b.* 22 Dec. 1807, *m.* 8 July 1841, Emily, 4th daughter of James Ramsbottom, Esq., and has issue,

1 Arthur, *b.* 9 Sept. 1842. 2 *Emma-Violet, b.* 28 May 1844, *d.* 20 Aug. 1846. 3 Ada-Constance, *b.* 14 July 1846.

His Lordship is the eldest son of Richard Wilbraham, Esq., who *d.* 13 March 1796, having assumed the name of Bootle, in consequence of his marriage with Mary, daughter and sole heir of Robert Bootle, of Lathom House, Co. Lancaster, Esq., by whom he had other issue.—*See* below.

Creation.—1828.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—In portu quies: In the haven is repose.
Town Residence.—55, Portland Place.
Seat.—Lathom House, near Ormskirk, Lancashire.

Collateral Branches.

[Brothers and Sisters of the present Lord.]

1 Randle Wilbraham, Esq., of Rode Hall, Cheshire, *b.* 10 Jan. 1773, *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1798, *Letitia,* daughter and heir of the Rev Edward Rudd; she *d.* 30 March 1805, and he *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1808, Sibylla, daughter of the late Philip Egerton, Esq., of Oulton Hall, Cheshire; he has issue by both marriages.

2 *Anne-Dorothea,* who *d.* 17 Jan. 1825, late Lady Alvanley.

3 *Mary, m.* 26 Oct. 1780, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1784. She was the 2nd wife of *William Egerton, Esq.,* of Tatton Park, Cheshire, who *d.* 21 April 1806. (He *m.* 1st, in 1773, *Frances-Maria,* eldest daughter of the Very Rev. Dean Fountayne, who *d.* in 1777; 2ndly, as above; 3rdly, 1 June 1787, *Anna-Maria,* eldest daughter of Sir George Armytage, Bart., who *d.* 4 Sept. 1799; and 4thly, 1 Nov. 1803, *Charlotte-Clara,* daughter of Thomas-Watkinson Payler, Esq., who *d.* 11 Aug. 1804.

4 *Francisca-Alicia, d.* 3 Sept. 1810; having *m.* 20 Dec. 1783, *Anthony-Hardolph Eyre, Esq.,* of Grove, Notts, *d.* March 1836.

5 *Sybella-Georgiana, d.* 22 Nov. 1799; having *m.* 16 June 1791, *William Ffarington Esq.,* of Shaw Hall, Co. Lanc., who *d.* 13 June 1837. (He *m.* 2ndly, 6 July 1803, *Hannah,* daughter of John Matthews, Esq., who *d.* 1833.)

6 *Emma, d.* 30 Nov. 1797; having *m.* 1 June 1794, *Sir Charles Edmonstone, Bart.,* who *m.* 2ndly,—*see* Hotham, and *d.* in April 1821.

7 *Elizabeth, d.* 17 Dec. 1841; having *m.* in 1821, the Rev. William Barnes, Rector of Brixton Deverill, Wilts.

SLIGO, MARQUIS OF. (Browne.)

George-John Browne, Marquis of Sligo, Earl of Altamont, Viscount Westport of Westport, Co. Mayo, and Baron of Monteagle in the same County, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Monteagle of Westport, Co. Mayo, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Colonel of the South Mayo Militia, *b.* 31 Jan. 1820, succeeded 26 Jan. 1845, *m.* 3 May 1847, the Hon. Ellen Smythe, 2nd daughter of Viscount Strangford, *b.* 21 Feb. 1823.

His Lordship's father, Howe-Peter, second Marquis, (the only issue of the first Marquis, by his marriage with Lady Louisa-Catherine Howe, afterwards wife of the distinguished Judge, Lord Stowell,—*see* Eldon); *b.* 18 May 1788, succeeded 2 Jan. 1809, *d.* 26 Jan. 1845; having *m.* 4 March 1816, Lady Hester-Catherine de Burgh, now Marchioness Dowager, eldest daughter of John, 13th Earl of Clanricarde, and by her, who was *b.* Jan. 1800, had issue,

1 Lady Louisa-Catherine, *b.* 9 Dec. 1816, *m.* 18 May 1839, Charles Knox, Esq., of Castlelackyn, Co. Mayo.
2 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 2 Dec. 1817.
3 George-John, present and third Marquis.
4 *Lord Howe*, *b.* Jan. 1821, *d.* 1 Feb. 1822.
5 *Lady Catherine*, *b.* 2 May 1822, *d.* 7 June 1844.
6 *Lord James-de-Burgh*, *b.* 20 April 1823; he was Aide-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief in India, and *d.* off Suez, on his homeward voyage, in Feb. 1847.
7* Lord John-Thomas, Lieutenant R.N., *b.* 10 Sept. 1824.
8 Lady Harriet, *b.* 15 Feb. 1827.
9 Lady Emily, *b.* 14 July 1829.
10 Lord Ulick-Henry, *b.* 14 March 1831.
11 Lord Richard-Howe, *b.* Aug. 1834.
12 Lady Hester-Georgiana, *b.* 30 July 1837.
13 Lady Augusta, *b.* 8 Aug. 1838.
14 Lady Marianne, *b.* 25 Dec. 1839.

Creations.—Baron of Ireland 1760, Viscount 1768, Earl 1771, Marquis 1800; Baron of the United Kingdom 1806.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Suivez raison: Follow reason.
Seat.—Westport House, Co. Mayo.

Collateral Branches.

[Great uncle and aunts of the present Marquis, issue of Peter, 2nd Earl of Altamont.]

1 *Right Hon. Denis*, *b.* Oct. 1763, *d.* 14 Aug. 1828; having *m.* in 1790, *Anne*, daughter of the late Ross Mahon, Esq., of Castlegar, Co. Galway, by his aunt, Lady Anne Browne, daughter of the 1st Earl; she *d.* 30 Dec. 1833. Their issue are,

1 James Browne, Esq., *b.* 15 June 1793, *m.* 1st, Oct. 1820, *Eleanor-Catherine*, 3rd daughter of John Wells, Esq., of Beckley House, Kent, who *d.* without issue, Dec. 1823; and 2ndly, 17 March 1825, Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of the late John Puget, Esq., of Totteridge, Herts, by whom he has issue,

1 Catherine-Eleanor. 2 James-Denis. 3 Charlotte-Elizabeth, *b.* 13 June 1829.

2 Peter, Secretary of Legation at Copenhagen, *b.* 1794, *m.* 4 July 1822, Catherine-Esther, daughter of the late John Puget, Esq., of Totteridge, and has issue,

1 Catherine-Anne, *b.* 6 Sept. 1823.
2 Peter-Denis, *b.* 11 March 1825.
3 Esther-Jane, *b.* 14 Sept. 1826.
4 Eleanor-Isabella, *b.* 15 Aug. 1830.

3 Rev. Denis, Vicar of Santry, *b.* 12 Oct. 1795, *m.* 7 June 1824, Anne-Alicia, daughter of Thomas-William Filgate, Esq., and has issue,

1 Denis-Howe, *b.* 6 Oct. 1826.

2 Emily-Anne, *b.* 30 Jan. 1828.
3 Louisa-Anne, *b.* 26 July 1829.
4 Elizabeth-Jane, *b.* 13 July 1832.
5 William, *b.* 3 June 1836.

4 John, of Mount Browne, co. Mayo, *m.* 25 Aug. 1832, Esther, eldest daughter of John Wells, Esq., of Beckley, and has issue,

1 Esther-Charlotte, *b.* 1 July 1833.
2 Louisa-Anne, *b.* 4 Oct. 1834.
3 Julia-Sophia, *b.* 22 Oct. 1835.
4 Henry-Burdett, *b.* 9 April 1837.
5 Caroline-Catherine, *b.* 13 Aug. 1838.
6 Perceval-Altamont, *b.* 1 Aug. 1841.

5 Rev. George, Vicar of Lenton, Notts, *b.* 29 May 1803, *m.* Elizabeth-Anne, daughter of the Rev. Edward Day, of Beaufort, Co. Derry, and has issue,

1 Denis-George, *b.* 10 March 1829.
2 Harriet-Anne, *b.* 2 May 1832.
3 George-Robert, *b.* 10 Oct. 1833.
4 Robert, *b.* 19 March 1835.
5 Elizabeth-Louisa, *b.* 12 Jan. 1838.
6 Henry-Joy, *b.* 14 Jan. 1841.
7 John-Edward, *b.* 17 April 1842.

6 Anne.

7 *Elizabeth*, dec., having *m.* 25 Aug. 1832, George Harrison, Esq.

8 *Charlotte-Emily*, *b.* 1805, *d.* 29 April 1838; having *m.* 9 Sept. 1824, the Rev. William-John Purdon, who *re-m.* May 1842, Catherine-Geraldine, eldest daughter of the late Sir Ross Mahon, Bart., by the Hon. Mary-Geraldine Vesey-Fitz-Gerald.—*See* FITZ-GERALD.

9 Harriet-Maria, *m.* 30 June 1829 the Rev. Robert Pakenham. — *See* LONGFORD.

2 *Lady Anne*, *d.* 16 Aug. 1814, late Countess of Desart.

3 *Hon. Mary*, *d.* 10 June 1776.

4 *Lady Elizabeth*, *d.* Feb. 1795; having *m.* Aug. 1786, *Ross Mahon, Esq.*, afterwards a Bart. [son of the late Ross Mahon, Esq., by Lady Anne Browne, daughter of the 1st Earl]; *Sir Ross*, *d.* in Aug. 1835, having *m.* 2ndly, Diana, daughter of Edward Baber, Esq., and 3rdly.—*See* FITZ-GERALD.

5 Lady Charlotte, *m. John Mahon, Esq.*, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1834.

[Issue of the late Hon. Colonel Arthur Browne, 2nd son of John, 1st Earl.]

1 *John*, *b.* 1756, *d.* 24 Aug. 1819; having *m.* 1784, *Rosa-Mary*, daughter of Admiral Sir Richard Hughes, Bart., by whom he left issue,

ARTHUR BROWNE, ESQ.

2 George, *b.* 1769.

3 *Anne*, dec., having *m.* Major Lindsay, of Turin Castle, Co. Mayo.

4 Augusta-Louisa, *m.* 26 July 1803, Dominick Browne, Esq., of Browne Hall, Co. Mayo, Lieut.-Col. of the South Mayo Militia, *b.* 21 Oct. 1779.

[Issue of the late Hon. John Browne, 6th son of the 1st Earl.]

1 Emily, *m.* 18 Jan. 1788, Dominick Browne, Esq., of Askford, Co. Galway.

2 Mary, *m.* 14 May 1800, Peter Blake, Esq., of Corbally Castle, Co. Galway. ═

3 Louisa, *m.* 26 Aug. 1807, *George Moore, Esq.*, of Moore Hall, Co. Mayo, who is deceased.

4 Anne.

5 Henry.

SOMERS, EARL. (SOMERS-COCKS.)

JOHN-SOMERS SOMERS-COCKS, Earl Somers, Viscount Eastnor of Eastnor Castle, Co. Hereford, and Lord Somers, Baron of Evesham, Co. Worcester, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet; Lord Lieutenant of the County of Hereford, Colonel of the Herefordshire Militia, *b.* 19 March 1788, succeeded 5 Jan. 1841, *m.* 4 March 1815, Lady Caroline-Harriet Yorke, fourth daughter of Philip, third Earl of Hardwicke, *b.* 15 Oct. 1794, by whom he has issue,

1 Lady Caroline-Margaret, a Maid of Honour of the Queen, *b.* 6 Aug. 1817.
2* Charles-Somers, Viscount Eastnor, M.P., *b.* 14 July 1819.
3 Lady Harriet-Catherine, *b.* 4 Jan. 1823.
4 *Hon. Isabella-Jemima*, *b.* 4 Aug. 1828, *d.* 8 March 1838.
5 Lady Emily-Maria, *b.* 16 Nov. 1829.

His Lordship's father, JOHN SOMERS, FIRST EARL, *b.* 6 May 1760, succeeded as Baron 30 Jan. 1806, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1841, having *m.* 1st, 19 March 1785, Margaret, only daughter of the Rev. Treadway-Russell Nash, D.D., who *d.* 9 Feb. 1831; and

2ndly, 3 June 1834, JANE, now COUNTESS DOWAGER, 4th daughter of his uncle, the late James Cocks, Esq., and widow of the Rev. George Waddington. His Lordship's issue by his 1st marriage are,

1 *Hon. Major Edward-Charles, b.* 27 July 1786, killed at the assault of Burgos, 8 Oct. 1812.
2 JOHN-SOMERS, SECOND AND PRESENT EARL.
3 Hon. and Rev. James-Somers, Prebendary of Hereford and Worcester, Vicar of Neen-Savage, Salop, *b.* 9 Jan. 1790.
4 Lady Margaret-Maria, *b.* 6 Aug. 1791.

The Earl's grandfather, CHARLES, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 29 June 1725, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1806; having *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1759, Elizabeth, 6th daughter of Richard Eliot, Esq., and Aunt of the Earl of St. Germans,—who *d.* 1 Jan. 1771; and his Lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 May 1772, Anne, daughter of Reginald Pole, Esq., of Stoke Damarell, Devon, who *d.* 25 April 1833. His Lordship's issue were,

by 1st marriage:

1 *JOHN SOMERS, FIRST EARL.*
2 *Hon. Mary-Judith, b.* 2 Feb. 1762, *deceased.*
3 *Harriet-Margaret, d.* an infant.
4 } Twins { *Edward-Charles, b.* 23 Jan. 1767, *d.* in 1781.
5 } { *Charles-Edward, b.* 23 Jan. 1767, *d.* an infant.
6 Hon. Harriet, *b.* 28 Aug. 1769.

by 2nd marriage:

7 *Hon. Anna-Maria, b.* 14 March 1773, *d.* 27 July 1835; having *m.* 4 Dec. 1797, *the Rev. Philip Yorke,—see* HARDWICKE, who *d.* 29 May 1817.
8 Hon. Philip-James, *b.* 2 Dec. 1774, *m.* 29 Nov. 1812, Frances, daughter of Arthur Herbert, Esq., by whom he has issue:
1 Rev. Charles-Richard-Somers, B.A., Vicar of Wolverley, Worcestershire, *b.* April 1814. 2 Philip-Reginald, Capt. R. A., *b.* Aug. 1815. 3 Fanny, *b.* 22 May 1817, *m.* 7 Oct. 1847, Philip Allen, Esq. 4 Arthur-Herbert, Hon. E.I.C.'s Civil Service, Bengal, *b.* April 1819, *m.* 15 April 1847, Anne-Marian-Jessie, daughter of Lieut.-Colonel James Eckford, Hon. E.I.C.'s Service, Bengal. 5 Rev. John-James-Thomas-Somers, Rector of Sheviocke, Cornwall, *b.* Aug. 1820.
9 *Hon. Reginald, b.* 14 Jan. 1777, *d.* 19 Nov. 1805; having *m.* 21 Dec. 1802, *Anne,* 2nd daughter of his uncle, James Cocks, Esq., who also *d.* 19 March 1810, leaving an only son,
Rev. Henry-Somers, Vicar of Leigh, Worcestershire, *b.* 16 Dec. 1803, *m.* 1 Jan. 1829, Frances-Mercy, daughter of Henry Bromley, Esq., of Abberley Lodge, Co. Worcester, by whom he has issue,
1 Henry-Bromley, *b.* 19 June 1831. 2 *Reginald-Somers, b.* 20 Sept. 1832, *d.* April 1841. 3 Elizabeth-Harriet, *b.* 20 Dec. 1833. 4 Jane, *b.* 9 May 1835. 5 *Mary-Millicent, b.* 7 July 1836, *d.* 30 July 1838. 6 John-Somers, *b.* 19 March 1838. 7 James, *b.* 1 Sept. 1839. 8 Margaret-Anne, *b.* 11 April 1842.

Creations.—Baron 1784, Viscount and Earl 1821. Bart. 1772.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Prodesse quam conspici: Utility without ostentation.
Town Residence.—45, Grosvenor Place.
Seats.—Eastnor Castle, near Ledbury, Herefordshire; and Priory, Reigate, Surrey.

SOMERSET, DUKE OF. (SEYMOUR.)

EDWARD-ADOLPHUS ST. MAUR, Duke of Somerset and Baron Seymour, *in the Peerage of England,* and a Baronet; K.G., Vice-Admiral of the Coast of Somersetshire, a Trustee of the Hunterian Museum, and Member of the Royal Asiatic Society, D.C.L., F.R.S.,

F.S.A.; *b.* 24 Feb. 1775, succeeded 15 Dec. 1793, *m.* 1st, 24 June 1800, *Lady Charlotte Hamilton*, 2nd daughter of Archibald, 9th Duke of Hamilton, who *d.* 10 June 1827; his Grace *m.* 2ndly, 28 July 1836, Margaret, eldest daughter of Sir Michael-Shaw Stewart, Bart. By his 1st marriage he has had issue:

1 Lady Charlotte-Jane, *b.* 19 Oct. 1803, *m.* 31 March 1839, William Blount, Esq., of Orleford, Co. Hereford.

2*Edward-Adolphus, Lord Seymour, M.P., *b.* 20 Dec. 1804, *m.* 10 June 1830, Jane-Georgiana, youngest daughter of the late Thomas Sheridan, Esq., by whom he has issue:

1 Hon. Jane-Hermione, *b.* 1 Jan. 1832. 2 Hon. Ulrica-Frederica-Jane, *b.* 12 Jan. 1833. 3*Hon. Edward-Adolphus-Ferdinand, *b.* 17 July 1835. 4 Hon. Edward-Percy, *b.* 19 Aug. 1841. 5 A daughter, *b.* 13 Nov. 1846.

3 Lady Jane-Anne-Wilhelmina, *b.* 2 Feb. 1806.

4 Lady Anna-Maria-Jane, *b.* 14 Aug. 1807, *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, William Tollemache, Esq.—*See* DYSART.

5 Lady Henrietta-Jane, *b.* 21 April 1809.

6 Lord Archibald-Henry-Algernon, *b.* 30 Dec. 1810.

7 *Lord George-Spencer-Adolphus*, *b.* 15 April, *d.* June, 1812.

8 Lord Algernon-Percy-Banks, *b.* 22 Dec. 1813, *m.* 17 May 1845, Horatia-Isabella-Harriet, 2nd daughter of John-Philip Morier, Esq., and has issue,

1 Algernon, *b.* 22 July 1846. 2 and 3 Twin sons, *b.* 11 Nov. 1847.

His Grace is the only surviving issue of WEBB, TENTH DUKE, who was *b.* 3 Dec. 1718, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1793, by his Duchess, Anna-Maria, only daughter and heir of John Bonnell, Esq., who *d.* 28 July 1802.

Creations.—Duke and Baron 1547.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Foy pour devoir: Faith for duty.
Town Residence.—Park Lane.
Seats.—Maiden Bradley House, near Mere, Wilts; Wimbledon Park, Surrey; and Stover Lodge, near Newton-Abbot, Devonshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Duke's Cousin, Colonel Francis-Compton Seymour, son of the Very Rev. Lord Francis, Dean of Wells, 4th son of the 8th Duke.]

1 FRANCIS-EDWARD SEYMOUR, ESQ., Commander R.N., of Castle-Grove, Bampton, Devon, *b.* 28 Sept. 1788, *m.* 4 Feb. 1815, Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of the late Charles Cooke, Esq., by whom he has issue,

1 Rev. Francis-Payne, *b.* 23 Dec. 1815.
2 Elizabeth-Seymour, *b.* 25 Feb. 1817, *m.* 18 Aug. 1836, John-Lowdham Brett, Esq., of Ocle Court, Herefordshire.
3 Charlotte-Hamilla-Seymour, *b.* 11 July 1819, *m.* 15 April 1837, Philip-Peury Williams, Esq.

2 Edward-William, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1791, *m.* Sept. 1821, Charlotte-Alice, daughter of —— Green, Esq., and widow of Richard Wilkins, Esq., but has no issue.

3 Henry-John-Hyde, *b.* 1795, *m.* 20 Nov. 1821, Charlotte, youngest daughter of Sir Samuel Whitcombe, and has issue by her,

1 Charlotte-Payne, *b.* 1 Dec. 1822, *m.* 7 Aug. 1845, the Rev. Charles-James Willoughby.—*See* MIDDLETON.
2 Julia, *b.* April 1824.
3 Henry, *b.* July 1825.

[Issue of Henry Seymour, Esq., son of Francis, Brother of the 8th Duke.]

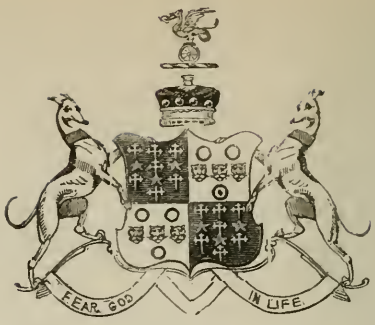
1 *Caroline*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1755, *d.* 20 March 1821: having *m.* in Sept. 1775, *William Danby, Esq.*, of Swinton Park, Yorkshire, who *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1822, Anne-Holwell, 2nd daughter of William Gater, Esq., for her 2nd marriage,—*see* VERNON, Col. Branch; he *d.* 4 Dec. 1833.

2 Georgiana, *b.* 31 Dec. 1756, *m.* 27 Sept. 1794, *Louis, Comte de Durfort*, who *d.* March 1801.

3 HENRY SEYMOUR, ESQ., of Northbrook, Devon, and Knoyle, Wilts, *b.* 10 Nov. 1776, *m.* 12 Jan. 1817, Jane, daughter of Benjamin Hopkinson, Esq., and has issue,

1 Henry-Danby, *b.* 1 July 1820.
2 Jane, *b.* 8 March 1822, *m.* 21 Aug. 1847, Philip Bouverie, Esq. — *See* RADNOR.
3 Sarah-Ellen, *b.* 24 April 1823.
4 Alfred, *b.* 11 Nov. 1824.
5 Louisa-Caroline-Harcourt, *b.* 6 June 1828.

The Marquis of Hertford is descended from Francis, Lord Conway, uncle of the 9th Duke.



SOMERVILLE, BARON. (Somerville.)

Kenelm Somerville, Lord Somerville, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* a retired Captain in the Royal Navy, *b.* 14 Nov. 1787, succeeded his brother Mark, sixteenth Lord, 3 June 1842, *m.* 3 Sept. 1833, Frances-Louisa, only daughter of John Hayman, Esq., and has issue,

1 Hon. Louisa-Harriet, *b.* 11 Jan. 1835.
2 Hon. Emily-Charlotte, *b.* 29 July 1836.
3 Hon. Mary-Agnes, *b.* 19 Dec. 1837.
4* Hon. Hugh, *b.* 11 Oct. 1839.
5 Hon. Frederick-Noel, *b.* 8 Oct. 1840.
6 Hon. Selina-Constance, *b.* 21 Nov. 1841.
7 Hon. Julia-Frances, *b.* 24 May 1844.

His Lordship is the 4th son of the Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Hugh Somerville, 2nd son of the 13th Lord, *b.* in 1729, *d.* 7 May 1795; having *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1763, Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Christopher Lethbridge, Esq., of Westaway, Devon, who *d.* 11 Oct. 1765; and 2ndly, 26 Oct. 1778, Mary, eldest daughter of the Hon. Wriothesley Digby,—*see* Digby, who *d.* 8 Sept. 1794. The Colonel's surviving issue by her were raised, by Royal warrant 20 March 1834, to the rank and title of sons and daughters of a Baron; he had,

by 1st marriage:

1 *John, fifteenth Lord*, *b.* 21 Sept. 1765, succeeded his uncle, James 14th Lord, 16 April 1796, *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1819.

by 2nd marriage:

2 *Hugh*, in the Hon. E. I. C.'s Bengal Civil Service, *d.* in 1808; having *m.* 25 Dec. 1807, Amicia, eldest daughter of George Heming, Esq., of Weddington, Co. Warwick, who survives him, without issue.
3 *Hon. Mary*, *b.* 27 April 1780, *d.* 28 April 1834; having *m. the Rev. Charles Digby*,—*see* Digby, who *d.* 23 June 1841.
4 Hon. Frances, *b.* 7 Jan. 1782, *m.* 28 Aug. 1838, the Hon. William-Booth Grey.—*See* Stamford.
5 *Mark, sixteenth Lord*, *b.* 26 Oct. 1784, succeeded his half-brother, John 15th Lord, 5 Oct. 1819, *d. unm.* 3 June 1842.
6 Harriet, *b.* 23 May 1786, Countess-Dowager of Erroll.
7 Kenelm, present and seventeenth Lord.
8 Hon. and Rev. William, Rector of Barford, Warwickshire, *b.* 14 Oct. 1789, *m.* 5 May 1830, Charlotte, 7th daughter of the late Rev. Walter Bagot, uncle of Lord Bagot, and has issue:
   1 Walter-Digby, *b.* 17 Dec. 1831. 2 Everard-William, *b.* 3 July 1833.
   3 Reginald-Hugh, *b.* 16 Dec. 1835. 4 Aubrey-John, *b.* 1 Feb. 1838.
   5 Augustus, *b.* 8 Aug. 1839.
9 Hon. Julia-Valenza, *b.* 27 Aug. 1792, *m.* 20 May 1816, Sir Francis-Bond Head, Bart., and K.C.H., *b.* 1 Jan. 1793.

Creation.—1424.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Fear God in life.
Seats.—Pavilion, Melrose, Co. Roxburgh; and Somerville-Aston, Gloucestershire.

SONDES, BARON. (Watson.)

George-John Milles, Baron Sondes of Lees Court, Co. Kent, *in the Peerage of Great Britain; b.* 20 Jan. 1794, took the name of Milles only by Royal Sign Manual in 1820, succeeded 14 March 1836, *m.* 24 July 1823, Eleanor, 5th daughter of the late Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart., by whom he has issue:

1 *Hon. George-Watson, Lieutenant Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 2 Oct. 1824.
2 Hon. Mary-Julia, *b.* 8 Oct. 1825, *m.* 22 July 1845, Edward Fellowes, Esq., M.P., of Ramsey Abbey, Hunts., and Haverland Hall, Norfolk.
3 Hon. Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 26 Aug. 1827, Viscountess Stopford.—*See* Courtown.
4 Hon. Lewis-Watson, *b.* 5 Aug. 1829.
5 Hon. Jemima-Townshend, *b.* 5 Oct. 1830.
6 Hon. Georgiana-Grace, *b.* 6 March 1832.
7 Hon. Anna-Maria-Mariquita, *b.* 30 June 1838.

His Lordship's father, Lewis-Thomas Watson, second Lord, was *b.* 18 April 1754, and *d.* 20 June 1806, having *m.* 30 Nov. 1785, Mary-Elizabeth, only daughter and heir of Richard Milles, Esq., of North Elmham, Norfolk; she *d.* 29 Sept. 1818, having *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-General Sir Henry-Tucker Montresor, K.C.B. and G.C.H., who *d.* 10 March 1837. His Lordship had issue:

1 Hon. Mary-Grace, *b.* 29 Dec. 1786, *m.* 3 May 1808, Sir John-Henry Palmer, Bart., *b.* 11 April 1775.
2 *Grace, b.* 1 Aug. 1790, *d.* 9 Sept. 1794.
3 *Lewis-Richard, third Lord, b.* 24 May 1792, *d. unm.* 14 March 1836.
4 George-John Milles, present and fourth Lord.
5 Hon. and Rev. Henry, *b.* 10 Aug. 1796.
6 Hon. Richard, *b.* 6 Jan. 1800, *m.* 21 Dec. 1839, Lavinia-Jane, daughter of Lord George Quin,—*see* Headfort, and has issue,
   1 George-Lewis, *b.* 9 March 1841. 2 Edward-Spencer, *b.* 24 May 1843. 3 A daughter, *b.* 31 Aug. 1845.
7 Hon. Catherine, *b.* 10 June 1802, *m.* 23 April 1829, William de-Capell-Brooke, Esq.

Creation.—1760.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Esto quod esse videris: Be what you appear.
Seats.—Lees Court and Nackington, Kent; and Elmham Hall, Norfolk.

SOUTHAMPTON, BARON OF. (FITZROY.)

CHARLES FITZROY, Baron of Southampton, Co. Hants, *in the Peerage of Great Britain ; b.* 28 Sept. 1804, succeeded 24 June 1810, *m.* 23 Feb. 1826, Harriet, dau. of the late Hon. Henry-Fitz-Roy Stanhope,—*see* HARRINGTON, by whom he has had issue only,

A son, still-born 12 Oct. 1827.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE-FERDINAND, SECOND LORD, *b.* 7 Aug. 1761, *d.* 24 June 1810 ; having *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1784, Laura, 2nd daughter of the Hon. and Right Reverend Frederick Keppel, Bishop of Exeter,—*see* ALBEMARLE, who *d.* 20 June 1798 ; and 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1802, *Frances-Isabella*, 2nd daughter of Lord Robert Seymour,—*see* HERTFORD, who *d.* 3 June 1838. His Lordship's issue were,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Hon. Georgiana-Maria, b.* 28 March 1785, *d.* 8 Aug. 1830 ; having *m.* 2 June 1814, the late *Lieut.-Col. John-Horace-Thomas Stapleton.—See* LE-DESPENCER.

by 2nd marriage:

2 Hon. Anne-Caroline, *b.* 25 Sept. 1803, *m.* Oct. 1828, the Rev. Humphrey Allen.

3 CHARLES, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.

4 *Hon. Laura-Isabella, b.* 15 Sept. 1805, deceased.

5*Hon. Henry, M.P., *b.* 2 May 1807, *m.* 29 April 1839, Hannah-Mayer, 2nd daughter of the late Baron Rothschild, and has issue,

1 Arthur-Frederick, *b.* 15 Dec. 1842. 2 Caroline-Blanche-Elizabeth, *b.* 19 Sept. 1844.

Creation.—1780.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Et decus et pretium recti : The ornament and reward of virtue.
Town Residence.—6, Hamilton Place.
Seat.—Whittlebury Lodge, Northamptonshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Charles, 1st Lord.]

1 *Hon. Gen. Charles, b.* 5 Sept. 1762, *d.* 18 Oct. 1831 ; having *m.* 21 Sept. 1816, Eliza, daughter of —— Barlow, Esq., and widow of —— Clavering-Savage, Esq.

2 *Hon. Henry, b.* 13 Sept. 1765, *d.* 19 March 1794 ; having *m.* 4 Jan. 1790, *Lady Anne Wellesley*, eldest daughter of Garrett, 1st Earl of Mornington, by whom, who *re-m.* Charles-Culling Smith, Esq., and *d.* 16 Dec. 1844, he left issue,

Georgiana-Frederica, b. 3 Oct. 1792, *d.* 11 May 1821 ; having *m.* 25 July 1814, Henry, Marquis of Worcester, now Duke of Beaufort.

3 *Hon. Charlotte, b.* 3 July 1767, *d.* 22 Nov. 1828, late Viscountess Dungannon.

4 *Hon. Warren, b.* 1 Sept. 1768, *d.* 24 May 1806 ; having *m.* 11 Feb. 1794, Maria-Theresa-Josepha, daughter of Andrew D'Isaac, a German Counsellor of State, by whom he left issue,

A son and a daughter.

5 Hon. Frederick, *b.* 10 Oct. 1769.

6 *Hon. Emily, b.* 26 Dec. 1770, *d.* 8 June 1800, Lady Bagot.

7 *Hon. Louisa, b.* 12 Dec. 1771, who is deceased ; having *m.* 18 Dec. 1792, the late *James Allen, Esq.*, of Bromsgrove, Co. Worcester.

8 *Hon. Lieutenant-General William, b.* 12 Dec. 1773, *d.* 19 May 1837 ; having *m.* 1st, 20 May 1801, *Catherine*, daughter of Sir Simon-Haughton Clarke, Bart., who *d.* 16 May 1808 ; 2ndly, 4 July 1811, *Lady Elizabeth Fitz-Roy*, 3rd daughter of Augustus-Henry 3rd Duke of Grafton, who *d.* 30 March 1839. He had issue by the 1st marriage:

1 William - Simon - Haughton, of Kempstone, Norfolk, *b.* 8 Dec. 1802, *m.* 21 July 1829, Anne, youngest daughter of Thomas Bagge, Esq., of Stradset Hall, Norfolk.

2 Arthur-William-Bagot, Lieut. Bombay Cavalry, *b.* 7 Nov. 1805.

3 Charles - William - Henry - Gage, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 Jan. 1807, *m.* 18 May 1837, Caroline-Emily, 3rd daughter of the late Richard Phayre, Esq.

4 Rev. Frederick-Thomas-William-Coke, A.M., Rector of Great Ringstead, Norfolk, *b.* 30 Jan. 1808, *m.* 31 May 1834, Emilia L'Estrange, eldest

daughter of the late Henry Styleman, Esq., of Snettisham, Norfolk, and has issue:

1 Emily-Katharine-Le-Strange, *b.* 24 May 1835.
2 Frederick-Southampton-Le-Strange, *b.* 7 July 1836.
3 Henry-William, *b.* 27 June 1838.
4 Maria-Louisa, *b.* 15 June 1840.
5 A son, *b.* 10 Jan. 1844.

9 *Hon. Georgiana*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1782, *d.* 6 Feb. 1835; having *m.* 20 Jan. 1807, *the Hon. Major-General Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B.*, who *d.* at Waterloo 18 June 1815.—*See* PONSONBY.

SOUTHWELL, VISCOUNT. (SOUTHWELL.)

THOMAS-ANTHONY SOUTHWELL, Viscount Southwell, Baron Southwell of Castle Mattress, Co. Limerick, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* an Irish Baronet, and K.P.; *b.* 25 Feb. 1777, succeeded 15 Feb. 1796, *m.* 14 May 1799, Jane, 2nd daughter of John Berkeley, Esq., of Hindlip, Co. Worcester, by whom he has had issue:

1 *Hon. Thomas-Arthur*, *b.* 22 Oct. 1801, *d.* 31 Dec. 1829.
2 Hon. Sophia-Catherine, *b.* 9 Feb. 1809, *m.* the Marquis de Choiseul.
3 Hon. Laura-Maria-Helena, *b.* 17 Nov. 1805.
4 *Hon. Paulina-Maria-Madelina*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1806, deceased.
5 *Hon. Charles-Henry-Robert*, *b.* 26 Nov. 1807, deceased.
6 Hon. Matilda-Maria, *m.* 28 Sept. 1839, Richard-More O'Ferrall, Esq., of Ballyna, Co. Kildare.
7 Hon. Paulina-Eliza-Maria-Josepha, *b.* 12 Dec. 1819, *m.* May 1844, Count Henry de San Damiano, of Turin.

His Lordship's father, THOMAS-ARTHUR, SECOND VISCOUNT, was *b.* 16 April 1742, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1796; having *m.* 7 Nov. 1774, Sophia-Maria-Josepha, 3rd daughter of Francis-Joseph Walsh, Count de Serrant, who *d.* 6 Jan. 1796; they had issue:

1 *Hon. Margaret*, *b.* 1 Sept. 1775, *d.* 26 Jan. 1820, Viscountess Gormanston.
2 THOMAS-ANTHONY, PRESENT AND THIRD VISCOUNT.
3* Hon. Capt. Charles, K.C., K.H., who lost a leg in action 1801, *b.* 17 March 1779.
4 Hon. Paulina, *b.* 6 Sept. 1785, *m.* 19 Aug. 1806, Richard O'Ferrall-Caddell, Esq., of Harbourstown, Co. Meath.
5 Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Arthur-Francis, *b.* 6 Feb. 1789, *m.* April 1834, Mary-Anne-Agnes, eldest daughter of the late Thomas Dillon, Esq., of Mount Dillon, Co. Dublin, by whom he has issue,
   1 Marcella-Mary-Agnes, *b.* 20 Jan. 1835.
   2 Thomas-Arthur-Joseph, *b.* 6 April 1836.
   3 Jane-Matilda-Mary, *b.* 7 Feb. 1838.
   4 Charles-Francis-Xavier-Joseph, *b.* 9 Dec. 1839.
   5 Mary-Paulina, *b.* 19 Sept. 1841.
   6 Margaret-Mary, *b.* June 1843.

Creations.—Baron 1717, Viscount 1776. Bart. 1662.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Nec male notus eques: A well-known patrician.
Seat.—Hindlip House, Worcestershire.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousin of the present Viscount, issue of the Hon. Robert-Henry Southwell, 2nd son of the 1st Viscount.]

ROBERT-HENRY SOUTHWELL, Esq., of Castle Hamilton, Co. Cavan, *b.* 9 July 1789, *m.* 20 July 1839, Charlotte, eldest daughter of the Right Rev. George Beresford, Lord Bishop of Kilmore,—*see* WATERFORD, and widow of Frederick Lumley-Savile, Esq.—*See* SCARBOROUGH.

SPENCER, EARL. (Spencer.)

Frederick Spencer, Earl Spencer, Viscount Althorp, Co. Northampton, Viscount and Baron Spencer of Althorp, Co. Northampton, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* Captain R.N., C.B., Cross of St. Louis of France, Knight of St. Anne of Russia, 2nd class, and of the Redeemer of Greece, Lord Chamberlain to her Majesty, P.C., and an Official Trustee of the British Museum, *b.* 14 April 1798, succeeded his brother 1 Oct. 1845, *m.* 23 Feb. 1830, Elizabeth-Georgiana, 2nd daughter of the late William-Stephen Poyntz, Esq., of Cowdray House, Sussex, M.P.. by whom he has issue,

1 Lady Georgiana-Frances, *b.* 25 April 1832.
2*John-Poyntz, Viscount Althorp, *b.* 27 Oct. 1835.
3 Lady Sarah-Isabella, *b.* 7 April 1838.

His Lordship's father, George-John, second Earl, was *b.* 1 Sept. 1758, succeeded 31 Oct. 1783, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1834; having *m.* 6 March 1781, *Lady Lavinia Bingham*, eldest daughter of Charles, 1st Earl of Lucan, by whom, who *d.* 8 June 1831, he had issue:

1 *John-Charles, third Earl*, *b.* 30 May 1782, succeeded 10 Nov. 1834, and *d.* without issue 1 Oct. 1845, having *m.* 14 April 1814, *Esther*, only daughter and heir of the late Richard Acklom, Esq., of Wiseton Hall, Notts, by Elizabeth-Bernard, sister of the 1st Earl of Bandon, who *d.* 11 June 1818.
2 Lady Sarah, *b.* 29 July 1787, Dowager Lady Lyttelton.
3 *Hon. Richard*, *b.* 18 Oct. 1789, *d.* 20 Jan. 1791.
4 *Hon. Captain Sir Robert-Cavendish, R.N., K.C.H.*, *b.* 24 Oct. 1791, *d.* on board H.M.S. Madagascar, of which he was in command, 4 Nov. 1830.
5 *Lady Harriet*, *b.* Feb., *d.* March, 1793.
6 *Lady Georgiana-Charlotte*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1794, *d.* 21 Feb. 1823, having *m.* 14 April 1814, Lord George Quin.—*See* Headfort.
7 Frederick, present and fourth Earl.
8 Hon. George, in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 21 Dec. 1799.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron Spencer 1761, Viscount Althorp and Earl 1765.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Dieu défend le droit: God defends the right.
Town Residence.—27, St. James's Place.
Seats.—Althorp Park, Northamptonshire; and Wiseton Hall, Nottinghamshire.

STAFFORD, BARON. (Jerningham.)

George-William Stafford-Jerningham, Baron Stafford, *in the Peerage of England*, and a Baronet; *b.* 27 April 1771, *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1799, *Frances-Henrietta*, youngest daughter and co-heir of the late Edward Sulyarde, Esq., of Wetherden, Suffolk, who *d.* 14 Nov. 1832; 2ndly, 26 May 1836, Elizabeth, daughter of the late Richard Caton, Esq., of Maryland. By his first marriage his Lordship has issue:

1 Hon. Charlotte-Georgiana, *b.* 8 Oct. 1800, Lady Lovat.
2* Hon. Henry-Valentine, *b.* 2 Jan. 1802, *m.* 12 Feb. 1829, Julia, 2nd daughter of the late Edward-Charles Howard, Esq.—*See* Norfolk.
3 } Twins, { *Hon. Frances-Sophia*, *b.* 15 Feb. 1803, *d.* 13 May 1838.
4 } { *Hon. Georgiana*, *b.* 15 Feb. 1803, *d.* 11 Nov. 1841.
5 Hon. Edward, *b.* 4 Aug. 1804, *m.* 16 June 1828, Marianne, daughter of the late John Smythe, Esq., and has issue by her,
  1 *Maria-Louisa*, *b.* 30 March, *d.* 24 July, 1829. 2 Augustus-Frederick-Fitz-Herbert, *b.* 28 June 1830. 3 *William-Edward*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1831, *d.* 29 Aug. 1832. 4 Fitz-Osbert-Edward, *b.* 17 July 1833. 5 Emily-Charlotte, *b.* 31 March 1835. 6 A daughter, *b.* Sept. 1838.
6 Hon. George-Sulyarde, Secretary of Legation at Madrid, *b.* 17 Feb. 1806.
7 Hon. Charles-William, *b.* 22 Aug. 1807.
8 *Hon. Mary-Alathea*, *b.* 4 June 1809, *d.* 23 May 1813.
9 Hon. Laura-Maria, *b.* 11 Jan. 1811, *m.* 21 July 1829, the Hon. Robert-Edward Petre.—*See* Petre.
10 Hon. William, *b.* 15 July 1812.
11 Hon. Francis-Hugh-Joseph, *b.* 20 March 1814.
12 *Hon. Isabella-Maria*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1815, *d.* 1 Jan. 1847.

His Lordship's father, Sir William Jerningham, Bart., who, but for the attainder (which was reversed in 1824), would have been seventh Lord, was *b.* 7 March 1736, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1809; having *m.* in June 1767, the Hon. Frances Dillon, eldest daughter of Henry, 11th Viscount Dillon, who *d.* 2 March 1825. Sir William had issue by her,

1 George-William, present and eighth Lord.
2 *William-Charles*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1772, distinguished in the Austrian service during the French Revolutionary War, *d.* 1 Oct. 1820; having *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1803, *Anne*, eldest daughter of Thomas Wright, Esq., of Fitzwalters, Essex, who *d.* in 1813; and 2ndly, Aug. 1816, Anne, daughter of Edward Moore, Esq., now his widow. By the first Lady he had issue,
  1 Lucretia, *b.* 10 Aug. 1804, *m.* 19 July 1836, the Hon. Edward Preston.—*See* Gormanston.
  2 Edmund-William Jerningham, Esq., *b.* 5 Sept. 1805 *m.* 25 June 1829, Matilda, 2nd daughter of Christopher Waterton, Esq., of Woodlands, Yorkshire, and has issue,
    1 Charlotte. 2 Ida. 3 Frances. 4 A daughter, *b.* 20 March 1838. 5 A daughter, *b.* 13 Oct. 1839.
  3 Arthur-William, Com. R.N., *b.* 26 Feb. 1807, *m.* 19 April 1836, Sophia-Mary-Margaret, eldest daughter of Richard O'Farrel-Caddell, Esq., by the Hon. Paulina Southwell.—*See* Southwell.
  4 Louisa-Mary, *b.* 14 July 1808.
  5 Gertrude-Frances, *m.* 18 Nov. 1834, Edward-Charles Blount, Esq.
  6 Frederick-William, *b.* 1 Aug. 1813, *m.* 14 Sept. 1837, Georgiana-Howe, only daughter of the late Rev. George Mangles, and has issue,

1 Frances-Agnes-Mary-Ann, *b.* 27 Dec. 1838. 2 Constantia-Lucretia, *b.* 4 April 1840. 3 Adolphus-Frederick-James, godson of H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, *b.* 24 June 1842. 4 *Louisa-Catherine-Georgiana*, *b.* 4 July 1843, *d.* 2 May 1844.

3 *Edward*, *b.* 14 July 1774, *d.* 29 May 1822; having *m.* 15 Oct. 1804, *Emily*, eldest daughter of the late Nathaniel Middleton, Esq., of Townhill, Hants, who *d.* 24 June 1822, leaving issue:

1 CHARLES-WILLIAM-EDWARD JERNINGHAM, Esq., Barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Nov. 1805, *m.* 6 Sept. 1841, Emma, youngest daughter of the late Evan Roberts, Esq., of Grove House, Surrey, and has issue,

1 Hubert-Edward-Henry, *b.* 18 Oct. 1842. 2 Fitzhugh-d'Este, *b.* 17 Nov. 1843. 3 Edith-Mary, *b.* 14 Dec. 1844. 4 Emily-Beatrice, *b.* 15 Nov. 1846.

2 Mary-Clementina, *b.* 6 Sept. 1810, *m.* 9 March 1838, Victor-Amedee, Comte de Ripert-Monclar, Chevalier de Malte.

3 *John-Edward*, *b.* 13 June 1813, *d.* in 1838.

4 James-Edward, *b.* 31 Jan. 1817, *m.* 19 May 1846, Sophia, 2nd daughter of the late Rev. Sir William Murray, Bart., of Clermont, N.B.

4 Hon. Charlotte-Georgiana, to whom, in 1831, the title and precedence of a Baron's daughter was granted, Bedchamber Woman to Queen Adelaide, *m.* 17 June 1795, *Sir Richard Bedingfeld, Bart.*, who *d.* 22 Nov. 1829.

Creation.—1640. Bart. 1621.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtus basis vitæ: Virtue the basis of life.—Abstulit qui dedit: he who surrendered, recovered it.
Seats.—Costessy Park, near Norwich; and Shifnall Manor, Salop.

STAIR, EARL OF. (DALRYMPLE.)

JOHN-HAMILTON DALRYMPLE, Earl of Stair, Viscount of Stair and Dalrymple, Baron Newliston, Glenluce, and Stranraer, *in the Peerage of Scotland,* Baron Oxenfoord of Cousland, Co. Edinburgh, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom,* and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, K.T., Keeper of the Great Seal, and Official Custodian of the Regalia of Scotland, a General in the Army, and Colonel of the 46th Foot, *b.* 15 June 1771, succeeded 20 March 1840, on the death of his Cousin, JOHN-WILLIAM-HENRY, THE SEVENTH EARL; *m.* 1st, 23 June 1795, *Harriet*, eldest daughter of the Rev. Robert-Augustus Johnson, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1823; 2ndly, 8 June 1825, Lady Adamina Duncan, 4th daughter of Adam, first Viscount Duncan,—*see* CAMPERDOWN, but has no issue.

His Lordship is the eldest son of the late Sir John Dalrymple, Bart., of Cousland and Fala, great grandson of the Hon. Sir James Dalrymple, 2nd son of the first Viscount Stair. Sir John was *b.* in 1726, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1810, having *m.* 7 Oct. 1760, his cousin Elizabeth, only child and heir of Thomas Hamilton-Macgill, Esq., of Fala and Oxenfoord, who *d.* 4 May 1829. They left issue,

1 JOHN-HAMILTON, THE PRESENT AND EIGHTH EARL.

2* North Dalrymple, Esq., of Cleland and Fordel, *m.* 1st, 27 May 1817, *Margaret*, youngest daughter of the late James Penny, Esq., who *d.* 22 April 1828; and 2ndly, April 1831, Martha-Willet, 2nd daughter of the late Colonel George Dalrymple.—*See* below. He has issue,

1 Elizabeth-Hamilton, *b.* 1818. 2 John, M.P., *b.* 1 April 1819, *m.* 9 Dec. 1846, Louisa-Jane-Henrietta-Emily de Franquetot, eldest daughter of Augustin, Duc de Coigny, by Henrietta-Dundas Dalrymple-Hamilton.—*See* below. 3 Anne, *m.* 22 May 1845, John Dick-Lauder, Esq., eldest

son of Sir Thomas Dick-Lauder, Bart. 4 Agnes. 5 Margaret-Penny. ==6 George-Grey, *b.* 22 May 1832.

3 *Elizabeth, b.* 1761, *d.* 1834; having *m.* 20 Feb. 1790, *Miles Sandys, Esq.*, of Graythwaite Hall, Lancashire, who *d.* 21 Sept. 1839.

4 *Agnes, d.* Dec. 1840.

5 *Jane, d.* 12 Nov. 1833; having *m. William Horsman, Esq.*, who *d.* 22 March 1845.

Creations.—Baron Glenluce and Stranraer, and Viscount Stair 1690, Baron Newliston, Glenluce and Stranraer, Viscount Dalrymple and Earl 1703, Baron of the United Kingdom 1841. Bart. 1664, and 1697.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Firm.

Seats.—Culhorn House, Wigtonshire; Oxenfoord Castle, Co. Edinburgh; and Stair House, Ayrshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the Earl, issue of the late Lieut.-Colonel William Dalrymple of Fordel, brother of the late Sir John *above.*]

1 *Marton Dalrymple, Esq., d.* 21 Nov. 1809; having *m.* May 1798, Frances-Ingram, daughter of —— Spence, Esq., widow the 2nd time, Oct. 1840, of the *Rev. John Thomson*, by whom he left issue,

1 Frances, *m.* John Goldingham, Esq.

2 *Caroline-Lucy, d.* 15 Nov. 1839; having *m.* 7 July 1828, Thomas Prendergast, Esq., of the Madras Civil Service, 2nd son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Jeffery Prendergast, by Elizabeth Dalrymple. —*See* below.

2 Elizabeth.

3 Wilhelmina.

4 Frances, *m.* Rev. —— Roberts.

5 Caroline, *m.* Dec. 1815, J. Strahan, Esq.

6 Agnes-Maria.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, Brothers and Sisters of the late Sir John *above*, issue of Sir William Dalrymple, Bart.]

1 *Elizabeth*, who is deceased; having *m. William Hamilton, Esq.*, also deceased.==

2 *Gen. Samuel, b.* in 1760, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1832; having *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1791, *Hannah*, daughter of John Tweddell, Esq., of Unthank Hall, Northumberland, who *d.* 6 May 1829; and 2ndly, 10 May 1831, Mary-Amelia, eldest daughter of the late Roper Head, Esq.; he had issue by the 1st marriage, but they are all deceased.

3 Hugh.

4 Anne.

5 *Jane, d.* 3 March 1826; having *m.* Major-Gen. —— Roberts.

6 *Wemyss, d.* 28 Dec. 1804; having *m. the Hon. Leveson-Granville-Keith Murray,*—*see* DUNMORE, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1835.

7 *Christian, d.* 1 July 1806; having *m.* 15 Nov. 1805, Hugh Stuart, Esq.

8 Beckford.

9 Matilda.

[Descended from Robert Dalrymple, Esq., of Killock, 2nd son of the Hon. Sir James —*above.*]

Robert Dalrymple, Esq., late of Killock, grandson of the above Robert, is deceased, having *m.* 7 Nov. 1795, Miss Howard.

[Issue of the late Sir Hew Dalrymple-Hamilton, Bart., Great Grandson of the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart., for whom see the *Genealogical Volume.*]

1 *Sir Hew Dalrymple-Hamilton, Bart., b.* 3 Jan. 1774, *d.* 23 Feb. 1834; having *m.* 19 May 1800, Lady Jane Duncan, eldest daughter of Adam, 1st Viscount Duncan, and sister of the Earl of Camperdown, by whom he has left an only daughter,

Henrietta-Dundas, *b.* 8 Nov. 1801, *m.* 16 June 1822, Augustin-Louis-Joseph-Assimir-Gustave de Franquetot, Duke de Coigny.

2 *Major-General Sir John Dalrymple-Hamilton, Bart., d.* 26 May 1835; having *m.* 30 July 1806, Charlotte, only daughter of the late Sir Patrick Warrender, Bart., by whom, who survives him, he has left issue,

1 Helen-Jane, *b.* 17 Sept. 1807, *m.* Alexander M'Lean, Esq., Jun.

2 Georgina, *m.* Major-Gen. William-Henry Sewell, C.B.

3 SIR HEW HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, BART., of North Berwick, Major 71st foot, *b.* 20 Nov. 1814.

4 Charlotte-Sophia, *m.* 15 Dec. 1836, Lieut.-Col. John Clark, 54th foot.

5 Janet, *b.* 4 Sept. 1818, *m.* 29 April 1847, the Rev. James-George-Curry Fussell, perpetual Curate of Chantry, Somersetshire.

6 John-Warrender, Hon. E.I.C.'s Civil Service, Bengal, *m.* 7 June 1847, Sophia, youngest daughter of the late James Pattle, Esq., Bengal Civil Service.

7 Patricia.

3 *James, late Captain of an Indiaman*, is deceased; having *m.* June 1815, Mary-Christina, 3rd daughter of Sir James Nasmyth, Bart., by whom he left issue, an only daughter,

Jemima.

4 Margaret-Martha, *b.* 12 Dec. 1776, widow of the late *W. F. Browne, Esq.*, to whom she was *m.* 12 July 1809.

5 Janet, Countess of Camperdown.

6 Anne, *m.* Alexander Oswald, Esq.

[Issue of General Robert Dalrymple-Horn Elphinstone, Grandson of the Hon. Sir Hew *above*, and eldest son of Hew Lord Drummore.]

1 *James Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, Esq., d.* without issue, 21 April 1798; having *m.* 1791, Margaret, only child and heiress of the late James Davidson, Esq., of Midmar Castle, Co. Aberdeen, who survives.

2 Sir Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, Bart., of Logie-Elphinstone, *b.* 27 Feb. 1766, *m.* 21 May 1800, Græme, daughter of Colonel David Hepburn, by whom he has surviving issue,

1 James, *b.* 20 Nov. 1805, *m.* 27 April 1836, Mary, 4th daughter of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Heron Maxwell, Bart., and has issue,

1 John, *b.* 30 March 1839. 2 Robert, and 3 Græmo, twin sons, *b.* 12 Sept. 1841. 4 Mary-Heron, *b.* 5 April 1846. 5 Margaret-Burnett, *b.* 17 July 1847.

2 Hew-Drummond, *b.* 29 July 1807, *m.* 6 Nov. 1838, Helen-Catherine, 5th daughter of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Heron Maxwell, Bart., and has issue,

1 Mary, *b.* 24 Dec. 1839.

2 Robert-Græme, *b.* 17 Jan. 1844.

3 Mary-Frances, *b.* 19 Dec. 1808, *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, Patrick Boyle, Esq.—*See* GLASGOW.

4 Francis-Anstruther, Hon. E.I.C.'s Civil Service, Bengal, *b.* 18 Aug. 1813, *m.* 3 Dec. 1846, Mary-Ann, 3rd daughter

of Major - General Herbert Bowen, C.B., Hon. E.I.C.'s Service, Bengal.

5 Charles, *b.* 23 March 1817.

6 John-Hamilton, Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 5 Jan. 1819.

7 Henrietta-Marion, *b.* 21 Oct. 1824.

8 George-Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 6 May 1826.

3 *Janet*, who is deceased; having *m. Alexander-Gordon Davidson, Esq.*, of Newton, also dead.

4 *Mary, d.* in 1812; having *m. Sir Ernest Gordon, Bart.*, of Park, who *d.* 5 Oct. 1800.

5 Margaret, *m.* 16 Sept. 1785, *Sir Robert Burnett, Bart.*, of Leys, *d.* 3 Jan. 1837.

6 *Marion, d.* May 1826; having *m.* 21 Nov. 1785, *James Mansfield, Esq.*, who *d.* in 1825.

7 *Eleanora-Jane, d.* 5 Dec. 1835; having *m.* 22 Oct. 1790, *William Wemyss, Esq.*, of Cuttle Hill, who is deceased.

8 *Elizabeth, d.* Aug. 1838, the widow of *George Leith, Esq.*, of Overhall.

[Issue of Colonel Campbell Dalrymple, 3rd son of Hew, Lord Drummore, *above.*]

1 *James, d.* June 1831, without issue; having *m.* Feb. 1796, *Anne*, eldest daughter of the late Sir Charles Gascoigne, *Countess Dowager of Haddington*, who *d.* 21 June 1840.

2 *Margaret*, dec.; having *m.* 8 Jan. 1781, Alexander Duncan, Esq., of St. Fort.

3 *Colonel George, m.* Miss Martha-Willet Miller, and is deceased, leaving issue:

1 Margaret, *m.* 1st, *Captain Burn, R.N.*, deceased; and 2ndly, James Wardrop, Esq., M.D.

2 Martha - Willet, *m.* April 1831, North Dalrymple, Esq.—*See* above.

3 Alexander.

4 *Capt. William - Henry - Clarence*, E.I.C.'s service, *d.* 2 Sept. 1838; having *m.* 1830, Margaret, daughter of —— Werge, Esq., by whom he left issue.

5 Charlotte-Douglas, *m.* 1810, *William Gordon, Esq.*, of Campbelltown, who is deceased.

6 *Mary - Minchin, d.* 7 Jan. 1834; having *m.* March 1832, Captain Henry-William Bruce, R.N., widower of Jane Cochrane.—*See* DUNDONALD.

4 *Major Hew*, deceased, leaving issue, by his mariage with *Marianne*, only child of James Straker, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, who is also deceased,

1 *Campbell-James, d.* 17 July 1847, in Her Majesty's Civil Service at the Havannah, having *m.* Rosina, 3rd daughter of John Walton, Esq., and had issue,

1 Harriet-Farre.

2 Elizabeth - Rosina, *m.* J. D. Cral, Esq.

3 James-Pilgrim.

4 Anne-Walton.

5 John-Henry-Manners-Rutland.

2 Margaret-Duncan, *m.* — M'Alpin, Esq.

3 *Elizabeth-Pilgrim*, deceased; having *m. Captain Colin Buchanan*, also deceased.

4 *Hew-Manners*, late in the 1st foot, killed in Spain; having *m.* Anne, only child of George Elliot, Esq., by whom he had issue.

5 Lieut. George - Haddington, Paymaster 91st foot.

[Issue of the late Sir Hew-Whiteford Dalrymple, Grandson of the Hon. Sir Hew *above*, by his 3rd son John.]

1 Major-Gen. Sir Adolphus - John Dalrymple, Bart., Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, *b.* 3 Feb. 1784, *m.* 23 June 1812, Anne, only daughter of the late Sir James Graham, Bart.

2 *Charlotte - Elizabeth, b.* 24 July 1787, *d.* 9 July 1830; having *m.* 15 May 1816, *Vice-Admiral Sir John - Chambers White, K.C.B.*, widower of Cordelia, 5th daughter of Robert Fanshawe, Esq. Sir John was *b.* in 1770, and *d.* 4 April 1845.

3 Frances - Mary, *b.* 3 March 1790, *m.* 15 June 1811, Lieut.-Col. Edward Fanshawe.

4 *Arabella - Boyd, b.* 22 July 1792, *d.* 11 April 1828; having *m.* 25 April 1810, Rear Admiral James-Richard Dacres, R.N., Commander of the Fleet at the Cape of Good Hope.

[Issue of Hew Dalrymple, Esq., of Nunraw, Grandson of the Hon. Sir Hew *above*, by his 4th son, James.]

1 Kirkby Dalrymple, Esq., of Nunraw, *m.* Anne, 2nd daughter of the late Rev. Principal Mc Cormick, of St. Andrew's University, and has issue,

1 Grant-Samuel.

2 Dorothea-Elizabeth.

2 *Samuel, C.B., Lieut.-Colonel Madras Artillery, d.* 12 May 1821, having *m.* and left issue,

1 Dorothea, *m.* H. C. Dickens, Esq., late Lieut. Col. 34th Reg.

2 Eliza, *m.* 23 Oct. 1829, the Rev. Matthew-Carrier Tompson.

3 Maria, *m.* in 1827, *Robert Steuart, Esq.*, of Alderston, *b.* 1806, late her Majesty's Chargé d'Affaires, and Consul General at Santa Fe da Bogota, where he *d.* 15 July 1843.

4 Margaret.

3 Hew.

4 Margaret.

5 Dorothea, *m. William Grant, Esq.*, of Congalton, Co. Haddington, who *d.* 11 July 1821.

6 Elizabeth, *m.* 1804, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Jeffery Prendergast, Auditor-General to the Madras Army.

STAMFORD AND WARRINGTON, EARL OF. (GREY.)

GEORGE-HARRY GREY, Earl of Stamford, Co. Lincoln, and of War-

rington, Co. Lancaster, Baron Grey of Groby, Co. Leicester, and Delamer of Dunham Massey, Co. Chester, *in the Peerage of England*; *b.* 7 Jan 1827, succeeded 26 April 1845.

His Lordship's father, George-Harry, Lord Grey of Groby, *b.* 5 April 1802, summoned to the House of Peers by the title of Baron Grey of Groby in 1832, *d.* 24 Oct. 1835; having *m.* 20 Dec. 1824, Lady Katherine Charteris, 3th daughter of the Earl of Wemyss, *b.* 20 Aug. 1801, *d.* 4 Jan. 1844, by whom he has left issue,

1 Lady Margaret-Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 12 Dec. 1825, advanced to the precedency of an Earl's daughter, 23 May 1845, *m.* 5 Oct. 1846, Henry-John Milbanke, Esq., son of Mark Milbanke, Esq., by Lady Augusta Vane.—*See* CLEVELAND.

2 GEORGE-HARRY, PRESENT AND SEVENTH EARL.

GEORGE-HARRY, SIXTH EARL, grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* 31 Oct. 1765, succeeded 23 May 1819, and *d.* 26 April 1845; having *m.* 23 Dec. 1797, Lady Henrietta-Charlotte-Elizabeth Charteris, eldest daughter of Francis, late Lord Elcho, [son of the 5th Earl of Wemyss,] and by her, who was *b.* 3 Feb. 1773, raised to the rank of an Earl's daughter 1813, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1838, had issue,

1 Lady Henrietta-Charlotte, *b.* 13 Sept. 1798, *m.* 16 Dec. 1820, the Rev. James-Thomas Law, son of the late Bishop of Bath and Wells, and nephew of the 1st Lord Ellenborough.

2 *Lady Maria*, *b.* 17 Dec. 1800, *d.* 4 May 1821.

3 *George-Harry*, *Lord Grey of Groby*, father of the present Earl.—*See* above.

4 Lady Jane, *b.* 21 March 1804, *m.* 8 Nov. 1825, Sir John Benn-Walsh, Bart., M.P.

5*Hon. Henry-Booth, *b.* 29 Jan. 1807.

Creations.—Baron Grey 1603, Earl of Stamford 1628, Earl of Warrington and Baron Delamer 1796.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—A ma puissance: To my power.
Town Residence.—33, Hill Street.
Seats.—Enville Hall, near Stourbridge, Staffordshire; and Dunham Massey Park, Cheshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Great uncles and aunts of the present Peer, issue of George-Harry, 5th Earl.]

1 *Lady Henrietta*, *b.* 20 April 1764, *d.* 12 July 1826; having *m.* 26 Oct. 1785, *Sir John Chetwode, Bart.*, who *re-m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Bristow, Esq., and *d.* 17 Dec. 1845.

2 *Hon. Maria*, *b.* 2, *d.* 21, Nov. 1767.

3 *Lady Maria*, *b.* 30 June 1769, *d.* 21 April 1838; having *m.* 20 May 1794, *John Cotes, Esq.*, of Woodcote, Salop, who is deceased.

4 *Lady Louisa*, *b.* 8 May 1771, *d. unm.* Feb. 1830.

5 Hon. William-Booth, *b.* 10 Sept. 1773, *m.* 1st, 7 April 1802, *Frances-Anne*, eldest daughter of the late Thomas Pryce, Esq., of Duffryn, Co. Glamorgan, who. *d.* July 1837; and 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1838, the Hon. Frances Somerville, sister of Lord Somerville.

6 *Hon. and Rev. Anchitel*, *b.* 16 Dec. 1774, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1833.

7 *Hon. Capt. Henry, R.N.*, *b.* 23 Aug. 1776, lost on board his ship the *Weazel*, 10 Feb. 1799.

8 Lady Sophia, *b.* 7 Oct. 1777, *m.* 21 Oct. 1809, Booth Grey, Esq.—*See* below.

9 Lady Amelia, *b.* 7 July 1779, *m.* 18 Oct. 1800, *Sir John Lister-Kaye, Bart.*, who *d.* 28 Feb. 1827.

[Cousins of the 6th Earl.]

(1)

[Issue of Hon. Booth, 2nd son of the 4th Earl.]

1 Booth, of Aston Hayes, Cheshire, *b.* 12 Feb. 1783, *m.* 21 Oct. 1809, Lady Sophia Grey.—*See* above.

2 Elizabeth-Kynaston, *b.* 6 Jan. 1786, *m.* 28 Dec. 1826, *the Rev. Charles Thornycroft*, widower of her cousin, Henrietta, eldest daughter of the late Hon. John Grey, he *d.* 4 May 1840.

(2)

[Issue of Hon. John, 3rd son of the 4th Earl.]

1 *Henrietta*, *b.* 29 Jan. 1775, *dec.*; having *m.* June 1802, *the Rev. Charles Mytton*, afterwards *Thornycroft*, who *m.* 2ndly, her cousin Elizabeth-Kynaston Grey.—*See* above.

2 Emma, *b.* 25 April 1782, *m.* 20 Oct. 1807, *Thomas-William Tutton, Esq.*, of Withenshaw, Cheshire, who *d.* 2 March 1827.

3 Harry, *b.* 8 July 1783, *m.* 14 May 1811, Frances-Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Ellis, Esq., and has issue:

1 Harry, *b.* 26 Feb. 1812.
2 Mary, *b.* 21 May 1813.
3 Emma, *b.* 11 May 1814.
4 John, *b.* 5 Sept. 1815.
5 William, *b.* 27 Oct. 1819.
6 George, *b.* 20 May 1821.
7 Reginald, *b.* 17 March 1823.

4 *Anna-Maria*, *b.* 11 July 1791, *d.* 3 Nov. 1827, having *m.* 14 Jan. 1817, the Rev. Thomas Clarke, Vicar of Mitcheldever, Hants.

STANHOPE, EARL. (Stanhope.)

Philip-Henry Stanhope, Earl Stanhope, Viscount Stanhope of Mahon, in the Island of Minorca, and Baron Stanhope of Elvaston, Co. Derby, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* Keeper of the Records in the Birmingham Tower, Dublin, President of the Medico-Botanical Society, and a Vice-President of the Society of Arts, F.R.S.; *b.* 7 Dec. 1781, succeeded 15 Dec. 1816, *m.* 19 Nov. 1803, the *Hon. Catherine Lucy Smith*, 4th daughter of Robert, 1st Lord Carington, by whom, who *d.* 1 Oct. 1843, he has had issue :

1*Philip-Henry, Viscount Mahon, M.P., President of the Society of Antiquaries, *b.* 30 Jan. 1805, *m.* 10 July 1834, Emily-Harriet, 2nd daughter of Lieut.-General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart., and K.C.B., *b.* 10 Sept. 1815, and has issue,

1*Hon. Arthur-Philip, *b.* 13 Sept. 1838. 2 Hon. Edward, *b.* 24 Sept. 1840. 3 Hon. Mary-Catherine, *b.* 3 Feb. 1844. 4 Hon. Henry-Augustus, *b.* 4 Dec. 1845.

2 *Hon. George-Joseph*, b. 17 March 1806, *d.* at Rio Janeiro, 25 Nov. 1828.

3 Lady Catherine-Lucy-Wilhelmine, *b.* 1 June 1819, Lady Dalmeny.—*See* Rosebery.

His Lordship's father, Charles, third Earl, was *b.* 3 Aug. 1753, *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1774, Lady Hester Pitt, eldest daughter of William, 1st Earl of Chatham, *b.* 18 Oct. 1755, *d.* 20 July 1780; and 2ndly, 19 March 1781, Louisa, only daughter and heir of the late Hon. Henry Grenville, and Cousin of the 1st Marquis of Buckingham, *d.* 7 March 1829 ; the Earl *d.* 15 Dec. 1816, having had issue,

by 1st marriage :

1 *Lady Hester-Lucy*, *b.* 12 March 1776, *d.* at Djoun, in Syria, 22 June 1839.

2 Lady Griselda, *b.* 21 July 1778, *m.* 29 Aug. 1800, John Tekell, Esq., of Hambledon, Hants.

3 *Lady Lucy-Rachel*, *b.* 20 Feb. 1780, *d.* 1 March 1814; having *m.* 26 April 1796, *Thomas Taylor, Esq.*

by 2nd marriage :

4 Philip-Henry, present and fourth Earl.

5 *Hon. Major Charles-Banks*, *b.* 3 June 1785, killed at Corunna 16 Jan. 1809.

6 *Hon. Lieut.-Colonel James-Hamilton*, *b.* 7 Sept. 1788, *d.* 5 March 1825; having *m.* 9 July 1820, *Lady Frederica-Louisa Murray*, eldest daughter of the Earl of Mansfield, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1823, leaving him an only son, James-Banks, *b.* 13 May 1821.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1717, Earl 1718.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—A Deo et Rege; From God and the King.
Seat.—Chevening, Sevenoaks, Kent.

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, BARON. (Stanley.)

John-Thomas Stanley, Baron Stanley of Alderley in the County Palatine of Chester, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom,* and a Baronet; *b.* 26 Nov. 1766, *m.* 11 Oct. 1796, Lady Maria-Josepha Holroyd, eldest daughter of John, 1st Earl of Sheffield, by whom he has had issue :

1 Hon. Maria-Margaret.
2 Hon. Lucy-Anne, *m.* 24 Sept. 1833, *Lieutenant Marcus-Theodore Hare, R.N.*, who *d.* July 1845.
3 Hon. Louisa-Dorothea.
4 *Hon. Isabella-Louisa, d.* 13 May 1839; having *m.* 23 Oct. 1826, Captain Sir William-Edward Parry, R.N., Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard, who *re-m.* 29 June 1841, Catherine-Edwards, daughter of the Rev. Robert Hankinson, and widow of Samuel Hoare, Esq.
5* Right Hon. Edward-John, M.P., Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, *b.* 13 Nov. 1802, *m.* 6 Oct. 1826, the Hon. Henrietta-Maria Dillon, eldest daughter of Henry-Augustus, 13th Viscount Dillon, and has issue :
   1* Henry-Edward-John, *b.* 6 July 1827. 2 Alice-Margaret, *b.* 30 July 1828. 3 Henrietta-Blanche, *b.* 3 July 1830. 4 *Cecilia, d.* 1839. 5 Maude-Alethea, *b.* 4 May 1833. 6 *Margaret-Olga, b.* 1 March 1835, *d.* Jan. 1836. 7 John-Constantine, *b.* 30 Sept. 1836. 8 Edward-Lyulph, *b.* 16 May 1839. 9 Katharine-Louisa, *b.* April 1842. 10 Algernon-Charles, *b.* 16 Sept. 1843. 11 Rosalind-Frances, *b.* 20 Feb. 1845.
6 Hon. William-Owen, twin with his brother, *b.* 13 Nov. 1802, *m.* 14 Feb. 1832, Ellin, 5th daughter of the late Sir John Williams, Bart.
7 Hon. Harriot-Alethea, *m.* 20 Oct. 1835, Major-General William-Henry Scott, Scots Fusilier Guards.
8 Hon. Matilda-Abigail, *m.* 6 Oct. 1828, *Henry-John Adeane, Esq.*, of Babraham, Co. Cambridge, who was *b.* 18 June 1789, and *d.* 11 May 1847. (He had *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1822, Catherine-Judith, daughter of John King, Esq., of Aldenham, Herts, who *d.* 27 June 1825.)
9 *Alfred, b.* 15 Feb. 1808, *d.* 24 March 1811.
10 Hon. Emmeline, *m.* 30 April 1844, Albert Way, Esq.
11 *Elfrida-Susannah, b.* 15 Dec. 1813, *d.* 17 Sept. 1817.

His Lordship's father, Sir John-Thomas Stanley, the 6th Bart., *b.* in 1735, *d.* 27 Nov. 1807; having *m.* April 1763, Margaret, daughter and heir of Hugh Owen, Esq., of Penrhos, Anglesey, and by her, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1816, had issue :

1 John-Thomas, the present and first Lord.
2 Right Rev. Edward, Lord Bishop of Norwich, *b.* 1 Jan. 1779, *m.* 8 May 1810, Catherine, eldest daughter of the Rev. Oswald Leycester, Rector of Stoke-upon-Terne, Salop, by whom he has issue,
   1 Owen, Captain R.N., *b.* 13 June 1811. 2 Rev. Arthur-Penrhyn. 3 Charles-Edward, Captain Roy. Eng., *m.* 30 April 1846, Eliza-Dorothy, eldest daughter of William Clayton, Esq., of Lastock Hall. 4 Mary. 5 Catherine.
3 *Mary, d.* young.
4 Isabella-Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Oct. 1812, *Charles Gibson, Esq.*, of Quernmore Park, Co. Lancashire, deceased.
5 *Margaret, d.* young.
6 *Louisa-Margaret, d.* 8 Jan. 1842, having *m.* 25 Nov. 1802, *General Sir Baldwin Leighton, Bart., b.* 15 Jan. 1747, *d.* 13 Nov. 1828.
7 *Emma, d.* 11 Aug. 1842, having *m.* June 1810, Digby-Thomas Carpenter, Esq.

Creation.—1839. Baronet 1660.
Motto.—Sans changer: Without changing.
Town Residence.—40, Dover Street.
Seats.—Alderley Park, and Winnington Hall, Cheshire; and Penrhos, Holyhead, Anglesey.

STANLEY OF BICKERSTAFFE, BARON. (Stanley.)

Edward-Geoffrey Stanley, Lord Stanley, eldest son of the Earl of Derby, was summoned to Parliament in 1844, and placed in his father's Barony of Stanley of Bickerstaffe.—*See* Derby.

Motto.—Sans changer: Without changing.
Town Residence.—3, St. James's Square.

STOURTON, BARON. (Stourton.)

Charles Stourton, Baron Stourton of Stourton, Co. Wilts, *in the Peerage of England*, *b.* 13 July 1802, succeeded 4 Dec. 1846, *m.* 1 Aug. 1825, the Hon. Mary-Lucy Clifford, 7th daughter of Charles, 6th Lord Clifford, and has issue by her,

1*Hon. William, *b.* 1 Oct. 1826.
2 Hon. Henry, *b.* 26 Dec. 1827.
3 Hon. Alfred, *b.* 26 Dec. 1828.
4 A son, *b.* 27 Sept. 1832.

His Lordship's father, William, seventeenth Lord, *b.* 6 June 1776, succeeded 29 April 1816, *d.* 4 Dec. 1846, having *m.* Oct. 1800, Catherine, now Dowager Lady Stourton, daughter of Thomas Weld, Esq., of Lulworth Castle, Co. Dorset, by whom he had issue,

1 Hon. Mary, *b.* 16 Aug. 1801.
2 Charles, present and eighteenth Lord.
3 Hon. Catherine, *b.* 27 Aug. 1803.
4 Hon. Eliza, *b.* 30 Aug. 1806.
5 *Hon. Edward*, *b.* 26 Oct. 1807, *d.* 27 Oct. 1828.
6 Hon. Anna-Maria, *b.* 28 May 1809.
7 Hon. William, of Holdgate Lodge, Yorks., *b.* 13 July 1810, *m.* 16 Oct. 1838, Catherine-Alicia, eldest daughter of Edmund Scully, Esq., of Bloomfield House, Tipperary, and has issue,
1 Marmaduke, *b.* 14 Jan. 1840. 2 Arthur, *b.* 21 Feb. 1841. 3 William, *b.* 21 March 1842. 4 A son, *b.* 23 March 1845.

8 Hon. Theresa, *b.* 21 March 1812, Lady Arundell.
9 Hon. Apollonia, *b.* 21 May 1813.
10 Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 28 July 1814.
11 Hon. John, *b.* 22 March 1816, *m.* 4 May 1846, Caroline-Emma, daughter of the late Patrick M'Nolty, Esq.
12 Hon. Marmaduke, *b.* 14 Aug. 1818.
13 Hon. Eleanora-Mary, *b.* 1 Jan. 1820, *m.* 23 Jan. 1841, Richard-Peter-Carrington Smythe, Esq., eldest son of Sir Edward-Joseph Smythe, Bart.
14 Hon. Mary-Lucy, *b.* 13 April 1823.

Creation.—1448.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Loyal je serai durant ma vie: I will be loyal during my life.
Seat.—Allerton Park, near Wetherby, Yorkshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Charles Philip, 16th Lord.]

1 *Hon. Constantia, b.* 30 June 1777, *d.* 6 Dec. 1826.
2 Hon. Mary, *b.* 1778.
3 *Hon. Elizabeth, b.* 1780, *d.* 25 March 1836.
4 Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 28 June 1783, *m.* 23 Nov. 1802, Joseph Weld, Esq., of Pilewell, Dorset.
5 Hon. Apollonia, *b.* 4 Jan. 1785, *m.* 20 Jan. 1812, Thomas-Bland Davison-Bland, Esq., of Kippax Park, Yorkshire.
6 *Hon. Sir Edward-Marmaduke Vavasour, Bart., b.* 6 May 1786, *d.* 15 March 1847; having *m.* 5 Aug. 1813, *Marcia-Bridget*, only daughter of James Lane-Fox, Esq., of Bramham Park, Yorks, by the Hon. Marcia Pitt, youngest daughter of the 1st Lord Rivers, and by her, who *d.* 10 June 1826, left issue,
1 Sir Edward Vavasour, Bart., *b.* 17 Jan. 1815.
2 Marcia, *b.* 2 Feb. 1816, *m.* 12 Nov. 1835, William Constable-Maxwell, Esq., of Everingham Park, Yorkshire.
3 *Charles, b.* 15 April 1817, *d.* 21 April 1846.
4 Mary, *b.* 26 Dec. 1819.
5 William, *b.* 26 Feb. 1822, *m.* 12 Jan. 1846, the Hon. Mary-Constantia Clifford, 2nd daughter of Lord Clifford, and has issue,
A son, *b.* 28 Nov. 1846.
6 Anne, *b.* 8 June 1823.
7 George, *b.* 18 July 1824.
8 Philip, *b.* 26 Feb. 1826.
7 Hon. Charles Langdale, *b.* 19 Sept. 1787, *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1817, *the Hon. Charlotte-Mary Clifford*, 5th daughter of Charles, 6th Lord Clifford, who *d.* 31 March 1819; and 2ndly, 1 May 1821, Mary, eldest daughter of the late Marmaduke-William Haggerstone-Constable-Maxwell, Esq., of Everingham. He has issue by both marriages, viz.,
1 Mary, *b.* 14 Nov. 1817.
2 Charlotte, *b.* 10 Jan. 1819, *m.* 19 Jan. 1846, T. O. Gandolfi, Esq.
3 ═ Charles, *b.* 7 March 1822.
4 Eliza, *b.* 17 May 1823.
5 William, *b.* 28 March 1826.
6 *Philip, b.* 27 June 1827, *d.* 28 Jan. 1838.
7 Fanny, *b.* 28 Nov. 1828.
8 Gertrude, *b.* Sept. 1830.
9 *Editha, b.* and *d.* May 1832.
10 Caroline, *b.* 20 Aug. 1833.
11 Constance, *b.* 28 Feb. 1835.
12 Henry, *b.* April 1837.
13 Arthur, *b.* 14 July 1838.
14 *Lucy, b.* 30 Oct. 1839, *d.* Oct. 1840.
15 Cecilia, *b.* Jan. 1841.
16 A son, *b.* 4 July 1844.
8 Hon. Juliana, *b.* 1789, *m.* 23 July 1812, Peter Middleton, Esq., of Stockeld Park, Yorkshire.
9 Hon. Philip, *b.* 14 Jan. 1793, *m.* 28 July 1829, Catherine, eldest daughter of Henry Howard, Esq.,—*see* Norfolk, and has issue by her,
1 Catherine-Mary, *b.* 26 May 1830.
2 Amy-Mary, *b.* 10 Nov. 1831.
3 *A son, b.* 16 June 1833, *d.* an infant.
4 Blanche-Mary, *b.* 20 Sept. 1834.
5 Henrietta-Mary, *b.* April 1836.
6 Winifred-Mary, *b.* 1837.
7 *Adela-Mary, b.* 1839, *d.* 1840.
8 Philip-Henry, *b.* 21 July 1842.
9 A son, *b.* 4 July 1844.

STRADBROKE, EARL OF. (Rous.)

John-Edward-Cornwallis Rous, Earl of Stradbroke, Viscount Dunwich, and Baron Rous of Dennington, all Co. Suffolk, *in the Peer-*

age of the United Kingdom; an English Baronet, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County, and Vice-Admiral of the Coast, of Suffolk; *b.* 13 Feb. 1794, succeeded 17 Aug. 1827.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 30 May 1750, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1827, having been twice married; 1st, in Jan. 1788, to Frances-Juliana-Warter, only daughter and heir of Edward-Warter Wilson, Esq., of Bilboa, Co. Limerick, by the Hon. Frances-Anne Evans, daughter of the 2nd Lord Carbery; she *d.* 20 June 1790, and the Earl *m.* 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1792, CHARLOTTE-MARIA, daughter of Abraham Whittaker, Esq., of Lyston House, Herefordshire, *b.* 17 March 1769, now COUNTESS DOWAGER. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Lady Frances-Anne-Juliana, *b.* 10 May 1790, *m.* 6 July 1816, *the Hon. Vice-Admiral Sir Henry Hotham, K.C.B.,—see* HOTHAM, who *d.* 19 April 1833.

by 2nd marriage:

2 *Lady Charlotte-Marianne-Harriet*, *b.* 27 Feb. 1793, *d.* 29 April 1830; having *m.* 27 Dec. 1810, Nathaniel Micklethwaite, Esq., of Beeston Hall, Norfolk, widower of Lady Maria-Wilhelmina Waldegrave.—*See* WALDEGRAVE.

3 JOHN-EDWARD-CORNWALLIS, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.

4* Hon. Captain Henry-John, R.N., *b.* 23 Jan. 1795, *m.* 2 Jan. 1836, Sophia, only surviving daughter of the late James-Ramsay Cuthbert, Esq., and has issue,

A son, still-born 21 June 1838.

5 Hon. Captain William-Rufus, *b.* 1 Aug. 1796, *m.* 27 Dec. 1822, Louisa, youngest daughter of the late James Hatch, Esq., of Clabery Hall, Essex, and has issue,

1 *Louisa*, *b.* 25 Oct. 1823, *d.* Jan. 1836. 2 Henrietta, *b.* 1831. 3 William-John, *b.* Oct. 1833.

6 *Lady Louisa-Maria-Judith*, *b.* 21 July 1799, *d.* 24 March 1843; having *m.* 23 Feb. 1824, Spencer-Horsey de Horsey, Esq.

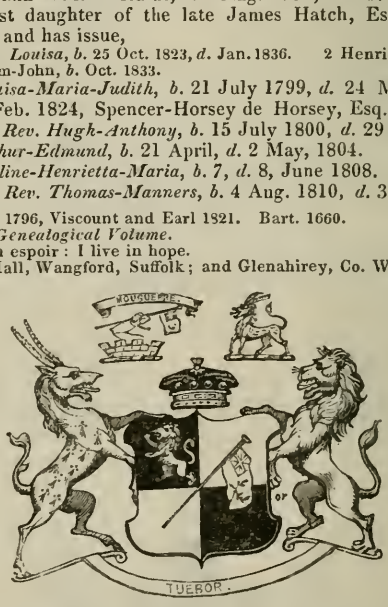
7 *Hon. and Rev. Hugh-Anthony*, *b.* 15 July 1800, *d.* 29 Sept. 1828.

8 *Hon. Arthur-Edmund*, *b.* 21 April, *d.* 2 May, 1804.

9 *Hon. Adeline-Henrietta-Maria*, *b.* 7, *d.* 8, June 1808.

10 *Hon. and Rev. Thomas-Manners*, *b.* 4 Aug. 1810, *d.* 31 May 1841.

Creations.—Baron 1796, Viscount and Earl 1821. Bart. 1660.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Je vive en espoir: I live in hope.
Seats.—Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk; and Glenahirey, Co. Waterford.



STRAFFORD, EARL OF. (BYNG.)

JOHN BYNG, Earl of Strafford, Viscount Enfield, of Enfield, in the Co. of Middlesex, and Baron Strafford of Harmondsworth, Co. Middlesex, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; G.C.B., Knight of the Foreign Orders of the Guelphs of Hanover, Maria-Theresa of Austria, and St. George of Russia, P.C. for Ireland, a General in the Army, Colonel of the 29th Foot, and Governor of Londonderry and Culmore. His Lordship has frequently received the thanks of Parliament for his services in the Peninsula and at the battle of Waterloo, and obtained from the Crown an honourable

augmentation of his arms, for his personal intrepidity in the capture of Mongurro, near Bayonne; *m.* 1st, 14 June 1804, *Mary*, eldest daughter of Peter Mackenzie, Esq., of Twickenham, and after her death, 2ndly, 9 May 1808, *Marianne*, 2nd daughter of Sir Walter-James James, Bart., by Lady Jane Pratt,—*see* CAMDEN, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1845. His Lordship's issue are,

by 1st marriage:

1*George-Stevens, Viscount Enfield, P.C., M.P., and F.R.S., Colonel of the Royal West Middlesex Militia, *b.* 8 June 1806, *m.* 7 March 1829, *Lady Agnes Paget*, 5th daughter of the Marquis of Anglesey, and by her, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1845, has issue:

1*Hon. George-Henry-Charles, *b.* 22 Feb. 1830. 2 Hon. Henry-William-John, Lieutenant Coldstream Guards, *b.* 21 Aug. 1831. 3 Hon. Agnes-Mary-Georgiana, *b.* 29 Oct. 1833. 4 Hon. Francis-Edmund-Cecil, *b.* 15 Jan. 1835. 5 Hon. Mary-Caroline-Charlotte, *b.* 25 May 1838. 6 Hon. Victoria-Alexandrina-Anna-Maria, for whom her most gracious Majesty was sponsor, *b.* 11 March 1842.

by 2nd marriage:

2 Lady Harriet-Frances, *b.* 1809, *m.* 14 June 1828, Captain Charles Ramsden, 60th Foot.

3 *Hon. Frances*, *b.* 27 June 1810, *d.* 4 June 1846; having *m.* 24 Sept. 1844, Henry Tufnell, Esq., of Tufnell Park, M.P.

4 Lady Caroline-Frances, *b.* 17 Sept. 1811, *m.* 18 Aug. 1835, Sir Walter-George Stirling, Bart., *b.* 15 March 1802.

5 Hon. William-Frederick.

His Lordship's father, George Byng, Esq., son of the Hon. Robert Byng, 3rd son of the 1st Viscount Torrington, was *b.* in 1735, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1789; having *m.* 5 March 1761, Anne, 2nd daughter of the Right Hon. William Conolly, of Castletown, who *d.* 3 Nov. 1805. For the issue of this marriage,—*see* TORRINGTON.

Creation.—1835.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Tuebor: I will defend.
Town Residence.—44, Grosvenor Street.
Seat.—Amwell-Bury, near Ware, Hertfordshire.

STRANGFORD, VISCOUNT. (SMYTHE.)

PERCY-CLINTON-SYDNEY SMYTHE, Viscount Strangford of Strangford, Co. Down, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Penshurst of Penshurst, Co. Kent, *in that of the United Kingdom;* a Grandee of Portugal, G.C.B., G.C.H., Knight of the Portuguese Order of the Tower and Sword, P.C., LL.D., F.R.S., and F.A.S.; *b.* 31 Aug. 1780, succeeded 1 Oct. 1801, *m.* 17 July 1817, *Ellen*, youngest daughter of the late Sir Thomas Burke, Bart., and widow of Nicholas Browne, Esq., of Mount Hazel, Co. Galway, and by her, who was *b.* 1788, and *d.* 26 May 1826, he has issue:

1*Hon. George-Augustus-Frederick-Percy-Sydney, M.P., *b.* 13 April 1818.

2 Hon. Philippa-Eliza-Sydney, *b.* 18 July 1819, *m.* 29 Dec. 1840, Henry-James Baillie, Esq., M.P., *b.* March 1803.

3 *Hon. Lionel-Philip-Thomas-Henry*, *b.* 5 Aug. 1821, *d.* 13 July 1834.

4 Hon. Louisa-Ellen-Frances-Augusta, *b.* 21 Feb. 1823, Marchioness of Sligo.
5 Hon. Percy-Ellen-Frederick-William, *b.* 26 Nov. 1825.

LIONEL, FIFTH VISCOUNT, *b.* 19 May 1753, *d.* 1 Oct. 1801; having *m.* 4 Sept. 1779, Maria-Eliza, eldest daughter of Frederick Philipse, Esq., of Philipseburg, New York. By her, who was *b.* 1756, and *d.* 5 April 1838, he had issue:

1 PERCY-CLINTON-SYDNEY, PRESENT AND SIXTH VISCOUNT.
2 *Hon. Eliza-Maria, b.* 5 Sept. 1781, *d.* 25 July 1847, having *m.* 14 June 1824, James Sullivan, Esq., M.D.
3 *Hon. Lionel-Charles, b.* 28 March 1783, *d.* 25 Nov. 1787.
4 Hon. Louisa-Sarah-Sydney, *b.* 2 March 1785, *m.* 17 Nov. 1807, John Eld, Esq., of Seighford, Co. Stafford.

Creations.—Irish Viscount 1628, Baron of the United Kingdom 1825.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—VIRTUS incendit vires: Virtue inspires strength.
Town Residence.—68, Harley Street.
Seat.—Westenhanger House, near Hythe, Kent.

STRATHALLAN, VISCOUNT. (DRUMMOND.)

JAMES DRUMMOND, Viscount of Strathallan, Lord Drummond of Cromlix, and Baron Maderty, *in the Peerage of Scotland,* of which he is a Representative in the Parliament of the United Kingdom, *b.* 24 March 1767, succeeded to the representation of the family 20 Jan. 1817, and restored to its forfeited honours in 1824; *m.* 18 Jan. 1809, Lady Amelia-Sophia Murray, 3rd daughter of John, 4th Duke of Athol, *b.* 5 July 1780, by whom he has had issue:

1*Hon. William-Henry, Master of Strathallan, *b.* 5 March 1810, *m.* 25 July 1833, Christina-Maria-Herzey, youngest daughter of the late Robert Baird, Esq., of Newbyth, and sister of Sir David Baird, Bart., and has issue,
  1 Amelia-Ann, *b.* 12 Jan. 1836. 2*James-David, *b.* 23 Oct. 1839. 3 Margaret-Alice, *b.* 12 Sept. 1841. 4 *William-Henry, b.* 10 Feb., *d.* 26 Aug., 1844. 5 William-Henry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1845. 6 Hersey-Annabella, *b.* 23 Oct. 1846.
2 Hon. Marianne-Jane, *b.* 6 July 1811, *m.* 18 Jan. 1842, George-Drummond Graeme, Esq., of Inchbrachie.
3 Hon. Capt. James-Robert, R.N., *b.* 15 Sept. 1812.
4 Hon. Edmund, Hon. E. I. C.'s Civil Service, Bengal, *b.* 17 Jan. 1814, *m.* 16 Nov. 1837, Julia-Mary, daughter of J. C. C. Sutherland, Esq., of Calcutta, and has issue,
  1 James-Sutherland, *b.* 2 Sept. 1838. 2 *Charlotte-Louisa, b.* 19 Jan. 1840, *d.* 26 July 1844. 3 Edmund-Charles, *b.* 4 Aug. 1841. 4 Julia, *b.* 7 April 1843. 5 Francis-Colbrooke, *b.* 6 Nov. 1846.
5 Hon. Francis-Charles, *b.* 9 Sept. 1815.
6 *Hon. Maurice-Edward, b.* 4 Feb. 1817, *d.* an infant.
7 *Hon. Emily-Anne, b.* 10 June 1818, *d.* 17 June 1829.
8 Hon. Robert-Andrew-John, Hon. E. I. C.'s Civil Service, Bengal, *b.* 4 Aug. 1820.
9 Hon. Frederick, Hon. E. I. C.'s Civil Service, Bengal, *b.* 23 April 1822.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. William Drummond, 3rd son of the 4th Viscount, who *d.* 25 May 1772, had, by his marriage with Anne, 2nd daughter of Major David Nairne, of the French service, who *d.* 31 May 1782.

1 *William-Henry*, *b.* 1765, Lieut.-Col. of the 27th Regt., *d.* 1796.
2 JAMES, PRESENT AND EIGHTH VISCOUNT, his only surviving issue.

Creations.—Baron Maderty 1609, Baron Drummond and Viscount 1686.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Lord have mercy.
Seat.—Strathallan Castle, Creiff, Perthshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Robert Drummond, 6th son of William, 4th Viscount.]

1 *Andrew-Berkeley*, *b.* Sept. 1755, *d.* Dec. 1833; having *m.* 2 April 1781, *Lady Mary Perceval*, 3rd daughter of John, 2nd Earl of Egmont, and by her, who *d.* 18 Sept. 1839, he left issue,

1 Mary, *b.* 20 April 1793, *m.* 18 Oct. 1830, the Rev. Francis Fulford.

2 ANDREW-ROBERT DRUMMOND, Esq., of Cadlands, Co. Hants, *b.* 28 July 1794, *m.* 7 March 1822, Lady Elizabeth-Frederica Manners, 2nd daughter of the Duke of Rutland, and has issue by her,

1 Andrew-John, *b.* 13 May 1823.
2 Annabella-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 4 April 1824, *m.* 4 Dec. 1844, Alexander-Dundas-Ross-Wishart-Baillie Cochrane, Esq.—*See* DUNDONALD. 3 Edgar-Atheling, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 21 Aug. 1825. 4 Frederica-Mary-Adeliza, *b.* 16 Dec. 1826, *m.* 8 Oct. 1846, Richard-George Lumley-Savile, Esq.—*See* SCARBOROUGH. 5 Alfred-Manners, Lieutenant Rifle Brigade, *b.* 28 Aug. 1829. 6 Victor-Arthur-Wellington, *b.* 4 June 1833. 7 Cecil-George-Ashton, *b.* 14 April 1839.

3 Lieut.-Col. William-Charles, *b.* 4 July 1796.

4 Catherine-Isabella, *b.* 19 Aug. 1799, *m.* 27 March 1826, the Rev. Henry Perceval.—*See* ARDEN.

2 *Charles*, *b.* 24 June 1759, *d.* 2 March 1823; having *m.* 26 July 1789, *Frances-Dorothy*, 3rd daughter of the late Rev. Edward Lockwood, of Dews Hall, Essex, by whom, who *d.* 24 Feb. 1831, he left issue,

1 Charles, *b.* 4 Sept. 1790, *m.* 15 July 1819, Hon. Mary-Dulcibella Eden, 6th daughter of William, 1st Lord Auckland, and has issue by her,

1 Theresa-Charlotte, *b.* 3 May 1820. 2 Eleanor-Mary, *b.* 1 May 1821. 3 Robert, *b.* 26 July 1822. 4 Charles, *b.* 23 Jan. 1824. 5 Maurice, *b.* 9 July 1825, *m.* 12 Jan. 1847, the Hon. Adelaide Lister, eldest daughter of Thomas, 2nd Lord Ribblesdale, *b.* 14 May 1827. 6 Mary-Dulcibella, *b.* 16 Aug. 1827. 7 Walter, *b.* 5 July 1830. 8 Morton, *b.* 8 Feb. 1832. 9 Edward, *b.* 22 June 1834.

2 *Edward, late private Secretary to the First Lord of the Treasury*, *b.* 30 March 1792, *d.* 25 Jan. 1843, of a wound received on the 20th by the hand of the assassin M'Naughten.

3 *Charlotte-Matilda*, *b.* 16 July 1794, *d.* 2 Aug. 1840.

4 Col. Berkeley, Lieut.-Colonel Scots Fusilier Guards, Groom in waiting to the Queen, *b.* 27 May 1796, *m.* 5 April 1832, Maria, daughter of the late William-Arthur Crosbie, Esq.

5 Rev. Arthur, Rector of Charlton, Kent, *b.* 20 Aug. 1797, *m.* 13 May 1830, Margaretta-Maria, 3rd daughter of the late Sir Thomas-Maryon Wilson, Bart., and has had issue,

1 Charles-Spencer, *b.* 9 Dec. 1834.
2 Frances-Emily-Cadogan, *b.* 9 March 1836.
3 Lilias-Maria, *b.* 17 Nov. 1837.
4 Julia, *b.* 25 Dec. 1838.
5 Jane-Charlotte, *b.* 15 Aug. 1811.
6 Arthur-Hislop, *b.* 5 April 1843.

6 Anne-Eliza-Maria, *b.* 22 Sept. 1798.

3 *Rev. Henry-Roger*, *d.* 27 July 1806; his surviving issue by his wife *Susanna*, daughter of William Wells, Esq., of Bichley, Kent, who *d.* 15 Nov. 1808, are

1 Henry-Andrews, Captain of the *Castle Huntley* East Indiaman, *b.* 16 Dec. 1791, *m.* 7 Oct. 1819, Maria, only daughter of the late Captain William-James Turquand, R.N., and has issue by her, who was *b.* 27 Nov. 1799,

1 Barbara-Catherine, *b.* 10 March 1824.
2 Henrietta, *b.* 1 June 1826.

2 Catherine, *m.* 20 Aug. 1822, the Rev. George Randolph.

4 *Charlotte-Theresa*, *b.* 1768, *d.* 11 Jan. 1847; having *m.* 22 April 1794, *Peregrine-Edward Towneley*, Esq., of Towneley Hall, Lancashire, who *d.* 31 Dec. 1846.

5 *Richard, Capt. 19th Dragoons*, *d.* in the Lazaretto in Dalmatia, in consequence of the fatigue he had undergone in an overland journey from India with Lord Camelford, 2 July 1796.

6 Colonel Edward.

[Widow of the Viscount's Cousin, only Son of the Hon. Henry Drummond, 7th son of the 4th Viscount; and now widow of her 2nd husband, *James Strange, Esq.*]

Hon. Anne Dundas, 2nd daughter of Henry, 1st Viscount Melville, *b.* 28 Sept. 1767, *m.* 13 Feb. 1786, *Henry Drummond, Esq.*, *b.* 13 Jan. 1762, *d.* 4 July 1794; they had issue,

1 HENRY DRUMMOND, Esq., of Albury Park, Surrey, M.P., President of the Western Literary and Scientific Institution, *b.* 5 Dec. 1786, *m.* 23 June 1807, Lady Henrietta Hay-Drummond, eldest daughter of Robert-Auriol, 9th Earl of Kinnoull, by whom he has issue,

1 Louisa, *b.* 22 Oct., 1813, Lady Louvaine.—*See* BEVERLEY. 2 Adelaide, *b.* 31 May 1818.

2 Elizabeth, *b.* 31 Jan. 1788, *m.* 1 Aug. 1815, John Portal, Esq., of Freefolk Priors, Hants. (He was 1st *m.* 6 Oct. 1794, to Mary, daughter of John Corrie, Esq., who *d.* 20 Sept. 1811.)

3 Rev. Spencer-Rodney, *b.* 17 Dec. 1790, *m.* 6 May 1817, Caroline, only daughter of the late Montagu Montagu, Esq., by Catharine-Anne Hobart,—*see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE; and has issue by her, an only daughter,

Caroline-Anne, *b.* 26 Feb. 1820.

[Issue of George, eldest son of John Drummond, Esq., only son of Andrew, next Brother of the 4th Viscount.]

1 Henrietta-Martha, *b.* 9 March 1781, *m.* 19 April 1803, Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Hamilton, Bart.—*See* ABERCORN.

2 GEORGE-HARLEY DRUMMOND, Esq., of Stanmore, and Drumtochty, *b.* 23 Nov. 1783, *m.* 9 Feb. 1801, Margaret, daughter of the late Alexander Munro, Esq., by whom he has issue,

1 George, *b.* 12 Feb. 1802, *m.* 14 April 1831, *Marianne*, 2nd daughter of the late Edward Berkeley Portman, Esq.,—*see* PORTMAN, and by her, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1842, has issue:

1 Mary-Margaret, *b.* 27 May 1832.

2 George-James, *b.* 22 June 1835.

3 Lucy-Anne, *b.* 25 Dec. 1836.

4 Beatrix-Sophia, *b.* 20 April 1839.

5 Harriet-Ada, *b.* 14 Sept. 1841.

2 *Margaret*, *b.* 27 Jan. 1803, *d.* 2 June 1838.

3 Henry-Dundas, *b.* 17 Dec. 1812, *m.* 1 Dec. 1838, Sophia-Jane, only surviving daughter of the late Charles-C. Mackinnon, Esq.

3 Andrew-Mortimer, *b.* 9 Nov. 1786, *m.* 25 July 1808, Lady Emily-Charlotte Percy, 4th daughter of Algernon, 1st Earl of Beverley, by whom he has issue:

1 Emily-Susan, *b.* 10 April 1809. 2 Eleanor-Charlotte, *b.* 23 April 1811. 3 Julia-Frances, *b.* 17 Oct. 1812. 4 Cecil-Elizabeth, *b.* 24 March 1814, *m.* 8 Jan. 1840, the Rev. Heneage Drummond,—*see* below. 5 Agnes-Priscilla, *b.* 21 April 1815. 6 Mortimer-Percy, *b.* 7 Sept. 1816, *m.* 8 Oct. 1840, Jane, eldest daughter of James-Drummond Nairne, Esq., of Dunsinane. 7 Susan-Caroline, *b.* 5 June 1820, *m.* 16 April 1844, her cousin, Harvey, eldest son of John Drummond, Esq.—*See* below. 8 Marion, *b.* 27 Oct. 1821.

[Issue of John, 2nd Son of the above John Drummond, Esq.]

1 John, *b.* 10 Jan. 1791, *m.* 22 April 1816, Georgiana-Augusta, 4th daughter of the late Admiral Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B., of Rolls Park, and has issue:

1 Harvey, *b.* 2 April 1817, *m.* 16 April 1844, his cousin, Susan-Caroline, 6th daughter of Andrew-Mortimer Drummond, Esq.,—*see* above, and has issue,

1 A son, *b.* 7 Feb. 1845.

2 A son, *b.* 12 Sept. 1846.

2 Frederick-Thomas, *b.* 24 June 1818.

3 John-William, *b.* 16 Aug. 1819.

4 Hester-Eliza, *b.* 16 Oct. 1820.

5 Georgina-Charlotte, *b.* 7 Nov. 1822, *m.* 12 June 1845, Alexander-Talbot-Eustace Malpas, Esq.

6 Francis-Berkeley, Hon. E.I.C.'s Civil Service, Bengal, *b.* 16 Dec. 1825.

7 Hugh-Fitz-Hardinge, Ensign 57th Foot, *b.* 30 Jan. 1830.

8 Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 14 June 1831.

9 Edward, *b.* 11 March 1833.

2 Charlotte, *b.* 10 Nov. 1791, *m.* 27 Nov. 1823, *Robert Hibbert, Esq.*, of Chalfont Lodge, Bucks, widower of Letitia-Katherine, only daughter of Henry-Augustus Leycester, Esq., —*see* de Tabley; he *d.* 17 Dec. 1829.

3 Harriet-Anne, *b.* 21 Dec. 1795.

4 Spencer, a Clerk in the Treasury, *b.* 12 Oct. 1808.

5 Rev. Heneage, *b.* 1810, *m.* 8 Jan. 1840, Cecil-Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew-Mortimer Drummond, Esq., —*see* above, and has issue,

1 A daughter, *b.* 11 July 1841.

2 A son, *b.* 1 July 1844.

STRATHEDEN, BARONESS. (CAMPBELL.)

MARY-ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, Baroness Stratheden of Cupar, Co. Fife, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* eldest daughter of James, 1st Lord Abinger; *b.* 29 April 1796, *m.* 8 Sept. 1821, LORD CAMPBELL. For their issue, *see* that title.

Creation.—1836.
Town Residence.—Stratheden House, Knightsbridge.

STRATHMORE, EARL OF. (Lyon.)

Thomas-George, Lyon-Bowes, Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn, Viscount Lyon, and Lord Glamis, Tannadyce, Sydlaw, and Stradictie, *in the Peerage of Scotland*; *b.* 28 Sept. 1822, succeeded his grandfather 22 Aug. 1846.

His Lordship's father, Thomas-George, Lord Glamis, only son of the 11th Earl, was *b.* 6 Feb. 1801, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1834; having *m.* 21 Dec. 1820, Charlotte, daughter of Charles Grinstead, Esq., now Dowager Lady Glamis, by whom he had the following issue; the younger son and surviving daughter were raised in 1847 to the rank and titles of children of an Earl.

1 *A son*, *b.* and *d.* 21 Oct. 1821.
2 Thomas-George, present and twelfth Earl.
3* Hon. Claude, *b.* 19 June 1824.
4 *Hon. Charlotte*, *b.* 15 May 1826, *d.* 2 Oct. 1844.
5 Lady Frances.

Thomas, eleventh Earl, grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* 3 May 1773, succeeded 3 July 1820, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1846; having *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1800, Mary-Elizabeth-Louisa-Rodney, only daughter and heir of George Carpenter, Esq., of Redbourne, Herts, who *d.* 1 June 1811; 2ndly, in 1812, Eliza, daughter of the late Colonel Northcote; and after her death, 3rdly, 8 Dec. 1817, Marianne, daughter of John Cheape, Esq., and widow of Sir Alexander Campbell, of Ardkinglass, who survives him. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 *Thomas-George, Lord Glamis*, father of the present Earl.
2 Lady Mary-Isabella, *b.* 8 Aug. 1802, *m.* 8 Aug. 1824, John-Walpole Willis, Esq., Barrister at Law, which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1833.

by 2nd marriage:

3 *Lady Sarah-Eliza*, *b.* 8 Aug. 1813, *d.* 6 June 1847; having *m.* 1st, 2 Nov. 1834, *George-Augustus Campbell, Esq.*, of the Hon. E. I. C.'s Civil Service, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1841; and 2ndly, 13 July 1843, Major Charles-Philip-Ainslie, 14th Light Dragoons, whose former marriage with the Hon. Jane-Anne Gray,—*see* Gray, had been dissolved by the Scotch courts.

Creations.—Baron Glamis 1445, Earl of Kinghorn, Lord Lyon and Glamis 1606. The other honours 1677, by charter, designing the Earl and his heirs Earls of Strathmore and Kinghorn, &c.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—In te Domine speravi: In thee, O Lord, have I put my trust.
Town Residence.—15, Arlington Street.
Seats.—Glammis Castle, Forfarshire; and Paul's-Walden, Hertford Bury.

Collateral Branches.

[Great Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of John Bowes, 9th Earl.]

1 *Lady Maria-Jane*, *b.* 23 April 1768, *d.* 22 April 1806; having *m.* 11 May 1789, Colonel Barrington Price, of Becket, Co. Gloucester, who *re-m.* Mary, widow of the Hon. George Bowes.—*See* below.

2 *John, tenth Earl*, *b.* 11 April 1769, *d.* 3 July 1820; having *m.* 2 July 1820, Mary, now Countess Dowager, daughter of Mr. Millner, of Staindrop, Durham, now of Gibside, and *re-m.* 6 March 1831, to William Hutt, Esq., M.P.

3 *Lady Anna-Maria*, *b.* in 1770, *d.* 29 March 1832; having *m.* 28 Jan. 1788, *Henry-James Jessup, Esq.*, who is also deceased.

4 *Hon. George*, *b.* 17 Nov. 1771, *d.* 30 Dec. 1806; having *m.* 14 June 1805, Mary, daughter of Edward Thornhill, Esq., of Kingston-Lisle, Berks, who *re-m.* 1811, Colonel Barrington Price.—*See* above.

[Issue of the Hon. Thomas Lyon, 3rd son of Thomas, 8th Earl.]

1 *Mary*, *m.* 1 Jan. 1799, Thomas Wilkinson, Esq., and *d.* 22 June 1803.

2 Anne.

3 Charlotte, *m.* 11 Nov. 1809, the Rev. Henry-George Liddell, brother of Lord Ravensworth.

4 Maria-Frances, *m.* 4 June 1811, the Rev. Thomas Thurlow.—*See* THURLOW.

5 *John Lyon*, *Esq.*, of Hetton House, Durham, *d.* 20 June 1829; having *m.* 3 Feb. 1812, Anne, daughter of Barrington Price, Esq., by Lady Maria-Jane, eldest daughter of the 9th Earl; she is *re-m.* to John-William Oldmixon, Esq. He left an only daughter,

Maria, widow of *the Hon. Russell Barrington.*—*See* BARRINGTON.

6 Susan, *b.* 9 Jan. 1790, *m.* 29 May 1811, the Rev. John Fellowes, of Shottesham, Norfolk.

7 Charles, *b.* Oct. 1792, *m.* Miss Gibson.

8 Mary-Anne, *b.* 3 March 1794, *m.* 31 Oct. 1821, John Clutterbuck, Esq., of Warkworth, Northumberland.

STUART DE DECIES, BARON. (VILLIERS-STUART.)

HENRY VILLIERS-STUART, Baron Stuart de Decies of Dromore, within the Decies, Co. Waterford, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lord Lieutenant and Custos-Rotulorum of the County of Waterford, and Colonel of the Waterford Militia; *b.* 8 June 1803, *m.* Madame de Olt, and has issue.

His Lordship is the eldest son of the late Lord Henry Stuart (5th son of the 1st Marquis of Bute) by his marriage with Lady Gertrude-Emilia Villiers, only child of George, last Earl of Grandison. For their remaining issue,—*see* BUTE.

Creation.—1839.
Motto.—Avito viret honore: He flourishes in an honourable ancestry.
Seat.—Dromana, Co. Waterford.

SUDELEY, BARON. (HANBURY-TRACY.)

CHARLES HANBURY-TRACY, Baron Sudeley of Toddington, Co. Gloucester, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; m.* 29 Dec. 1798, the *Hon. Henrietta-Susanna Tracy,* only daughter of Henry, 8th and last Viscount Tracy *in the Peerage of Ireland;* and by her, who *d.* 5 June 1839, has issue:

1* Hon. Thomas-Charles, *b.* 5 Feb. 1801; *m.* 25 Aug. 1831, Emma-Eliza

beth-Alicia, 2nd daughter of the late George-Hay Dawkins-Pennant, Esq., by the Hon. Sophia-Mary Maude,—*see* HAWARDEN, *b.* 18 March 1810, and has issue:

1*Sudeley-Charles-George.
2 Juliana-Sophia-Elizabeth.
3 Georgiana-Henrietta-Emma.
4 Adelaide-Frances-Isabella.
5 Alice-Augusta-Gertrude, *b.* 16 April 1839.
6 Charles-Douglas-Richard, *b.* 3 July 1840.
7 *Gertrude-Emily-Rosamond*, *b.* 2, *d.* 24, Jan. 1842.
8 *Algernon-Cornwallis-Henry*, *b.* 21 March 1844, *d.* 8 Feb. 1845.
9 A son, *b.* 13 Oct. 1846.

2 Hon. Henry, *b.* 11 April 1802, *m.* 19 Jan. 1841, Miss Rosamond-Anne-Myrtle Shirley, [daughter of the late Viscount Tamworth, eldest son of the late Earl Ferrers,] and has issue,

1 Charles-Henry-Tamworth, *b.* 14 Jan. 1842. 2 Arthur, *b.* 30 June 1843. 3 Rosa-Mary, *b.* 21 June 1844. 4 A daughter, *b.* 28 March 1847.

3 Hon. John-Capel, *b.* 19 Aug. 1803.
4 *Capel-Arthur*, *b.* 5 Jan. 1809, *d.* 28 July 1834, without issue, by his marriage, 18 Sept. 1833, with *Eliza-Anne*, daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel John Tyler, who *re-m.* Captain Graham, and *d.* 1837.
5 Hon. William, in the Civil Service of the Hon. E. I. C., *b.* 18 Jan. 1810.
6 Hon. and Rev. Edward, Rector of Sully, Cardiff, *b.* 6 Feb. 1812.
7 Hon. Henrietta.
8 Hon. Frances.
9 Hon. Laura-Susanna.

His Lordship's father, John Hanbury, Esq., of Pontypool, Co. Monmouth, *m.* Jane, daughter of Morgan Lewis, Esq., of St. Pierre, Co. Monmouth, and *d.* 4 April 1784, leaving issue by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Stoughton, Esq., of Ballyhorgan, Co. Kerry.

1 *John Capel*, *b.* 27 Jan. 1775, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1795.
2 Capel HANBURY-LEIGH, Esq., Lord Lieutenant of Monmouthshire, *b.* 6 Oct. 1776, *m.* 13 April 1797, Mary-Anne, only daughter of Nathaniel Myers, Esq., of Neath, Co. Glamorgan, and Widow of Sir Robert-Humphrey Mackworth, Bart.
3 CHARLES, created BARON SUDELEY.

Creation.—1838.
Motto.—Memoria Pii æterna: The memory of the good is eternal.
Town Residence.—35, Dover Street.
Seats.—Toddington Hall, Gloucestershire; and Gregynog, Newton, Montgomeryshire.

SUFFIELD, BARON. (HARBORD.)

EDWARD VERNON-HARBORD, Baron Suffield of Suffield, Co. Norfolk, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet; *b.* 19 June 1813, succeeded 6 July 1835, *m.* 1 Sept. 1835, the Hon. Charlotte-Susannah Gardner, only daughter of Allan-Hyde, 2nd Lord Gardner, *b.* 29 Dec. 1810.

His Lordship's father, EDWARD, THIRD LORD, was *b.* 10 Nov. 1781, succeeded 1 Aug. 1821, and *d.*, in consequence of a fall with his horse, 6 July 1835; having *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1809, the Hon. Georgiana Venables-Vernon, daughter and heir of

George, 2nd Lord Vernon, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1824; and 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1826, EMILY-HARRIOT, DOWAGER LADY SUFFIELD, 5th daughter of the late Evelyn Shirley, Esq.,—*see* FERRERS, *b.* 20 Dec. 1799. The late Lord had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 EDWARD-VERNON, PRESENT AND FOURTH LORD.
2 Hon. Georgiana-Mary, Bedchamber-woman to the Queen, *b.* 23 June 1816, *m.* 2 Oct. 1837, George-Edward Anson, Esq.—*See* LICHFIELD.
3 *Hon. Alfred-Assheton*, *b.* 29 Jan. 1819, *d.* in India, 9 June 1841.

by 2nd marriage:

4 *Hon. Arthur*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1827, *d.* 13 July 1828.
5 Hon. Emily, *b.* 30 Nov. 1828.
6* Hon. Charles, Cornet 7th Hussars, *b.* 2 Jan. 1830.
7 Hon. William, Lieutenant Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 22 Jan. 1831.
8 Hon. John, *b.* 21 Feb. 1832.
9 Hon. Ralph, *b.* 17 May 1833.
10 Hon. Walter, *b.* 1 July 1834.
11 Hon. Harbord, *b.* posthumous, 14 Feb. 1836.

Creations.—Baron 1786. Bart. 1745.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Æquanimiter: Patiently.
Town Residence—1, Langford Place, Abbey Road, St. John's Wood.
Seats.—Gunton Park, near Norwich, and Middleton Hall, near Manchester.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Harbord, 1st Lord.]

1 Hon. *Mary*, *b.* 11 Nov. 1763, *d.* 13 Aug. 1790; having *m.* 12 Aug. 1783, *Sir George Armitage*, Bart., who *d.* 15 July 1836. (He *re-m.* in 1791, Mary, 2nd daughter of Oldfield Bowles, Esq., who *d.* 25 July 1834.)

2 *WILLIAM-ASSHETON, SECOND LORD*, *b.* 21 Aug. 1766, succeeded 4 Feb. 1810, but *d.* without issue, 1 Aug. 1821; having *m.* 4 June 1792, Lady CAROLINE Hobart, the present DOWAGER LADY SUFFIELD, 2nd daughter of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, *b.* 24 Feb. 1767.

3 *Hon. Louisa*, *b.* 29 Sept. 1767, *d.* 2 March 1838.

4 Hon. Catherine, *b.* 24 June 1773, *m.* 19 Oct. 1802, Jack Petre, Esq., of Westwick Hall, Norfolk.

SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, EARL OF. (HOWARD.)

THOMAS HOWARD, Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, Viscount Andover, Co. Hants, and Baron Howard of Charleton, Co. Wilts, *in the Peerage of England*; F.S.A.; *b.* 18 Aug. 1776, succeeded 23 Jan. 1820, *m.* 3 Jan. 1803, *the Hon. Elizabeth-Jane Dutton*, eldest daughter of James, 1st Lord Sherborne, and by her, who was *b.* 28 May 1775, and *d.* 18 April 1836, has issue:

1 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 6 Nov. 1803, *d.* 29 July 1845; having *m.* 22 June 1826, the Hon. James-Henry- Legge Dutton.—*See* SHERBORNE.
2* Charles-John, Viscount Andover, *b.* 7 Nov. 1804, *m.* 2 Sept. 1829, Isabella, 2nd daughter of the late Lord Henry Howard,—*see* NORFOLK, and has issue,

1 Hon. Isabel-Julia-Elizabeth, *b.* 15 April 1831. 2* Hon. Henry-Charles, *b.* 10 Sept. 1833. 3 Hon. Greville-Theophilus, *b.* 22 Dec. 1836. 4 Hon. Mary-Charlotte-Henrietta, *b.* 29 June 1840. 5 Hon. Bernard-Thomas, *b.* 27 Aug. 1841. 6 Hon. Victoria-Margaret-Louisa, *b.* 3 March 1844.

3 Lady Julia-Catherine, *b.* 9 June 1806.
4 Hon. Henry-Thomas, *b.* 16 Jan. 1808, *m.* 24 April 1845, Georgiana-

Maria, eldest daughter of Lieut.-General Sir John-Wright Guise, Bart., by whom he has had issue,

1 *A son*, still-born Aug. 1846. 2 Thomas-Bowes, *b.* 17 Aug. 1847.

5 Lady Jane-Elizabeth, *b.* 25 July 1809, *m.* 5 April 1836, Sir John Ogilvy, Bart., widower of Juliana-Barbara, daughter of Lord Henry Howard.—*See* NORFOLK.

6 *Hon. John*, *b.* 4 April 1811, *d.* 14 April 1823.

7 Hon. Richard-Edward, *b.* 29 July 1812.

8 Hon. James-Kenneth, M.P., *b.* 5 March 1814, *m.* 10 Feb. 1845, Lady Louisa Petty-Fitzmaurice, daughter of the Marquis of Lansdowne, and has issue,

Kenneth, *b.* 27 Nov. 1845.

9 Lady Mary-Rose, *b.* 11 Sept. 1815.

10 Lady Frances-Margaret, *b.* 14 Jan. 1817.

The Earl's father, JOHN, FIFTEENTH EARL, was *b.* 7 March 1739, and *d.* 23 Jan 1820; having *m.* 2 July 1774, Julia, daughter of John Gaskarth, Esq., of Penrith, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1819, having had issue by his Lordship, besides two sons, John and William, who both *d.* young,

1 *Charles-Nevinson, Viscount Andover*, *b.* 13 May 1775, *m.* 21 June 1796, Lady Jane-Elizabeth Coke, Dowager Viscountess Andover, eldest daughter of Thomas-William, Earl of Leicester, who was *b.* Dec. 1777, *re-m.* 17 April 1806, to *Admiral Sir Henry Digby, K.C.B.*,—*see* DIGBY, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1842. The Viscount *d.* 11 Jan. 1800, without issue.

2 THOMAS, PRESENT AND SIXTEENTH EARL.

3 Lady Catherine, *b.* 27 Nov. 1779, *m.* 9 Sept. 1820, *the Rev. George Bisset*, who *d.* Nov. 1828.

Creations.—Earl of Suffolk 1603, Viscount and Baron 1622, Earl of Berkshire 1626.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—Nous maintiendrons: We will maintain.—Non quo, sed quomodo: Not who, but how.
Town Residence.—9, Clarges Street, Piccadilly.
Seat.—Charlton, near Malmesbury, Wilts.

SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF. (SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER.)

GEORGE-GRANVILLE SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER, Duke of Sutherland, Marquis of the County of Stafford, Earl Gower, Viscount Trentham, Co. Stafford, and Baron Gower of Stittenham, Co. York, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Earl of Sutherland, and Lord Strathnaver, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* and a Baronet; K.G., Lord Lieutenant of Sutherland, High Steward of Stafford, a Trustee of the British Museum and of the National Gallery, President of the British Institution, and of King's College Hospital, and Governor of the British Society for the Promotion of Fisheries; *b.* 8 Aug. 1786, succeeded his father in the Dukedom 19 July 1833, and his mother in the Scotch titles 29 Jan. 1839, *m.* 28 May 1823, Lady Harriet-Elizabeth-Georgiana Howard, 3rd daughter of the Earl of Carlisle, Mistress of the Robes to her Majesty, *b.* 21 May 1806, and has issue by her,

1 Lady Elizabeth-Georgiana, *b.* 30 May 1824, Duchess of Argyll.
2 Lady Evelyn, *b.* 8 Aug. 1825, Lady Blantyre.
3 Lady Caroline, *b.* 15 April 1827, Marchioness of Kildare.— *See* LEINSTER.
4* George-Granville-William, Marquis of Stafford, *b.* 19 Dec. 1828.
5 *Lady Blanche-Julia*, *b.* 26 June 1830, *d.* 24 Feb. 1832.
6 Lord Frederick-George, *b.* 11 Nov. 1832.
7 Lady Constance-Gertrude, *b.* 16 June 1834.
8 *Lady Victoria*, *b.* 16 May 1838, *d.* 19 June 1839.
9 Lord Albert, *b.* 21 Nov. 1843.
10 Lord Ronald-Charles, *b.* 2 Aug. 1845.

His Grace's father, GEORGE-GRANVILLE, FIRST DUKE, was *b.* 9 Jan. 1758, succeeded as Marquis of Stafford 26 Oct. 1803, and *d.* 19 July 1833; having *m.* 4 Sept. 1785, ELIZABETH, late COUNTESS OF SUTHERLAND, daughter and heir of WILLIAM, 18th EARL OF SUTHERLAND, *b.* 24 May 1765, by whom, who *d.* 29 Jan. 1839, he had issue:

1 GEORGE-GRANVILLE, PRESENT AND SECOND DUKE.
2 Lady Charlotte-Sophia, *b.* 8 June 1788; Duchess of Norfolk.
3 *Hon. William*, *b.* 4 June 1792, *d.* 14 Sept. 1793.
4 Lady Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 8 Nov. 1797; Marchioness of Westminster.
5 Lord Francis, EARL OF ELLESMERE.
6 *Hon. Henry*, *b.* 17 June 1801, *d.* an infant.
7 *Lord William-John*, *b.* 5 May 1803, *d.* 17 June 1804.

Creations.—Baron of England 1703, Viscount and Earl 1746, Marquis 1786, Duke 1833; the Scotch Peerages 1228. Bart. 1620.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Frangas, non flectes: You may break, you shall not bend me.
Town Residence.—Stafford House, Stable yard, St. James's.
Seats.—Dunrobin Castle, and House of Tongue, Sutherland; Trentham Hall, Staffordshire; and Lilleshall, Shiffnall, Shropshire.

Collateral Branches.

[The Duke's Uncles and Aunts, issue of Granville, 1st Marquis of Stafford.]

1 *Lady Louisa*, *b.* 22 Oct. 1749, *d.* 29 Jan. 1827; having *m.* 26 Dec. 1777, the late *Right Hon. Sir Archibald Macdonald, Bart.*, Uncle of Lord Macdonald.

2 *Lady Margaret-Caroline*, *b.* 2 Nov. 1753, *d.* 27 Jan. 1824, late Countess of Carlisle.

3 *Lady Anne*, *b.* 22 Feb. 1761, *d.* 16 Nov. 1832; having *m.* 5 Feb. 1784, the Hon. and Most-Rev. Edward Vernon-Harcourt, Lord Archbishop of York.—*See* VERNON.

4 *Lady Georgiana-Augusta*, *b.* 13 April 1769, *d.* 24 March 1806; having *m.* Nov. 1797, *the Hon. William Eliot*, afterwards *Earl of St. Germans.*

5 Lady Charlotte-Sophia, *b.* 11 Jan. 1771, Duchess Dowager of Beaufort.

6 *Lady Susan*, *b.* 1772, *d.* 27 May 1838, Countess of Harrowby.

7 *Lord Granville*, *b.* 12 Oct. 1773, *d.* 7 Jan. 1846, EARL GRANVILLE.

[Issue of the Hon. Admiral John Leveson-Gower, 5th son of John, 1st Earl Gower.]

1 *Gen. John*, *b.* 25 June 1774, *d.* 14 Sept. 1816; having *m.* 27 Dec. 1796, *Isabella-Mary*, 2nd daughter of the late Philip-Bowes Broke, Esq., of Nacton, Suffolk, who *d.* 28 May 1817, leaving issue by him:

1 Mary, *b.* 17 May 1798.
2 JOHN LEVESON-GOWER, Esq., of Bill Hill, Berks, *b.* 1802, *m.* 18 April 1825, Charlotte-Gertrude-Elizabeth, daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry-Hugh Mitchel, by Lady Harriet-Isabella Somerset,—*see* BEAUFORT, by whom he has issue:
1 John-Edward, Lieutenant 68th foot, *b.* 20 March 1826.
2 Gertrude-Harriet-Mary, *b.* 12 March 1829.
3 Cecil-Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 18 Sept. 1834.
4 Hugh-Broke-Boscawen, *b.* 12 Aug. 1836.
5 Sackville, *b.* 27 Aug. 1839.
3 Isabella, *b.* Aug. 1803, *m.* 8 Sept. 1825, John-Thomas Ibbetson-Selwyn, Esq., of Bosmere, Suffolk.
4 Edward, *b.* Feb. 1807, *m.* 23 March 1839, Frances-Cecilia, daughter of the late Dr. Powell.
5 *Anastasia*, *b.* 10 May 1810, *d.* 25 Dec. 1846.

2 William, *b.* 6 Aug. 1779, *m.* Aug. 1804, *Catherine-Maria*, daughter and heir of the late Sir Thomas Gresham, Bart., who *d.* in childbed 7 Oct. 1808, leaving issue by him:

1 Katherine-Frances, *b.* 19 Aug. 1805, *m.* 23 April 1845, George Hope, Esq., Commander, R.N.—*See* HOPETOUN.
2 William, of Titsey Park, Surrey, *b.* 23 Nov. 1806, *m.* 17 June 1834, Emily-Josephine, 2nd daughter of Sir Francis-Hastings Doyle, Bart., and has issue:
1 Emily-Katharine-Mary, *b.* 11 June 1835. 2 Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Nov. 1836. 3 Granville-William-Gresham, *b.* 25 Feb. 1838. 4 Selina-Frances-Diana, *b.* 29 Feb. 1840. 5 Caroline-Susan-Gresham, *b.* 2 Sept. 1842. 6 A daughter, *b.* 7 March 1846.
3 Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 25 Sept. 1808.

3 Frances, *b.* 12 Oct. 1782, *m.* 11 Oct. 1813, John Ward, Esq.

4 *Elizabeth*, *b.* 19 Nov. 1784, *d.* 13 March 1824; having *m.* Aug. 1803, *John-Tillie Coryton, Esq.*, of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall, who was *b.* in 1773, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1843.

5 *Rev. Granville*, *b.* May 1788, *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1841.

SYDNEY, VISCOUNT, (Townshend.)

John-Robert Townshend, Viscount Sydney of Upton St. Leonard's, Co. Gloucester, and Baron Sydney of Chislehurst, Co. Kent, *in the Peerage of Great Britain ; b.* 9 Aug. 1805, succeeded 20 Jan. 1831, *m.* 4 Aug. 1832, Lady Emily-Caroline Paget, 6th daughter of the Marquis of Anglesey, *b.* 4 March 1810.

His Lordship's father, John-Thomas, second Viscount, was *b.* 21 Feb. 1764, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1831, having been twice married ; 1st, 12 April 1790, to the Hon. Sophia Southwell, 3rd daughter of Edward, 20th Lord de Clifford, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1795 ; and 2ndly, 27 May 1802, to Lady Caroline-Letitia Clements, 3rd daughter of Robert, 1st Earl of Leitrim, who *d.* in childbirth 9 Aug. 1805. The Viscount's issue were,

by 1st marriage :

1 Hon. Sophia-Mary, *b.* 16 Feb. 1792, *m.* 15 Jan. 1833, Hon. Peregrine-Francis Cust.—*See* Brownlow.

2 Hon. Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 5 March 1794, *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1825, *George-James Cholmondeley, Esq.*,—*see* Cholmondeley,—now Countess Dowager of Romney.

by 2nd marriage :

3 John-Robert, present and third Viscount.

Creations.—Baron 1783, Viscount 1789.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Droit et avant : Right and forward.
Town Residence.—3, Cleveland Square.
Seat.—Frognal, near Foot's Cray, Kent.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Thomas, 1st Viscount.]

1 *Hon. Georgiana, b.* 1 June 1761, *d.* 12 Sept. 1835.

2 *Hon. Mary-Elizabeth, b.* 2 Sept. 1762, *d.* 20 May 1821, late Countess of Chatham.

3 Hon. Frances, *b.* 20 Feb. 1772, Lady Dynevor.

4 *Hon. Harriet-Catherine, b.* 27 Nov. 1773, *d.* 24 Aug. 1814, late Duchess of Buccleuch.

5 *Hon. William-Augustus, b.* 10 March 1776, *d.* 3 July 1816.

6 *Hon. Colonel Sir Horatio-George-Powys, K.C.H., b.* 6 Feb. 1780, *d. unm.* 25 May 1843.

TAAFFE, VISCOUNT. (Taaffe.)

Francis Taaffe, Viscount Taaffe of Corran, and Baron of Ballymote, both in the County of Sligo, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* a Count of the Empire, and Chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria; *b.* 2 May 1789, succeeded 7 June 1830, *m.* 11 April 1811, the Countess Antonia, daughter of the late Count Anthony Amadé Von Varkony, *b.* 31 Dec. 1795.

His Lordship's father, Rudolph, seventh Viscount, was *b.* 6 Oct. 1761, and *d.* 7 June 1830; having *m.* 11 April 1787, Countess Josephine Haugwitz, by whom, who *d.* 30 May 1823, he left issue:

1 Francis, present and eighth Viscount.

2* Hon. Louis, Chamberlain and Privy Counsellor to the Emperor of Austria, President of the Chief Court of Judicature in Austria, and Doctor of Laws, *b.* 25 Dec. 1791, *m.* 10 June 1822, Princess Amelia, daughter of Charles-Augustus, late Prince Bretzenheim Von Regenz, Lady of the Palace to the Empress of Austria, *b.* 6 Oct. 1802, and has issue by her:
1 Charles, *b.* 26 April 1823. 2 Clementina, *b.* 20 Oct. 1825. 3 Amelia-Walpurga, *b.* 29 Sept. 1827. 4 Amelia, *b.* 15 Sept. 1830. 5 Edward, *b.* 1833.

3 Hon. Clementina, *b.* 26 Nov. 1793, *m.* 11 April 1811, *Thaddeus, Count Amadé Von Varkony*, who was *b.* 10 Jan. 1784, and *d.* 17 May 1845.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1628.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—In hoc signo spes mea: In this sign is my hope.
Seat.—Elishau Castle, Bohemia.

TALBOT, EARL. (Talbot.)

Charles-Chetwynd Talbot, Earl Talbot of Hensol, Co. Glamorgan, Viscount Ingestre, Co. Stafford, and Baron Talbot of Hensol, Co. Glamorgan, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* K.G., P.C., Lord-Lieutenant of Staffordshire, F.R.S., and F.S.A.; *b.* 25 April 1777, succeeded 19 May 1793, *m.* 28 Aug. 1800, *Frances-Thomasine,*

eldest daughter of Charles Lambart, Esq., of Beau Park, Co. Meath, by Frances Dutton, sister of James, 1st Lord Sherborne, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1819; their issue are:

1 *Lady Frances-Charlotte*, *b.* 17 May 1801, *d.* 4 Oct. 1823, Countess of Dartmouth.

2 *Charles-Thomas*, *Viscount Ingestre*, *b.* 11 July 1802, *d.* 23 May 1826.

3* Henry-John-Chetwynd, Viscount Ingestre, Capt. R.N., C.B., M.P., Cross of the French Order of St. Louis, Knight of the 2nd Class of St. Anne of Russia, and of the Redeemer of Greece, *b.* 8 Nov. 1803, *m.* 8 Nov. 1828, Lady Sarah-Elizabeth Beresford, eldest daughter of Henry, 2nd Marquis of Waterford, *b.* 8 Nov. 1807, by whom he has issue,

1* Hon. Charles-John, *b.* 13 April 1830. 2 Hon. Victoria-Susan, *b.* 27 Feb. 1831. 3 *Hon. Sherrington-Henry*, *b.* 28 July 1832, *d.* 26 March 1833. 4 Hon. Walter-Cecil, *b.* 27 March 1834. 5 Hon. Constance-Harriet-Mahonesa, *b.* 15 June 1836. 6 Hon. Gertrude-Frances, *b.* 21 March 1840. 7 Hon. Reginald-Arthur-James, *b.* 11 July 1841. 8 Hon. Adelaide, *b.* 8 July 1844. 9 *Hon. Edith*, *b.* 13 Feb., *d.* 2 Sept., 1847.

4 Hon. and Rev. Arthur, Rector of Ingestre and Church-Eaton, Staff., *b.* 12 Jan. 1805, *m.* 17 July 1832, *Harriet*, only daughter of the late Henry-Charles Hervey-Aston, Esq.,—*see* BRISTOL; by her, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1845, he has issue,

1 *A daughter*, *b.* 23 April 1833, *d.* 1837. 2 Charles-William, *b.* 11 May 1834. 3 Blanche, *b.* 14 Nov. 1836. 4 Hervey-Arthur, *b.* 6 Oct. 1838. 5 Frances-Jessy, *b.* 18 July 1843.

5 Hon. John, Queen's Counsel, a Bencher of the Middle Temple, Attorney-General to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and Recorder of Windsor, *b.* 31 May 1806, *m.* 30 Aug. 1830, the Hon. Caroline-Jane Stuart-Wortley, daughter of James Archibald, 1st Lord Wharncliffe, and has issue,

1 John-Gilbert, *b.* 24 Feb. 1835. 2 Edward-Stewart, *b.* 19 Feb. 1844.

6 Lady Cecil, *b.* 17 April 1808, Dow. Marchioness of Lothian.

7 Hon. and Rev. George-Gustavus-Chetwynd, M.A., Rector of Withington, Gloucestershire, *b.* 19 March 1810, *m.* 25 June 1842, Emily-Sarah, 2nd daughter of Henry Elwes, Esq., of Colesbourne House, Gloucestershire, and has issue,

1 Emily-Margaret, *b.* 10 Aug. 1843. 2 George-Canning, *b.* 18 March 1845. 3 Caroline-Sarah, *b.* 28 Jan. 1847.

8 *Hon. Walter-Chetwynd*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1812, *d.* 21 April 1818.

9 Hon. and Rev. William-Whitworth-Chetwynd, M.A., Vicar of Ombersley, Worcestershire, *b.* 17 Jan. 1814, *m.* 4 July 1843, Eleanor-Julia, eldest daughter of the Hon. William Coventry,—*see* COVENTRY, and has issue,

1 Adelbert-Cecil, *b.* 3 June 1845. 2 William, *b.* 20 Sept. 1847.

10 Hon. Gilbert, *b.* 28 April 1816.

11 Hon. Wellington-Patrick-Manvers, *b.* 12 Dec. 1817.

12 Hon. Gerald, in the Civil Service, Ceylon, *b.* 3 Oct. 1819, *m.* 1840, Margaret, daughter of Lieut. Alexander Mackay, Ceylon Rifle Regiment, and has issue,

1 Charles-Alexander, *b.* 22 March 1842. 2 Gerald-Henry, *b.* 25 Sept. 1843. 3 Cecil-Mary, *b.* 20 April 1845. 4 Margaret-Geraldine, *b.* 6 April 1847.

His Lordship is the only surviving son of JOHN-CHETWYND, FIRST EARL; who was *b.* 1750, and *d.* 19 May 1793; having *m.* 7 May 1776, Lady Charlotte Hill, daughter of Wills, 1st Marquis of Downshire, who *d.* 17 Jan. 1804, and by whom he had issue,

1 CHARLES-CHETWYND, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.

2 *Hon. and Rev. John*, *b.* 4 April 1779, *d.* 8 Feb. 1825.

Creations.—Baron 1733, Viscount and Earl 1784.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Humani nihil alienum: Nothing is indifferent to me which relates to man.
Seat.—Ingestre Hall, Staffordshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the present Earl's great Uncle, the Hon. and Rev. George Talbot, D.D., 3rd son of the 1st Lord.]

1 *George Talbot*, *Esq.*, of Temple-Guiting, Gloucestershire, *b.* 25 March 1763, *d.* 7 April 1836; having *m.* 4 Jan. 1789, *Charlotte-Elizabeth*, 4th daughter and co-heir of the late Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., of Amersham, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1817, leaving him the following issue:

1 Mary-Anne, *m.* 18 May 1815, Sir Francis Lawley, Bart.—*See* WENLOCK.
2 Charlotte, *m.* 27 June 1818, William Mount, Esq., of Wasing Place, Berks.
3 Isabella.
4 Jane.

2 *Cecil*, *b.* 25 March 1768, *d.* 24 Feb. 1832; having *m.* *John-Edmund Chamberlayne*, *Esq.*, of Mangersbury, Gloucestershire, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1831.

3 *Very Rev. Charles, D.D., Dean of Salisbury, b.* 26 Oct. 1769, *d.* 27 Feb. 1823; having *m.* 27 June 1796, *Lady Elizabeth Somerset,* eldest daughter of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, by whom, who was *b.* 11 Feb. 1773, and *d.* 5 May 1836, he left issue:

1 Anne-Elizabeth, *b.* 22 Aug. 1797.

2 Rev. Henry-George, M.A., Rector of Mitchel-Troye, Monmouthshire, *b.* 28 June 1798, *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, *Mary-Elizabeth,* 3rd daughter of the late Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B.—*see* PONSONBY, and by her, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1838, has issue:

1 Elizabeth-Georgiana, *b.* 13 Aug. 1836.

2 Henry-Charles, *b.* 23 June 1838.

3 Elizabeth, *b.* 1800.

4 Charles, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1 Nov. 1801, *m.* 11 Dec. 1838, Charlotte-Georgiana, 2nd daughter of the late Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B.,—*see* PONSONBY, and widow of Lieut.-Col. John-Horace-Thomas Stapleton,— *see* LE DESPENCER, and has issue,

1 Georgy-Melosina-Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Oct. 1839.

2 Fanny-Charlotte-Emma, *b.* 11 May 1841.

3 Charles-William, *b.* 29 May 1843.

5 Frances-Cecil, *b.* 1802, widow of *the Hon. Philip-Henry Abbot.*—*See* COLCHESTER.

6 *Maria-Charlotte, d.* 26 Aug. 1827; having *m.* 16 May 1826, Henry Every, Esq., Lieut. 1st Life Guards, eldest son of Sir Henry Every, Bart., *b.* 16 Nov. 1799; (*m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Caroline Flower,—*see* ASHBROOK, who *d.* 17 April 1840; and 3rdly, 10 Feb. 1844, Jane, eldest daughter of the late Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart., and widow of George Powney, Esq.)

7 Georgiana-Elizabeth, *b.* 8 May 1806, *m.* 4 Sept. 1828, the Rev. Augustus-Philip Clayton, Rector of Garvestone, Norfolk.

8 Catherine.

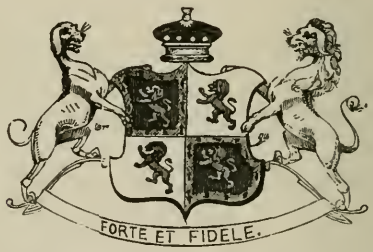
9 Major George, Captain 43rd Foot, Aide-de-Camp to the Commander of the Forces in British North America, *b.* 19 Aug. 1809, *m.* 26 June 1836, Fanny, eldest daughter of Lieut.-Col. Francis-Ralph West, late of the 33rd Regiment, and has issue,

Fitz-Roy-Somerset, *b.* Dec. 1837.

10 Edward-Fitzroy, *b.* 6 March 1812.

11 Arthur, *b.* 18 Aug. 1816.

4 Louisa, *b.* 1 Dec. 1772, *m.* 13 June 1797, William Agar, Esq.



TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, BARON. (TALBOT.)

RICHARD-WOGAN TALBOT, Baron Talbot de Malahide and Lord Malahide of Malahide, Co. Dublin, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Furnival of Malahide, Co. Dublin, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 1766, P.C. for Ireland, succeeded 27 Sept. 1834, *m.* 1st, in Nov. 1789, *Catherine,* daughter and heir of John Malpas, Esq., of Rochestown, Co. Dublin; and 2ndly, Margaret, daughter of Andrew Sayers, Esq. His Lordship had issue by his 1st marriage:

1 *John-Malpas,* who *d. unm.* in 1828.

2 *Catherine-Frances, d.* 10 Dec. 1816; having *m.* 9 May 1809, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William-Cornwallis Eustace, of Sandford Hall, Essex, C.B., and K.C.H. (He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1819, Caroline-Margaret, daughter of the late John King, Esq, of Aldenham Park, Herts; and 3rdly, 16 Feb. 1830, Emma, 2nd daughter and co-heir of the late Admiral Sir Eliab Harvey.)

His Lordship's mother, MARGARET, LATE BARONESS TALBOT AND MALAHIDE, was the eldest daughter of the late James O'Reilly, Esq., of Ballylough, Co. Westmeath, whose two elder sons, by Barbara, daughter of Thomas Nugent, Esq., of Dysart, were Hugh, father of the present Sir James Nugent, Bart., and Andrew, late Count O'Reilly of the Holy Roman Empire, a General in the Austrian Service. Her Ladyship *d.* 27 Sept. 1834; having *m.* the late Richard Talbot, Esq., of Malahide Castle, by whom, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1788, she had the following issue:

1 RICHARD-WOGAN, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.

2* Hon. James, *m.* 26 Dec. 1804, Anne-Sarah, 2nd daughter and co-heir of Samuel Rodbard, Esq., of Evercreech House, Somersetshire, and has issue:

1 James, *m.* 9 Aug. 1842, Maria-Margaretta, youngest daughter of Patrick Murray, Esq., of Simprim, Co. Forfar. 2 Samuel-Rodbard. 3 Richard-Gilbert, *m.* 12 Oct. 1847, Anne-Cunliffe-Lister, daughter of Ellis-Cunliffe-Lister Kaye, Esq., of Manningham Hall, Yorks. 4 George. 5 Edward-Plantagenet-Airey, Captain 34th Foot. 6 William-Leopold, Lieut. 34th Foot. 7 Margaret-Nugent, *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, Thomas Jones, Jun., Esq., of Stapleton, Gloucestershire. 8 *Anne, d.* 22 Sept. 1832. 9 Harriette-Mary-Everard, *m.* Jan. 1838, Lieut.-Col. Richard Airey, eldest son of the late Sir George Airey, K.C.H., by the Hon. Catherine Talbot.—*See* below. 10 Marianne-Flora, *m.* 16 Sept. 1845, the Rev. Charles-Walter-Albin Napier, Vicar of Evercreech, Somersetshire. 11 Charlotte-Etruria.

3 Hon. Admiral Sir John, G.C.B., *m.* 17 Oct. 1815, *the Hon. Julia Arundell*, 3rd daughter of James-Everard, 9th Lord Arundell, and has issue by her, who *d.* 9 Dec. 1843:

1 Raymond-Reginald, *b.* 6 Oct. 1819. 2 John, *b.* 24 March 1826. 3 Charlotte-Mary. 4 Margaret-Mary-Victoria, *m.* 26 April 1841, William-Edmund Pole, Esq., *b.* 3 July 1816. 5 Mary-Laura. 6 Juliana. 7 Catherine.

4 Hon. Thomas, resident in Upper Canada.

5 *Hon. Robert, b.* 1776, *d.* 17 March 1843, having *m.* 7 Oct. 1828, Arabella, 2nd daughter of the late Admiral Sir Chaloner Ogle, Bart., and widow of the Hon. Edward Bouverie.—*See* RADNOR.

6 *Lieut.-Col. Neil, 14th Light Dragoons*, killed at Ciudad Rodrigo 11 July 1810.

7 *Hon. William, d.* at Malahide, Van Dieman's Land, 22 Dec. 1845.

8 *Barbara*, deceased; having *m.* 22 April 1793, *Sir William Young, Bart.*, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1815.

9 Hon. Frances, Chanoiness of the Royal Order of St. Anne of Bavaria.

10 Hon. Catherine, *m. Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Airey, K. C. H.*, who *d.* 18 Feb. 1833.

11 Hon. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, *George Mellifont, Esq.*, deceased, and 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1844, Ellis Cunliffe-Lister-Kaye, Esq., of Manningham and Farfield Halls, Yorks., *b.* 13 May 1774. (He had *m.* twice previously; 1st, in 1794, Ruth Myers, niece and heiress of Samuel Lister, Esq.; and 2ndly, Feb. 1809, Mary, only child of William Kaye, Esq., of Haram Grange, Yorks.

12 Hon. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 4 July 1808, *John-Mervyn Cutliffe, Esq.*, of Merwood Hill, Devon, deceased, and 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1827, Gerald Fitz-Gerald, Esq.

13 *Margaret, d.* in 1814; having *m.* 1805, *John Sayers, Esq.*, who *d.* 1812.

14 *Celinda, d.* young.

Creation.—1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Forte et fidele: Strong and faithful.
Seat.—Malahide Castle, Co. Dublin.

TANKERVILLE, EARL OF. (BENNET.)

CHARLES-AUGUSTUS BENNET, Earl of Tankerville, and Baron Ossulston of Ossulston, Co. Middlesex, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, P.C., and M.A.; *b.* 28 April 1776, succeeded 10 Dec. 1822, *m.* 28 July 1806, Mademoiselle Corisande-Armandine-Leonice-Sophie-Hélene, daughter of Antoine, late Duke de Grammont, by Aglaé, daughter of the Duke de Polignac, and has had issue,

1 Lady Emma, *b.* 10 Aug. 1807, Countess of Malmesbury.

2 *Lady Harriet-Alicia, b.* 23 Aug. 1808, *d.* 11 Jan. 1824.
3*Charles, Lord Ossulston, M.P., *b.* 10 Jan. 1810.

His Lordship's father, CHARLES, FOURTH EARL, was *b.* 15 Nov. 1743, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1822; having *m.* 7 Oct. 1771, Emma, 2nd daughter and co-heir of Sir James Colebrooke, Bart., and had issue by her, who *d.* 20 Nov. 1836:

1 *Lady Caroline, b.* 22 Oct. 1772, *d.* 7 March 1818; having *m.* 23 June 1795, *Sir John Wrottesley, Bart., afterwards 1st Lord Wrottesley,* who *m.* 2ndly, the widow of the late Hon. John-Ashley Bennet,—*see* below, and *d.* 16 March 1841.
2 *Lady Anna, b.* 28 April 1774, *d.* Sept. 1836; having *m.* 19 July 1804, *the Hon. and Rev. William Beresford—see* DECIES; he *d.* 27 June 1830.
3 CHARLES-AUGUSTUS, PRESENT AND FIFTH EARL.
4 *Hon. Henry-Grey, b.* 2 Dec. 1777, *d.* 29 May 1836; having *m.* 15 May 1716, *Gertrude-Frances,* eldest daughter of the late Lord William RUSSELL,—*see* BEDFORD; and by her, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1841, he had issue,
   1 Charlotte-Emma-Georgiana, *b.* 24 Jan. 1818, *m.* 20 Nov. 1839, Fitz-Stephen French, Esq.—*See* DE FREYNE.
   2 *Henry-Charles, b.* 12 Feb. 1819, *d.* 10 June 1824.
   3 *Caroline, b.* 1820, *d.* 31 Dec. 1823.
   4 Gertrude-Frances, *b.* 8 June 1822, *m.* 1 Aug. 1839, Hamilton Gorges, Esq., of Kilbrew, Co. Meath.
5 *Hon. Capt. John-Astley,* R.N., *b.* 21 Dec. 1778, *d.* 14 Sept. 1812; having *m.* 27 Aug. 1811, Julia, daughter of John Conyers, Esq., of Copthall, Essex, now Dowager Lady Wrottesley.—*See* above.
6 *Lady Margaret-Alicia-Emma, b.* 8 Aug. 1780, *d.* 27 March 1813.
7 *Hon. Grey, b.* 24 March 1783, *d.* 12 June 1787.
8 Lady Mary-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 May 1785, *m.* 26 July 1831, Sir Charles-Miles-Lambart Monck, Bart.
9 *Lady Augusta-Sophia, b.* 11 Nov. 1786, *d.* 10 Feb. 1809.
10 *Lady Harriet, b.* 2 Dec. 1788, *d.* 6 March 1801.

Creations.—Baron 1682, Earl 1714.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—De bon vouloir servir le Roi: To serve the King with good-will.
Town Residence.—35, Curzon Street.
Seat.—Chillingham Castle, Wooler, Northumberland.

TEIGNMOUTH, BARON. (SHORE.)

CHARLES-JOHN SHORE, Baron Teignmouth of Teignmouth, *in the Peerage of Ireland,* a Baronet of Great Britain, LL.D., D.C.L., and F.R.S.; *b.* 13 Jan. 1796, succeeded 14 Feb. 1834, *m.* 8 Dec. 1838, Caroline, 5th daughter of William Browne, Esq., of Tallantire Hall, Cumberland, and has issue,

1*Hon. Charles-John, *b.* 5 Jan. 1840.
2 Hon. Frederick-William-John, *b.* 27 Aug. 1844.
3 Hon. Caroline, *b.* 26 Dec. 1845.
4 Hon. Henry-Noel, *b.* 29 Aug. 1847.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, FIRST LORD, who attained the honours of the Peerage by his services as Governor-General of India, was *b.* 8 Oct. 1751, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1834; having *m.* 14 Feb. 1786, Charlotte, only daughter of James Cornish, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 13 July 1834, he had issue:

1 Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 26 Jan. 1787.
2 *Caroline-Isabella, b.* 26 March 1791, *d.* May 1793.

3 *Emily*, *b.* 26 Dec. 1792, *d.* young.
4 CHARLES-JOHN, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
5 Hon. Anna-Maria, *b.* 27 Oct. 1797, widow of *Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas-Noel Hill, K.C.B.*—*See* HILL.
6 *Hon. Frederick-John*, *b.* 31 May 1799, *d.* May 1837; having *m.* 25 Jan. 1830, Charlotte-Mary, 2nd daughter of the late George Cornish, Esq., of Salcombe, Devon, and has issue,
1 Louisa-Sarah, *b.* 8 Nov. 1830. 2 *Arthur-Frederick*, *b.* 1 Dec. 1832, *d.* an infant. 3 Clara, *b.* 6 Sept. 1834.
7 *Hon. Henry-Dundas, a Capt. in the Army*, *b.* 23 June 1800, *d.* 29 April 1826.
8 Hon. Caroline-Dorothea, *b.* 24 March 1802, *m.* 12 Feb. 1829, *the Rev. Robert Anderson*, who *d.* March 1843.
9 *Hon. Ellen-Mary*, *b.* 30 Sept. 1803, *d.* 17 Jan. 1835; having *m.* 8 Sept. 1830, Major Edward-Charles Fletcher, who *re-m.* 2 Aug. 1838, Lady Frances Marsham.—*See* ROMNEY.

His Lordship's grandfather, Thomas Shore, Esq., of Melton, Co. Suffolk, *d.* 1759; having *m.* Miss Dorothy Shepherd, by whom, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1783, he had issue, the late Lord, and a second son, for whom see the *Genealogical Volume.*

Creations.—Baron 1797. Bart. 1792.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Perimus licitis: We perish by what is lawful.

TEMPLEMORE, BARON. (CHICHESTER.)

HENRY-SPENCER CHICHESTER, Baron Templemore of Templemore, Co. Donegal, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 14 June 1821, succeeded 26 Sept. 1837, *m.* 3 Aug. 1842, Laura-Caroline-Jane, 3rd daughter of the late Right-Hon. Sir Arthur Paget,—*see* ANGLESEY, *b.* 24 Oct. 1816.

His Lordship's father, ARTHUR, FIRST LORD, was *b.* 8 Jan. 1797, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1837; having *m.* 27 July 1820, Lady AUGUSTA Paget, 4th daughter of the Marquis of Anglesey, DOWAGER LADY TEMPLEMORE, *b.* 26 Jan. 1802, by whom he has left issue:

1 HENRY-SPENCER, PRESENT AND SECOND LORD.
2* Hon. Augustus-George-Charles, Lieut. 6th Foot, *b.* 20 May 1822.
3 Hon. Frederick-Arthur Henry, *b.* 22 Feb. 1824.
4 Hon. Adolphus-William, *b.* 29 May 1825.
5 Hon. Caroline-Georgiana, *b.* 30 June 1826.
6 Hon. Francis-Algernon-James, *b.* 17 Nov. 1829.
7 Hon. Augusta, *b.* 15 Jan. 1831.
8 *Hon. George-Vivian*, *b.* 3 Dec. 1833, *d.* 15 Jan. 1841.

The first Lord was the eldest son of the late Lord Spencer-Stanley Chichester, only brother of the present Marquis of Donegal, who was *b.* 20 April 1775, *m.* 8 Aug. 1795, Lady Anne-Harriet Stewart, 3rd daughter of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, and dying 23 Feb. 1819, left by her, who is now his widow, the late Peer and other issue, for whom—*see* DONEGAL.

Creation.—1831.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Invitum sequitur honor: Honour follows against his will.
Town Residence.—45, Upper Grosvenor Street.
Seats.—Dunbrody Park, Co. Wexford; and Combe Bank, Seven Oaks, Kent.

TEMPLETOWN, VISCOUNT. (Upton.)

Henry-Montagu Upton, Viscount Templetown, and Lord Templetown, Baron of Templetown, Co. Antrim, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 11 Nov. 1799, succeeded 21 Sept. 1846.

His Lordship's father, John-Henry, first Viscount, was *b.* 8 Nov. 1771, succeeded as Baron 16 April 1785, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1846; having *m.* 7 Oct. 1796, Lady Mary Montagu, only daughter of John, 5th Earl of Sandwich, and had issue by her, who *d.* 4 Oct. 1824:

1 *Hon. Catherine-Elizabeth, b.* 5 April 1798, *d.* an infant.
2 Henry-Montagu, present and second Viscount.
3 Hon. Mary-Wilhelmina, *b.* 19 June 1801, *m.* 18 Aug. 1831, John-Eden Spalding, Esq., of the Holmes, son of John Spalding, Esq., by Mary-Anne Eden, now Lady Brougham.
4* Hon. Lieut.-Col. George-Frederick, Coldstream Guards, *b.* 5 Aug. 1802.
5 Hon. Lieut.-Col. Arthur, Coldstream Guards, *b.* 15 Jan. 1807.
6 *A daughter, b.* 14 Oct. 1810, *d.* young.
7 Hon. Edward-John, *b.* 18 Sept. 1816, *m.* 14 Oct. 1843, Susan-Moore, daughter of the Rev. John Maddy, D.D., Chaplain to Her Majesty, and Prebendary of Ely, and widow of William Wrighte Hewett, Esq.

Creations.—Baron 1776, Viscount 1806.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtutis avorum præmium: The reward of the virtue of my ancestors.
Town Residence.—15, Berkeley Square.
Seats.—Wonham, Dorking, Surrey; and Castle Upton, Co. Antrim.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Clotworthy, 1st Lord.]

1 *Hon. Colonel Fulk-Greville Howard, b.* 3 April 1773, *d.* without issue, 4 March 1846; having *m.* 9 July 1807, Mary, only daughter and heir of Richard Howard, Esq., formerly Bagot, uncle of Lord Bagot, by the Hon. Frances Howard, grand-daughter of the 11th Earl of Suffolk.

2 *Hon. Augusta, d.* young.

3 *Hon. Elizabeth-Albana, b.* 16 Aug. 1775, *d.* 25 May 1844, Marchioness of Bristol.

4 Hon. Lieut.-General Arthur Percy, C.B., Knight of Maximilian-Joseph of Bavaria, Equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent, *b.* 13 June 1777.

5 Hon. Caroline, *b.* 19 Oct. 1778, *m.* 21 Aug. 1804, James Singleton, Esq.

6 Hon. Sophia, *b.* Sept. 1780.

TENTERDEN, BARON. (Abbott.)

John-Henry Abbott, Baron Tenterden of Hendon, Co. Middlesex, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 6 Aug. 1796, succeeded 4 Nov. 1832.

His Lordship's father, Charles, first Lord, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench, and Deputy Speaker of the House of Lords, was *b.* 7 Oct. 1762, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1832; having *m.* 13 July 1795, Mary, eldest daughter of John-Lagier Lamotte, Esq., of Grotto House, Berks, by whom, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1832, he left issue:

1 John-Henry, present and second Lord.
2 Hon. Mary, *b.* 9 July 1798.
3 Hon. Catherine-Alice, *b.* 8 July 1802, *m.* 11 May 1839, Lieutenant-Colonel John-Rowland Smyth, Her Majesty's 16th Lancers.
4 *Hon. Charles, b.* 8 Aug. 1803, *d.* 15 Dec. 1838; having *m.* 9 Jan. 1834, Emily-Frances, 3rd daughter of Lord George Stuart,—*see* Bute, *b.* 7 Feb. 1806, by whom he left issue, an only son,
*Charles-Stuart-Aubrey, *b.* 26 Dec. 1834.

Creation.—1827.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto. Labore: By labour.
Town Residence.—12, Wilton Street.
Seat.—Hendon Place, Hendon, Middlesex.

TEYNHAM, BARON. (Roper.)

George-Henry Roper-Curzon, Baron Teynham of Teynham, Co. Kent, *in the Peerage of England;* succeeded his brother, 23 Sept. 1842, *m.* 10 Feb. 1822, Eliza Joynes, and has issue,
*Hon. Henry-George, *b.* 27 Dec. 1822.

His Lordship's father, Henry-Francis, fourteenth Lord, *b.* 9 May 1768, succeeded his cousin John, 13th Lord, 7 Sept. 1824, *m.* 1st, 21 May 1788, Bridget, eldest daughter and co-heir of Thomas Hawkins, Esq., of Nash Court, Kent, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1826; and 2ndly, 16 July 1828, Sarah, Dowager Lady Teynham, youngest daughter of the late Sir Anthony Brabazon, Bart. His Lordship *d.* 6 March 1842, having had issue by his 1st marriage:

1 *Henry, fifteenth Lord, b.* 1789, succeeded 6 March 1842, and *d.* without issue, 23 Sept. 1842; having *m.* 1st, 31 Dec. 1815, *Susan-Harriet*, daughter of the Rev. Bacon Bedingfeld, of Ditchingham Hall, and widow of John-Joseph Talbot, Esq.,—*see* Shrewsbury, she *d.* 7 June 1839, and he *m.* 2ndly, 12 Dec. 1839, Sarah, also Dowager Lady Teynham, only surviving child of Stephen Rudd, Esq., of Merrion Lodge, Dublin.

2 *Hon. Capt. Thomas, b.* 1790, *m.* 17 May 1823, Charlotte-Caroline, widow of Robert Browne, Esq., of Russell Park, Surrey, and *d.* 15 June 1833.

3 *John, d.* an infant.

4 *Francis, d.* an infant.

5 George-Henry, present and sixteenth Lord.

6 Hon. John-Henry, *m.* 7 April 1829, Isabella, daughter and co-heir of the late Colonel James Hodgson, and has issue:

1 Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 6 March 1830. 2 Margaret-Sidney, *b.* 30 June 1835. 3 James-Gerald, *b.* 10 Jan. 1837. 4 Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1838. 5 Richard-Henry, *b.* 26 Jan. 1840. 6 Lucy, *b.* 28 June 1841.

7 Hon. Edward-Henry, Knight of the French Legion of Honour, and of the Redeemer of Greece, *m.* Dec. 1836, Lydia, daughter of —— Bullock, Esq., and has issue,

One son.

8 *Algernon-Bernard-Henry, d.* an infant.

9 Hon. Algernon-Henry.

10 Hon. Sidney-Campbell-Henry, *m.* 14 Nov. 1837, Frances, youngest daughter of Richardson Purves, Esq., of Sunbury Place, Middlesex, and has issue,

1 *Frances, b.* 3 Aug. 1839, *d.* 5 Jan. 1841. 2 *Alfred, b.* 13 Nov. 1841, *d.* 3 Oct. 1847.

11 Hon. Julia, *m.* July 1832, the Chevalier Bressand de Chevigney.

12 Hon. Caroline, *m.* 19 March 1821, Jean-Marie-Ange, Chevalier Martin des Pallieres.

13 *Ellen, d.* an infant.

14 *Henrietta, d.* an infant.

15 Hon. Gertrude-Percy.

Creation.—1616.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Spes mea in Deo: My hope is in God.

Collateral Branches.

[Aunt of the present Peer, issue of the Hon. Francis Roper, 3rd son of Henry, 10th Lord.]

Charlotte.

[Cousins of the 14th Lord, issue of the Hon. Philip Roper, 5th son of the 10th Lord.]

1 Colonel Philip-Henry Roper, *b.* Nov. 1771, *m.* 30 Jan. 1806, Harriette, daughter of the late Thomas Banister, Esq., of Clovers, Kent, and widow of Captain John Bentham, and has issue by her:

1 Helena-Barbara.

2 Margaret.

3 Edward-Dacre, of the E. I. C.'s Madras Army, *m.* 17 Jan. 1842, Louisa-Sophia, youngest daughter of the late William Dance, Esq., and has issue,

A son, *b.* 6 Dec. 1846.

4 Augustus-Frederick, *b.* 15 Dec. 1819, *m.* 23 Oct. 1847, Lydia-Mary-Anne, only child of the late John Henley, Esq.

2 *Barbara, b.* 1766, *d.* 12 Feb. 1842, having *m.* 29 Aug. 1786, *Sir Samuel Chambers, Knt.*, of Bredgar House, who *d.* 27 March 1843.

3 Anne, *m.* 1793, Gawen-Aynsley Mitford, Esq., of Morpeth, Northumberland.

4 Elizabeth-Catherine, *m.* 1803, Thomas Johnstone-Pearce, Esq.

5 Emma-Theresa, *m.* 26 Nov. 1803, Frederick Holbrooke, Esq., F.S.A.

6 Eliza.

[Issue of the Hon. and Rev. Richard-Henry Roper, 5th son of Henry, 8th Lord.]

1 *Very Rev. Henry Roper, D.D.*, Dean of Clonmacnoise, Ireland, *b.* 19 March 1761, *d.* 18 April 1847, having *m.* 29 Dec. 1796, *Mary*, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Chamberlayne, and by her, who *d.* 25 Oct. 1843, has issue,

1 Rev. William-Lennard Roper, Rector of Monaghan, *m.* 21 Sept. 1824, Charlotte, daughter of John-Paine Garnett, Esq., of Arch Hall, Meath, and has issue,

Mary-Charlotte, *b.* 31 July 1825.

2 Mary-Jane.

3 John-Henry.

4 Caroline, *m.* 16 Nov. 1838, the Rev. John-T. Whitestone, Rector of Muckno.

5 Henry-Welladvice.

6 Blayney-Tenison.

2 *Cadwallader-Blayney Trevor-Roper, Esq., b.* 6 April 1765, *d.* 20 Oct. 1832; having *m.* 1st, *Elizabeth-Anne*, daughter of Henry Reveley, Esq.; and 2ndly, 1817, *Eliza-Agnes*, daughter of the Rev. Clerk Gayton, who *d.* in 1820; he left issue by both marriages, viz:

1 Mary-Jane, *m.* H. L. Rigby, Esq.

2 Charles-Blayney Trevor-Roper, Esq., of Plas Teg, Flintshire, *b.* 22 Sept. 1799, *m.* 5 Dec. 1821, Mary daughter of Samuel Knight, Esq., and has issue,

1 Elizabeth-Mary, *b.* 1822, *m.* Aug. 1846, Pellew-Matson Briggs, Esq., Lieut. 19th Regiment Bombay Native Infantry.

2 Charles-James, *b.* 29 Oct. 1823.

3 Anne, *b.* 1825, *m.* June 1847, John Watson, Esq.

4 William, *b.* 30 Dec. 1827.

5 George-Edward, *b.* 16 April 1831.
6 Gertrude, *b.* 1833.
7 Richard-Henry, *b.* 28 Sept. 1834.
8 Charlotte-Blanche, *b.* 1836.
9 Dacre, *b.* 12 Jan. 1839.
10 Emily-Constance, *b.* 1840.
3 Anna-Maria, *m.* to James Boydell, Esq.
4 Richard, *b.* 7 Dec. 1810, *m.* 17 Aug. 1841, Marian, only daughter of John Rigby, Esq.
5 Agnes, *m.* Henry Boydell, Esq.
6 Caroline.
7 George.

3 *Anna-Maria, d.* 1810; having *m.* 1st, 5 June 1788, *Valentine Blake, Esq.*, of Lehunt, Co. Mayo, who *d.* in 1798, and 2ndly, James Shuttleworth, Esq., of Barton Lodge, Cheshire.

4 *William, b.* Jan. 1768, *d.* 16 July 1832; having *m. Elizabeth*, daughter of Robert Fish, Esq., of Castle Fish, Co. Kildare; by her, who was *b.* 1765, and *d.* March 1845, he left issue; of whom,
1 Charles Roper, Esq., of Fairfield, Co. Dublin, is *m.* and has issue.
2 Sir Henry, *m.* 2 Sept. 1847, Charlotte-Lydia, daughter of the Hon. and Rev. Frederick Pleydell-Bouverie.—*See* RADNOR.
3 Jane-Anne, *m.* 21 Sept. 1843, Thomas-Joseph Fitzgerald, Esq., of Ballinassarka, Co. Waterford.
4 Elizabeth, (2nd daughter,) *m.* 26 Nov. 1818, the Hon. Peter-Boyle de Blaquiere.—*See* DE BLAQUIERE.

5 Caroline, *m.* 1802, *the Rev. Richard Walwyn*, who *d.* 2 March 1823.

THANET, EARL OF. (TUFTON.)

HENRY TUFTON, Earl of Thanet, Co. Kent, and Baron Tufton of Tufton, Co. Sussex, *in the Peerage of England*, and a Baronet; Hereditary Sheriff of Westmoreland; *b.* 2 Jan. 1775, succeeded 20 April 1832.

His Lordship's father, SACKVILLE, EIGHTH EARL, was *b.* Aug. 1733, and *d.* 10 April 1786; having *m.* 30 Aug. 1767, Mary, only daughter of Lord John Sackville, and sister of the 3rd Duke of Dorset, by whom, who *d.* Sept. 1778, he left issue:

1 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 2 May 1768.
2 *SACKVILLE, NINTH EARL, b.* 30 June 1769, succeeded 10 April 1786, and *d.* Jan. 1825; having *m.* abroad and afterwards in London, 28 Feb. 1811, *Anne-Charlotte de Bojanovitz*, a noble Hungarian Lady, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1819, without issue.
3 *CHARLES, TENTH AND LATE EARL, b.* 10 Sept. 1770, succeeded Jan. 1825, and *d.* unmarried, 20 April 1832, when he was succeeded by his only surviving brother, Henry, present Earl.
4 *Lady Caroline, b.* 8 Oct. 1771, *d.* 3 Nov. 1832; having *m.* 26 July 1792, *Joseph-Foster Barham, Esq.*, of Trecwm, Co. Pembroke, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1832.
5 *Hon. John, b.* 22 Nov. 1773, *d.* 28 May 1799.
6 HENRY, PRESENT AND ELEVENTH EARL.
7 *Hon. Edward-William, b.* 16 Nov. 1777, *d.* 1 July 1786.

Creations.—Baron 1626, Earl 1628. Bart. 1611.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ales volat propriis: The bird flies to its own.
Town Residence.—78, Gloucester Place, Portman Square.
Seats.—Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent; Appleby Castle, Westmoreland; and Skipton astle, Yorkshire.

THOMOND, MARQUIS OF. (O'Bryen.)

James O'Bryen, Marquis of Thomond, Earl and Baron of Inchiquin, and Baron of Burren, Co. Clare, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* an Admiral of the Blue, and G.C.H., succeeded his brother 21 Aug. 1846, *m.* 1st, 25 Nov. 1800, *Eliza-Bridgeman-Willyams,* daughter of James Willyams, Esq., of Carnanton, Cornwall, who *d.* 14 Feb. 1802; 2ndly, *Jane,* daughter of Thomas Ottley, Esq., and widow of Valentine Horsford, Esq. of Antigua, she *d.* 8 Sept. 1843; and the Marquis *m.* 3rdly, 5 Jan. 1847, Anne, daughter of William Flint, Esq., and widow of Rear-Admiral Francis-William Fane.—*See* Westmoreland.

His Lordship's father, Edward O'Bryen, Esq., brother of the 1st Marquis, *d.* March 1800; having *m.* Mary, daughter of —— Carrick, Esq. Their issue, of whom the daughters and younger sons have been raised to the dignity of sons and daughters of a Marquis, are:

1 *William, second Marquis,* K.P., who succeeded his uncle 10 Feb. 1808, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1846; having *m.* 16 Sept. 1799, Elizabeth-Rebecca, only daughter and heir of Thomas Trotter, Esq., of Duleck. By her, who is the present Marchioness Dowager, he had, besides three sons who *d.* infants, the following issue:

1 Lady Susan-Maria, *m.* 12 Aug. 1824, the Hon. Captain George-Frederick-Hotham, R.N.—*See* Hotham.

2 Lady Sarah, *m.* 3 April 1830, Major William-Stanhope Taylor, eldest son of Thomas Taylor, Esq., by Lady Lucy-Rachel Stanhope.—*See* Stanhope.

3 Lady Mary, Viscountess Berehaven.—*See* Bantry.

4 Lady Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Dec. 1835, George-Stukeley Bucke, Esq., of Hartland Abbey, Devon.

2 James, present and third Marquis.

3 *Captain Lord Edward, R.N.,* *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1805, *Diana,* eldest daughter of General George Hotham,—*see* Hotham, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1810; 2ndly 11 April 1815, *Gertrude-Grace,* 3rd daughter of the late Paul-Cobb Methuen, Esq., and sister of Lord Methuen, who *d.* 1 May 1817; and 3rdly, 16 April 1822, Lady Elizabeth-Susan Somerset, 2nd daughter of Henry-Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, who *re-m.* 1829, Lieut.-General James Orde; Lord Edward *d.* 9 March 1824, leaving issue by the two last ladies,

1 Gertrude-Matilda, *b.* 31 Jan. 1816, *m.* 17 June 1840, her Cousin, John Plumptre Methuen, Esq., Nephew of Lord Methuen. 2 Mary-Catherine *b.* 16 April 1817, *m.* 20 Jan. 1842, the Rev. John Hamilton Forsyth. ═ *Henry-William, b.* 28 Dec. 1822, *d.* young.

4 *John, d. unm.*

5 *Murrough, d. unm.*

6 *Sarah, d.* May 1793.

7 *Lady Mary, d.* 28 Jan. 1840, having *m.* 1st, *Sir Richard Cox, Bart.,* who *d.* 6 Sept. 1784, and 2ndly, the *Right Hon. William Saurin,* who *d.* 1 Feb. 1839.

8 Lady Harriet, *m.* 11 April 1800, Sir Joseph-Wallis Hoare, Bart., who was *b.* 9 March 1775.

Creations.—Baron 1536, Earl 1654, Marquis 1800, Irish honours; Baron of the United Kingdom 1826.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vigueur de dessus: Strength is from above.
Town Residence.—41, Belgrave Square.
Seat.—Rostellan Castle, Co. Cork.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart., descended from the Hon. Donogh, 3rd son of Murrough, 1st Lord Inchiquin.]

1*Sir Lucius O'Brien, Bart., of Dromoland, Co. Clare, Heir Presumptive to the Barony of Inchiquin only, *b.* 5 Dec. 1800, *m.* 21 Feb. 1837, Mary, eldest daughter and coheir of William Fitzgerald, Esq., of Adelphi, Co. Clare, by whom he has issue,

1 Juliana-Cecilia, *b.* 5 March 1837.
2 Edward-Donogh, *b.* 14 May 1839.
3 Charlotte-Anne, *b.* 28 Dec. 1840.
4 Mary-Grace, *b.* 9 Aug. 1842.
5 Ellen-Geraldine, *b.* 6 March 1844.

2 Grace.

3 William Smith-O'Brien, Esq., of Cahirmoyle, Co. Limerick, M.P., *b.* 17 Oct. 1803, *m.* 19 Sept. 1832, Lucy-Caroline, eldest daughter of Joseph Gabbett, Esq., and has issue,

1 Edward, *b.* 23 Jan. 1837.
2 William-Joseph, *b.* 21 Feb. 1839.
3 Lucy-Josephine, *b.* 22 July 1840.
4 Lucius-Henry, *b.* 13 Aug. 1842.
5 Donough.

4 Anne, *m.* 26 Oct. 1837, the Rev. Arthur Martineau, M.A., Vicar of Whitkirk, Yorks.

5 *Edward, b.* 6 Dec. 1806, *d.* 19 May 1840, having *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, Louisa-Susan, 5th daughter of the late James-Hewitt Massy-Dawson, Esq.,—*see* MASSY, by whom he had issue,

Edward, *b.* in 1840.

6 Robert, *b.* 12 Oct. 1809, *m.* 14 Feb. 1835, Elinor-Jane-Alicia-Lucy, eldest daughter of Sir Aubrey De Vere, Bart., by Mary Spring-Rice, sister of Lord Monteagle, and has issue,

1 Aubrey-Stephen, *b.* 4 May 1837.
2 Robert-Vere.
3 Mary-Elinor.
4 Charlotte-Alice.

7 Rev. Henry, Incumbent of Killigar, *b.* 15 April 1813, *m.* 23 May 1839, Harriet, eldest daughter of John Godley, Esq., of Killigar, Co. Leitrim, by Catherine Daly, sister of Lord Dunsandle, and has issue,

1 Edward, *b.* 26 July 1840.
2 Murrough-John.
3 Katharine.

8 Harriet, *m.* 21 Sept. 1839, Charles-Henry Monsell, Esq.

9 Katharine-Lucia, *m.* 20 May 1837, the Hon. and Rev. Charles-Amyand Harris.—*See* MALMESBURY.

THURLOW, BARON. (HOVELL-THURLOW.)

EDWARD-THOMAS HOVELL-THURLOW, Baron Thurlow of Thurlow, Co. Suffolk, *in the Peerage of Great Britain; b.* 12 Nov. 1814, succeeded 3 June 1829, *m.* 9 Nov. 1836, Sarah, only daughter of Peter Hodgson, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 13 March 1840, has issue:

1*Hon. Edward-Thomas-Hovell, *b.* 26 Oct. 1837.
2 Hon. Thomas-John-Hovell, *b.* 5 Dec. 1838.

His Lordship's father, EDWARD HOVELL-THURLOW, SECOND LORD, was *b.* 10 June 1781, and *d.* 3 June 1829; having *m.* 13 Nov. 1813, *Mary-Catherine,* eldest daughter of James-Richard Bolton, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1830, he left issue:

1 EDWARD-THOMAS, PRESENT AND THIRD LORD.
2 Hon. Thomas-Hugh, *b.* 13 May 1816.
3 Hon. John-Edmund, Capt. 85th foot, *b.* 15 July 1817.

Creation.—1792.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Pace et bello: by peace and war.
Seat.—Ashfield Lodge, Ixworth, Suffolk.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of the Right Rev. Thomas Thurlow, D.D., Lord Bishop of Durham, next Brother of the 1st Lord.]

1 *Amelia-Anne, d.* 8 Dec. 1809, having *m.* July 1799, *Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Howarth, K.C.B., d.* 5 March 1827.

2 Elizabeth.

3 Anne-Elizabeth, *m.* 12 April 1804, Charles Godfrey, Esq.

4 Rev. Thomas Thurlow, Clerk of the Hanaper in the Court of Chancery, Prothonotary of the Common Pleas for the Co. Palatine of Durham, *b.* Oct. 1788, *m.* 4 June 1811, Maria-Frances, 6th daughter of the late Hon. Thomas Lyon,—*see* Strathmore, by whom he has had issue,

Thomas-Lyon, *b.* 19 Nov. 1814.

[Son of John Thurlow, Esq., younger brother of the 1st Lord, whose brothers were all in remainder.]

Rev. Edward-South Thurlow, M.A., d. 17 Feb. 1847; having *m.* 1st, 17 July 1786, *Elizabeth-Mary,* daughter of James Tompson, Esq., who *d.* 12 July 1808; and 2udly, 10 April 1810, Susannah, youngest daughter of the Rev. John Love. He left issue,

1 Rev. Edward, Rector of Lound and Langham, Suffolk, *b.* 30 Oct. 1788.

2 Rev. Charles-Augustus, Rector of Malpas, Cheshire, and a Canon of Chester, *b.* 9 July 1802, *m.* 3 March 1836, Fanny-Margaret, youngest daughter of Sir Thomas-Buckler Lethbridge, Bart., and has issue,

1 Charles-Augustus-Lethbridge, *b.* 22 Nov. 1836.

2 Edward-Hovell, *b.* 24 Jan. 1839.

3 Edith-Emma, *b.* 19 Aug. 1840.

4 Fanny-Evelyn, *b.* 14 Dec. 1841.

3 Major Henry-Robert, Capt. 90th Foot, and Aide-de-Camp to the Master-General of the Ordnance.

4 Susanna.

5 Octavius.

TORPHICHEN, BARON. (Sandilands.)

James Sandilands, Baron of Saint John of Torphichen, West Lothian, *in the Peerage of Scotland; b.* 21 July 1770, succeeded 7 June 1815, *m.* 3 Nov. 1806, *Margaret-Douglas,* 2nd daughter of John Stirling, Esq., of Kippendavie, by whom, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1836, he has issue:

1* Hon. Robert, Master of Torphichen, *b.* 3 Aug. 1807.

2 Hon. Mary, *m.* 4 Aug. 1828, William-Ramsay Ramsay, Esq., of Barnton, near Edinburgh.

3 Hon. and Rev. John, M.A., Rector of Coston, Leicestershire, *b.* 1 Nov. 1813, *m.* 24 July 1845, Helen, 2nd surviving daughter of the late James Hope, Esq., writer to the Signet, and has issue,

1 A son, *b.* 4 May 1846.

2 A son, *b.* 24 July 1847.

4 Hon. James, Capt. 8th Hussars, *b.* 2 Oct. 1821.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. Robert Sandilands, 7th son of James, 7th Lord, *d.* 18 May 1791; having *m.* Grisel, daughter of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, Bart., by whom, who *d.* 10 Feb. 1776, he had issue,

1 James, present and tenth Lord.

2 *Susan, d. unm.*

3 *Jean, d.* in infancy.

4 *Grisel, d. unm.*

James, the ninth Lord, cousin of the present Peer, was *b.* 15 Nov. 1759, and *d.* without issue 7 June 1815; having *m.* 6 April 1795, Anne, daughter and heir of Sir John Inglis, Bart., the present Dowager Lady Torphichen.

Creation.—1564.

Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*

Motto.—Spero meliora: I hope for better times.

Seat.—Calder House, Mid-Lothian.

TORRINGTON, VISCOUNT. (Byng.)

George Byng, Viscount Torrington, Co. Devon ; and Baron Byng of Southill, Co. Bedford, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* a Baronet and D.C.L., Governor and Commander-in-Chief in Ceylon, and Vice-Admiral of its Coasts, *b.* 9 Sept. 1812, succeeded 18 June 1831, *m.* 19 March 1833, Mary-Anne, only daughter of the late Sir John-Dugdale Astley, Bart., by whom he has issue,

Hon. Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 14 Jan. 1835.

His Lordship's father, George, sixth Viscount, a Vice-Admiral of the Blue, was *b.* 5 Jan. 1768, succeeded 1 Jan. 1813, *m.* 1st, 8 Feb. 1793, Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Langmead, Esq., of the Hoe House, Plymouth, who *d.* 20 Aug. 1810; and 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1811, Frances-Harriet, 2nd daughter of the late Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B., now Viscountess Dowager. The Viscount *d.* 18 June 1831, leaving issue,

by 1st marriage :

1 Hon. Lucy-Elizabeth, *b.* 11 Jan. 1794, *m.* 28 July 1836, Rev. John Lukin, Rector of Nursling, Hants.

2 *A son*, *b.* 23 May, *d.* 1 Dec. 1796.

3 *A son*, still-born 4 Jan. 1806.

by 2nd marriage :

4 } Twins, } George, present and seventh Viscount, } *b.* 9 Sept. 1812.
5 } } *Hon. Frances-Elizabeth*, *d.* 13 Feb. 1832, }

6 Hon. Helare-Caroline, *b.* 23 June 1815, *m.* 30 April 1845, Captain William-Hutcheson Hall, R.N.

7*Hon. Robert-Barlow-Palmer, Hon. E. I. C.'s 62d Regt. Bengal Native Inf., *b.* 20 Nov. 1816, *m.* 11 Feb. 1839, Elizabeth-Maria-Lowther, eldest daughter of Colonel Gwatkin, of the Bengal Army, and has had issue,

1 *Lucy*, *b.* 13 Dec. 1839, *d.* 11 June 1842. 2 George-Stanley, *b.* 29 April 1841. 3 Robert-Lowther, *b.* 29 July 1842. 4 Nelson, *b.* 9 April 1844. 5 A daughter, *b.* 31 Jan. 1847.

8 Hon. James-Master-Owen, *b.* 20 July 1818.

9 } Twins, } Hon. Russell-John-Morris, Lieutenant R.N., *b.* 4 Aug. 1823.
10 } } *Hon. Stanhope-Frederick-Hopwood*, *b.* 4 Aug. 1823, *d.* 15 July 1824.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1721. Bart 1715.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Tuebor : I will defend.
Seat.—Yotes Court, near Mereworth, Kent.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of John, 5th Viscount.]

1 *Hon. Elizabeth-Lucy*, *d.* 18 Jan. 1846; having *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1797, *Rear-Admiral Percy Fraser*, who *d.* 9 Dec. 1827; and 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1836, the Rev. George Goodenough-Lynn, Perpetual Curate of Hampton Wick, Co. Middlesex. (Who *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1847, Henrietta, youngest daughter of Ralph Naters, Esq., of Sandyford, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.)

2 Hon. Cecilia, *b.* 15 Aug. 1770, *m.* 31 Oct. 1805, Robert Gregge-Hopwood, Esq., of Hopwood Hall, Lancashire, who was *b.* 30 Nov. 1773.

3 Hon. Anna-Maria-Bridget, *b.* 18 Aug. 1771, *m.* 29 Aug. 1794, the *Very Rev. Charles-Henry Hall, D.D., Dean of Durham*, who *d.* in 1827.

4 *Frances*, *d.* in Nov. 1796.

5 Hon. Edmund.

6 *John*, *d.* Nov. 1811; having *m.* 5 Nov. 1806, Amelia-Anna-Maria, daughter of —— Mayne, Esq., by whom he left issue,

1 *George, Commander R.N.*, *d.* 14 Sept. 1840.

2 Amelia, *m.* 20 April 1836, Capt. Lawrence Fyler, 16th Lancers.

3 Rev. John Byng, Vicar of Langford, Beds., *m.* 1 Sept. 1840, Williamina-Hebe, 5th daughter of the Rev. Henry Morice, Vicar of Ashwell, Herts, and has issue,

1 Mary-Sophia-Charlotte, *b.* 1 Sept. 1841.

2 Frederica-Amelia, *b.* 11 Oct. 1844.

3 John-Morice, *b.* 30 Oct. 1846.

7 Hon. Bridget-Augusta, widow, 12 Sept. 1808, of the *Hon. Charles Herbert.—See* Carnarvon.

8 Hon. Captain Henry-Dilkes, R.N., *m.* Maria-Jane, daughter of J. B. Clerke, Esq., of Cape Breton, by whom he has issue,

1 Henry, Com. R.N., *m.* 6 June 1839, Mary-Ann, daughter of —— Webb, Esq., of Quendon Hall, Essex.

2 Cecilia, *m.* 22 Nov. 1836, Mortimer Whitmore, Esq.

3 Edmund.

4 John.

5 Beatrice.

9 Hon. Gerard-Frederick, Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber, *m.* Catherine, daughter of —— Neville, Esq., but has no surviving issue.

10 Hon. Georgiana, *m.* the Rev. Geoffrey Hornby, Rector of Bury, Lancashire, 3rd son of the late Rev. Geoffrey Hornby, by the Hon. Lucy Stanley, sister of Edward, 12th Earl of Derby, *b.* 4 April 1780.

11 Hon. Beatrice-Charlotte, *m.* 30 Nov. 1820, the Rev. Colin Campbell.

12 Hon. Lucy-Juliana, *m.* 5 Oct. 1809, Sir John Morris, Bart., *b.* 14 July 1775.

[Issue of George Byng, Esq., son of the Hon. Robert Byng, 3rd son of the 1st Viscount.]

1 *Anne-Elizabeth, b.* 14 Feb. 1762, *d.* 29 Oct. 1847.

2 *George Byng, Esq.*, of Wrotham, Middlesex, *b.* 17 May 1764, *d.* 10 Jan. 1847; having *m.* Harriet, 8th daughter of the late Sir William Montgomery, Bart., of Magbie Hill, Co. Peebles.

3 Frances.

4 John, Earl of Strafford.

TOWNSHEND, MARQUIS. (Townshend.)

George-Ferrars Townshend, Marquis Townshend of Raynham, Co. Norfolk, Earl of the County of Leicester, Viscount Townshend of Raynham, Co. Norfolk, Baron de-Ferrars of Chartley, Bourchier, Lovaine, Basset, Compton, and Townshend of Lynn Regis, Co. Norfolk, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; a Baronet, and High Steward of Tamworth; *b.* 13 Dec. 1778, succeeded 27 July 1811, *m.* 12 May 1807, Sarah-Gardner, daughter of the late William Dunn-Gardner, Esq., from whom he has been separated since 8 May 1808, without issue,*

His Lordship's father, George, second Marquis, was *b.* 18 April 1755, and *d.* 27 July 1811; having *m.* 24 Dec. 1777, Charlotte, 2nd daughter of Eton-Mainwaring Ellerker, Esq., of Risby Park, Yorkshire, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1802, leaving him issue:

1 George-Ferrars, present and third Marquis.

2 *Lady Charlotte-Barbara, b.* 26 June 1781, *d.* 3 Oct. 1807; having *m.* 6 April 1805, *Lieut.-Colonel Cecil Bisshopp*, eldest son of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart., afterwards Lord De-la-Zouche, who *d.* 16 July 1813.

3 *Lady Harriet-Anne, b.* 23 May 1782, *d.* 1 June 1845; having *m.* 11 March

* This Lady, by Mr. John Margetts, to whom she was *m.* at Gretna-Green, 24 Oct. 1809, and who *d.* 24 June 1842, has several children, of whom John, the eldest surviving son, was returned M.P. for Bodmin at the General Election in 1841. He assumed the title of Earl of Leicester, and the younger sons and daughters the titles appropriate to the children of a Marquis, with the family name of Townshend; in consequence of which assumption an Act of Parliament was passed in the Session of 1843, declaring that "The said several children of the said Sarah-Gardner, Marchioness Townshend, are not, nor were, nor shall they or any of them be taken to be, or be deemed the lawful issue of the said George Ferrars, Marquis Townshend." And the said John, the eldest son, has since, in 1843, obtained the Royal licence and authority to take and use the surnames and arms of Dunn and Gardner.

1813, *Edward Ferrers, Esq.*, of Baddesley-Clinton, Co. Warwick, who was *b.* 31 Jan. 1790, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1830.

4 Lady Elizabeth-Margaret, *b.* 16 Aug. 1784, *m.* Aug. 1815, Joseph-Moore Boultbee, Esq., of Springfield Park, Co. Warwick.

5 *Lord Charles-Vere-Ferrars, *b.* 16 Sept. 1785, *m.* 24 March 1812, Charlotte, eldest daughter of General William Loftus, by the late Lady Elizabeth Townshend, his aunt.

Creations.—Baron de Ferrers of Chartley, by writ 1299; Baron Compton by writ 1572, Baron Townshend 1661, Viscount 1682, Earl 1784, Marquis 1786. Bart. 1617.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Hæc generi incrementa fides: Ennobled for our fidelity.
Seats.—Tamworth Castle, Staffordshire; and Raynham Hall, Norfolk.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Marquis, issue of George, 1st Marquis.]

1 *Lord John*, *b.* 19 Jan. 1757, *d.* 25 Feb. 1833; having *m.* 10 April 1787, Georgiana-Anne, only daughter of William Poyntz, Esq., of Midgham House, Berks, whose former marriage with William Fawkener, Esq., was dissolved April 1787; he had issue:

1 Audrey-Harriet, *b.* 1 Feb. 1788, *m.* 10 Oct. 1826, the Rev. Robert Ridsdale, Prebendary of Chichester, and Rector of Knockyn, Salop.

2 Elizabeth-Frances, *b.* 2 Aug. 1789, *m.* 20 Oct. 1813, Captain Sir Augustus-William-James Clifford, R.N., Bart. and C.B., and Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod.

3 Jane, *b.* 28 Sept. 1792, *m.* 6 Nov. 1824, John Hildyard, Esq., Bar.-at-Law.

4 John Townshend, Esq., of Balls Park, Herts., Captain R.N., *b.* 28 March 1798, *m.* 18 Aug. 1825, Elizabeth-Jane, eldest daughter of Lord George Stuart,—*see* Bute, by whom he has issue,

1 Anne-Maria, *b.* 6 Dec. 1826.

2 John-Villiers-Stuart, *b.* 10 April 1831.

3 *James-Dudley-Brownlow-Stuart*, *b.* 14 Dec. 1832, *d.* on board Her Majesty's ship Grampus, in the South Seas, 11 Aug. 1846.

4 Elizabeth-Clementina, *b.* 26 July 1834.

5 Audrey-Jane, *b.* 10 Nov. 1844.

5 Rev. George-Osborne, *m.* 1839, Jessie-Victoria, 2nd daughter of Vice-Admiral John Mackellar, and has issue, Charles-Thornton, *b.* 29 Feb. 1840.

2 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* Aug. 1766, *d.* 21 March 1811; having *m.* 7 May 1790, *General William Loftus*, of Rainham, Norfolk, widower of Margaret, daughter and co-heiress of Maccarel King, Esq., of Lisson Hall, Co. Dublin. He *d.* 15 July 1831.

3 *Rev. Lord Frederick-Patrick*, *b.* 30 Dec. 1767, *d.* 18 Jan. 1836.

4 *Lord Charles*, *b.* 6 Jan. 1769, *d.* 27 May 1796 ═

5 *Lady Anne*, *b.* 1 Feb. 1775, *d.* 2 April 1818; having *m.* 26 Oct. 1795, *Harrington Hudson, Esq.*, of Bessingby, Yorkshire, who was *b.* in 1773, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1826.

6 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 17 March 1776, Duchess Dowager of Leeds.

7 *Lady Honoria-Maria*, *b.* 6 July 1777, *d.* 6 May 1826.

8 *Lord William*, *b.* 5 Sept. 1778, in the Navy, *d.* at sea, *unm.*

9 Lady Harriet, *b.* 20 April 1782, Lady de Blaquiere.

10 *Lord James-Nugent-Boyle-Bernardo, Captain R.N., K.C.H.*, *b.* 11 Sept. 1785, *d.* 28 June 1842; having *m.* 8 May 1813, Elizabeth-Martha, daughter of P. Wallis, Esq., of Nova Scotia, who *re-m.* 4 Sept. 1844, Capt. William-Honeyman Henderson, R.N., C.B.

Viscount Sydney is descended from the Hon. Thomas Townshend, 2nd Son of Charles, 2nd Viscount.

Lord Bayning is descended from the Hon. William Townshend, 3rd Son of Charles, 2nd Viscount.

TRAQUAIR, EARL OF. (Stuart.)

Charles Stuart, Earl of Traquair, Lord Stewart of Traquair, Baron of Linton and Caberstown, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; *b.* 31 Jan. 1781, succeeded 14 Oct. 1827.

His Lordship's father, Charles, seventh Earl, was *b.* 1746, and *d.* 14 Oct.

1827; having *m.* 19 Aug. 1773, Mary, daughter and co-heir of George Ravenscroft, Esq., of Wickham, Co. Lincoln, and by her, who *d.* 11 July 1796, had issue:

1 Lady Louisa, *b.* 20 March 1776.
2 CHARLES, PRESENT AND EIGHTH EARL.

JOHN, SIXTH EARL, grandfather of the present Earl, who *d.* 28 March 1779, has left three surviving daughters:

1 Lady Christina, *m.* Cyrus Griffin, Esq.
2 Lady Mary.
3 Lady Lucy.

Creations.—Baron Stewart 1628; Baron of Linton and Caberstown, and Earl 1633. Bart. 1629.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Judge nought.
Seat.—Traquair House, Co. Peebles.

TRIMLESTON, BARON. (BARNEWALL.)

THOMAS BARNEWALL, Baron Trimleston, Co. Meath, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 14 April 1796, succeeded 7 Oct. 1839, *m.* 3 Nov. 1836, Margaret-Randalina, daughter of the late Philip Roche, Esq., by the Hon. Anna-Maria Plunkett,—*see* DUNSANY, and has issue:

1 *A son, b.* 22, *d.* 27, Aug. 1837.
2 Hon. Anna-Maria-Louisa, *b.* 8 May 1839.

His Lordship's father, JOHN-THOMAS, FIFTEENTH LORD, was *b.* 29 Jan. 1773, succeeded 17 April 1813, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1839; having *m.* 16 Jan. 1793, Maria-Theresa, eldest daughter of Richard Kirwan, Esq., of Craig Castle, Galway, by whom, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1824, he had issue:

1 THOMAS, SIXTEENTH AND PRESENT LORD.
2 *Hon. Martha-Henrietta, d.* 10 April 1836.

His Lordship's grandfather, NICHOLAS, FOURTEENTH LORD, was *b.* 29 June 1726, and *d.* 17 April 1813; having *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. 1768, Martha-Henrietta, only daughter of Monsieur Joseph d'Agnin, a President of the Parliament of Toulouse, who *d.* May 1782; and 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1797, ALICIA, now DOWAGER LADY TRIMLESTON, 2nd daughter of the late Lieut.-General Charles Eustace, who *re-m.* in 1814, *Gen. Sir Evan Lloyd, K.C.H., b.* in 1768, and widower of the eldest daughter of Benjamin Burton, Esq.; the General *d.* 4 March 1846. His Lordship had issue only by his 1st marriage, viz.

1 *Richard, b.* in 1770, *d.* an infant.
2 Hon. Rosalia, *b.* 29 Sept. 1771, *m.* 3 Dec. 1795, Peter Count d'Alton of Grenanstown House, Tipperary, *b.* 18 May 1775.
3 *JOHN-THOMAS, FIFTEENTH LORD.*

Creation.—1461.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Malo mori quam fœdari: I had rather die than be disgraced.
Town Residence.—24, Park Lane.
Seat.—Turvey House, Swords, Co. Dublin.

TWEEDDALE, MARQUIS OF. (HAY.)

GEORGE HAY, Marquis and Earl of Tweeddale, Earl of Gifford, Viscount of Walden, and Baron Hay of Yester, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, of which he is a Representative in the Parliament of the United-Kingdom; K.T., and C.B., Governor of Madras, a Lieut.-General in the Army, Colonel of the 30th Foot, Lord Lieutenant of Haddingtonshire, Hereditary Chamberlain of Dunfermline; *b.* 1 Feb. 1787, succeeded 9 Aug. 1804, *m.* 28 March 1816, Lady Susan Montagu, 3rd daughter of William, 5th Duke of Manchester, *b.* 18 Sept. 1797, by whom he has issue:

1 Lady Susan-Georgiana, *b.* 13 March 1817, Countess of Dalhousie.
2 Lady Hannah-Charlotte, *b.* 12 April 1818, *m.* 30 Oct. 1843, Simon Watson-Taylor, Esq.
3 Lady Louisa-Jane, *b.* 29 July 1819, *m.* 4 June 1841, Robert-Balfour-Wardlaw Ramsay, Esq., of Whitehill, N.B.
4 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Sept. 1820, Marchioness of Douro.—*See* WELLINGTON.
5* George, Earl of Gifford, *b.* 26 April 1822.
6 *Lady Millicent*, *b.* Sept. 1823, *d.* Jan. 1826.
7 Lord Arthur, Captain Gren.-Guards, Aide-de-Camp to the Governor General of India, *b.* 9 Nov. 1824.
8 Lord William-Montagu, Hon. E. I. C.'s Civil Service, Bengal, *b.* 27 Jan. 1826.
9 Lord John, Lieut. R. N., *b.* 23 Aug. 1827.
10 Lady Jane, *b.* 1 April 1830.
11 Lady Julia.
12 Lord Charles, *b.* 26 Feb. 1833.
13 Lord Frederick, *b.* 8 Aug. 1835.
14 Lady Emily, *b.* 15 Nov. 1836.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE, SEVENTH MARQUIS, 2nd son of John Hay of Newhall, was *b.* in 1753, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1804; having *m.* 18 April 1785, Lady Hannah-Charlotte Maitland, 4th daughter of James, 7th Earl of Lauderdale, and by her, who *d.* 8 May 1804, left issue:

1 GEORGE, PRESENT AND EIGHTH MARQUIS.
2 Lady Mary-Turner.
3 Lady Dorothea-Frances, *b.* 3 Aug. 1789, *m.* 23 Oct. 1809, John-Henry Ley, Esq., Chief Clerk of the House of Commons.
4 Major-Gen. Lord James, *m.* 18 Aug. 1813, Elizabeth, only child and heir of the late James Forbes, Esq., of Seaton, Co. Aberdeen, and has issue by her:
   1 James-Gordon, *b.* 15 Oct. 1815. 2 *Charlotte*, *b.* May 1817, *d.* July 1819. 3 George, *b.* 17 Sept. 1818. 4 Margaret-Louis, *b.* 8 May 1820, *m.* 26 Oct. 1844, Theodore Gudin. 5 Georgiana, *b.* 10 March 1824.
5 Lady Hannah-Charlotte, *m.* 1 June 1815, John Tharpe, Esq., son of Joseph Tharpe, Esq., by Lady Susan Murray.—*See* DUNMORE.
6 Captain Lord John, R.N., C.B., K.C.H., Grand Cross of the Spanish Order of Charles 3rd, a Lord of the Admiralty, Naval Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, and M.P., *b.* 1 April 1793, *m.* 2 Sept. 1846, Mary-Anne, eldest daughter of the late Donald Cameron, Esq., of Lochiel, by the Hon. Anne Abercromby.—*See* ABERCROMBY.
7 Lady Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Sept. 1813, *James-Joseph Hope-Vere, Esq.*—*See* HOPETOUN, who *d.* 19 May 1843.

8 Lady Jane, *b.* 7 Sept. 1797.
9 *Lord William*, *d.* 23 Sept. 1798.
10 Lieut.-Colonel Lord Edward-George, *b.* 24 Aug. 1800.
11 Rev. Lord Thomas, Rector of Rendlesham, Suffolk, *m.* 29 Aug. 1833, Harriet, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Alexander Kinloch, Bart., *b.* 4 Aug. 1804, and has issue,
1 *George-Alexander-Mordaunt*, *b.* 15 Aug. 1834, *d.* 29 July 1844. 2 *A daughter*, still-born May 1835. 3 *John-Maitland*, *b.* 17 March 1838, *d.* 19 July 1844. 4 *Harriet-Julia*, *b.* and *d.* 15 Nov. 1839. 5 *A daughter*, *b.* and *d.* 31 Dec. 1844.
12 *Lady Julian-Tomlinson*, *d.* 3 April 1835; having *m.* 28 July 1828, the Right Hon. Sir John-Cam Hobhouse, Bart., President of the Board of Control, and Colonel of the Royal Wilts Militia, *b.* 27 June 1786.

Creations.—Lord Hay of Yester 1488, Earl of Tweeddale 1646, Marquis of Tweeddale, Earl of Gifford, Viscount of Walden, and Baron Hay of Yester 1694.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Spare nought.
Seat.—Yester, Haddingtonshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Marquis, issue of John Hay, Esq., of Newhall.]

1 *William Hay*, *Esq.*, of Newhall, elder brother of the 7th Marquis, *d.* 23 July 1781; having *m.* 1st, 23 April 1774, *Lady Catherine*, only surviving child of JOHN, FOURTH MARQUIS, who *d.* 11 July 1776; and 2ndly, 6 March 1779, Mary, only daughter of William Nisbet, Esq., of Dirleton, Co. Haddington, who survives him, and *re-m.* Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield. He had issue,
Frances, *b.* 1775, *d.* 29 March 1801; having *m.* 1797, Charles Manners, Esq., now Hon. Charles Manners-Tollemache.—*See* DYSART.

2 *Edward HAY-MACKENZIE*, *Esq.*, is deceased, leaving issue by his marriage, 3 May 1790, with the Hon. Maria Murray-Mackenzie, eldest daughter and co-heir of George, 6th Lord Elibank, by Lady Isabella Mackenzie, eldest daughter and at length heir of George, 3rd Earl of Cromartie:
1 *Isabella*, deceased; having *m.* 1 Nov. 1817, John Buckle, Esq., who *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1834, Dorothea, eldest daughter of the late John Blackwell, Esq.—*See* below.
2 *Dorothea*, *d.* 22 May 1820, having *m.* 2 July 1813, Sir David Hunter-Blair, Bart., who is *re-m.* to Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of Sir John Hay, Bart.—*See* below.
3 Georgiana, Countess of Glasgow.
4 JOHN HAY-MACKENZIE, Esq., of Newhall, *m.* 23 April 1828, Anne, 3rd daughter of Sir James-Gibson Craig, Bart., and has issue,
Anne, *b.* 21 April 1829.

3 Dorothea, *m.* 20 June 1780, the late *James Hay Esq.*, of Belton.—*See* below.
4 *Margaret*, *d.* Jan. 1838, the widow of *Alan Macdougal*, *Esq.*, of Gallanich, Co. Argyll, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1807.

[Issue of Richard HAY-NEWTON, Esq., of Newton, great Uncle of the present Marquis.]

1 *William HAY-NEWTON*, *Esq.*, *b.* 1747, *d.* 12 Feb. 1829; having *m.* Alicia, daughter of Anthony Forster, Esq., by whom he left issue:
1 RICHARD HAY-NEWTON, ESQ., of Newton.
2 William-Waring, *m.* Jane-Frances, daughter of the late Thomas Gregson, Esq.
3 George-Forster.
4 John-Stuart, of Rockville, Co. Haddington, *m.* 4 Aug. 1829, Margaret-Eliza, youngest daughter of the late William Fairlie, Esq., and has issue,
1 Margaret-Fairlie, *b.* 1830.
2 William-Drummond-Ogilvy, *b.* 12 Jan. 1832.
3 Alice-Wilhelmina-Mary.
4 Ernestine-Eglinton, *b.* 8 June 1840.
5 Francis-John-Stuart, *b.* 19 April 1843.
6 Ida-Mary, *b.* 18 Jan. 1846.
5 Anthony-James.

2 Frances, *m.* —— Anderson, Esq.
3 Jean, *m.* 13 July 1780, James Walker, Esq., of Dalry.

[Widow of James, son of Lord David Hay, 3rd son of the 1st Marquis.]

Dorothea, daughter of John Hay, Esq.,—*see* above; widow of *James Hay*, *Esq.*, of Belton, who *m.* her 20 June 1780, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1798, leaving issue by her,
1 CAPTAIN JAMES HAY, R.N., of Belton, who is *m.* and has issue,
1 A daughter, *b.* 23 Oct. 1825.
2 A son, *b.* 12 Sept. 1826.
3 A son, *b.* 28 April 1828.
4 A son, *b.* 31 Oct. 1829.
2 A daughter, *m.* to *John Blackwell*, *Esq.*, deceased.

[Grandson of Lord Alexander Hay, 5th son of the 1st Marquis.]

ROBERT HAY, Esq., of Lawfield and Spott, is *m.* and has a son,
William Hay, younger, of Lawfield.

[Issue of Robert Hay, Esq., descended from the Hon. William, 2nd son of the 1st Earl of Tweeddale.]

1 WILLIAM HAY, Esq., of Dunse Castle, Berwickshire, Colonel of the Berwickshire Militia, *b.* 29 Feb. 1788, *m.* 13 May 1816, Mary, daughter of John-Bradstreet Garstin, Esq., of Harold House, Co. Bedford, and has issue:
1 William-James.
2 Alexander-Charles.
3 Robert-Mordaunt.
4 Mary, *m.* 1840, George-Home Drummond, Esq., jun., of Blair Drummond.
5 Christian-Henrietta.
6 Anne-Elizabeth.
7 Cordelia.
8 Janet-Matilda.
9 Harriet-Scott.

2 Christian.
3 Henrietta, *m.* Charles-Alexander Moir, Esq., of Leckie.
4 Robert, of Linplum, *b.* 6 Jan. 1799, *m.* 1826, Kalitza Psarakee, a Greek lady, and has issue,
1 Robert-James-Alexander, *b.* 14 May 1840.
2 James-William, *b.* 5 Aug. 1841.
3 Kalitza-Janet.
4 Henrietta-Maria.

5 Anne.
6 Elizabeth-Seton.

[Issue of Sir John Hay, Bart., descended from the Hon. John, 2nd son of the 3rd Lord Hay.]

1 *Sir John Hay, Bart.*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1788, *d.* 1 Nov. 1838.

2 Mary, *b.* 23 Jan. 1792, *m.* 8 Feb. 1819, George Forbes, Esq.

3 Sir Adam Hay, Bart. of Smithfield and Haystoun, *b.* 14 Dec. 1795, *m.* 23 March 1823, Henrietta-Callender, eldest daughter of the late William Grant, Esq., by Dorothea Dalrymple,—*see* Stair, by whom he has issue:

1 John-William, Lieut. Scots Fus. Guards, *b.* 15 Feb. 1824.
2 Robert, *b.* 8 May 1825.
3 Dora.
4 Mary-Anne.
5 Louisa-Grace.
6 Harriet.
7 Atholl-James, *b.* 30 Sept. 1832.
8 Charlotte-Elizabeth.
9 Adelaide.

4 Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Feb. 1797, *m.* 1825, Sir David Hunter-Blair, Bart., widower of Dorothea, 2nd daughter of the late Edward Hay-Mackenzie, Esq.

5 *Grace*, *b.* 17 May 1798, *d.* 5 Jan. 1837; having *m.* 26 July 1831, Matthew-Norman Macdonald, Esq., writer to the Signet.

6 Jane, *b.* 10 July 1799, *m.* 25 April 1817, Colonel Charles Fraser, of Castle-Fraser, *b.* 9 June 1792.

7 Colonel Charles-Murray, Coldstream Guards.

8 Samuel, *b.* 5 Aug. 1803.

[Brother and Sisters of the late Sir John, issue of Sir James Hay, Bart.]

1 Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Feb. 1753, *m.* 20 Sept. 1770, *Sir William Forbes, Bart.*, of Pitsligo, who *d.* in 1808.

2 James, *b.* 7 Jan. 1757.

3 *Jane*, *b.* 13 Feb. 1765, *d.* in 1834; having *m.* 13 Feb. 1791, Samuel Anderson, Esq.

4 Barbara Dorriel-Anne, *b.* 28 March 1770.

TYRCONNEL, EARL OF. (Carpenter.)

John-Delaval Carpenter, Earl of Tyrconnel, Viscount Carlingford, and Baron Carpenter of Killaghy, Co. Kilkenny, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 16 Dec. 1790, succeeded 20 Dec. 1812, *m.* 1 Oct. 1817, Sarah, only child of Robert Crowe, Esq., of Kiplin, Yorkshire, and has had issue,

Lady Elizabeth-Anne, *b.* and *d.* 19 Feb. 1847.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. Captain Charles Carpenter, R.N., 2nd son of George, 1st Earl, was *b.* 3 Jan. 1757, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1803; having *m.* 19 May 1785, Elizabeth, only daughter of Thomas Mackenzie, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1842, he had issue:

1 *George, third Earl*, *b.* 10 Oct. 1788, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1812.
2 John-Delaval, present and fourth Earl.

Creations.—Baron 1719, Viscount and Earl 1761.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Per acuta belli: By stratagems of war.
Seat.—Kiplin Park, Yorkshire.

VALENTIA, VISCOUNT. (Annesley.)

Arthur Annesley, Viscount Valentia, Co. Kerry; Baron Mountnorris of Mountnorris Castle, Co. Armagh; and Premier Baronet of Ireland; *b.* 30 Nov. 1785, succeeded on the death of his relative George, 2nd Earl of Mountnorris, 23 July 1844, *m.* 4 Aug. 1808, *Eleanor*, daughter of Henry O'Brien, Esq., of Blatherwick Park, Northants, by whom, who *d.* 10 June 1843, he had issue:

1 *Hon. Arthur*, *b.* 14 Sept. 1809, *d.* 27 Oct. 1844, having *m.* 1836, Flora-Mary, daughter of Lieut.-Colonel James Macdonald, of Clanronald, by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, 3 March 1847, the Hon. George Talbot-Devereux,—*see* Hereford, he left issue,
   1 Mary, *b.* 4 Oct. 1836. 2 Flora, *b.* 25 Jan. 1841. 3* Arthur, *b.* 23 Aug. 1843.
2 *Temple-Arthur-Francis*, *b.* 18 April 1813, *d.* at Malta, 2 Jan. 1838.
3 Hon. Charles-Arthur-James-George, *b.* 27 April 1820.
4 Hon. Algernon-Sydney-Arthur, *b.* 25 May 1829.
5 Hon. Eleanor-Arthur-Catherine.
6 Hon. Frances-Arthur-Charlotte.
7 Hon. Matilda-Arthur-Marina, *m.* 10 July 1845, John-Kent-Egerton Holmes, Esq.
8 Hon. Eva-Arthur-Henry-Medora.
9 Hon. Nea-Arthur-Ada-Rose-d'Amour, *m.* 24 April 1846, Hercules-George-Robert Robinson, Esq.
10 Hon. Augusta-Arthur-Constantia.
11 Hon. Altisidora-Arthur-Victoria.

His Lordship is the eldest son of Arthur Annesley, Esq., of Bletchington Park, Oxon, (fourth in descent from the Hon. Francis, 6th son of Francis, 1st Viscount Valentia,) who was *b.* 15 Aug. 1760, *d.* 20 Jan. 1841; having *m.* 12 Feb. 1785, Catherine, daughter and heir of the late Admiral Sir Charles Hardy. By this lady, who survives him, Mr. Annesley had issue, besides others who *d. unm.*,

1 Arthur, present and tenth Viscount.
2 Rev. Charles-Annesley-Francis Annesley, of Eydon Hall, Northants, *b.* 26 Dec. 1787.
3 Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Oct. 1791, *m.* 4 May 1814, Hon. and Rev John-Evelyn Boscawen.—*See* Falmouth.
4 Barbara-Caroline, *b.* 17 July 1797, *m.* 15 Oct. 1814, Thomas-Tyrwhitt Drake, Esq., of Shardeloes, Bucks, *b.* 16 March 1783.
5 *Mary*, *b.* 20 Jan. 1800, *d.* 19 Nov. 1827; having *m.* 7 Aug. 1826, Rev. John-Tyrwhitt Drake, Rector of Amersham, (who *m.* 2ndly, Emily, 5th daughter of the late Charles Drake-Garrard, Esq., of Lamer Park, Herts.)
6 Lucy-Susan-Martha, *b.* 16 Dec. 1801.

Arthur, first Earl of Mountnorris and eighth Viscount, who was *b.* 27 July 1744, *m.* 1st, 10 May 1767, the Hon. Lucy-Fortescue Lyttleton, only daughter of John, 1st Lord Lyttleton, and heir of her brother George, 2nd Lord; she *d.* 20 May 1783, and his Lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1783, the Hon. Sarah Cavendish, now Countess Dowager of Mountnorris, 3rd daughter of the late Right-Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish, and Sarah, 1st Baroness Waterpark. The Earl *d.* 4 July 1816, leaving, besides a numerous issue, who *d. unm.*,

by 1st marriage,

1 GEORGE, SECOND EARL OF MOUNTNORRIS, AND NINTH VISCOUNT, *b.* 4 Dec. 1770, succeeded 4 July 1816, *d.* 23 July 1844; having *m.* 3 Sept. 1790, the Hon. Anne Courtenay, 8th daughter of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay,—*see* DEVON, by whom, who was *b.* 2 Feb. 1774, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1835, he had issue:

1 *George-Arthur, Viscount Valentia, b.* 2 Oct. 1793, *d.* 16 March 1841, without issue by his marriage, 21 Oct. 1837, with Frances-Cockburn, only daughter of the late Charles-James Sims, Esq., of Jamaica.

2 *Hon. and Rev. William, b.* 19 Feb. 1796, *d.* 1 Nov. 1830.

2 *Lady Lucy-Juliana, b.* 1771, *d.* 10 Oct. 1833; Lady Farnham.

3 *Lady Hester-Annabella, b.* 14 Feb. 1781, *d.* 14 Aug. 1844, having *m.* 14 Dec. 1801, *Maj.-Gen. Norman Macleod*, of Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, *C.B.*, who *d.* 16 March 1831.

by 2nd marriage:

4 Lady Catherine, *b.* 18 July 1790, widow of *Lord John Somerset.*—*See* BEAUFORT.

5 *Hon. Henry-Arthur, b.* 24 March 1792, *d.* without issue 20 Aug. 1818; having *m.* 14 Aug. 1818, Sarah, eldest daughter of B. Ainsworth, Esq., of Hallowell, Co. Lanc.

6 *Lady Frances-Caroline, b.* 28 May 1793, *d.* 22 Jan. 1837; having *m.* 10 Oct. 1810, *Sir James-Webster Wedderburn*, of Shenley Hill, Co. Herts., who *d.* 13 Aug. 1840.

7 Lady Juliana, *b.* 21 Nov. 1797, *m.* 24 Oct. 1837, Robert Bayly, Esq., of Ballyduffin, Co. Kilkenny.

Creations.—Viscount 1622, Baron Mountnorris 1628, Bart. 1620.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtutis amore: By the love of virtue.
Seat.—Bletchington Park, Woodstock, Oxon.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of the late Arthur Annesley, Esq.]

1 *Rev. Francis*, late of Eydon Hall, *b.* 1763, *d. unm.* 13 Dec. 1831.

2 *Anne, d.* 19 Sept. 1836; having *m.* 16 March 1784, *Charles Warde, Esq.*, of Squerries Lodge, Kent, deceased.

3 *Elizabeth, d. unm.* Aug. 1789.

Descendants of Dr. Martin Annesley, grandson of the Hon. Francis, mentioned *above.*

[Widow of the Rev. Arthur, grandson of Dr. Martin Annesley.]

Elizabeth - Vere, daughter of George-Booth Tyndale, Esq., by Elizabeth Annesley, *m.* 14 Jan. 1800, to her cousin, the *Rev. Arthur Annesley*, of Clifford Chambers, (only son of the Rev. Arthur-Henry Annesley, D.D., eldest son of Dr. Martin Annesley.) He was *b.* in 1769, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1845; leaving issue by his widow,

1 Rev. Francis, M.A., Rector of Clifford Chambers, Gloucestershire, *m.* 3 May 1836, *Charlotte*, daughter of the Rev. Henry-Hodges Mogg, Vicar of High Littleton, Somersetshire, who was *b.* in 1811, and *d.* 27 June 1837. He has issue by her,

Maria-Charlotte, *b.* 3 April 1837.

2 Arthur, of Clifford Lodge, Gloucestershire, *m.* 12 June 1838, his cousin, Elizabeth-Vere, youngest daughter of the Rev. Thomas-George Tyndale, M.A., Rector of Holton, Oxon, and has issue,

1 Mary-Earle, *b.* 21 Sept. 1839.

2 Henry-Arthur, *b.* 22 July 1841.

3 Catherine-Vere, *b.* 21 March 1843.

4 Ellen-Arabella, *b.* 26 July 1845.

3 Rev. William, M.A., *m.* 18 June 1835, Laura-Anne, daughter of the late Major-Gen. Oliver-Thomas Jones, of Fonmon Castle, Co. Glamorgan, and has issue,

1 Catharine-Wilhelmina, *b.* 1 Nov. 1837.

2 Charles-Henry, *b.* 23 July 1840.

3 Oliver-Francis-Theodore, *b.* 2 Jan. 1842.

4 Laura-Eleanor-Vere, *b.* 30 Oct. 1843.

5 William-Martin, *b.* 16 Feb. 1846.

4 Caroline.

5 George, *m.* 3 Aug. 1833, Emily, daughter of Albert Foster, Esq., and has issue,

1 Francis-Hanbury, *b.* 19 Dec. 1837.

2 Emily-Vere, *b.* 21 Nov. 1839.

3 Georgina-Cecilia, *b.* 10 Sept. 1841.

4 Reginald-Carey, *b.* 26 March 1844.

6 Frances.

7 Elizabeth-Vere, *m.* 16 Nov. 1838, *the Rev. Arthur Mogg*, who was *b.* in 1811, and *d.* in April 1840.

The Earl Annesley descends from the same Hon. Francis Annesley, through William, 1st Viscount Glerawly, younger brother of Dr. Martin Annesley—*above.*

VAUX, BARON. (Mostyn.)

George Mostyn, Baron Vaux of Harrowden, *in the Peerage of England; b.* 7 March 1804, *m.* 9 July 1828, Caroline, eldest daughter of the late Arthur Vansittart, Esq., cousin of Lord Bexley, by the Honourable Caroline Eden,—*see* Auckland, and has issue:

1*Hon. George-Charles, *b.* 3 April 1830.
2 Hon. Montague-Henry, *b.* 25 April 1838.
3 Hon. Mary-Caroline, *b.* 23 May 1843.
4 Hon. Georgina-Louisa, *b.* 23 April 1846.

His Lordship is the only son of Charles Mostyn, Esq., of Kiddington, Co. Oxford, who was *b.* in 1780, and *d.* 11 March 1821, (son and heir of the late Charles Browne-Mostyn, Esq., a younger son of Sir Edward Mostyn, Bart., of Talacre, Co. Flint, and great uncle of the present Sir Pyers,) by his marriage, 17 May 1801, with Maria, only daughter and heir of George Butler, Esq., of Ballyraggett, Co. Kilkenny; which lady, who *d.* 2 Dec. 1831, was the lineal representative and sole heir of Mary, eldest sister and co-heir of Henry, 5th Baron Vaux of Harrowden, on whose death, in 1663, the barony fell into abeyance, and so remained till Her Majesty was graciously pleased to order a writ to be issued, dated 12 March 1838, calling George Mostyn, Esq., the present Peer, to take his seat in the House of Lords as Baron Vaux of Harrowden.

Creation.—By writ 1523.
Motto.—Hodiē non cras: Without procrastination.
Seat.—Highams, Surrey.

VENTRY, BARON. (De-Moleyns.)

Thomas-Townsend-Aremberg De-Moleyns, Baron Ventry of Ventry, Co. Kerry, *in the Peerage of Ireland,* and a Baronet of Ireland, a Captain in the Army; *b.* Jan. 1786, succeeded his uncle, 5 Oct. 1827, *m.* 18 Aug. 1821, Elizabeth-Theodora, eldest daughter of Sir John-Blake Blake, Bart., and has issue by her, who was *b.* 19 Aug. 1802, besides another son and two daughters who *d.* in infancy:

1 Hon. Christabella-Rosetta, *m.* 9 June 1844, Lieutenant Charles Hawkey, R.N.
2 Hon. Rose, *b.* 15 June 1825, *m.* 3 March 1847, Richard Chute, Esq., of Blennerville. (He *m.* 1st, Dorothea, daughter and heir of the late Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq., of Blennerville, by the Hon. Helena-Jane De Moleyns.—*See* below.)
3* Hon. Dayrolles-Blakeney, *b.* 22 Jan. 1828.
4 *Hon. Edward-Blakeney, b.* March 1829, *d.* an infant.
5 *Hon. Edward-Uriork, b.* Feb. 1832, *d.* 3 Jan. 1836.
6 Hon. Eliza, *b.* 22 May 1833.
7 Hon. Frederick-William, *b.* 24 July 1835.
8 Hon. Edward-Alured, *b.* 25 Nov. 1836.
9 *A son, b.* 25 April 1839, *d.* an infant.
10 Hon. Helena-Emily, *b.* 11 Aug. 1842.
11 A son, *b.* May 1844.

His Lordship is the only son of the late Hon. Townsend Mullins, 2nd son of THOMAS, FIRST LORD, who was *b.* 19 March 1763; by his marriage, in 1784, with his deceased wife Christabella, daughter of Solomon Dayrolles, Esq., of Henley Park.

WILLIAM-TOWNSEND, SECOND LORD, uncle of the present Peer, and eldest son of the 1st Lord, was *b.* 25 Sept. 1761, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1827; having *m.* 1st, 12 July 1784, Sarah-Anne, daughter of Sir Riggs Falkiner, Bart., who *d.* Nov. 1788; 2ndly, 12 May 1790, Frances-Elizabeth, only daughter of Isaac Sage, Esq., which marriage was dissolved March 1796; and 3rdly, 10 Sept. 1797, Clara, daughter of Benjamin Jones, Esq., who *re-m.* in April 1832, Peter-Fitz-Gibbon Henchy, Esq., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1837. His Lordship had issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Hon. Anne, *m.* 9 Feb. 1811, *Richard-Orpin Townsend, Esq.*, of Ardtully, Co. Kerry, deceased.
2 *Hon. Elizabeth, d.* 20 April 1820, having *m.* 17 Dec. 1810, Nicholas de Lacherois Crommelin, Esq., of Corradoor Castle, Co. Down.

by 3rd marriage:

3 *Hon. Thomas, b.* 12 Aug. 1798, *d.* 31 May 1817.

Creation.—1800. Bart. 1797.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vivere sat vincere: To conquer is to live enough.
Seat.—Burnham House, Dingle, Co. Kerry.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, younger issue of Thomas, 1st Lord.]

1 *Hon. Thomas, d.* Feb. 1823; having *m.* 18 July 1810, a daughter of William Reader, Esq., and widow of Major-General Archer.

2 Hon. Richard, *m.* 2 Oct. 1798, Jane-Guyon, daughter of — Grey, Esq., and has issue,

1 Richard-Townsend, *m.* Sept. 1837, Cherry, daughter of William Collis, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1847, he has issue,

A son, *b.* March 1841.

2 Ventry.
3 Jane, *m.* 9 June 1823, *Joseph Mellin, Esq.*, who is dec.; and she *m.* 2ndly, 17 March 1840, James Henly, Esq., Lieutenant 5th Dragoon Guards.
4 Eliza.
5 Sarah, *m.* Nov. 1829, Arthur-Thomas Blennerhasset, Esq.
6 Madeline.

3 *Hon. Major Edward, b.* 1777, *d.* 31 July 1841, *m.* 11 Feb. 1805, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hilliard, Esq., of Listrim, Co. Kerry, 9 March 1789, by whom he has issue,

1 Thomas, *b.* 24 Jan. 1807, *m.* 11 Jan. 1827, Jemima, 2nd daughter of the late Captain William-Robert Broughton, R.N., C.B.
2 Elizabeth-Jemima, *b.* 13 April 1816, *m.* 8 Aug. 1842, John Pennefather, Esq.
3 Clara-Maria, *b.* 1 July 1818, *m.* Oct. 1837, Robert-James Berkeley, Esq.
4 Rev. William-Bishop, *b.* 3 March 1821, *m.* 6 Oct. 1846, Sarah-Anne, eldest daughter of Thomas Clarke, Esq., of Bellfield, Trowbridge.
5 Edward-Guyon, *b.* 1 Jan. 1823.

4 *Hon. and Rev. Frederick-Ferriter, b.* 1778, *d.* 30 Dec. 1832; having *m.* 6 Dec. 1800, *Elizabeth*, only daughter and heir of William Croker, Esq., of Johnstown, Co. Cork, and by her, who *d.* 30 March 1846, left issue,

1 Frederick-William, *m.* in Oct. 1826, Lucia, eldest daughter of the late Captain William-Robert Broughton, R.N., C.B.
2 William, *b.* 15 July 1806.
3 Alured, *b.* 1 July 1807.

5 Hon. Theodora, *m.* 1772, Edward Bruce, Esq., of Killoot, Co. Antrim.

6 *Hon. Elizabeth, d.* 27 Oct. 1844, having *m.* June 1780, *Richard Blennerhassett, Esq.*, of Blennerville, who is also deceased.

7 *Hon. Arabella, m.* Feb. 1780, Richard M'Gillicuddy, Esq., of Whitfield, and *d.* Dec. 1821.

8 *Hon. Charlotte, m.* 2 May 1792, Richard-Pierse Mahoney, Esq., and *d.* 29 April 1816.

9 Hon. Catherine, *m.* 31 Dec. 1794, James Hozier, Esq.

10 *Hon. Helena-Jane, d.* 24 Dec. 1846, having *m.* Sept. 1799, *Arthur Blennerhassett, Esq., of Blennerville*, who is deceased.

VERNON, BARON. (Vernon.)

George-John Warren, Lord Vernon, Baron of Kinderton, Co. Chester, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; *b.* 22 June 1803, succeeded 18 Nov. 1835, assumed the name of Warren only, for himself and his children thenceforward to be born, by Royal Sign Manual; 16 Nov. 1837, *m.* 30 Oct. 1824, Isabella-Caroline, eldest daughter of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq., of Hepburn, Co. Durham, and has issue:

1 Hon. Caroline-Maria, *b.* 2 Jan. 1826, *m.* 7 May 1845, the Rev. Frederick Anson.—*See* Lichfield.
2*Hon. Augustus-Henry, *b.* 1 Feb. 1829.
3 Hon. Adelaide-Louisa, *b.* 6 Sept. 1831.
4 Hon. William-John, *b.* 1 April 1834.
5 *Hon. George-Charles*, *b.* 1 April, *d.* 11 May 1836.
6 Hon. Louisa Warren, *b.* 12 Aug. 1838.

His Lordship's grandfather, Henry Venables-Vernon, third Lord, *b.* 7 April 1747, succeeded 18 June 1813; *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1779, Elizabeth-Rebecca-Anne, daughter of Sir Charles Sedley, Bart., who *d.* 16 July 1793; and 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1795, Alice-Lucy, daughter of Sir John Whiteford, Bart., who *d.* 1 Aug. 1827. His Lordship *d.* 27 March 1829, leaving, besides the issue stated below, his eldest son and successor,

George-Charles, fourth Lord, who was *b.* 4 Dec. 1779, succeeded 27 March 1829, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1835; having *m.* 25 Aug. 1802, Frances-Maria, only daughter of the late Right-Hon. Admiral Sir John-Borlase Warren, Bart., G.C.B., *b.* 6 May 1784, *d.* 17 Sept. 1837, of which marriage George-John, the present and fifth Lord, is the only issue.

Creation.—1762.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ver non semper viret: The spring does not always flourish, or Vernon always flourishes.
Seat.—Sudbury Hall, Derbyshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Henry, 3rd Lord.]

1 Hon. Catherine Venables-Vernon, *b.* 23 Aug. 1781.

2 Hon. Louisa-Henrietta, *m.* 4 Nov. 1816, *the Rev. Brooke Boothby, late Rector of Kirkby, Notts*, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1829.

3 *Hon. Henry Venables-Vernon*, *d.* 12 Dec. 1845; having *m.* 29 Aug. 1822, Eliza-Grace, daughter of Edward Coke, Esq.,—*see* Leicester, and had issue,
1 Edward.
2 Henrietta.

4 Hon. and Rev. John Venables-Vernon, Prebendary of Southwell, Rector of Kirkby and Nuttall, Notts, *m.* 21 Nov. 1830, Frances-Barbara, 2nd daughter of Thomas Duncombe, Esq.,—*see* Feversham, and has had issue,
Frederick, *b.* 8 Oct. 1834, *d.* 20 March 1835.

[Great Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of George, 1st Lord.]

1 George, second Lord, *b.* 9 May 1735, *m.* 1st, 16 July 1757, *Hon. Louisa-Barbarina Mansel*, daughter and sole heir of Bussey, Lord Mansel: she *d.* without surviving issue; and he *m.* 2ndly, 25 May 1786, Georgiana, daughter of William Fauquier, Esq., who *d.* 31 May 1823. His Lordship *d.* 18 June 1813, and was succeeded by his half-brother, Henry, 3rd Lord; he left but one surviving daughter,
Hon. Georgiana, *b.* 9 Jan. 1788, *d.* 30 Sept. 1824, late Lady Suffield.

2 *Hon. Mary*, *b.* 19 Dec. 1739, *d.* 11 Dec 1821; having *m.* 5 Jan. 1763, *George Anson Esq.*, father of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson.—*See* Lichfield.

3 *Hon. Elizabeth*, *b.* 21 Jan. 1746, *d.* 25 Jan 1826; having *m.* 26 Sept. 1765, *George Simon 2nd Earl Harcourt*, who *d.* 25 April 1809.

4 *Hon. Catherine*, *b.* 31 Aug. 1749, *d. unm.* June 1775.

5 *Hon. Martha*, *b.* 25 Dec. 1751, *d.* June 1808.

6 *Hon. Anne*, *b.* 2 March 1754, *d. unm.* 10 April 1837.

7 *Hon. and Most Rev. Edward, D.C.L., Lord Archbishop of York*, *b.* 10 Oct. 1757, *d.* 5 Nov. 1847; having *m.* 5 Feb. 1784, *Lady Anne Leveson-Gower*, 3rd daughter of Granville, 1st Marquis of Stafford,—*see* SUTHERLAND, by whom, who *d.* 16 Nov. 1832, he had issue,

1 GEORGE-GRANVILLE VERNON-HARCOURT, ESQ., M.P., *b.* Aug. 1785, *m.* 1st, 27 March 1815, *Lady Elizabeth Bingham*, eldest daughter of Richard, 2nd Earl of Lucan, who *d.* 9 Sept. 1838; and 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1847, Frances, Countess Dowager Waldegrave, daughter of John Braham, Esq. By his first marriage he has issue:

Elizabeth-Lavinia, *b.* 7 Feb. 1816, Lady Norreys.—*See* ABINGDON.

2 Rev. Leveson, Chancellor of York, *b.* 1788, *m.* 19 Aug. 1815, Hon. Caroline-Mary Peachey, eldest and only surviving daughter of John, 2nd Lord Selsey.

3 Rev. William, Canon of York, and Rector of Bolton Percy, Yorks., *b.* 1789, *m.* 11 July 1824, Matilda-Mary, daughter of Lieut.-Colonel William Gooch, and has had issue by her,

1 Edward-William, *b.* 26 June 1825.

2 William-George-Granville, *b.* 14 Oct. 1827.

3 Emily-Julia, *b.* 22 Oct. 1829.

4 Cecilia-Caroline, *b.* 6 Oct. 1831.

5 Selina-Anne, *b.* 23 Sept. 1833.

6 Mary-Annabella, *b.* 23 May 1835.

4 Captain Frederick-Edward, R.N., *b.* June 1790, *m.* Marcia, daughter of the late Vice-Admiral John-Richard Delap Tollemache, by Lady Elizabeth Stratford, *b.* 29 Jan. 1804, and has issue,

1 Marcia-Elizabeth, *b.* 8 July 1833.

2 Augustus-George, *b.* 24 Dec. 1834.

3 Emily-Anne, *b.* 22 Sept. 1836.

4 Leveson-Francis, *b.* 25 Jan. 1839.

5 A daughter, *b.* 31 Dec. 1845.

5 Henry, *b.* 1791, *m.* 20 April 1835, Lady Frances Harley, 4th daughter of the Earl of Oxford.

6 Granville, Chancellor of the Province of York, *b.* July 1792, *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1814, *Frances-Julia*, daughter of the late Anthony-Hardolph Eyre, Esq., of Grove Park, Notts, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1844; and 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1845, Pyne-Jessy, daughter of the Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Henry-Otway Trevor,—*see* DACRE, and widow of John-Henry Cotterell, Esq. By the 1st marriage he has issue,

1 Marianne-Frances, *b.* Dec. 1814, *m.* 20 Sept. 1843, Humphrey St.-John-Mildmay, Esq., widower of the Hon. Anne-Eugenia Baring.—*See* ASHBURTON.

2 Granville-Edward, *b.* 23 Nov. 1816.

3 Evelyn-Hardolph, *b.* 30 Aug. 1821.

4 Henry-Arthur, *b.* July 1825.

5 A son, *b.* 1827.

6 A son, *b.* July 1829.

7 Captain Octavius-Henry-Cyril, R.N., *b.* 26 Dec. 1793, *m.* 22 Feb. 1838, Anne Holwell, 2nd daughter of William Gater, Esq., and widow of William Danby, Esq., of Swinton Park, Yorkshire, for whose 1st marriage,—*see* SOMERSET, Col. Branch.

8 Anne, *b.* 1796.

9 Rev. Charles, Prebendary of Carlisle, Rector of Rothbury, Northumberland, and Headon, Notts, *b.* 14 Nov. 1798.

10 Colonel Francis, Equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent, *b.* 7 Jan. 1801, *m.* 20 Nov. 1837, Lady Catherine-Julia Jenkinson, eldest daughter of the Earl of Liverpool, *b.* 23 July 1811.

11 Egerton, Registrar of York Minster, *b.* May 1803.

12 Louisa-Augusta, *b.* 1804, *m.* 14 June 1825, Sir John Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, Bart., M.P.

13 Georgiana, *b.* June 1806, *m.* 4 Dec. 1845, Lieut-Colonel George-Alexander Malcolm, C.B.

VERULAM, EARL OF. (GRIMSTON.)

JAMES-WALTER GRIMSTON, Earl of Verulam, Viscount Grimston, and Baron Verulam of Gorhambury, Co. Herts, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; Viscount Grimston, and Baron Dunboyne, Co. Meath, *in the Irish Peerage*; Baron Forrester of Corstorphin, *in the Scotch Peerage*; and a Baronet of England; Lord Lieutenant of Hertfordshire, *b.* 22 Feb. 1809, succeeded 17 Nov. 1845, *m.* 12

Sept. 1844, Elizabeth-Joanna, daughter of Richard Weyland, Esq., of Woodeaton, Oxon, and has issue:

1 Lady Harriot-Elizabeth, *b.* 26 July 1845.
2 *Lady Frances-Charlotte, b.* 19, *d.* 20, Sept. 1847.

His Lordship's father, JAMES-WALTER, FIRST EARL, was *b.* 26 Sept. 1775, succeeded his mother's cousin as Baron Forrester 3 Dec., and his father as Viscount Grimston, 30 Dec. 1808, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1845; having *m.* 11 Aug. 1807, Lady CHARLOTTE Jenkinson, now COUNTESS DOWAGER, only daughter of Charles, 1st Earl of Liverpool, *b.* 8 June 1783, by whom he had issue:

1 JAMES-WALTER, PRESENT AND SECOND EARL.
2 Lady Katherine, *b.* 18 April 1810, *m.* 1st, 14 Jan. 1834, *John-Foster Barham, Esq.*, of Treckwn, Co. Pembroke, who was *b.* 1800, and *d.* 22 May 1838. She is now Countess of Clarendon.
3* Hon. and Rev. Edward-Harbottle, Rector of Pebmarsh, Essex, *b.* 2 April 1812, *m.* 15 June 1842, Frances-Horatia, eldest daughter of John Morier, Esq., by Horatia-Maria-Frances Seymour,—*see* HERTFORD, and has issue,
   1 Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 21 May 1843. 2 Edward-Walter, *b.* 16 May 1844. 3 Eleanor, *b.* 10 Sept. 1846.
4 *Hon. Henry-Luckyn, b.* 19 Aug. 1813, *d.* 7 May 1814.
5 Lady-Emily-Mary, *b.* 4 Feb. 1815, Countess of Craven.
6 Hon. Robert, *b.* 18 Sept. 1816.
7 Hon. Charles, *b.* 3 Oct. 1818.
8 Lady Mary-Augusta-Frederica, *b.* 29 July 1820, Viscountess Folkestone.—*See* RADNOR.
9 Hon. Francis-Sylvester, *b.* 8 Dec. 1822, *m.* 1 Feb. 1847, Katherina-Georgina, 4th daughter of John-Philip Morier, Esq.
10 Lady Jane-Frederica-Harriot-Mary, *b.* 17 Jan. 1825, Countess of Caledon.

Creations.—Baron 1790, Viscount and Earl 1815, of the United Kingdom; Viscount and Baron of Ireland 1719; Scotch Baron 1633. Bart. of England 1628.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Mediocria firma: Moderation is safe.
Seat.—Gorhambury, near St. Albans, Herts.

Collateral Branches.

[Great Uncles and Aunts of the Earl, issue of James, 2nd Viscount Grimston in Ireland.]

1 *Hon. Jane, b.* 10 Sept. 1748, *d.* 3 Feb. 1829; having *m.* 6 Oct. 1774, *Thomas Estcourt, Esq.*, of Estcourt, Co. Gloucester, who *d.* Sept. 1822.

2 *Hon. William, b.* 23 June 1750, *d.* 25 April 1814; having *m.* 7 Feb. 1783, *Sophia*, daughter and co-heir of Richard Hoare, Esq., of Boreham, Essex, by whom, who *d.* 4 March 1836, he had issue,
   1 Sophia-Askell, Bedchamber-woman to Queen Adelaide, *b.* 25 Feb. 1784, *m.* 22 Nov. 1804, *the Hon. Berkeley-Thomas Paget,*—*see* ANGLESEY, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1842.
   2 *John, b.* 4 May 1785, deceased.
   3 *Hon. Harbottle, D.D., b.* 14 April 1752, assumed the name of BUCKNALL only, and *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1823.
   4 *Hon. Mary, b.* 28 May 1753, *d.* 9 April 1846; having *m.* 3 April 1777, *William Hale, Esq.*, of King's Walden, Herts, who *d.* 22 April 1829.
   5 *Hon. Susannah-Askell, b.* 28 Sept. 1754, *d.* 29 May 1842; having *m.* 15 July 1781, *John Warde, Esq.*, of Squerries, Kent, *b.* 23 Jan. 1753, *d.* 9 Dec. 1838.
   6 Hon. Frances-Cooke, *b.* 27 March 1757.
   7 *Hon. Charlotte-Johanna, b.* 10 Sept. 1759, *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1837.

VESCI, VISCOUNT. (VESEY.)

See DE VESCI.

VIVIAN, BARON. (Vivian.)

Charles-Crespigny Vivian, Baron Vivian of Glynn and of Truro, Co. Cornwall, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* and a Baronet; *b.* 24 Dec. 1808, succeeded 20 Aug. 1842, *m.* 1st, 2 July 1833, *Arabella*, daughter of the late John Scott, Esq., by Lady Arabella Brabazon,—*see* Meath, who *d.* 26 Jan. 1837; and 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1841, Mary-Elizabeth, eldest daughter and heir of the late Jones Panton, Esq., of Plas-Gwynn, Anglesey; he has issue,

by 1st marriage:

1* Hon. Hussey-Crespigny, *b.* 19 June 1834.
2 Hon. John-Brabazon, *b.* 20 Oct. 1836.

by 2nd marriage:

3 Hon. Mary-Charlotte-Martha, *b.* 12 Sept. 1842.
4 Hon. Maud-Frances, *b.* 4 Oct. 1845.
5 A son, *b.* 25 June 1847.

His Lordship's father, Richard Hussey, first Lord, whose military services were rewarded by the honours of the Peerage, and the crosses of several foreign Orders, was *b.* 28 July 1775, *m.* 1st, 14 Sept. 1804, *Eliza*, daughter of Philip-Champion de Crespigny, Esq., who *d.* 15 July 1831; and 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1833, Letitia, now Dowager Lady Vivian, daughter of the Rev. James-Agnew Webster, of Ashford, Co. Longford. His Lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1842, leaving issue,

by 1st marriage:

1 Charles-Crespigny, present and second Lord.
2 Hon. Charlotte-Eliza, *m.* 14 Aug. 1833, Col. Charles-G. J. Arbuthnot.
3 Hon. John-Cranch-Walker, *m.* 31 March 1840, Louisa, only daughter of the late Henry Woodgate, Esq.
4 Hon. Jane-Frances-Anne.
5 *Georgina-Agnes-Augusta*, *d.* young in 1835.

by 2nd marriage:

6 Hon. Lelagé-Letitia-Caroline, *b.* 24 Dec. 1834.

John-Henry Vivian, Esq., of Singleton, Glamorganshire, M.P., only surviving brother of the 1st Lord, and a Major in the Royal Stannary Artillery, was *b.* 9 Aug. 1785, *m.* 30 Oct. 1816, Sarah, eldest daughter of Arthur Jones, Esq., of the Priory, Ryegate, and by her has a numerous issue.

Creation.—1841. Bart. 1828.
Motto.—Cor nobyle, Cor immobyle.
Seats.—Glynn, near Bodmin, Cornwall; and Plasgwyn, near Pentraeth, North Wales.

WALDEGRAVE, EARL. (WALDEGRAVE.)

WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE, Earl Waldegrave, Co. Northampton, Viscount Chewton of Chewton, and Baron Waldegrave of Chewton, Co. Somerset, *in the Peerage of Great Britain,* and a Baronet; a retired Rear-Admiral, C.B., *b.* 27 Oct. 1788, succeeded 28 Sept. 1846, *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1812, *Elizabeth,* eldest daughter of the late Samuel Whitbread, Esq., by Lady Elizabeth Grey,—*see* GREY, who who was *b.* in 1792, and *d.* 1 March 1843; 2ndly, 8 Dec. 1846, Sarah, daughter of the Rev. William Whitear, Prebendary of Chichester, and widow of the late Edward Milward, Esq. By his 1st marriage the Earl has issue,

1 *Elizabeth, b.* 25 Aug. 1813, *d.* 29 Aug. 1818.
2* William-Frederick, Viscount Chewton, Captain 6th foot, *b.* 29 June 1816.
3 Hon. and Rev. Samuel, *b.* 13 Sept. 1817, *m.* 23 Jan. 1845, Jane-Anne, eldest daughter of Francis Pym, Esq., by Lady Jane-Leslie Melville.—*See* LEVEN.
4 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 17 June 1819.
5 Lady Laura, *b.* 17 March 1821.
6 Lady Maria, *b.* 14 Jan. 1824, *m.* 2 Oct. 1844, the Rev. William Brodie.
7 Hon. George, *b.* 30 Sept. 1825.
8 Lady Mary, *b.* 25 June 1827.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE, FOURTH EARL, was *b.* 22 Nov. 1751, succeeded 22 Oct. 1784, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1789; having *m.* 5 May 1782, Lady Elizabeth-Laura Waldegrave, eldest daughter of his uncle, James, 2nd Earl, by Maria, afterward Duchess of Gloucester, by whom, who was *b.* 24 March 1760, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1810 he had issue,

1 *Lady Maria-Wilhelmina, b.* 14 July 1783, *d.* 20 Feb. 1805; having *m.* 2 Jan. 1804, Nathaniel Micklethwaite, Esq., of Beeston Hall, Norfolk who *m.* 2ndly, *Lady Charlotte Rous,—see* STRADBROKE, also deceased.
2 *GEORGE, FIFTH EARL, b.* 12 July 1784, *d.* 29 June 1794.
3 *JOHN-JAMES, SIXTH EARL, b.* 30 July 1785, succeeded 29 June 179 and *d.* 30 July 1835; having *m.* 3 Oct. 1815, ANNETTE, daughter of M William King, now COUNTESS DOWAGER. By her, who *re-m.* 2 Fe 1839, Algernon Hicks, Esq., he had issue,
    1 *GEORGE-EDWARD, SEVENTH EARL, b.* 8 Feb. 1816, succeeded 30 Ju 1835, *d.* 28 Sept. 1846, having *m.* 28 Sept. 1840, FRANCES-ELIZABETH-ANN COUNTESS DOWAGER, daughter of John Braham, Esq., and widow of Joh James-Henry Waldegrave, Esq.; she *m.* 3rdly, 30 Sept. 1847, Geor Vernon-Harcourt, Esq.—*See* VERNON.
    2 Lady Annetta-Laura-Maria, *b.* 23 March 1818, *m.* 27 Feb. 1841, Maj General Archibald Money, of Crown Point, Norfolk, C.B., and Knight the Ottoman Order of the Crescent.
    3 *Hon. William Arthur, b.* 20 June 1820, *d.* 6 May 1821.
    4 *Hon. Frederick-John, b.* 31 Oct. 1821, *d.* 1822.
    5 Lady Horatia-Elizabeth, *b.* 2 Nov. 1823, *m.* 17 May 1847, John-Jose Webbe-Weston, Esq., of Sutton Place, Surrey.
    6 Lady Ida-Anne, *b.* 11 July 1825.
4 *Hon. Edward-William, Lieutenant 7th Dragoons, b.* 29 Aug. 1787, lost Falmouth, on his return from Spain, 22 Jan. 1809.
5 WILLIAM, PRESENT AND EIGHTH EARL.

William, 1st Lord Radstock, father of the present Lord, was younger brother the 4th Earl Waldegrave.

Creations—Baron 1685, Viscount and Earl 1729. Bart. 1643.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Mottoes.—Passes avant: Push onward.—Cælum non animum: You may change your climate, not your mind.

WALLSCOURT, BARON. (Blake.)

Joseph-Henry Blake, Baron Wallscourt of Ardfry, Co. Galway, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 2 June 1797, succeeded, on the death of his cousin, Joseph, 2nd Lord, 11 Oct. 1816, *m.* 23 Sept. 1822, Elizabeth, only daughter of William Lock, Esq., of Norbury Park, Surrey, by whom he has had issue,

1 *Hon. Henry-Joseph*, *b.* 22 Sept. 1823, *d.* March 1828.
2 *Hon. William-Richard*, *b.* 6 May 1825, *d.* 6 April 1829.
3 Hon. Elizabeth-Frederica, *b.* 26 Feb. 1827.
4 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 1829.
5 *Hon. Erroll-Augustus, *b.* Aug. 1841.

His Lordship's father, the late Lieut.-Colonel Henry-James Blake, was *b.* 5 Oct. 1774, *m.* 14 Feb. 1796, Anne, 2nd daughter of John French, Esq., who survives him; and *d.* 11 Nov. 1811, leaving issue:

1 Joseph-Henry, present and third Lord.
2 *Ignatius*, *b.* 10 May 1798, *d.* July 1799.
3 *Margaret*, *b.* 8 April 1799, *d.* March 1801.
4 Honoria-Anastasia, *b.* 24 June 1800, Lady Hamilton Chichester.—*See* Donegall.
5 *John*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1801, *d.* 31 Oct. 1846.
6 *Robert*, *b.* 23 Oct. 1802, *d.* May 1803.
7 Erroll, *b.* 8 Nov. 1803.
8 Henry-James, *b.* 26 Jan. 1805, *m.* 23 Feb. 1839, Anne, Widow of Lieut.-Col. Swayne, of the Hon. East India Company's service.

Joseph Blake, Esq., of Ardfry, grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* 2 Oct. 1739, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1806; having *m.* Oct. 1764, Anastace, 2nd daughter of the Right Hon. Denis Daly, of Carrownakelly, ancestor of Lord Dunsandle, by whom, who *d.* 14 July 1794, he had, besides other issue:

1 *Joseph-Henry, first Lord*, *b.* 5 Oct. 1765, created Baron Wallscourt, with remainder to the heirs male of his father, *m.* 18 Aug. 1784, *Lady Louisa-Catherine-Mary Bermingham*, 3rd daughter and co-heir of Thomas, Earl of Louth, who *m.* 2ndly, 21 April 1804, James Daly, Esq. and *d.* 28 May 1827. His Lordship *d.* 28 March 1803, leaving an only daughter,
   Hon. Anastasia, *b.* 31 Oct. 1785, *d.* 5 June 1816, late Lady Clonbrock.
2 *Robert*, *d.* young.
3 *Ignatius-Charles*, *b.* 21 Aug. 1773, *d.* 6 Aug. 1797; having *m.* June 1794, *Helena*, eldest daughter of William Cashell, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 5 July 1810, he had issue,
   1 *Joseph-Henry, second Lord*, *b.* 23 July 1795, succeeded 28 March 1803, *d.* 11 Oct. 1816.
   2 Louisa-Helena, *b.* 23 Oct. 1796, *m.* 21 Dec. 1816, R. Bourne, Esq., of Lynberry, Westmeath.
4 *Lieut.-Colonel Henry-James*, father of the present Peer.—*See* above.
5 *Richard*, *d.* an infant.

6 Joanna-Harriet, *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1783, *Richard Burke, Esq.*, of Glinsk, Co. Galway; and 2ndly, June 1792, Dominick Daly, Esq.
7 *Elizabeth-Jemima*, late Countess of Erroll, *d.* 17 Jan. 1831; having *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1816, *the Right Hon. John Hookham Frere*, who *d.* 7 Jan. 1846.
8 *Agnes-Maria*, *m.* 17 April 1807, Rev. Charles Aldrich, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1808.
9 Margaret.
10 *Louisa-Honoria*, *d.* 12 Sept. 1845; Countess Cadogan.

Creation.—1800.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtus sola nobilitat: Virtue alone ennobles.
Seat.—Ardfry, Galway.

WALSINGHAM, BARON. (De-Grey.)

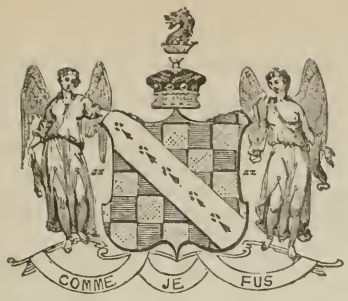
Thomas De-Grey, Baron Walsingham of Walsingham, Co. Norfolk, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; *b.* 6 July 1804, succeeded 8 Sept. 1839, *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1842, *Augusta-Louisa*, eldest daughter of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, Bart., by Louisa-Anne Murray,—*see* Athol, *b.* 3 Dec. 1818, *d.* 28 April 1844; and 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1847, the Hon. Emily-Elizabeth-Julia Thelusson, eldest daughter of John, 2nd Lord Rendlesham, *b.* 31 Aug. 1817, and has issue by his 1st marriage,

*A son, *b.* 29 July 1843.

His Lordship's father, Thomas, fourth Lord, a Dignitary of the Church, was *b.* 10 April 1778, succeeded on the death of his brother George, 3rd Lord, 27 April 1831, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1839; having *m.* 12 Aug. 1802, Lady Elizabeth, 4th daughter of the late Hon. and Right-Rev. Brownlow North, Lord Bishop of Winchester,—*see* Guilford, *b.* 26 Oct. 1776, *d.* 8 May 1845; they had issue,

1 Hon. Elizabeth-Augusta, *b.* 26 June 1803, *m.* 13 Aug. 1832, Richard-Heber Wrightson, Esq.
2 Thomas, present and fifth Lord.
3 *William-Brownlow*, *b.* 27 July 1805, *d.* 18 Feb. 1819.
4 *Charlotte-Harriet*, *b.* 23 Feb., *d.* 31 March, 1807.
5 Hon. Brownlow-North-Osborn, *b.* 3 July 1808.
6 Hon. Henrietta-Maria, *b.* 10 Sept. 1809, *m.* 3 Dec. 1835, *Brownlow-North Garnier, Esq.*, son of the late Rev. William Garnier and Lady Henrietta North,—*see* Guilford; he *d.* 28 June 1847.
7 Hon. and Rev. Frederick, Rector of Copdock, Suffolk, *b.* 25 Nov. 1810.
8 Hon. George, *b.* 15 Nov. 1811.
9 Hon. Georgina, *b.* 7 July 1813, *m.* 29 June 1833, the Hon. Lloyd Kenyon. —*See* Kenyon.
10 *Hon. Francis*, *b.* 12 Feb. 1815, drowned 25 April 1836, in attempting to save the lives of some persons adrift in a boat on the river Medway.

Creation.—1780.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Excitari, non hebescere: To be spirited, not inactive.
Town Residence.—7, Upper Portland Place.
Seat.—Merton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk.



WARD, BARON. (Ward.)

William Ward, Baron Ward of Birmingham, Co. Warwick, *in the Peerage of England*; *b.* 27 March 1817, succeeded 6 Dec. 1835.

His Lordship's father, William-Humble, tenth Lord, was in Holy Orders; he was *b.* 9 Jan. 1781, succeeded 5 March 1833, on the death of John-William, Earl of Dudley, the 9th Baron Ward, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1835; having *m.* 22 May 1816, Amelia, daughter of William-Cooch Pillans, Esq., of Bracondale, Norfolk, now Dowager Lady Ward, by whom he had issue:

1 William, present and eleventh Lord.
2 Hon. Julia-Susannah, *b.* 1 July 1818, *m.* 14 June 1842, the Rev. Thomas-Leigh Claughton, Vicar of Kidderminster.
3 *Amelia*, *b.* 1 Nov. 1819, *d.* 11 April 1830.
4*Hon. Humble-Dudley, *b.* 20 Dec. 1821, *m.* 17 Oct. 1843, Eleanor-Louisa, 3rd daughter of Thomas Hawkes, Esq., and has issue,
1 Amelia-Alice-Julia, *b.* 20 Oct. 1845. 2 A son, still-born 4 Jan. 1847.
5 *Anna-Maria*, *b.* 17 July 1823, *d.* May 1824.

The 10th Lord was the only issue of the late Humble Ward, Esq., Barrister-at Law, who *d.* 9 Jan. 1785, by his marriage, in 1779, with Susannah Beecroft. His grandfather, the Rev. William Ward, left, by his marriage with Elizabeth Hawkes, one son, the above Humble Ward, and one daughter, Frances, the 1st wife of Washington, 8th Earl Ferrers; she *d.* 4 March 1812.

Creation.—1664.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Comme je fus: As I was.
Seats.—Himley Hall, Dudley, Staffordshire; Witley Court, Droitwich, Worcestershire; Crogen, near Corwen, Merionethshire, Ednam, Roxburghshire; and Inowgarry, Inverness-shire.

WARWICK, EARL OF. (Greville.)

Henry - Richard Greville, Earl Brooke of Warwick Castle, Earl of Warwick, and Baron Brooke of Beauchamp's Court, Co. Warwick, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*; K.T., Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of Warwick, Colonel of the Warwickshire Militia, a Trustee of Rugby School, and D.C.L.; *b.* 29 March 1779, succeeded 2 May 1816, *m.* 21 Oct. 1816, Lady

Sarah-Elizabeth Savile, Dowager Lady Monson, eldest daughter of the Earl of Mexborough, *b.* 4 Feb. 1786, and has issue,

*George-Guy, Lord Brooke, M.P., *b.* 28 March 1818.

His Lordship's father, GEORGE, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 16 Sept. 1746, and *d.* 2 May 1816, having been twice married; 1st, 1 April 1771, to Georgiana, only daughter of Sir James Peachey, Bart., afterwards 1st Lord Selsey, by whom, who *d.* 3 April 1772, he had an only son, George, Lord Brooke, *b.* 25 March 1772, *d.* 2 May 1786; and 2ndly, 9 July 1776, to Henrietta, daughter of Richard Vernon, Esq., of Hilton, Staffordshire, [by Evelyn Gower, Countess Dowager of Upper Ossory, daughter of John, 1st Earl Gower,] by whom, who was *b.* in Aug. 1760, and *d.* 20 April 1838, he had issue:

1 HENRY-RICHARD, PRESENT AND THIRD EARL.
2 *Hon. Major-General Sir Charles-John, K.C.B., b.* 5 April 1780, *d.* 2 Dec. 1836.
3 *Lady Elizabeth, b.* Oct. 1781, *d.* 23 Jan. 1806.
4 *Hon. Robert, b.* 1784, *d.* 16 July 1802.
5 Lady Henrietta-Louisa, *b.* 1785, Countess Dowager of Clonmell.
6 *Lady Caroline-Mary, b.* 3 Oct. 1787, *d.* 26 May 1844.
7 *Lady Augusta-Sophia, d.* 2 March 1845; Countess of Aylesford.
8 Lady Louisa.
9 Lady Charlotte, *b.* Sept. 1796.
10 *Hon. Hamilton-William, b.* 20 Jan., *d.* March, 1801.

Creations.—Baron 1620, Earl Brooke 1746, Earl of Warwick 1759.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vix ea nostra voco: I can scarce call these our own.
Town Residence.—7, Carlton Gardens.
Seat.—Warwick Castle.

Collateral Branches.

[Cousins of the Earl; issue of the Hon. Robert-Fulke-Greville, 3rd son of Francis 1st Earl, by Louisa, in her own right, Countess of Mansfield.]

1 Lady Georgiana, *b.* 28 July 1798, *m.* 16 Dec. 1824, the Hon. George Cathcart.—*See* CATHCART.

2 Lady Louisa, *b.* 8 Jan. 1800, *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, the Rev. Daniel-Heneage Finch-Hatton.—*See* WINCHILSEA.

3 Hon. Robert-Fulke, *b.* 1 Dec. 1800, *m.* 25 April 1822, Georgiana-Cecilia, daughter of Charles Locke, Esq., of Norbury Park, Surrey, and has issue,

William-Hamilton, Cornet 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 29 Oct. 1826.

[Issue of Fulke Greville, Esq., son of the Hon. Algernon Greville, 2nd son of the 5th Lord Brooke.]

1 *William-Fulke Greville, Esq., Captain R.N., d.* Jan. 1837; having *m. Miss Southwell,* by whom, who is deceased, he had issue,

1 RICHARD GREVILLE, ESQ.
2 Harriet, *m.* 15 June 1820, James Morier, Esq.
3 Algernon, of North Lodge, Herts, *m.* Dec. 1813, Caroline, 2nd daughter of the late Sir Bellingham Graham, Bart., and has issue:
1 Algernon-William-Bellingham, *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1844, *Margaret,* youngest daughter of Alexander Petty, Esq., who *d.* in childbed 18 Aug. 1845; 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1847, Mary-Fanny, eldest daughter of Christopher Idle, Esq., of Northfrith, Kent. He has issue by 1st marriage,
A daughter, *b.* 2 Aug. 1845.
2 Caroline.
3 Fulke-Southwell, *m.* 28 April 1840, Lady Rosa-Emily-Mary-Anne Nugent, only daughter of the Marquis of Westmeath, and has issue,
1 Algernon-William-Fulke, *b.* 11 Feb. 1841.
2 George-Frederick-Nugent, *b.* 11 Sept. 1842.
3 Ellen-Louisa-Mary, *b.* 4 Jan. 1845.
4 A daughter, *b.* 26 Jan. 1846.
4 *Caroline, d.* Jan. 1837, Viscountess Combermere.

2 *Frances-Anne, d.* 23 Dec. 1818, late Lady Crewe.

3 *Lieut.-Col. Henry-Francis, d.* 13 Jan. 1816; having *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1791, *Catherine,* sister of the late Sir Bellingham Graham, Bart., who *d.* 18 Jan. 1803; 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1805, Sophia, daughter of ——Whyte, Esq., and widow of Sir Henry Lambert, Bart.; he had issue,

1 *Major George-Macartney, 38th Foot, b.* in 1793, *d.* in India, 26 April 1834; having *m.* Elizabeth, daughter of John Pearson, Esq., Judge Advocate at Calcutta, by whom he left issue,
Stapleton-John, R.N.
2 Capt. Henry-Francis, R.N., *m.* 3 July 1816, Harriet, only child of the late General John Despard, and has issue,
1 Harriet. 2 Emma-Maria, Lady Augustus Loftus.—*See* ELY. 3 Catherine. 4 Jessie-Fanny, *m.* 2 May 1844, Edward-Howley Palmer, Esq. 5 Henry-Lambert-Fulke, Lieut. Roy. Artillery. 6 Francis.
3 Brooke.

4 *Charles, b.* in 1763, *m.* 31 March 1793, Lady Charlotte-Cavendish Bentinck, eldest daughter of William-Henry-Cavendish, 3rd Duke of Portland, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1832, leaving issue.

1 Charles-Cavendish-Fulke, Clerk of the Privy Council, Secretary to the Board of Trade and Plantations, *b.* 2 April 1794.
2 Algernon-Frederick, Bath King of Arms, and Secretary for the Cinque Ports, *b.* 29 Jan. 1798, *m.* 7 April 1823, *Charlotte-Maria,* daughter of Richard-Henry Cox, Esq., and by her, who *d.* 13 April 1841, has issue,
1 Frances-Harriet, *b.* 8 March 1824, Countess of March.—*See* RICHMOND.
2 Georgiana-Maria, *b.* 3 May 1826.
3 Arthur-Charles, Lieut. 60th Foot, *b.* 18 May 1827.
3 Henry-William, a Gentleman Usher, *b.* 28 Oct. 1801.
4 Harriet-Catherine, Countess of Ellesmere.

WATERFORD, MARQUIS OF. (De-la-Poer-Beresford.)

Henry De-la-Poer-Beresford, Marquis of Waterford, Earl and Viscount of the County of Tyrone, Baron De-la-Poer of Curraghmore, Co. Waterford, and Baron Beresford of Beresford, Co. Cavan, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Baron Tyrone of Haverfordwest, Co. Pembroke, *in that of Great Britain,* and a Baronet of England, K.P., *b.* 26 April 1811, succeeded 16 July 1826, *m.* 8 June 1842, the Hon. Louisa Stuart, 2nd daughter of Charles, late Lord Stuart de Rothesay.—*See* Bute.

His Lordship's father, Henry, second Marquis, was *b.* 23 May 1772, and *d.* 16 July 1826; having *m.* 29 Aug. 1805, Lady Susanna Carpenter, only daughter and heir of George, 2nd Earl of Tyrconnel, and by her, who *d.* 7 June 1827, had issue:

1 Lady Sarah-Elizabeth, *b.* 8 Nov. 1807, Viscountess Ingestre.—*See* Talbot.
2 *George, Earl of Tyrone, b.* Jan. 1810, *d.* 8 July 1824.
3 Henry, present and third Marquis.
4* Lord William, Capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 2 Dec. 1812.
5 Rev. Lord John, *b.* 27 April 1814, *m.* 20 Feb. 1843, Christiana, eldest daughter of the late Colonel Charles-Powell Leslie, of Glaslough, Monaghan, and has issue,
   1 A son, *b.* 21 May 1844. 2 A son, *b.* 10 Feb. 1846.
6 *Lady Susan-Henrietta, b.* 20 June 1815, *d.* 6 April 1827.
7 *Lord James, b.* 6 Oct. 1816, *d.* 27 April 1841.
8 *Lady Elizabeth-Catherine-Caroline, b.* 21 July 1818, *d.* 31 Aug. 1826.

Creations.—Baron De-la-Poer [by writ] 1375, Baron Beresford and Viscount of Tyrone 1720, Earl of Tyrone 1746, Marquis 1789, Irish honours; Baron of Tyrone in Great Britain 1786. Bart. 1665.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Nil nisi cruce: There is no dependence but on the cross.
Seats.—Curraghmore House, Waterford; and Ford Castle, Northumberland.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of George, 1st Marquis.]

1 *Marcus, Lord De-la-Poer, b.* 17 March 1771, *d.* 10 Aug. 1783.

2 The Most Rev. Lord John-George, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Armagh, Prelate of the Order of St. Patrick, Vice-Chancellor of Trinity College, Dublin, *b.* 22 Nov. 1773.

3 Lady Isabella-Anne, *b.* 28 May 1776, *m.* 1 April 1812, *Sir John-William Head-Brydges,* of Wootton Court, Kent, *b.* July 1764, *d.* 6 Sept. 1839.

4 *Lady Catherine, b.* 11 Sept. 1777, *d. unm.* 23 June 1843.

5 *Lady Anne, b.* 26 July 1779, *d.* 27 Nov. 1841.

6 *Lieut.-General Lord George-Thomas, G.C.H., b.* 12 Feb. 1781, *d.* 26 Oct. 1839; having *m.* 22 Nov. 1808, Harriet, daughter of —— Schutz, Esq., of Gillingham, by whom he had issue:
   1 Elizabeth-Harriet-Georgiana, *b.* 6 July 1810.
   2 Harriet-Susan-Isabella, *b.* 22 Dec. 1811, *m.* 13 April 1844, George Dunbar, Esq., jun., of Woburn, Co. Down.
   3 Caroline-Susan-Catherine, *b.* 29 March 1814, *m.* 19 Sept. 1840, the Hon. Edward Kenyon.—*See* Kenyon.

7 Lady Elizabeth-Louisa, *b.* 2 Feb. 1783, *m.* 1st, 10 July 1816, *Major-General Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B.,* who *d.* 24 July 1823; 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1831, Lieut.-General Sir Thomas Reynell, Bart., K.C.B., Col. 71st Foot.

[Cousins of the late Marquis, issue of the Right Hon. John Beresford, 2nd son of Marcus, 1st Earl of Tyrone.]

1 *Catherine, b.* 28 Sept. 1761, *d.* 7 Jan.

1836; having *m.* Aug. 1778, *the Right-Hon. Lieut.-Colonel Henry-Theophilus Clements*, brother of Robert, 1st Earl of Leitrim, and widower of Mary, daughter and heir of Gen. Webb; he *d.* 26 Oct. 1795.

2 *Marcus, b.* 14 Feb. 1764, *d.* 16 Nov. 1797; having *m.* 25 Feb. 1791, *Lady Frances-Arabella Leeson*, daughter of Joseph, 1st Earl of Milltown, by whom, who *d.* May 1840, he had issue,

1 Elizabeth, *b.* in 1797, *m.* 26 June 1827, Felix Ladbroke, Esq.

2 William Beresford, Esq., M.P., a Groom of the Privy Chamber, *b.* in 1798, *m.* 19 Dec. 1833, Catherine, youngest daughter of the late George-Robert Heneage, Esq., of Hainton Hall, Lincolnshire, and has issue,

1 Mostyn-de-la-Poer, *b.* 6 Dec. 1835.

2 Edward-Marcus, *b.* 11 Dec. 1836.

3 Frances-Arabella, *b.* 4 Nov. 1838.

3 *The Right-Rev. George-de-la-Poer, D.D., Lord Bishop of Kilmore, b.* 19 July 1765, *d.* 16 Oct. 1841; having *m. Frances*, daughter of Gervais-Parker Bushe, Esq., of Kilfane, by whom, who *d.* May 1843, he had issue,

1 Charlotte, *b.* 1795, *m.* 1st, 2 May 1812, *Frederick Lumley-Savile, Esq.*,—*see* Scarborough, who *d.* 1837; and 2ndly, 20 July 1839, Robert-Henry Southwell, Esq.—*See* Southwell.

2 John, Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Council in the Island of St. Vincent, *b.* 1796, *m.* 1823, Eliza, daughter of the late William Wylly, Esq., Chief Justice of St. Vincent, and has issue,

1 George-de-la-Poer, *b.* 1824.

2 Marcus-Wylly, Lieut. 17th Foot, *b.* 1825.

3 Wylly, *b.* 1826.

4 &c. three daughters.

3 Venerable Marcus-Gervais, D.D., Archdeacon of Ardagh, Vicar-General of the Diocese of Kilmore and Vicar of Drung and Laragh, *b.* 14 Feb. 1801, *m.* 25 Oct. 1824, *Mary*, daughter of the late Col. Henry-Peisley L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's Co., and widow of Richard Digby, Esq., of Geashill, by whom, who *d.* in 1845, he has issue,

1 Sophie-Frances, *b.* 5 Aug. 1825.

2 Charlotte-Henrietta, *b.* 17 May 1827.

3 Mary-Emily, *b.* 2 July 1829.

4 George-de-la-Poer, *b.* 22 April 1831.

5 Henry-Marcus, *b.* 2 March 1835.

4 *Frances, d.* 17 Nov. 1833; having *m.* June 1824, the Hon. and Rev. Francis Howard.—*See* Wicklow.

4 *John-Claudius, b.* 23 Oct. 1766, *d.* 2 July 1846; having *m.* 3 March 1795, Elizabeth-M'Kenzie, only child of Archibald Menzies, Esq., of Culdares, Co. Peebles.

5 *Anne-Constantia, b.* 16 April 1768, *d.* Aug. 1836; having *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1790, *Robert Uniake, Esq.*, of Woodhouse, Co. Waterford, who *d.* in Oct. 1802; 2ndly, 2 July 1805, Robert Doyne, Esq., of Wells, Co. Wexford.

6 *Jane, b.* 13 June 1769, *d.* 2 Nov. 1836; having *m.* 16 Sept. 1788, *the Right Hon. Sir George-Fitz-Gerald Hill, Bart., b.* 1 June 1763, *d.* 8 March 1839.

7 Rev. Charles-Cobbe, Rector of Termonmaguirk, *b.* 23 Oct. 1770, *m.* 22 Nov. 1795, *Emily*, 7th daughter of the late Sir William Montgomery, Bart., of Magbie Hill, Co. Peebles, and by her, who *d.* 14 March 1839, has issue,

1 *Rev. John-Isaac, b.* 13 Oct. 1796, *d.* Jan. 1847; having *m.* 24 June 1824, Sophia, daughter of Robert White, Esq., by whom he had issue,

1 Emily-Sarah, *b.* 30 Oct. 1827.

2 George-Robert, *b.* 18 Oct. 1830.

3 Harriet-Selina, *b.* 6 April 1831.

2 Harriet-Louisa, *b.* 21 March 1802, *m.* 15 Feb. 1825, the Rev. John-James Fox, Incumbent of Kinawley, Ireland.

3 Selina-Griselda, *b.* 5 Dec. 1804, Countess of Erne.

4 Anne-Constantia, *b.* 1 April 1806, Lady John Thynne.—*See* Bath.

5 George-John, Capt. Royal Art. *b.* 21 July 1807, *m.* 12 Dec. 1839, *Jane-Charlotte*, daughter of Charles Riall, Esq., who *d.* 6 April 1842, leaving issue,

A daughter, *b.* March 1842.

6 Emily-Catherine, *b.* 3 Oct. 1808, *m.* 16 Dec. 1831, Arthur-Willoughby Cole-Hamilton, Esq.—*See* Enniskillen.

7 Rev. Charles-Claudius, Rector of Bailieborough, *b.* 14 Dec. 1810, *m.* 8 Aug. 1838, Anna-Maria, only daughter of the Rev. Frederick Fitz-Patrick, Rector of Shircock, Co. Cavan, and has issue,

1 A daughter, *b.* Nov. 1842.

2 A son, *b.* 3 May 1844.

8 Charlotte-Frances, *b.* 14 Jan. 1812, *m.* 4 Nov. 1839, the Rev. Samuel Alexander.

8 Hannah, *b.* 16 May 1775.

9 Frances-Honoria, *b.* 3 Sept. 1777, *m.* 2 July 1805, James Whyte, Esq., of Pilton House, Barnstaple.

10 *Henry-Barre, b.* 25 Sept. 1784, *d.* 15 Dec. 1837; having *m. Eliza*, daughter of John Bayley, Esq., of Hambrook, Co. Gloucester, by whom, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1831, he left issue:

1 Mary-Barbara, *b.* 8 Dec. 1812, *m.* 9 Feb. 1836, Thomas-William Fountaine, Esq.

2 John-Barré Beresford, Esq., of Learmont, Co. Derry, *b.* 20 April 1815, *m.* 23 April 1840, Sophia, daughter of the late Hugh-Lyons Montgomery, Esq., of Belhovel, Leitrim.

3 Henry-Barré, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 July 1816.

4 Rev. William Montgomery, *b.* 21 Oct. 1817.

5 James-David, Lieut. 70th foot, *b.* 2 April 1819.

6 Eliza-Frances, *b.* 4 April 1822.

7 George-de-la-Poer, Lieutenant 16th Foot, *b.* 13 Feb. 1826.

11 Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Jan. 1786.

12 Anna, *b.* 1787, *m.* Charles Gardiner, Esq.

13 William-Hamilton, *b.* 1788.

14 Clara, *b.* 1792, *m.* 10 Sept. 1813, the Rev. James-Spencer Knox.—*See* Ranfurly.

The Most Rev. William, Lord Archbishop of Tuam, 1st Lord Decies, and father of the present Lord, was the 3rd son of Marcus, 1st Earl of Tyrone.

WATERPARK, BARON. (Cavendish.)

Henry-Manners Cavendish, Baron Waterpark, Co. Cork, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and a Baronet of England; a Lord in Waiting to her Majesty, Colonel of the Derbyshire Militia, *b.* 8 Nov. 1793, succeeded 1 June 1830, *m.* 18 July 1837, the Hon. Elizabeth-Jane Anson, youngest daughter of Thomas, first Viscount Anson, and sister of the Earl of Lichfield, *b.* 26 Feb. 1816, and has issue

1* Hon. Henry-Anson, *b.* 14 April 1839.
2 Hon. Eliza-Anne.
3 Hon. Adelaide, *b.* 29 Jan. 1841.
4 Hon. Susan-Frederica, *b.* 3 May 1843.

His Lordship's father, Richard, second Lord, was *b.* 13 July 1765, and *d.* 1 June 1830; having *m.* 6 Aug. 1789, Juliana, eldest daughter and co-heir of Thomas Cooper, Esq., of Mullynart Castle, Kildare, by whom, who was *b.* in 1767, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1847, he had issue:

1 Henry-Manners, present and third Lord.
2 Hon. Richard, *m.* 22 July 1841, Elizabeth-Maria-Margaret, only daughter and heir of Thomas Hart, Esq., and has issue,
  1 Marianne, *b.* 15 May 1842. 2 William-Thomas, *b.* 29 July 1843. 3 Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 19 Sept. 1844. 4 Emily-Maria-Georgiana, *b.* 12 Sept. 1845. 5 A daughter, *b.* 3 July 1847.
3 Hon. Captain George-John, R.N., *m.* 13 Aug. 1838, Caroline, youngest daughter of the late Rev. Charles Prideaux-Brune, of Prideaux-Place, Cornwall, and has issue,
  1 Caroline, *b.* 4 July 1839. 2 Fanny. 3 Catherine, *b.* 26 March 1844.
4 Hon. and Rev. Augustus, *m.* Dec. 1830, Mary-Anne, eldest daughter of the late Thomas Legh, Esq., of Adlington, Cheshire, and has issue,
  A son, *b.* 31 Jan. 1841.
5 Hon. Frederick.
6 Hon. and Rev. Thomas, Vicar of Doveridge, Derbyshire, *m.* 4 May 1835, Sophia, daughter of the late Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart.
7 *Hon. William-Bernard*, *b.* June 1806, *d.* 30 April 1808.
8 Hon. Sarah-Georgiana, *m.* 18 Nov. 1819, Sir George-Richard Philips, Bart., M.P.
9 Hon. Anne-Emma.
10 Hon. Juliana, *m.* 28 Dec. 1816, Frederick Taylor, Esq., of Chicknall House, Salop.
11 Hon. Catherine, *m.* 12 Dec. 1839, the Right-Rev. Thomas Musgrave, Lord Bishop of Hereford.
12 *Hon. Harriet*, *b.* 21 March 1809, *d.* 30 March 1811.

Creations.—1792. English Baronet 1755.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Cavendo tutus: Secure in caution.
Seat.—Doveridge Hall, Derbyshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart., and Sarah, 1st Baroness Waterpark.]

1 *Hon. Catherine*, *b.* 16 Oct. 1758, is deceased; having *m.* 1776, Frederick Baron De Ville.

2 *Hon. Deborah*, *b.* 13 May 1762, *d.* March 1832; having *m.* 20 Dec. 1780, *Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart.*, who *d.* 6 April 1818.

3 Hon. Sarah, *b.* 21 May 1763, Countess Dowager of Mountnorris.

4 Hon. George, *b.* 26 Aug. 1766, *m.* 1st, 26

Feb. 1803, *Letitia-Catherine*, eldest daughter of James Caulfield, Esq., of Stewartstown, Tyrone, who *d.* 3 Aug. 1805; and 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1807, *Catherine*, daughter of Ralph Smyth, Esq., who *d.* June 1845.

5 *Hon. Augustus* Cavendish-Bradshaw, *b.* 17 Nov. 1768, *d.* 11 Nov. 1832; having *m.* 15 Nov. 1796, Mary-Anne, eldest daughter of James-St.-John Jeffreys, Esq., of Blarney Castle, Co. Cork, whose *m.* with George-Frederick, 7th Earl of Westmeath, was dissolved Oct. 1796.

6 Hon. Anne, *b.* 22 March 1774, Dowager Lady Kilmaine.

7 Hon. Frederick, *b.* 7 July 1777, *m.* 1st, 25 May 1801, *Lady Eleanor Gore*, 6th daughter of Arthur-Saunders, 2nd Earl of Arran, who *d.* 25 March 1812; and 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1817, Agnes-Catherine, eldest daughter of the late Alexander Macdonnell, Esq., of Springfield, Co. Mayo. His issue by both marriages are,

1 Rev. Frederick, Rector of Feighcullen, *b.* 18 Aug. 1803, *m.* 7 April 1834, *Anne*, eldest daughter of Brabazon Morris, Jun., Esq., of Mulleha, Co. Meath, who *d.* 23 Sept. 1847.

2 Sarah-Anne, *b.* 19 Aug. 1804.

3 Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Jan. 1806, *m.* 1 March 1838, Roger Palmer, Esq., of Carrowmore, Co. Mayo.

4 *Louisa-Sophia*, *b.* 4 Dec. 1807, *d.* 1 Oct. 1834, having *m.* 18 Aug. 1832, Joseph-William Morris, Esq. of Mulleha.

5 Eleanor, *b.* 24 March 1809, *m.* Jan. 1834, Walter-James Burke, Esq.

6 Alexander-Macdonnell, *b.* 25 March 1819.

7 Richard-Augustus, *b.* 23 March 1823.

8 John-Arthur, *b.* 23 Sept. 1826.

WELLINGTON, DUKE OF. (Wellesley.)

Arthur Wellesley, Duke and Marquis of Wellington, Co. Somerset, Marquis of Douro, Earl of Wellington, Co. Somerset, Viscount Wellington of Talavera and of Wellington, and Baron Douro of Wellesley, both in the same county, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, K.G., and G.C.B.; Prince of Waterloo in the Netherlands, Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo, and a Grandee of Spain of the 1st Class, Duke of Vittoria, Marquis of Torres Vedras, and Count Vimiera in Portugal; Knight of the Foreign Orders of the Guelphs of Hanover, St. Andrew of Russia, the Black Eagle of Prussia, the Golden Fleece of Spain, the Elephant of Denmark, St. Ferdinand and Merit, and St. Januarius of the two Sicilies, Maximilian-Joseph of Bavaria, Maria-Theresa of Austria, the Sword of Sweden, the Holy Ghost of France, the Tower and Sword of Portugal, the Annunciade of Piedmont, and William of the Netherlands; a Field-Marshal in the Army, also in the Armies of the Emperors of Austria and Russia, the Kings of Prussia, Portugal, and the Netherlands, Commander-in-Chief of all Her Majesty's land forces in the United Kingdom, Colonel of the Grenadier Guards, and Colonel-in-Chief of the Rifle Brigade; P.C., Constable of the Tower and of Dover Castle; Warden, Chancellor, and Admiral of the Cinque Ports, Lord-Lieutenant of Hampshire and of the Tower Hamlets, Chancellor of the University of Oxford, Commissioner of the Royal Military College and the Royal Military Asylum; Master of the Trinity House, Vice-President of the Scottish Naval and Military Academy, a Governor of King's College, London, and of the Charter House, a Trustee of the Hunterian Museum, and D.C.L.; *b.* 1 May 1769, *m.* 10 April 1806, the *Hon. Catherine Pakenham*, 3rd daughter of

Edward Michael, 2nd Lord Longford, who was *b.* in 1772, and *d.* 24 April 1831, leaving him issue,

1*Arthur, Marquis of Douro, M.P., Col. in the Army, Aide-de-camp to the Commander-in-Chief and Lieut. Governor of Guernsey, *b.* 3 Feb. 1807, *m.* 19 April 1839, Lady Elizabeth Hay, 4th daughter of the Marquis of Tweeddale, a Lady of her Majesty's Bedchamber, *b.* 27 Sept. 1820.

2 Lord Charles, M.P., Lieut.-Col. in the Army, *b.* 16 Jan. 1808, *m.* 9 July 1844, Augusta-Sophia-Anne, only daughter of the Right Hon. Henry-Manvers Pierrepont,—*see* MANVERS, *b.* 30 May 1820, and has issue,

1 *Arthur*, *b.* 5 May 1845, *d.* 7 July 1846. 2 Henry, *b.* 5 April 1846. 3 Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 2 April 1847, to whom her Majesty stood sponsor in person.

This illustrious Warrior, on whose glorious achievements, which, cradled in Asia, have filled Europe with his renown, it is unnecessary here to dilate, is the third surviving son of Garrett, late Earl of Mornington, and brother of the late Marquis Wellesley, the Earl of Mornington, Lord Cowley, &c.—*See* MORNINGTON.

Creations.—Viscount and Baron 1809, Earl 1812, Marquis of Wellington 1812, Marquis of Douro and Duke, 1814.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtutis fortuna comes: Fortune the companion of valour.
Town Residence.—Apsley House, Hyde Park Corner.
Seat.—Strathfieldsaye, Hants.

WEMYSS, EARL OF. (WEMYSS.)

FRANCIS WEMYSS - CHARTERIS - DOUGLAS, Earl of Wemyss and March, Viscount of Peebles, Lord Wemyss of Elcho, Elcho and Methel, Niedpath, Lyne and Munard, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* Baron Wemyss of Wemyss, Co. Fife, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Lord Lieutenant of Peebles-shire, *b.* 15 April 1772, succeeded 24 Aug. 1808, *m.* 31 May 1794, Margaret, 4th daughter of Walter Campbell, Esq., of Shawfield, by whom he has issue:

1*Francis, Lord Elcho, a Lieut.-General of the Royal Archers, the Queen's Body Guard of Scotland, *b.* 1796, *m.* 1817, Lady Louisa Bingham, 4th daughter of Richard, 2nd Earl of Lucan, *b.* 1798, and has issue by her:

1*Hon. Francis, M.P., *b.* 4 Aug. 1818, *m.* 29 Aug. 1843, Lady Anne-Frederica Anson, 2nd daughter of the Earl of Lichfield, *b.* 22 Feb. 1823, and has had issue,

1 Francis, *b.* Nov. 1844. 2 *Arthur*, *d.* 30 Aug. 1846. 3 A son, *b.* 2 June 1847.

2 Hon. Richard, Captain Rifle Brigade, *b.* 25 July 1822.
3 *Hon. Margaret*, *b.* 21 Dec. 1824, *d.* June 1836.
4 Hon. George, *b.* 18 Jan. 1826.
5 Hon. Walter, Lieutenant 92nd Highlanders.
6 Hon. Anne, *b.* 29 July 1829.
7 Hon. Louisa, *b.* 28 Sept. 1830.
8 Hon. Frederick, *b.* 28 Feb. 1833.

2 *Lady Eleanor*, *d.* 16 Sept. 1832; having *m.* 14 Jan. 1820, Walter-Frederick Campbell, Esq., eldest son of the late Colonel John Campbell, by Lady Charlotte Campbell.—*See* ARGYLL.

3 *Hon. Walter*, *d.* 8 Aug. 1818.

4 *Hon. Susan*, *d.* young.

5 *Lady Margaret*, *d.* 22 Oct. 1825; having *m.* Dec. 1824, Lieut.-Col. John Wildman.
6 *Lady Katherine*, *b.* 20 Aug. 1801, *d.* 4 Jan. 1844, late Lady Grey of Groby.—*See* STAMFORD.
7 Lady Charlotte, *m.* Sept. 1825, Andrew Fletcher, Esq., of Salton Castle, East Lothian, *b.* 20 Aug. 1796.
8 *Lady Louisa-Antoinetta*, *d.* 2 July 1845, having *m.* 14 Aug. 1832, William Forbes, Esq., of Callendar, Co. Stirling, M.P.
9 Lady Harriet, *m.* 3 Sept. 1829, Sir George-Grant Suttie, Bart.
10 Lady Jane, *b.* 1811.
11 Lady Caroline, *b.* 12 Jan. 1816.

His Lordship is the only son of Francis WEMYSS-CHARTERIS, Lord Elcho, eldest son of FRANCIS, SIXTH EARL, who was *b.* 31 Jan. 1749, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1808; having *m.* 18 July 1771, Susan, daughter of Anthony Tracy-Keck, Esq., of Great Tew, Oxon, by Lady Susan Hamilton, daughter of the 4th Duke of Hamilton, *b.* in 1745, *d.* 25 Feb. 1835. Their issue (the daughters being raised to the rank and precedence of daughters of an Earl) are,

1 FRANCIS, PRESENT AND SEVENTH EARL.
2 *Lady Henrietta-Charlotte-Elizabeth*, *b.* 3 Feb. 1773, *d.* 30 Jan. 1838, late Countess of Stamford.
3 *Lady Susan*, *d.* 17 Aug. 1816; having *m.* 23 Nov. 1799, Lieut.-General Sir Henry Clinton, G.C.B.—*See* NEWCASTLE.
4 Lady Catherine, *m.* 19 Nov. 1805, the Hon. Edward-Richard Stewart.—*See* GALLOWAY.
5 *Lady Augusta*, late Lady Rossmore, *d.* 27 Oct. 1840.

FRANCIS WEMYSS-CHARTERIS, SIXTH EARL, grandfather of the present Peer, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1808, has left a surviving daughter,

Lady Frances, *m.* 29 April 1799, the *Rev. William Trail*, LL.D., who *d.* 3 Feb. 1831.

Creation.—Baron Wemyss of Elcho 1628, Earl of Wemyss and Lord Elcho and Methel 1633, Earl of March, Viscount of Peebles, and Lord Niedpath, Lyne, and Munard 1697, all Scotch honours; Baron of the United Kingdom 1821.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Je pense: I think.
Town Residence.—19, Stratford Place.
Seats.—Amisfield, and Gosford House, near Haddington, East Lothian; and Niedpath Castle, Peebles-shire; Elcho Castle, Perthshire; the Retreat, Berwickshire; and Stanway, Gloucestershire.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the present Earl's great Uncle, the Hon. James Wemyss, 3rd son of the 5th Earl.]

1 *Lieut.-General William*, *b.* 9 April 1760, *d.* Feb. 1822; having *m.* 18 Sept. 1788, *Frances*, eldest daughter of the late Sir William Erskine, Bart.,—*see* BUCHAN, by whom, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1798, he left issue,

1 JAMES-ERSKINE WEMYSS, ESQ., of Wemyss Castle, and Torrie House, Fifeshire, Capt. R.N., and Lord Lieutenant of Fifeshire, *b.* 9 July 1789, *m.* 8 Aug. 1826, *Lady Emma Hay*, 6th daughter of William, 16th Earl of Erroll, by whom, who *d.* 17 July 1841, he has issue,

1 Frances-Harriet, *b.* 27 April 1827. 2 James-Hay, *b.* 27 Aug. 1829. 3 Edward-Pellew, *b.* 15 July 1834.

2 Major-Gen. William, Equerry and Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, and Clerk Marshal in the Household of H.R.H. Prince Albert, *b.* 5 Sept. 1790, *m.* 14 April 1820, Lady Isabella Hay, 2nd daughter of William, 16th Earl of Erroll, Bedchamber Woman to Queen Adelaide, by whom he has,

1 William-George. 2 James-Henry, Aide-de-Camp to the Commander-in-Chief in Canada. 3 Charles-Thomas, Lieut. Scots Fusileer Guards.

3 Frances, *b.* 16 Sept. 1794, Countess of Rosslyn.

2 *Elizma*, *b.* 11 Dec. 1769, *d.* 19 July 1800; having *m.* 16 Aug. 1793, *Alexander Brodie*, *Esq.*, of Arnhall, Co. Kincardine, who is also dead.

3 James, Hon. E. I. C.'s Civil Service, Bengal, *b.* 4 May 1778, *m.* a daughter of —— Binfield, Esq., and has issue, of whom

Major William-Binfield, is in the Hon. E. I. C.'s Service, Bengal.
Katherine-Harriette, youngest daughter, *m.* 20 Feb. 1845, Octavius-Henry-St. George Anson, Esq.—*See* LICHFIELD.

WENLOCK, BARON. (Lawley.)

Paul-Beilby Lawley-Thompson, Baron Wenlock of Wenlock, Co. Salop, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom ;* Lord Lieutenant of the East Riding of Yorkshire ; *b.* 1 July 1784, assumed, for himself alone, the surname of Thompson, instead of that of Lawley, by Royal Licence, 27 Sept. 1820, and by another Licence 1 June 1839, resumed his paternal surname of Lawley before that of Thompson, his issue continuing to bear the surname of Lawley only, *m.* 10 May 1817, the Hon. Caroline Neville, 3rd daughter of Richard, 2nd Lord Braybrooke, *b.* 6 Oct. 1792, and has issue :

1*Hon. Beilby-Richard, *b.* 21 April 1818, *m.* 28 Nov. 1846, Lady Elizabeth Grosvenor, 3rd daughter of the Marquis of Westminster, *b.* 9 July 1824.
2 Hon. Robert-Neville, Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 30 Aug. 1819.
3 Hon. Jane, *b.* 5 Dec. 1820, *m.* 6 May 1846, the RightHon. James-Archibald Stuart-Wortley.—*See* Wharncliffe.
4 Hon. and Rev. Stephen-Willoughby, *b.* 4 April 1823.
5 Hon. Francis-Charles, *b.* 24 May 1825.

His Lordship is the 3rd son of the late Sir Robert Lawley, Bart., who *d.* 12 March 1793 ; leaving issue, by his marriage with Jane, only daughter and heir of Beilby Thompson, Esq., of Escrick Park, Yorkshire, who *d.* Nov. 1816 :

1 *Sir Robert*, his successor, the 6th Bart., created Baron Wenlock in 1831, *m.* Sept. 1793, Maria, daughter of the late Joseph Denison, Esq., the present Dowager Lady Wenlock ; and *d.* without issue 10 April 1834, when his Barony became Extinct.
2 Sir Francis Lawley, who succeeded his brother as 7th Bart., *m.* 18 May 1815, Mary-Anne, eldest daughter of the late George Talbot, Esq., of Guiting,—*see* Talbot ; but has no issue.
3 Paul-Beilby Thompson, the present Peer.
4 Sarah-Bettina.
5 Jane, Dowager Lady Middleton.
6 *Mildred-Rebecca*, *d.* 31 Oct. 1831 ; having *m. Marmaduke Dayrell, Esq.*, of Shudy Camps, Cambridgeshire, who *d.* Aug. 1821.
7 *Cordelia*, *d.* 10 May 1842.

Creation.—1839.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Je veux de bonne guerre: I wish for fair play.
Town Residence.—29, Berkeley Square.
Seat.—Escrick Park, York.

WENMAN, BARONESS. (Wykeham.)

Sophia-Elizabeth Wykeham, Baroness Wenman of Thame Park, Co. Oxon, *b.* 10 March 1790.

Her Ladyship's father, William-Richard Wykeham, Esq., of Swalcliffe, Co. Oxon, was *b.* 24 Oct. 1769, and *d.* 1 July 1800; having *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of W. Marsh, Esq., who *d.* in July 1791; and 2ndly, Miss Hughes, by whom, who *re-m.* Joseph Pain, Esq., he had no issue. By his first marriage he had,

1 Sophia-Elizabeth, his heiress, the present Baroness.
2 *William*, *b.* 1791, *d.* 1798.

Her Ladyship's grandfather, William-Humphrey Wykeham, Esq., *b.* in 1734, *d.* in 1784; having *m.* 30 Dec. 1768, the Hon. Sophia Wenman, daughter of Philip, 5th Viscount, and sister and heir of Philip, 6th Viscount Wenman, in Ireland, on whose death, without issue, 26 March 1800, that title became extinct. The Hon. Mrs. Wykeham was *b.* in 1743, and *d.* in Feb. 1792, leaving, besides the father of the Baroness, other issue, for whom see the *Genealogical Volume.*

Creation.—1834.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Seats.—Thame Park, Tetsworth; and Swalcliffe, Banbury, Oxon.

WESTMEATH, MARQUIS OF. (Nugent.)

George-Thomas-John Nugent, Marquis and Earl of Westmeath, and Baron Delvin, *in the Peerage of Ireland,* of which he is a Representative in the Parliament of the United Kingdom; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Westmeathshire, and Colonel of the Westmeath Militia; *b.* 17 July 1785, succeeded to the Earldom 30 Dec. 1814, *m.* 29 May 1812, Lady Emily-Anne-Bennet-Elizabeth Cecil, 2nd daughter of James, 1st Marquis of Salisbury, Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Adelaide, and by her, who was *b.* 13 July 1789, has had issue:

1 Lady Rosa-Emily-Mary-Anne, *b.* May 1814, *m.* 28 April 1840, Fulke-Southwell Greville, Esq.—*See* Warwick.

2 *William-Henry-Wellington-Brydges, Lord Delvin, b.* 24 Nov. 1818, *d.* 6 Nov. 1819.

The Marquis's father, GEORGE-FREDERICK, SEVENTH EARL, who was *b.* 18 Nov. 1760, *d.* 30 Dec. 1814; having *m.* 1st, 27 April 1784, Marianne, eldest daughter of James-St.-John Jefferys, Esq., of Blarney Castle, Co. Cork, which marriage was dissolved in Oct. 1796, and she *re-m.* the Hon. Augustus Cavendish-Bradshaw—*see* Waterpark; the Earl *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1797, Lady Elizabeth-Emily Moore, eldest daughter of Charles, 1st Marquis of Drogheda, *b.* 14 March 1771, *d.* 18 March 1841. His Lordship's issue were,

by 1st marriage:

1 GEORGE-THOMAS-JOHN, PRESENT AND FIRST MARQUIS.
2 *Hon. Louisa-Maria, b.* 9 June 1786, *d.* an infant.
3 *Hon. Frederick, b.* 11 Nov. 1792, *d.* 4 March 1803.

by 2nd marriage:

4 Lady Elizabeth-Emily, *b.* 23 Dec. 1798, *m.* 15 Sept. 1820, *the Hon. Lionel-Charles Dawson,—see* PORTARLINGTON, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1842.
5 Lady Catherine-Anne, *b.* 10 May 1801, *m.* July 1823, Francis Bruen, Esq.
6 *Hon. Henry-Edmund, b.* 30 Oct. 1802, *d.* 3 March 1811.
7 *Hon. Robert-Seymour, b.* 2 June 1805, *d.* young.
8*Hon. Thomas-Hugh, *b.* 3 Sept. 1807.
9 Lady Mary-Frances, *b.* 7 Nov. 1810, *m.* 4 March 1837, the Hon. James Hope.—*See* HOPETOUN.

Creations.—Baron by tenure 1286, Earl 1621, Marquis 1822.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Decrevi: I have resolved.
Seat.—Castletown Delvin, Co. Westmeath.

WESTMINSTER, MARQUIS OF. (GROSVENOR.)

RICHARD GROSVENOR, Marquis of Westminster, Earl Grosvenor, Viscount Belgrave, Co. Chester, Baron Grosvenor of Eaton in the same County, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom,* and a Baronet; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the County of Chester; *b.* 27 Jan. 1795, succeeded 17 Feb. 1845, *m.* 16 Sept. 1819, Lady Elizabeth-Mary Leveson-Gower, 2nd daughter of George-Granville, 1st Duke of Sutherland, by whom, who was *b.* 8 Nov. 1797, he has had issue,

1 Lady Eleanor, *b.* 22 Oct. 1820, Duchess of Northumberland.
2 Lady Mary-Frances, *b.* 2 Dec. 1821, Viscountess Parker.—*See* MACCLESFIELD.
3 *Hon. Gilbert, b.* 10 April 1823, *d.* 9 Jan. 1824.
4 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 9 July 1824, *m.* 28 Nov. 1846, the Hon. Beilby-Richard Lawley.—*See* WENLOCK.
5*Hugh-Lupus, Earl Grosvenor, M.P., *b.* 13 Oct. 1825.
6 *Lady Evelyn, b.* 16 Dec. 1826, *d.* 25 Jan. 1839.
7 Lady Caroline-Amelia, *b.* 14 June 1828.
8 Lady Octavia, *b.* 22 Sept. 1829.
9 Lady Agnes, *b.* 24 Jan. 1831.
10 Lord Gilbert-Norman, *b.* 6 Jan. 1833.
11 Lady Jane-Louisa-Octavia, *b.* 29 Aug. 1834.
12 Lord Richard-de-Aquilla, *b.* 28 Jan. 1837.
13 Lady Theodora, *b.* 7 July 1840.

His Lordship's father, ROBERT, FIRST MARQUIS, *b.* 22 March 1767, succeeded 2 Aug. 1802, *d.* 17 Feb. 1845; having *m.* 28 April 1794, Lady Eleanor Egerton, daughter and heir of Thomas, 1st Earl of Wilton; and by her, who was *b.* 19 July 1770, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1846, had issue,

1 RICHARD, PRESENT AND SECOND MARQUIS.
2 Thomas, EARL OF WILTON, *b.* 30 Dec. 1799.
3 Lord Robert, P.C., M.P., Treasurer of Her Majesty's Household, *b.* 24 April 1801, *m.* 17 May 1831, the Hon. Charlotte-Arbuthnot Wellesley, eldest daughter of Henry, 1st Lord Cowley, *b.* 25 Jan. 1807, and has issue:
   1 Victoria-Charlotte, *b.* 4 Oct. 1832. 2 Robert-Wellesley, *b.* 25 Jan. 1834. 3 *Augusta-Mary-Vittoria*, *b.* 5 Aug. 1835, *d.* 23 Feb. 1837. 4 *Arthur-Richard*, *b.* 23 July 1838, *d.* 7 March 1840. 5 Albertine-Frances-Elizabeth, *b.* 14 May 1840. 6 Thomas-George, *b.* 6 Feb. 1842. 7 *Blanche-Eleanor*, *b.* 11 July, *d.* 8 Sept., 1843. 8 Norman-de-l'Aigle, *b.* 22 April 1845. 9 Francis-Alexander, and 10 Algernon-Henry, twins, *b.* 2 July 1846.
4 *Lady Amelia*, *b.* 19 July 1802, *d.* 27 March 1814.

Creation.—Baron 1761, Viscount and Earl 1784, Marquis 1831. Bart. 1622.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtus non stemma: Virtue, not pedigree, denotes nobility.
Town Residence.—Grosvenor House, 33, Upper Grosvenor Street.
Seats.—Eaton Hall, Chester; Halkin Castle, Flintshire; Fonthill, Wilts, and Motcombe House, near Shaftesbury, Dorset.

WESTMORELAND, EARL OF. (FANE.)

JOHN FANE, Earl of Westmoreland, and Baron Burghersh, *in the Peerage of England;* Lieut.-General in the Army, Colonel of the 56th Regiment, G.C.B., Knight Grand Cross of the Guelphs of Hanover, of the Red Eagle of Prussia, Henri le Lion of Brunswick, St. Ferdinand, and St. Januarius of Naples, of St. Joseph of Tuscany, Knight of Maria-Theresa of Austria, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Berlin; P.C., and D.C.L.; *b.* 3 Feb. 1784, succeeded 12 Dec. 1841, *m.* 26 June 1811, Lady Priscilla-Anne Wellesley-Pole, 3rd daughter of William, 3rd Earl of Mornington, *b.* 13 March 1793, by whom he has had issue:

1 *Hon. Arthur-John*, *b.* Jan., *d.* 29 Aug., 1816.
2*George-Augustus-Frederick-John, Lord Burghersh, *b.* 18 June 1819.
3 *Hon. Maria-Louisa-Priscilla*, *b.* 24 May 1822, *d.* 25 March 1837.
4 Hon. Ernest-Fitzroy-Neville, Capt. Rifle Brigade, Aide-de-Camp to the General of the Northern District, *b.* 7 Jan. 1824.
5 Hon. Francis-William-Henry, Lieut. 74th Foot, *b.* 19 Nov. 1825.
6 Hon. Julian-Henry-Charles, *b.* 2 Oct. 1827.
7 *Hon. Priscilla-Eleanor*, *b.* 24 Aug., *d.* 5 Sept., 1831.
8 Lady Rose-Sophia-Mary, *b.* 5 Sept. 1834.
9 *A child*, still-born 17 Nov. 1836.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, TENTH EARL, was *b.* 1 Jan. 1759, succeeded 26 April 1774, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1841; having *m.* 1st, 20 May 1782, Sarah-Anne, only daughter and heir of Robert Child, Esq., of Osterley Park, Middlesex, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1793; and 2ndly, 24 March 1800, JANE, NOW COUNTESS DOWAGER, 2nd daughter and co-heir of Richard Huck-Saunders, Esq., M.D. The Earl's issue were, by 1st marriage:

1 JOHN, PRESENT AND ELEVENTH EARL.

2 Lady Sarah-Sophia, *b.* 4 March 1785, Countess of Jersey.
3 Lady Augusta, *b.* 17 March 1786, *m.* 1st, 20 June 1804, John, 2nd Lord Boringdon, afterwards Earl of Morley; this marriage was dissolved 14 Feb. 1809; 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1809, the late *Right-Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B.*—*See* ANGLESEY.
4 *Lady Maria, b.* 11 May 1787, *d.* 19 March 1834; having *m.* 16 Nov. 1805, John-William, Viscount Duncannon, afterwards 4th Earl of Bessborough.
5 *A son*, still-born 29 Nov. 1789.
6 *Lady Charlotte, b.* 25 Aug. 1793, *d.* 24 March 1822.

by 2nd marriage:

7 Lady Cecily-Jane-Georgiana, *b.* 25 Jan. 1801.
8 *Hon. Charles-Saunders-John, b.* 8 May 1802, *d.* 23 Oct. 1810.
9 Hon. Colonel Henry-Sutton, *b.* 18 Jan. 1804.
10 Hon. Montagu-Villiers, *b.* 18 Sept. 1805.

Creations.—Earl and Baron, 1624.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Ne vile fano: Bring nothing base to the temple.
Town Residence.—12, Upper Harley Street.
Seats.—Apthorpe, near Wandsford, Northamptonshire; Sharlston, Yorkshire.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Earl; Issue of John, 9th Earl.]

1 *Hon. Thomas, b.* 6 July 1760, *d.* 15 April 1807; having *m.* 27 July 1789, *Anne*, daughter of —— Lowe, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 21 April 1847, he left issue,

Lieut.-Colonel John-Thomas, b. 27 April 1790, *d.* 23 March 1833; having *m.* 10 Aug. 1816, *Marianne-Shrimpton*, eldest daughter of John-Mills Jackson, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 15 April 1836, he left an only son,

Augustus-John, since deceased.

2 *Lady Augusta, b.* 18 Sept. 1761, *d.* 6 March 1838, late Countess of Lonsdale.
3 *Lady Susan, b.* 3 Oct. 1768, *d.* 8 March 1793; having *m.* 20 July 1788, *John Drummond, Esq.*, of Megginch, Co. Perth, deceased.
4 *Lady Elizabeth, b.* 7 Jan. 1770, *d.* 19 May 1844; having *m.* 4 Sept. 1790, *Sir John Lowther, Bart.*, who *d.* 13 May 1834, brother of the 1st Earl of Lonsdale.
5 *Hon. Henry, b.* 14 April 1771, *d.* 6 March 1774.
6 Lady Mary, *b.* 19 Sept. 1772, *m.* 16 Jan. 1792, *George Fludyer, Esq.*, of Aystone, Rutland, *b.* Sept. 1761, *d.* 15 April 1837.

[Issue of the Earl's Uncle, the Hon. Henry Fane, 2nd son of the 8th Earl.]

1 *General Sir Henry Fane, G.C.B., b.* 26 Nov. 1778, *d.* 24 March 1840.
2 *Anne, b.* 19 Jan. 1780, *d.* March 1831; having *m.* 29 Sept. 1803, *General John Michel*, of Dewlish, Co. Dorset, who *d.* April 1844.
3 REV. EDWARD FANE, Prebendary of Lincoln, and of Salisbury, and Rector of Fulbeck, Lincolnshire, *b.* 7 Dec. 1783, *m.* 17 Oct. 1816, Maria, 4th daughter of the late Walter-Parry Hodges, Esq., and has issue,

1 Henry-Edward, *b.* 5 Sept. 1817.
2 Harriet-Anne, *b.* 23 Oct. 1818.
3 Edward-George-Robert, *b.* 26 Sept. 1819.
4 Mary-Eliza-Caroline, *b.* 13 Nov. 1820, *m.* July 1845, Anthony Peacock, Esq., of South Rauceby, Lincolnshire, *b.* 26 July 1811.
5 Charles, *b.* 14 Aug. 1822.
6 Francis-Augustus, Lieut. 54th Foot, *b.* 22 March 1824.
7 Frederick, *b.* 11 July 1825.
8 Walter, *b.* 6 Jan. 1828.
9 Augusta-Cecily, *b.* 24 Oct. 1829.

4 Vere Fane, Esq., of Little Ponton, Lincolnshire, *b.* 5 Jan. 1785, *m.* 2 June 1815, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Charles Chaplin, Esq., of Blankney, Lincolnshire, and has issue,

1 Nevile, *b.* 17 May 1820.
2 Emily, *b.* 21 March 1822.
3 Emma, *b.* 8 Sept. 1823, *m.* 14 Aug. 1845, Westley Richards, Esq., of Wood End, Warwickshire.

5 *William*, Hon. E. I. Company's Civil Service, Bengal, *b.* 5 April 1789, *m.* 12 Jan. 1811, Louisa-Hay, 4th daughter of Thomas Dashwood, Esq., and *d.* 7 March 1839, leaving issue,

1 Louisa-Anne-Fleming, *b.* 7 Oct. 1814, *m.* 26 Dec. 1840, Henry-P. Lowe, Esq.
2 William-Dashwood, *b.* 21 Oct. 1816.
3 Caroline, *b.* 7 July 1818, *m.* 22 Jan. 1838, Col. Marcus Beresford.—*See* DECIES.
4 Emily-Maria, *b.* 10 Dec. 1820.
5 Henry-Prinsep, *b.* 27 Aug. 1822.
6 Julia-Charlotte, *b.* 21 July 1826, *m.* 23 July 1844, Robert Alexander, Esq.—*See* CALEDON.
7 Adeline, *b.* 6 Sept. 1830.
8 Augusta, *b.* 3 Nov. 1831.

6 Caroline, *b.* 28 Dec. 1790, *m.* 15 Sept. 1812, Charles Chaplin, Esq., of Blankney.
7 *Harriet, b.* 10 Sept. 1793, *d.* 2 Aug. 1831, having *m.* 31 Jan. 1814, the Right-Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, [widower of a daughter of William-Clapcott Lisle, Esq.,] a Commissioner of the Land Tax and of the Board of Trade and Plantations.
8 Colonel Mildmay, Lieut.-Col. 54th Foot, *b.* Sept. 1794.
9 Robert-George-Cecil, a Commissioner of Bankrupts, *b.* 8 May 1796, *m.* 1st, 24 June 1835, *Isabella-Mary*, youngest daughter of the late Admiral Sir Eliab Harvey, of Rolls Park, Essex, and Lady Louisa Nugent, Aunt of the 1st Duke of Buckingham and Chandos; she *d.* without surviving issue, 15 Dec. 1838, and he *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1841, Harriet-Anne, daughter of the late Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, Bart.—*See* DUFFERIN, and has issue,

1 Cicely-Harriette, *b.* 7 July 1845.
2 A daughter, *b.* 27 Nov. 1846.

[Issue of John Fane, Esq., of Wormsley, Co Oxford, son of Henry, next brother of the 8th Earl.]

1 JOHN FANE, Esq., of Wormsley, Oxon, *b.* 9 July 1775, *m.* 6 June 1801, Elizabeth, daughter of William-Lowndes Stone, Esq., of Brightwell Park, Oxon, and has issue:

1 Elizabeth, *b.* 1 June 1802, *m.* 8 March 1842, the Rev. John Ballard.
2 John-William, *b.* 1 Sept. 1804, *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1826, *Catherine*, 9th daughter of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart., who *d.* 6 Nov. 1828; 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1829, *Lady Ellen-Catherine Parker*,

3rd daughter of the Earl of Macclesfield, who *d.* 23 Sept. 1844; and 3rdly, 18 Nov. 1845, Charlotte, youngest daughter of the late Theodore-Henry Broadhead, Esq. He has issue,

1 Sophia, *b.* 22 Dec. 1827.
2 John-Augustus, *b.* 30 Sept. 1830.
3 Ellen, *b.* 1834.
4 A son, *b.* 10 Sept. 1846.

3 *Anne*, *b.* 24 Jan. 1807, *d.* 21 Nov. 1829; having *m.* 23 Sept. 1824, John-Billingsley Parry, Esq., Queen's Counsel, and Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1847, Mary, daughter of the late Sir William Rawson, and widow of the late John-Goddard Richards, Esq., of Roebuck House, Co. Dublin.)

4 Rev. Frederick-Adrian-Scrope, *b.* 8 Dec. 1810, *m.* 10 June 1834, Joanna, youngest daughter of the late Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart., and has issue,

1 Isabella, *b.* 10 April 1835. 2 Edward, *b.* Aug. 1836. 3 Georgiana, *b.* 30 Nov. 1838. 4 Frederick-John, *b.* 30 Jan. 1840.

5 George-Augustus-Scrope, *b.* 29 March 1817, *m.* 3 June 1843, Sophia-Frances-Pole, 3rd daughter of the late John Phillips, Esq., of Culham, Oxon.

6 Charlotte, *b.* 1 April 1819.

2 *Rear-Admiral Francis-William*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1778, *d.* 28 March 1844; having *m.* 20 July 1824, Anne, daughter of William Flint, Esq., now Marchioness of Thomond.

3 Elizabeth-Sarah, *b.* 9 March 1782, *m.* 21 Dec. 1813, Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Drake, Deputy Quarter-Master-General in the Ionian Islands.

4 Mary, *b.* 28 June 1785.

5 Charlotte, *b.* 26 July 1787, *m.* 28 Dec. 1813, Colonel John-Porter Hamilton.

6 Georgiana, *b.* 15 Jan. 1790, *m.* 9 Dec. 1816, Joseph-Warner Henley, Esq., M.P., *b.* 1793.

7 Augusta, *b.* 16 Dec. 1792, *m.* 25 April 1815, Benjamin Keene, Esq.

WHARNCLIFFE, BARON. (Stuart-Wortley.)

John Stuart-Wortley, Baron Wharncliffe of Wortley, Co. York, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; Colonel of the 1st West Yorkshire Militia, *b.* 20 April, 1801, succeeded 19 Dec. 1845, *m.* 12 Dec. 1825, Lady Georgiana-Elizabeth Ryder, 3rd daughter of the Earl of Harrowby, *b.* 23 April 1804, and has issue :

1 Hon. Mary-Caroline, *b.* 17 Oct. 1826, Marchioness of Drogheda.
2* Hon. Edward-Montague-Granville, Lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 16 Dec. 1827.
3 Hon. Francis-Dudley, R.N., *b.* 23 July 1829.
4 Hon. James-Frederick, *b.* 16 Jan. 1833.
5 Hon. Cecily-Susan, *b.* 14 Oct. 1835.

His Lordship's father, James-Archibald, first Lord, was *b.* Oct. 1776, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1845; having *m.* 30 March 1799, Lady Caroline-Elizabeth-Mary Creighton, Dowager Lady Wharncliffe, daughter of John, 1st Earl of Erne, by whom he had issue,

1 John, present and second Lord.
2 *Hon. Charles*, *b.* 3 June 1802, *d.* 22 May 1844, having *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, Lady Emmeline-Charlotte-Elizabeth Manners, 2nd daughter of the Duke of Rutland, and has issue,
   1 Archibald-Henry-Plantagenet, Page of Honour to her Majesty, *b.* 26 July 1832. 2 Victoria-Alexandrina, *b.* 24 April 1837. 3 *Adelbert-Wellington-John*, *b.* November 1839, *d.* 25 Jan. 1847.
3 *Caroline-Mary*, *b.* 22 Oct. 1803, *d.* Feb. 1806.
4 Right Hon. James-Archibald, M.P., Queen's Counsel, and a Bencher of the Inner Temple, *b.* 3 July 1805, *m.* 6 May 1846, the Hon. Jane Lawley, only daughter of Lord Wenlock.
5 Hon. Caroline-Jane, *b.* 13 June 1809, *m.* 30 Aug. 1830, the Hon. John-Chetwynd Talbot.—*See* Talbot.

The first Lord was the last surviving son of the late Hon. James-Archibald Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, who was *b.* 19 Sept. 1747, and *d.* 1 March 1818; having *m.* 8 June 1766, Margaret, daughter of Sir David Cunynghame, Bart., who *d.* 13 Jan

1808, leaving also a son, *George*, *d. unm.*, and two daughters, for whom *see* BUTE.

Creation.—1826.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Avito viret honore: He flourishes in an honourable ancestry.
Town Residence.—15, Curzon Street.
Seats.—Wortley Hall, Sheffield, Yorkshire; and Belmont Castle, Perthshire.

WICKLOW, EARL OF. (HOWARD.)

WILLIAM HOWARD, Earl of Wicklow, Viscount Wicklow, and Baron Clonmore of Clonmore Castle, Co. Carlow, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; a Representative Peer, K.P., and Lord Lieutenant of the County of Wicklow; *b.* 13 Feb. 1788, succeeded 27 Sept. 1818, *m.* 16 Feb. 1816, Lady Cecil-Frances Hamilton, 4th daughter of John-James, 1st Marquis of Abercorn, and by her, who was *b.* 19 July 1795, has issue:

1 Lady Eleanor-Cecil, *b.* 26 April 1817, *m.* 23 Nov. 1840, Charles-Edmund Law, Esq.—*See* ELLENBOROUGH.
2 *Lady Harriet*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1820, *d.* 16 Dec. 1846.
3 Lady Frances, *b.* 26 July 1821, *m.* 29 July 1845, the Hon. Colin Lindsay.—*See* BALCARRES.
4 Lady Anne-Jane, *b.* 10 Dec. 1824.
5 *Lady Isabella*, *b.* 29 Sept. 1827, *d.* 16 Sept. 1845.
6 Lady Katharine, *b.* 23 Aug. 1831.
7 Lady Maria, *b.* 17 Aug. 1834.

His Lordship's father, WILLIAM, THIRD EARL, *d.* 27 Sept. 1818; having *m.* 31 March 1787, Eleanor, only daughter of the Hon. Francis Caulfeild, and granddaughter of James, 3rd Viscount Charlemont, and by her, who *d.* 2 April 1807, left issue:

1 WILLIAM, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.
2* Hon. and Rev. Francis, Vicar of Swords, *m.* 1st, June 1824, *Frances*, daughter of the Right-Rev. George de-la-Poer-Beresford, Lord Bishop of Kilmore,—*see* WATERFORD, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1833; and 2ndly, June 1836, Sarah, daughter of Charles Hamilton, Esq., of Hamwood, Co. Meath. He has issue,
   1 William, *b.* 25 April 1825. 2 Robert-Boleyn, *b.* 1829. 3 Frederick, *b.* 1831. 4 Katherine-Charlotte. 5 Caroline-Louisa, *b.* Aug. 1837. 6 Charles-Arnold, *b.* Nov. 1839. 7 Cecil-Ralph, *b.* 26 March 1842. 8 Louisa-Frances, *b.* 3 March 1844. 9 Alice-Mary, *b.* 14 April 1846.
3 *Hon. Robert*, *Lieut. 2nd Dragoons*, *d.* 8 June 1828.
4 *Lady Isabella-Mary*, *b.* 2 Nov. 1791, *d.* 10 Sept. 1840; having *m.* Aug. 1815, William-Meade Smythe, Esq., of Barbavilla House, Co. Westmeath.
5 Lady Eleanor, *m.* 18 Dec. 1816, Thomas-James Fetherston-Haugh, Esq., of Bracklyn Castle, Westmeath, *b.* 19 March 1790.
6 *Caroline*, *d.* an infant.
7 Lady Mary, *m.* 9 July 1822, the Rev. James-William Arnold.
8 *Lady Alicia*, *d.* 8 May 1836; having *m.* 11 May 1830, William Bissett, Esq.

Creations.—Baron 1778, Viscount 1785, Earl 1793.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Inservi Deo et lætare: Serve God and rejoice.
Town Residence.—2, Cavendish Square.
Seats.—Shelton Abbey, Arklow, Co. Wicklow; and Castle Forward, Co. Donegal.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncles and Aunts of the present Earl, issue of Ralph, 1st Viscount, by Alice, 1st Countess.]

1 ROBERT, 2ND EARL, *b.* 7 Aug. 1757, *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1815.

2 *Hon. John, d.* in 1778.

3 *Hon. Hugh, b.* 1761, *d.* 10 Nov. 1840; having *m.* 20 Dec. 1792, Catherine, 2nd daughter of the late Very-Rev. Robert Bligh, Dean of Elphin, brother of John, 1st Earl of Darnley, by whom he had issue.

1 *Frances, b.* 1793, *d.* 11 Aug. 1814; having *m.* 1 Oct. 1810, *William Parnell-Hayes, Esq.*, of Avondale, Co. Wicklow, brother of the 1st Lord Congleton, who *d.* 2 April 1821.

2 Sir Ralph, Bart., Col. of the Wicklow Militia, *m.* July 1837, Lady Fraser.

3 *Isabella, d.* 22 Jan. 1836; having *m.* 5 May 1818, the Hon. Granville-Leveson Proby.—*See* CARYSFORT.

4 *Theodosia,* late Viscountess Powerscourt, *d.* 31 Dec. 1836.

4 *Lady Katherine, d.* 24 Feb. 1842.

5 *Lady Mary, b.* 1776, *d.* 25 July 1798; having *m.* in 1797, the Rev. Thomas Hore, 3rd son of Walter Hore, Esq., by Lady Anne Stopford, daughter of the 1st Earl of Courtown.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, BARON. (VERNEY.)

HENRY-PEYTO VERNEY, Lord Willoughby de Broke, *in the Peerage of England; b.* 5 April 1773, succeeded 1 Sept. 1820, *m.* March 1829, Margaret, 3rd daughter of Sir John Williams, Bart., *b.* 1799.

His Lordship's father, JOHN PEYTO, THIRTEENTH LORD, was *b.* 4 Aug. 1738, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1816; having *m.* 8 Oct. 1761, Lady Louisa North, 2nd daughter of Francis, 1st Earl of Guilford, by whom, who *d.* 2 April 1798, he had issue:

1 *JOHN-PEYTO, FOURTEENTH LORD, b.* 26 June 1762, *d.* 1 Sept. 1820.

2 *Hon. Louisa, b.* 20 June 1769, *d.* 3 Feb. 1835; having *m.* 31 Oct. 1793, *the Rev. Robert Barnard,* by whom, who was *b.* in 1761, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1834, she had issue:

1 Louisa, *b.* 24 July 1802, *m.* 9 June 1825, Joseph Townsend, Esq., of Honington Hall, Warwickshire.

2 *Robert, *b.* 17 Oct. 1809, *m.* Georgiana-Jane, 3rd daughter of Major-General Thomas-William Taylor, of Ogwell, Devon, Lieutenant-Governor of the Royal Military College, Sandhurst.

3 *A son, b.* 2 June 1815, *d.* young.

3 HENRY-PEYTO, PRESENT AND FIFTEENTH LORD.

Creation.—By writ 1492.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtue vaunceth: Virtue prevails.
Town Residence.—21, Hill Street.
Seat.—Compton Verney, near Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire.

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, BARON.

(DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY.)

PETER-ROBERT DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY, Baron Willoughby de Eresby, and Gwydyr of Gwydyr, Co. Carnarvon, *in the Peerage of England*, and a Baronet, Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain of England, P.C., and Lord Lieutenant of the County of Carnarvon; *b.* 19 March 1782, succeeded his father as Baron Gwydyr, 29 June 1820, and his mother as Baron Willoughby 29 Dec. 1828, *m.* 20 Oct. 1807, the Hon. Clementina-Sarah Drummond, only surviving child and heir of James, 1st Lord Perth, (extinct,) and by her, who was *b.* 5 May, 1786, has issue,

1 Hon. Clementina-Elizabeth, *b.* 2 Sept. 1809, *m.* 8 Oct. 1827, Gilbert-John Heathcote, Esq., M.P., *b.* 16 Jan. 1795, eldest son of Sir Gilbert Heathcote, Bart., by Lady Sophia Tollemache.—*See* DYSART.
2 Hon. Elizabeth-Susan, *b.* 21 Sept. 1810.
3 Hon. Charlotte-Augusta-Annabella, *b.* 3 Nov. 1815, Lady Carington.
4 *Hon. Frederick*, *b.* 4 Feb. 1818, *d.* 17 May 1819.
5*Hon. Alberic, *b.* 25 Dec. 1821.

The present Peer's father, PETER BURRELL, FIRST LORD GWYDYR, *d.* 29 June 1820; having *m.* 23 Feb. 1779, PRISCILLA-BARBARA-ELIZABETH, NINETEENTH BARONESS WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, *b.* 16 Feb. 1761, *d.* 29 Dec. 1828: the issue of this marriage are:

1 *Hon. Elizabeth-Priscilla*, *d.* 2 May 1784.
2 PETER-ROBERT, PRESENT AND TWENTIETH LORD.
3 Hon. Merrick-Lindsey-Peter BURRELL, *b.* 15 June 1786, *m.* 13 July 1807, *Frances*, youngest daughter of the late James Daniell, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 25 Aug. 1846, he has issue:
   1 *Albemarle-Brownlow-Lindsey-Peter*, *b.* 1808, *d.* 3 May 1828.
   2 *Charlotte-Fanny*, *b.* 1809, *d.* 8 Dec. 1828.
   3 Peter-Robert-Charles, *b.* 1810, *m.* 10 Dec. 1840, *Sophia-Jane*, only child of Frederick-William Campbell, Esq., of Barbreck, and has issue by her, who *d.* 14 March 1843.
      A son, *b.* 26 Oct. 1841.
   4 *Georgiana-Charlotte*, *b.* 1811, *d.* 17 Sept. 1843, having *m.* 6 Dec. 1838, James-Hamilton-Lloyd Anstruther, Esq., of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, 2nd son of the late Sir Robert Anstruther, Bart., by Charlotte-Lucy Hamilton, cousin of the Duke of Hamilton, *b.* 21 Dec. 1807; (*m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Georgiana-Christiana Barrington.—*See* BARRINGTON.)
   5 Emma, *b.* 1812.
   6 Lindsey-Peter, *b.* 1813.
   7 Willoughby-James-Peter, *b.* 1814, *m.* 7 Dec. 1838, Fanny, 2nd daughter of the late William-Jones Burdett, Esq., of Copt Hall, Middlesex, *b.* 3 Jan. 1818.
   8 Susan-Anne, *b.* 1816, *m.* 29 July 1839, William-Talbot Crosbie, Esq., of Ardfert Abbey, Kerry.
   9 *Emily-Aurora*, *b.* 1819, *dec.*
   10 Marcia-Sarah-Elizabeth, *b.* 1821.
   11 Charlotte-Anne, *b.* 1822.
4 Hon. William-Peregrine-Peter, *b.* 1 Oct. 1788.
5 *Hon. Charlotte-Elizabeth*, *b.* 22 April 1790, *d.* young.
6 Hon. Elizabeth-Julia-Georgiana, *b.* 25 March 1793, Countess of Clare.

Creations.—Baron Willoughby by Writ 1295, Baron Gwydyr 1796. Bart. 1765.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Loyauté me oblige: Loyalty constrains me.
Town Residence.—142, Piccadilly.
Seats.—Grimsthorpe, Bourne, Lincolnshire; Gwydyr, Carnarvon; and Drummond Castle, Perthshire.

WILTON, EARL OF. (Egerton.)

Thomas Egerton, Earl of Wilton, of Wilton Castle, Co. Hereford, and Viscount Grey de Wilton, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom;* Grand Cross of the Guelphs of Hanover, P.C., Colonel of the Queen's Own Tower Hamlets Light Infantry Militia Regiment; D.C.L., *b.* 30 Dec. 1799, succeeded his maternal grandfather, Thomas-Egerton, first Earl, 23 Sept. 1814, *m.* 29 Nov. 1821, Lady Mary-Margaret Stanley, 4th daughter of Edward, 12th Earl of Derby, and by her, who was *b.* 23 March 1801, has had issue:

1 *Lady Eleanor-Amelia-Grey, b.* 20 Aug. 1823, *d.* 19 June 1824.
2 *Thomas-Grey, Viscount Grey de Wilton, b.* 9 Oct. 1825, *d.* 23 April 1830.
3 *Lady Mary-Grey, b.* 7 April 1827, *d.* 18 March 1838.
4 *Lady Margaret-Grey, b.* 29 Jan. 1830, *d.* 27 April 1831.
5 *Arthur-Grey, Viscount Grey de Wilton, b.* 2 May, *d.* 29 June, 1831.
6 Lady Elizabeth-Grey, *b.* 5 July 1832.
7* Arthur-Edward-Holland-Grey, Viscount Grey de Wilton, *b.* 25 Nov. 1833.
8 Lady Katharine-Grey, *b.* 17 March 1835.
9 *Lady Emily-Agnes-Grey, b.* 8 Aug. 1837, *d.* 25 Dec. 1839.
10 Hon. Seymour-John-Grey, *b.* 17 Jan. 1839.
11 Lady Alice-Grey, *b.* 13 Sept. 1842.

His Lordship is the 2nd son of Robert Grosvenor, 1st Marquis of Westminster, who, by his marriage with Lady Eleanor Egerton, daughter and heir of Thomas, first Earl of Wilton, [so created, with remainder to the second, and all other younger sons of his daughter,] has issue:

1 Richard, Marquis of Westminster.
2 Thomas, present and second Earl.
3 Lord Robert, M.P., *b.* 24 April 1801.

Creations.—Earl and Viscount 1801.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Virtute non armis fido: I trust in virtue, not in arms.
Town Residence.—7, Grosvenor Square.
Seats.—Heaton House, Stockport, Lancashire; and Egerton Lodge, Melton-Mowbray, Leicestershire.

WINCHESTER, MARQUIS OF. (Paulet.)

John Paulet, Marquis of Winchester, Earl of Wiltshire, and Baron St. John of Basing, *in the Peerage of England*, Premier Marquis of England, Hereditary Bearer of the Cap of Maintenance, and Colonel of the North Hants Militia, *b.* 3 June 1801, succeeded 29 Nov. 1843.

His Lordship's father, Charles-Ingoldsby, thirteenth Marquis, *b.* 30 Jan. 1765, succeeded 22 April 1800, assumed the surname of Burroughs by Royal Licence in 1839, *d.* 29 Nov. 1843; having *m.* 31 July 1800, Anne, 2nd daughter of the late John Andrews, Esq., of Shotney Hall, Northumberland, by whom, who *d.* 21 March 1841, he had issue:

1 John, present and fourteenth Marquis.

2* Rev. Lord Charles, Prebendary of Salisbury, and Vicar of Wellesbourne, Warwickshire, *b.* 11 Aug. 1802, *m.* 18 Aug. 1831, *Caroline-Margaret*, 3rd daughter of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 6 Oct. 1847, has issue,

1 Charles-William, *b.* 27 Sept. 1832. 2 *Cecilia-Louisa*, *b.* 23 Nov. 1835, *d.* 2 March 1836. 3 *Henry-John*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1837, *d.* 1 Jan. 1838. 4 *Frederick-John*, *b.* 7 Aug. 1839, *d.* 26 Sept. 1846. 5 Cecil-Henry, *b.* 14 Oct. 1841.

3 Lord George, Capt. R.N., *b.* 12 Aug. 1803, *m.* 11 July 1835, Georgina, daughter of the late Gen. Sir George Wood, K.C.B., of Attershaw Park, Surrey, and has issue,

1 George, *b.* 16 June 1836. 2 St.-John-Claud, *b.* 30 April 1839. 3 *A daughter*, still-born 27 Aug. 1841.

4 Lord William, Lieut.-Colonel 68th Foot, M.P., *b.* 7 July 1804.

5 Lady Annabella, *b.* 6 Aug. 1805, *m.* 6 Aug. 1827, Captain William Ramsden, R.N., 2nd son of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart., by the Hon. Louisa-Susannah Ingram, 5th daughter and co-heir of Charles, last Viscount Irvine.

6 Lady Cecilia, *b.* 12 Nov. 1806, *m.* 13 Dec. 1842, Sir Charles Des Vœux, Bart.

7 *A son*, still-born 13 May 1808.

8 Lord Frederick, Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 12 May 1810.

Creations.—Baron 1539, Earl 1550, Marquis 1551.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Aymez loyaulté: Love loyalty.
Seat.—Amport House, near Andover, Hants.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and Aunt of the present Peer, issue of George, 12th Marquis.]

1 *Lady Urania-Anne*, late Marchioness of Clanricarde; *m.* 2ndly, *Colonel Peter Kington*, who *d.* 14 July 1807; and 3rdly, *Vice-Admiral Sir Joseph-Sydney Yorke, K.C.B.*, who *d.* 5 May 1831.—*See* Hardwicke. The Marchioness *d.* 27 Dec. 1843.

2 *Vice-Admiral Lord Henry, K.C.B.*, *d.* 28 Jan. 1832; having *m.* 26 Oct. 1813, Anna-Maria, youngest daughter of Edward Ravenscroft, Esq., by whom he had issue,

1 Sir Henry-Charles Paulet, Bart., *b.* 1 Aug. 1814.

2 Anna-Maria, *b.* 20 June 1815, *m.* 3 June 1845, the Rev. Wellesley-Pole Pigott, Rector of Bemerton and Fovant, Wilts.

3 Urania Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 1820, *m.* 1 Feb. 1844, the Hon. Sir. Edward Butler.—*See* Dunboyne.

[Issue of Harry, 6th Duke of Bolton, and 11th Marquis.]

1 *Lady Mary-Henrietta*, *b.* Oct. 1753, *d.* 30 March 1779, having *m.* 25 April 1772, *John, Viscount Hinchinbroke, afterwards fifth Earl of Sandwich.*

2 *Lady Katharine-Margaret*, *b.* 1766, *d.* 17 June 1807, having *m.* 19 Sept. 1787, *William-Henry, Earl of Darlington*, afterwards Duke of Cleveland.

7 Lady Amelia, *b.* 6 July 1768.

WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM, EARL OF. (FINCH-HATTON.)

GEORGE-WILLIAM FINCH-HATTON, Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, Viscount of Maidstone, Co. Kent, and Baron Finch of Daventry, Co. Northampton, *in the Peerage of England;* a Baronet, and Hereditary Lord of the Royal Manor of Wye; *b.* 19 May 1791, succeeded his Cousin GEORGE FINCH, THE NINTH EARL, 2 Aug. 1826, *m.* 1st, 26 July 1814, *Lady Georgiana-Charlotte Graham,* eldest daughter of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose, who was *b.* 3 Sept. 1791, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1835; 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1837, the Hon. Emily-Georgiana Bagot, 2nd daughter of the late Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot.—*See* BAGOT. His Lordship has issue, by his 1st marriage:

1*George-James, Viscount Maidstone, *b.* 31 May 1815, *m.* 6 Aug. 1846, Lady Constance-Henrietta Paget, 2nd daughter of the Earl of Uxbridge,—*see* ANGLESEY, *b.* 22 Jan. 1823, and has issue,
   Hon. Constance-Eleanora-Caroline, *b.* 12 June 1847.
2 Lady Caroline, *b.* 6 July 1816, *m.* 2 Feb. 1837, Christopher Turner, Esq., of Stoke Rochford, Co. Lincoln.

His Lordship is the eldest son of GEORGE FINCH-HATTON, ESQ., [eldest son of the Hon. Edward, 6th son of the 7th Earl,] who was *b.* 30 June 1747, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1823, having *m.* 10 Dec. 1785, Lady Elizabeth Murray, eldest daughter of David, 2nd Earl of Mansfield, and by her, who *d.* 1 June 1825, he left the following issue; of whom the younger son and surviving daughters were raised to the rank of son and daughters of an Earl in 1841:

1 Lady Louisa-Anne, widow, 1 July 1828, of the *Hon. Gen. Charles Hope.*—*See* HOPETOUN.
2 *Anna-Maria, d.* 2 Dec. 1837.
3 GEORGE, PRESENT AND TENTH EARL.
4 Hon. and Rev. Daniel-Heneage, Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, and Rector of Great Weldon, Northants, *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, Lady Louisa Greville, 2nd daughter of the late Right-Hon. Robert-Fulke Greville,—*see* WARWICK, and Louisa, late Countess of Mansfield, and has issue,
   1 Edward-Hatton, *b.* 21 Oct. 1826. 2 William-Robert, *b.* 12 Dec. 1827. 3 Anna-Louisa, *b.* 25 June 1829. 4 *Agnes-Elizabeth, b.* 6 May 1835, *d.* 17 April 1836. 5 Isabella, *b.* 13 May 1845.
5 Lady Emily-Mary, *b.* 9 Oct. 1797, *m.* 7 Feb. 1826, the Rev. Alfred-Charnly Lawrence, Rector of Charnley, Kent.

Creations.—Viscount 1623, Earl of Winchilsea 1628, Baron 1674, Earl of Nottingham 1681
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Nil conscire sibi: Free from guilt.
Town Residence.—20, Wilton Crescent.
Seats.—Eastwell Park, Maidstone, Kent; and Haverholm Priory, Lincolnshire.

Collateral Branch.

The Earl of Aylesford is descended from the Hon. Heneage Finch, 2nd son of the 1st Earl of Nottingham, and brother of the 7th Earl of Winchilsea.

WINTERTON, EARL OF. (TURNOUR.)

EDWARD TURNOUR, Earl of Winterton, Viscount Turnour, and Baron Winterton of Gort, Co. Galway, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *b.* 18 May 1810, succeeded 6 Jan. 1833, *m.* 19 Jan. 1832, Maria, 3rd daughter of Sir Peter Pole, Bart., *b.* 9 May 1811, by whom he has issue,

1 Lady Maria, *b.* 21 Nov. 1832.
2 Lady Emily, *b.* 5 June 1834.
3 Lady Georgiana, *b.* 4 Nov. 1835.
4* Edward, Viscount Turnour, *b.* 15 Aug. 1837.
5 Lady Catherine, *b.* 15 Oct. 1841.
6 Lady Jane, *b.* 22 Feb. 1846.

His Lordship's father, EDWARD, THIRD EARL, was *b.* 13 June 1784, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1833; having *m.* 28 May 1809, Lucy-Louisa, daughter of John Heys, Esq., of Upper Sunbury Lodge, Middlesex, by whom, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1846, he left issue,

1 EDWARD, PRESENT AND FOURTH EARL.
2 Lady Charlotte-Emily-Harriet-Anne, *b.* 4 Sept. 1811, *m.* 4 July 1840, James-Nevill Heard, Esq.
3 Lady Lucy-Louisa-Maria, *b.* 19 Nov. 1812, *m.* 12 Sept. 1835, George-William Rabett, Esq., Lieut. R.N.
4 Hon. Heys, *b.* 31 Dec. 1813, *m.* 15 June 1837, Anne, daughter of Augustus Barker, Esq., and has issue,
1 Edward, *b.* 4 Feb. 1839. 2 Louisa, *b.* 15 Nov. 1840. 3 Frances-Jane, *b.* 29 May 1842. 4 A son, *b.* 1843. 5 A daughter, *b.* 24 June 1844.

Creations.—Baron 1761, Viscount and Earl 1766.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Esse quàm videri: To be, rather than seem to be.
Town Residence.—37, Portland Place.
Seat.—Shillinglee Park, Petworth, Sussex.

Collateral Branches.

[His Lordship's Uncles and Aunts, issue of Edward-Garth, 2nd Earl.]

1 *Lady Jane*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1782, *d.* 17 March 1847.

2 *Lady Anne*, *b.* 6 Dec. 1785, *m.* 14 June 1810, Sir Charles Chad, Bart., and *d.* 2 March 1832.

3 Hon. Arthur-Richard, Commander R.N., *b.* 14 Jan. 1787, *m.* 1 Sept. 1829, Charlotte-Fitzherbert, eldest daughter of the late George Daysh, Esq., of New Grove, Petworth, and has issue,
1 A son, *b.* 9 March 1831. 2 A daughter, *b.* 3 Feb. 1835.

4 *Lady Isabella-Elizabeth*, *b.* 19 April 1788, *d.* 20 Aug. 1838.

5 Hon. and Rev. Adolphus-Augustus, Rector of Tatterset, Norfolk, *b.* 3 Aug. 1789, *m.* 2 Nov. 1812, Jessie, 2nd daughter of John Dewar, Esq., and has issue,
1 Anne-Chad, *b.* 12 May 1814, *m.* 31 Oct. 1844, the Rev. William-Dack Daniel, M.A.
2 Charles-Chad, *b.* 21 Nov. 1815.
3 Arthur-Edward, *b.* 31 Jan. 1819.
4 Edward, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 Sept. 1821.
5 Adolphus-Augustus, *b.* 22 April 1823.
6 A daughter, *b.* 22 Jan. 1828.

6 *Hon. John-Josiah*, *b.* 3 Feb. 1792, *d.* 19 July 1798.

[Great Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Edward, 1st Earl.]

1 *Lady Anne*, *b.* 12 March 1757, *d.* 22 Oct. 1824; having *m.* 1st, *George-Gordon Browne, Esq.*, of Jamaica, *dec.*, and 2ndly, 26 Oct. 1806, F. Remington, Esq., M.D.

2 *Lady Catherine*, *b.* 1 July 1759, *d.* in 1778; having *m.* 2 July 1778, William Bacon, Esq., son of John-William Bacon-Foster, Esq., by Sarah, sister of EDWARD, FIRST EARL.

3 *Lady Frances*, *b.* 17 Dec. 1766, *d.* 14 March 1842, having *m.* 26 Oct. 1806, *John Allen, Esq.*, who is deceased.

4 *Hon. George*, *b.* 4 Feb. 1768, *d.* 19 April 1813, having *m.* *Anna-Emilie*, niece of the Cardinal Duc de Bausset, by whom, who *d.* 20 Aug. 1846, he left issue,

1 *Anne-Emily*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1798, *m.* to the Chevalier de Pariset; and *d.* Sept. 1826.

2 Frances, *b.* 14 Nov. 1801, *m.* 5 July 1820, William Granville, Esq.

3 *Jane*, *b.* 24 April 1806, *d.* 20 April 1842; having *m.* Capt. Henry-Alexander Atchison, Ceylon Rifle Brigade.

5 *Hon. and Rev. Edward-John*, *b.* 8 Nov. 1778, *d.* 10 May 1844; having *m.* 1st, 16 Nov. 1799, *Elizabeth*, daughter of William Richardson, Esq.; — *see* above, who *d.* 5 April 1824; and 2ndly, 21 May 1825, Rebecca, eldest daughter and co-heir of the late Rev. David Jones; his issue are,

1 *Edward*, *b.* 4 May 1802, *d.* 7 July 1837; having *m.* in April 1831, Elizabeth-Maunsell, daughter of the late William Crease, Esq.

2 Arthur-Edward-George, *b.* 26 Sept. 1804.

3 Elizabeth-Winterton, *b.* 11 June 1806.

4 Rev. Francis-Edward, *b.* 26 Jan. 1808.

5 Edmund-Edward, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 Feb. 1813, *m.* 18 June 1845, Helen, youngest daughter of the late William Davies, Esq., of Little Strawberry Hill, and has issue,

A daughter, *b.* 29 Aug. 1846.

6 Harriet-Lydia, *b.* 4 April 1814.

7 Henry-Edward, *b.* 19 April 1826.

8 Nicholas-Edward Brooke, *b.* 21 May 1827.

9 A daughter, *b.* 12 Feb. 1831.

10 A son, *b.* 18 March 1832.

11 A son, *b.* 5 Oct. 1833.

6 *Lady Elizabeth*, *b.* 25 March 1780, *d.* 6 July 1818; having *m.* 20 Dec. 1798, Francis Richardson, Esq.

WODEHOUSE, BARON. (Wodehouse.)

John Wodehouse, Baron Wodehouse of Kimberley, Co. Norfolk, *in the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet; *b.* 7 Jan. 1826, succeeded 31 May 1846, *m.* 16 Aug. 1847, Florence, eldest daughter of the Hon. Colonel Richard-Hobart Fitz-Gibbon.—*See* Clare.

His Lordship is the eldest son of the late Henry Wodehouse, Esq., second son of John, 2nd Lord, who was *b.* in 1799, and *d.* 29 April 1834; having *m.* 7 April 1825, Anne, only daughter of Theophilus-Thornhagh Gurdon, Esq., of Letton, Norfolk, by whom he left issue,

1 John, present and third Lord.

2 *Laura*, *b.* 27 Sept. 1827, *d.* 6 Feb. 1835.

3 *Annette*, *b.* 5 Jan. 1830, *d.* 20 Dec. 1833.

4*Hon. Henry, *b.* posthumous, 27 May 1834, raised to the precedency of a Baron's son in 1847.

John, second Lord, grandfather of the present Peer, was *b.* 11 Jan. 1771, succeeded 29 May 1834, and *d.* 31 May 1846; having *m.* 18 Nov. 1796, *Charlotte-Laura*, only daughter and heir of the late John Norris, Esq., of Wilton Park, Norfolk, by Charlotte, 4th daughter of the Hon. and Very Rev. Edward Townshend, Dean of Norwich, and niece of the 3rd Viscount Townshend, by whom, who *d.* 24 June 1845, he has had issue:

1 *Norris-John*, *b.* May 1798, *d.* May 1819.

2 *Henry*, father of the present Lord.

3 Hon. Laura-Sophia, *b.* 13 Jan. 1801, *m.* 28 June 1825, Raikes Currie, Esq., of Bush Hill, Middlesex, M.P.

4 Hon. Edward Thornton-Wodehouse, Captain R.N., *b.* 5 June 1802, *m.* 10 Nov. 1838, Diana, daughter of the late Lieut.-Colonel Thornton, of Falconer's Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue,

1 Albert, *b.* 5 Feb. 1840. 2 Cecilia, *b.* 15 Jan. 1843. 3 Anne-Elizabeth-Laura, *b.* 1847.

5 Hon. Charlotte-Laura, *b.* 2 Sept. 1803, *m.* 5 Jan. 1847, the Rev. Richard Phayre, Rector of West Raynham, Norfolk.

6 Hon. Henrietta-Laura, *b.* 30 March 1805, *m.* 7 Aug. 1834, John-David Chambers, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.

7 Hon. Berkeley, Colonel of the East Norfolk Militia, *b.* 14 May 1806, *m.* 5 June 1837, Fanny, only daughter of Alexander Holmes, Esq., of Curragh, Kildare, and has issue,
1 Laura, *b.* 21 March, 1838. 2 Armine, *b.* 1840. 3 Killegrew, *b.* 9 Sept. 1843.
8 Hon. Caroline-Elizabeth-Laura, *b.* 29 Dec. 1810, *m.* 30 April 1836, John Whaites, Esq.
9 Hon. Bertram, *b.* 30 April 1813.
10 Hon. and Rev. Alfred, B.A., Rector of Litcham, Norfolk, *b.* 10 June 1814, *m.* 21 April 1840, Emma-Hamilla, daughter of Reginald-George Macdonald, Esq., by Lady Caroline-Anne Edgecumbe,—*see* MOUNT-EDGECUMBE, and has issue,
1 Hamilla, *b.* Jan. 1841. 2 Hobart, *b.* 23 April 1842. 3 Ernestine.
4 Reginald. 5 Charles. 6 Laura-Sophia.
11 *Emma-Laura*, *d.* 1820.

Creations.—Baron 1797. Bart. 1611.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Agincourt: Frappe fort: Strike hard.
Seats.—Kimberly, and Witton Park, Norfolk; and Arwenack, Cornwall.

Collateral Branches.

[Great Uncles and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of John, 1st Lord.]
1 Hon. Sophia, *b.* 26 Dec. 1769.
2 *Hon. Vice-Admiral Philip*, *b.* 16 July 1773, *d.* 21 Jan. 1838; having *m.* 7 May 1814, Mary-Hay, daughter of Charles Cameron, Esq., by Lady Margaret Hay,—*see* ERROLL, and had issue,
1 Margaret, *b.* 19 March 1816.
2 Edwin, Capt. Royal Artillery, *b.* 17 April 1817, *m.* 16 Oct. 1845, Catherine, only daughter of the late Captain John Street, R.A., and has issue,
A daughter, *b.* 17 July 1847.
3 Elinor-Mary, *b.* 28 May 1824.
4 Constantine-Griffith, *b.* 31 March 1827.
3 Hon. Letitia, *b.* July 1774, *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1811, *Sir Thomas-Maynard Hazlerigg, Bart.*, who *d.* 24 April 1817; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1842, Frederick Fielding, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.
4 Hon. and Rev. Armine, *b.* 5 March 1776, *m.* 23 Dec. 1815, Emily, 3rd daughter of the late Sir Thomas Beauchamp-Proctor, Bart.
5 *Frances*, *b.* 21 June 1779, *d.* an infant.
6 Hon. and Rev. William, Rector of Hingham, Norfolk, *b.* 4 August 1782, *m.* 11 Feb. 1807, Mary, eldest daughter of the late Thomas Hussey, Esq., of Galtrim, Meath, by Lady Mary Walpole, daughter of the 1st Earl of Orford. He has issue by her,
1 William-Thomas, *b.* 4 May 1809.
2 George, *b.* 8 July 1810.
3 Frederick, Capt. Royal Artillery, *b.* 14 Aug. 1811.
4 Arthur, *b.* 17 Jan. 1813.
5 Rev. Algernon, *b.* 16 May 1814, *m.* 26 Nov. 1844, Lady Eleanor-Isabel-Bridget Ashburnham, 18th daughter of George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, and has issue,
William-Wentworth, *b.* 13 March 1846.
6 Isabella-Mary-Katherine, *b.* 26 Jan. 1817.
7 Elizabeth-Louisa, *b.* 21 April 1819.
8 Rachel-Horatia, *b.* 10 Jan. 1825.

WROTTESLEY, BARON. (WROTTESLEY.)

JOHN WROTTESLEY, Baron Wrottesley of Wrottesley, Co. Stafford, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*, and a Baronet; *b.* 5 Aug. 1798, succeeded 16 March 1841, *m.* 28 July 1821, Sophia-Elizabeth, 3rd daughter of the late Thomas Giffard, Esq., by Lady Charlotte Courtenay, sister of William, late Earl of Devon, and has issue:
1 *Julia*, *b.* 22 Oct. 1822, *d.* 26 March 1835.

2*Hon. Arthur, *b.* 17 June 1824.
3 Hon. Charles, *b.* 23 Feb. 1826.
4 Hon. George, Lieutenant Roy. Eng., *b.* 15 June 1827.
5 Hon. Henry, Ensign 43rd foot, *b.* 4 March 1829.
6 Hon. Caroline, *b.* 24 Feb. 1832.
7 Hon. Cameron, *b.* 19 Dec. 1834.

His Lordship's father, JOHN, FIRST LORD, *b.* 25 Oct. 1771, *d.* 16 March 1841, having *m.* 1st, 23 June 1795, Lady Caroline Bennet, eldest daughter of Charles, 4tl Earl of Tankerville, who was *b.* 22 Oct. 1772, and *d.* 7 March 1818; and 2ndly, 19 May 1819, JULIA, DOWAGER LADY WROTTESLEY, daughter of John Conyers, Esq., and widow of the late Honourable Captain John Astley Bennet, R.N., 3rd son of Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville. His Lordship's issue by the 1st marriage were,

1 *Caroline*, *b.* 31 Dec. 1796, *d.* 3 Feb. 1797.
2 JOHN, SECOND AND PRESENT LORD.
3 Hon. Charles-Alexander, *b.* 21 Oct. 1799.
4 *Rev. Robert*, *b.* 2 June 1801, *d.* 20 Jan. 1838; having *m.* 19 Aug. 1828, Georgiana, daughter of Sir George Pigot, Bart.
5 *Emma*, *b.* 22 June 1803, *d.* 8 March 1804.
6 Hon. Henrietta, *b.* 10 April 1805, *m.* 10 Jan. 1832, Henry Van Straubenzee, Esq., of Spennithorne, Yorkshire.
7 *Louisa*, *b.* 28 May 1806, *d.* 16 Feb. 1821.
8 *George-Thomas*, *b.* 23 Aug. 1807, *d.* 4 April 1818.
9 Hon. Maria, *b.* 13 Dec. 1808.
10 Hon. Walter, *b.* 8 April 1810, *m.* 22 June 1843, Marianne-Lucy, only daughter of the late Colonel Archer, and has issue,
Walter-Francis, *b.* 27 Nov. 1845.
11 Hon. Edward-Bennet, *b.* 26 July 1811, *m.* 8 Jan. 1846, Ellen-Charlotte, 3rd daughter of George Rush, Esq., of Elsenham Hall, Essex, and Farthinghoe Lodge, Northants.
12 Hon. Mary, *b.* 2 Nov. 1812.
13 *Julia*, *b.* 23 Feb. 1814, *d.* Aug. 1814.
14 *Fanny-Isabella*, *b.* 24 Jan. 1818, *d.* 12 April 1829.

His Lordship's grandfather, Major-General Sir John Wrottesley, the 8th Baronet of his family, *d.* 23 April 1787; having *m.* 17 June 1770, the Honourable Frances Courtenay, 2nd daughter of William, 1st Viscount Courtenay, by whom, who was *b.* 10 March 1748, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1828, he had issue:

1 *SIR JOHN*, his successor, *THE FIRST PEER.*
2 *Henry*, *b.* 26 Oct. 1772, Barrister-at-Law, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1825.
3 *Frances*, *b.* 12 Dec. 1773, *d.* 26 April 1814.
4 *Caroline-Gertrude*, *b.* 18 May 1775, *d.* 11 July 1777.
5 Charlotte, *b.* 7 Oct. 1779, *m.* 1st, 14 Jan. 1822, *the Rev. John Helyar*, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1823; and 2ndly, 18 Dec. 1826, Capt. Gordon, R.N.
6 *Hon. Louisa*, *b.* 24 Nov. 1780, a Maid of Honour to Queen Charlotte, *d.* 12 May 1842.
7 *Hugh*, a Lieut.-Col. on the Bengal establishment, *b.* 23 July 1782, *d.* 18 Oct. 1830; having *m.* and left issue.
8 Rev. Charles, *b.* 8 July 1783, Rector of East Knoyle, Wilts.
9 *Edward*, Commander R.N., *b.* 19 Oct. 1785, *d.* at Newfoundland 29 July 1814; having *m.* Miss Anne Tringham, by whom he left issue.

Creation.—1838.
Motto.—Vis unita fortior: Strength increased by union.
Seat.—Wrottesley Hall, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.

WYNFORD, BARON. (Best.)

William-Samuel Best, Baron Wynford, of Wynford Eagle, Co. Dorset, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom*; *b.* 19 Feb. 1798, succeeded 3 March 1845, *m.* 21 July 1821, Jane, youngest daughter of William Thoyts, Esq., of Sulhampstead, Reading, by whom he had issue:

1 *Jane-Newman*, *b.* 29 May 1822, *d.* 10 July 1838.
2 Hon. Anne-Louisa, *b.* 11 March 1825.
3* Hon. William-Draper-Mortimer, Lieut. Rifle-Brigade, *b.* 2 Aug. 1826.
4 Hon. Frederick-Barnewall, *b.* 18 Aug. 1827.
5 Hon. Henry-Molyneux, *b.* 8 Nov. 1829.
6 *Grantley-Francis*, *b.* 22 Nov. 1831, *d.* 6 Oct. 1837.
7 Hon. Robert-Rainy, *b.* 21 Aug. 1834.

His Lordship's father, William-Draper, first Lord, *b.* 13 Dec. 1767, was elevated to the Peerage on retiring from the high office of Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, and *d.* 3 March 1845; having *m.* 6 May 1794, Mary-Anne, 2nd daughter of the late Jerome Knapp, Esq., *b.* 25 March 1768, *d.* 5 March 1840, by whom he had issue,

1 *William-Chappell*, *b.* 7 July 1795, *d.* an infant.
2 Hon. Grace-Ann, *b.* 31 July 1796, *m.* 23 July 1814, Philip-Lake Godsal, Esq.
3 William-Samuel, present and second Lord.
4 Hon. Captain Thomas, R.N., *b.* 12 Aug. 1799, *m.* 25 Aug. 1835, the Hon. Marianne Kenyon, 2nd daughter of Lord Kenyon, *b.* 29 May 1807.
5 *Mary-Ann*, *b.* 3 April 1801, *d.* 2 April 1802.
6 Hon. and Rev. Samuel, Rector of Abbots-Anne, Hants, *b.* 2 Dec. 1802, *m.* 1st, 11 April 1826, *Charlotte-Willis*, youngest daughter of Sir James Burrough, Judge of the Common Pleas, who *d.* 23 Sept. 1833; and 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1835, Emma, youngest daughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Duke, by whom he has issue,
   1 Mary-Margaret, *b.* 10 May 1836. 2 *William-Draper*, *b.* 28 July, *d.* 11 Aug., 1837. 3 George, *b.* 14 Dec. 1838. 4 Grace-Emma, *b.* 17 Oct. 1840. 5 John-Charles, *b.* 17 May 1842. 6 Thomas-William, *b.* 23 Jan. 1844. 7 Fanny-Gertrude-Sophia, *b.* 3 Sept. 1845.
7 *Sarah-Betty*, *b.* 18 June 1804, *d.* 23 July 1805.
8 *Jerome*, *b.* 18 March 1806, *d.* 23 Oct. 1819.
9 *Hon. Ann-James*, *b.* 13 Feb. 1808, *d.* 1 April 1836; having *m.* 25 July 1826, Captain William-Fanshawe Martin, R.N., who *m.* 2ndly, May 1838, Sophia, 2nd daughter of Richard Hort, Esq.
10 *Hon. John-Charles*, *b.* 9 Dec. 1809, *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1840.

Creation.—1829.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Libertas in legibus: Liberty within the laws.

YARBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Anderson-Pelham.)

Charles-Anderson-Worsley Anderson-Pelham, Earl of Yarborough, Baron Yarborough of Yarborough, Co. Lincoln, and Baron Worsley of Apuldurcombe, Isle of Wight, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; b.* 12 April 1809, succeeded 5 Sept. 1846, *m.* 16 Dec. 1831, the Hon. Maria-Adelaide Maude, 2nd daughter of Viscount Hawarden, *b.* Dec. 1814, by whom he has issue,

1*Charles, Lord Worsley, *b.* 14 Jan. 1835.
2 Lady Sophia, *b.* 26 July 1840.

His Lordship's father, Charles, first Earl, was *b.* 8 Aug. 1781, succeeded 23 Sept. 1823, and *d.* on board his yacht at Vigo, 5 Sept. 1846; having *m.* 11 Aug. 1806, Henrietta-Anne-Maria-Charlotte, 2nd daughter of the Hon. John Bridgeman-Simpson,—*see* Bradford, and sole heir of her uncle, the Right.-Hon. Sir Richard Worsley, Bart.; she was *b.* April 1788, and *d.* 30 June 1813. They had issue:

1 *Henrietta-Lucy*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1807, *d.* 28 Jan. 1814.
2 Charles-Anderson-Worsley, present and second Earl.
3 Lady Charlotte, *b.* 22 Oct. 1810, a Bedchamber Woman to the Queen, *m.* 19 Nov. 1831, Sir Joseph-William Copley, Bart.
4 Hon. Dudley-Worsley, Capt. R.N., *b.* 20 April 1812, *m.* 15 Oct. 1839, Madelina, daughter of Capt. Sir John-Gordon Sinclair, Bart., R.N.

Creations.—Baron 1794, Earl 1837.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Vincit amor patriæ: The love of my country prevails.
Town Residence.—17, Arlington Street.
Seats.—Brocklesby Park, and Manby Hall, near Brigg, Lincolnshire; and Apuldurcombe Park, and St. Lawrence Cottage, Isle of Wight.

Collateral Branches.

[Uncle and Aunts of the present Peer, issue of Charles, 1st Lord.]

1 Hon. Sophia, *b.* 3 Oct. 1775, *m.* 6 Nov. 1802, *Dudley-Long North, Esq.*, of Glenham Hall, Suffolk, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1829.

2 *Hon. Caroline, b.* 18 Jan. 1777, *d.* 13 July 1812; having *m.* 12 Oct. 1797, Robert-Cary Elwes, Esq., of Great Billing, Northants, who was *b.* 28 July 1772, and *m.* 2ndly, 22 Dec. 1814, Jane-Marianne, only daughter of the late Rev. Richard Sykes.

3 *Hon. Lucy, b.* 27 Feb. 1778, *d.* 26 July 1818.

4 *Hon. Maria-Charlotte, b.* 6 July 1780, *d.* June 1840; having *m.* 1 June 1804, *William Tennant, Esq.*, of Aston Hall, Staffordshire, who *d.* in 1818.

5 Hon. Arabella, *b.* 20 Jan. 1783, *m.* 19 June 1802, Thomas-Fieschi Heneage, Esq., *b.* 28 Sept. 1771.

6 Hon. Georgiana-Anne, *b.* 14 July 1784, *m.* 14 Aug. 1811, *Francis-John Bateman-Dashwood, Esq.*, of Well Vale, Lincoln, who *d.* in Aug. 1834.

7 *Hon. George, b.* 5 Sept. 1785, *d. unm.* 12 June 1835.

ZETLAND, EARL OF. (Dundas.)

Thomas Dundas, Earl of Zetland, Baron Dundas of Aske, Co. York, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom,* and a Baronet; Lord Lieutenant of the North Riding of Yorkshire, and Grand Master of the Freemasons of England; *b.* 5 Feb. 1795, succeeded 19 Feb. 1839, *m.* 6 Sept. 1823, Sophia-Jane, daughter of the late Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart.

His Lordship's father, Lawrence, first Earl, was *b.* 10 April 1766, succeeded as Lord Dundas 14 June 1820, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1839; having *m.* 21 April 1794, Harriet, 3rd daughter of General John Hale, by whom, who was *b.* 16 June 1769, and *d.* 18 April 1834, he had issue,

1 Thomas, present and second Earl.
2 Lady Margaret-Bruce, *b.* 29 June 1796, *m.* 5 Feb. 1816, Henry-Walker Yeoman, Esq., of Woodlands, Yorkshire.
3 *Lawrence*, *b.* 16 Aug. 1799, *d.* 6 Feb. 1818.
4 Lady Harriot-Frances, *b.* 27 Sept. 1801, *m.* 8 Dec. 1825, Colonel Henry Lane.
5 Lady Charlotte-Jane, *b.* 2 July 1803.
6 *William*, *b.* 26 Oct. 1806, *d.* 2 Sept. 1815.
7*Hon. John-Charles, Lord Lieutenant of Orkney and Zetland, *b.* 21 Aug. 1808, *m.* 27 March 1843, Margaret-Matilda, eldest daughter of James Talbot, Esq., of Mary Ville, Co. Wexford, and has issue,
1 Lawrence, *b.* 16 Aug. 1844. 2 John-Charles, *b.* 21 Sept. 1845.

His Lordship's grandfather, Thomas, first Lord, was *b.* in 1741, and *d.* 14 June 1820; having *m.* 24 May 1764, Lady Charlotte Fitz-William, 2nd daughter of William, 3rd Earl Fitz-William, by whom, who was *b.* 14 July 1746, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1833, he had the following numerous issue:

1 Lawrence, first Earl.
2 *Anne*, *b.* and *d.* in 1767.
3 *Thomas*, *b.* 1768, *d.* an infant.
4 *Hon. Lieut.-Col. William-Lawrence*, *b.* 18 May 1770, *d.* at St. Domingo in 1796.
5 *Hon. Charles-Lawrence*, *b.* 18 July 1771, *d.* 25 Jan. 1810; having *m.* 16 Feb. 1797, *Lady Caroline Beauclerk*, 2nd daughter of Aubrey, 5th Duke of St. Albans, and by her, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1838, had issue,
1 Caroline-Margaret, *b.* 1797. 2 *Charles-Aubrey*, *b.* 27 Sept., *d.* 22 Nov., 1798. 3 *Anne*, *b.* 1800, *d.* 10 Aug. 1805. 4 Frederick, *b.* 14 June 1802, *m.* 2 June 1847, Grace, eldest daughter of the late Sir Ralph-St.-George Gore, Bart., by Lady Grace Maxwell.—*See* Farnham. 5 *William-Lawrence*, *d.* an infant, 24 June 1805. 6 Catherine-Elizabeth, *b.* 17 Jan. 1805, *m.* 21 Aug. 1832, Freeman Murray, Esq. 7 Charlotte-Amelia, *b.* 17 April 1808, *m.* 14 May 1846, Ralph-Thomas Fawcett, Esq.
6 Hon. Margaret, *b.* 9 Nov. 1772, *m.* 24 Jan. 1794, *Archibald Spiers, Esq.*, of Elderslie, Renfrew, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1832.
7 Hon. Charlotte, *b.* 18 June 1774, *m.* 19 April 1808, *the Rev. William Wharton*, who was *b.* in 1770, and *d.* 26 May 1842.

Hon. and Rev. Thomas-Lawrence, Rector of Harpole, Northants, *b.* 12 Oct. 1775, *m.* 25 July 1816, *Mary-Jane*, eldest daughter of the Rev. James Bousquet, by whom, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1827, he has issue,
1 Charlotte-Mary, *b.* 15 July 1817. 2 *Thomas-James*, *b.* 11 Nov. 1818, *d.* 16 Dec. 1838. 3 *George*, *b.* 1 Dec. 1819, *d.* Oct. 1820. 4 Robert-Bruce, *b.* 1821. 5 Margaret, *b.* 16 Dec. 1822. 6 Louisa. 7 Anne, *b.* Sept. 1825.

9 *Hon. Frances-Laura, b.* 24 May 1777, *d.* 27 Nov. 1843; having *m.* 24 Jan. 1805, *Robert Chaloner, Esq.*, of Loftus, near Gisborough, Yorkshire, who *d.* 7 Oct. 1842.

10 *Hon. Rear-Admiral George-Heneage-Lawrence*, C.B., a Lord of the Admiralty, *b.* 8 Sept. 1778, *d.* 7 Oct. 1834.

11 *Hon. Lieut-Gen. Sir Robert Lawrence, K.C.B., b.* 27 July 1780, *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1844.

12 *Dorothy, b.* Aug. 1785, *d.* Dec. 1790.

13 *Hon. Mary, b.* 30 May 1787, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1830; having *m.* 8 July 1806, Viscount Milton, now Earl Fitz-William.

14 Hon. Isabella, *b.* 25 Feb. 1790, *m.* 5 May 1814, *John-Charles Ramsden, Esq.*, father of Sir John-William Ramsden, Bart., who *d.* 29 Dec. 1836.

Creations.—Earl 1838. Baron 1794. Baronet 1762.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Motto.—Essayez: Try.
Town Residence.—19, Arlington Street.
Seats.—Aske, Marske Hall, and Upleatham, Yorkshire; and Kerse House, Stirlingshire.

DE LA ZOUCHE, BARONESS. (CURZON)

HARRIET-ANNE CURZON, Baroness de la Zouche of Haryngworth, *in the Peerage of England; b.* 7 Sept. 1787, *m.* 14 Oct. 1808, the Hon. Robert Curzon,—*see* HOWE,—by whom she has issue:

1*Hon. Robert, *b.* 16 March 1810, Private Secretary to Her Majesty's Ambassador at Constantinople.

2 Hon. Edward-Cecil, Bar.-at-Law, *b.* 8 Nov. 1812, *m.* 5 May 1834, Amelia-Sophia-Charlotte, 6th daughter of James Daniell, Esq., and has issue,

1 Cecilia, *b.* 28 Feb. 1835. 2 George-Augustus, *b.* 12 July 1836. 3 William-Southwell, *b.* 23 May 1838. 4 Harriett-Anne, *b.* 25 April 1840. 5 Emily-Anne, *b.* 22 Feb. 1842. 6 Katherine-Blanche, *b.* 23 Oct. 1843.

Her Ladyship's father, CECIL BISSHOPP, LORD DE LA ZOUCHE, was *b.* 29 Dec. 1753, *m.* 27 June 1782, *Harriet-Anne*, only daughter and heir of William Southwell, Esq., uncle of Edward, 20th Lord de Clifford; she was *b.* 1759, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1839; on his Lordship's death, 11 Nov. 1828, the Barony fell into abeyance between his two daughters and co-heirs, which the late King was pleased to terminate, 8 Jan. 1829, in favour of the eldest daughter, the present Baroness. His Lordship has issue,

1 *Lieut.-Colonel Cecil, b.* 25 June 1783, *d.* without issue, 16 July 1813, of wounds received in action at Erie, in Canada; having *m.* 6 April 1805, *Lady Charlotte-Barbara Townshend*, eldest daughter of George, 2nd Marquis Townshend, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1807.

2 *Charles-Cecil, d.* 10 May 1808.

3 HARRIET-ANNE, THE PRESENT BARONESS.

4 Hon. Katherine-Annabella, *b.* 1 Dec. 1791, *m.* 1 Aug. 1826, Captain George-Richard Pechell, R.N., M.P., *b.* 30 June 1789.

5 *Caroline, b.* 10, *d.* 17, Sept. 1797.

Creation.—By writ 1308.
Genealogy.—See *Genealogical Volume.*
Town Residence.—24, Upper Brook Street.
Seats.—Parham Park, Sussex; and Hagley, Staffordshire.

EXTINCT PEERAGE,

CONTAINING THE FAMILIES OF SUCH PEERS (TITLES EXTINCT) AS HAVE LEFT WIDOWS OR ISSUE.

ALLEN, VISCOUNT. (ALLEN.)

JOSHUA-WILLIAM ALLEN, 6th and last Viscount Allen, Co. Kildare, and Baron Allen of Stillorgan, Co. Dublin, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, *b.* in 1783, *d.* 21 Sept. 1846, when his titles became EXTINCT.

JOSHUA, FIFTH VISCOUNT, *b.* 26 April 1728, *d.* 1 Feb. 1816; having *m.* 5 April 1781, Frances-Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Gaynor Barry, Esq., of Dounstonn, Co. Meath, and by her, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1833, left issue,

1 *JOSHUA-WILLIAM, SIXTH VISCOUNT.*
2 *Hon. Frances-Elizabeth*, *d.* 31 Jan. 1826.
3 Hon. Letitia-Emily-Dorothea, *m.* 17 May 1806, the Hon. and Rev. William Herbert.—*See* CARNARVON.

ATHLONE, EARL OF. (DE-REEDE-DE-GINKLE.)

WILLIAM-GUSTAUF-FREDERICK DE-REEDE-DE-GINKLE, 10th and last Earl of Athlone, Co. Roscommon, Viscount Aghrim, and Baron of Ballymore, Co. Galway, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* Count of the Holy Roman Empire, Baron of Amerongen, in the Kingdom of Denmark, *b.* 21 July 1780, *d.* at the Hague, 21 May 1844, when his English titles became EXTINCT. His Lordship *m.* 7 Sept. 1814, WENDELA-ELEANOR, eldest daughter of Mons. Borcel, now COUNTESS DOWAGER OF ATHLONE, by whom he had no issue.

FREDERICK-CHRISTIAN-RENAUD, SIXTH EARL, his Lordship's father, *d.* 13 Sept. 1808; having *m.* 29 Dec. 1765, Anne-Elizabeth-Christienne, Baroness de Tuyll de Ceroosker ken, *b.* 1745, *d.* 19 Jan. 1819; by whom he had issue,

1 *FREDERICK-WILLIAM, SEVENTH EARL*, *b.* 21 Oct. 1766, *d.* 5 Dec. 1810; having *m.* 1st, in March 1789, Miss Munter, who *d.* Sept. 1793; and 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1800, MARIA, 2nd daughter of the late Sir John Eden, Bart., by whom, who re-married the late *Sir William Johnstone-Hope, G.C.B.*, (*see* HOPETOUN,) and is also COUNTESS DOWAGER, he had no issue.
2 *Lady Jemima-Helena*, *b.* 21 Dec. 1767, *d.* 6 Sept. 1839; having *m.* 20 March 1785, *Count John-Charles Bentinck*, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1833.—*See* PORTLAND.
3 Lady Maria-Wilhelmina, *b.* 2 Jan. 1769.
4 *Lady Christiana-Maria-Isabella-Henrietta*, *b.* 26 April 1770, *d.* 16 Jan. 1800; having *m.* May 1793, *William-Frederick Count Van Reede-Lynden*, who *d.* at the Hague, 12 Aug. 1838.
5 *Hon. Charles-William-Lewis*, Lieut. R. Horse Art., *b.* 27 March 1772, *d.* 2 Dec. 1793.
6 *RENAUD-DIEDRICK-JACOB, EIGHTH EARL*, *b.* 2 July 1773, succeeded 5 Dec. 1810, *d.* 31 Oct. 1823; having *m.* 19 March 1818, Henrietta-Dorothea-Maria, daughter of the late John-Williams Hope, Esq., who re-married 4 May 1825, William Gambier, Esq., and *d.* 3 Sept. 1830. By this Lady the Earl had issue,

1 *Lady Anne b.* 2 Dec. 1819, *d.* young.
2 *George-Godart-Henry, ninth Earl*, who was *b.* 20 Nov. 1820, succeeded 31 Oct. 1823, and *d.* 2 March 1843, unmarried.
3 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 18 Dec. 1821, *m.* 12 July 1842, the Hon. Frederick-William-Child Villiers.—*See* Jersey.

7 *Hon. John-Gerard-Renaud, b.* 21 Dec. 1774, *d.* 13 March 1818.
8 Lady Christiana-Renira, *b.* 14 Aug. 1776.
9 *William-Gustauf-Frederick, tenth Earl.*—*See* above.

BELLAMONT, EARL OF. (Coote.)

Charles Coote, Earl of Bellamont and Baron Coloony, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 1737, *d.* 20 Oct. 1800, when his titles became extinct. The Earl *m.* 20 Aug. 1774, Lady Emily-Maria-Margaret Fitzgerald, 2nd daughter of James, 1st Duke of Leinster, by whom who was *b.* 15 March 1752, and *d.* 8 April 1818, his Lordship had issue, besides one son, Charles, Lord Coloony, who *d.* young in 1786, four daughters, his co-heirs:

1 *Lady Mary, d.* 8 Nov. 1845.
2 *Lady Prudentia, d.* 18 Jan. 1837.
3 Lady Emily.
4 Lady Louisa.

BLESSINGTON, EARL OF. (Gardiner.)

Charles-John Gardiner, created Earl of Blessington in 1816, 2nd Viscount and Baron Mountjoy of Mountjoy, Co. Tyrone, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* was *b.* 19 July 1782, and *d.* 25 May 1829, when his titles became extinct. His Lordship had been twice married; 1st, to Mary-Campbell, widow of Major William Browne, and 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1818, to a daughter of Mr. Edmund Power, of Curragheen, Co. Waterford, and widow of M. St. Leger Farmer, Esq., of Poplar Hall, Kildare, who survives him, and is the present Countess Dowager. The Earl left issue by his 1st marriage:

1 Lady Harriet-Anne-Frances, *b.* 5 Aug. 1812, *m.* 4 Dec. 1827, Alfred Count D'Orsay.

His Lordship's surviving aunts, issue of Luke, 1st Viscount Mountjoy, are:

1 Hon. Louisa, *b.* 27 June 1775, *m. the Right Rev. Robert Fowler, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ossory*, who *d.* 31 Dec. 1841.
2 Hon. Harriet, *b.* 18 Aug. 1776.

BOLTON, DUKE OF. (Powlett.)

See Winchester.

BRANDON, BARON. (Crosbie.)

William Crosbie, 4th and last Baron Brandon, *in the Peerage of Ireland; d.* 3 May 1832, when his title became extinct. His Lordship *m.* 3 May 1815, Cecilia, now Dowager Lady Brandon, eldest daughter of the late Colonel David Latouche, by Lady Cecilia Leeson,—*see* Miltown, and left by her a daughter,

Hon. Elizabeth-Cecilia, *b.* 1817, *m.* 26 Dec. 1837, Henry-Redhead Yorke, Esq., M.P.

Collateral Branches.

[Sisters of the late Lord, issue of the Hon. and Very Rev. Maurice Crosbie, Dean of Limerick.]

1 *Elizabeth*, *d.* 8 June 1845; the widow of *Edward Moore*, *Esq.*, of Moore's Fort, Tipperary.

2 *Pyne*, *d.* 11 Jan. 1844; having *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1798, the late *Sir John Gordon*, *Bart.*, which marriage was dissolved in 1806; and 2ndly, 24 July 1806, the Hon. General Henry Trevor.—*See* DACRE.

3 *Anne*, deceased, wife 1st, in 1790, of the late *Charles-Brydges Woodcock*, *Esq.*; and 2ndly, of the late *Hon. Christopher Hely-Hutchinson*.—*See* DONOUGHMORE.

4 Dorothea, *m.* William Harvey, Esq.

BRIDGEWATER, EARL OF. (EGERTON.)

FRANCIS-HENRY EGERTON, 8th and last Earl of Bridgewater, 9th Viscount Brackley and Baron of Ellesmere, *in the Peerage of England*; *d.* 13 Feb. 1829, *unm.*, when all his titles became EXTINCT.

His Lordship's elder brother, *JOHN-WILLIAM, SEVENTH EARL*, *m.* 14 Jan. 1783, CHARLOTTE-CATHERINE-ANNE, only daughter and heir of the late Samuel Haynes, Esq., the present COUNTESS DOWAGER, and *d.* without issue, 21 Oct. 1823.

CARHAMPTON, EARL OF. (LUTTRELL-OLMIUS.)

JOHN LUTTRELL-OLMIUS, 3rd Earl of Carhampton, *d.* 17 March 1829, when his titles became EXTINCT. His Lordship had been twice married; 1st, in July 1766, to the Hon. Elizabeth Olmius, only sister and heir of the last Lord Waltham, who *d.* 12 June 1797; and 2ndly, 16 July 1798, to MARIA, eldest daughter of John Morgan, Esq., who survives him, and is the present COUNTESS DOWAGER. The Earl's surviving issue are:

by 1st marriage:

1 Lady Frances-Maria, *b.* Sept. 1768, *m.* 1789, *Sir Simeon Stuart*, *Bart.*, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1816.

by 2nd marriage:

2 Lady Maria-Anne, *b.* May 1799, *m.* 17 Feb. 1821, Lieut.-Colonel Hardress-Robert Saunderson, of Castle Saunderson, Ireland.

CLERMONT, VISCOUNT. (FORTESCUE.)

WILLIAM-CHARLES FORTESCUE, 2nd and last Viscount Clermont, and Baron Clermont of Clermont, Co. Louth, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; succeeded to these honours on the death of his uncle, William-Henry, Earl of Clermont, and 1st Viscount, 30 Sept. 1806, and *d.* 24 June 1829, when they became EXTINCT.

The Right Honourable James Fortescue, his Lordship's father, was *b.* 15 May 1725, and *d.* 1782; leaving by his marriage with Mary-Henrietta, daughter of Thomas Orby-Hunter, Esq., who *d.* 24 Dec. 1814, the following issue, of whom the daughters were raised in 1837, by Royal Letters Patent, to the rank and precedency of Viscounts' children:

1 *WILLIAM-CHARLES, SECOND AND LAST VISCOUNT.*

2 Hon. Maria-Catherine, *m.* 1st, 1787, *John Sloper*, *Esq.*, and after his death she *m.* 2ndly, George-Francis Barlow, Esq.

3 Hon. Emily-Grace, *m.* 25 July 1811, Charles Grantham, Esq., Lieut. R.N., of Kelton Grange, Rutland, *b.* 4 Dec. 1790.

4 *Hon. Charlotte*, *d.* 10 Aug. 1842, having *m.* 30 Nov. 1796, *Sir Henry Goodricke*, *Bart.*, who *d.* 23 March 1802.

William-Henry, Earl of Clermont, and first Viscount, elder brother of the Right Honourable James Fortescue, left by his marriage with Frances, daughter and co-heir of Col. John Murray, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1820, one daughter,

Lady Louisa, *m.* 21 Sept. 1778, to the Rev. —— Harrington.

COLLINGWOOD, BARON. (Collingwood.)

Cuthbert Collingwood, Baron Collingwood of Caldburne and Hethpoole, Co. Northumberland, *in the Peerage of the United Kingdom.*

This noble Lord, of immortal memory in the annals of the British navy, was *b.* in 1750, created to the Peerage in 1805, in consequence of the glorious victory of Trafalgar, in which he was second in command, and *d.* 7 April 1810, when his title became extinct. He *m.* 16 June 1791, Patience, daughter and co-heir of John-Erasmus Blackett, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 17 Sept. 1819, he left two daughters, his co-heirs:

1 Hon. Sarah, *b.* 1793, *m.* 30 May 1816, *George-Lewis Newnham-Collingwood, Esq.*, of Hawkhurst, Kent, who *d.* 4 July 1837, and has issue.

2 Hon. Mary-Patience, *b.* 1795, *m.* 16 June 1817, Anthony Denny, Esq., of Barham Wood, Herts, and has issue.

CULLEN, VISCOUNT. (Cockayn)

Borlase Cockayne, sixth and last Viscount and Baron of Cullen, Co. Donegal, *in the Peerage of Ireland;* succeeded his father, Charles, 5th Viscount, 7 June 1802, and *d. unm.* 11 July 1810, when his titles became extinct.

Collateral Branches.

[Issue of the Hon. William Cockayne, younger brother of the last Viscount: the survivors, with the exception of the two youngest, raised to the rank of a Viscount's daughters.]

1 Hon. Matilda-Sophia, *m.* 9 Jan. 1805, Rev. Robert Austen, of Hadwell Lodge, Co. Cork, Prebendary of Cloyne.

2 *Barbara-Maria, d.* 23 Sept. 1825.

3 Hon. Georgiana, *m.* to J. E. Maunsell, Esq.

4 Hon. Marianne, *m.* April 1811, William Adams, Esq., LL.D., of Thorpe in Chertsey.

5 Hon. Caroline-Elizabeth, *m.* April 1811, Thomas-Philip Maunsell, Esq., of Thorpe Malsor, Northants, M.P., Col. of the Northants Militia.

6 Frances, *m.* Oct. 1816, William Asheton, Esq., of Downhall Hall, Lancashire.

7 Elizabeth-Charlotte, *m.* 14 Feb. 1825, the Hon. Edmund-Sexten Pery, 4th son of the Earl of Limerick.

8 *Sarah-Margaretta, d.* 1 Sept. 1814.

9 and 10 *two daughters,* deceased.

DE DUNSTANVILLE, BARON. (Basset.)

See Basset.

DORSET, DUKE OF. (Sackville-Germain.)

Charles Sackville-Germain, 5th and last Duke and Earl of Dorset, Earl of Middlesex, Viscount Sackville of Drayton, Co. Northampton, Baron of Buckhurst, Co. Sussex, Baron Cranfield of Cranfield, Co. Bedford, and Baron of Bolebrooke, Co. Sussex, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* K.G., and P.C.; *b.* 27 Aug. 1767, succeeded his father, George 1st Viscount Sackville, 26 Aug. 1785, and as Duke

of Dorset, on the death of George-John-Frederick, the 4th Duke, 14 Feb. 1815. He *d. unm.* 29 July 1843, when all his honours became EXTINCT.

George, 1st Viscount Sackville, 3rd son of the 1st, and father of the 5th Duke, was *b.* 26 Jan. 1716, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1785; having *m.* 3 Sept. 1754, Diana, 2nd daughter and co-heir of John Sambrooke, Esq., by whom, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1778, he had issue, besides the late Duke,

1 *Hon. Diana, b.* 8 July 1756, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1814; having *m.* 26 Nov. 1777, *John, 2nd Earl of Glandore*, extinct, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1815.
2 Hon. Elizabeth, *b.* 5 July 1762, *m.* 28 Oct. 1781, *Henry-Arthur Herbert, Esq.*
3 *Hon. George, b.* 7 Dec. 1770, *d.* 31 May 1836, having *m.* Dec. 1814, *Miss Harriet Pearce*, by whom, who *d.* 18 April 1835, he had issue,
  1 Caroline, *b.* Sept. 1815, *m.* 20 June 1837, William-Bruce Stopford, Esq. —*See* COURTOWN. 2 *Georgiana, b.* July 1822, *d.* 14 June 1833.
4 *Hon. Caroline, b.* 30 June 1764, *d.* 10 Sept. 1789.

JOHN-FREDERICK, THIRD DUKE, cousin of the last Duke, was *b.* 24 March 1745, and *d.* 19 July 1799; leaving issue, by his marriage with Arabella-Diana, daughter of Sir Charles Cope, Bart., who *m.* 2ndly, Charles, late Earl of Whitworth, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1825;

1 Lady Mary, *b.* 30 July 1792, Dowager Countess of Plymouth, now Countess Amherst.
2 *GEORGE-JOHN-FREDERICK, FOURTH DUKE, b.* 15 Nov. 1793, and *d.* by a fall from his horse, 14 Feb. 1815.
3 Lady Elizabeth, *b.* 9 Aug. 1795, Countess Delawarr.

EARDLEY, BARON. (EARDLEY.)

SAMPSON EARDLEY, created 3 June 1789, Baron Eardley of Spalding, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 10 Oct. 1745, *d.* 25 Dec. 1824, when the title became EXTINCT. His Lordship *m.* 5 Dec. 1766, Maria-Marow, daughter of the Right Hon. Sir John-Eardley Wilmot, and by her, who was *b.* July 1743, and *d.* 1 March 1794, he had issue:

1 *Hon. Maria-Marow, b.* 22 Nov. 1767, *d.* 5 Oct. 1834, late Lady Saye and Sele.
2 *Hon. Charlotte-Elizabeth, b.* 1768, *d.* 15 Sept. 1826; having *m.* 22 Sept. 1792, *Sir Culling Smith, Bart., b.* 10 July 1768, *d.* 30 June 1829.
3 *Hon. Sampson-Eardley, b.* 29 Dec. 1770, *d.* 21 May 1824.
4 *Hon. Col. William, b.* 22 May 1775, *d.* 17 Sept. 1805.
5 Hon. Selina, *b.* 1772, *m.* 26 June 1797, *Col. John-Walbanke Childers*, of Cantley House, Doncaster, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1812.

EGREMONT, EARL OF. (WYNDHAM.)

GEORGE WYNDHAM, 4th and last Earl of Egremont, and Baron of Cockermouth, Co. Cumberland, in *the Peerage of Great Britain*, and a Baronet; *b.* Oct. 1786, *m.* 14 Nov. 1820, JANE, 3rd daughter of the Rev. William Roberts, the present COUNTESS DOWAGER; but dying without issue 2 April 1845, all his titles became EXTINCT.

His Lordship's father, the Hon. William-Frederick Wyndham, 4th son of CHARLES, SECOND EARL, was *b.* 6 April 1763, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1828; having *m.* 1st, 21 July 1784, Frances Harford, daughter of Frederic Calvert, Lord Baltimore; and 2ndly, Julia Smorzewska, Countess de Spyterki. By his 1st marriage he left issue, besides the late Earl,

1 Frances, *m.* 1st, 11 July 1809, *William Miller, Esq*, of Ozleworth Park, and 2ndly, 11 March 1847, the Vicomte de Valmer.
2 Laura, *m.* 1812, *the Rev. Charles Boultbee*, who was *b.* in 1783, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1833.
3 *Julia, d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1811.
4 *William, b.* July 1794, *d.* an infant.

GLENBERVIE, BARON. (Douglas.)

See Donoughmore, the marriage of the Hon. Lieut.-Col. Henry Hely-Hutchinson, the Earl's next Brother.

GORDON, DUKE OF. (Gordon.)

See Huntly.

GRENVILLE, BARON. (Grenville.)

See Buckingham.

HARTLAND, BARON. (Mahon.)

Maurice Mahon, third and last Baron Hartland of Stokestown, Co. Roscommon, *in the Peerage of Ireland, d.* without issue, 11 Nov. 1845, when his title became extinct. His Lordship, who was in holy orders, was *b.* 6 Oct. 1772, succeeded 8 Dec. 1835, and *m.* 24 Nov. 1813, Isabella-Jane, 3rd daughter of William Hume, Esq., of Hume Wood, Co. Wicklow, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1838.

Thomas, second Lord, elder brother of the last Lord, *b.* 2 Aug. 1766, *d.* 8 Dec. 1835; having *m.* 16 Aug. 1811, Catherine, eldest daughter of James Topping, Esq., of Whatcroft Hall, Cheshire, now Dowager Lady Hartland.

KENMURE, VISCOUNT OF. (Gordon.)

Adam Gordon, ninth Viscount of Kenmure, and Lord of Lochinvar, *in the Peerage of Scotland;* and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, *d.* without issue 1 Sept. 1847. He was *b.* 9 Jan. 1792, succeeded 21 Sept. 1840, and *m.* Nov. 1843, Mary-Anne, daughter of the late James Wildey, Esq., now Dowager Viscountess Kenmure.

His Lordship was the son of the Hon. Adam Gordon, 2nd son of the 7th Lord, and has left an only surviving sister,

Hon. Louisa, advanced to the precedency of a Viscount's daughter in 1843, *m.* 19 Aug. 1815, *Charles Bellamy, Esq.*, who is deceased.

There may be inheritors of this title as heirs male of the 1st Viscount, but they have not yet appeared.

KINGSLAND, VISCOUNT. (Barnewall.)

Matthew Barnewall, sixth Viscount Barnewall of Kingsland, *in the Peerage of Ireland, d.* Dec. 1833, when his titles became extinct. His 3rd wife, Julia, daughter of John Willis, Esq., to whom he was married 2 Jan. 1820, survives him, and is the Viscountess Dowager.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT, BARON. (Maclellan.)

Camden-Grey Maclellan, 10th and last Lord Kirkcudbright, *in the Peerage of Scotland*, *d.* 19 April 1832, when the title became extinct. He *m.* Sarah, daughter of the late Colonel Thomas Gorges, now the Dowager Lady Kirkcudbright, by whom he has left an only daughter,

The Hon. Camden-Elizabeth, *m.* 25 Sept. 1832, James-Staunton Lambert, Esq., of Gregclare, Co. Galway.

LECALE, BARON. (Fitz-Gerald.)

See Leinster.

MONTAGU, BARON. (Scott-Montagu.)

See Buccleuch.

MOUNTNORRIS, EARL OF. (Annesley.

See Valentia.

MOUNT-SANDFORD, BARON. (Sandford.)

George Sandford, third and last Baron Mount-Sandford of Castlerea, Co. Roscommon, *in the Peerage of Ireland*; *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1846, when his title became extinct. He was *b.* 10 May, 1756, and succeeded his nephew 14 June 1828.

His Lordship was the son of Henry Sandford, Esq., of Castlerea, Co. Roscommon, who was *b.* 30 Dec. 1719, *m.* 18 Sept. 1750, the Hon. Sarah Moore, eldest daughter of Stephen, 1st Viscount Mount-Cashell, who *d.* 1 Oct. 1764; and dying himself 12 Feb. 1797, left issue by her:

1 *Henry-Moore*, *b.* 28 July 1751, created Baron Mount-Sandford, with remainder to his brothers and their issue male, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1814, without issue by his wife *Catherine*, eldest daughter of the late Right Hon. Silver Oliver, of Castle Oliver, Co. Limerick, whom he *m.* 13 June 1780; and she *d.* 19 Oct. 1818.

2 *Rev. William*, *b.* 21 Oct. 1752, *d.* 17 Aug. 1809; having *m.* 20 Jan. 1789, *Jane*, 2nd daughter of the late Right-Hon. Silver Oliver, of Castle Oliver; by her, who was *b.* in 1764, and *d.* April 1846, he left issue,

1 Hon. Mary, *b.* 3 Oct. 1791, raised to the rank and precedenoy of a Baron's daughter in 1841, *m.* William-Robert Wills-Sandford, Esq., of Wills Grove, Co. Roscommon.

2 Eliza, *b.* 3 Sept. 1796, *m.* the Hon. Archdeacon Pakenham.—*See* Longford.

3 *Henry, second Lord*, *b.* 10 March 1805, succeeded his uncle 29 Dec. 1814, and was accidentally killed in a scuffle at Windsor, *unm.* 14 June 1828.

3 *George, third and last Lord.*

4 *Louisa*, *b.* 5 April 1759, *d.* 17 March 1791; having *m.* 3 May 1783, *William-Worth Newenham*, *Esq.*, of Coolmore, who is dec.

NEWCOMEN, VISCOUNT. (Gleadowe-Newcomen.)

Thomas Gleadowe-Newcomen, Viscount and Baron Newcomen

of Mostown, Co. Longford, *in the Peerage of Ireland; b.* 18 Sept. 1776, *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1825, when his titles became EXTINCT.

His Lordship's father, the Right-Hon. Sir William Gleadowe, Bart., of Killester House, Co. Dublin, assumed the name and arms of Newcomen on his marriage with CHARLOTTE, only daughter and heir of Charles Newcomen, Esq., of Carrickglass, Co. Longford, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1807, leaving, by his lady, who was created Viscountess Newcomen in 1802, and *d.* 16 May 1817, the following issue:

1 *THOMAS, SECOND AND LAST VISCOUNT.*
2 *Hon. Jane, d.* 9 Jan. 1847; having *m.* 9 March 1818, Charles-Gordon Ashley, Esq.
3 Hon. Theresa, *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1796, *Sir Charles Turner, Bart.*, who *d.* Jan. 1810; and 2ndly, 21 July 1812, Henry Vansittart, Esq., nephew to Lord Bexley.
4 *Hon. Charlotte, d.* 26 June 1840.
5 Hon. Catherine, *m.* 21 Sept. 1818, Charles Newcomen, Esq., of Clonahard, Co. Longford.

PERTH, BARON. (DRUMMOND.)

JAMES DRUMMOND, created 14 Oct. 1797, Baron Perth of Stobhall, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* he was *b.* 24 Sept. 1744, and *d.* 2 July 1800, when his title became EXTINCT; having *m.* 13 March 1785, the Hon. Clementina Elphinstone, 4th daughter of Charles, 10th Lord Elphinstone, by whom, who *d.* 31 Aug. 1822, he had issue:

1 Hon. Clementina-Sarah, *b.* 5 May 1786, Lady Willoughby d'Eresby.
2 *Jemima-Rachel, b.* 1 May 1787, *d.* 28 April 1788.
3 *Hon. James, b.* 16 Oct. 1791, *d.* 11 Aug. 1799.

PERY, VISCOUNT. (PERY.)

See LIMERICK, Collateral Branches.

PLYMOUTH, EARL OF. (WINDSOR.)

HENRY WINDSOR, 8th and last Earl of Plymouth, *in the Peerage of England; b.* 1 Feb. 1768, succeeded his brother Andrews, the 7th Earl, 19 Jan. 1837, *m.* 12 July 1798, ANN, daughter of Thomas Copson, Esq., now COUNTESS DOWAGER, but *d.* without issue, 8 Dec. 1843, when the title became EXTINCT.

The late Peer's eldest brother, OTHER-HICKMAN, FIFTH EARL, *b.* 30 May 1751, *d.* 12 June 1799; leaving issue, by his marriage with Sarah, daughter and co-heir of Andrew, 2nd and last Lord Archer, who *re-m.* the Earl Amherst, and *d.* 27 May 1838,

1 *OTHER-ARCHER, SIXTH EARL, b.* 2 July 1789, *d.* without issue 10 July 1833; having *m.* 5 Aug. 1811, Lady MARY Sackville, COUNTESS DOWAGER OF PLYMOUTH, eldest daughter and at length co-heir of John-Frederick, 3rd Duke of Dorset, *b.* 30 July 1792; *re-m.* to Earl Amherst. The Earl was succeeded by his uncle Andrews, the 7th Earl.
2 Lady Maria, *b.* 30 May 1790, Dowager Marchioness of Downshire, between whom and her sister Lady Harriet Clive, the BARONY OF WINDSOR, by writ (1529,) fell into abeyance, on the death of their brother, the 6th Earl, 10 July 1833.
3 Lady Harriet, *b.* 30 July 1797, *m.* 19 June 1819, the Hon. Robert-Henry Clive.—*See* POWIS.

ROLLE, BARON. (Rolle.)

John Rolle, created in 1796, Baron Rolle of Stevenstone, Co. Devon, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* was *b.* 16 Oct. 1756, *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1778, Judith-Maria, only daughter and heir of Henry Walrond, Esq., of Bovey, Devon, who *d.* 1 Oct. 1820; and 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1822, the Hon. Louisa-Barbara Trefusis, 3rd daughter of Robert-George-William, 16th Lord Clinton, the present Dowager Lady Rolle, *b.* 29 Nov. 1796. His Lordship *d.* without issue by either marriage, 3 April 1842, when his title became extinct.

SEAFORTH, BARON. (Mackenzie.)

Francis Humberston-Mackenzie, created 26 Oct. 1796, Lord Seaforth, Baron Mackenzie of Kintail, Co. Ross, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* but for the attainder of 1715, he would have been 9th Earl of Seaforth, *in the Peerage of Scotland,* being descended from Kenneth, 4th Earl. His Lordship was *b.* 9 June 1754, *m.* 22 April 1782, Mary, daughter of the Very Rev. Baptist Proby, D.D., Dean of Lichfield, brother of the 1st Lord Carysfort, by whom, who *d.* 27 Feb. 1829, he had a numerous issue. His Lordship *d.* 11 Jan. 1815, and having survived all his four sons, his title became extinct. He left six daughters his co-heirs:

1 Hon. Mary-Elizabeth-Frederica, *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1804, *Vice-Admiral Sir Samuel Hood, Bart.,—see* Bridport, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1814, without issue; and 2ndly, James-Alexander Stewart, Esq.,—*see* Galloway, who has assumed the additional name of Mackenzie.
2 *Hon. Frances-Catherine, d.* 24 Feb. 1840.
3 *Hon. Caroline, d.* 24 April 1823.
4 Hon. Charlotte-Elizabeth.
5 Hon. Augusta-Anne.
6 Hon. Helen-Anne, *m.* 2 Jan. 1841, Joshua-Henry Mackenzie, Esq., a Lord of Session in Scotland.

SELSEY, BARON. (Peachey.)

Henry-John Peachey, 3rd Baron Selsey of Selsey, Co. Sussex, *in the Peerage of Great Britain;* and a Baronet; *b.* 4 Sept. 1787, *d.* 10 March 1838, when the title became extinct. He *m.* Oct. 1817, the Hon. Anne-Maria-Louisa Irby, Dowager Lady Selsey, 5th daughter of Frederick, 2nd Lord Boston, *b.* 2 Oct. 1792.

His Lordship left an only surviving sister, daughter of John, second Lord, Hon. Caroline-Mary, *b.* 24 May 1790, *m.* 19 Aug. 1815, the Rev. Leveson-Venables Vernon-Harcourt.—*See* Vernon.

STAWELL, BARON. (Legge.)

See Dartmouth, Collateral Branches; and for the marriage of the last Lord, *see* Howe, Collateral Branches.

STUART DE ROTHESAY, BARON. (Stuart.)

See Bute.

ARCHBISHOPS OF ENGLAND.

CANTERBURY.

William Howley, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury; Primate of all England, and Metropolitan, P.C.; a Lord of Trade and Plantations, a Commissioner for Building Churches, an official Trustee of the British Museum, a Governor of the Charter-House, and Visitor of All-Souls, Baliol and Merton Colleges, Oxford, and of King's College, London, Harrow School, and Dulwich College, F.R.S., and F.S.A.

Consecrated Bishop of London 1813, translated to the Archbishopric 1828.

YORK.

Thomas Musgrave, D.D., Lord Archbishop of York; Primate of England, P.C., a Commissioner for Building Churches, Visitor of Queen's College, Oxford, and a Governor of the Charter-House and of King's College, London.

Consecrated Bishop of Hereford 1837, translated to the Archbishopric 1847.

BISHOPS OF ENGLAND.

LONDON.

Charles-James Blomfield, D.D., Lord Bishop of London; Dean of the Chapel Royal, P.C., a Lord of Trade and Plantations, a Commissioner for Building Churches, an official Trustee of the British and Hunterian Museums, Visitor of Sion College, the East India College, and Harrow School, Provincial Dean of Canterbury, a Governor of King's College, London, and of the Charter-House, and a Commissioner of the Royal Military Asylum.

Consecrated Bishop of Chester 1824, translated 1828.

DURHAM.

Edward Maltby, D.D., Lord Bishop of Durham, Count Palatine, and Custos Rotulorum of the Principality of Durham; F.S.A., a Senator of the London University.

Consecrated Bishop of Chichester 1831, translated 1836.

WINCHESTER.

Charles-Richard Sumner, D.D., Lord Bishop of Winchester; Prelate of the Order of the Garter, Provincial Sub-Dean of Canterbury, a Commissione for Building Churches, Visitor of Magdalene, New, Trinity, St. John's, and Corpus Christi Colleges, Oxford, of Winchester College, and of St. Saviour's Grammar School, a Vice President of the Royal Society of Literature, F.R.S., Member of the Zoological Society, a Commissioner of the Royal Military Asylum, and a Counsellor of King's College, London.
Consecrated Bishop of Llandaff 1826, translated 1827.

LINCOLN.

John Kaye, D.D., Lord Bishop of Lincoln; Visitor of Eton College, a Commissioner for Building Churches, a Vice-President of the Royal Society of Literature, F.R. and Z.S.
Consecrated Bishop of Bristol 1820, translated 1827.

BANGOR.

Christopher Bethel, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bangor, Archdeacon of Anglesea and Bangor.
Consecrated Bishop of Gloucester 1824, translated 1830.

CARLISLE.

Hon. Hugh Percy, D.D., Lord Bishop of Carlisle; Chancellor of Salisbury, Prebendary of St. Paul's.
See Earl of Beverley.
Consecrated Bishop of Rochester 1827, translated 1827.

ROCHESTER.

George Murray, D.D., Lord Bishop of Rochester; Rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent, and Provincial Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury.
See Duke of Atholl.
Consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man 1813, translated 1827.

LLANDAFF.

Edward Copleston, D.D., Lord Bishop of Llandaff, and Treasurer of that Diocese; Dean of St. Paul's, and a Commissioner for Building Churches, F.R.S.
Consecrated 1827.

CHESTER.

ohn-Bird Sumner, D.D., Lord Bishop of Chester; Prebendary of Durham, a Commissioner for Building Churches.
Consecrated 1828.

BATH AND WELLS.

Hon. Richard Bagot, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells.
See Lord Bagot.
onsecrated Bishop of Oxford 1829, translated 1845.

GLOUCESTER AND BRISTOL.

ames-Henry Monck, D.D., Lord Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol; Prebendary of Westminster.
onsecrated 1830.

EXETER.

enry Philpotts, D.D., Lord Bishop of Exeter; Prebendary of Durham, Visitor of Exeter College, Oxford.
onsecrated 1830.

RIPON.

Charles-Thomas Longley, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ripon; a Commissioner for Building Churches.
Consecrated 1836.

SALISBURY.

Edward Denison, D.D., Lord Bishop of Salisbury.
Consecrated 1837.

NORWICH.

Edward Stanley, D.D., Lord Bishop of Norwich; Clerk of the Closet to the Queen, a Senator of the London University, and President of the Linnæan Society, Governor of Beccles School.
See Lord Stanley of Alderley.
Consecrated 1837.

PETERBOROUGH.

George Davys, D.D., Lord Bishop of Peterborough, Preceptor to her Majesty when Princess Victoria.
Consecrated 1839.

ST. DAVID'S.

Connop Thirlwall, D.D., Lord Bishop of St. David's, Dean of Brecon, a Senator of London University.
Consecrated 1840.

WORCESTER.

Henry Pepys, D.D., Lord Bishop of Worcester; a Commissioner for Building Churches.
See Lord Cottenham.
Consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man 1840, translated 1841.

CHICHESTER.

Ashhurst-Turner Gilbert, D.D., Lord Bishop of Chichester.
Consecrated 1842.

LICHFIELD.

John Lonsdale, D.D., Lord Bishop of Lichfield, a Counsellor of King's College, London.
Consecrated 1843.

ELY.

John Turton, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ely; a Commissioner for Building Churches.
Consecrated 1845.

OXFORD.

Samuel Wilberforce, D.D., Lord Bishop of Oxford, Chancellor of the Order of the Garter.
Consecrated 1845.

ST. ASAPH.

Thomas-Vowler Short, D.D., Lord Bishop of St. Asaph.
Consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man 1841, translated 1846.

MANCHESTER.

James-Prince Lee, M.A., Lord Bishop of Manchester.
Elected 1847.

HEREFORD.

THE BISHOP OF SODOR AND MAN.

Who is not a Peer, and, though allowed a seat, has not a vote in the House of Lords.

Hon. Robert-John Eden, Bishop of Sodor and Man.
See Earl of Auckland.
Consecrated 1847.

ARCHBISHOPS OF IRELAND.

ARMAGH.

Lord John-George De-La-Poer-Beresford, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Armagh; Primate of all Ireland; Lord Almoner and P.C. for Ireland, Prelate of the Order of St. Patrick, Vice Chancellor and Visitor of Trinity College, Dublin, and an Official Governor of St. Patrick's Hospital.
See Marquis of Waterford.
Consecrated Bishop of Cork 1806, translated to Raphoe 1807, to Clogher 1819, to the Archbishopric of Dublin 1820, to Armagh 1822.

DUBLIN.

Richard Whately, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Dublin; Bishop of Glandelagh, and Primate of Ireland; P.C. for Ireland, Chancellor of the Order of St. Patrick, a Visitor of Trinity College, Dublin, an Official Governor of St. Patrick's Hospital, a Vice-President of the Royal Irish Academy.
Consecrated 1831.

BISHOPS OF IRELAND.

MEATH.

Edward Stopford, LL.D., Lord Bishop of Meath; P.C. for Ireland.
Consecrated 1842.

CLOGHER.

Lord Robert-Ponsonby TOTTENHAM, D.D., Lord Bishop of Clogher.
See Marquis of Ely.
Consecrated Bishop of Killaloe 1804, translated to Leighlin and Ferns 1820, to Clogher 1822.

KILMORE.

John LESLIE, D.D., Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh.
Consecrated Bishop of Dromore 1812, translated 1820.

DOWN.

Richard MANT, D.D., Lord Bishop of Down and Connor; a Commissioner for Building Churches.
Consecrated Bishop of Killaloe 1820, translated 1823.

DERRY.

Hon. Richard PONSONBY, D.D., Lord Bishop of Derry and Raphoe.
See Lord Ponsonby.
Consecrated Bishop of Killaloe 1828, translated 1831.

CORK.

Samuel KYLE, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cork, Ross, and Cloyne.
Consecrated 1831.

LIMERICK.

Hon. Edmund KNOX, Lord Bishop of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe.
See Earl of Ranfurly.
Consecrated Bishop of Killaloe 1831, translated 1834.

KILLALOE.

Hon. Ludlow TONSON, D.D., Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Kilfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh.
See Lord Riversdale.
Consecrated 1839.

TUAM.

Hon. Thomas PLUNKET, Lord Bishop of Tuam, Killala, and Achonry.—
See Lord Plunket.
Consecrated 1839.

OSSORY.

James-Thomas O'BRIEN, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ossory, Ferns and Leighlin.
Consecrated 1842.

CASHEL.

Robert DALY, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cashel, Emly, Waterford and Lismore.
See Lord Dunsandle.
Consecrated 1843.

COLONIAL BISHOPS.

NOVA SCOTIA.

John Inglis, D.D., Bishop of Nova Scotia.
Consecrated 1825.

QUEBEC.

CALCUTTA.

Daniel Wilson, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta.
onsecrated 1832.

JAMAICA.

Aubrey-George Spencer, D.D., Bishop of Jamaica and the Bahamas.
See Duke of Marlborough.
Consecrated Bishop of Newfoundland 1839, translated 1843.

BARBADOES.

Thomas Parry, D.D., Bishop of Barbadoes and the Leeward Islands.
Consecrated 1842.

MADRAS.

George-Trevor Spencer, D.D., Bishop of Madras.
See Duke of Marlborough.
Consecrated 1837.

SYDNEY.

William-Grant Broughton, D.D., Bishop of Sydney, and Metropolitan Bishop in Australia.
Consecrated 1836.

MONTREAL.

George-Jehoshaphat Mountain, D.D., Bishop of Montreal, and Archdeacon of Quebec.
Consecrated 1836.

BOMBAY.

Thomas Carr, D.D., Bishop of Bombay.
Consecrated 1836.

TORONTO.

John Strahan, D.D., Bishop of Toronto in Upper Canada.
Consecrated 1839.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Edward Field, D.D., Bishop of Newfoundland.
Consecrated 1844.

NEW ZEALAND.

George-Augustus Selwyn, D.D., Bishop of New Zealand.
Consecrated 1841.

ANTIGUA.

D. G. Davies, D.D., Bishop of Antigua.
Consecrated 1842.

GUIANA.

William-Piercy Austin, D.D., Bishop of Guiana.
Consecrated 1842.

GIBRALTAR.

George Tomlinson, D.D., Bishop of Gibraltar.
Consecrated 1842.

TASMANIA.

Francis-Russell Nixon, D.D., Bishop of Tasmania.
Consecrated 1842.

COLOMBO.

James Chapman, D.D., Bishop of Colombo.
Consecrated 1845.

FREDERICKTON.

John Medley, D.D., Bishop of Frederickton.
Consecrated 1845.

NEWCASTLE.

William Tyrrell, D.D., Bishop of Newcastle, New South Wales.
Consecrated 1847.

ADELAIDE.

Augustus Short, D.D., Bishop of Adelaide, South Australia.
Consecrated 1847.

MELBORNE.

Charles Perry, D.D., Bishop of Melborne, New South Wales.
Consecrated 1847.

CAPE TOWN.

Robert Gray, D.D., Bishop of Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope.
Consecrated 1847.

THE BARONETAGE,

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

THE BARONETAGE,

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

EXPLANATION.—In the first line are the name and title: where a Baronet has more than one surname, the last is always that which is found in the alphabetical arrangement: the others are inserted after his christian name in small capitals. *E.* signifies Baronet of England, *S.* of Nova Scotia, *I.* of Ireland; cr. is prefixed to the date of creation. The other genealogical particulars respecting the Baronet are placed in the second and third lines; B. signifies born, suc. succeeded, m. married, div. divorced; * is prefixed to the name of the next successor to the title, whose relationship to the Baronet is also stated.

ABDY, Sir William; of Felix Hall, Essex. *E.* cr. 1641.
B. 1779, suc. 1803, m. 1806, Anne Wellesley, (now Lady Charles Bentinck,) div. 1816.

ABERCROMBIE, Sir Robert; of Birkenbog, Banffsh. *S.* cr. 1637.
B. 1784, suc. 1831, m. 1816, Elizabeth-Stevenson, only child of Samuel Douglas, Esq.—**Son*, George.

ACLAND, Sir Thomas Dyke, M.P.; of Columb-John, Devon. *E.* cr. 1644.
B. 1787, suc. 1794, m. 1808, Lydia-Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Hoare, Esq.—**Son*, Thomas, m. and has issue.

ACLAND, Sir Peregrine-Palmer Fuller-Palmer; of Fairfield, Somersetsh. *E.* cr. 1818.
B. 1789, suc. 1831, widr. 1844, having m. 1815, Fanny, 2nd daughter of William Leader, Esq.—**His Half Brother.*

ACTON, Sir John-Emerich-Edward Dalberg; of Aldenham Hall, Salop. *E.* cr. 1644.
B. 1833, suc. 1837.—**Uncle*, Charles-Januarius-Edward.

ADAIR, Sir Robert-Shafto; of Flixton Hall, Suffolk. *E.* cr. 1838.
B. 1786, m. 1810, Elizabeth-Maria, daughter of the Rev. James Strode.—**Son*, Robert-Alexander-Shafto, m. (*See* Earl of Clanwilliam, Colls.)

AFFLECK, Rev. Sir Robert, Prebendary of York; of Dalham Hall, Suffolk. *E.* cr. 1782.
B. 1765, suc. 1833, widr. 1825, having m. 1800, Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir Elijah Impey.—* *Son*, Gilbert, m.

AGNEW, Sir Andrew; of Lochnaw, Wigtounsh. *S.* cr. 1629.
B. 1793, suc. 1809, m. 1816, Magdalene, dau. of Sir David Carnegie, Bart.—**Son*, Andrew, m. (*See* Earl of Gainsborough.)

AINSLIE, Sir Robert-Sharpe, F.S.A.; of Great Torrington, Lincolnsh. *E.* cr 1804.
B. 1777, suc. 1812.

ALEXANDER, Sir Robert; of the City of Dublin. *E.* cr. 1809.
B. 1769, m. 1796, Eliza, dau. of John Wallis, Esq.—**Son*, William-John.

ALLEYNE, Sir Reynold-Abel; of the Island of Barbadoes. *E.* cr. 1769.
B. 1778, suc. 1801, m. Miss Olton.—**Son*, Newton.

ANDERSON, Sir Charles-Henry-John; of Broughton, Lincolnsh. *E.* cr. 1660.
B. 1804, suc. 1846, m. 1832, Emma, youngest dau. of John-Savile Foljambe, Esq., dec.—**Son*, Francis-Foljambe.

ANDERSON, Sir James-Caleb; of Fermoy, Co. Cork. *E.* cr. 1813.
B. 1792, m. 1815, Caroline, dau. of Robert Shaw, Esq., dec.—**Son*, Charles-Grant.

ANSON, Sir John-William-Hamilton; of Birch Hall, County Palatine of Lancaster. *E.* cr. 1831.
—*See* EARL OF LICHFIELD.—**His son.*

ANSTRUTHER, Sir Windham CARMICHAEL; of Elie House, Fifesh. *S.* cr. 1694. *E.* cr. 1798.
B. 1790, suc. 1831, widr. 1841, having m. 1824, Meredith-Maria, dau. of Charles Wetherall, Esq.—**Son*, Windham.

ANSTRUTHER, Sir Ralph-Abercromby; of Balcaskie, Fifesh. *S.* cr. 1694.
B. 1804, suc. 1818, m. 1831, Mary-Jane, eldest dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B.—**Son*, Robert.

ANTROBUS, Sir Edmund-William; of Antrobus, Cheshire. *E.* cr. 1815.
B. 1792, suc. 1826, m. 1817, Anne, dau. of the Hon. Hugh Lindsay of BALCARRES.—**Son*, Edmund, m.

ARBUTHNOT, Sir Robert-Keith; of Edinburgh. *E.* cr. 1823.
B. 1801, suc. 1829, m. 1828, Anne, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir John Foster Fitz-Gerald, K.C.B.—**Son*, William-Wedderburn.

ARMSTRONG, Sir Andrew, M.P.; of Gallen Priory, King's Co. *E.* cr. 1841.
B. 1786, m. 1835, Frances, dau. of G. A. Fullerton, Esq.—**Son*, Edmund-Frederick.

ARMYTAGE, Sir George; of Kirklees, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1738.
B. 1819, suc. 1836, m. 1841, Eliza-Matilda-Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart.—**Son*, George-John.

ARTHUR, Major-Gen. Sir George, K.C.H., Governor of Bombay. *E.* cr. 1841.
B. 1784, m. 1814, Eliza-Ord-Usher, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir John-Frederick-Sigismund Smith, K.C.H.—**Son*, Frederick-Leopold.

ASHBURNHAM, Rev. Sir John; of Bromham, Sussex. *E.* cr. 1661.
B. 1770, suc. 1843, m. 1804, Fanny, 4th dau. of William Foster, Esq.—**Brother*, Denny, m.

ASTLEY, Sir Francis-Dugdale; of Everleigh, Wilts. *E.* cr. 1821.
B. 1805, suc. 1842, m. 1826, Emma-Dorothea, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas-Buckler Lethbridge, Bart.

AUBREY, Sir Thomas-Digby; of Llantrithyd, Glamorgansh. *E.* cr. 1660.
B. 1782, suc. 1826, widr. 1817, having m. 1813, Mary, dau. of Thomas Wright, Esq.

AYLMER, Sir Gerald-George; of Donadea-Castle, Co. Kildare. *I.* cr. 1621.
B. 1798, suc. 1816, m. 1826, Maria, dau. of Col. Hodgson.—**Son*, Gerald-George.

BACON, Sir Edmund; of Redgrave, Suffolk, Premier Baronet. *E.* cr. 1611.
B. 1779, suc. 1820, widr. 1820, having m. 1801, Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of Edward-Dashwood Bacon, Esq.—**Son*, Edmund, m.

BAILLIE, Sir William; of Polkemmet. *E.* cr. 1823.
B. 1784, m. 1815, Mary-Lyon, dau. of James Dennistoun, Esq.—**Son*, William.

BAIRD, Sir James-Gardiner; of Saughton Hall, Co. Edinburgh. *S.* cr. 1695.
Suc. 1830, m. 1845, Henrietta-Mary, eldest dau. of John Wauchope, Esq., dec.—**His Brother.*

BAIRD, Sir David; of Yardley Bury, Herts. *E.* cr. 1809.
Suc. 1829, m. 1821, Lady Anne Kennedy, eldest dau. of the Marquis of Ailsa.—**Son*, David.

BAKER, Sir George; of Loventor, Devon. *E.* cr. 1776.
B. 1816, suc. 1830, m. 1840, Mary-Isabella, 2nd dau. of Robert-Nassau Sutton, Esq. dec.—**Son*, Frederick-Edward.

BAKER, Capt. Sir Henry-Lorraine, R. N., C. B.; of Upper Dunstable House, Surrey. *E.* cr. 1796.
B. 1787, suc. 1826, m. 1820, Louisa-Anne, dau. of William Williams, Esq.—**Son*, Henry-William.

BAKER, Sir Edward-Baker; of Ashcombe, Sussex. *E.* cr. 1802.
B. 1806, suc. 1825.—**Brother*, William-Leinster-York.

BALL, Sir William-Keith; of Blofield, Norfolk. *E.* cr. 1801.
B. 1791, suc. 1809.

BANNERMAN, Sir Charles; of Elsick, Aberdeensh. *S.* cr. 1682.
B. 1782, suc. 1840, m. 1821, Anne, dau. of Charles Bannerman, Esq.—**Son*, Alexander.

BARCLAY, Sir Robert-Brydges; of Pierston. *S.* cr. 1668.
B. 1819, suc. 1839.—**Brother*, John.

BARCLAY, Sir Henry STEUART; of Goodtrees, Lanarksh.—*S.* cr. 1695.
Suc. 1839.

BARING, Sir Thomas; of Larkbeer, Devon. *E.* cr. 1793.
Elder Brother of Lord Ashburton, B. 1772, suc. 1810, widr. 1846, having m. 1794, Mary-Ursula, dau. of Charles Sealy, Esq.—**Son*, Francis-Thornhill, M.P., m. 2ndly, (*See* EARL OF EFFINGHAM,) and has issue.

BARLOW, Sir William OWEN; of Lawrenny, Co. Pembroke. *E.* cr. 1641.
B. 1775, suc. 1817.

BARLOW, Sir Robert; of Fort-William, Bengal. *E.* cr. 1803.
B. 1797, suc. 1846.—**Brother*, Charles-Anstruther.

BARNEWALL, Sir Reginald-Aylmer-John; of Crickstown Castle, Co. Meath *I.* cr. 1622.
B. 1838, suc. 1838.—**Great Uncle*, John.

BARRINGTON, Sir Matthew; of the city of Limerick. *E.* cr. 1831.
B. 1788, suc. 1846, m. 1814, Charlotte, dau. of William Hartigan, Esq., dec.—**Son*, William-Hartigan.

BARRON, Sir Henry-Winston; of Bellevue, Co. Kilkenny.—*E.* cr. 1841.
B. 1795, m. 1822, Anna-Leigh-Guy, dau. of Sir Gregory-Page Turner, Bart., dec.—**Son*, Henry-Page-Turner.

BARROW, Sir John; of Ulverstone, Co. Lancaster. *E.* cr. 1835.
B. 1766, m. 1798, Maria, daughter of Peter-John Treüter, Esq.—**Son*, George, m. and has issue.

BATESON, Sir Robert; of Killoquin, Co. Antrim. *I.* cr. 1789.
Suc. 1825, m. 1819, Eliza, 2nd dau. of Anthony Hammond, Esq.

BATESON, Sir Robert; of Belvoir Park, Downsh. *E.* cr. 1818.
B. 1782, m. 1811, Catherine, dau. of the late Samuel Dickson, Esq.—**Son*, Thomas, M.P.

BAYLEY, Sir John-Edward-George; of Updown House, Kent. *E.* cr. 1834.
B. 1794, suc. 1841, m. 1822, Charlotte-Mary, 2nd dau. of John-Minett Fector, Esq.—**Son*, Robert-Emilius.

BAYNES, Sir William; of Harefield Place, Middlesex. *E.* cr. 1801.
B. 1789, suc. 1837, m. 1815, Julia, dau. of Gen. John Smith—**Son*, William-John-Walter, m.

BEACH, Sir Michael-Hicks Hicks; of Beverston, Gloucestersh. *E.* cr. 1619.
B. 1809, suc. 1834, m. 1832, Harriet-Victoria, 2nd dau. of John Stratton, Esq.—**His Son.*

BEAUMONT, Sir George-Howland; of Stoughton-Grange, Leicestersh. *E.* cr. 1660.
B. 1828, Suc. 1845.—**Brother*, William-Beresford.

BECHER, Sir William Wrixon; of Ballygliblin, Cork. *E.* cr. 1831.
B. 1780, m. 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. John O'Neill.—**Son*, Henry.

BECKETT, Sir Thomas; of Leeds, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1813.
B. 1779, suc. 1847, m. 1825, Caroline, dau. of Joseph Beckett, Esq.—**Brother*, William.

BEDINGFELD, Sir Henry-Richard Paston-Bishopp; of Oxburgh, Norfolk. *E.* cr. 1660.
B. 1800, suc. 1829, m. 1826, Margaret-Anne Bishopp, only dau. and heir of Edward Paston, Esq.—**Son*, Henry-George.

BEEVOR, Sir Thomas-Branthwayt; of Hethel, Norfolk. *E.* cr. 1783.
B. 1823, suc. 1838.—**Half-Brother*, Arthur.

BELLEW, Sir Patrick; of Bermeath, Co. Louth. *I.* cr. 1688.
B. 1798, suc. 1827, m. 1829, Anna-Fermina, daughter of Joseph de Mendoza Rios.—**Son*, Edward-Joseph.

BELLEW, Sir Michael-Dillon; of Mount Bellew, Co. Galway. *E.* cr. 1838.
M. Helena, daughter of Thomas Dillon, Esq.—**Son*, Christopher.

BELLINGHAM, Sir Alan-Edward; of Castle Bellingham, Co. Louth. *E.* cr. 1796.
B. 1800, suc. 1827, m. 1841, Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Clarke, Esq.—**His son.*

BERESFORD, Sir George; of Bagnall, Co. Waterford. *E* cr. 1814.
Suc. 1844, m. 1846, Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of David Lucas, Esq.—**Brother*, Henry.—*See* Viscount Beresford.

BERNEY, Sir Hanson; of Park Hall, Norfolk. *E.* cr. 1620.
B. 1780, suc. 1825, widower 1838, having m. 1811, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Henry Tahourdin, Esq.—**Brother*, John.

BETHUNE, Major-Gen. Sir Henry-Lindsay; of Kilconquhar, Fifeshire. *E.* cr. 1836.
B. 1787, m. 1822, Coutts, dau. of John Trotter, Esq.—**Son*, John-Trotter.

BIDDULPH, Sir Theophilus; of Westcombe, Kent. *E.* cr. 1664.
Suc. 1841, widower 1843, having m. 1825, Jane-Rebecca, dau. of Robert Vyner, Esq.—**His Son.*

BIRCH, Sir Thomas-Bernard; of the Hazles, Lancashire. *E.* cr. 1831.
B. 1791, suc. 1833.

BISSHOPP, Sir Cecil-Augustus; of Parham, Sussex. *E.* cr. 1620.
B. 1821, suc. 1834, m. 1843, Mary-Bicketon, eldest dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir James Hillyar, K.C.B.—**His Son.*

BLACKETT, Sir Edward; of Matson Hall, Northumberland. *E.* cr. 1673.
B. 1805, suc. 1816, widr. 1846, having m. 1830, Julia, dau. of Sir Charles Monck, Bart.—**His Son.*

BLACKWOOD, Sir Henry-Martin, Capt. R.N. *E.* cr. 1814.
See Lord Dufferin.—**Son*, Henry.

BLAIR, Sir David Hunter; of Dunskey, Wigtounsh. *E.* cr. 1786.
Suc. 1800, m. 2ndly, 1825, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Hay, Bart.—*See* Tweeddale.—**Son by 1st m.*, James.

BLAKE, Sir Thomas; of Menlo Castle, Co. Galway. *I.* cr. 1622.
B. 1804, suc. 1847, m. Maria-Louisa, dau. of Ulick O'Brien, Esq.—**Son*, Valentine.

BLAKE, Sir Henry-Charles; of Langham, Suffolk. *E.* cr. 1772.
B. 1795, suc. 1832, widr. 1841, having m. 1819, Mary-Anne, only dau. of William Whitter, Esq.—**Son*, Rev. Henry-Bunbury, m.

BLAKE, Sir Francis; of Twisel Castle, Durham. *E.* cr. 1774.
Suc. 1818, widr. 1827, of Jane, dau. of Mr. William Neale.—**Brother*, Gen. Robert-Dudley.

BLAKISTON, Sir Matthew; of London. *E.* cr. 1763.
B. 1783, suc. 1806, m. 1810, Lucy, dau. of James Mann, Esq.—**Son*, Matthew.

BLANE, Lieut. Col. Sir Hugh-Seymour; of Blanefield, Ayrshire. *E.* cr. 1812.
B. 1795, suc. 1834, m. 1832, Eliza, eldest dau. of John Armit, Esq.—**Son*, Seymour-John.

BLENNERHASSETT, Sir Arthur; of Blennerville, Co. Kerry. *E.* cr. 1809.
B. 1794, suc. 1831, m. Miss Sarah Mahony.—**Son*, Rowland.

BLOIS, Sir Charles; of Grundisburgh-Hall, Suffolk. *E.* cr. 1686.
Suc. 1810, m. 1788, Clara, dau. of Jocelyn Price, Esq.—**Son*, Charles.

BLOMEFIELD, Sir Thomas-William; of Attleborough, Norfolk. *E.* cr. 1807.
B. 1791, suc. 1822, m. 1819, Salome, dau. of Samuel Kekewich, Esq.—**Son*, Thomas-Eardley-Wilmot, m.

BLOSSE, Sir Robert Lynch; of Castle Carra, Mayo. *I.* cr. 1622.
B. 1825, suc. 1840.—**Brother*, William-Conyngham.

BLOUNT, Sir Edward; of Sodington, Worcestersh. *E.* cr. 1642.
B. 1795, suc. 1803, m. 1830, Mary-Frances, dau. of his uncle, Edward Blount, Esq.—**Son*, Walter de Sodington.

BLUNDEN, Sir John; of Castle Blunden, Co. Kilkenny. *I.* cr. 1766.
B. 1814, suc. 1818, m. 1839, Eliza, 3rd dau. of the late John Knox, Esq.—**Son*, William.

BLUNT, Sir Charles-Richard; of London. *E.* cr. 1720.
Suc. 1847.—**His Brother*.

BOEVEY, Sir Martin-Hyde Crawley; of Flaxley Abbey, Gloucestersh. *E.* cr 1784.
B. 1812, suc. 1847, m. 1836, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. George-William Daubeney.—**Son*, Thomas-Hyde.

BOILEAU, Sir John-Peter; of Tacolnestone Hall, Norfolk. *E.* cr. 1838.
B. 1794, m. 1825, Lady Catherine-Sarah Elliott, 3rd dau. of Gilbert, 1st Earl of Minto.—**Son*, John-Elliott.

BOND, Sir Thomas-Lonsford; of Coolamber, Co. Longford. *I.* cr. 1794.
B. 1776, m. 1803, Louisa, dau. of John Read, Esq.

BOOTH, Sir Robert Gore; of Lisadel, Co. Sligo. *I.* cr. 1760.
B. 1805, suc. 1814, m. 1st—*See* Viscount Lorton; 2ndly, Caroline-Susan, 2nd dau. of Thomas Goold, Esq., Serjeant-at-law.—**Son*, Robert-Newcomen-Augustus.

BOOTH, Sir Felix; of Royton Lodge, Essex. *E.* cr. 1834.
**Nephew*, Williamson.

BOOTHBY, Sir Brooke-William-Robert; of Broadlow-Ash, Derbysh. *E.* cr. 1660.
B. 1809, suc. 1846.—**Brother*, Cecil-Brooke.

BOROUGH, Sir Edward-Richard, D.C.L.; of Baseldon-Park, Berks. *E.* cr. 1813.
B. 1800, suc. 1837, m. 1831, Lady Elizabeth St. Lawrence, youngest dau of William, 2nd Earl of Howth.—**Son*, Richard.

BORROWES, Rev. Sir Erasmus-Dixon; of Giltown, Co. Kildare. *I.* cr. 1645.
B. 1799, suc. 1834, m. 1825, Harriet, dau. of Hans Hamilton, Esq., dec.—**Son*, Erasmus.

BOSWALL, Sir George-Augustus-Frederick HOUSTON. *E.* cr. 1836.
B. 1809, suc. 1842, m. Euphemia, only child of Thomas Boswall, Esq., dec.—**Brother*, William, m.

BOSWELL, Sir James; of Auchinleck, Ayrsh. *E.* cr. 1821.
B. 1806, suc. 1822, m. 1830, Jessie-Jane, eldest dau. of Sir James-Montgomery Cunninghame, Bart.

BOUGHEY, Sir Thomas-Fletcher-Fenton FLETCHER; of Audley and Agnalate, Co. Stafford. *E.* cr. 1798.
B. 1809, suc. 1823, *m.* 1832, Louisa-Paulina-Charlotte, youngest daughter of the late Thomas Giffard, Esq.—**Brother*, John-Fenton.

BOUGHTON, Sir William-Edward ROUSE, F.R.S.; of Lawford, Warwicksh. *E.* cr. 1641.
B. 1788, suc. 1821, widr. 1842, having m. 1824, Charlotte, dau. of Thomas-Andrew Knight, Esq.—**Son*, Charles-Henry.

BOWYER, Sir George; of Denham-Court, Bucks. E. cr. 1660.
B. 1783, suc. 1799, m. 1808, Anne-Hammond, dau. of Sir Andrew Snape Douglas, dec.—**Son*, George.

BOYD, Sir John; of Danson, Kent. *E.* cr. 1775.
B. 1786, suc. 1815, m. 1818, Harriet, daughter of Hugh Boyd, Esq., dec.—**Son*, John-Augustus-Hugh.

BOYNTON, Sir Henry; of Barmston, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1618.
B. 1778, suc. 1832, m. 1810, Mary, dau. of Captain Gray.—**Son*, Henry, m.

BRADSTREET, Sir Simon; of Stracumnie, Co. Kildare. *I.* cr. 1759.
B. 1772, suc. 1791, m. Miss Murphy.—**His Son.*

BRENTON, Sir Launcelot-Charles-Lee. *E.* cr. 1812.
B. 1807, suc. 1844, m. 1839, Anna-Maria-Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Chester.

BRIDGES, Sir Brooke-William; of Goodneston, Kent. *E.* cr. 1718.
B. 1801, suc. 1829, m. 1834, Fanny, eldest dau. of the late Lewis Cager, Esq.—**Brother*, Rev. Brook-George, m.

BRINCKMAN, Sir Theodore-Henry-Lavington; of Burton, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1831.
B. 1798, m. 2ndly, 1841, Annabella, dau. of the late John Corbett, Esq.—**Son by 1st m.*, Theodore-Henry.

BRISBANE, Gen. Sir Thomas-Makdougal, G.C.B. G.C.H. and LL.D. of Brisbane, Co. Ayr, and Makerstown, Co. Roxburgh. *E.* cr. 1836.
M. 1819, Anna-Maria, daughter of the late Sir Henry Hay Makdougal, Bart.—**Son*, Thomas-Australius.

BRISCO, Sir Wastell; of Crofton-Hall, Cumberland. *E.* cr. 1782.
B. 1778, suc. 1805, m. 1806, Sarah, dau. of — Lester, Esq.—**Son*, Robert, m.

BRODIE, Sir Benjamin-Collins; of Boxford, Co. Suffolk, and of Saville Row, Westminster. *E.* cr. 1834.
B. 1783, m. 1816, Anne, dau. of Baker-John Sellon, Esq., Serjeant-at-law.—**Son*, Benjamin-Collins.

BROKE, Sir Philip, Capt. R.N.; of Broke-Hall, Suffolk. *E.* cr. 1813.
B. 1804, suc. 1841.—**Brother*, George-Nathaniel.

BROMHEAD, Sir Edward-Ffrench; of Thurlby-Hall, Norfolk. *E.* cr. 1806.
B. 1789, suc. 1822.—**Brother*, Maj. Edmund-Gonville, m. and has issue.

BROMLEY, Vice-Admiral Sir Robert-Howe, of East Stoke, Notts. *E.* cr. 1757.
B. 1778, suc. 1808, m. 1812, Anne, dau. of Daniel Wilson, Esq.—**Son*, Robert.

BROOKE, Sir Richard; of Norton Priory, Cheshire. *E.* cr. 1662.
B. 1785, suc. 1795, widr. 1825, of Harriet, dau. of Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart.—**Son*, Richard.

BROOKE, Sir Arthur De-Capell; of Great Oakley, Northants. *E.* cr. 1803.
B. 1791, suc. 1829.—**Brother*, William, m. (*see* Lord Sondes,) and has issue.

BROOKE, Sir Arthur-Brinsley, M.P.; of Cole-Brooke, Co. Fermanagh. *E.* cr. 1822.
B. 1797, suc. 1834, m. 1841, the Hon. Julia-Henrietta Anson, 5th dau. of Sir George Anson, G.C.B.,—*see* Earl of Lichfield.—**His Son.*

BROUGHTON, Rev. Sir Henry-Delves; of Broughton, Staffordsh. *E.* cr. 1660.
B. 1777, suc. 1847, m. 1807, Mary, only dau. of John Pigott, Esq.—**Son*, Henry-Delves.

BROUN, Sir Richard; of Colstoun, Haddingtonshire. *S.* cr. 1686.
Suc. 1844.—**Brother*, Robert-Henderson.

BROWNRIGG, Sir Robert-James. *E.* cr. 1816.
B. 1817, suc. 1833.—**Uncle*, Charles.

BRUCE, Sir Michael; of Stenhouse, Stirlingsh. *S.* cr. 1629.
B. 1796, suc. 1827, m. 1822, a dau. of Alexander Moir, Esq.—**Brother*, William-Cunninghame, m. and has issue.

BRUCE, Sir Henry-Hervey; of Down-Hill, Co. Londonderry. *E.* cr. 1804.
B. 1820, suc. 1836, m. 1842, Marianne, only dau. of Sir Juckes Clifton, Bart.—**His Son.*

BRYDGES, Sir Harford-James Jones; of Boultibrook, Herefordsh. *E.* cr. 1807.
B. 1808, suc. 1847.

BRYDGES, Sir John-William-Egerton Barrett; of Denton Court, Kent. *E.* cr. 1815.
B. 1791, suc. 1837.—**Half-Brother*, Rev. Egerton-Anthony.

BULKELEY, Sir Richard-Bulkeley Williams, M.P.; of Penryn, Co. Carnarvon. *E.* cr. 1661.
B. 1801, suc. 1830, m. 1st,—*see* Lord Dinorben; 2ndly, 1832, Maria-Frances, only dau. of Sir Thos. Stanley-Massey-Stanley, Bart.—**Son*, Richard-Mostyn-Lewis.

BULLER, Sir John-Buller Yarde; M.P., of Lupton, Devon. *E.* cr. 1789.
B. 1799, suc. 1834, m. 1823, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas-Wilson Patten, Esq.—**Son*, John-Buller, m.

BULWER, Sir Edward-George-Earle Lytton; of Knebworth, Herts. *E.* cr. 1838.
B. 1805, m. 1827, Rosina, dau. of the late Francis Wheeler, Esq.—**Son*, Edward-Robert.

BUNBURY, General Sir Henry-Edward, K.C.B., and F.S.A.; of Barton Suffolk. *E.* cr. 1681.
B. 1778, suc. 1821; m. 1st,—*see* Lord Holland, 2ndly, 1830, Emily-Louisa-Augusta, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. George Napier—*see* Lord Napier.—**Son by 1st m.*, Charles-James-Fox.

BURDET, Sir Charles-Wentworth; of Burthwaite, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1665.
B. 1806, suc. 1839, m. ——, dau. of William-Hugh Burgess, Esq.

BURDETT, Sir Robert; of Bramcote, Warwicksh. *E.* cr. 1619.
B. 1796, suc. 1844.—*Cousin*, Francis, m.

BURGOYNE, Colonel Sir John-Montagu, Gren. Guards; of Sutton, Beds. *E.* cr. 1641.
B. 1796, suc. 1817, m. 1831, Mary-Harriet, dau. of Col. Gore Langton, M.P.—**Son*, John-Montagu.

BURKE, Sir John-Ignatius, of Glinsk, Co. Roscommon. *I.* cr. 1628.
B. 1784, m. 2ndly, Miss Dawson.—**Brother*, Joseph, m.—*see* Earl of Dysart, and has issue.

BURKE, Sir Thomas-John; of Marble Hill, Co. Galway. *I.* cr. 1797.
B. 1813, suc. 1847.—**Brother*, Charles-Granby, m.

BURNABY, Sir William-Crisp-Hood, Capt. R.N.; of Broughton Hall, Oxfordsh. *E.* cr. 1767.
Suc. 1794, m. 1818, the wid. of Joseph Wood, Esq.

BURNETT, Sir Thomas; of Leys, Aberdeensh. *S.* cr. 1626.
B. 1788, suc. 1837.—**Brother*, Alexander.

BURRARD, Rev. Sir George; of Wolhampton, Hants. *E.* cr. 1769.
B. 1769, suc. 1840, m. 2ndly, 1816, Emma, dau. of Admiral Joseph Bingham.—**Son by 1st m.* George, m.

BURRARD, Sir Charles, Capt. R.N.; of Lymington, Hants. *E.* cr. 1807.
B. 1793, suc. 1813, m. 1826, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Lushington, Bart.

BURRELL, Sir Charles-Merrik, M.P.; of Knep Castle, Sussex. *E.* cr. 1774.
B. 1774, suc. 1796, m. Frances, natural dau. of the late E. of Egremont.—**Son*, Percy.

BURTON, Sir Charles-William-Cuffe; of Pollacton, Co. Carlow. *I.* cr. 1758.
Suc. 1812, m. 1807, Susannah, dau. of Joshua-Paul Meredith, Esq.

BUTLER, Sir Thomas; of Garryhundon, Carlowsh. *I.* cr. 1628.
B. 1773, suc. 1817, m. 1812, Frances-Graham, dau. of John-Graham Clarke, Esq.—* *Son*, Richard-Pierce, m. and has issue.

BUXTON, Sir Robert-Jacob; of Shadwell, Norfolk. *E.* cr. 1800.
B. 1829, suc. 1842.

BUXTON, Sir Edward-North, M.P.; of Belfield, Dorsetshire. *E.* cr. 1840.
B. 1812, suc. 1845, m. 1836, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Samuel Gurney, Esq.—**Son*, Thomas-Fowell.

CALDER, Sir Henry-Roddam; of Muirtoune. *S.* cr. 1686.
M. 1819, Lady Frances-Selina Pery, 4th daughter of Edmund-Henry, 1st Earl of Limerick—**His eldest Son.*

CALDWELL, Sir Henry: of Castle-Caldwell, Co. Fermanagh. *I.* cr. 1683.
Suc. 1842, m. 1840, Sophia-Louisa, dau. of D. R. Paynter, Esq.

CALL, Sir William-Pratt; of Whiteford, Cornwall. *E.* cr. 1791.
B. 1781, suc. 1801, widr. 1830, having m. 1806, Lady Louisa-Georgiana Forbes, dau. of George, 5th E. of Granard, dec.—**Son*, William-Berkeley, m.

CAMERON, Sir Duncan; of Fassifern, Argylesh. *E.* cr. 1815.
Suc. 1828.—**Brother*, Captain Peter.

CAMPBELL, Sir Thomas; of Auchinbreck, Argylesh. *S.* cr. 1628.
Suc. 1812.

CAMPBELL, Sir James; of Aberuchill, Perthsh. *S.* cr. 1623.
M. 1840, Caroline, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Robert-Howe Bromley, Bart.

CAMPBELL, Sir John; of Ardnamurchan, Argylesh. *S.* cr. 1629.
B. 1807, suc. 1834, m. 2ndly, 1833, Hannah-Elizabeth, dau. of —— M'Leod, Esq.—**Son*, John-William.

CAMPBELL, Sir Hugh Purves-Hume; of Purves Hall, Co. Berwick. *S.* cr. 1665.
B. 1812, suc. 1833, m. 2ndly, 1841, Juliana-Rebecca, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Joseph Fuller, K.C.H.

CAMPBELL, Sir Archibald-Ilay; of Succoth, Dumbartonsh. *E.* cr. 1808.
B. 1825, suc. 1846.—**Uncle*, George.

CAMPBELL, Major.-Gen. Sir Guy, C.B. *E.* cr. 1815.
M. 2ndly, 1820, Pamela, dau. of Lord Edward Fitz-Gerald,—*see* Duke of Leinster.—**His eld. Son.*

CAMPBELL, Sir Alexander-Thomas Cockburn; of Gartsford, Ross-sh. *E.* cr. 1820.
Suc. 1824, m. 2ndly, 1842, Grace, dau. of John Spence, Esq.

CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. Sir John. *E.* cr. 1831.
Suc. 1843, m. 1841, Helen-Margaret, only child of the late Col. John Crow, of the Hon. E. I. C.'s service.—**His Son.*

CAMPBELL, Sir Robert; of Carrick Buoy, Co. Donegal. *E.* cr. 1831.
B. 1771, widr. 1842, having m. 1798, Eliza, dau. of Gilbert Pasley, Esq., M.D.—**Son*, Sir John-Nicoll-Robert, m.

CAMPBELL, Sir Alexander; of Barcaldine, Co. Argyll. *E.* cr. 1831.
B. 1819, suc. 1842.—**Brother*, James-Robert.

CAMPBELL, Sir Donald; of Dunstaffnage, Argylesh. *E.* cr. 1836.
B. 1800, m. 1825, Caroline-Eliza, 2nd daughter of Sir William Plomer. —**Son*, Angus.

CARDEN, Sir John-Craven; of Templemore, Co. Tipperary. *I.* cr. 1787.
B. 1819, suc. 1847, m. 1844, Caroline-Elizabeth-Mary, 5th dau. of Sir William-Mordaunt Milner, Bart.—**Brother*, Frederick.

CAREW, Sir Walter-Palk; of Haccomb, Devon. *E.* cr. 1661.
B. 1807, suc. 1830, m. 1837, Anne-Frances, dau. of Colonel Taylor.—**His Son.*

CARMICHAEL, Sir Thomas Gibson; of Skirling, Peebles-sh. *S.* cr. 1628.
Suc. 1803, m. 2ndly, 1816, the Hon. Anne Napier, 3rd daughter of Francis, 8th Lord Napier.—**His Son.*

CARMICHAEL, Sir James-Robert; of Norwood, Surrey. *E.* cr. 1821.
B. 1817, suc. 1838, m. 1841, Louisa-Charlotte, dau. of Sir Thomas Butler, Bart.—**His Son.*

CARNAC, Sir John Rivett; of Derby and of Upper Harley Street, Middlesex. *E.* cr. 1836.
B. 1818, suc. 1846, m. 1840, Anne-Jane, only child of Samuel Sproule, Esq., dec.—**His Son.*

CARNEGIE, Sir James; of Southesk, Forfarsh. *S.* cr. 1663.
Suc. 1806, m. 1825, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Daniel Lysons.—**Son*, James.

CATHCART, Sir John-Andrew; of Carleton, Ayrsh. *S.* cr. 1703.
B. 1810, suc. 1828, m. 1836, Lady Eleanor Kennedy, dau. of the late Earl of Cassilis, and grand-dau. of the Marquis of Ailsa.—**His Son.*

CAVE, Sir John-Robert Browne; of Stanton, North Hants. *E.* cr. 1641.
B. 1798, suc. 1838, m. 1821, Catherine-Penelope, youngest dau. and coh. of William Milles, Esq.—**Son*, Milles.

CAYLEY, Sir George; of Brompton, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1661.
B. 1773, suc. 1792, m. 1795, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. George Walker.—* *Son*, Digby, m. and has issue.

CHAD, Sir Charles; of Thursford, Norfolk. *E.* cr. 1791.
B. 1779, suc. 1815, widr. 1832, having m. 1810, Lady Anne Turnour, dau. of Edward-Garth, 2nd Earl of Winterton.—**Son*, Edward-Henry.

CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Henry-Orlando-Robert; of London. *E.* cr. 1828.
Suc. 1843.—**His Brother.*

CHAPMAN, Sir Montagu-Lowther; of St.-Lucy, Westmeath. *I.* cr. 1782.
B. 1808, suc. 1837.—**Brother*, Benjamin-James.

CHATTERTON, Sir William-Abraham; of Castle Mahon, Co. Cork. *E.* cr. 1801.
B. 1794, suc. 1806, m. 1824, Henrietta-Georgiana-Maria, dau. of the Rev. Lascelles Iremonger.—**Brother*, Lieut.-Col. James, m.

CHAYTOR, Sir William-Richard-Carter, M.P.; of Croft, Co. York, and Witton Castle, Co. Durham. *E.* cr. 1831.
B. 1805, widr., having m. 1836, Annie, dau. of Mr. Lacy—**Son*, William.

CHETWODE, Sir John Newdigate-Ludford; of Oakeley, Staffordsh. *E.* cr. 1700.
B. 1788, suc. 1845, m. 1821, Elizabeth-Juliana, eld. dau. and coheir of John Newdigate-Ludford, Esq. **Brother*, Rev. George, m.—*See* Lord Hatherton, and has issue.

CHETWYND, Sir George; of Brocton, Staffordsh. *E.* cr. 1795.
B. 1783, suc. 1824, m. 1804, Hannah-Maria, dau. of John Sparrow, Esq.—**Son*, George.

CHICHESTER, Sir Arthur; of Raleigh, Devon. *E.* cr. 1641.
B. 1822, suc. 1842.—**Brother*, George.

CHICHESTER, Sir John-Palmer-Bruce; of Arlington Court, Devon. *E.* cr. 1840.
M. Caroline, dau. of Thomas Thistlethwaite, Esq.—**His Son.*

CHINNERY, Rev. Sir Nicholas; of Flintfield, Co. Cork. *I.* cr. 1799.
B. 1804, suc. 1840, m. 1843, Anne Vernon.—**Uncle*, St. John.

CHOLMELEY, Sir Montague-John, M.P.; of Easton, Lincolnsh. *E.* cr. 1806.
B. 1802, suc. 1831, m. 1829, Lady Georgiana Beauclerk, 5th dau. of William, 8th Duke of St. Albans.—**His Son.*

CLARKE, Sir Simon-Haughton; of Salford, Warwicksh. *E.* cr. 1617.
B. 1818, suc. 1832.—**Brother*, Philip-Haughton.

CLARKE, Sir William-Henry-St.-Lawrence; of Cresses-Green House, Co. Cork. *E.* cr. 1804.
B. 1801, suc. 1808, m. 1827, Elizabeth-Barbara, dau. of John-Moore Travers, Esq.—**Son*, William-Henry-Travers.

CLARKE, Sir Charles-Mansfield, M.D., Physician in ordinary to Queen Adelaide; of Dunham Lodge, Co. Norfolk. *E.* cr. 1831.
B. 1782, m. 1806, Mary-Anna, dau. of Wright-Thomas Squire, Esq.—**Son*, Rev. Charles, m. and has issue.

CLARK, Sir James, M.D., Physician in ordinary to the Queen. *E.* cr. 1837.
B. 1788, m. 1820, Barbara, only dau. of the Rev. John Stephen, D.D.—** Son*, John-Forbes.

CLAVERING, Sir Thomas-John; of Axwell, Durham. *E.* cr. 1661.
B. 1771, suc. 1794, m. 1791, Clara, dau. of John, Count de la Sable.—** Son*, William-Aloysius.

CLAY, Sir William, M.P.; of Fulwell Lodge, Middlesex. *E.* cr. 1841.
B. 1791, m. 1822, Harriet, dau. and coheir of Thomas Dickason, Esq.—**Son*, William Dickason.

CLAYTON, Sir William-Robert, M.P.; of Morden, Surrey. *E.* cr. 1731.
B. 1786, suc. 1834, m. 1817, Alice, dau. and co-heiress of Col. O'Donel.—**Son*, William-Capel, m.

CLERK, Sir George, M.P.; of Penicuik, Co. Edinburgh. *S.* cr. 1679.
B. 1787, m. 1810, Maria-Anne, dau. of Ewan Law, Esq., and niece of the 1st Lord Ellenborough.—**His Son.*

CLERKE, Sir William-Henry; of Hitcham, Bucks. *E.* cr. 1669.
B. 1793, suc. 1818, m. 1820, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of George-Watkin Kenrick, Esq.—**Son*, William-Henry.

CLIFFORD, Sir Augustus-William-John, Captain R.N., C.B. *E.* cr. 1838
M. 1813, Elizabeth-Frances, 2nd dau. of Lord John Townshend,—*see* Marquis Townshend.—**Son*, William-John-Cavendish.

CLIFTON, Sir Juckes Granville; of Clifton, Notts. *E.* cr. 1611.
Suc. 1837, m. 2ndly, 1821, Marianne, dau. of John Swynfen, Esq.—**Son* Robert.

COCKBURN, Major-Gen. Sir James, G.C.H., LL.D.; of Langton, Berwicksh. *S.* cr. 1627.
Suc. 1804, m. 1801, Hon. Marianna Devereux, dau. of George, 13th Viscount Hereford, dec.—**Brother*, Right-Hon. Adm. Sir George, G.C.B., m.

COCKBURN, Sir William-Sarsfield-Rossiter, M.A.; of Cockburn, Berwicksh. *S.* cr. 1628.
Suc. 1835, m. 1823, Anne, eldest daughter of the late Rev. Francis Coke.—**Son*, Devereux-Plantagenet

COCKERELL, Sir Charles-Rushout; of Seizincote, Gloucestersh. *E.* cr. 1809.
B. 1809, suc. 1837, m. 1834, the Hon. Cecilia-Olivia Foley, eldest dau. of Thomas, 3rd Lord Foley.—**Son*, Charles-Fitz-Gerald-Rushout.

CODRINGTON, Sir Christopher-William, M.P.; of Dodington, Gloucestersh. *E.* cr. 1721.
B. 1805, suc. 1843, m. 1836, Lady Georgiana-Charlotte-Anne Somerset, 2nd dau. of the Duke of Beaufort.—**Brother*, Charles-Bethel.

COGHILL, Rear-Adm. Sir Josiah; of Coghill, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1778.
Suc. 1817, m. 2ndly, 1819, Anna-Maria, eld. dau. of the Right Hon. Charles-Kendal Bushe, Lord Chief-Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench in Ireland.—**Son*, John-Joselyn.

COLEBROOKE, Sir Thomas-Edward, M.P.; of Bath. *E.* cr. 1759.
B. 1813, suc. 1838.

COLLETON, Lieut.-Colonel Sir James-Roupell; of London. *E.* cr. 1660.
B. 1783, suc. 1815, widr. 1831, having m. 1819, Septima-Sexta-Colleton, dau. of Rear-Admiral Richard Graves.—**Son*, Frederick-Nassau-William-Graves.

COLQUHOUN, Sir James, M.P.; of Luss, Dumbartonsh. *S.* cr. 1625 and *E.* 1786.
B. 1804, suc. 1836, widr. 1846, having m. 1843, Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart.—**His Son.*

COLT, Sir Edward-Vaughan; of Leominster, Herefordsh. *E.* cr. 1692.
B. 1775, suc. 1845.—**His Son.*

COLTHURST, Sir George-Conway; of Ardrum, Co. Cork. *I.* cr. 1744.
M. 1846, Louisa-Jane, only dau. of St. John Jeffreys, Esq.

CONGREVE, Sir William-Augustus; of Walton, Staffordsh. *E.* cr. 1812.
B. 1827, suc. 1828.—**Brother*, William-Frederick.

CONROY, Sir John, K.C.H., and D.C.L.; of Llanbrynmair, Co. Montgomery. *E.* cr. 1837.
B. 1786, m. 1808, Elizabeth, only daughter and heir of the late Major-General Benjamin Fisher.—**Son*, Edward, m. (*See* Earl of Rosse.)

CONSTABLE, Sir Thomas-Aston CLIFFORD; of Tixall, Staffordsh. *E.* cr. 1815.
See LORD CLIFFORD, suc. 1823.—**Son*, Frederick-Augustus-Talbot.

COOKE, Sir William-Bryan; of Wheatley, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1661.
B. 1782, suc. 1823, m. 1823, Isabella-Cecilia-Viviana, dau. of Sir William Middleton, Bart., dec.—**Son*, William-Ridley-Charles.

COOPER, Sir Frederick; of Gogar. *S.* cr. 1638.
Suc. 1840.

COOPER, Sir Astley-Paston, F.R.S.; of Gadesbridge, Hertfordsh. *E.* cr. 1821.
B. 1798, suc. 1841, m. Elizabeth-Harriet, only child of William Rickford, Esq.—**His Son.*

COOTE, Sir Charles-Henry, Premier Bart. of Ireland; of Ballyfin, Queen's Co. *I.* cr. 1620.
Suc. 1802, widr. 1837, of Anne, dau. of John Whaley, Esq.—**Son*, Charles.

COOTE, Sir Charles; of Donnybrook, Dublin. *E.* cr. 1774.
Suc. 1800.—**His Son.*

COPE, Sir John; of Bramhill Park, Hants. *E.* cr. 1611.
Suc. 1812, m.—**His Son.*

COPLEY, Sir Joseph-William; of Sprotborough, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1778.
B. 1804, suc. 1838, m. 1831, Lady Charlotte Anderson-Pelham, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Yarborough.

CORBET, Sir Andrew-Vincent; of Moreton-Corbet, Salop. *E.* cr. 1808.
B. 1800, suc. 1835, m. 1820, Rachel-Stephens, eldest dau. of the late Col. John Hill,—*see* Viscount Hill.—**Son*, Vincent-Rowland.

CORNEWALL, Sir Velters AMYAND; of Moccas Court, Herefordsh. *E.* cr. 1764.
B. 1824, suc. 1835.—**Brother*, William-Naper.

COTTER, Sir James-Lawrence; of Rockforest, Co. Cork. *I.* cr. 1763.
B. 1828, suc. 1834.—**Uncle*, Rev. John-Rogerson.

COTTERELL, Sir Geers-Henry; of Garnons, Herefordsh. *E.* cr. 1805.
B. 1834, suc. 1847.—**Uncle*, Thomas.

COTTON, Sir St.-Vincent; of Landwade, Cambridgesh. *E.* cr. 1641.
B. 1801, suc. 1812.—**Uncle*, Alexander.

COUPER, Colonel Sir George, C.B.; *E.* cr. 1841.
B. 1788, m. 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Wilson.—**Son*, George-Ebenezer-Wilson.

COX, Sir Francis; of Dunmanway, Co. Cork. *I.* cr. 1706.
Suc. 1846.—**Nephew*, Hawthrey.

CRAIG, Sir James GIBSON; of Riccarton, Co. Mid-Lothian. *E.* cr. 1831.
B. 1765, m. 1796, Anne, dau. of James Thompson, Esq.—* *Son*, William, M.P., m.

CRAMPTON, Sir Philip, M.D., F.R.S.; of Merrion Square, Dublin. *E.* cr. 1839.
B. 1779, m. 1800, Selina, dau. of Patrick-Hamilton Cannen, Esq.—**Son*, John-Twistleton-Fiennes.

CRAUFURD, Rev. Sir George-Gregan; of Kilberney, Stirlingsh. *E.* cr. 1781.
Suc. 1839, m. 1843, the Hon. Hester King, eldest dau. of the late Lord King, and sister of the Earl of Lovelace.—**Cousin*, Charles.

CRAWFURD, Sir Robert POLLOCK. *S.* cr. 1638.

CREWE, Sir John HARPUR; of Caulk Abbey, Derbysh. *E.* cr. 1671.
B. 1824, suc. 1844, m. 1845, Georgiana-Jane-Henrietta-Eliza, 2nd dau. of Captain William-Stanhope Lovell, R.N.—**His Son*.

CROFT, Sir Archer-Denman; of Croft Castle, Herefordsh. *E.* cr. 1671.
B. 1801, suc. 1835, m. 1837, Julia-Barbara, widow of Athelstan Corbet, Esq.—**Son*, Herbert-George-Denman.

CROFT, Sir John, K.T.S., F.R.S., and D.C.L.; of Cowling Hall, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1818.
M. 2ndly, 1827, Anne-Knox, dau. of the Rev. John Radcliffe.—**Son*, John-Frederick.

CROFTON, Sir Morgan-George; of Mohill House, Leitrim. *E.* cr. 1801.
B. 1788, suc. 1834, m. 1812, Emily, 4th dau. of the Rt. Hon. Denis Daly, and sister of Lord Dunsandle.—**Son*, Hugh-Denis.

CROFTON, Sir James; of Longford House, Co. Sligo. *E.* cr. 1838.
B. 1771, m. 1794, Marianne, dau. of the Rev. John Lyster.—**Son*, Malby m. and has issue.

CROMPTON, Sir Samuel, of Wood-End, Co. York. *E.* cr. 1838.
B. 1785, m. 1829, Isabella-Sophia, 6th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Archibald-Hamilton Cathcart.—*See* Earl Cathcart.

CROSBIE, Sir Edward-William; of Bray, Co. Wicklow. *S.* cr. 1630.
B. 1794, suc. 1798, m. 1831, Dorothea-Alicia, daughter of John Walsh Esq.

CUFFE, Sir Jonah-Denny WHEELER; of Leyrath, Kilkennysh. *I.* cr. 1799.
M. a dau. of William Browne, Esq.—**Son*, William.

CULLUM, Rev. Sir Thomas-Gery; of Hawstead, and Hardwick Hall, Suffolk *E.* cr. 1660.
B. 1777, suc. 1831, m. 2ndly, 1832, Miss Lloyd.

CUNLIFFE, Major-Gen. Sir Robert-Henry; of Liverpool, Lancash. *E.* cr. 1759.
B. 1785, suc. 1834, m. 2ndly, 1825, Susan-Emily, 2nd dau. of Colonel John Paton.—**Son*, by 1st m., Robert.

CUNINGHAME, Sir Thomas-Montgomery; of Corshill, Ayrsh. *S.* cr. 1672. (Sir Thomas claims the Earldom of Glencairn as lineal male descendant of Andrew, 2nd son of William, 4th Earl.)
Suc. 1846, m. 1832, Charlotte, only child of Hugh Hutcheson, Esq.—**His Son.*

CUNYNGHAM, Sir Robert-Keith DICK; of Prestonfield, Edinburghshire. *S.* cr. 1669.
B. 1773, suc. 1812, m. 1807, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Thomas Hanmer, Esq — **Son*, William-Hanmer, m. and has issue.

CUNYNGHAME, Colonel Sir David; of Milncraig, Linlithgowsh. *S.* cr. 1700.
B. 1769, suc. 1828, m. 1st, 1801, Maria Thurlow, [dau. of Edward, late Lord Thurlow,] who d. 1816; and 2ndly, 1817, Gertrude-Henrietta, dau. of William Kimpton, Esq., who d. 1842.—**Son*, by 1st marriage, David-Thurlow, m. (*See* Earl of Clanwilliam.)

CURRIE, Sir Frederick; one of the Secretaries to the Government of Bengal. *E.* cr. 1846.
M. and has issue.—**His Son.*

CURTIS, Rear-Adm. Sir Lucius, C.B.; of Gatcombe, Hants. *E.* cr. 1794.
B. 1786, suc. 1816, widr. 1841, having m. 1811, Mary-Figg, dau. of Moses Greetham, Esq.—**Son*, Roger.

CURTIS, Sir William; of Cullands Grove, Middlesex. *E.* cr. 1802.
B. 1804, suc. 1847, m. Georgiana-Maria, eldest dau. of John Stratton, Esq.—**Son*, William, m.

CUYLER, Sir Charles; of St. John's Lodge, Herts. *E.* cr. 1814.
B. 1794, suc. 1819, m. 1823, Catherine-Frances, dau. of the Rev. R. Fitzwilliam Hallifax.—**Son*, Charles-Henry-Johnes.

DALLAS, Sir Robert-Charles; of Petsall, Staffordsh. *E.* cr. 1798.
B. 1804, suc. 1833, m. 1841, the Hon. Frances-Henrietta, widow of the late Charles Des-Voeux, Esq., and dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough.

DALLING, Sir William-Windham; of Burwood Park, Surrey. *E.* cr. 1783.
Suc. 1798.—**Brother*, Capt. John-Windham, R.N.

DALRYMPLE, Sir Hew HAMILTON; of North Berwick, Haddingtonshire. *S.* cr. 1697.
See EARL of STAIR, b. 1814, suc. 1835.—* *Brother*, John.

DALRYMPLE, Colonel Sir Adolphus-John; of High Mark, Wigtounsh. *E.* cr. 1815.
See EARL of STAIR, b. 1784, suc. 1830.

DALYIEL, Sir John-Graham; of Binns, Linlithgowsh. *S.* cr. 1685.
Suc. 1841.—**Brother*, Col. Robert.

DANCER, Sir Thomas-Going-Bernard; of Northland, Co. Tipperary. *I.* cr. 1662.
B. 1806, suc. 1843, m. 1845, Helen-Jane, dau. of J. Johnston, Esq.—**Brother*, Philip.

DARELL, Sir Harry-Francis-Colville; of Richmond, Surrey. *E.* cr. 1795.
B. 1814, suc. 1828.—**Brother*, Rev. William-Lionel.

DASHWOOD, Sir George; of Kirklington Park, Oxfordsh. *E.* cr. 1684.
B. 1786, suc. 1828, m. 1815, Marianne-Sarah, dau. of Sir William Rowley, Bart.—**Son*, Henry-William.

DAVIE, Sir Henry-Robert-Ferguson, M.P.; of Creedy, Devon. *E.* cr. 1846.

DAVIS, Sir John-Francis, Governor of Hong-Kong. *E.* cr. 1845.

DE-BATHE, Sir William-Plunkett; of Knightstown, Meathsh. *E.* cr. 1801.
B. 1793, suc. 1828, m. 1820, Mary, dau. of Thomas Earle, Esq.—**Son*, Henry-Percival.

DE-BEAUVOIR, Sir John-Edmond BROWNE; of Johnstown, Co. Dublin. *I.* cr. 1797.
B. 1794, suc. 1835, widr. 1831, having m. 1825, Mary, only dau. of Richard Wright, Esq., widow of Admiral Makdougal, and heiress, as nearest of kin, of the Rev. Peter de-Beauvoir.—**Brother*, Charles-Manly BROWNE, Esq., m.

DE-BOURGHO, Sir Richard-Waller, of Castle-Connel, Co. Limerick. *I.* cr. 1785.
M. 1844, Catherine, youngest dau. of the late Brooke Brasier, Esq.

DE-CRESPIGNY, Sir Claude-William-Champion; of Champion Lodge, Surrey. *E.* cr. 1805.
B. 1818, suc. 1829.—**His Brother.*

DENNY, Sir Edward; of Tralee Castle, Co. Kerry. *I.* cr. 1782.
B. 1796, suc. 1831.—**Brother*, Robert-Day, m.

DENYS, Sir George-William; of Easton-Neston, North Hants. *E.* cr. 1813.
B. 1788, widr. 1828, having m. 1809, Elizabeth, dau. of George Lind, Esq. —**Son*, George-William, m. and has issue.

DERING, Sir Edward-Cholmeley; of Surrenden-Dering, Kent. *E.* cr. 1626.
B. 1807, suc. 1811, m. 1832, the Hon. Jane Edwards, youngest dau. of Lord Kensington.—**Son*, Edward-Cholmeley.

DES-VOEUX, Sir Charles; of India Ville, Queen's Co. *I.* cr. 1787.
B. 1779, suc. 1814, m. 2ndly, 1842, Lady Cecilia Paulet, 2nd dau. of Charles Ingoldsby, 13th Marquis of Winchester.—**Son by 1st m.*, Henry-William, m.—*See* Earl of Coventry.

DE-TRAFFORD, Sir Thomas-Joseph; of Trafford Park, Lancashire. *E.* cr. 1841.
B. 1778, m. 1803, Laura-Anne, 3rd dau. and coheir of Francis Colman, Esq.—**Son*, Humphrey.

DE-VERE, Sir Vere-Edmund; of Curragh, Co. Limerick. *I.* cr. 1784.
B. 1808, suc. 1846, m. 1838, Mary-Lucy, eldest dau. of Rowland Standish, Esq.—**Brother*, Stephen-Edward.

DICK, Sir Page; of Braid. *S.* cr. 1642.
B. 1769, suc. 1840, m. 1795, Nancy, dau. of Richard Partridge, Esq.—**Son*, Charles-William-Hockaday, m.

DICKSON, Sir William, Capt. R.N.; of Hardingham, Norfolk. *E.* cr. 1802.
B. 1798, suc. 1827.—**Brother*, Archibald.

DILLON, Sir . . . . ; of Lismullen, Co. Meath. *E.* cr. 1801.
Suc. 1845.—**His Brother.*

DIXIE, Sir Willoughby-Wolstan; of Fulstone Hall, Leicestersh. *E.* cr. 1660.
B. 1816, suc. 1827, m. 1841, Louisa-Anne, dau. of Gen. Sir Evan Lloyd, by Alicia Dow. Lady Trimlestown.—*See* Lord Trimlestown.—**Brother*, Beaumont.

DODSWORTH, Sir Charles Smith; of Newland Park, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1784.
B. 1775, suc. 1845, m. 1808, Elizabeth, only dau. of John Armstrong, Esq.—**Son*, John.

DOMVILLE, Sir William; of St. Albans, Herts. *E.* cr. 1814.
B. 1774, suc. 1833, m. 1807, Maria, daughter of the late Isaac Solly, Esq.—**Son*, James-Graham.

DOMVILE, Sir Compton Pocklington; of Santry House, Co. Dublin. *E.* cr. 1815.
M. 1st, *see* Earl of Balcarres, 2ndly, 1815, Helena-Sarah, daughter of Frederick Trench, Esq.—**Son, by 1st m.*, Compton-Charles.

DON, Sir William-Henry; of Newton, Berwicksh. *S.* cr. 1667.
B. 1825.

DOUGHTY, Sir Edward; of Tichborne House, Hants. *E.* cr. 1620.
B. 1782, suc. 1845, m. 1827, the Hon. Catherine Arundell, 4th dau. of James-Everard, 9th Lord Arundell.—**Brother*, James-Francis Tichborne Esq., m. and has issue.

DOUGLAS, Lieut.-General Sir Howard, C.B., G.C.M.G., Colonel of the 99th Reg.; of Carr, Perthsh. *E.* cr. 1777.
Suc. 1809, m. 1799, Anne, dau. of James Dundas, Esq.—**His Grandson.*

DOUGLAS, Sir George-Henry Scott; of Springwood Park, Roxburghsh. *E.* cr. 1786.
B. 1825, suc. 1836.

DOUGLAS, Sir Robert MACKENZIE; of Glenbervie, Co. Kincardine. *E.* cr 1831.
B. 1837, suc. 1843.—**His Brother.*

DOYLE, Sir Francis-Hastings-Charles. *E.* cr. 1828.
B. 1810, suc. 1839, m.—**His Son.*

D'OYLEY, Sir John-Hadley; of Shottisham, Norfolk. *E.* cr. 1663.
Suc. 1845, m. 1819, Charlotte, dau. of George-Nesbitt Thompson, Esq. —**Son*, Charles-Walter.

DRAKE, Sir Thomas-Trayton FULLER-ELLIOTT; of Nutwell-Court, Devon. *E.* cr. 1821.
B. 1785, m. 1819, Eleanor, dau. of James Halford, Esq.—**Brother*, Rose-Henry, Capt. R.N., m. and has issue.

DRUMMOND, Sir James WALKER; of Hawthornden, New Brunswick. *E.* cr. 1828.
Suc. 1844.—**Brother*, Francis, m.

DRYDEN, Sir Henry-Edward-Leigh; of Canons-Ashby, Northants. *E.* cr. 1795.
B. 1818, suc. 1837.—**Brother*, Alfred-Erasmus.

DUCKETT, Sir George, F.R.S. and F.A.S.; of Corsham, Wilts. *E.* cr. 1791.
B. 1777, suc. 1822, m. 2ndly, 1846, the widow of Joseph Laxe, Esq.—**Son* by 1st m., George-Floyd.

DUCKWORTH, Sir John-Thomas-Buller, M.P.; of Fenteroon, Cornwall. *E.* cr. 1813.
B. 1809, suc. 1817.

DUKINFIELD, Rev. Sir Henry-Robert; of Dukinfield-Hall, Cheshire. *E.* cr. 1665.
B. 1791, suc. 1836, m. 1836, Jane, dau. of Sir James Craufurd, Bart., and widow of Gen. Chowne.—**Brother*, Charles-Egerton.

DUNBAR, Sir William; of Mochrum, Wigtounsh. *S.* cr. 1694.
Suc. 1841, m. 1842, Catherine Hay, eld. dau. of the late James Paterson, Esq.—**His Son.*

DUNBAR, Rev. Sir William; of Durn, Banffsh. *S.* cr. 1697.
B. 1804, suc. 1813, m. 1836, Anne, eldest dau. of George Stephen, Esq. —**Son*, Alexander-Stephen.

DUNBAR, Sir Archibald; of Northfield, Elginsh. *S.* cr. 1701.
Suc. 1847, m. 2ndly, 1840, Sophia, youngest dau. of George Orred, Esq. —**Son*, by 1st m. Archibald-Hamilton.

DUNBAR, Sir Frederick-William; of Boath, Nairnsh. *E.* cr. 1814.
B. 1819, suc. 1836, m. 1842, Caroline-Maria, dau. of William Gordon, Esq.—**Brother*, James, R.N.

DUNDAS, Major-Gen. Sir James-Fullerton; of Richmond, Surrey. *E.* c. 1815.
Suc. 1840.—**Brother*, Captain John Burnet, R.N., m.

DUNDAS, Sir David; of Beechwood, Co. Mid Lothian. *E.* cr. 1821.
B. 1803, suc. 1836, m. 1841, Catherine-Margaret, eldest dau. of John-Whyte Melville, Esq.—**His Son.*

DUNLOP, Sir James; of Dunlop, Co. Ayr. *E.* cr. 1838.
B. 1830, suc. 1839.

DUNTZE, Sir John-Lewis; of Rockbere House, Devon. *E.* cr. 1774.
B. 1806, suc. 1830, m. 1834, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. J. Coles.

DURRANT, Sir Thomas-Henry-Estridge; of Scottowe, Norfolk. *E.* cr. 1784.
B. 1807, suc. 1829, m. 2ndly, 1833, Julia, dau. of Josiah-Henry Stracey, Esq.—**His Son.*

DYER, Sir Thomas-Swinnerton, Commander R.N.; of Tottenham, Middlesex. *E.* cr. 1678.
B. 1771, suc. 1838, m. 1814, Miss Mary Davies.—**Nephew*, Thomas, m. and has issue.

DYKE, Sir Perceval-Hart; of Horsham, Sussex. *E.* cr. 1676.
Suc. 1846, m. 1835, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Wells, Esq.—**Son*, Perceval-Hart.

DYMOKE, Sir Henry; of Scrivelsby Court, Lincolnsh. Champion of England. *E.* cr. 1841.
M. 1823, Emma, 2nd dau. of William Pearce, Esq.

EAST, Rt. Hon. Sir James-Buller, M.P.; of Calcutta. *E.* cr. 1823.
B. 1789, m. 1822, Caroline-Eliza, 2nd dau. of James-Henry Leigh, Esq., dec.—*See* Lord Leigh.

EAST, Sir East-George-Clayton; of Hall Place, Berkshire. *E.* cr. 1838.
B. 1794, m. 1815, Marianne-Frances, eldest dau. of Charles Bishop, Esq. —* *Son*, Gilbert-East.

EASTHOPE, Sir John; of Fir Grove, Surrey. *E.* cr. 1841.
B. 1784, m. 1843, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Col. Skyring, R.A. and widow of Major Longley.

ECHLIN, Sir Edward; of Clonagh, Co. Kildare. *I.* cr. 1721.
B. 1795.

EDEN, Sir William; of West Auckland, and of Truir, Durham. *E.* cr. 1672.
B. 1803, suc. 1814, m. 1844, Elfrida, youngest dau. of Colonel Iremonger. **Brother*, Robert, m.

EDMONSTONE, Sir Archibald; of Duntreath, Co. Stirling. *E.* cr. 1774.
B. 1795, suc. 1821, m. 1832, Emma, dau. of Randle Wilbraham, Esq.—**His son.*

EDWARDES, Sir Henry-Hope; of Shrewsbury. *E.* cr. 1644.
B. 1829, suc. 1841.—**Brother*, Trevor-Hope.

EDWARDS, Sir John; of Garth, Co. Montgomery. *E.* cr. 1838.
B. 1770, m. 2ndly, 1825, Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Charles Johnson, and wid. of John-Owen Herbert, Esq.

EGERTON, Sir Philip-de-Malpas Grey, M.P.; of Egerton and Oulton Park, Cheshire. *E.* cr. 1617.
B. 1806, suc. 1829, m. 1832, Anna-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late George-John Legh, Esq.—**Son*, Philip-le-Belward.

ELIOTT, Sir William-Francis, F.R.S.; of Stobbs, Roxburghsh. *S.* cr. 1666.
Suc. 1812, widr. 1836, having m. 1826, Theresa, dau. of Sir Alexander Boswell, Bart., dec.—**His son.*

ELPHINSTONE, Sir Howard; of Sowerby, Cumberland. *E.* cr. 1816.
B. 1804, suc. 1846, m. 1829, Eliza-Julia, youngest dau. of Edward-Jeremiah Curteis, Esq.—**His Son.*

ELPHINSTONE, Sir Robert Dalrymple-Horn; of Horn and Logie-Elphinstone, Aberdeensh. *E.* cr. 1828.
See Earl of Stair.—**Son*, James, m. and has issue.

ELTON, Sir Edward Marwood; of Widworthy Court, Devon. *E.* cr. 1838.

ELTON, Sir Charles-Abraham; of Bristol. *E.* cr. 1717.
B. 1778, suc. 1842, m. 1804, Sarah, eld. dau. of Joseph Smith, Esq., dec.—**Son*, Arthur, m.

ERSKINE, Sir Thomas; of Cambo, Fifesh. *E.* cr. 1821.
B. 1824, suc. 1841, m. 1847, Zaida-Maria, only daughter of John Ffolliott, Esq., M.P.

ESMONDE, Sir Thomas; of Ballynastra, Co. Waterford. *I.* cr. 1628.
B. 1786, suc. 1803, widr. 1840, having m. Mary, only dau. of —— Payne, Esq.—**Brother*, Rev. Bartholomew.

EVELYN, Sir Hugh; of Wotton Place, Surrey. *E.* cr. 1713.
B. 1769, suc. 1833.—**Brother*, Sidney.

EVERY, Sir Henry; of Egginton, Derbysh. *E.* cr. 1641.
B. 1777, suc. 1785, widr. 1812, having m. 1798, Penelope, dau. of Sir John-Parker Mosley, Bart., dec.—**Son*, Henry, m. 2ndly,—*see* Viscount Ashbrook, and has issue.

FAGG, Sir John; of Wiston, Sussex. *E.* cr. 1660.
Suc. 1822.—**Brother*, John-William-Thomas, m.

FAIRFAX, Col. Sir Henry; of the Holmes, Co. Roxburgh. *E.* cr. 1836.
B. 1790, widr. 1844, having m. 1830, A.-Montgomerie, 3rd dau. of Thomas-Williamson Ramsay, Esq.—**Son*, William-George-Herbert-Taylor.

FAIRLIE, Sir John Cunningham; of Robertland, Ayrsh. *S.* cr. 1630.
B. 1779, suc. 1837, m. 1808, Janet-Lucretia, dau. of John Wallace, Esq. —* *Brother*, Charles, m. and has issue.

FALKINER, Sir Riggs; of Annemount, Co. Cork. *I.* cr. 1778.
B. 1789, suc. 1825.—**Brother*, Charles.

FARMER, Sir George-Richard; of Mount Pleasant, Sussex. *E.* cr. 1780.
B. 1788, suc. 1814, m. 1825, Irene, dau. of George-Farmer Ellis, Esq.

FARNABY, Sir Charles-Francis; of Wickham Court, Kent. *E.* cr. 1726.
B. 1787, suc. 1802, m. 1810, Eliza, dau. of Thomas Morland, Esq.

FARQUHAR, Sir Walter-Rockliffe; of Cadogan House, Middlesex. *E.* cr. 1796.
B. 1810, suc. 1836, m. 1837, Lady Mary-Octavia Somerset, sister of the Duke of Beaufort.—* *His Son.*

FARQUHAR, Sir Walter-Minto Townshend; of the Mauritius. *E.* cr. 1821.
B. 1809, suc. 1830, m. 1835, Erica-Catherine Mackay, [dau. of Lord Reay.]—**His Son.*

FARRINGTON, Sir Henry-Anthony; of Blackheath, Kent. *E.* cr. 1818.
Suc. 1834, widower, 1843, having m. 1833, Frances-Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Dr. Warren.—**His Son.*

FEILDEN, Sir William; of Feniscowles, Co. Lancaster. *E.* cr. 1846.
B. 1772, m. 1797, Mary-Haughton, dau. of Edmund Jackson, Esq., dec.— —**Son*, William-Henry, m.

FERGUSON, Sir Robert-Alexander, M.P.; of Londonderry. *E.* cr. 1801.
B. 1795, suc. 1811.

FERGUSSON, Sir Charles-Dalrymple; of Kilkerran, Ayrsh. *S.* cr. 1703.
B. 1800, suc. 1838, m. 1829, Helen, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Hon. David Boyle. *See* Earl of Glasgow.—**Son*, James.

FETHERSTON, Sir George-Ralph; of Ardagh, Co. Longford. *I.* cr. 1776.
B. 1784, suc. 1819, m. 1821, Frances-Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Solly, Esq., dec.—**Brother*, John.

FILMER, Sir Edmund; M.P., of East Sutton, Kent. *E.* cr. 1674.
B. 1809, suc. 1834, m. 1831, Helen, 2nd dau. of David Morris, Esq.— **Son*, Edmund.

FITZ-GERALD, Sir James-George; of Castle Ishen, Co. Cork. *I.* cr. 1644.
B. 1831, suc. 1839.—**Brother*, Gerald-Richard.

FITZ-GERALD, Sir John Judkin; of Lisheen, Co. Tipperary. *E.* cr. 1801.
B. 1788, suc. 1810, widr. 1839, having m. 1st, 1816, Eliza, dau. of Richard Pennefather, Esq., and wid. of Major Acheson Moore.—**Son*, Thomas, m.

FITZ-GERALD, Sir Edward; of Newmarket-on-Fergus, Co. Clare. *E.* cr. 1821.
Suc. 1847.—**Brother*, Augustine, m. and has issue.

FITZ-HERBERT, Sir Henry; of Tissington, Derbysh. *E.* cr. 1784.
B. 1783, suc. 1798, m. 1805, Agnes, dau. of the Rev. William Beresford, dec.—**Son*, William, m.

FITZ-WYGRAM, Sir Robert; of Walthamstow House. *E.* cr. 1805.
B. 1813, suc. 1843.—**Brother*, Frederick-Wellington.

FLEETWOOD, Sir Peter Hesketh; of Rossall Hall, Lanc. *E.* cr. 1838.
B. 1801, m. 1st,—*see* Lord Metcalfe, 2ndly, Virginie-Maria, dau. of Senor Pedro Garcia.

FLEMING, Rev. Sir Richard; of Rydal, Westmoreland. *E.* cr. 1705.
B. 1791, suc. 1821, m. 1825, Sarah, dau. of the late W. B. Bradshaw, Esq. —**Son*, Michael.

FLETCHER, Sir Henry; of Clea Hall, Cumberland. *E.* cr. 1782.
B. 1807, suc. 1821, m. 1834, Emily-Maria, 2nd dau. of the late George Brown, Esq.—**His Son.*

FLETCHER, Sir Richard-John; of Carrow, Co. Cork. *E.* cr. 1812.
B. 1805, suc. 1813.—**Brother*, Charles-Orlando.

FLOWER, Sir James; of Lobb, Co. Oxford. *E.* cr. 1809.
B. 1794, suc. 1834, m. 1816, Mary-Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Walter Stirling, Bart.

FLOYD, Sir Henry. *E.* cr. 1816.
B. 1793, suc. 1818, m. 1821, Mary, eldest dau. of William Murray, Esq. **Son*, John.

FLUDYER, Sir Samuel; of London. *E.* cr. 1759.
B. 1800, suc. 1833.—**Cousin*, George.

FFOLKES, Sir William-John-Henry-Browne; of Hillington, Co. Norfolk. *E.* cr. 1774.
B. 1786, suc. 1821, m. 1818, Charlotte-Philippa, dau. of the late Dominick-Geoffrey Browne, Esq., and sister of Lord Oranmore.—**Son*, Martin-William.

FORBES, Sir John-Stuart; of Pitsligo, Aberdeensh. *S.* cr. 1626.
B. 1804, suc. 1828, m. 1834, Lady Harriet Kerr, 3rd dau. of William, 6th Marquis of Lothian.

FORBES, Sir Hugh; of Craigievar, Aberdeensh. *S.* cr. 1630.
Suc. 1846, m. 1834, Anne, dau. of J. G. Morgan, Esq.

FORBES, Sir Charles; of Edinglassie, Aberdeensh. *E.* cr. 1823.
B. 1773, m. 1800, Elizabeth, dau. of John Cotgrave, Esq.—* *Grandson*, Charles.

FORD, Sir Francis-John; of Ember Court, Surrey. *E.* cr. 1793.
B. 1818, suc. 1839, m. 1846, Cornelia-Maria, eldest dau. of General Sir Ralph Darling.—**Brother*, William.

FORREST, Right Hon. Sir James; of Comiston, Co. Mid-Lothian. *E.* cr. 1838.
B. 1780, m. 1810, Charlotte, dau. of A. Horsbrugh, Esq.—**Son*, Thomas.

FORSTER, Sir George; of Tullaghan, Co. Monaghan. *I.* cr. 1794.
Suc. 1843, m. 1816, the eldest dau. of M. Fortescue, Esq.

FOSTER, Right. Hon. Sir Augustus-John; of Stonehouse, Co. Louth. *E.* cr. 1831.
B. 1780, m. 1815, Lady Albinia-Jane, dau. of the late Hon. George-Vere Hobart, and sister of the Earl of Buckinghamshire.—**Son*, Frederick-George.

FOSTER, Sir William; of the city of Norwich. *E.* cr. 1838.
B. 1798, m. 1821, Mary-Anne, dau. of Starling Day, Esq.—**Son*, William.

FOULIS, Sir Henry; of Ingleby Manor, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1619.
Suc. 1845.—**Cousin*, John-Robinson.

FOULIS, Sir William Liston; of Colinton, Edinburghsh. *S.* cr. 1634.
B. 1812, suc. 1842, m. 1843, Miss Ramage-Liston, dau. of the late Capt. Ramage-Liston, R.N.—**His Son.*

FOWKE, Sir Frederick-Gustavus; of Lowesby, Leicestersh. *E.* cr. 1814.
B. 1782, m. 1815, Mary-Anne, dau. and heir of Anthony Henderson, Esq. —**Son*, Frederick-Thomas.

FRASER, Sir William-Augustus; of Leadclune, Inverness-sh. *E.* cr. 1806.
B. 1826, suc. 1834.—**Brother*, Charles.

FREDERICK, Sir Richard; of Burwood House, Surrey. *E.* cr. 1723.
B. 1780, suc. 1825.—**Brother*, Rev. Christopher.

FREELING, Sir Henry-Hill; of Ford and Hutchings, Sussex. *E.* cr. 1828.
B. 1818, suc. 1845.—**Brother*, Walter-Turner.

FREMANTLE, Right Hon. Sir Thomas-Francis, of Swanburne, Bucks; a Baron of the Austrian Empire. *E.* cr. 1821.
B. 1798, m. 1824, Louisa-Elizabeth, eld. dau. of Sir George Nugent, Bart. —**His eldest Son.*

GAGE, Sir Thomas ROKEWOOD; of Hengrave, Suffolk. *E.* cr. 1662.
B. 1810, suc. 1820.—**Brother*, Major Edward, m. (*See* Duke of St. Albans, Coll. Branch.)

GALLWEY, Major Sir William PAYNE. *E.* cr. 1812.
Suc. 1831, m. 1847, Emily-Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, Bart.

GARDINER, Sir James WHALLEY-SMYTHE; of Roch-Court, Hants. *E.* cr. 1783.
B. 1785, suc. 1805, m. 1807, Frances, dau. of Oswald Mosley, Esq., dec. —**Son*, James.

GEARY, Sir William-Richard-Powlett; of Oxen-Heath, Kent. *E.* cr. 1782.
B. 1810, suc. 1825, m. 1835, Louisa, dau. of the Hon. Charles-Andrew Bruce.—(*See* Earl of Elgin.)—**Brother*, Francis.

GEORGE, Sir Rupert-Denis; of Park Place, Middlesex. *E.* cr. 1809.
B. 1796, suc. 1823.

GERARD, Sir John; of Bryn, Lancash. *E.* cr. 1611.
B. 1804, suc. 1826, m. 1827, Monica, dau. of Thomas Strickland Standish, Esq., dec.—**Brother*, William, m.

GERVIS, Sir George-Eliott-Meyrick TAPPS; of Hinton Admiral, Hants. *E.* cr. 1791.
B. 1827, suc. 1842.—**Brother*, John-Owen.

GETHIN, Sir Richard; of Gethinsgrott, Co. Cork. *I.* cr. 1665.
B. 1823, suc. 1837, m. 1846, Frances, youngest dau. of George Weller Poley, Esq.—**Brother*, William-St.-Lawrence.

GIBBES, Sir Samuel-Osborne; of Fackley, Oxon. *E.* cr. 1774.
B. 1803, suc. 1815, m. 1825, Margaret, dau. of Henry Moore, Esq., dec. —**Son*, Philip-Osborne.

GIBBONS, Sir John, of Stanwell Place, Middlesex. *E.* cr. 1752.
B. 1826, suc. 1844.—**Brother*, Charles.

GIBSON, Sir Alexander-Charles MAITLAND; of Clifton Hall, Mid Lothian, and Ross-Hill, Hertford. *E.* cr. 1818.
See Earl of Lauderdale; suc. 1820.—**Grandson*, Alexander-Charles.

GLADSTONE, Sir John; of Fasque and Balfour, Co. Kincardine. *E.* cr. 1846.

GLYN, Rev. Sir George-Lewen; of Ewell, Surrey. *E.* cr. 1759.
B. 1803, suc. 1840, m. 1838, Emily-Jane, eldest dau. of Josiah Birch, Esq. —**Son*, George-Turvervill.

GLYN, Sir Richard-Plumtree, a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber; of Gaunts, Dorsetsh. *E.* cr. 1800.
B. 1787, suc. 1838.—**Brother*, Robert, m. and has issue.

GLYNNE, Sir Stephen-Richard; of Hawarden Castle, Flintsh. *E.* cr. 1661.
B. 1807, suc. 1815.—**Brother*, Henry.

GODFREY, Sir William-Duncan; of Bushfield, Co. Kerry. *I.* cr. 1785.
B. 1797, suc. 1834, m. 1824, Maria-Theresa, dau. of John Coltsman, Esq.—**Son*, John-Fermor.

GOLDSMID, Sir Isaac-Lyon; of St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, and of the Wick, Brighton. *E.* cr. 1841.
B. 1778, m. 1804, Isabel, 2nd dau. of Abraham Goldsmid, Esq.—**Son*, Francis-Henry, m.

GOOCH, Sir Thomas-Sherlock; of Benacre Hall, Suffolk. *E.* cr. 1746.
Suc. 1826, m. 1796, Mariana, dau. of Abraham Whittaker, Esq.—**Son*, Edward-Sherlock, M.P., m. (*See* Earl of Hopetoun, Colls.)

GOODRICKE, Sir Francis-Lyttelton HOLYOAKE; of Ribston Hall, Yorkshire, and Studeley Castle, Warwickshire. *E.* cr. 1835.
B. 1797, m. 1827, Elizabeth-Martha, dau. of George Payne, Esq.—**His Son*.

GOOLD, Sir George; of Old Court, Co. Cork. *E.* cr. 1801.
B. 1780, suc. 1818, m. 1802, Lady Charlotte Browne, dau. of Valentine, 1st Earl of Kenmare, dec.—**Son*, Henry-Valentine.

GORDON, Sir William; of Letterfourie, Banffsh. Premier Baronet of Scotland. *S.* cr. 1625.
B. 1803, suc. 1843.—**Brother*, Robert.

GORDON, Sir Orford; of Embo, Sutherlandsh. *S.* cr. 1631.
Suc. 1804, m. 1813, Frances, dau. of Lieut.-General Gore Browne.—**Son*, William-Home.

GORDON, Sir William; of Earlston, Berwicksh. *S.* cr. 1706.
B. 1830, suc. 1843.—**Cousin*, John.

GORDON, Sir William-Gordon CUMING; of Altyre, Co. Elgin. *E.* cr. 1804.
B. 1787, suc. 1806, m. 2ndly, 1846, Jane-Eliza, 2nd dau. of William Mackintosh, Esq.—**Son, by* 1st m., Alexander-Penrose.

GORDON, Sir Alexander-Cornewall DUFF; of Hankin, Ayrsh. *E.* cr. 1813.
See Earl of Aberdeen, b. 1811, suc. 1823.—**Brother*, Cosmo-Lewis.

GORDON, Rt. Hon. General Sir James-Willoughby, G.C.B., and G.C.H.; of Niton, Isle of Wight. *E.* cr. 1818.
B. 1772, m. 1805, Isabella-Julia-Lavinia, dau. of Richard-Henry-Alexander Bennett, Esq., dec.—**Son*, Henry-Percy, m. (*See* Earl of Ashburnham.)

GORE, Sir St. George, of Manor Gore, Co. Donegal. *I.* cr. 1621.
Suc. 1842.

GORING, Sir Harry-Dent; of Highden, Sussex. *E.* cr. 1627.
B. 1802, suc. 1844, m. 2ndly, 1842, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of the late John-Griffith Lewis, Esq.—**Son by* 1*st m.*, Charles.

GRACE, Sir William; of Grace Castle, Co. Kilkenny. *E.* cr. 1795.
Suc. 1818.—**Brother*, Sheffield, m. (*see* Marquis of Abercorn, Coll.) and has issue.

GRAHAM, Sir Robert; of Esk, Cumberland. *E.* cr. 1629.
B. 1769, suc. 1795, m. 1810, Elizabeth, only dau. of John Young, Esq.—**Son*, Edward, m.

GRAHAM, Sir Bellingham-Richard; of Norton Conyers, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1662.
B. 1789, suc. 1796, m. 2ndly, 1831, Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. Robert Cottam, dec.—**Son by* 1*st m.*, George-Bellingham.

GRAHAM, Rt. Hon. Sir James-Robert-George, M.P.; of Netherby, Cumberland, Secretary of State for the Home Department. *E.* cr. 1783.
B. 1792, suc. 1824, m. 1819, Fanny-Callender, dau. of James Campbell, Esq.—**Son*, Frederick-Ulric.

GRAHAM, Sir Sandford, F.S.A.; of Kirkstall, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1808.
B. 1788, suc. 1825, m. 1819, Caroline, 3rd dau. of John Langston, Esq., dec.—**Son*, Sandford, m. (*See* Marquis of Anglesey.)

GRANT, Sir Alexander-Cray; of Dalvey. *S.* cr. 1688.
B. 1782, suc. 1825.—**Brother*, Lodovick-James.

GRANT, Sir James; of Monymusk, Aberdeensh. *S.* cr. 1705.
B. 1791, suc. 1820.—**Brother*, Isaac.

GRANT, Sir John MACPHERSON; of Ballindalloch, Co. Elgin, and Invereshie, Co. Inverness. *E.* cr. 1838.
B. 1804, suc. 1846, m. 1836, Marion-Ellen, eldest dau. of Mungo-Nutter Campbell, Esq.—**Son*, George.

GRESLEY, Sir Thomas, ; of Drakelow, Derbysh. *E.* cr. 1611.
B. 1832, suc. 1847.—**Brother*, Nigel.

GREY, Rt. Hon. Sir George, M.P. *E.* cr. 1814.
See Earl Grey.—B. 1799, suc. 1828, m. 1827, Anna-Sophia, dau. of the late Hon. and Right Rev. Henry Ryder, D.D., Lord Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry.—**His Son*.

GRIERSON, Sir Richard; of Lag, Dumfries-sh. *S*: cr. 1685.
Suc. 1840.

GUEST, Sir Josiah-John, M.P.; of Dowlais, Co. Glamorgan. *E.* cr. 1838.
B. 1785, m. 2ndly, 1833, Lady Charlotte-Elizabeth Bertie, 2nd dau. of Albemarle, 9th Earl of Lindsey.—**Son*, Ivor-Bertie.

GUISE, Lieut.-General Sir John-Wright, K.C.B.; of Highnam, Gloucestersh. *E.* cr. 1783.
B. 1777, suc. 1834, widr. 1835, having m. 1815, Charlotte-Diana, dau. of John Vernon, Esq.—**Son*, William-Vernon.

GUNNING, Sir Robert-Henry; of Eltham, Kent. *E.* cr. 1778.
B. 1795, suc. 1823.—**Brother*, Rev. Henry-John, m. and has issue.

HAGGERSTON, Sir Edward; of Haggerston Castle, Northumberland. *E.* cr. 1643.
Suc. 1842.—**Brother*, John.

HALFORD, Sir Henry; of Penton, Lincolnsh. *E.* cr. 1809.
B. 1798, suc. 1844, m. 1824, his cousin Barbara, 2nd dau. of the late Sir John Vaughan, a Judge of the Common Pleas.

HALKET, Sir Peter-Arthur; of Pitfirrane, Fifesh. *S.* cr. 1671.
B. 1834, suc. 1847.—**Brother*, George.

HALL, Sir John; of Dunglas, Haddingtonsh. *S.* cr. 1687.
Suc. 1832, m. 1823, Julia, dau. of J. Walker, Esq. **Son*, James.

HALL, Sir Benjamin, M.P.; of Llanover Court, Co. Monmouth. *E.* cr. 1838.
B. 1802, m. 1823, Augusta, dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Waddington, Esq.

HAMILTON, Sir Frederick; of Silverton-Hill, Lanarksh. *S.* cr. 1646.
B. 1777, widr. 1841, having m. 1800, Eliza-Ducarel, dau. of John Collie, Esq., M.D.—**Son*, Robert-North-Collie, m. (*See* Earl of Lichfield, Collateral Branch.)

HAMILTON, Sir William; of Preston, Haddingtonsh. *S.* cr. 1675.
M. 1829, Janet, dau. of the late Hubert Marshall, Esq.—**Son*, William.

HAMILTON, Admiral Sir Charles, K.C.B.; of Marlborough House, Portsmouth, Hants. *E.* cr. 1776.
See Marquis of Abercorn.—B. 1767, suc. 1784, m. 1803, Henriett a-Martha, dau. of George Drummond, Esq., *see* STRATHALLAN.—**Son*, Charles-John-James, m.

HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. Sir James-John; of Woodbrook, Co. Tyrone. *E.* cr. 1814.
See Marquis of Abercorn—B. 1802, suc. 1835, m. 1834, Maria-Anne-Augusta, only child of Sir James Cockburn, Bart.

HAMILTON, Admiral Sir Edward, K.C.B.; of Trebinsham House, Co. Brecon. *E.* cr. 1819.
See Marquis of Abercorn.—B. 1772, widr. 1840, having m. 1804, Frances, dau. of John Macnamara, Esq.—**Grandson*, Edward-Archibald.

HAMMICK, Sir Stephen-Love; of Cavendish Square, Co. Middlesex. *E.* cr. 1834.

B. 1777, widr. 1829, having m. 1800, Frances, only dau. of Peter Turquand, Esq.—**Son*, Rev. St.-Vincent-Love, m. (*See* Earl of Caledon Colls.) and has issue.

HAMOND, Admiral Sir Graham-Eden, K.C.B.; of Holly-Grove, Berks. *E* cr. 1783.
B. 1779, suc. 1828, m. 1806, Elizabeth, dau. of John Kimber, Esq.—**Son*, Andrew-Snape, Capt. R.N.

HAMPSON, Sir George-Francis; of Taplow, Bucks. *E.* cr. 1642.
B. 1823, suc. 1833.—**Brother*, William-Seymour.

HANHAM, Rev. Sir James; of Winbourne, Dorset. *E.* cr. 1667.
Suc. 1806, m. 2ndly, 1815, Miss Eliza Pattey.—**Son, by 1st m.*, William, m

HANMER, Sir John, M.P.; of Hanmer, Flintsh. *E.* cr. 1774.
B. 1809, suc. 1828, m. 1833, Georgiana, youngest dau. of Sir Georg Chetwynd, Bart.—**Brother*, Wyndham-Edward.

HARDINGE, Rev. Sir Charles; of Lurran, Co. Fermanagh. *E.* cr. 1801.
B. 1780, suc. 1826, m. 1816, Emily-Bradford, 2nd dau. of Kenneth Ca lender, Esq.—**Son*, Charles.

HARE, Sir Thomas; of Stow Hall, Co. Norfolk. *E.* cr. 1818.
B. 1807, suc. 1834.

HARINGTON, Sir John-Edward; of Ridlington, Co. Rutland. *E.* cr. 161
B. 1821, suc. 1835, m. 1846, Jane-Agnes, youngest dau. of John Stuc holme Brownrigg, Esq., M.P.—**Uncle*, Edward-John.

HARLAND, Sir Robert; of Sproughton, Co. Suffolk. *E.* cr. 1771.
B. 1765, suc. 1784, m. 1801, Arethusa, dau. of the late Henry Vernoı Esq.

HARNAGE, Sir George Blackman, Com. R.N.; of London. *E.* cr. 1821.
B. 1792, suc. 1836, m. 1826, Caroline-Helena, dau. and co-heir of Bartl Goodrich, Esq.—**Son*, Henry-George.

HARTOPP, Sir Edmund-Cradock; of Freathby, Co. Leic., and Oaks Hall, C Warw. *E.* cr. 1796.
B. 1789, suc. 1833, m. 1st, 1808, Anna-Eleonora, eldest dau. of the la Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart., who d. 1813; and 2ndly, 1824, Hon. Mar Jane Eden, only dau. of Morton, 1st Lord Henley, who d. 1843.—**Br ther*, William-Edmund, m.

HARTWELL, Sir Brodrick; of Dale Hall, Co. Essex. *E.* cr. 1805.
B. 1813, suc. 1831, m. 1834, Alicia, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Willia Gunthorpe.—**Brother*, Sydney-Houlton.

HARTY, Sir Robert; of Prospect-House, Roebuck, Co. Dublin. *E.* cr. 183
B. 1815.—**Brother*, Marcus.

HASTINGS, Sir Charles Abney; of Willesley, Co. Derby. *E.* cr. 1806.
B. 1792, suc. 1823.

HAWKINS, Sir John-Cæsar; of Kelston, Somerset. *E.* cr. 1778.
B. 1782, suc. 1793, m. 1804, Charlotte, dau. of William Surtees, Esq. **Grandson*, John-Cæsar, m. and has issue.

HAWLEY, Sir Joseph-Henry; of Leybourne-Grange, Kent. *E.* cr. 1795.
B. 1813, suc. 1831, m. 1839, Sarah-Diana, 3rd dau. of Gen. Sir Jo Crosbie, G.C.H.—**Brother*, Henry-James.

HAY, Sir Adam; of Smithfield and Haystoun, Peebles-sh. *S.* cr. 1635.
Marquis of Tweeddale.
B. 1795, suc. 1838, m. 1823, Henrietta-Callender, eld. dau. of Willi Grant, Esq., dec.—**Son*, John-William.

HAY, Sir John; of Park, Co. Wigtoun. *S.* cr. 1663.
B. 1799, suc. 1801, m. 1836, Sarah-Beresford, dau. of John Cossins, Es dec., by the Hon. Elizabeth-Susannah Thicknesse-Touchet, sister of L Audley.—**Son*, Lewis-Audley.

HAY, Sir James DALRYMPLE; of Old Luce, Co. Wigtoun. *E.* cr. 1798.
B. 1789, suc. 1812, m. 2ndly, 1823, Anne, dau. of George Hathorne, Esq.—**Son by 1st m.*, John-Charles, m. (*See* Lord Napier.)

HAYES, Sir Edmund-Samuel, M.P.; of Drumboe Castle, Co. Donegal. *I.* cr. 1789.
B. 1806, suc. 1827, m. 1837, Emily, eldest dau. of the Hon. Lieut-Gen. Hercules-Robert Pakenham.—(*See* Earl of Longford.)—**His son.*

HAYES, Sir Thomas-Pelham; of Westminster. *E.* cr. 1797.
B. 1794, suc. 1809, m. 1840, Caroline-Emma, dau. of Thomas Stoughton, Esq., and wid. of Lieut.-Col. Hill Dickson —**Brother*, Rev. John-Warren.

HAZLERIGG, Sir Arthur-Grey; of Nosely Hall, Leicestersh. *E.* cr. 1622.
B. 1812, suc. 1819, m. 1835, Henrietta, 5th dau. of the late Charles-Allan Phillipps, Esq.—**Son*, Arthur-Grey.

HEAD, Sir Edmund-Walker; of Hermitage, Kent. *E.* cr. 1676.
B. 1805, suc. 1838, m. 1838, Anne-Maria, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Philip Yorke.—*See* Earl of Hardwick.—**His Son.*

HEAD, Sir Francis-Bond, K.C.H. *E.* cr. 1837.
B. 1793, m. 1816, the Hon. Julia-Valenza Somerville, youngest dau. of the late Hon. Lieut.-Col. Hugh Somerville, and sister of Lord Somerville.—**Son*, Frank-Somerville.

HEATHCOTE, Sir Gilbert; of London. *E.* cr. 1733.
B. 1773, suc. 1785, widr. 1st, of Lady Katherine-Sophia Tollemache,—*see* Earl of Dysart; and 2ndly, 1842, having m. in 1825, Mrs. Eldon.—**Son by 1st m.*, Gilbert-John, M.P., m. (*see* Lord Willoughby de Eresby,) and has issue.

HEATHCOTE, Sir William, M.P.; of Hursley, Hants. *E.* cr. 1733.
B. 1801, suc. 1825, m. 1st—*see* Lord Arden; 2ndly, 1841, Selina, eld. dau. of Evelyn-John Shirley, Esq.— *See* Earl Ferrers.—**Son*, by 1st m. William-Perceval.

HENNIKER Rev. Sir Augustus-Brydges; of Newton Hall, Essex. *E.* cr. 1813.
See Lord Henniker.—B. 1795, suc. 1825, m. 2ndly, 1826, the Hon. Elizabeth Henniker, dau. of Lord Henniker.—**Son*, Brydges-Powell.

HEPBURN, Sir Thomas BUCHAN; of Smeaton, Haddingtonsh. *E.* cr. 1815.
B. 1804, suc. 1833, m. 1835, Helen, dau. of Archibald Little, Esq.—**Brother*, John-Buchan, m.

HERON, Sir Robert; of Newark-upon-Trent, Notts. *E.* cr. 1778.
B. 1765, suc. 1805, m. 1792, Amelia, dau. of Sir Horace Mann, Bart.

HERSCHEL, Sir John-Frederick-William, M.A., K.H. *E.* cr. 1838.
B. 1792, m. 1829, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Stewart, D.D. dec.—**Son*, William-James.

HERVEY, Sir Frederick-Hutchinson BATHURST; of Lainston, Hants. *E.* cr. 1818.
See Marquis of Bristol.—B. 1807, suc. 1824, widr. 1840, having m. 1832, Louisa-Mary, eld. dau. of the late Walter Smythe, Esq.—**His Son.*

HESKETH, Sir Thomas-George; of Rufford, Lancash. *E.* cr. 1761.
B. 1825, suc. 1843, m. 1846, Lady Anna-Maria-Arabella Fermor, eldest dau. of Thomas-William, 4th Earl of Pomfret.

HEWETT, Colonel Sir George-Henry; of Nethersal, Co. Leicester. *E.* cr. 1813.
B. 1791, suc. 1840, m. 1816, Louisa, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Majendie, late Bishop of Bangor.—**Son*, George-John.

HEYGATE, Sir Frederick-William; of Southend, Co. Essex. *E.* cr. 1831.
B. 1822, suc. 1844.—**Brother*, William-Unwin.

HEYWOOD, Sir Benjamin; of Claremont, Lanc. *E.* cr. 1838.
B. 1793, m. 1816, Sophia-Ann, only dau. of Thomas Robinson, Esq.—**Son*, Thomas-Percival.

HILL, Sir John; of Brooke Hall, Co. Londonderry. *I.* cr. 1779.
B. 1833, suc. 1845.—**Brother*, George.

HILLARY, Sir Augustus-William; of Danbury Place, Essex. *E.* cr. 1805.
B. 1800, suc. 1847, m. 1829, Susan-Curwen, eldest dau. of John Christian, Esq.

HIPPISLEY, Sir John-Stuart; of Warfield Grove, Berks. *E.* cr. 1796.
B. 1790, suc. 1825.

HOARE, Sir Joseph-Wallis; of Annabell, Co. Cork. *I.* cr. 1784.
B. 1775, m. 1800, Lady Harriet O'Bryen, sister of the Marquis of Thomond.—* *Son*, Edward, m. and has issue.

HOARE, Sir Hugh-Richard; of Barn Elms, Surrey. *E.* cr. 1786.
B. 1787, suc. 1841, widr. 1847, having m. 1819, Anne, 2nd dau. of Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake, Esq.—**Brother*, Henry-Charles, m. and has issue,

HOBHOUSE, Rt. Hon. Sir John-Cam, F.R.S.; of Westbury College, Gloucestersh., and Chantry House, Wilts. *E.* cr. 1812.
B. 1786, suc. 1831, widr. 1835, having m. 1828, Lady Julian-Tomlinson Hay, dau. of George, 7th Marquis of Tweeddale.—**Brother*, Henry-William, m. and has issue.

HODSON, Sir George-Frederick-John; of Hollybrook Castle, Co. Wicklow *I.* cr. 1789.
B. 1806, suc. 1831.

HOGG, Sir James-Weir. *E.* cr. 1846.
M. and has issue.—**His Son.*

HOGHTON, Sir Henry Bold; of Hoghton Tower, Lancash. *E.* cr. 1611.
B. 1799, suc. 1835, m. 1820, Dorothea, dau. and heir of Peter-Patten Bold, Esq.—**Son*, Henry.

HOLBURNE, Sir Thomas-William; of Menstrie. *S.* cr. 1705.
Suc. 1820.

HOMAN, Sir William-Jackson; of Dunlum, Co. Westmeath. *E.* cr. 1801.
B. 1771, m. 1797, Lady Charlotte Stuart, daughter of John, 1st Marquis of Bute, dec.—**Son*, Philip-George-Stuart.

HOME, Sir John; of Blackadder, Berwicksh. *S.* cr. 1671.
B. 1829, suc. 1836.—**Brother*, George.

HOME, Sir James-Everard, Captain R.N., C.B.; of Well-Manor Farm, Hants. *E.* cr. 1813.
B. 1798, suc. 1832.—**Brother*, Rev William-Archibald.

HONYMAN, Sir Orde-John; of Armadale, Co. Orkney. *E.* cr. 1804.
B. 1794, suc. 1842, m. 1818, Elizabeth-Essex, dau. of Admiral Bowen.—**Son*, George-Essex.

HONYWOOD, Sir Courtenay-John; of Evington, Kent. *E.* cr. 1660.
Suc. 1845.—**His Brother.*

HOOD, Sir Alexander, M.P.,; of Tidlake, Surrey. *E.* cr. 1809.
See Lord Bridport.—B. 1793, suc. 1814, m. 1815, Amelia-Anne, dau. of Sir Hugh Bateman, Bart., dec.—**Son*, Alexander-Bateman-Periam.

HOPE, Sir John, M.P.; of Craig Hall, Fifesh. *S.* cr. 1628.
B. 1781, suc. 1801, m. 1805, Anne, dau. of Sir John Wedderburn, Bart., dec.—* *Son*, Archibald.

HOPKINS, Sir Francis; of Athboy, Co. Meath. *I.* cr. 1795.
B. 1813, suc. 1814.

HORT, Sir Josiah-William; of Castle Strange, Co. Middlesex. *E.* cr. 1767.
B. 1791, suc. 1807, m. 1823, Louisa-Georgina, dau. of Sir James Caldwell Bart.—* *Son*, John-Josiah.

HOSKYNS, Sir Hungerford; of Harwood, Herefordsh. *E.* cr. 1676.
B. 1776, suc. 1802, m. 1803, Sarah, dau. of John Philips, Esq.—**Son*, Hungerford.

HOSTE, Sir William-Legge-George, Commander. R.N. *E.* cr. 1814.
B. 1818, suc. 1828.—**Brother*, Wyndham-Horatio-Nelson.

HOWARD, Sir Ralph, M.P.; of Bushy Park, Co. Wicklow. *E.* cr. 1838.
See Earl of Wicklow, m. 1837, Lady Fraser.

HUDSON, Sir Charles-Villavince; of Melton-Mowbray, Leicestersh. *E.* cr. 1660.
B. 1755, suc. 1773.

HUGHES, Sir Richard; of East Bergholt, Suffolk. *E.* cr. 1773.
B. 1803, suc. 1833.—**Brother*, Edward.

HULSE, Sir Charles; of Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, Co. Middlesex. *E.* cr. 1739.
B. 1771, suc. 1816, m. 1808, Maria, dau. of John Buller, Esq., dec.—**Son*, Edward.

HUMBLE, Sir John-Nugent; of Cloncoskoran, Co. Waterford. *E.* cr. 1831.
B. 1818, suc. 1834, m. 1846, Eliza-Philippa, only dau. of George Fosberry, Esq.

HUNLOKE, Sir Henry-John-Joseph; of Wingerworth, Derbysh. *E.* cr. 1642.
B. 1812, suc. 1816.

HUNTER, Sir Claudius-Stephen, D.C.L.; of London. *E.* cr. 1812.
B. 1774, m. 2ndly, 1841, Janet, 2nd dau. of James Fenton, Esq., dec.—**Son*, by 1st m. John, m. and has issue.

HUTCHINSON, Sir Edward Synge; of Castle Sallagh, Co. Wicklow. *I.* cr. 1782.
Suc. 1846.—**Brother*, Coote.

IBBETSON, Sir Charles-Henry; of Leeds, Co. York. *E.* cr. 1748.
B. 1814, suc. 1839.—**Brother*, Frederick-James.

INGILBY, Sir William Amcotts; of Ripley, Co. York. *E.* cr. 1781.
B. 1783, suc. 1807, m. 2ndly, 1843, Mary-Anne, only dau. of John Clementson, Esq.

INGLIS, Sir Robert-Harry, M.P., LL.D., & F.R.S.; of Milton-Bryant, Bedfordsh. *E.* cr. 1801.
B. 1786, suc. 1820, m. 1807, Mary, dau. of Joseph-Seymour Biscoe, Esq.

INNES, Sir James-Milne; of Balvenie, Banffsh. *S.* cr. 1628.
Suc. 1838.

IRVING, Sir Thomas-St.-Lawrance; of Woodhouse, Dumfries-sh. *E.* cr. 1809.
B. 1795, suc. 1837.

ISHAM, Sir Charles-Edmund; of Lamport, Northamptonsh. *E.* cr. 1627.
B. 1819, suc. 1846, m. 1847, Emily, youngest dau. of the late Rt.-Hon. Sir John Vaughan, Judge in the Court of Common Pleas, and the Dowager Lady St. John.—**Uncle*, Rev. Vere, m. and has issue.

JACKSON, Sir George; of Fork Hill, Co. Armagh. *E.* cr. 1813.
B. 1776, m. 1814, Anne-Day, dau. of William Woodville, Esq.

JACKSON, Sir Mountstuart-Goodricke; of Arsley, Co. Bedford. *E.* cr. 1815.
B. 1836, suc. 1843.—**Brother*, Keith-George.

JAMES, Sir Walter-Charles; of Langley-Hall, Co. Berks. *E.* cr. 1791.
B. 1816, suc. 1829, m. 1841, Sarah-Caroline, 5th dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq.—**His son.*

JAMES, Sir John-Kingston; of Dublin. *E.* cr. 1823.
B. 1784, m. 1812, Charlotte-Rebecca, eld. dau. of John Cash, Esq.—**Son*, John-Kingston, m.

JARDINE, Sir William; of Applegirth, Co. Dumfries. *S.* cr. 1672.
B. 1800, m. Miss Lizars.—**His Son.*

JEPHSON, Sir Richard Mounteney; of Springvale, Co. Dorset. *E.* cr. 1815.
Suc. 1825.—* *Brother,* James-Saumarez.

JERVIS, Sir Henry-Meredyth-Jervis WHITE, Com. R.N.; of Bally-Ellis, Co. Wexford. *I.* cr. 1797.
B. 1793, suc. 1830, m. 1818, Mary-Anne, 3rd dau. of William Campbell, Esq.—**Son,* John.

JERVOISE, Rev. Sir Samuel CLARKE; of Idsworth Park, Hants. *E.* cr. 1813.
B. 1770, m. 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Nicholas Griffinhoofe.—**Son,* Jervoise, m. and has issue.

JODRELL, Sir Richard-Paul; of Sall House, Co. Norfolk. *E.* cr. 1783.
Suc. 1817, m. 1814, Amelia-Caroline King, [dau. of the Earl of Kingston.] —**Son,* Richard-Paul-Hase.

JOHNSON, Sir William-George; of Twickenham, Middlesex. *E.* cr. 1755.
B. 1830, suc. 1843.—**Brother,* Charles.

JOHNSON, Sir Henry-Allen; of Bath. *E.* cr. 1818.
B. 1785, suc. 1835, m. 1818, Charlotte, dau. of Frederick Philipse, Esq.—**Son,* Henry-Franks-Frederick.

JOHNSTON, Sir William-Bacon; of Johnston. *S.* cr. 1626.
Suc. 1844.—**Brother,* Arthur.

JOHNSTONE, Sir Frederick-John-William, of Westerhall, Dumfries-sh. *S.* cr. 1700.
B. posthumous 1841.—**His twin brother.*

JOHNSTONE, Sir John VANDEN-BEMPDE, M.P.; of Hackness Hall, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1795.
B. 1799, suc. 1807, m. 1825, Louisa-Augusta, dau. of the Hon. Edward Vernon of VERNON, Lord Archbishop of York.—**Son,* Harcourt.

JOLLIFFE, Sir William-George-Hylton, M.P.; of Merstham, Surrey. *E.* cr. 1821.
B. 1800, m. 1825, Eleanor, dau. of the late Hon. Berkeley Paget of ANGLESEY.—**Son,* Hylton.

JONES, Sir Willoughby; of Cranmer Hall, Co. Norfolk. *E.* cr. 1831.
B. 1820, suc. 1845.—**Brother,* Herbert-Walsingham.

KAY, Sir William; of East Sheen, Surrey. *E.* cr. 1803.
B. 1777, suc. 1807—**Brother,* Brook.

KAYE, Sir John-Lister LISTER; of Grange, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1812.
B. 1801, suc. 1827, m. 1824, Matilda, dau. and heir of George Arbuthnot, Esq.—**Son,* Lister.

KEANE, Sir Richard; of Belmont, Co. Waterford. *E.* cr. 1801.
B. 1780, suc. 1829, widr. 1842, having m. 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Sparrow, Esq. and wid. of Samuel Penrose, Esq.—**Son,* John-Henry, m.

KELLET, Sir Richard; of Lota, Co. Cork. *E.* cr. 1801.
B. 1761, m. 1788, Jane, dau. of John Galway, Esq.—**Son,* Richard, m.

KEMP, Rev. Sir William-Robert; of Gissing, Co. Norfolk. *E.* cr. 1641.
B. 1791, suc. 1804.—**Brother,* Thomas-John.

KENNAWAY, Sir John; of Wilbury House, Wilts. *E.* cr. 1791.
B. 1797, suc. 1836, m. 1831, Emily-Frances, dau. of Thomas Kingscote, Esq.—**Son,* John-Henry.

KENNEDY, Sir John; of Johnstown, Co. Dublin. *E.* cr. 1836.
B. 1785, m. 1819, Elizabeth-Anne, eldest daughter of John Beauman, Esq.—**Son,* Edward.

KENT, Sir Charles-William EGLETON; of Fornham, St. Genevieve, Suffolk. *E.* cr. 1782.
B. 1819, suc. 1834.

KERRISON, Lieut.-General Sir Edward, M.P., K.C.B., & G.C.H.; of Wick-House, Co. Sussex. *E.* cr. 1821.
B. 1776, m. 1811, Mary-Martha, dau. of Alexander Ellice, Esq.—**Son*, Edward-Clarence, m.—(*See* Earl of Ilchester.)

KEY, Sir John; of Thornbury, Co. Gloucester, and Denmark Hill, Co. Surrey. *E.* cr. 1831.
B. 1793, m. 1814, Charlotte, dau. of the late Francis Green, Esq.—**Son*, Kingsmill-Grove, m.

KING, Sir John Dashwood; of West-Wycombe, Co. Bucks. *E.* cr. 1707.
Suc. 1793, widr. 1844, having m. 1789, Mary-Anne, dau. of Theodore-Henry Broadhead, Esq., dec.—**Son*, George-Henry, m.

KING, Sir Richard-Duckworth; of Bellevue, Kent. *E.* cr. 1792.
B. 1804, suc. 1834, widr. 1837, having m. 1836, Marianne, dau. of James Barnett, Esq.—**Brother*, George-St.-Vincent, Capt. R.N.

KING, Sir Gilbert; of Charlestown, Co. Roscommon. *E.* cr. 1815.
Suc. 1818, m. 1833, Mary, dau. of Charles Vigone, Esq.—**His Son.*

KING, Rev. Sir James-Walker; of Dublin. *E.* cr. 1821.
B. 1796, suc. 1838, m. 1834, Anne-Sophia-Smyth, eld. dau. of Hulton-Smyth King, Esq.—**Son*, James-Walker.

KINLOCH, Sir David; of Gilmerton, Co. Edinburgh. *S.* cr. 1686.
B. 1805, suc. 1813, m. 1829, Eleanor-Hyndford, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Gibson Carmichael, Bart.—**Son*, Alexander.

KIRKPATRICK, Sir James; of Closeburn, Dumfries-sh. *S.* cr. 1685.
B. 1808, suc. 1844.

KNATCHBULL, Right Hon. Sir Edward; of Mersham Hatch, Kent. *E.* cr. 1641.
B. 1781, suc. 1819, m. 2ndly, 1820, Fanny-Catherine, dau. of Edward Knight, Esq.—**Son by 1st m.*, Norton-Joseph, m. and has issue.

KNIGHTLEY, Sir Charles, M.P.; of Fawsley, Co. Northampton. *E.* cr. 1797.
B. 1781, suc. 1812, m. 1813, Selina-Mary, dau. of Felton-Lionel Hervey, Esq., of Bristol, dec.—**Son*, Rainald.

KNIGHTON, Sir William-Wellesley; of Charlston, Dorset. *E.* cr. 1813.
B. 1811, suc. 1837, m. 1838, Clementine, dau. of John Jameson, Esq.

KNOWLES, Sir Francis-Charles: of Lovell Hill, Berks. *E.* cr. 1765.
B. 1802, suc. 1831, m. 1831, Emma, 4th dau. of Sir George Pocock, Bart.—**Son*, Charles-George-Frederick.

KYNASTON, Sir John-Roger; of Hardwick and Worthen, Salop. *E.* cr. 1818.
B. 1797, suc. 1839.

LACON, Sir Edmund-Henry-Knowles; of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk. *E.* cr. 1818.
B. 1807, suc. 1839, is m.—**His Son.*

LAFFAN, Sir Joseph-De-Courcy, M.D.; of Otham, Kent. *E.* cr. 1828.
B. 1785, widr. 1835, having m. 1815, Jemima, dau. and co-heir of Paul Pilcher, Esq.

LAKE, Sir James; of Edmonton, Middlesex. *E.* cr. 1711.
B. 1834, suc. 1846.

LAMB, Sir Charles-Montolieu, D.C.L.; of Burville, Berks. *E.* cr. 1795.
B. 1785, suc. 1824, m. 1815, Lady Mary, Dowager Lady Montgomery, (*see* Earl of Eglintoun.)—**Son*, Charles.

LAMBERT, Sir Henry-John; of London. *E.* cr. 1711.
B. 1792, suc. 1803, m. 1821, Anna-Maria, dau. of the Hon. Edward Foley, of Foley, dec.—**Son*, Henry-Edward-Francis.

LANGHAM, Sir James-Hay; of Cottesbrooke, Co. Northampton. *E.* cr. 1660.
B. 1802, suc. 1833, widr. 1829, having m. 1828, the Hon. Margaret-Emma Kenyon, eldest dau. of Lord Kenyon.—**Brother*, Herbert, m. and has issue.

LANGRISHE, Rev. Sir Hercules-Richard; of Knocktopher, Co. Kilkenny. *I.* cr. 1775.
Suc. 1842, m. Anne, dau. of Bellingham Boyle, Esq.

LARPENT, Sir George-Gerard-de-Hochepied; of Roehampton, Surrey. *E.* cr. 1841.
B. 1786, m. 1813, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of William Cracroft, Esq.—**Son*, Albert-John, m.

LAUDER, Sir Thomas Dick; of Fountain Hall, Co. Haddington. *S.* cr. 1688.
B. 1784, suc. 1820, m. 1808, Charles-Anne, only dau. and heir of George Cumin, Esq.—**Son*, John, m.—*see* Earl of Stair, and has issue.

LAURIE, Admiral Sir Robert, K.C.B.; of Maxweltoun, Dumfries-sh. *S.* cr. 1685.
B. 1764, suc. 1804.

LAWLEY, Sir Francis; of Spoonhill, Salop. *E.* cr. 1641.
Suc. 1834, m. 1815, Mary, eldest dau. of George Talbot, Esq.—*See* Earl Talbot.—**Brother*, Lord Wenlock.

LAWSON, Sir Wilfrid; of Brayton House, Co. Cumberland. *E.* cr. 1831.
B. 1795, suc. 1812, m. 1821, Caroline, 3rd dau. of Sir James Graham, Bart.—**Son*, Wilfrid.

LAWSON, Sir William; of Brough Hall, Yorks. *E.* cr. 1841.
B. 1796, m. 1825, Clorinda, only dau. and heir of John Lawson, Esq.—**Son*, John.

LECHMERE, Sir Anthony; of the Rhyd, Worcestersh. *E.* cr. 1818.
B. 1766, m. 2ndly, 1823, Eleanor, dau. of Bayley Villiers, Esq., dec.—**Son by 1st m.*, Edmund-Hungerford, m. (*See* Lord Elibank, Collateral Branches,) and has issue.

LEEDS, Sir Joseph-Edward; of Croxton Park, Cambridgsh. *E.* cr. 1812.
B. 1798, suc. 1838, m. 1822, Maria, only dau. of William-Thomas Stretton, Esq., dec.—**Brother*, Edward-William.

LEES, Rev. Sir Harcourt; of Blackrock, Co. Dublin. *E.* cr. 1804.
B. 1776, suc. 1811, m. 1812, Sophia, dau. of Colonel Lyster.—**Son*, John.

LEGARD, Sir Thomas-Digby; of Ganton, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1660.
B. 1803, suc. 1830, m. 1832, the Hon. Frances Duncombe, dau. of Lord Feversham.—**Son*, Francis-Digby.

LEIGH, Sir Samuel-Egerton; of South Carolina. *E.* cr. 1773.
B. 1796, suc. 1818.—**Uncle*, Thomas-Egerton.

LEIGH, Sir Alexander; of Whitley, Lancash. *E.* cr. 1815.
Suc. 1843.

LEIGHTON, Sir Baldwin; of Wattlesborough, Salop. *E.* cr. 1692.
B. 1805, suc. 1828, m. 1832, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas-Netherton Parker, Esq.—**Son*, Baldwin.

LEITH, Sir George-Hector; of Burgh St. Peter's, Norfolk. *E.* cr. 1775.
B. 1833, suc. 1842.—**Uncle*, George-Gordon-Browne.

LE MARCHANT, Sir Denis; of Chobham Place, Surrey. *E.* cr. 1841.
B. 1795, m. 1835, Sarah-Eliza, 4th dau. of the late Charles Smith, Esq.—**Son*, Henry-Denis.

LEMON, Sir Charles, M.P., F.R.S.; of Carclew, Cornwall. *E.* cr. 1774.
B. 1784, suc. 1824, widr. 1826, having m. 1810, Lady Charlotte-Anne Fox-Strangways, dau. of Henry-Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ilchester, dec.

LENNARD, Sir Thomas BARRETT; of Bell House, Essex. *E.* cr. 1801.
B. 1761, m. 2ndly, 1833, Georgina-Matilda, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Walter Stirling, Bart., and widow of Henry-Dawkins Milligan, Esq.—**Son, by 1st m.*, Thomas, m. and has issue.

LESLIE, Sir Norman-Robert; of Wardes and Findrassie, Moraysh. *S.* cr. 1665.
B. 1822, suc. 1833.—**Brother*, John-Lloyd.

LESLIE, Hon. and Rev. Sir Henry; of Box Hill, Co. Surrey *E.* cr. 1783.
See Earl of Rothes.—B. 1783, suc. 1833, widr. 1816, having m. 1816, Elizabeth-Jane, youngest dau. of the Rev. James Oakes.—**Cousin*, Sir William-Weller Pepys, Bart.

LETHBRIDGE, Sir Thomas-Buckler; of Sandhill Park, Somersetsh. *E.* cr. 1804.
B. 1778, suc. 1815, m. 2ndly, 1803, Anne, dau. of Ambrose Goddard, Esq. —**Son, by 1st m.*, John-Hesketh, widr. with issue.

LEVINGE, Sir Richard; of High Park, Co. Westmeath. *I.* cr. 1704.
B 1785, suc. 1796, m. 1810, the Hon. Elizabeth-Anne Parkyns, dau. of Thomas-Boothby, 1st Lord Rancliffe, dec.—**Son*, Richard-George-Augustus.

LEWIS, Right Hon. Sir Thomas FRANKLAND, M.P.; of Harpton Court, Co. Radnor. *E.* cr. 1846.
B. 1780, m. 2ndly, 1839, Marianne, dau. of the late John Ashton, Esq.—**Son by 1st m.*, George-Cornewall.

LIGHTON, Sir Christopher-Robert; of Newville, Co. Dublin. *I.* cr. 1791.
B. 1819, suc. 1844, m. 1843, Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Rev. Digby-Joseph-Stopford Ram.—**Brother*, Thomas.

LINDSAY, Sir Coutts; of Westville, Lincolnshire. *E.* cr. 1821.
B. 1824, suc. 1837. *See* Earl of Balcarres.—**Brother*, Robert.

LIVINGSTONE, Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas; of Westquarter, Stirlingsh. *S.* cr. 1625.
Suc. 1795, widr. 1831, having m. 1809, Janet, dau. of Sir James Stirling, Bart. dec.—**Brother*, John-Robert.

LOCKHART, Sir Norman-Macdonald; of Lee and Carnwath, Lanarksh. *E.* cr. 1806.
B. 1802, suc. 1832, m. 1836, the dau. of John Mac-Lean, Esq.—**Brother*, Daniel.

LOFTUS, Sir Francis-Hamilton; of Mount Loftus, Co. Kilkenny. *I.* cr. 1768.
Suc. 1832.

LOPES, Sir Ralph; of Maristow House, Devonsh. *E.* cr. 1805.
B. 1788, suc. 1831, m. 1817, Susannah-Gibbs, eldest dau. of A. Ludlow, Esq.—**Son*, Masseh-Lopes.

LORAINE, Sir William; of Kirke-Harle, Northumberland. *E.* cr. 1664.
B. 1801, suc. 1833.—**Brother*, Charles-Vincent.

LOUIS, Rear-Admiral Sir John; of Chelston, Devon. *E.* cr. 1806.
Suc. 1807, m. 1807, a dau. of William Kirkpatrick, Esq.—**His Son.*

LOWTHER, Sir John-Henry; of Swillington, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1764.
See Earl of Lonsdale. B. 1793, suc. 1844.—**Brother*, Charles-Hugh.

LUBBOCK, Sir John-William; of Lamas, Norfolk. *E.* cr. 1806.
B. 1803, suc. 1840, m. 1833, Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel George Hotham. *See* Lord Hotham.—**Son*, John.

LUSHINGTON, Sir Henry; of South Hill Park, Berksh. *E.* cr. 1791.
B. 1775, suc. 1807, m. 1799, Fanny-Maria, dau. of Matthew Lewis, Esq. —**Son*, Henry.

LYONS, Sir Edmund, Captain R.N., G.C.B., & K.C.H.; Minister Plenipotentiary at Athens. *E.* cr. 1840.
B. 1790, m. 1814, a dau. of Captain Josias Rogers, R.N., dec.—**Son*, Richard-Bickerton-Pemell.

MACARTNEY, Rev. Sir William; of Lish, Co. Armagh. *I.* cr. 1799.
Suc. 1812, m. Ellen, dau. of Sir James Barrington, Bart.—**Son*, John.

MACDONALD, Sir Archibald-Keppel; of East Sheen, Surrey. *E.* cr. 1813.
B. 1820, suc. 1832.

MACGREGOR, Sir John-Atholl-Bannatyne MURRAY; of Lanrick, Perthshire. *E.* cr. 1795.
B. 1810, suc. 1841, m. 1833, Mary-Charlotte, youngest dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas-Masterman Hardy, dec.—**Brother*, Evan-William-John.

MACGREGOR, Rev. Sir Charles; of Saville Row, Middlesex. *E.* cr. 1828.
B. 1819, suc. 1846, m. 1845, Eliza-Catherine, dau. of John Jeffreys, Esq., dec.—**His Son.*

M'GRIGOR, Sir James, M.D.; of Camden Hill, Co. Middlesex. *E.* cr. 1831.
B. 1771, m. 1810, Mary, youngest dau. of Duncan Grant, Esq.—**Son*, Charles-Rhoderick.

M'KENNY, Sir Thomas; of the City of Dublin. *E.* cr. 1831.
B. 1770, m. 1790, Susannah, eld. dau. of Timothy Harty, Esq.—**Son*, William.

MACKENZIE, Sir James-Sutherland; of Tarbett, Ross-sh. *S.* cr. 1626.
B. 1805, suc. 1841.

MACKENZIE, Sir George-Steuart, F.R.S.; of Coul, Ross-sh. *S.* cr. 1673.
B. 1780, suc. 1796, widr. 1835, having m. 1802, Mary, dau. of Donald M'Leod, Esq.—**Son*, Alexander.

MACKENZIE, Sir John-William-Pitt MUIR; of Delvine, Perthsh. *E.* cr. 1805.
B. 1806, suc. 1835, m. 1832, Sophia-Matilda, 5th daughter of the late James-Raymond Johnstone, Esq.—**His Son.*

MACKENZIE, General Sir Alexander, G.C.H; of Fairburn, Ross-sh. *E.* cr. 1819.
Suc. 1820.

MACKENZIE, Sir Evan; of Kilcoy, Ross-sh. *E.* cr. 1836.
B. 1816, suc. 1845.—**His younger Brother*, Colin-John.

M'KENZIE, Sir Kenneth-Smith; of Gairloch, Ross-sh. *S.* cr. 1629.
B. 1832, suc. 1843.—**Brother*, Francis.

M'KENZIE, Sir James-John-Randall; of Scatwell, Ross-sh. *S.* cr. 1703.
B. 1814, suc. 1843, m. 1838, Lady Anne Wentworth Fitz-William, 4th dau. of the Earl Fitz-William.

MACKWORTH, Sir Digby, K.H.; of Gnoll, Glamorgansh. *E.* cr. 1776.
B. 1789, suc. 1838, m. 2ndly, 1823, Sophia-Noel, dau. of James Mann Esq.—**Son by 1st m.* Digby-Francis.

MACLEAN, Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Charles-Fitzroy; of Morvaren, Ross-sh. *S.* cr. 1631.
Suc. 1847, widr. 1838, having m. 1831, Emily-Eleanor, 4th dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Jacob Marsham, D.D. *See* Earl of Romney.—**Son*, Fitzroy-Donald.

M'MAHON, Sir Beresford-Burston; of Dublin. *E.* cr. 1815.
B. 1808, suc. 1837, m. 1838, Maria-Catherine, eld. dau. of Sir Robert Bateson, Bart.—**Son*, William-Samuel.

M'MAHON, Lieut.-General Sir Thomas, K.C.B. *E.* cr. 1817.
B. 1779, suc. 1817, m. 1808, Emily-Anne, 3rd dau. of Michael-Roberts Westropp, Esq.—**Son*, Thomas-Westropp.

MAGNAGHTEN, Sir Edmund-Charles, M.P.; of Bushmills House, Co. Antrim, and Mahan, Co. Armagh. *E.* cr. 1836.
B. 1790, suc. 1843, m. 1827, Mary, only child of John Gwatkin, Esq.—**Son*, Francis-Edmund.

MACTAGGART, Sir John, M.P.; of Ardwell, Co. Wigtoun. *E.* cr. 1841.
B. 1789, m. 1811, Susannah, 3rd dau. of John Kymer, Esq., dec.—**Son*, John-Bell.

MAGNAY, Sir William; of Postford House, Co. Surrey, *E.* cr. 1844.
B. 1797.

MAHON, Sir James-Fitzgerald; of Castlegar, Co. Galway. *E.* cr. 1819.
B. 1812, suc. 1842.—**Brother*, William.

MAINWARING, Sir Henry-Mainwaring; of Over-Peover, Chesh. *E.* cr. 1804.
B. 1782, widr. 1838, having m. 1803, Sophia, dau. of Sir Robert-Salusbury Cotton, Bart., dec.—**Son*, Harry, m. and has issue.

MAITLAND, Sir Alexander-Charles MAITLAND-GIBSON.—(*See* Gibson.)

MALCOLM, Sir John; of Balbeadie, Fifesh. *S.* cr. 1665.
B. 1828.

MALET, Sir Alexander; of Wilbury House, Wilts. *E.* cr. 1791.
B. 1800, suc. 1815, m. 1834, Mary-Anne-Dora, dau. of John Spalding, Esq.—**His Son*.

MANSEL, Sir John-Bell-William; of Muddlescombe, Carmarthensh. *E.* cr. 1621.
B. 1806, suc. 1829, m. 1832, Maria-Georgiana, only dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. John Dymocke, Champion of England.—**Uncle*, Richard MANSEL-PHILIPPS, Esq., m. and has issue.

MARJORIBANKS, Sir William; of Lees, Co. Berwick. *E.* cr. 1815.
B. 1830, suc. 1834.—**Brother*, William.

MARSH, Sir Henry, M.D.; of the City of Dublin. *E.* cr. 1839.
Widr. 1846, having m. Anne, dau. of Thomas Crowe, Esq.—**Son*, Henry.

MARTIN, Sir Roger; of Long-Melford, Suffolk. *E.* cr. 1667.
B. 1778, suc. 1815.

MARTIN, Sir Henry; of Lockynge, Berks. *E.* cr. 1791.
B. 1801, suc. 1842, m. 1825, Catherine, dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas-Byam Martin, G.C.B.

MASSEY, Sir Hugh-Dillon, of Donas, Co. Clare. *I.* cr. 1781.
B. 1797, suc. 1842, m. 1818, Mary-Johnson, eldest dau. of John Westropp, Esq., dec.

MAXWELL, Lieut.-Colonel Sir William-Alexander; of Calderwood, Lanarksh. *S.* cr. 1627.
B. 1793, suc. 1837.—**Brother*, Robert-Wilson.

MAXWELL, Sir William; of Monreith, Wigtounsh. *S.* cr. 1681.
B. 1805, suc. 1838, m. 1833, Helenora, youngest dau. of Sir Michael-Shaw Stewart, Bart.—**Son*, Alan-Eglantine.

MAXWELL, Sir John; of Nether Pollock, Renfrewsh. *S.* cr. 1682.
Suc. 1844, m. 1839, Lady Matilda-Harriet Bruce, 2nd dau. of Thomas, 7th Earl of Elgin.

MAXWELL, Sir John HERON; of Springkell, Dumfries-sh. *S.* cr. 1683.
B. 1808, suc. 1845, m. 1833, Caroline, 6th dau. of the Hon. Montgomery Stewart.—*See* Earl of Galloway.—**Brother*, Michael, m. and has issue.

MAXWELL, Sir David; of Cardoness, Co. Kirkcudbright. *E.* cr. 1804.
B. 1773, suc. 1825, m. 1806, Georgina, dau. of Samuel Martin, Esq.—**Son*, William, m.

MEDLYCOTT, Sir William-Coles; of Venn House, Somersetsh. *E.* cr. 1808.
B. 1806, suc. 1835, m. 1830, Sarah-Jeffery, only dau. of the Rev. E. Bradford.—**Son*, William-Coles-Paget.

MENTEATH, Sir Charles-Granville-Stuart; of Closeburn, Co. Dumfries. *E.* cr. 1838.
B. 1769, m. Ludivina, dau. of Thomas Loughnan, Esq.—**Son*, James-Stuart.

MENZIES, Sir Robert; of Castle-Menzies, Perthsh. *S.* cr. 1665.
B. 1817, suc. 1844, m. 2ndly, 1846, Anne-Balcarras-Alston, youngest dau. of Major Stewart, dec.—**His Son*.

MEREDITH, Sir Joshua-Colles; of Greenhills, Co. Kildare. *I.* cr. 1660.
B. 1771, suc. 1813, m. 2ndly, 1822, Doligny, 2nd daughter and co-heir of Col. Edwards.—**Brother*, John, m.

MEREDYTH, Sir Henry; of Carlanstown, Co. Meath. *I.* cr. 1795.
M. Editha, dau. of George Le Hunte, Esq.—**Son*, Henry, m.

METCALFE, Sir Thomas-Theophilus; of Chilton, Berks. *E.* cr. 1802.
B. 1795, suc. 1846, on the death of his brother, Charles-Theophilus, late Lord Metcalfe.—**Brother*, Henry-Theophilus.

MEUX, Sir Henry, M.P.; of Theobald's Park, Co. Hertford. *E.* cr. 1831.
B. 1817, suc. 1841.

MICKLETHWAIT, Sir Sotherton-Bramthwayt Peckham; of Iridge Place, Co. Sussex. *E.* cr. 1838.
B. 1786, m. 1809, Anne, sister of Lord Bateman.

MIDDLETON, Sir William-Fowle Fowle; of Crowfield, Suffolk. *E.* cr. 1804.
B. 1784, suc. 1829, m. 1825, the Hon. Anne Cust, dau. of Brownlow, 1st Lord Brownlow.

MILBANK, Sir John-Peniston; of Halnaby, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1661.
B. 1775, suc. 1825, m. 2ndly, 1821, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. James Fenwick, and wid. of Thomas Grey, Esq. M.D.—**Son by 1st m.*, John-Ralph, m.

MILDMAY, Sir Henry-Carew St.-John; of Farley, Co. Hants. *E.* cr. 1772.
Suc. 1808, widr. 1810, having m. 1809, Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie. *See* Earl of Radnor.—**Son*, Henry-Bouverie-Paulet.

MILL, Rev. Sir John Barker, of Mottisfont, Co. Southampton. *E.* cr. 1836.
B. 1803, m. 1828, Jane, dau. of Colonel Swinburne.

MILLER, Rev. Sir Thomas; of Chichester, Sussex. *E.* cr. 1705.
Suc. 1816, m. 1824, Martha, dau. of the Rev. John Holmes.

MILLER, Sir William; of Glenlee, Ayrsh. *E.* cr. 1788.
Suc. 1846, m. 1839, Emily, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas M'Mahon, Bart.—**Brother*, Alexander Penrose, m.

MILLMANN, Sir William-George; of Levaton, in Woodland, Devon. *E.* cr. 1800.
B. 1781, suc. 1821, m. 1809, Elizabeth-Hurry, dau. of Robert Alderson, Esq.—**Son*, William, m. and has issue.

MILNER, Sir William-Mordaunt-Sturt; of Nun-Appleton Hall, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1716.
B. 1779, suc. 1811, m. 2ndly, 1809, Harriet-Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Edward Bentinck, dec. *See* Duke of Portland.—**Son*, William-Mordaunt-Edward.

MOLESWORTH, Sir William, M.P.; of Pencarrow, Cornwall. *E.* cr. 1689.
B. 1810, suc. 1823, m. 1844, the widow of Temple West, Esq.—**Brother*, Arscott-Owrry.

MOLYNEUX, Sir George-King-Adlercron; of Castle Dillon, Co. Armagh. *I.* cr. 1730.
Suc. 1841; is m. and has issue.—**His Son*.

MONCK, Sir Charles-Miles-Lambert; of Belsey Castle, Northumberland. *E.* cr. 1662.
B. 1779, suc. 1795, m. 2ndly, 1831, Lady Mary-Elizabeth Bennet, 3rd dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville.—**Son, by 1st m.*, Charles-Atticus, m. (*see* Lord Colborne,) and has issue.

MONCREIFF, Sir James Welwood; of Tulliebole, Kinross-sh. *S.* cr. 1626.
B. 1776, suc. 1827, widr. 1843, having m. 1808, Ann, dau. of Capt. George Robertson, R.N.—**Son*, Rev. Henry, m.

MONCRIEFFE, Sir Thomas; of Moncrieffe, Perthsh. *S.* cr. 1685.
B. 1822, suc. 1830, m. 1843, Lady Louisa Drummond Hay, eldest dau. of the Earl of Kinnoull.—**Brother*, William-Æneas.

MONTEFIORE, Sir Moses; of East Cliff Lodge, Isle of Thanet, and Co. Kent. *E.* cr. 1846.

MONTGOMERY, Sir Graham; of Stanhope, Peebles-sh. *E.* cr. 1801.
B. 1823, suc. 1839, m. 1845, Alice, youngest dau. of John-James Hope-Johnston, Esq., dec.—*See* Earl of Hopetoun.—**Brother*, John-Basil.

MONTGOMERY, Sir Henry-Conyngham; of The Hall, Co. Donegal. *E.* cr. 1808.
B. 1803, suc. 1830, m. 1827, ——, dau. of Maj.-General Pigot.—**Brother*, Alexander-Leslie, Commander R.N.

MOORE, Sir Emanuel; of Ross Carbery, Co. Cork. *I.* cr. 1681.
B. 1786, m. 2ndly, 1844, Eliza, widow of Richard Ashe, Esq.—**Brother*, Walter-Boyle.

MORDAUNT, Sir Charles; of Massingham, Norfolk. *E.* cr. 1611.
B. 1835, suc. 1845.—**Brother*, John-Murray.

MORGAN, Sir Charles-Morgan-Robinson GOULD; of Tredegar, Monmouthsh. *E.* cr. 1792.
B. 1792, suc. 1846, m. 1827, Rosamund, only dau. of General Godfrey-Basil Mundy, dec.—**His Son*.

MORLAND, Sir Francis BERNARD; of Nettleham, Lincolnsh. *E.* cr. 1769.
B. 1790, suc. 1830.—**Brother*, Thomas-Tyringham, widr. with issue.

MORRIS, Sir John; of Clasemont, Glamorgansh. *E.* cr. 1806.
B. 1775, suc. 1819, m. 1809, the Hon. Lucy-Juliana Byng, dau. of John, 5th Viscount Torrington, dec.—**Son*, John-Armine.

MORSHEAD, Sir Warwick-Charles; of Trenant Park, Cornwall. *E.* cr. 1784.
B. 1824, suc. 1828.—**Uncle*, John.

MOSLEY, Sir Oswald, D.C.L.; of Ancoats, Lancash. *E.* cr. 1781.
B. 1785, suc. 1798, m. 1804, Sophia-Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Every, Bart., dec.—**Son*, Oswald, m.

MOSTYN, Sir Pyers; of Talacre, Flintsh. *E.* cr. 1670.
B. 1811, suc. 1841, m. 1844, the Hon. Frances-Georgina Fraser, 2nd dau. of Lord Lovat.—**Son*, Pyers-William.

MUNRO, Sir Hugh; of Foulis, Ross-sh. *S.* cr. 1634.
B. 1763, suc. 1781, widr. 1803, of Jane, dau. of Alexander Law, Esq.—**Brother*, George.

MUNRO, Sir Thomas. *E.* cr. 1825.
B. 1819, suc. 1827.—**Brother*, Campbell.

MURRAY, Sir Robert; of Clermont, Fifesh. *S.* cr. 1626.
Suc. 1843, m. 1839, Susan-Catherine-Saunders, dau. of the late John Murray, Esq., and widow of Adolphus-Cotton Murray, Esq., by whom he has issue.

MURRAY Sir Archibald-John; of Blackbarony, Peebles-sh. *S.* cr. 1628.

MURRAY, Sir John; of Stanhope, Peebles-sh. *S.* cr. 1664.
Widr. in 1831, of Catherine, dau. of the late Adam Callender, Esq.

MURRAY, Sir William-Keith; of Ochtertyre, Perthsh. *S.* cr. 1673.
B. 1801, suc. 1837, m. 1833, Helen, daughter of the late Sir A. Keith, Knt.—**Brother*, John, m.

MURRAY, Sir Albert-Joseph (Count Murray); of Melgun, Aberdeensh. *S.* cr. 1704.
B. 1774, m. 1815, Countess Almeria-Frances-Ursula Esterhazy Von Galantha.

MUSGRAVE, Sir George; of Eden Hall, Cumberland. *E.* cr. 1611.
B. 1799, suc. 1834, m. 1828, Charlotte, 5th dau. of the late Sir James Graham, Bart.—**Son*, Philip.

MUSGRAVE, Sir James; of Hayton. *S.* cr. 1638.
B. 1785, suc. 1814, m.—**His Son*.

MUSGRAVE, Sir Richard; of Myrtle Grove, Co. Cork. *I.* cr. 1782.
B. 1790, suc. 1826, m. 1815, Frances, dau. of Dr. Newcombe, Lord Archbishop of Armagh, dec.—**Son*, Richard.

NAGLE, Sir Richard; of James-Town House, Co. Westmeath. *E.* cr. 1813.
B. 1800, suc. 1827.—**Brother*, Joseph.

NAPIER, Sir William-Milliken; of Napier, Haddingtonsh. *S.* cr. 1627.
B. 1788, suc. 1817, m. 1815, Elizabeth-Christian, 5th dau. of John Stirling, Esq.—**Son*, Robert-John-Milliken.

NASMYTH, Sir John-Murray; of Posso, Peebles-sh. *S.* cr. 1706.
B. 1803, suc. 1828, m. 2ndly, 10 July 1839, the Hon. Eleanor Powys, 2nd sister of Lord Lifford.—**Son by 1st m.*, James.

NEAVE, Sir Thomas, F.R. and A.S.; of Dagnam Park, Essex. *E.* cr. 1795.
B. 1761, suc. 1814, widr. 1835, having m. 1791, Frances-Caroline, dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. William Digby of DIGBY, dec.—**Son*, Richard-Digby, m. (*see* Lord Arundell,) and has issue.

NELTHORPE, Sir John; of Gray's Inn, Middlesex. *E.* cr. 1666.
B. 1814, suc. 1830, m. 1838, Frances-Maria, eld. dau. of the Rev. Sir Charles-John Anderson, Bart.—**Brother*, Henry.

NEPEAN, Sir Molineux-Hyde; of Bothenhampton, Dorsetsh. *E.* cr. 1802.
B. 1783, suc. 1822, widr. 1838, having m. 1813, Miss Charlotte Tilghman.—**Son*, Molyneux-Hyde, m.

NEWMAN, Sir Robert-William, of Stokeley and Mamhead, Co. Devon. *E.* cr. 1836.
B. 1776, widr. 1834, having m. 1813, Mary-Jane, 3rd daughter of Richard Denne, Esq.—**Son*, Robert-Lydston.

NEWPORT, Sir William; of New Park, Co. Kilkenny. *I.* cr. 1789.
B. 1758, suc. 1843, m. 2ndly, Mary Campart.—**Son*, Simon-George.

NICHOLSON, Sir Arthur; of Lasswade, Edinburghsh. *S.* cr. 1629.
Suc. 1826.

NICOLSON, Sir Frederick-William ERSKINE, Captain R.N; of Tillicoultry, Clackmannansh. *S.* cr. 1686.
B. 1815, suc. 1820, m. 1847, Mary-Clementina-Marion, only dau. of James Loch, Esq., M.P.

NIGHTINGALE, Sir Charles; of Kneesworth Hall, Cambridgeshire. *E.* cr. 1628.
Suc. 1843, m. 1829, Harriet-Maria, dau. of E. B. Foster, Esq.—**Son*, Henry-Dickenson.

NORREYS, Sir Charles-Denman-Orlando JEPHSON, M.P.; of Mallow, Co. Cork. *E.* cr. 1838.
M. 1831, Catherine-Cecilia-Jane, dau. of William Franks, Esq.—**Son*, Denman-Williams.

NORTHCOTE, Sir Stafford-Henry; of Pynes, Devon. *E.* cr. 1641.
B. 1762, suc. 1771, widr. 1841, having m. 1791, Jaquetta, dau. of Charles Baring, Esq.—**Son*, Henry-Stafford, widr. with issue.

NUGENT, Sir John, a Count of the Holy Roman Empire; of Ballinlough, Co. Westmeath. *I.* cr. 1795.
Suc. 1843, m.

NUGENT, Field-Marshal Sir George, G.C.B.; of Waddesdon, Berks. *E.* cr. 1806.
B. 1757, widr. 1834, having m. 1797, Maria, dau. of Cortland Skinner, Esq.—**Son*, George-Edmund, m. (*see* Lord Colborne), and has issue.

NUGENT, Sir Percy FITZ-GERALD, M.P.; of Donore, Co. Westmeath. *E.* cr. 1831.
B. 1797, m. 1823, Elizabeth-M., only dau. of Walter Sweetman, Esq.—**Son*, Walter.

OAKELEY, Sir Charles-William-Athol. *E.* cr. 1790.
B. 1828, suc. 1845.—**Brother*, Herbert-Stanley.

OAKES, Sir Henry-Thomas. *E.* cr. 1815.
B. 1795, suc. 1827, m. 1817, Frances-Jane, dau. of William Douglas, Esq.—**Son*, Henry-Frederick.

O'BRIEN, Sir Lucius, M.P.; of Dromoland, Co. Clare. *I.* cr. 1686.
B. 1800, suc. 1837, m. 1837, Mary, eldest daughter and co-heir of William Fitz-Gerald, Esq.—**His Son.*

OCHTERLONY, Sir Charles-Metcalfe. *E.* cr. 1823.
B. 1817, suc. 1825, m. 1844, Sarah, dau. of Mr. P. Tribe.—**His Son.*

O'DONEL, Sir Richard-Annesley; of Newport House, Co. Mayo. *I.* cr. 1780.
Suc. 1828, m. 1831, Mary, dau. of George Clendinning, Esq.—**Son,* George-Clendinning.

OGILVIE, Sir John; of Inverquharity, Forfarsh. *S.* cr. 1626.
Suc. 1823, m. 2ndly, 1836, Lady Jane-Elizabeth Howard, dau. of the Earl of Suffolk.—**Son by 1st m.,* Reginald-Alexander-Howard.

OGILVY, Sir William; of Carnousie, Banffsh. *S.* cr. 1626.
Suc. 1824.

OGLANDER, Sir William; of Nunwell, Isle of Wight. *E.* cr. 1665.
B. 1769, suc. 1806, m. 1810, Lady Maria-Anne Fitz-Roy, dau. of the Duke of Grafton.—**Son,* Henry, m.

OGLE, Admiral Sir Charles; of Worthy, Hants. *E.* cr. 1816.
B. 1775, suc. 1816, widr. 1842, having m. 3rdly, 1834, Mary-Anne, dau. of George Cary, Esq., and wid. of Sir John-Hayford Thorold, Bart.—**Son by 1st m.,* Chaloner.

O'LOGHLAN, Sir Coleman. *E.* cr. 1836.
B. 1819, suc. 1842.—**Brother,* Hugh.

O'MALLEY, Sir Samuel; of Rose Hill, Co. Mayo. *E.* cr. 1804.
B. 1779, m. Miss Jane Reilly.—**Son,* William.

ONSLOW, Sir Henry; of Altham, Lancash. *E.* cr. 1797.
See Earl Onslow.—B. 1784, suc. 1817, m. 1807, Caroline, dau. of John Bond, Esq., dec.—**Son,* Henry.

ORDE, Sir John-Powlett; of Morpeth, Northumberland. *E.* cr. 1790.
B. 1803, suc. 1824, m. 2ndly, 1832, Beatrice-James, youngest dau. of James Edwards, Esq., dec.—**His Son.*

OSBORN, Sir John; of Chicksand, Bedfordsh. *E.* cr. 1660.
B. 1772, suc. 1818, m. 1809, Frederica-Louisa, dau. of Sir Charles Danvers, Bart., dec.—**Son,* George-Robert, m. (*see* Earl of Antrim,) and has issue.

OSBORNE, Sir Daniel-Toler; of Newtown, Co. Tipperary. *I.* cr. 1629.
B. 1783, suc. 1838, m. 1805, Lady Harriet Trench, sister of the Earl of Clancarty.—**Son,* William Toler, m.

OTWAY, Sir George-Graham, Capt. R.N.; of Brighthelmstone, Co. Sussex. *E.* cr. 1831.
B. 1816, suc. 1846.—**Brother,* Arthur-John.

OUSELEY, Sir Frederick-Arthur-Gore; of Claramount, Herts. *E.* cr. 1808.
B. 1825, suc. 1844.—**Brother,* Alexander-Perceval.

OWEN, Sir John, M.P.; of Orielton, Pembrokesh. *E.* cr. 1813.
M. 2ndly, 1830, Frances-Mary, dau. of Edward Stephenson, Esq.—**Son, by 1st m.,* Hugh-Owen, m. and has issue.

OXENDEN, Sir Henry-Chudleigh; of Dene, Kent. *E.* cr. 1678.
B. 1795, suc. 1838, widower 1843.—**Brother,* George-Chichester.

PAKINGTON, Sir John-Somerset; of Westwood Park, Co. Worcester. *E.* cr. 1846.
M. 2ndly, 1844, Augusta-Anne, 3rd dau. of the Right Rev. George Murray, Bishop of Rochester. (*See* Duke of Atholl.)—**Son, by 1st m.,* John.

PALK, Sir Lawrence-Vaughan; of Haldon House, Devon. *E.* cr. 1782.
B. 1793, suc. 1813, m. 1815, Anne-Eleonora, dau. of Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart., dec., and wid. of Edward Hartopp, Esq.—**Son,* Lawrence, m.

PALLISER, Sir Hugh-Palliser; of the Vatch, Bucks. *E.* cr. 1773.
B. 1796, suc. 1813.—**Uncle,* William WALTERS, Esq.

PALMER, Sir John-Henry; of Carlton, Northants. *E.* cr. 1660.
B. 1775, suc. 1817, m. 1808, Hon. Mary-Grace Watson, dau. of Lewis-Thomas, 2nd Lord Sondes, dec.—**Son*, Geoffrey.

PALMER, Sir William-Henry-Roger; of Castle Lackin, Co. Mayo. *I.* cr. 1777.
B. 1802, suc. 1840, m. Eleanora, dau. of John Mathews, Esq.—**Son*, Roger-William-Henry.

PALMER, Sir George-Joseph; of Wanlip, Leicestersh. *E.* cr. 1791.
B. 1811, suc. 1827, m. 1836, Emily-Elizabeth, daughter of George Holford, Esq.—**Son*, Archdale-Robert.

PARKER, Sir Hyde; of Melford Hall, Suffolk. *E.* cr. 1681.
B. 1785, suc. 1835.

PARKER, Sir Charles-Christopher, Capt. R.N.; of Basingbourn, Essex. *E.* cr. 1783.
B. 1792, suc. 1835, m. 1815, Miss Georgiana-Ellis Pallmer.

PARKER, Sir William-George, Capt. R.N.; of Harburn, Warwicksh. *E.* cr. 1797.
B. 1787, suc. 1804, m. 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of J. C. Still, Esq.—**Son*, William-James, m.

PARKER, Vice-Admiral Sir William, G.C.B., of Shenstone Lodge, Staffordsh. *E.* cr. 1844.

PASLEY, Sir Thomas Sabine, Capt. R.N.; of Craig, Dumfries-sh. *E.* cr. 1794.
B. 1804, suc. 1808, m. 1826, Jane-Matilda-Lilley, dau. of Rev. Montagu-John Wynyard.—**Son*, Thomas-Malcolm-Sabine.

PAUL, Sir Robert-Joshua; of Paulville, Co. Carlow. *I.* cr. 1794.
Suc. 1842.

PAUL, Sir John-Dean; of Rodborough, Gloucestersh. *E.* cr. 1821.
B. 1775, m. 3rdly, 1844, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Samuel Horsley, late Lord Bishop of St. Asaph.—**Son by 1st m.*, John-Dean, m. (*See* Duke of St. Albans,) and has issue.

PAULET, Sir Henry-Charles; of West-Hill Lodge, Co. Southampton. *E.* cr. 1836.
B. 1814.—*See* Marquis of Winchester.

PAYNE, Sir Charles-Gillies; of St. Christopher's. *E.* cr. 1737.
Suc. 1843, m. Mary, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Thelwall Salusbury.—**His Son.*

PEACOCKE, Sir Joseph-Francis; of Barntic, Co. Clare. *E.* cr. 1808.
B. 1805, suc. 1847.

PECHELL, Rear-Admiral Sir Samuel-John Brooke, C.B.; of Pagglesham, Co. Essex. *E.* cr. 1797.
B. 1785, suc. 1826, m. 1833, the Hon. Julia-Maria Petre, only surviving dau. of Robert-Edward, 9th Lord Petre.—**Brother*, George-Richard, Capt. R.N., and M.P., m. (*see* Baroness De-la-Zouche,) and has issue.

PEEL, Right Hon. Sir Robert, M.P.; of Drayton, Co. Stafford. *E.* cr. 1800.
B. 1788, m. 1820, Julia, dau. of the late General Sir John Floyd, Bart.—**Son*, Robert.

PELLY, Sir John-Henry; of Upton, Essex. *E.* cr. 1840.
B. 1777, m. 1807, Emma, 6th dau. of Henry Boulton, Esq.—**Son*, John-Henry, m.

PENNYMAN, Sir William-Henry; of Ormsby, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1663.
Suc. 1808, m. Charlotte, dau. of Bethel Robinson, Esq.

PERRING, Rev. Sir Philip; of Membland, Devonsh. *E.* cr. 1808.
B. 1797, suc. 1843, m. 1825, Frances-Mary, dau. of the late Henry Roe, Esq.—**Son*, John.

PEYTON, Sir Henry; of Doddington, Cambridgesh. *E.* cr. 1776.
B. 1779, suc. 1789, m. 1803, Mrs. Bradshaw, dau. of William Fitz-Hugh, Esq.—**Son*, Henry, m. and has issue.

PHILLIPS, Sir George-Richard; of Weston, Warwicksh., and Sedgeley, Lancash. *E.* cr. 1828.
B. 1789, m. 1819, the Hon. Sarah-Georgiana Cavendish, eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Lord Waterpark.

PHILIPPS, Sir William-Philipps-Laugharne; of Picton Castle, Co. Pembroke. *E.* cr. 1621.
B. 1794, suc. 1832, m. 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of George White, Esq.—**Son*, Godwin.

PHILLIPPS, Sir Thomas, F.R. & A.S.; of Middle Hill, Worcestersh. *E.* cr. 1821.
B. 1792, widr. 1832, having m. 1819, Harriett, dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Thomas Molyneux, Bart.

PIERS, Sir John-Bennet; of Tristernagh Abbey, Dumfries-sh. *I.* cr. 1660.
Suc. 1798, m. 2ndly, 1815, Miss King.—**Brother*, Edward.

PIGOT, Sir Robert, M.P.; of Patshull, Staffordsh. *E.* cr. 1764.
Suc. 1841, widr. 1847, having m. 1826, Mary, 2nd dau. of William Bamford, Esq.—**Brother*, John.

PIGOTT, Sir ———; of Knapton, Queen's Co. *E.* cr. 1808.
Suc. 1847.

PILKINGTON, Sir William; of Chevet Hall, Yorksh. *S.* cr. 1635.
Suc. 1811, m. 1825, Mary, daughter of Thomas Swinnerton, Esq.—**Son*, Thomas.

PIRIE, Sir John; Lord Mayor of London at the birth of the Prince of Wales. *E.* cr. 1842.
B. 1781, m. 1807, Jean, daughter of Robert Nichol, Esq.

POCOCK, Sir George-Edward; of Hart, Co. Durham. *E.* cr. 1821.
B. 1792, suc. 1840, m. 1830, Augusta-Elinor, dau. of Hon. J. W. Coventry, dec.—(*See* Earl of Coventry.)—**Son*, George-Francis-Coventry.

POLE, Sir John-George Reeve; of Shute, Devon. *E.* cr. 1628.
B. 1808, suc. 1847, widr. 1842, having m. 1829, Margaretta, 2nd dau. of Henry Barton, Esq.—**His Son*.

POLE, Sir Peter, of Wolverton, Hants. *E.* cr. 1791.
B. 1770, widr. 1835, having m. 1798, Anna-Guelhelmina, dau. of Richard Buller, Esq.—**Son*, Peter, m. (*see* Earl of Limerick,) and has issue.

POLLEN, Sir John-Walter; of Redenham, Hants. *E.* cr. 1795.
B. 1784, suc. 1814, m. 1819, Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Craven of Craven, dec.—**Nephew*, Hungerford-Richard.

POORE, Sir Edward; of Rushall, Wilts. *E.* cr. 1795.
B. 1836, suc. 1838.

POTTINGER, Major-General Sir Henry, G.C.B. *E.* cr. 1839.
M. 1820, Miss Cooke.—**Son*, Frederick.

POWER, Sir John; of Kilfane, Co. Kilkenny. *E.* cr. 1836.
Suc. 1844, m. and has issue.—**His Son*.

POWER, Sir John; of Roebuck House, Co. Dublin, and of Sampton, Co. Wexford. *E.* cr. 1841.
B. 1771, widr. 1834, having m. Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Brenan, Esq. —**Son*, James, m.

PRESCOTT, Sir George-William; of Theobald's Park, Herts. *E.* cr. 1794.
B. 1800, suc. 1840, widr. 1829, having m. 1827, Emily, dau. of Colonel Symes.—**Brother*, Alfred-George.

PRESTON, Sir Robert; of Valleyfield, Perthsh. *S.* cr. 1637.
Suc. 1846.—**Brother*, Henry.

PRESTON, Sir Jacob-Henry; of Beeston St.-Lawrence, Co. Norfolk. *E.* cr. 1815.
B. 1812, suc. 1823, m. 1846, Amelia, youngest dau. of William-Willoughby Prescott, Esq., dec.—**Brother*, Thomas-Edward.

PREVOST, Sir George; of Belmont, Hants. *E.* cr. 1805.
B. 1804, suc. 1816, m. 1828, Jane, dau. of Isaac-Lloyd Williams, Esq.—**Son*, George-Phipps.

PRICE, Sir Charles-Rugge; of Spring-Grove, Surrey. *E.* cr. 1804.
B. 1801, suc. 1847.—**Brother*, Frederick-Pott.

PRICE, Sir Charles-Dutton; of Trengwainton, Cornwall. *E.* cr. 1815.
B. 1800, suc. 1834 —**Brother*, Francis, m. and has issue.

PRICE, Sir Robert, M.P.; of Foxley, Herefordsh. *E.* cr. 1828.
B. 1786, suc. 1829, m. 1823, Mary-Anne-Elizabeth, dau. of his uncle, the Rev. Robert Price, D.D.

PRIDEAUX, Sir Edmund-Saunderson; of Netherton, Devon. *E.* cr. 1622.
B. 1794, suc. 1833, m. 2ndly, 1841, Caroline, 3rd dau. of the Rev. James Bernard, dec.—**Son*, by 1st m. John-Rolle.

PRINGLE, Sir John; of Stitchell House, Roxburghsh. *S.* cr. 1683.
B. 1784, suc. 1809, m. 2ndly, 1831, Lady Elizabeth-Maitland Campbell, sister of the Marquis of Breadalbane.—**Son by 1st m.*, James.

PROCTOR, Rear-Admiral Sir William Beauchamp; of Langley Park, Co. Norfolk. *E.* cr. 1745.
B. 1781, suc. 1827, m. 1812, Anne, dau. of Thomas Gregory, Esq.—**Son*, Thomas-William-Brograve.

PULESTON, Sir Richard; of Emral, Flintsh. *E.* cr. 1813.
B. 1789, suc. 1840, widr. 1847, having m. 2ndly, Miss Shaw.—**Son by 1st m.*, Richard-Price.

RADCLIFFE, Sir Joseph; of Milnes Bridge, Co. York. *E.* cr. 1813.
B. 1799, suc. 1819, m. 1819, Jacobina, dau. of Captain John Macdonnell, dec.—**Son*, Joseph-Percival-Pickford.

RAMSAY, Sir James; of Banff, Forfarsh. *S.* cr. 1666.
B. 1797, suc. 1807, m. 1828, Jane, dau. of the late John-Hope Oliphant Esq.—**Brother*, George, m. and has issue.

RAMSAY, Sir Alexander; of Balmain, Kincardinesh. *E.* cr. 1806.
B. 1785, suc. 1810, m. 2ndly, 1822, the Hon. Elizabeth Maule, dau. of Lord Panmure.—**Son by 1st m.*, Alexander, m. and has issue.

RAMSDEN, Sir John-William; of Byrom, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1689.
B. 1831, suc. 1839.—**Uncle*, Capt. William, R.N., m. (*See* Marquis of Winchester.)

RASHLEIGH, Sir John-Colman; of Prideaux, Co. Cornwall. *E.* cr. 1831.
B. 1819, suc. 1847, m. 1845, Mary-Anne, only dau. of Nicholas Kendall Esq.—**His Son.*

READE, Sir John-Chandos; of Shipton Court, Oxfordsh. *E.* cr. 1660.
B. 1785, suc. 1789, widr. 1821, having m. 1814, Louisa, dau. of David Murray, Esq., of Elibank.—**Son*, Compton.

REID, Sir Alexander; of Barra, Aberdeensh. *S.* cr. 1703.
B. 1798, suc. 1845, m. 1840, Frances-Amelia Ferrara de Sampayo.—**Brother*, David.

REID, Sir John-Rae,; of Ewell, Surrey. *E.* cr. 1823.
B. 1791, suc. 1824, m. 1840, Maria-Louisa, only dau. of Richard Eaton, Esq.—**Brother*, George.

REYNELL, Lieut.-General Sir Thomas, K.C.B. *I.* cr. 1678.
Suc. 1829, m. 1831, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of George, 1st Marquis of Waterford, and wid. of Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B.

RIBTON, Sir John-Sheppey; of Grove, Co. Dublin. *I.* cr. 1660.
B. 1796, suc. 1807, m. 2ndly, 1841, Emily, only dau. of Thomas Quinan, Esq., and wid. of Walter-Hussey Hill, Esq.—**His Son.*

RICH, Sir Charles-Henry; of Shirley House, Hants. *E.* cr. 1791.
B. 1784, suc. 1824, m. 1806, Frances-Maria, dau. of Sir John Lethbridge, Bart., dec.—**Son*, Charles-Henry-John.

RICHARDSON, Sir John-Stewart; of Pencaithland, Haddingtonsh. *S.* cr. 1630.
B. 1797, suc. 1837, m. 1826, Mary, dau. of James Hay, Esq., dec.—**Son*, James-Thomas.

RICHARDSON, Sir James-Mervyn BUNBURY; of Augher, Co. Tyrone. *I.* cr. 1787.
B. 1782, suc. 1830, m. 1810, Margaret, dau. of John-Cary Moubray.—**Son*, John.

RICKETTS, Sir Cornwallis, Captain R.N.; of the Elms, Gloucestersh. *E.* cr. 1827.
B. 1803, suc. 1842, widr. 1838, having m. 1834, Henrietta, dau. of Col. Tempest.—**Son*, Robert-Tempest.

RIDDELL, Sir Walter BUCHANAN; of Riddell, Co. Roxburgh. *S.* cr. 1628.
B. 1810, suc. 1819.—**Brother*, Rev. John-Charles, m. (See Marquis Cholmondeley, Coll. branch.)

RIDDELL, Sir James MILLES; of Ardnamuchan and Suinart, Argyllsh. *E.* cr. 1778.
B. 1787, suc. 1797, m. 1822, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart., dec.—**Son*, Thomas-Milles.

RIDLEY, Sir Matthew WHITE; of Heaton and Blagdon, Northumberland. *E.* cr. 1756.
B. 1807, suc. 1836, widr. 1845; having m. 1841, Cecilia-Anne, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James Parke, Baron of the Exchequer.—**His Son.*

RIVERS, Rev. Sir Henry; of Chafford, Kent. *E.* cr. 1621.
Suc. 1805, m. 1812, Charlotte, dau. of Mr. Samuel Eales.—**Son*, James-Francis.

ROBERTS, Sir Thomas-Howland; of Glassenbury, Kent, and Brightfieldtown, Co. Cork. *E.* cr. 1809.
Suc. 1831, widr. 1838, having m. 1834, Eliza-Caroline, 2nd dau. of the late John Maitland, Esq.—**Brother*, Edmund-Gilbert.

ROBINSON, Rev. Sir George-Stamp; of London. *E.* cr. 1660.
B. 1797, suc. 1833, m. 1827, Emma, 6th dau. of Robert-Willis Blencowe, Esq.—**Son*, John-Blencowe.

ROBINSON, Sir John-Stephen; of Rokeby Hall, Co. Louth. *E.* cr. 1819.
B. 1816, suc. 1847, m. 1841, the only dau. of Anthony Denny, Esq.—**Brother*, Richard-Harcourt.

ROBINSON, Sir George-Best; of Batts House, Co. Somerset. *E.* cr. 1823.
B. 1797, suc. 1832, widr. 1843, having m. 1825, Louisa, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. Robert Douglas, dec.—**Son*, George-Abercrombie.

ROCHE, Sir David; of Carass, Co. Limerick, and of Barnetick, Co. Clare. *E.* cr. 1838.
B. 1791, m. 2ndly, 1844, Cecilia, youngest dau. of Henry-Deane Grady, Esq.—**Son by 1st m.*, David-Vandeleur.

ROE, Sir Frederick-Adair; of Brundish, Co. Suffolk. *E.* cr. 1836.
B. 1789, m. 1831, Miss Mary Knowles.

ROGERS, Sir John-Leman; of Wisdome, Co. Devon. *E.* cr. 1698.
Suc. 1797.—**Brother*, Frederick-Leman, m.

ROSS, Sir Charles; of Balnagowen, Ross-sh. *S.* cr. 1668.
B. 1812, suc. 1814, m. 2ndly, in 1841, Elizabeth-Jane, dau. of Colonel Robert Ross, dec.—**His Son*, by 1st m.

ROTHSCHILD, Sir Anthony; of Grosvenor Place, Middlesex. *E.* cr. 1846.—**Nephew*, Nathan-Meyer.

ROWLEY, Sir Joshua-Ricketts, Capt. R.N.; of Tendring Hall, Suffolk. *E.* cr. 1786.
Suc. 1832, m. 1824, Charlotte, dau. of John Moseley, Esq.—**Brother*, Capt. Robert-Charles, m. (*See* Lord Huntingfield.)

ROWLEY, Sir Charles, of Hill-House, Co Berks. *E.* cr. 1836.
Suc. 1845, m. 1822, Frances, only dau. of George Evelyn, Esq.—**His Son.*

RUMBOLD, Sir Cavendish-Stuart; of Ferrand, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1779.
B. 1816, suc. 1833, m. 1836, Mary-Harcourt, eldest dau. of Rear-Adm. Manby, dec., and wid. of the Baron de Flassans.—**Brother*, Carlo-Arthur-Henry.

RUSSELL, Sir Henry; of Howton, Essex. *E.* cr. 1812.
B. 1783, m. 2ndly, Maria-Clotilde, dau. of M. B. Mottet.—**Son*, Charles.

RUSSELL, Sir William; of York-street, Portman-square. *E.* cr. 1832.
B. 1822, suc. 1839.

RUSSELL, Sir Robert Frankland; of Thirkelby, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1660.
B. 1784, suc. 1831, m. 1815, Louisa-Anne, dau. of the late Lord George Murray of Atholl, Lord Bishop of St. Davids.—**Cousin*, Frederick-William, m. and has issue.

RYCROFT, Sir Richard-Charles-Henry; of Farnham, Surrey. *E.* cr. 1784.
B. 1793, suc. 1827, m. 1830, Charlotte-Anne-Josephine, dau. of William Tennant, Esq.—**Son*, Nelson.

ST. GEORGE, Sir Richard-Bligh; of Woodsgift, Kilkenny. *I.* cr. 1766.
B. 1765, suc. 1789, m. 2ndly, 1807, Bridget, dau. of Theophilus Blakeney, Esq.—**Son*, Theophilus-John, m. and has issue.

ST. PAUL, Sir Horace; of Ewart Park, Northumberland. *E.* cr. 1813. A Count of the Holy Roman Empire.
B. 1812, suc. 1840.

SALUSBURY, Rev. Sir Charles-John; of Llanwern, Monmouthsh.
E. cr. 1795.
B. 1792, suc. 1835.—**Uncle*, Rev. Thelwall, m. and has issue.

SANDYS, Sir Edward Bayntun, D.C.L.; of Misserden Castle, Gloucestersh.
E. cr. 1809.
B. 1774, widr. 1846, having m. 1799, Agnes-Cornish, dau. of Michael Allen, Esq.

SAWLE, Sir Joseph-Sawle-Graves; of Penrice, Co. Cornwall, and Barley, Co. Devon. *E.* cr. 1836.
B. 1793, m. 1815, Dorothy, dau. of the Rev. Charles-Prideaux Brune.—**Son*, Charles-Brune, m.

SAXTON, Sir John; of Circourt, Berks. *E.* cr. 1794.
Suc. 1838.—**Brother*, Clement.

SCOTT, Sir William; of Ancrum, Roxburghsh. *S.* cr. 1671.
B. 1803, m. 1828, Jean, dau. of David Anderson, Esq.—**Son*, William.

SCOTT, Sir Edward-Dolman, of Great Barr, Staffordsh. *E.* cr. 1806.
B. 1793, suc. 1828, m. 1815, Catherine-Julia, dau. of Sir Hugh Bateman, Bart, dec.—**Son*, Sir Francis-Edward, Bart.

SCOTT, Sir David; of Sitwood Park, Berks. *E.* cr. 1806.
B. 1782, suc. 1819, m. 1807, Caroline, dau. of the late Benjamin Grindall, Esq.—**Son*, James-Sibbald-David, m.

SCOTT, Sir Francis-Edward; of Hartington Hall, Derbysh. *E.* cr. 1806.
B. 1824, suc. 1824. He is son of Sir Edward Dolman Scott. *See* above.
—**Brother*, Edward-Dolman.

SCOTT, Sir Samuel; of Lytchett-Minster, Dorsetsh. *E.* cr. 1821.
B. 1772, suc. 1830, m. 1796, Anne, dau. of John Ommaney, Esq., dec.—
* *Son*, Claude-Edward, m. and has issue.

SEALE, Sir Henry-Paul; of Mount Boone, Devon. *E.* cr. 1838.
B. 1806, suc. 1844, m. 1840, Emily, youngest dau. of the late Col. Hartman.—**Nephew*, Charles-Hayne.

SEBRIGHT, Sir Thomas-Gage-Saunders; of Besford, Worcestersh. *E.* cr. 1626
B. 1802, suc. 1846.

SETON, Sir Henry-John; of Abercorn, Linlithgowsh. *S.* cr. 1646.
—**Brother*, Charles-Hay, m.

SETON, Sir William-Coote; of Pitmedden, Aberdeensh. *S.* cr. 1684.
B. 1808, suc. 1819, m. 1834, Eliza-Henrietta, 2nd dau. of John Lumsden, Esq., dec., and wid. of Capt. J. P. Wilson.—* *Son*, James-Lumsden.

SEYMOUR, Rev. Sir John-Hobart; of Highmount, and of Friery Park, Devon. *E.* cr. 1809.
B. 1800, suc. 1834, widr. 1841, having m. 1833, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Culme.—* *Son*, Michael.

SHAKERLEY, Sir Charles-Peter; of Somerford Park, Cheshire. *E.* cr. 1838.
B. 1792, m. 2ndly, 1831, Jessy, dau. of Thomas Scott, Esq.—**Son*, Charles-Watkin.

SHAW, Sir John-Kenward; of London. *E.* cr. 1665.
B. 1783, suc. 1831, m. 1809, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of William Lloyd, Esq.
—**His Nephew*.

SHAW, Sir John; of Kilmarnock, Ayrsh. *E.* cr. 1809.
Suc. 1843.

SHAW, Sir Robert; of Bushy Park, Co. Dublin. *E.* cr. 1821.
B. 1774, m. 2ndly, 1834, Amelia, dau. of the late Benjamin Spencer, M.D.
—**Son, by 1st m.* Robert.

SHEAFFE, General Sir Roger-Hale; of Edswale, Co. Clare. *E.* cr. 1813.
B. 1763, m. 1810, Margaret, dau. of John Coffin, Esq.

SHEE, Sir George; of Dunmore, Co. Galway. *I.* cr. 1794.
B. 1784, suc. 1825, widr. 1832, having m. 1808, Jane, dau. of William Young, Esq.—**Brother*, Lieut.-Col. Charles.

SHEFFIELD, Sir Robert; of Normanby, Lincolnsh. *E.* cr. 1755.
B. 1786, suc. 1815, m. 1818, his cousin, Julia-Brigida, dau. of Sir John Newbolt.—**Son*, Robert.

SHELLEY, Sir John; of Maresfield Park, Sussex. *E.* cr. 1611.
B. 1772, suc. 1783, m. 1807, Frances, dau. of Thomas Winckley, Esq.—
**Son*, John-Villiers, m.

SHELLEY, Sir Percy-Florence; of Castle-Goring, Sussex. *E.* cr. 1806.
B. 1819, suc. 1844.—**Uncle*, John, m. and has issue.

SHEPPARD, Sir Thomas Cotton; of Thornton Hall, Bucks. *E.* cr. 1809.
B. 1785, suc. 1821, m. 1822, Mary-Anne, dau. of the Rev. George Turner.

SHIFFNER, Sir Henry, Capt. R.N.; of Combe Place, Sussex. *E.* cr. 1818.
B. 1789, suc. 1842, m. 1825, Emily, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Brooke, Esq.—**Brother*, Rev. George, m. and has issue.

SHUCKBURGH, Sir Francis, F.R.S.; of Shuckburgh, Warwicksh. *E.* cr. 1660.
Suc. 1809, widr. 1846, having m. 1825, Anna-Maria-Draycott, dau. of Peter Denys, Esq., dec.—**Son*, George-Thomas-Francis.

SIDNEY, Sir John Shelley; of Penshurst Place, Kent. *E.* cr. 1818.
B. 1771, widr. 1811, having m. 1799, Henrietta-Frances, dau. of Sir Henry Hunloke, Bart., dec.—**Son*, Philip-Charles, Lord de Lisle and Dudley, m. and has issue.

SIMEON, Sir Richard-Godwin; of Grazeley, Berks. *E.* cr. 1815.
B. 1784, suc. 1824, m. 1813, Louisa-Edith, dau. of Sir Fitz-William Barrington, Bart.—**Son*, John, m.

SINCLAIR, Sir John; of Dunbeath, Caithness-sh. *S.* cr. 1631.
B. 1794, suc. 1842, m. 1821, Margaret, dau. of John Learmouth, Esq., dec.
—**Son*, John.

SINCLAIR, Sir John-Gordon, Capt. R.N.; of Stevenston, Haddingtons *S.* cr. 1636.
Suc. 1795, m. 1812, Anne, dau. of the Hon. Admiral Michael de Courcy, of Kingsale, dec.—* *Son*, Robert.

SINCLAIR, Sir John; of Longformacus, Berwicksh. *S.* cr. 1664.
Suc. 1798.

SINCLAIR, Sir George; of Ulbster, Caithness-sh. *E.* cr. 1786.
B. 1790, suc. 1835, m. 1816, Lady Catherine-Camilla Talmash, daughter of the late Lord Huntingtower, and aunt of the Earl of Dysart.—**Son*, John-George-Tollemache.

SITWELL, Sir George; of Reinshaw, Derbysh. *E.* cr. 1808.
B. 1797, suc. 1814, m. 1818, Susan-Murray, eld. dau. of Crawfurd Tait, Esq.—* *Son*, Sitwell-Reresby.

SKEFFINGTON, Sir Lumley-St.-George; of Skeffington Hall, Leicestersh. *E.* cr. 1786.
B. 1768, suc. 1815.

SKIPWITH, Sir Grey; of Prestwould, Leicestersh. *E.* cr. 1622.
B. 1771, suc. 1805, widr. 1830, having m. 1801, Harriet, dau. of Gore Townsend, Esq., dec.—**Son*, Thomas-George, m.

SLADE, General Sir John; of Maunsell House, Somersetsh. *E.* cr. 1831.
B. 1762, m. 2ndly, 1822, Matilda-Ellen, dau. of James Dawson, Esq.—**Son*, by 1st m. Frederick-William.

SLINGSBY, Sir Charles; of Scriven Park, Co. York. *S.* cr. 1635.
B. 1824, suc. 1835.

SMIJTH, Rev. Sir Edward Bowyer; of Hill Hall, Essex. *E.* cr. 1661.
B. 1785, suc. 1838, m. 1813, Lætitia-Cicely, dau. of John Weyland, Esq.—**Son*, William, m., and has issue.

SMITH, Sir John-Wyldbore; of Sydling St. Nicholas, Dorsetsh. *E.* cr. 1774.
B. 1770, suc. 1807, widr. 1847, having m. 1797, Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Rev. James Marriott, D.C.L.—**Son*, John-James, m.

SMITH, Sir Michael Cusack; of Newtown, King's Co. *I.* cr. 1799.
B. 1793, suc. 1836, m. 1820, Miss Eliza Moore.—**Son*, William.

SMITH, Sir Culling-Eardley; of Hadley, Middlesex. *E.* cr. 1802.
B. 1805, suc. 1829, m. 1832, Isabella, dau. of Thomas-William Carr, Esq. **Son*, Eardley-Gideon-Culling.

SMITH, Sir Charles-Cunliffe; of Tring Park, Herts. *E.* cr. 1804.
B. 1827, suc. 1831.—**Uncle*, Spencer.

SMITH, Sir William; of Eardiston, Worcestersh. *E.* cr. 1809
B. 1823, suc. 1839, m. 1843, Susan, 4th dau. of Sir William-George Parker, Bart.—**Son*, William-Sydney-Winwood.

SMITH, Sir Lionel. *E.* cr. 1838.
Suc. 1841.

SMITH, Major-General Sir Henry-George-Wakelyn, G.C.B.; of Alliwaul on the Sutlej. *E.* cr. 1846.

SMYTH, Sir George-Henry, M.P.; of Upton, Essex. *E.* cr. 1665.
B. 1784, suc. 1802, m. 1815, Eve, dau. of G. Elmore, Esq.—**Cousin*, Robert

SMYTH, Sir John; of Long Ashton, Somersetsh. *E.* cr. 1763.
B. 1776, suc. 1824.

SMYTHE, Sir Edward-Joseph; of Eshe, Durham. *E.* cr. 1660.
B. 1787, suc. 1811, m. 1809, Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Bellew, dec.—**Son*, Richard-Peter-Carrington, m. *See* Lord Stourton.

SOAME, Sir Peter Buckworth-Herne; of Sheen, Surrey. *E.* cr. 1697.
M. 1830, Mary, dau. of William Bradshaw, Esq.—**Brother*, Rev. John, m.

SOMERVILLE, Sir William-Meredyth, M.P.; of Somerville, Co. Meath. *I.* cr. 1748.
Suc. 1831, widr. 1843, having m. 1833, Lady Maria-Harriet Conyngham, youngest daughter of Henry, 1st Marquis Conyngham.—**Brother*, James Richard.

SPEARMAN, Sir Alexander-Young. *E.* cr. 1840.
B. 1793, m. 1826, Miss Jane Campbell.—**Son*, Alexander Young.

STAMER, Sir Lovelace; of Dublin. *E.* cr. 1809.
B. 1794, suc. 1838, m. 1828, Caroline, only dau. of John Tomlinson, Esq. —**Son*, Lovelace-Tomlinson.

STANHOPE, Sir Edwyn-Francis SCUDAMORE; of Stanwell House, Middlesex. *E.* cr. 1807.
(*See* Earl of Chesterfield.) B. 1793, suc. 1814, m. 1820, Mary, dau. of Thomas Dowell, Esq.—* *Son*, Henry-Edwyn-Chandos.

STANLEY, Sir William-Thomas STANLEY-MASSEY; of Hooton, Cheshire. *E.* cr. 1661.
B. 1807, suc. 1841.—**Brother*, Rowland.

STAPLES, Sir Thomas; of Lissane, Co. Tyrone. *I.* cr. 1628.
B. 1775, suc. 1832, m. Catherine, daughter of the Rev. John Hawkins.—**Brother*, John.

STAPLETON, Hon. and Rev. Sir Francis-Jervis; of Gray's Court, Co. Oxford. *E.* cr. 1679.
(*See* Baroness Le-Despencer.) B. 1807, suc. 1831, m. 1830, Margaret, eldest dau of Lieut. General Sir George Airey, K.C.H.—**Son*, Francis-George.

STAUNTON, Sir George-Thomas, M.P., D.C.L., F.R.S.; of Cargins, Co. Galway. *I.* cr. 1785.
B. 1781, suc. 1810.

STEELE, Sir Richard; of Hampstead, Co. Dublin. *I.* cr. 1768.
B. 1775, suc. 1787, m. 1798, Frances-Mary-Colette, dau. of Edward, Count d'Alton, dec.—**Son*, John-Maxwell, m.

STEUART, Sir Henry-James SETON; of Allanton, Co. Lanark. *E.* cr. 1815.
B. 1812, suc. 1838.—**Brother*, Archibald.

STEWART, Sir James; of Fort-Stewart, Donegal. *I.* cr. 1623.
Suc. 1827.—**Brother*, William.

STEWART, Sir Michael-Robert-Shaw; of Blackhall, Renfrewsh. *S.* cr. 1667.
B. 1826, suc. 1836.—**Brother*, John-Archibald.

STEWART, Sir William DRUMMOND; of Grandtully, Perthsh. *S.* cr. 1683.
Suc. 1838.—**Brother*, George.

STEWART, Sir Hugh; of Athenry, Co. Tyrone. *E.* cr. 1803.
B. 1792, suc. 1825, m. 2ndly, 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Henry-Lucas St. George.—**Son by 1st m.*, John Marcus.

STIRLING, Sir Samuel; of Glorat, Stirlingsh. *S.* cr. 1666.
M. 1842, Mary-Anne, only dau. of Maj. Robert Berrie, dec.

STIRLING, Sir George; of Uphall, Edinburghsh. *E.* cr. 1792.
Suc. 1843, m. 1820, Anne-Henrietta, dau. of William Grey, Esq.

STIRLING, Sir Walter-George, F.R. and A.S.; of Faskine, Lanarksh. *E.* cr. 1800.
B. 1802, suc. 1832, m. 1835, the Hon. Frances-Caroline Byng, dau. of Lord Strafford.—**Son*, Walter.

STOCKENSTROM, Sir Andrias; of Maas-Strom, Cape of Good Hope. *E.* cr. 1840.
B. 1792, m. 1828, Elsabe-Helena, dau. of Gysbert-Henry Maasdorp.

STONHOUSE, Sir John-Brooke; of Radley, Berks. *E.* cr. 1628.
Suc. 1810.—**Brother*, Timothy-Vansittart, m. and has issue.

STRACEY, Sir Edward-Hardinge-John; of Rackheath, Norfolk. *E.* cr. 1818.
B. 1768, suc. 1829, widr. 1832, having m. 1810, Anne, dau. and heir of William Brooksbank, Esq.—**Brother*, Rev. George, m.

STRACHEY, Sir Henry; of Sutton Court, Somersetsh. *E.* cr. 1801.
B. 1772, suc. 1809.—**Nephew*, Edward.

STRICKLAND, Sir George, M.P.; of Boynton, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1641.
B. 1782, suc. 1834, m. 1818, Mary, only dau. of the Rev. Charles Constable.—**Son*, Charles-William.

STRONGE, Sir James-Matthew, D.C.L.; of Tynan, Co. Armagh. *E.* cr. 1803.
B. 1786, suc. 1804, m. 1810, Isabella, dau. of Nicolson Calvert, Esq. —* *Son*, James-Matthew, m.

STUART, Sir Simeon-Henry; of Harteley Mauditt, Hants. *E.* cr. 1660.
B. 1790, suc. 1816, widr. 1840, having m. 1815, Georgiana-Frances, dau. of George-Gun Cuninghame, Esq.—**Son*, Simeon-Henry.

STUART, Sir James; of Allanbank, Berwicksh. *S.* cr. 1687.
M. 2ndly, 1835, Katherine, 2nd dau. of Alexander Monro, Esq., M.D.—**Brother*, Robert.

STUART, Sir James; Chief Justice of the Province of Lower Canada. *E.* cr. 1840.
B. 1780.

STYLE, Sir Thomas-Charles; of Wateringbury, Kent. *E.* cr. 1627.
B. 1797, suc. 1813, m. 1822, Isabella, dau. of Sir George Cayley, Bart.—**Cousin*, Charles.

SULLIVAN, Sir Charles, Capt. R.N.; of Thames Ditton, Surrey. *E.* cr. 1804.
B. 1789, suc. 1814, m. 1818, Jean-Anne, dau. of Robert Taylor, Esq.—**Son*, Charles.

SUTTIE, Sir George Grant; of Balgonie, Haddingtonsh. *S.* cr. 1702.
B. 1797, suc. 1836, m. 1829, Lady Harriet Wemyss, 7th daughter of the Earl of Wemyss.—**His Son.*

SUTTON, Sir Richard; of Norwood Park, Notts. *E.* cr. 1772.
B. 1798, suc. 1802, widr. 1842, having m. 1819, Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Burton, Esq., dec.—**Son*, John, m.

SWINBURNE, Sir John, F.R. and A.S.; of Capheaton, Northumberland. *E.* cr. 1660.
B. 1762, suc. 1786, m. 1787, Emma, dau. of Richard-Henry-Alexander Bennett, Esq., dec.—**Son*, Edward, m. and has issue.

SYKES, Sir Francis-William; of Basildon, Berks. *E.* cr. 1781.
B. 1822, suc. 1843.—**His Brother.*

SYKES, Sir Tatton; of Sledmere, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1783.
B. 1772, suc. 1823, m. 1822, Mary-Anne, dau. of Sir William Foulis, Bart., dec.—**Son*, Tatton.

SYNGE, Sir Edward; of Kiltrough, Co. Meath. *E.* cr. 1801.
B. 1809, suc. 1843, m. 2ndly, 1846, Anne, only dau. of Henry Irwin, Esq.—**Brother*, Noah-Hill-Neale.

TALBOT, Sir George; of Belfast, Co. Antrim. *I.* cr. 1790.
(*See* Shrewsbury.) Suc. 1812, m. Anne, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Preston.

TANCRED, Sir Thomas; of Boroughbridge, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1662.
B. 1808, suc. 1844, m. 1839, the youngest dau. of Prideaux Selby, Esq.—**His Brother.*

TAYLOR, Sir Charles-William, of Hollycombe, Sussex. *E.* cr. 1827.
B. 1770, m. 1808, Charlotte, dau. of John-Buncombe-Poulett Thompson, Esq.—**Son*, Charles.

TEMPEST, Sir Charles-Robert; of Broughton Hall, Yorks. *E.* cr. 1841.
B. 1794.

TEMPLE, Sir Grenville-Leofric; of Stowe, Bucks. *E.* cr. 1612.
B. 1830, suc. 1847.—**Brother*, Algar-Bowdoin.

THOMAS, Sir Edmund-Stephen; of Wenvoe Castle, Co. Glamorgan. *E.* cr. 1694.
B. 1810, suc. 1841.—**Uncle*, Rear-Admiral Frederick-Jennings.

THOMAS, Sir William-Lewis-George; of Yapton Place, Sussex. *E.* cr. 1766.
Suc. 1815, m. Eliza, dau. of Richard Welch, Esq.—**Son*, William.

THOMPSON, Rev. Sir Henry; of Virhees, Sussex. *E.* cr. 1797.
B. 1796, suc. 1826, m. 1st, *see* Earl Grey; 2ndly, 1836, Emily-Frances-Anne, dau. of Ralph Leeke, Esq.—**His Son.*

THOMPSON, Sir Thomas-Raikes Trigge, Captain, R.N.; of Hertsbourne, Herts. *E.* cr. 1806.
B. 1804, suc. 1828, m. 1847, Gertrude, youngest dau. of the Rev. Robert-Napier Raikes.

THOROLD, Sir John-Charles; of Monston, Lincolnsh. *E.* cr. 1642.
B. 1816, suc. 1831, m. 1841, —— dau. of Colonel Hildyard, dec.—**His Son.*

THREIPLAND, Sir Patrick-Murray; of Fingask, Perthsh. *S.* cr. 1687.
B. 1800, suc. 1837.—**Uncle*, Stuart-Moncrieff, m.

THROCKMORTON, Sir Robert-George; of Coughton, Co. Warwick. *E.* cr. 1642.
B. 1800, suc. 1840, m. 1829, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir John Acton, Bart., dec.—**Son*, Robert-Charles-Courtenay.

TIERNEY, Sir Edward, of Brighthelmstone, Sussex. *E.* cr. 1818.
B. 1780, suc. 1845, widr. having m. 1812, Anna-Maria, dau. of Henry Jones, Esq., dec.—**Son*, Matthew-Edward.

TRELAWNEY, Sir William-Lewis SALUSBURY; of Trelawney, Co. Cornwall. *E.* cr. 1628.
B. 1781, suc. 1834, m. 1807, Patience, dau. of John Phillipps Carpenter, Esq.—**Son*, John, m. and has issue.

TREVELYAN, Sir Walter-Calverley; of Nettlecombe, Somerset. *E.* cr. 1661.
B. 1797, suc. 1846, m. 1835, Paulina, eldest dau. of the Rev. Dr. Jermyn.—**Brother*, Arthur, m. and has issue.

TROLLOPE, Sir John, M.P.; of Casewick, Lincolnsh. *E.* cr. 1642.
B. 1800, suc. 1820, m. 1847, Julia-Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart.—**Brother*, Charles, m.

TROWBRIDGE, Sir Edward-Thomas, Rear-Admiral,; of Asher, Devon. *E.* cr. 1799.
Suc. 1807, m. 1810, Anna-Maria, dau. of the Hon. Admiral Sir Alexander Forrester-Inglis-Cochrane. *See* Earl of Dundonald.—**Son*, Inglis.

TUITE, Sir Mark-Anthony-Henry; of Sonagh, Co. Westmeath. *I.* cr. 1662.
B. 1778, suc. 1841.—**Brother*, Hugh-Manby.

TURING, Sir James; of Foveran, Aberdeensh. *S.* cr. 1639.
Suc. 1831, m.—**His Son.*

TURNER, Sir Edward-Henry PAGE; of Ambrosden, Co. Oxford. *E.* cr. 1733.
Suc. 1846.—**Cousin*, Sir Henry-Edward-Leigh Dryden, Bart.

TURTON, Sir Thomas-Edward-Michell; of Starborough, Surrey *E.* cr. 1796.
B. 1790, suc. 1844, m. 3rdly, 1842, Maria-Louisa-Hume, 2nd dau. of Capt. Edmund Denman, R.N.—**His Son.*

TWYSDEN, Sir William; of Roydon Hall, Kent. *E.* cr. 1611.
B. 1788, suc. 1834.—**Brother*, Francis-James, m. and has issue.

TYRELL, Sir John-Tyssen, M.P.; of Boreham House, Co. Essex. *E.* cr. 1809.
B. 1795, suc. 1832, m. 1819, Eliza, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart.—**Brother*, Rev. Charles-Tyssen JENNER-TYRELL.

TYRWHITT, Sir Henry-Thomas; of Stanley Hall, Salop. *E.* cr. 1808.
B. 1824, suc. 1839.—**Brother*, Edmund.

VANE, Sir Henry-Ralph FLETCHER; of Hutton Hall, Cumberland. *E.* cr. 1786.
B. 1830, suc. 1842.—**Brother*, Frederick.

VAUGHAN, Sir Robert-Williames; of Nannau, Co. Merioneth. *E.* cr. 1791.
B. 1803, suc. 1843, m. 1835, Frances, eldest dau. of Edward Lloyd, Esq.—**Uncle*, Griffith-ap-Howel.

VAVASOUR, Sir Henry-Mervyn; of Spaldington and Melbourne, Co. York. *E.* cr. 1801.
B. 1814, suc. 1838.

VAVASOUR, Sir Edward, of Haslewood, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1828.
(*See* Lord Stourton.) B. 1815, suc. 1847.—**Brother*, William, m.

VERNER, Sir William M.P.; of Verner's Bridge, Co. Armagh, and of Inismagh, Co. Tyrone. *E.* cr. 1846.
M. 1819, Harriet dau. of Hon. Col. Edward Wingfield. (*See* Viscount Powerscour.)

VERNEY, Sir Harry, M.P. *E.* cr. 1818.
B. 1801, suc. (his father, the late Sir Harry Calvert, Bart. and G.C.B.) 1826, m. 1835, Eliza, 2nd dau. of the late Rear-Admiral Sir George Johnstone-Hope, K.C.B.—*See* Earl of Hopetoun.—**His Son.*

VINCENT, Sir Francis; of Stoke d'Abernon, Surrey. *E.* cr. 1620.
B. 1803, suc. 1809, m. 1824, Augusta-Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Charles Herbert of CARNARVON, dec.—**Cousin*, Henry.

VYVYAN, Sir Richard-Rawlinson, M.P.; of Trelowarren, Cornwall. *E.* cr. 1645.
B. 1800, suc. 1820.—**Brother*, Rev. Vyell-Francis, m. and has issue.

WAKE, Sir Charles; of Clevedon, Somerset. *E.* cr. 1621.
B. 1791, suc. 1846, m. 2ndly, 1822, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Crawfurd Tait, Esq.—**Son*, William, m.

WAKEMAN, Sir Offley-Parbury; of Perdiswell Hall, Co. Worcester. *E.* cr. 1828.
B. 1799, suc. 1831.—**Brother*, Rev. Edward-Ward, m.

WALKER, Sir George-Ferdinand-Radzivill. *E.* cr. 1835.
B. 1825, suc. 1842.—**Brother*, George-Frederick-Arthur.

WALLACE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John-Alexander DUNLOP, K.C.B.; of Craig, Ayrsh. *S.* cr. 1669.
Suc. 1835, m. Janet, dau. of William Rodger, Esq.

WALLER, Sir Edmund; of Lisbrian, Co. Tipperary. *I.* cr. 1780.
B. 1797, suc. 1830, m. 2ndly, 1844, Rebecca, dau. of Arthur Guinness, Esq.—**His Son.*

WALLER, Sir Jonathan WATHEN, K.G.H.; of Braywick Lodge, Berks, and Twickenham, Middlesex. *E.* cr. 1815.
B. 1769, Widr. 1835, having m. 2ndly, 1812, Charlotte-Sophia, BARONESS HOWE.—**Son, by 1st m.*, Thomas-Wathen, m. and has issue.

WALSH, Sir Edward JOHNSON; of Ballykilcaven, Queen's Co. *I.* cr. 1777.
Suc. 1831.—**Brother*, Ralph.

WALSH, Sir John BENN, M.P.; of Armathwaite, Co. Cumberland, and Warfield, Berks. *E.* cr. 1804.
B. 1798, suc. 1825, m. 1825, Lady Jane Grey, dau. of George-Harry, 6th Earl of Stamford.—**Son*, Arthur.

WALSHAM, Sir John-James; of Knill Court, Herefordsh. *E.* cr. 1831.
B. 1805, m. 1826, Frances, dau. of Matthew Bell, Esq.—**Son*, John.

WARDLAW, Sir William; of Pitreavie, Fifesh. *S.* cr. 1631.
B. 1794, suc. 1833.—**Brother*, Archibald.

WARREN, Sir Augustus; of Warren's Court, Co. Cork. *I.* cr. 1784.
B. 1791, suc. 1821.—**Brother*, John-Borlase, m. and has issue.

WARRENDER, Right-Hon. Sir George; of Lochend, East Lothian. *E.* cr. 1715.
B. 1782, suc. 1799, m. 1810, the Hon. Anne-Evelyn Boscawen, dau. of George-Evelyn, 3rd Viscount Falmouth, dec.—**Brother*, John, m. twice (*See* Earl of Lauderdale and Lord Alvanley), and has issue.

WATSON, Sir Charles-Wager; of Fulmer, Bucks. *E.* cr. 1760.
B. 1800, suc. 1844, m. 1827, Jemima-Charlotte, eldest dau. of Charles-Garth Colleton, Esq.—**Son*, Charles.

WEBB, Sir Henry; of Odstock, Co. Wilts. *E.* cr. 1641.
B. 1806, suc. 1823.

WEBSTER, Sir Godfrey VASSALL; of Battle Abbey, Sussex. *E.* cr. 1703.
B. 1815, suc. 1836.—**Brother*, Augustus.

WEDDERBURN, Sir David; of Ballendean House, and Blackness, Co. Perth. *E.* cr. 1803.
B. 1777, widr. 1845; having m. 1800, Margaret, dau. of George Browne, Esq.—**Half Brother*, John, m. and has issue.

WELBY, Sir William-Earle; of Denton House, Co. Lincoln. *E.* cr. 1801.
B. 1759, suc. 1815, m. 1792, Wilhelmina, dau. and heir of William Spry, Esq.—**Son*, Glynne-Earle, M.P., m. and has issue.

WELDON, Sir Anthony; of Raheen, Queen's Co. *I.* cr. 1723.
Suc. 1840.

WEMYSS, Sir James; of Bogie, Fifesh. *S.* cr. 1703.

WHEATLEY, Sir Henry. *E.* cr. 1847.

WHELER, Major Sir Trevor; of Leamington Hastang, Warwicksh. *E.* cr. 1660.
B. 1792, suc. 1830, m. 1817, Lucy, only dau. of George Dandridge, Esq.—**Brother*, Col. Francis, widr. with issue.

WHICHCOTE, Sir Thomas; of the Inner Temple, London. *E.* cr. 1660.
B. 1813, suc. 1829, m. 1839, Marianne, only dau. of Henry Becket, Esq.—**Brother*, Benjamin, m.

WHITE, Sir Thomas-Woollaston; of Tuxford, Notts., and Wallingwells, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1802.
B. 1801, suc. 1817, m. 2ndly, 1827, Mary-Euphemia, dau. of William Ramsay, Esq.—**Son*, Thomas-Woollaston.

WHITSHED, Admiral Sir James Hawkins, G.C.B.; of Killincarnick, Co. Wicklow, and of Jobstown, Co. Dublin. *E.* cr. 1834.
M. 1791, Sophia-Henrietta, eldest dau. of the late Capt. John-Albert Bentinck, R.N. (*See* Duke of Portland.)—**Son*, St. Vincent Keene, m. (*see* Lord Erskine), and has issue.

WILLIAMS, Sir James Hamlyn; of Clovelly Court, Devonsh. *E.* cr. 1795.
B. 1790, suc. 1829, m. 1823, Lady Mary Fortescue, 4th dau. of Earl Fortescue.—**Brother*, Charles, Captain R.N., m.

WILLIAMS, Sir John-Hay; of Bodllewyddan, Flintsh. *E.* cr. 1798.
B. 1794, suc. 1830, m. 1842, Lady Sarah Amherst, dau. of Earl Amherst.—**Brother*, Hugh.

WILLIAMS, Rev. Sir Erasmus-Henry; of Llwyny-Wormwood, Carmarthensh. *E.* cr. 1815.
Suc. 1843, m. 1819, Caroline, only dau. of Henry Griffiths, Esq.—**His Son*.

WILLIAMSON, Sir Hedworth; of East Markham, Notts. *E.* cr. 1642.
B. 1797, suc. 1810, m. 1826, the Hon. Anne-Elizabeth Liddell, dau. of Lord Ravensworth.—**Son*, Hedworth.

WILLOUGHBY, Sir Henry-Pollard, M.P.; of Baldon House, Oxon. *E.* cr. 1794.
B. 1796, suc. 1813.—**Brother*, John, m.

WILLSHIRE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas, K.C.B. *E.* cr. 1840.

WILMOT, Sir Henry-Sacheverel; of Chaddesden, Derbysh. *E.* cr. 1759.
B. 1801, suc. 1842, m. 1826, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Miller-Mundy, Esq.—*Robert-Edward-Eardley.

WILMOT, Sir John-Eardley Eardley; of Berkswell Hall, Warwicksh. *E.* cr. 1821.
Suc. 1847, m. 1839, Eliza-Martha, 5th dau. of Sir Robert Williams-Bulkeley, Bart. dec.—**His Son*.

WILMOT, Sir Robert-Edward; of Osmaston, Derbysh. *E.* cr. 1772.
B. 1808, suc. 1841, m. 1842, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Andrew Kersteman, dec., and wid. of Robert Algeo, Esq.—**Brother*, Christopher.

WILSON, Sir Thomas-Maryon; of East Bourne, Sussex. *E.* cr. 1660.
B. 1800, suc. 1841.—**Brother*, John-Maryon, m.

WINNINGTON, Sir Thomas-Edward; of Stanford Court, Worcestershire. *E.* cr. 1755.
B. 1811, suc. 1839, m. 1842, Anne-Helena, dau. of Sir Compton Domvile, Bart.—**His Nephew*.

WISEMAN, Sir William-Saltonstall, Commander R.N.; of Canfield Hall Essex. *E.* cr. 1628.
B. 1814, suc. 1845.—**His Brother.*

WOLSELEY, Rev. Sir Richard; of Mount Wolseley, Co. Carlow. *I.* cr. 1744.
B. 1760, m. 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Smith, Esq.—**Nephew,* Clement.

WOLSELEY, Sir Charles; of Wolseley, Staffordsh. *E.* cr. 1628.
Suc. 1846, m. Mary-Anne, eldest daughter of Nicholas Selby, Esq., dec.

WOMBWELL, Sir George; of Wombwell, Yorksh. *E.* cr. 1778.
B. 1792, suc. 1846, m. 1824, Georgiana, youngest dau. of Orby Hunter, Esq.—**His Son.*

WOOD, Right Hon. Sir Charles, M.P., Chancellor of the Exchequer; of Barnsley, Yorks. *E.* cr. 1784.
B. 1800, suc. 1846, *m.* 1829, Lady Mary Grey, 5th dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey.—**His Son.*

WOOD, Rev. Sir John-Page; of Hatherley House, Co. Gloucester. *E.* cr. 1837.
B. 1796, suc. 1843, m. 1820, Emma-Caroline, dau. of Sampson Michell, Esq.—**Son,* Frederick.

WORSLEY, Sir William; of Hovingham, Yorkshire. *E.* cr. 1838.
M. 1827, Sarah-Philadelphia, 4th dau. of Sir George Cayley, Bart.—**Son,* Thomas-Robinson.

WRAXALL, Sir William-Lascelles; of Wraxall, Somerset. *E.* cr. 1813.
B. 1791, suc. 1831.—**Brother,* Charles-Edward, m. and has issue.

WREY, Sir Bourchier-Palk, D.C.L.; of Trebitch, Cornwall. *E.* cr. 1628.
B. 1788, suc. 1826, m. 2ndly, 1843, Miss Coles.—**Brother,* Robert Bourchier, m.

WRIGHT, Sir John; of South Carolina. *E.* cr. 1772.
Suc. 1837.—**Brother,* Alexander.

WYLIE, Sir James. *E.* cr. 1814.
Physician to the late Emperor of Russia.

WYNN, Sir Watkin Williams, M.P.; of Wynnstay, Denbighsh. *E.* cr. 1688.
B. 1820, suc. 1840.—**Brother,* Herbert-Watkin.

YEA, Sir William-Walter; of Pyrland, Somersetsh. *E.* cr. 1759.
B. 1784, suc. 1806, widr. 1846, having m. 1806, Anne-Heckstetter, dau. of David-Robert Michel, Esq.—* *Son,* Lacy-Walter-Giles.

YOUNG, Sir William-Norris; of Delaford, Bucks. *E.* cr. 1769.
B. 1833, suc. 1842.—**Brother,* George-John.

YOUNG, Sir George, Capt. R.N.; of Formosa Place, Bucks. *E.* cr. 1813.
B. 1797, suc. 1826, m. 1835, Susan, only surviving dau. of the late Mr. Serjeant Praed.—**His eldest son.*

YOUNG, Sir William; of Baillieborough Castle, Co. Cavan. *E.* cr. 1821.
M. 1806, Lucy, dau. of Colonel Charles Frederick, dec.—**Son,* John, M.P., m.

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

SURNAMES OF ALL THE PEERS.

Abbot—Colchester.
Abbott—Tenterden.
Abercromby—Abercromby.
Abercromby—Dunfermline.
Acheson—Gosford, E.
Acheson—Acheson.
A'Court—Heytesbury.
Addington—Sidmouth, V.
Agar-Ellis—Clifden, V.
Agar—Normanton, E.
Alexander—Caledon, E.
Amherst—Amherst, E.
Anderson-Pelham—Yarborough, E.
Annesley—Annesley, E.
Annesley—Valentia, V.
Anson—Lichfield, E.
Arbuthnott—Arbuthnott, V.
Arden—Alvanley.
Arundell—Arundell.
Ashburnham—Ashburnham, E.
Ashley-Cooper—Shaftesbury, E.
Astley—Hastings.
Aylmer—Aylmer.

Bagot—Bagot.
Bampfylde—Poltimore.
Baring—Ashburton.
Barnewall—Trimleston.
Barrington—Barrington, V.
Basset—Basset.
Bateman-Hanbury—Bateman.
Bathurst—Bathurst, E.
Beauclerk—St. Albans, D.
Bennet—Tankerville, E.
Bentinck—Portland, D.
Beresford—Beresford, V.
Beresford—Decies.
Beresford (De la Poer-)—Waterford, M.
Berkeley—Berkeley, E.
Berkeley—Fitz-Hardinge, E.
Bernard—Bandon, E.
Bertie—Abingdon, E.
Bertie—Lindsey, E.
Best—Wynford.
Bickersteth—Langdale.
Bingham—Clanmorris.
Bingham—Lucan, E.
Blackwood—Dufferin and Claneboye.
Blake—Wallscourt.
Blayney—Blayney.
Bligh—Darnley, E.
Bloomfield—Bloomfield.
Bootle-Wilbraham—Skelmersdale.
Boscawen—Falmouth, E.
Bourke—Mayo, E.
Bouverie—Radnor, E.
Bowes (Lyon-)—Strathmore, E.
Boyle—Cork and Orrery, E.
Boyle—Glasgow, E.
Boyle—Shannon, E.
Brabazon—Meath, E.
Brand—Dacre.
Bridgeman—Bradford, E.
Brodrick—Middleton, V.
Bromley—Montfort.
Brougham—Brougham and Vaux.
Browne—Kenmare, E.
Browne—Kilmaine.
Browne—Oranmore and Browne.
Browne—Sligo, M.
Browne-Mostyn—Vaux.
Brownlow—Lurgan.
Bruce (Brudenell-)—Ailesbury, M.
Bruce—Elgin, E.
Brudenell—Cardigan, E.
Brudenell-Bruce—Ailesbury, M.
Brydges-Chandos-Grenville (Temple Nugent-)—Buckingham, D.
Burgh—Downes.
Burrell—Willoughby-de Eresby.
Bury—Charleville, E.
Butler—Carrick, E.
Butler—Dunboyne.
Butler—Glengall, E.
Butler—Lanesborough, E.
Butler—Mountgarrett, V.
Butler—Ormonde, M.
Byng—Strafford, E.
Byng—Torrington, V.
Byron—Byron.

Cadogan—Cadogan, E.
Calthorpe (Gough-)—Calthorpe.
Campbell—Argyll, D.
Campbell—Breadalbane, M.
Campbell—Campbell.
Campbell—Cawdor, E.
Campbell—Stratheden.
Canning—Canning, V.
Canning—Garvagh.
Capel—Essex, E.
Caradoc—Howden.
Carew—Carew.
Carington—Carington.
Carleton—Dorchester.
Carnegie—Northesk, E.
Carpenter—Tyrconnel, E.
Cary—Falkland, V.
Cathcart—Cathcart, E.
Caulfeild—Charlemont, E.
Cave (Otway-) Braye.
Cavendish—Burlington, E.
Cavendish—Devonshire, D.
Cavendish—Waterpark.
Cecil—Exeter, M.
Cecil—Salisbury, M.
Chandos-Grenville (Temple-Nugent-Brydges-)—Buckingham, D.
Charteris-Wemyss—Wemyss, E.
Chetwynd—Chetwynd, V.
Chichester—Donegall, M.
Chichester—Templemore.
Child-Villiers—Jersey, E.
Cholmondeley—Cholmondeley, M.
Cholmondeley—Delamere.
Churchill (Spencer-)—Marlborough, D.
Clements—Leitrim, E.
Clifford—Clifford.
Clinton (Pelham-)—Newcastle, D.
Clive—Powis, E.
Cochrane—Dundonald, E.
Cocks—Somers, E.

Coke—Leicester, E.
Colborne (Ridley-)—Colborne.
Colborne—Seaton.
Cole—Enniskillen, E.
Colville—Colville.
Compton—Northampton, M.
Coningesby (Capel-)—Essex, E.
Conway (Seymour-)—Hertford, M.
Conyngham—Conyngham, M.
Cooper (Ashley-)—Shaftesbury, E.
Copley—Lyndhurst.
Cornwallis—Cornwallis, E.
Corry (Lowry-)—Belmore, E.
Cotton (Stapleton-)—Combermere, V.
Courtenay—Devon, E.
Coventry—Coventry, E.
Cowper—Cowper, E.
Cranstoun—Cranstoun.
Craven—Craven, E.
Creighton—Erne, E.
Crewe—Crewe.
Crichton-Stuart—Bute, M.
Crofton—Crofton.
Cuffe—Desart, E.
Curzon—Howe, E.
Curzon—Scarsdale.
Curzon (Roper-)—Teynham.
Curzon—Zouche.
Cust—Brownlow, E.

Dalrymple—Stair, E.
Daly—Dunsandle.
Dalzell—Carnwath, E.
Dawnay—Downe, V.
Dawson—Cremorne.
Dawson—Portarlington, E.
Deane—Muskerry.
De Blaquiere—De Blaquiere.
De Burgh—Clanricarde, M.
De Courcy—Kingsale.
De Flahault (Elphinstone-)—Nairne.
De Grey—De Grey, E.
De Grey—Walsingham.
De la Poer-Beresford—Waterford, M.
De Montmorency—Frankfort, V.
De Montmorency—Mountmorres, V.
Denman—Denman.
De Ros (Fitzgerald-)—De Ros.
Devereux—Hereford, V.
Digby—Digby, E.
Dillon—Clonbrock.
Dillon—Roscommon, E.
Dillon-Lee—Dillon, V.
Dormer—Dormer.
Douglas-Scott (Montagu-)—Buccleuch, D.
Douglas—Douglas.
Douglas (Hamilton-)—Hamilton, D.
Douglas—Morton, E.
Douglas—Queensberry, M.
Douglas—Selkirk, E.
Drummond (Hay-)—Kinnoul, E.
Drummond—Strathallan, V.
Drummond - Willoughby—Willoughby de Eresby.
Duff—Fife, E.
Dunbar—Duffus.
Duncan—Camperdown, E.
Duncombe—Feversham.
Dundas—Zetland, E.
Dundas—Melville, V.
Dutton—Sherborne.

Eardley - Twistleton - Fiennes — Saye and Sele.
Eden—Auckland, E.
Eden—Henley.
Edgecumbe—Mount-Edgecumbe, E.
Edwardes—Kensington.
Egerton—Ellesmere, E.
Egerton—Wilton, E.
Eliot—St. Germans, E.
Elliot—Minto, E.
Ellis (Agar-)—Clifden, V.
Ellis—Howard de Walden.
Elphinstone—Elphinstone.
Elphinstone-de-Flahault—Nairne.
Erskine—Buchan, E.
Erskine—Erskine.
Erskine—Mar, E.
Erskine (St. Clair-)—Rosslyn, E.
Evans-Freke—Carbery.
Eyre—Newburgh, E.

Fairfax—Fairfax.
Falconer—Kintore, E.
Fane—Westmoreland, E.
Feilding—Denbigh, E.
Fermor—Pomfret, E.
Fiennes (Eardley - Twisleton-) — Saye and Sele.
Finch—Aylesford, E.
Finch-Hatton—Winchilsea, E.
Fitz-Alan-Howard—Norfolk, D.
Fitz-Clarence—Munster, E.
Fitz-Gerald—Leinster, D.
Fitz-Gerald (Vesey-)—Fitz-Gerald.
Fitz-Gerald-de-Ros—De Ros.
Fitz-Gibbon—Clare, E.
Fitz-Maurice—Orkney, E.
Fitz-Maurice (Petty-)—Lansdowne, M.
Fitz-Roy—Grafton, D.
Fitz-Roy—Southampton.
Fitz - William (Wentworth-) — Fitz - William, E.
Flower—Ashbrook, V.
Foley—Foley.
Forbes—Forbes.
Forbes—Granard, E.
Forester—Forester.
Fortescue—Fortescue, E.
Fox—Holland.
Fox-Strangways—Ilchester, E.
Fraser—Lovat.
Fraser—Saltoun.
Freeman-Mitford—Redesdale.
Freke (Evans-)—Carbery.
Ffrench—Ffrench.
French—De Freyne.

Gage—Gage, V.
Gardner—Gardner.
Gascoigne-Cecil—Salisbury, M.
Gifford—Gifford.
Gordon—Aberdeen, E.
Gordon—Huntly, M.
Gordon-Lennox—Richmond, D.
Gore—Arran, E.
Gough—Gough.
Gough-Calthorpe—Calthorpe.
Gower (Leveson-)—Granville, E.
Gower (Sutherland - Leveson-) — Sutherland, D.
Graham—Montrose, D.
Grant—Glenelg.
Grant—Seafield, E.
Graves—Graves.
Gray—Gray.
Grenville (Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-)—Buckingham, D.
Grenville (Nugent-)—Nugent.
Greville—Warwick, E.
Grey—Grey, E.
Grey—Stamford, E.
Griffin—Braybrooke.
Grimston—Verulam, E.
Grosvenor—Westminster, M.

Haldane (Duncan-)—Camperdown, E.
Hamilton—Abercorn, M.
Hamilton—Aberdeen, E.
Hamilton—Belhaven.
Hamilton—Boyne, V.
Hamilton—Haddington, E.
Hamilton-Douglas—Hamilton, D.
Hanbury (Bateman-)—Bateman.
Hanbury-Tracy—Sudeley.
Handcock—Castlemaine.
Harbord—Suffield.
Hardinge—Hardinge, V.
Hare—Listowel, E.
Harley—Oxford, E.
Harris—Harris.
Harris—Malmesbury, E.
Harvey-Hawke—Hawke.

Hastings—Huntingdon, E.
Hastings (Rawdon-)—Hastings, M.
Hastings (Rawdon-)—Grey de Ruthyn.
Hatton (Finch-)—Winchilsea, E.
Hawke Hawke.
Hay—Erroll, E.
Hay—Tweeddale, M.
Hay-Drummond—Kinnoull, E.
Henley—Henley.
Henley-Ongley—Ongley.
Henniker—Henniker.
Herbert—Pembroke, E.
Herbert—Carnarvon, E.
Herbert—Powis, E.
Hervey—Bristol, M.
Hewitt—Lifford, V.
Hill—Berwick.
Hill—Downshire, M.
Hill—Hill, V.
Hill—Sandys.
Hill-Trevor—Dungannon, V.
Hobart—Buckinghamshire, E.
Holroyd—Sheffield, E.
Home—Home, E.
Hood—Bridport.
Hood—Hood, V.
Hope—Hopetoun, E.
Hotham—Hotham.
Howard—Carlisle, E.
Howard—Effingham, E.
Howard (Fitz-Alan-)—Norfolk, D.
Howard—Suffolk, E.
Howard—Wicklow, E.
Howe (Curzon-)—Howe, E.
Hughes—Dinorben.
Hutchinson—Donoughmore, E.

Innes-Ker—Roxburghe, D.
Irby—Boston.
Jenkinson—Liverpool, E.
Jerningham—Stafford.
Jervis—St. Vincent, V.
Jocelyn—Roden, E.
Jones—Ranelagh, V.

Keane—Keane.
Keith-Falconer—Kintore, E.
Kennedy—Ailsa, M.
Kenyon—Kenyon.
Keppel—Albemarle, E.
Ker (Innes-)—Roxburghe, D.
Kerr—Lothian, M.
Kerr (Macdonnell-) Antrim, E.
King—Lovelace, E.
King—Kingston, E.
King—Lorton, V.
Kinnaird—Kinnaird.
Knox—Ranfurly, E.

Lake—Lake, V.
Lamb—Beauvale.
Lamb—Melbourne, V.
Lambart—Cavan, E.
Lambton—Durham, E.
Lascelles—Harewood, E.
Law—Ellenborough, E.
Lawless—Cloncurry.
Lawley—Wenlock.
Lee (Dillon-)—Dillon, V.
Leeson—Milltown, E.
Legge—Dartmouth, E.
Leicester—De Tabley.
Leigh—Leigh.
Lennox (Gordon-)—Richmond, D.
Le Poer-Trench—Clancarty, E.
Leslie-Melville—Leven and Melville, E.
Leslie—Rothes, E.
Leveson-Gower—Granville, E.
Leveson-Gower (Sutherland-)—Sutherland, D.
Liddell—Ravensworth.
Lindsay—Balcarres, E.
Lister—Ribblesdale.
Littleton—Hatherton.
Loftus—Ely, M.
Lowther—Lonsdale, E.
Lloyd—Mostyn.

Lumley—Scarborough, E.
Lygon—Beauchamp, E.
Lyon—Strathmore, E.
Lysaght—Lisle.
Lyttelton—Lyttelton.

Macdonald—Macdonald.
M'Donnell—Antrim, E.
Mackay—Reay.
Maitland—Lauderdale, E.
Major (Henniker-)—Henniker.
Mann—Cornwallis, E.
Manners—Manners.
Manners—Rutland, D.
Manners-Sutton—Canterbury, V.
Marsham—Romney, E.
Massey—Clarina.
Massy—Massy.
Maude—Hawarden, V.
Maule—Panmure.
Maxwell—Farnham.
Maynard—Maynard, V.
Meade—Clanwilliam, E.
Melville (Leslie-)—Leven and Melville.
Mercer-Elphinstone—Nairne.
Methuen—Methuen.
Milles—Sondes.
Mitford (Freeman-)—Redesdale.
Molesworth—Molesworth, V.
Molyneux—Sefton, E.
Monck—Rathdowne, E.
Monckton—Galway, V.
Monson—Monson.
Montagu-Douglas-Scott—Buccleuch, D.
Montagu—Manchester, D.
Montagu (Robinson-)—Rokeby.
Montagu—Sandwich, E.
Montgomerie—Eglinton, E.
Moore—Drogheda, M.
Moore—Mount-Cashell, E.
Moreton (Reynolds-)—Ducie, E.
Mostyn (Browne-)—Vaux.
Mullins—Ventry.
Murray—Athol, D.
Murray—Dunmore, E.
Murray—Elibank.
Murray—Glenlyon.
Murray—Mansfield, E.

Napier—Napier.
Needham—Kilmorey, E.
Nelson—Nelson, E.
Netterville—Netterville, V.
Nevill—Abergavenny, E.
Noel—Gainsborough, E.
North—Guilford, E.
Norton—Grantley.
Nugent—Westmeath, M.
Nugent-Grenville—Nugent.
Nugent - Brydges - Chandos - Grenville (Temple-)—Buckingham, D.

O'Bryen—Thomond, M.
O'Callaghan—Lismore, V.
Ogilvie (Grant-)—Seafield, E.
Ogilvy—Airlie, E.
O'Grady—Guillamore, V.
O'Neill—O'Neill, E.
Ongley (Henley-)—Ongley.
Onslow—Onslow, E.
Orde-Powlett—Bolton.
Osborne—Godolphin.
Osborne—Leeds, D.
Otway-Cave—Braye.

Paget—Anglesey, M.
Pakenham—Longford, E.
Parker—Macclesfield, E.
Parker—Morley, E.
Parkyns—Rancliffe.
Parnell—Congleton.
Parsons—Rosse, E.
Paulet—Winchester, M.
Pelham—Chichester, E.
Pelham (Anderson-)—Yarborough, E.
Pelham-Clinton—Newcastle, D.

Pellew—Exmouth, V.
Pennington—Muncaster.
Pepys—Cottenham.
Perceval—Egmont, E.
Percy—Beverley, E.
Percy—Northumberland, D.
Pery—Limerick, E.
Petre—Petre.
Petty-Fitz-Maurice—Lansdowne, M.
Philipps—Milford.
Phipps—Normanby, M.
Pierrepont—Manvers, E.
Pindar—Beauchamp, E.
Pitt—Rivers.
Pleydell-Bouverie—Radnor, E.
Plunkett—Dunsany.
Plunkett—Fingall, E.
Plunkett—Louth.
Plunket—Plunket.
Pole (Wellesley-)—Mornington.
Pomeroy—Harberton, V.
Ponsonby—Bessborough, E.
Ponsonby—De Mauley.
Ponsonby—Ponsonby.
Portman—Portman.
Poulett—Poulett, E.
Powlett (Orde-)—Bolton.
Powys—Lilford.
Pratt—Camden, M.
Preston—Gormanston, V.
Primrose—Rosebery, E.
Prittie—Dunalley.
Proby—Carysfort, E.

Quin—Dunraven, E.

Ramsay—Dalhousie, E.
Rawdon-Hastings—Hastings, M.
Rawdon-Hastings—Grey de Ruthyn.
Reynolds-Moreton—Ducie, E.
Rice—Dynevor.
Rice (Spring-)—Monteagle.
Ridley-Colborne—Colborne.
Rivers (Pitt-)—Rivers.
Robinson—Ripon, E.
Robinson-Montagu—Rokeby.
Rodney—Rodney.
Rollo—Rollo.
Roper—Teynham.
Rous—Stradbroke, E.
Rowley—Langford.
Rushout—Northwick.
Russell—Bedford, D.
Russell—De Clifford.
Ruthven—Ruthven.
Ryder—Harrowby, E.

Sackville-West—Delawarr, E.
St.-Clair—Sinclair.
St.-Clair-Erskine—Rosslyn, E.
St.-John—Bolingbroke, V.
St.-John—St.-John.
St.-Lawrance—Howth, E.
St.-Leger—Doneraile, V.
St.-Maur—Somerset, D.
Sandilands—Torphichen.
Saumarez—De-Saumarez.
Saunders-Dundas—Melville, V.
Savile—Mexborough, E.
Savile (Lumley-)—Scarborough, E.
Scarlett—Abinger.
Scott—Clonmell, E.
Scott—Eldon, E.
Scott—Polwarth.
Scott-Bentinck—Portland, D.
Scott (Montagu-Douglas-)—Buccleuch, D.
Sempill—Sempill.
Seymour—Hertford, M.
Seymour—Somerset, D.
Sherard—Harborough, E.
Shirley—Ferrers, E.
Shore—Teignmouth.
Sidney—De L'Isle and Dudley.
Sinclair—Caithness, E.
Skeffington—Massereene, V.
Smith Carington.
Smith-Stanley—Derby, E.
Smythe—Strangford, V.
Somerset—Beaufort, D.
Somerville—Somerville.
Southwell—Southwell.
Spencer—Churchill.
Spencer—Spencer, E.
Spencer—Marlborough, D.
Stafford-Jerningham—Stafford.
Stanhope—Chesterfield, E.
Stanhope—Harrington, E.
Stanhope—Stanhope, E.
Stanley—Derby, E.
Stanley—Stanley.
Stapleton—Beaumont.
Stapleton—Le Despencer.
Stapleton-Cotton—Combermere, V.
Stewart—Galloway, E.
Stewart—Londonderry, M.
Stonor—Camoys.
Stopford—Courtown, E.
Stourton—Stourton.
Strangways (Fox-)—Ilchester, E.
Stratford—Aldborough, E.
Strutt—Rayleigh.
Stuart—Blantyre.
Stuart—Bute, M.
Stuart—Castle-Stuart, E.
Stuart—Moray, E.
Stuart—Traquair, E.
Stuart (Villiers-)—Stuart-de-Decies.
Stuart-Wortley—Wharncliffe.
Sutherland-Leveson-Gower—Sutherland, D.
Sutton (Manners-)—Canterbury, V.

Taaffe—Taaffe, V.
Talbot—Shrewsbury, E.
Talbot—Talbot, E.
Talbot—Talbot and Malahide.
Taylour—Headfort, M.
Temple—Palmerston, V.
Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville—Buckingham, D.
Thellusson—Rendlesham.
Thicknesse-Tuchet—Audley.
Thompson—Wenlock.
Thurlow—Thurlow.
Thynne—Bath, M.
Thynne—Carteret.
Toler—Norbury, E.
Tollemache—Dysart.
Tonson—Riversdale.
Townshend—Bayning.
Townshend—Sydney, V.
Townshend—Townshend, M.
Tracy (Hanbury-)—Sudeley.
Trefusis—Clinton.
Trench—Ashtown.
Trench (Le Poer-)—Clancarty, E.
Trevor (Hill-)—Dungannon, V.
Tuchet (Thicknesse-)—Audley.
Tufton—Thanet, E.
Turnour—Winterton, E.
Twisleton—Saye-and-Sele.

Underwood—Inverness, Dss.
Upton—Templetown, V.

Vane—Cleveland, D.
Vane—Londonderry, M.
Vanneck—Huntingfield.
Vansittart—Bexley.
Vaughan—Lisburne, E.
Venables-Vernon—Vernon.
Vereker—Gort, V.
Verney—Willoughby de Broke.
Vernon (Venables-)—Vernon.
Vesey—De Vesci, V.
Vesey-Fitz-Gerald—Fitz-Gerald and Vesey.
Villiers—Clarendon, E.
Villiers—Jersey, E.
Villiers-Stuart—Stuart-de-Decies.
Vivian—Vivian.
Waldegrave—Waldegrave, E.
Waldegrave—Radstock.

Wallop—Portsmouth, E.
Walpole—Orford, E.
Ward—Bangor, V.
Ward—Ward.
Warren—De-Tabley.
Watson—Sondes.
Wellesley—Wellington, D.
Wellesley—Cowley.
Wellesley-Pole—Mornington.
Wemyss (Charteris-)—Wemyss, E.
Wentworth-Fitz-William—Fitz-William, E.
West (Sackville-)—Delawarr, E.
Westenra—Rossmore.
White—Bantry, E.
Wilbraham (Bootle-)—Skelmersdale.
Willoughby—Middleton.
Willoughby—(Drummond-)—Willoughby-de-Eresby.
Wilson—Berners.
Wingfield—Powerscourt, V.
Winn, Headley.
Wodehouse—Wodehouse.
Wortley (Stuart-)—Wharncliffe.
Wrottesley—Wrottesley.
Wykeham—Wenman.
Wyndham-Quin—Dunraven, E.
Wynn—Newborough.

Yelverton—Avonmore, V.
Yorke—Hardwicke, V.

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

SURNAMES ASSUMED BY MEMBERS OF NOBLE FAMILIES.

Aston (Hervey)—Bristol.
Aynsley (Murray)—Atholl.

Baillie—Haddington.
Baillie-Hamilton—Haddington.
Barclay—Lauderdale.
Barker (Ponsonby)—Bessborough.
Bathurst (Hervey)—Bristol.
Bertie-Percy—Beverley.
Blair (Stopford)—Courtown.
Bradshaw (Cavendish)—Waterpark.
Buller-Elphinstone—Elphinstone.
Burton—Conyngham.

Carr-Boyle—Glasgow.
Child-Villiers—Jersey.
Clarke-Southwell-Wandesford (Butler)—Ormonde.
Colley—Harberton.
Conolly—Longford.
Constable—Clifford.
Crichton-Stuart—Bute.
Cuming (Leslie)—Leven.

Damer (Dawson)—Portarlington.
Danvers (Butler)—Lanesborough.
D'Arcy-Evans—Carbery.
Davison—Auckland.
Dawson (Massy)—Massy.
Douglas-Compton—Northampton.
Duff-Gordon, Bart.—Aberdeen.

Eardley-Twistleton-Fiennes—Saye and Sele.
Ellerker-Onslow (Mainwaring)—Onslow.
Elphinstone (Dalrymple-Horn) Bart.—Stair.
Erskine (Kennedy)—Ailsa.
Erskine-Murray—Elibank.
Eyre-Caulfeild—Charlemont.

Fellowes—Portsmouth.
Fleeming (Elphinstone)—Elphinstone.
Fleming-St.-John—St. John.
Freeman-Mitford—Redesdale.
Forrester-Inglis—Dundonald.
Fullerton-Elphinstone—Elphinstone.
Fynes-Clinton—Newcastle.

Gibson (Maitland)—Lauderdale.
Gough—Calthorpe.
Graham-Toler—Norbury.
Grenville (Neville)—Braybrooke.

Hallyburton (Gordon)—Huntly.
Hamilton (Cole)—Enniskillen.
Hamilton (Dalrymple)—Stair.
Hamilton-Dalrymple—Stair.
Harcourt (Vernon)—Vernon.
Harman (King)—Lorton.
Hedges (White)—Bantry.
Henley—Henley.
Hepburne-Scott—Polwarth.
Heriot—Lauderdale.
Hodgetts-Foley—Foley.
Holmes (A'Court)—Heytesbury.
Horn-Elphinstone (Dalrymple) Bart.—Stair.
Howard—Templetown.

Inglis (Forrester)—Dundonald.
Irvine (Douglas)—Queensberry.

Johnstone (Butler)—Dunboyne.
Johnstone (Cochrane)—Dundonald.
Johnstone-Douglas—Queensberry.
Johnstone (Hope)—Hopetoun.
Johnstone-Hope—Hopetoun.

Langdale—Stourton.
Langley—Downe.
Leigh (Hanbury)—Sudeley.
Long-Wellesley (Tilney)—Maryborough.

M'Adam-Cathcart—Cathcart.
Macdonald (Moreton)—Ducie.
Mackenzie (Hay)—Tweeddale.
Mackenzie (Murray)—Elibank.
Mainwaring-Ellerker-Onslow—Onslow.
Mackenzie (Stewart)—Galloway.
Makgill (Maitland)—Lauderdale.
Mansel—Jersey.
Maule—Dalhousie.
Mercer—Nairne.
Molyneux-Howard—Norfolk.
Montagu—Rokeby.
Mostyn (Lloyd)—Mostyn.

Newton (Hay)—Tweeddale.
Noel-Hill—Berwick.

Pennant (Douglas)—Morton.
Pindar—Beauchamp.
Pleydell-Bouverie—Radnor.
Poulett—Cleveland.
Powlett (William)—Bayning.
Powys—Denbigh.
Pusey—Radnor.

Quin—Headfort.

Robartes (Agar)—Clifden.

St. Maur—Somerset.
Saville (Lumley)—Scarborough.
Scudamore-Stanhope—Chesterfield.
Simpson (Bridgeman)—Bradford.
Southwell-Wandesford (Butler-Clarke)—Ormonde.
Stapylton (Chetwynd)—Chetwynd.
Stratford (Wingfield)—Powerscourt.
Sutton (Manners)—Rutland.

Tilney-Long-Wellesley—Maryborough.
Trevor—Dacre.
Trevor (Rice)—Dynevor.

Vavasour—Stourton.
Vere (Hope)—Hopetoun.

Walker—Ashbrook.
Walsingham (Boyle)—Shannon.
Wandesford (Butler-Clarke-Southwell)—Ormonde.
Wilson (Wright-Henniker)—Henniker.
~~Wright-~~Henniker-Wilson—Henniker.
~~Wr~~oughton—Manchester.
Wynne—Aylesford.

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

SECOND TITLES OF PEERS USUALLY BORNE BY THEIR ELDEST SONS.

Aberdour, Ld.—Morton, E.
Aboyne, E.—Huntly, M.
Acheson, V.—Gosford, E.
Adare, V.—Dunraven, E.
Alexander, V.—Caledon, E.
Alford, V.—Brownlow, E.
Altamont, E.—Sligo, M.
Althorp, V.—Spencer, E.
Amiens, V.—Aldborough, E.
Ancrum, E.—Lothian, M.
Andover, V.—Suffolk, E.
Anson, V.—Lichfield, E.
Apsley, Ld.—Bathurst, E.
Ashley, Ld. Shaftesbury, E.

Balgonie, V.—Leven and Melville, E.
Bective, E.—Headfort, M.
Belfast, E.—Donegall, M.
Berehaven, V.—Bantry, E.
Bernard, V.—Bandon, E.
Berriedale, Ld.—Caithness, E.
Bertie, Ld.—Lindsey, E.
Bingham, Ld.—Lucan, E.
Binning, Ld.—Haddington, E.
Blandford, M.—Marlborough, D.
Boringdon, V.—Morley, E.
Boscawen-Rose, V.—Falmouth, E.
Bowmont, M.—Roxburghe, D.
Boyle, V.—Shannon, E.
Brabazon, Ld.—Meath, E.
Brackley, V.—Ellesmere, E.
Brecknock, E.—Camden, M.
Brome, V.—Cornwallis, E.
Brooke, Ld.—Warwick, E.
Bruce, E.—Ailesbury, M.
Bruce, Ld.—Elgin, E.
Brudenell, Ld.—Cardigan, E.
Burford, E.—St. Albans, D.
Burghersh, Ld.—Westmoreland, E.
Burghley, Ld.—Exeter, M.
Bury, V.—Albemarle, E.

Caher, V.—Glengall, E.
Campden, V.—Gainsborough, E.
Cantalupe, V.—Delawarr, E.
Cardross, Ld.—Buchan, E.
Carlingford, V.—Tyrconnel, E.
Carlow, V.—Portarlington, E.
Carmarthen, M.—Leeds, D.
Cassillis, E.—Ailsa, M.
Castle-Cuffe, V.—Desart, E.
Castlereagh, V.—Londonderry, M
Castlerosse, V.—Kenmare, E.
Castle-Wellan, Ld.—Annesley, E.
Caulfeild, V.—Charlemont, E.
Cavendish, Ld.—Burlington, E.
Chandos, M.—Buckingham, D.
Chelsea, V.—Cadogan, E.
Chewton, V.—Waldegrave, E.
Clements, V.—Leitrim, E.
Clifton, Ld.—Darnley, E.
Clive, V.—Powis, E.
Clonmore, Ld.—Wicklow, E.
Cochrane, Ld.—Dundonald, E.
Coke, V.—Leicester, E.
Cole, V.—Enniskillen, E.
Coleshill, V.—Digby, E.
Compton, E. Northampton, M
Corry, V.—Belmore, E.
Courtenay, V.—Devon, E.
Cranbourne, V.—Salisbury, M.
Cranley, V.—Onslow, E.
Creighton, V.—Erne, E.
Curzon, V.—Howe, E.

Daer, Ld.—Selkirk, E.
Dalkeith, E.—Buccleuch, D.
Dalmeny, Ld.—Rosebery, E.
Dalrymple, V.—Stair, E.
Dalzell, Ld.—Carnwath, E.
Darlington, E.—Cleveland, D.
Deerhurst, V.—Coventry, E.
Delvin, Ld.—Westmeath, M.
Douglas, M.—Hamilton, D.
Doune, Ld.—Moray, E.
Douro, M.—Wellington, D.
Drumlanrig, V.—Queensberry, M.
Duncan, V.—Camperdown, E.
Duncannon, V.—Bessborough, E.
Dundas, Ld.—Zetland, E.
Dungarvan, V.—Cork and Orrery, E.
Dunglas, Ld.—Home, E.
Dunkellin, Ld.—Clanricarde, M.
Dunlo, V.—Clancarty, E.
Dunluce, V.—Antrim, E.
Dunwich, V.—Stradbroke, E.
Dupplin, V.—Kinnoull, E.
Dursley, V. Berkeley, E.

Earlsfort, Ld.—Clonmell, E.
Eastnor, V.—Somers, E.
Ebrington, V.—Fortescue, E.
Eden, Ld.—Auckland, E.
Elcho, Ld.—Wemyss, E.
Eliot, Ld.—St. Germans, E.
Elmley, V.—Beauchamp, E.
Emlyn, V.—Cawdor, E.
Encombe, V.—Eldon, E.
Enfield, V.—Strafford, E.
Ennismore, V.—Listowel, E.
Erskine, Ld.—Mar, E.
Euston, E.—Grafton, D.

Feilding, V.—Denbigh, E.
Fincastle, V.—Dunmore, E.
Fitz-Clarence, V.—Munster, E.
Fitz-Gibbon, V.—Clare, E.
Fitz-Harris, V.—Malmesbury, E.
Folkestone, V.—Radnor, E.
Forbes, V.—Granard, E.
Fordwich, V.—Cowper, E.

Garlies, Ld.—Galloway, E.
Gifford, E.—Tweeddale, M.
Gilford, Ld.—Clanwilliam, E.
Glamis, Ld.—Strathmore, E.
Glandine, V.—Norbury, E.
Glentworth, Ld.—Limerick, E.
Goderich, V.—Ripon, E.
Graham, M.—Montrose, D.
Granby, M.—Rutland, D.
Greenock, Ld.—Cathcart, E.
Grey, Ld.—Stamford, E.

Grey de Wilton, V.—Wilton, E.
Grimston, Ld.—Verulam, E.
Grosvenor, E.—Westminster, M.
Guernsey, Ld.—Aylesford, E.

Haddo, Ld.—Aberdeen, E.
Hamilton, V.—Abercorn, M.
Harley, Ld.—Oxford, E.
Hartington, M.—Devonshire, D.
Hastings, Ld.—Huntingdon, E.
Hawkesbury, Ld.—Liverpool, E.
Herbert, Ld.—Pembroke, E.
Hillsborough, E.—Downshire, M.
Hinchinbroke, V.—Sandwich, E.
Hinton, V.—Poulett, E.
Hobart, Ld.—Buckinghamshire, E.
Holmesdale, V.—Amherst, E.
Hope, Ld.—Hopetoun, E.
Howard, Ld.—Effingham, E.
Howick, V.—Grey, E.
Huntingtower, Ld.—Dysart, E.
Hyde, Ld.—Clarendon, E.

Ikerrin, V.—Carrick, E.
Inchiquin, E.—Thomond, M.
Ingestrie, V.—Talbot, E.
Inverurie, Ld.—Kintore, E.

Jermyn, E.—Bristol, M.
Jocelyn, V.—Roden, E.

Kelburne, V.—Glasgow, E.
Kilcoursie, V.—Cavan, E.
Kildare, M.—Leinster, D.
Kilkenny-West, Ld.—Roscommon, E.
Killeen, Ld.—Fingall, E.
Kilmarnock, Ld.—Erroll, E.
Kilworth, Ld.—Mount-Cashell, E.
Kingsborough, V.—Kingston, E.
Kinnaird, V.—Newburgh, E.
Kirkwall, V.—Orkney, E.

Lambton, V.—Durham, E.
Lascelles, V.—Harewood, E.
Leicester, E.—Townshend, M.
Lempster, Ld.—Pomfret, E.
Leslie, Ld.—Rothes, E.
Leveson, Ld.—Granville, E.
Lewisham, V.—Dartmouth, E.
Lincoln, E.—Newcastle, D.
Lindsay, Ld.—Balcarres, E.
Linton, Ld.—Traquair, E.
Loftus, V.—Ely, M.
Lorne, M.—Argyll, D.
Loughborough, Ld.—Rosslyn, E.
Louvaine, Ld.—Beverley, E.
Lowther, V.—Lonsdale, E.
Lucas, Ld.—De Grey, E.
Lumley, V.—Scarborough, E.
Lymington, V.—Portsmouth, E.

Macduff, V.—Fife, E.
Mahon, V.—Stanhope, E.
Maidstone, V.—Winchilsea, E.
Maitland, V.—Lauderdale, E.
Malden, V.—Essex, E.
Mandeville, V.—Manchester, D.
March, E.—Richmond, D.
Marsham, V.—Romney, E.
Melgund, V.—Minto, E.
Milton, V.—Fitzwilliam, E.
Molyneux, V.—Sefton, E.
Monck, V.—Rathdown, E.
Montgomerie, Ld.—Eglintoun, E.
Moore, V.—Drogheda, M.
Moreton, Ld.—Ducie, E.
Morpeth, V.—Carlisle, E.
Mountcharles, E.—Conyngham, M.
Mulgrave, E.—Normanby, M.

Naas, Ld.—Mayo, E.

Nevill, V.—Abergavenny, E.
Newark, V.—Manvers, E.
Newport, V.—Bradford, E.
Newry, V.—Kilmorey, E.
Newtown-Butler, Ld.—Lanesborough, E.
Norreys, Ld.—Abingdon, E.
North, Ld.—Guilford, E.
Northland, V.—Ranfurly, E.

Ockham, Ld.—Lovelace, E.
Ogilvy, Ld.—Airlie, E.
Ormelie, E.—Breadalbane, M.
Ossory, E.—Ormonde, M.
Ossulston, Ld.—Tankerville, E.
Oxmantown, Ld.—Rosse, E.

Parker, V.—Macclesfield, E.
Pelham, Ld.—Chichester, E.
Perceval, V.—Egmont, E.
Percy, E.—Northumberland, D.
Petersham, V.—Harrington, E.
Pevensey, V.—Sheffield, E.
Pollington, V.—Mexborough, E.
Porchester, Ld.—Carnarvon, E.
Proby, Ld.—Carysfort, E.

Ramsay, Ld.—Dalhousie, E.
Rawdon, E.—Hastings, M.
Reidhaven, V.—Seafield, E.
Rocksavage, E.—Cholmondeley, M.
Rosehill, Ld.—Northesk, E.
Royston, V.—Hardwicke, E.
Russborough, V.—Miltown, E.

St.-Asaph, V.—Ashburnham, E.
St.-Lawrance, V.—Howth, E.
Sandon, V.—Harrowby, E.
Seaham, V.—Vane, E.
Segrave, Ld.—Fitzhardinge, E.
Seymour, Ld.—Somerset, D.
Shelburne, E.—Lansdowne, M.
Sherard, Ld.—Harborough, E.
Silchester, Ld.—Longford, E.
Somerton, V.—Normanton, E.
Southam, V.—Ellenborough, E.
Stafford, M.—Sutherland, D.
Stanhope, Ld.—Chesterfield, E.
Stanley, Ld.—Derby, E.
Stavordale, Ld.—Ilchester, E.
Stopford, V.—Courtown, E.
Stormont, V.—Mansfield, E.
Stuart, V.—Castlestuart, E.
Sudley, V.—Arran, E.
Suirdale, V.—Donoughmore, E.
Surrey, E.—Norfolk, D.

Talbot, Ld.—Shrewsbury, E.
Tamworth, V.—Ferrers, E.
Tavistock, M.—Bedford, D.
Titchfield, M.—Portland, D.
Trafalgar, V.—Nelson, E.
Tufton, Ld.—Thanet, E.
Tullamore, Ld.—Charleville, E.
Tullibardine, M.—Athol, D.
Turnour, V.—Winterton, E.
Tyrone, E.—Waterford, M.

Uffington, V.—Craven, E.
Uxbridge, E.—Anglesey, M.

Valletort, V.—Mount-Edgecumbe, E.
Vaughan, V.—Lisburne, E.
Villiers, V.—Jersey, E.

Walpole, Ld.—Orford, E.
Wellesley, V.—Mornington, E.
Weymouth, V.—Bath, M.
Wiltshire, E.—Winchester, M.
Windsor, E.—Bute, M.
Worcester, M.—Beaufort, D.
Worsley, Ld.—Yarborough, E.

Yarmouth, E.—Hertford, M.

AN ALPHABETICAL INDEX

TO THE

DAUGHTERS OF DUKES, MARQUISES, AND EARLS,

WHO, HAVING MARRIED COMMONERS, RETAIN THE TITLE OF LADY BEFORE THEIR OWN CHRISTIAN AND THEIR HUSBANDS' SURNAMES.

The initial of the Lady's Christian name is given.

Abercromby, M.—Minto.
Agnew, L.—Gainsborough.
Ainslie, S. E.—Strathmore.
Aldworth, L.—Listowel.
Alexander, L.—Ranfurly.
Allen, H. D.—Camperdown.
Allen, F.—Winterton.
Arbuckle, S.—Roden.
Arbuthnot, C. R.—Clonmell.
Arbuthnott, J.—Airlie.
Arden, A.—Cleveland.
Arnold, M.—Wicklow.
Ash, E. E.—Morton.
Atherley, L.—Lothian.

Bacon, C. M.—Oxford.
Bacon, C.—Winterton.
Bagot, H.—Jersey.
Bagot, M.—Mornington.
Baillie, G. F.—Manchester.
Baillie-Hamilton, H.—Abercorn.
Baillie - Hamilton, C.—Abingdon.
Baillie-Hamilton, C.—Home.
Baird, A.—Ailsa.
Baker, E. M.—Leinster.
Balders, K. A.—Listowel.
Balders, M. (re-m.)—Listowel.
Balfour, B.—Salisbury.
Balfour, E.—Lauderdale.
Balfour, F.—Enniskillen.
Balfour, G. I.—Cawdor.
Bankes, F.—Eldon.
Barber, M.—Gosford.
Barham, C.—Thanet.
Barham, K.—(re-m.)—Verulam.
Baring, A.—Cardigan.
Baring, A.—Effingham.
Baring, H.—Sandwich.
Barker, (Ponsonby -) H.—Headfort.
Barker, K.—Ducie.
Barnard, A.—Balcarres.
Barnes, G.—Coventry.
Barrington, C.—Grey.
Barrington, C. G.—Chichester.
Bathurst, E. C.—Abingdon.
Bathurst, C.—Castle-Stuart.
Bayley, S.—Jersey.
Bayly, J.—Valentia.
Beauclerk, K.—Ashburnham.
Beckett, A.—Lonsdale.
Beckford, M.—Huntly.
Beckwith, M.—Queensberry.
Bell, C.—Malmesbury.
Bentinck, J.—Athlone.
Bentinck, F. (re-m.)—Manvers.
Berens, C.—Devon.
Beresford, A.—Tankerville.
Beresford, F.—Miltown.
Berkeley, C.—Ducie.
Berkeley, C.—Richmond.
Berkeley, E.—Richmond.
Bernard, K. H.—Donoughmore.
Berney, H.—Abergavenny.
Bertie, G.—Antrim.
Best, E.—Aldborough.
Bettesworth, H. (re-m.)—Grey.
Bevan, A.—Hardwicke.
Bisset, C.—Suffolk.
Bissett, A.—Wicklow.
Bisshopp, C. B.—Townshend.
Blachford, I.—Grafton.
Bligh, T.—Darnley.
Bligh, G. C. S.—Galloway.
Blount, C.—Somerset.
Boileau, C.—Minto.
Bondé, A. M. de—Munster.
Borghese, G. (Pss.)—Shrewsbury.
Borough, E.—Howth.
Boultbee, E. M.—Townshend.
Bourke, G. S.—Bessborough.
Bouverie, F. C.—Devon.
Bouverie, C.—Dunmore.
Bouverie, E. B.—Morton.
Bouwens, J.—Cavan.
Boyce, A.—Marlborough.
Brickenden, E.—St. Vincent.
Bridgeman, L.—Cork.
Bridgeman, S.—Kilmorey.
Bridgeman—Simpson, F.—Fitz-William.
Bristowe, A.—Kilmorey.
Brodie, M.—Waldegrave.
Brodrick, E A.—Cardigan.
Bromley, L.—Portarlington.
Brooke, A. G.—Huntingdon.
Browne, A. (*re-m.*)—Winterton.
Browne, C.—Mayo.
Brownlow, M.—Darnley.
Brownlow, E.—Daroley.
Brownlow, C.—Meath.
Bruen, C. A.—Westmeath.
Brydges, I. A.—Waterford.
Buchanan, J.—Caithness.
Bucke, E.—Thomond.
Buckley, C.—Radnor.
Buller, A.—Northumberland.
Bulteel, E.—Grey.
Burges, C.—Leitrim.
Burgess, C.—St. Albans.
Burgess-Lamb, M.—Balcarres.
Burgh, A. L.—Donoughmore.
Burke, M.—Howth.
Bury, C.—Argyll.
Bushe, L.—Listowel.
Byng, A.—Anglesey.

Calcraft, C.—Manchester.
Calder, F.—Limerick.
Call, L. G.—Granard.
Cameron, V. C. L.—Buckinghamshire.
Cameron, M.—Erroll.
Campbell, C. (re-m.)—Argyll.
Campbell, D. L.—Desart.
Campbell, S. E. (re-m.)—Strathmore.
Campbell, E.—Wemyss.
Canning, G.—Londonderry.
Capel, C.—Anglesey.
Capel, C. J.—St. Albans.
Capel, E.—Berkeley.
Carnegie, J.—Northesk.
Carr, (Holwell-) C.—Erroll.
Cathcart, E.—Ailsa.
Cathcart, G.—Mansfield.
Cator, L. F.—Scarborough.
Cave, L. (re-m.)—Harborough.
Cavendish, E.—Arran.
Cavendish, E.—Durham.
Cavendish, C. S.—Huntly.
Cavendish, L.—Harewood.
Cecil, S.—Richmond.
Chabot, I. (Viscountess de) Leinster.
Chad, A.—Winterton.
Chetwode, H.—Stamford.
Chetwode, (Wilmot) J.—Marr.
Chetwynd, C.—Downshire.
Chevigné, F. (*Marquise de*) Hertford.
Cholmeley, G.—St. Albans.
Christopher, M.—Elgin.
Churchill, H.—Portsmouth.
Clam-Martinitz, S. (Css. of) Clanwilliam.
Clavering, A.—Argyll.
Clinton, L.—Sheffield.
Clinton, S.—Wemyss.
Clive, H.—Plymouth, *Ext.*
Cochrane - Johnstone, G.—Hopetoun.
Codrington, G.—Beaufort.
Cole, E. H.—Derby.
Cole, F.—Malmesbury.
Cole, F. I.—Rathdowne.
Cole, M. L.—Ilchester.
Coltyer, S.—Fife.
Conroy, A.—Rosse.
Constable, M.—Buchan.
Cooke, H. C.—Kingston.
Copley, C.—Abercorn.
Copley, C.—Yarborough.
Corbett, M.—St. Albans.

Corry, (Lowry) H.—Shaftesbury.
Cotes, L.—Liverpool.
Cotes, M.—Stamford.
Cotton, A.—Coventry.
Cotton, A. M.—Newcastle.
Courtenay, A.M.—Rothes.
Cox, M. (re-m.)—Thomond.
Cozziris, E.—Clancarty.
Crawfurd, B.—Coventry.
Crofton, C.—Galloway.
Croker, G. E.—Rathdowne.
Cruikshank, A.L.—Northesk.
Cuffe, A. M.—Harborough.
Cumberland, A.—Buckinghamshire.
Cust, I.—Buccleuch.
Cust, A. M.—Kilmorey.

Dalrymple, (Hamilton-) J.—Camperdown.
Daly, H.—Farnham.
Danneskiold - Samsoe, E. (Countess.)—Ailesbury.
D'Arcy, C.—Delawarr.
Dashwood, A.—Lauderdale.
Dawson, E. E.—Westmeath.
De Ameland, A.—Dunmore.
Dease, T.—Fingall.
Debbieg, C.—Lanesborough.
De Blaquiere, H.—Townshend.
De la Feld, C.—Limerick.
Denison, C.—Portland.
Dent, S.—Huntingdon.
Denys, C.—Pomfret.
De Reede-Lynden, Css. C.—Athlone.
De Ros, G.—Richmond.
Des-Voeux, C.—Winchester.
Des-Voeux, S.—Coventry.
Dickins, F. E.—Northampton.
Digby, A.—Ailsa.
Digby, T.—Ilchester.
Disbrowe, C.—Buckinghamshire.
Donkin, A. M.—Minto.
D'Orsay, H. (Countess) —Blessington, *Ext.*
Doria-Pamphili, M. (Pss.)—Shrewsbury.
Douglas, E.—Catheart.
Douglas, G.—Moray.
Douglas, I.—Arran.
Douglas, S.—Dunmore.
Douglas, (Johnstone-) J.—Queensberry.
Drewe, S. (re-m.)—Dunmore.
Drummond, C.—Atholl.
Drummond, E.—Rutland.
Drummond, E.C.—Beverley.
Drummond, H.—Kinnoull.
Drummond, M.—Egmont.
Drummond, S.—Westmoreland.
Drummond, C. (Countess Melfort,)—Seaforth, *Ext.*
Drummond, (Home-) A. G.—Queensberry.
Duff, A.—Erroll.
Duff, A.—Fife.
Duncombe, A.—Cavan.
Duncombe, E. C.—Cawdor.
Duncombe, H. — Queensberry.
Duncombe, L.—Galloway.
Dundas, M. T. — Camperdown.
Dundas, C.—St. Albans.
Dundas, E.—Home.
Dundas, now Christopher, M.—Elgin.
Dunlop, H.—Rosebery.
Durham, C.—Elgin.
Dutton, E.—Suffolk.
Dutton, L. A.—Macclesfield.

Egerton, M.—Manvers.
Egerton, (Tatton-) C. E.—Ely.
Eliot, G.—Sutherland.
Ellerton, H. B. — Scarborough.
Ellice, H.—Grey.
Ellice, J. H.—Radnor.
Erskine, H.—Portarlington.
Erskine, L. (re-m.)—Anglesey.
Erskine, (Kennedy-) A. (re-m.)—Munster.
Espinassy - de - Fontanelle, Css. L. A.—Essex.
Espinassy - de - Fontanelle, Mss. M.—Essex.
Esterhazy, (Pss.) S.—Jersey.
Evans - Freke, S. — Harborough.

Fane, E.—Macclesfield.
Fane, E.C.—Macclesfield.
Farquhar, M. O.—Beaufort.
Feilding, E.—Ilchester.
Fellowes, C.—Fortescue.
Fergusson, H. — Camperdown.
Ferrers, H.—Townshend.
Fetherston - Haugh, E. — Wicklow.
Finch, L. E.—Beaufort.
Fitz-Gerald, C.—Hastings.
Fitz-Roy, A. (re-m.) Mornington.
Fitz-Roy, E.—Grafton.
Fitz-Roy, M.—Richmond.
Fleming, K. E.—Dundonald.
Fletcher, C.—Wemyss.
Fletcher, F.—Romney.
Fludyer, M. — Westmoreland.
Foley, L.—Leinster.
Foley, E.—Montrose.
Foljambe, M. A.—Scarborough.
Fontanelle, (Espinassy-de-) Css. L. A.—Essex.
Fontanelle, (Espinassy - de-) Mss. M.—Essex.
Forbes, H. L.—Lothian.
Forbes, L.—Wemyss.
Forde, H.—Carrick.
Fordyce, M. (re-m.)— Balcarres.
Forester, L.—Cleveland.
Fortescue, L. E.—Harrowby.
Fortescue, L. G.—Ormond.
Foster, A. — Buckinghamshire.
Foster, E. (re-m.)—Bristol.
Fowler, H.—Ormonde.
Fox, M. A.—Coventry.
Fox, A.—Farnham.
Fox, M.—Munster.
Fox-Lane, C.—Lee ds
~~Fox-Lane, C.—Morton.~~
Foy, S.—Devon.
Frampton, H.—Ilchester.
Fraser, A.—Lauderdale.
Freke, (Evans-) S. — Harborough.
Fullerton, G. C.—Granville.

Gage, M. (re-m.)—Kenmare.
Gage, M. E.—Queensberry.
Gallwey, (Payne-) H.—Dunraven.
Garnier, C.—Albemarle.
Garnier, H.—Guilford.
Gavin, E.—Lauderdale.
Giffard, C.—Devon.
Goding, J.—Coventry.
Goodeve, F. J.—Mar.
Goold, C.—Kenmare.
Gordon, C. T.—Buchan.
Gordon, A. —Munster.
Gordon, M.—Ashburnham.
Gore, (Knox-) M. L. — Arran.
Gore, G.—Farnham.
Gore-Langton, A. E.—Buckingham.
Gough, C.—Beaufort.
Gould, B.—Grey de Ruthyn.
Graham, E. C.—Anglesey.
Graham, C.—Galloway.
Grant, L.—Elgin.
Grant, T. C.—Kintore.
Granville, C.—Athol.
Grattan, L.—Dysart.
Gray, E. C.—Limerick.
Gregory, A.—Clancarty.
Grenfell, G.—Sefton.
Grenville, (Neville-) C.—Dartmouth.
Gresley, S.—Coventry.
Greville, C.—Portland.
Greville, R.—Westmeath.
Grey, E.—Carlisle.
Grey, G.—Bristol.
Grey, S.—Stamford.
Grierson, M.—Carnwath.
Griffin, C.—Traquair.
Grimstead, S.—Castle-Stuart.
Guest, C. E.—Lindsey.
Gurdon-Rebow, G. — Norbury.
Gurney, H.—Erroll.

Hagerman, H. — Buckinghamshire.
Hale, T.—Mayo.
Halkett, K.—Selkirk.
Hamilton, (Baillie-) H. — Abercorn.
Hamilton, (Baillie-) C. — Abingdon.
Hamilton, (Baillie-) C. — Home.
Hamilton, (Baillie-) G. — Manchester.
Hamilton, (Dalrymple-) J. —Camperdown.
Hamilton, J.—Eglinton.
Harcourt, (Vernon-) A.—Sutherland.
Harcourt, (Vernon-) C.—Liverpool.
Harcourt, (Vernon-) E.—Lucan.
Harcourt, (Vernon-) F.—Oxford.
Harding, E.—Denbigh.
Harrington, L.—Clermont. *Ext.*
Harrison, L.—Clonmell.
Hartley, L.—Scarborough.
Harvey, H.—Cavan.
Harvey, H. A.—Cavan.
Hatton, A. J. (re-m.) — Arran.
Hatton, (Finch-) E. M.—Mansfield.
Hatton, (Finch-) L.—Mansfield.
Haworth, M. E.—Rothes.
Hay, A.—Buchan.
Hay, M.—Dalhousie.
Heard, C.—Winterton.
Heathcote, E.—Balcarres.
Heathcote, S.—Dysart.
Henry, A.—Miltown.
Henry, C.—Hastings.
Henry, E.—Leinster.
Henry, S.—Hastings.
Heron, E.—Dundonald.
Hervey, A.—Rosebery.
Hesketh, A.—Pomfret.
Hesketh, E.—Beauchamp.
Hewitt, M.—Gosford.
Higginson, F.—Kilmorey.
Hill, G.—Albemarle.

Hoare, M.—Romney.
Hoare, S.—Romney.
Hoare, H.—Thomond.
Hobhouse, J.—Tweeddale.
Hogg, M. J.—Lauderdale.
Homan, C.—Bute.
Home-Drummond, A. G.—Queensberry.
Honywood, F.—Devon.
Hood, M.—Downshire.
Hope, F.—Harewood.
Hope, I. H.—Selkirk.
Hope, L. A.—Winchilsea.
Hope, M.—Salisbury.
Hope, M. F.—Westmeath.
Hope-Vere, E.—Tweeddale.
Hopwood, E.—Derby.
Hore, M.—Wicklow.
Hornby, C.—Derby.
Horsey de, L.—Stradbroke.
Horton, M.—Aberdeen.
Hoste, H.—Orford.
Hotham, F.—Stradbroke.
Hotham, S.—Thomond.
Houstoun, J.—Lauderdale.
Howard, F.—Burlington.
Howard, L.—Lansdowne.
Hudson, A.—Townshend.
Hughan, L. G.—St. Albans.
Hutchinson, (Synge-) L. F.—Donoughmore.

Ibbetson, A.—Jersey.
Inge, E.—Galloway.
Irving, E.—Howth.

James, E. J. (re-m.)—Londonderry.
Jessupp, A. M.—Strathmore.
Johnstone, A. M.—Annesley.
Johnstone, L. (*re-m.*)—Craven.
Johnstone - Douglas, J.—Queensberry.
Jones, H.—Fingall.
Jones, M.—Gosford.

Kavanagh, E.—Ormond.
Kavanagh, H. M.—Clancarty.
Kaye, (Lister-) A.—Stamford.
Keatinge, M.—Meath.
Kent, S.—Beauchamp.
Keppel, M.—Leitrim.
Kerr, S.—Londonderry.
Kerrison, C.—Ilchester.
King, E.—Erne.
King, M.—Seafield.
Kingscote, I.—Beaufort.
Knox, L.—Sligo.
Knox, M.—Kilmorey.
Knox, M.—Meath.
Knox, J.—Rosse.
Knox-Gore, M. L.—Arran.

Lamb, C.—Bessborough.
Lamb-Burgess, M.—Balcarres.
Lambert, F.—Conyngham.
Lambton, A. (re-m.)—Jersey.
Lane, (Fox-) C.—Leeds.
Lane, (Fox-) C.—Morton.
Lane, H.—Zetland.
Langston, J.—Ducie.
Langton, (Gore-) A. E.—Buckingham.
Lascelles, L.—Bath.
Lascelles, C. G.—Carlisle.
Latouche, C.—Miltown.
Latouche, E.—Clancarty.
Law, H.—Stamford.
Law, E. C.—Wicklow.
Lawley, E.—Westminster.
Lawrence, E. M.—Winchilsea.
Lees, L.—Huntingdon.
Legge, A. F. C.—Sheffield.
Leith, A.—Granard.
Lemon, C.—Ilchester.
Leslie, D.—Newburgh.
Lewis, M. T.—Clarendon.
Ley, D. F.—Tweeddale.
Lindsay, M. C.—Arran.
Lindsay, C.—Guilford.
Lindsay, E. M.—Lucan.
Lindsay, F.—Wicklow.
Lindsay, S.—Mexborough.
Lister, M. T. (*re-m.*)—Clarendon.
Littleton, M.—Beverley.
Locke, M. J.—Devon.
Lockwood, J.—Arran.
Loftus, E.—Townshend.
Loftus, J.—Arran.
Long, C.—Orford.
Long, J. (re-m.)—Lauderdale.
Long, M.—Northesk.
Lovell, R.—Beaufort.
Lowther, E.—Westmoreland.
Lowther, L. E.—Harborough.
Lushington, M. J.—Erroll.
Lygon, S.—St. Germans.
Lynden, (de-Reede-) Css. C.—Athlone.
Lyster, C.—Shaftesbury.

M'Clintock, E.—Clancarty.
Macdonald, C.—Mount-Edgecumbe.
Macdonald, L.—Sutherland.
Macdonald, S.—Albemarle.
Macgregor, (Murray-) E.—Atholl.
Macgregor, (Murray-) C. A. Caithness.
M'Guire, M.—Annesley.
Mackenzie, A.—Fitz-William.
Macleod, H. A.—Valentia.
Macloughlin, J.—Essex.
M'Neil, G. A.—Granard.
Macqueen, L. (re-m.)—Eglinton.
Magennis, E.—Enniskillen.
Mahon, C.—Sligo.
Mahon, E.—Sligo.
Maitland, S.—Richmond.
Manners - Sutton, H.B. (re-m.)—Scarborough.
Marescotti, S. (Mss.)—Lanesborough.
Markham, M.—Bath.
Marlay, C.—Lanesborough.
Marsh, L.—Cadogan.
Martin, (Wykeham-) J.—Cornwallis.
Martin, C.—St. Germans.
Maunsell, C.—Listowell.
Maxse, C.—Berkeley.
Maxwell, A.—Carrick.
Maxwell, L.—Clancarty.
Maxwell, M. H.—Elgin.
Maynard, F. J.—Athol.
Meares, M.—Kingston.
Melfort, (Countess) C.—Seaforth, *Ext.*
Melville, (Whyte-) C.—Leeds.
Menzies, C. (re-m.)—Athol
Meyrick, L.—Cleveland.
Micklethwaite, C.—Stradbroke.
Micklethwaite, M. W.—Waldegrave.
Milbanke, A.—Cleveland.
Milbanke, M. H.—Stamford and Warrington.
Mitchell, H.—Beaufort.
Mitford, G. J.—Ashburnham.
Molyneux, G.—Ashburnham.
Monck, E.—Arran.
Monck, M. E.—Tankerville.
Monck, E.—Rathdowne.
Moncrieffe, E.—Dalhousie.
Moncrieffe, L.—Kinnoull.
Mondreville, M. (Comtesse de)—Ailesbury.
Money, A. L.—Waldegrave.
Mousell, A. M.—Dunraven.
Montgomery, A.—Macclesfield.
Montgomery, C. E.—Powis.
Montgomery, M. A.—Macclesfield.
Moore, H.—Buccleuch.
Moore, M.—Erroll.
Morant, C.—Erroll.
Morgan, F.—Harborough.
Morgell, M.—Listowell.
Moreland, C.—Devon.
Morrison, C.—Kingston.
Mostyn, (Lloyd-) H. M.—Clonmell.
Muirhead, J.—Athol.
Murray, A.—Lucan.
Murray, H. A.—Rothes.
Murray, L.—Anglesey.
Murray, S.—Kinnoull.
Murray-Macgregor, C. A.—Caithness.
Murray - Macgregor, E.—Athol.
Myers, M. C.—Abergavenny.

Nares, C.—Marlborough.
Nevill, G.—Lucan.
Neeld, C.—Shaftesbury.
Newdigate, B.—Dartmouth.
Nieumann, A. (Bss.)—Beaufort.
Norman, E. I.—Rutland.

O'Donell, C.—Annesley.
Ogilvy, J. E.—Suffolk.
Oglander, M. A.—Grafton.
Orde, E.—Beaufort.
Orde, L.—Roden.
Osborn, C. E.—Antrim.
Osborne, H.—Clancarty.
Oswald, M.—Ailsa.
Oswald, L.—Craven.
Oswald, L.—Eglinton.

Pack, E. (re-m.)—Waterford.
Paget, A.—Westmoreland.
Paget, H.—Dartmouth.
Palk, M.—Darnley.
Palk, D. E.—Lisburne.
Palmer, C.—Aylesford.
Palmer, M.—Huntly.
Parker, C.—Rothes.
Parker, F.—Huntingdon.
Parnell, C.—Portarlington.
Parsons, E.—Norbury.
Pechel, C.—Antrim.
Peel, A. J.—Ailsa.
Peel, J. E.—Mount Casbell.
Peel, J.—Richmond.
Pennant, E.—Cardigan.
Pennant, C.—Marlborough.
Pennant, M. L.—Grafton.
Pennefather, E.—Glengall.
Penrhyn, C. E.—Derby.
Perceval, E. A. (re-m.)—Cardigan.
Philliott, F.—Howth.
Phipps, M.—Grafton.
Pierrepont, S.—Exeter.
Pinfold, M.—Bute.
Place, A.—Aberdeen.
Pole, L.—Limerick.
Ponsonby, E.—Bathurst.
Ponsonby, F.—Durham.
Ponsonby, M.—Bessborough.
Ponsonby, M.—Lanesborough.

Ponsonby - Barker, H. — Headfort.
Pounden, J.—Moray.
Price, M. J.—Strathmore.
Price, S.—Camden.
Pringle, E.—Breadalbane.
Pusey, E.—Carnarvon.
Pusey, L.—Harborough.
Pym, J.—Leven.
Rabett, L.—Winterton.
Rait, C.—Airlie.
Ram, J.—Courtown.
Ramsay, (Wardlaw-) A.—Balcarres.
Ramsay, (Wardlaw-) L.—Tweeddale.
Ramsden, A.—Winchester.
Ramsden, H. F.—Strafford.
Rebow, (Gurdon-), G.—Norbury.
Reede Lynden, C. (Css. de,) —Athlone.
Reeve, S.—Harborough.
Remington, A.—Winterton.
Repton, C. A.—Limerick.
Repton, E.—Eldon.
Reynell, E.—Waterford.
Ricci, J. D.—Kingston.
Richardson, E.—Antrim.
Ricketts, E. (re-m.)—Cavan.
Riddell, F.—Romney.
Robinson, H. — Mount-Cashell.
Rodney, L. M.—Aldborough.
Romilly, G.—Bedford.
Ross, M.—Cornwallis.
Ross, M. R.—Leinster.
Rushout, C.—Galloway.
Russell, C.—Limerick.
Russell, E.—Delawarr.
Ryder, G.—Beaufort.

St.-George, H.—Howth.
St.-John, I. F.—Grafton.
St.-John, M.—Lothian.
Sanford, G. A.—Harrington.
San-Giorgio, A.—Oxford.
Saunderson, C.—Erne.
Saunderson, M.—Carhampton, *Ext.*
Saurin, M.—Harrowby.
Saurin, M.—Thomond.
Savage, H. (re-m.)—Carrick.
Scott, A.—Meath.
Scott, M.—Erroll.
Searle, H.—Shrewsbury.
Seymour, A.—Bristol.
Seymour, C.—Cholmondeley.
Seymour, E.—Mansfield.
Seymour, M.—Huntly.
Shepherd, M.—Rosebery.
Simpson (Bridgeman-) F. L. —Fitz-William.
Sinclair, C. C.—Dysart.
Sinclair, M. (re-m.) — Huntly.
Singleton, M.—Cornwallis.
Slater, L. A.—Clonmell.
Smith, (Culling-) A.—Mornington.
Smith, L.—Leven.
Smith, M. A.—Leven.
Smyth, E. A.—Grafton.
Smyth, G.—Grafton.
Smythe, E.—Rathdowne.
Smythe, I.—Wicklow.
Somerville, M.—Conyngham
Sotheby, M. A.—Mayo.
Spaen, L. (Css.)—Kingston.
Sparrow, O.—Gosford.
Spencer, E. — Marlborough.
Spencer, L.—Marlborough.
Standish, L.—Limerick.
Stanhope, F.—Mansfield.
Stanhope, E. W.—Leicester.
Stanley, (Sloane-) G.—Carlisle.
Stanley, M.—Lauderdale.
Stapleton, H.—Carnarvon.
Steele, E.—Manchester.
Stephens, F.—Manvers.
Stephenson, now Standish, L.—Limerick.
Stephenson, M.—Albemarle.
Stewart, C.—Camden.
Stewart, C.—Darnley.
Stewart, C.—Wemyss.
Stewart, H.—Norbury.
Stewart, J. re-m.) —Moray.
Stewart, M—Drogheda.
Stirling, C. F.—Strafford.
Straton, A.—Roden.
Stuart, F. — Carhampton, *Ext.*
Stuart, J.—Leven.
Stuart - Wortley, E. — Rutland.
Stuart-Wortley, G. E.—Harrowby.
Sturt, C.—Cardigan.
Sturt, M. A.—Shaftesbury.
Sullivan, H.—Buckinghamshire.
Sulmona, G. (Pss.)—Shrewsbury.
Suttie, H.—Wemyss.
Sutton, (Manners-) H. B. (re-m.)—Scarborough
Swinburne, J. — Ashburnham.
Szechenyi, C. (Css.)—Clanwilliam.

Talbot, E.—Beaufort.
Talbot, C.—Glengall.
Talbot, E. T. (re-m.) — Ilchester.
Talbot, M. L. (re-m.) — Ilchester.
Tavel, A.—Grafton.
Taylor, J.—Fife.
Taylor, L.—Stanhope.
Taylor, S.—Thomond.
Taylor, (Watson-) C.—Tweeddale.
Tekell, G.—Stanhope.
Tenison, F.—Kingston.
Tenison, L.—Lichfield.
Thackeray, E. M.—Northesk.
Tharpe, H. C.—Tweeddale.
Tharpe, S. (re-m.) — Dunmore.
Thompson, M. — Fitz-William.
Tighe, L. M.—Richmond.
Tollemache, A. M.—Somerset.
Tollemache, E.—Aldborough.
Tollemache, L. E.—Beaufort.
Tower, S.—Brownlow.
Townley, C. H.—Sefton.
Trail, F.—Wemyss.
Trench, L.—Clancarty.
Trench, H.—Egmont.
Trenchard, H. A.—Clanricarde.
Trotter, M.—Howth.
Turner, C.—Winchilsea.

Underwood, C.—Arran.

Vandeleur, F.—Drogheda.
Vandeleur, G.—Norbury.
Vaughan, M.—Kenmare.
Vere, (Hope-), E.—Tweeddale.
Vernon, A.—Sunderland.
Vesey, E.—Pembroke.
Villiers, E. Athlone.
Vyner, M. G.—De Grey.
Vyner, T.—Ashburnham.

Walewsky, C. (Css.) — Sandwich.
Walker, J.—Seafield.
Walpole, M.—Egmont.
Walrond, J.—Rosslyn.
Walsh, J.—Stamford.
Wandesford, S.—Carrick.
Ward, M.—Londonderry.
Wardlaw-Ramsay, A.—Balcarres.
Wardlaw-Ramsay, L.—Tweeddale.
Warrender, J. J.—Lauderdale.
Wathen, E. J.—Rothes.
Watson, M.—Northesk.
Watson-Taylor, C.—Tweeddale.
Webber, A. C.—Kingston.
Wedderburn, H.—Airlie.
Wedderburn, (Webster) F. —Valentia.
Wellesley, E.—Cadogan.
Wells, E.—Carysfort.
Wemyss, A.—Lichfield.
Wemyss, E.—Desart.
Wemyss, E.—Erroll.
Wemyss, I.—Erroll.
Wentworth, (Vernon-) A.—Ailesbury.
West, G.—Chesterfield.
West, M.—Orford.
Weston, H. E.—Waldegrave.
Whaley, A.—Clanwilliam.
Wharton-Duff, A.—Fife.
Whichcote, S. (re-m.)—Harborough.
Whitbread, E.—Grey.
Whitmore, L. E.—Bradford.
Whitmore, L. A.—Queensberry.
Whyte-Melville, C.—Leeds.
Wilbraham, A.—Fortescue.
Wildman, M.—Wemyss.
Williams, M.—Fortescue.
Williams, S.—Amherst.
Willis, M.—Strathmore.
Wilmot-Chetwode, J. J.—Mar.
Wilson, (Wright-) F. — Ailesbury.
Wingfield, C.—Digby.
Winzingerode, J. D. (Css. of —re-m.)—Kingston.
Wodehouse, D.—Erroll.
Wodehouse, E. — Ashburnham.
Wolfe, C. S.—Donoughmore.
Wolff, G.—Orford.
Wood, M.—Grey.
Wood, C.—Londonderry.
Woodgate, H. (re-m.) — Cavan.
Wortley, (Stuart-) E.—Rutland.
Wortley, (Stuart-) G.—Harrowby.
Wright-Wilson, F. — Ailesbury.
Wrottesley, C.—Tankerville,
Wyndham, A.—Jersey.
Wyndham, S.—Bristol.
Wynn, H.—Powis.
Wynne, A.—Ormonde.
Wynne, S.—Enniskillen.
Wynyard, M.—Delawarr.

Yeoman, M.—Zetland.
Yorke, M. A.—Harewood.

AN ALPHABETICAL INDEX

TO THE

DAUGHTERS OF VISCOUNTS AND BARONS,

WHO, HAVING MARRIED COMMONERS, ARE STYLED HONOURABLE MRS., AND IN CASE OF THE HUSBAND BEING A BARONET OR KNIGHT, HONOURABLE LADY; THE LATTER TITLE IS NOTICED IN THE INDEX.

Adams—Lilford.
Adams—Cullen, *Ext.*
Adderley—Leigh.
Adeane—Stanley.
Agar, (re-m.)—Ashbrook.
Agnew—Kingsale.
Ainslie.—Gray.
Airey, Lady—Talbot and Malahide.
Alcock—Doneraile.
Alexander—Elgin.
Allen—Southampton.
Allen—Southampton.
Amadé Von Varkony, Css.—Taaffe.
Anderson—Teignmouth.
Angerstein—Blayney.
Anson—Suffield.
Anson—Vernon.
Anson—Vernon.
Antrobus—Crofton.
Arbuthnot—Gough.
Arbuthnot—Vivian.
Armitage, Lady—Suffield.
Armstrong—Blayney.
Armstrong—Decies.
Arnold—Braye.
Asheton—Cullen, *Ext.*
Ashley—Newcomen, *Ext.*
Austen—Cullen, *Ext.*

Babington—Gainsborough.
Baillie—Doneraile.
Baillie—Polwarth.
Baillie—Strangford.
Baird—Riversdale.
Ball—Guillamore.
Ball—Kingsale.
Bariatinsky, Pss., —Sherborne.
Barlow—Clermont, *Ext.*
Barnard — Willoughby de Broke.
Barry—Carbery.
Bastard—Rodney.
Baumgarten, (de) Css.—Erskine.
Bayly—Farnham.
Baynes—Denman.
Beamish—Kingsale.
Beamish—Kingsale.
Beaumont—Macdonald.
Beaumont—Scarsdale.
Bedford—St. John.
Bedingfeld, Lady—Stafford.
Bedingfeld—Henniker.
Bedingfeld—Henniker.
Bellamy, Kenmure Ext.
Beresford—Denman.
Bernard—Dunalley.
Beytagh—Ffrench.
Blake—Ffrench.
Bland—Stourton.
Blennerhassett—Ventry.
Blennerhassett—Ventry.
Blosse, Lady—Plunket.
Blount—Petre.
Booth, (Gore-), Lady—Lorton.
Boothby—Vernon.
Borough, Lady—Lake.
Boulton—Rendlesham.
Bowen—Dunalley.
Bowles, (re-m.)—Northwick.
Bowles—Palmerston.
Bowles—Rokeby.
Boyd, (re-m.)—Gosford.
Bradley—Harris.
Broadhead, (now Brinckman,) *Lady*.—Godolphin.
Broadhurst—De Ros.
Brodrick—Le Despencer.
Brodrick—Midleton.
Bromley, Lady—Howe.
Brooke, Lady—Lichfield.
Brooke, (De-Capell-)—Sondes.
Brooks—Lake.
Brown—Erskine.
Browne—Castlemaine.
Browne—Decies.
Bruce—Rivers.
Bruce—Rollo.
Bruce—Ventry.
Brune, (Prideaux-)—Carew.
Buchanan—Abercromby.
Buchanan—Elibank.
Burgess—Abingdon.
Burke—Dysart.
Burrowes—Decies.
Burton—Barrington.
Burton—Dunsany.
Busfield-Ferrand—Blantyre.
Butler—Massy.

Caddell—Southwell.
Callander—Erskine.
Calliphronas—Lovelace.
Calvert—Limerick.
Cambridge—Dundonald.
Cameron—Abercromby.
Campbell—Ashbrook.
Campbell—Saltoun.
Campbell—Torrington.
Carmichael, Lady—Napier.
Carr, Lady—Egmont.
Carrington Smith — Mountgarrett.
Carriston—Arbuthnott.
Carter—Elibank
Cartwright—Hawarden.
Caulfeild—Crofton.
Caulfeild—Crofton.
Caulfeild—Crofton.
Caulfeild—Crofton.
Causton—Lilford.
Cavendish—Lismore.
Chaloner—Zetland.
Chambers—Rodney.
Chambers—Wodehouse.
Cheape—Arbuthnott.
Chester—Berners.
Chevigney, de—Teynham.
Childers—Eardley, *Ext.*
Choiseul, (Marquise de—re-m.)—Rancliffe.
Choiseul (Marquise de)—Southwell.
Cholmondeley, (re-m.)—Sydney.
Claughton—Ward.
Clinton—Buccleuch.
Cockburn, Lady—Hereford.
Cockerell—Foley.
Cockerell, Lady—Northwick
Codrington, Lady—Foley.
Collingwood, (Newnham-)—Collingwood, *Ext.*
Colquhoun—Lilford.
Congreve—Clonbrock.
Corbally—Gormanston.
Cornwall—Gardner.
Cossins—Audley.
Coulson—Byron.
Conssmaker—De Clifford.
Cox—Dunalley.
Cox—Rivers.
Craufurd, Lady—Lovelace.
Crewe—Carington.
Crommelin—Ventry.
Cuninghame—Limerick.
Cunliffe-Offley—Crewe.
Cunynghame—Hardinge.
Currey, Lady—Abinger.
Currie—Sidmouth.
Currie—Wodehouse.
Cuthbert—Graves.
Cutliffe, (re-m.)—Talbot and Malahide.

Dallas, Lady—Dufferin.

Dallas, Lady—Ellenborough.
Dalrymple-Hay—Napier.
D'Alton, Css.—Trimlestown.
Dashwood—Yarborough.
Dashwood, Lady—Kingsale.
Davidson—Macdonald.
Davison—Graves.
Dawson, (Massy-)—Sinclair.
Day, (re-m.)—Ribblesdale.
Delap—Massereene.
Delme—De Clifford.
De Montmorency—Guillamore.
Denison—Haddington.
Denny—Collingwood, *Ext.*
Dering, Lady—Kensington.
Des-Vœux (re.-m.)—Ellenborough.
Digby—Somerville.
Disbrowe—Kilmaine.
Donovan—Huntingfield.
Doughty—Arundell.
Douglas—Douglas.
Douglass—Petre.
Dowbiggin—Panmure.
Drew—Massy.
Drummond—Auckland.
Drummond—Lilford.
Drummond, (re-m.) — Melville.
Drummond—Rayleigh.
Drummond—Ribblesdale.
Duff—Duffus.
Dugdale—Howe.
Dundas—Melville.
Dyneley—Ellenborough.

Edgell—Braye.
Edmonstone, Lady (re-m.) —Hotham.
Eld—Strangford.
Ellison—Rokeby.
Elwes—Yarborough.
Erskine—Elphinstone.
Erskine—Erskine
Espinasse—Petre.
Estcourt—Verulam.
Estwicke, (re-m.)—Hawke.
Evans—Crofton.
Every—Ashbrook.
Eyre—Hereford.

Fairholme—Forbes.
Ferrer—Eldon.
Fawkes—Carrick.
Fazakerley—Rokeby.
Fellowes—Sondes.
Ferguson, (re-m.)—Kirkcudbright, *Ext.*
Ferguson—Langford.
Fermor—Conyngham.
Ferrand, (Busfield-)—Blantyre.
Fetherstonhaugh—Massy.
Fielding—Wodehouse.
Fitz-Gerald—Talbot and Malahide.
Fletcher—Teignmouth.
Forbes, Lady—Forbes.
Force, (de la) Mss.—Craven
Ford—Cranstoun.
Forsyth—Colville.
Foster—Fitzgerald.
Foster—Ffrench.
Foster—St. John.
Fowler—Blessington, *Ext.*
Frankland—Colville.
Fraser, (re-m.)—Torrington.
Fremantle—Ongley.
French—Clanmorris.
Fullarton—Reay.

Garnier—Walsingham.
Gersdorff, Css.—Saye and Sele.
Gillespie—Clarina.
Gist—Rossmore.
Glynne, Lady—Braybrooke.
Glynne—Lyttelton.
Godsal—Wynford.
Godsell, (re-m.)—Doneraile.
Goodenough-Lynn — Torrington.
Goodricke, Lady—Clermont, *Ext.*
Gordon—Blancy.
Goring—Avonmore.
Goulburn—Chetwynd.
Goulburn—Chetwynd.
Goulburn—Rokeby.
Goulburn—Rokeby.
Gould—Dormer.
Græme—Strathallan.
Grant—Dufferin.
Grant—Faikland.
Grant—Gough.
Grant—Gray.
Grant—Saltoun.
Grantham—Clermont, *Ext.*
Graves—St. Vincent; Saye and Sele.
Green—Dufferin.
Green—Hawke.
Green—Massy.
Green—Massy.
Gregory—Hood.
Grenfell—Doneraile.
Grierson—Carnwath.
Grieve—Northwick.
Gumbleton—Massy.
Gunning, Lady—Bradford.
Gurdon—Colborne.
Gwynne—Hereford.

Haines—Gough.
Hale—Verulam.
Halford, Lady—St. John.
Hall—Bridport.
Hall—Lisle.
Hall—Lisle.
Hall—Torrington.
Hall—Torrington.
Halsted, Lady—Exmouth.
Hamilton—Castlemaine.
Hamilton—Cowper.
Hamilton—Dillon.
Hamilton—Dufferin.
Hamilton (re-m.)—Dufferin.
Hamilton—Kingsale.
Hamilton—Gort.
Hamilton—Longford.
Hamilton—Longford.
Hamilton—Panmure.
Handley—Kensington.
Hankey—De Blaquiere.
Harcourt—Selsey, *Ext.*
Hare—Stanley.
Hartopp, Lady—Henley.
Harvey, Lady—Lake.
Harward—Exmouth.
Hawker, Lady — Gainsborough.
Hawkey—Ventry.
Hay—Elibank.
Hay, (Dalrymple-)—Napier.
Hazlerigg, Lady (re-m.)—Wodehouse.
Head—Granard.
Head, Lady—Somerville.
Heathcote—Colborne.
Heathcote —Willoughby deEresby.
Heathcote, Lady—Egmont.
Heaton—Henniker.
Heneage—Graves.
Heneage—Yarborough.
Henniker, Lady—Henniker.
Henzell—Boyne.
Herbert—Dorset, *Ext.*
Herries—De Saumarez.
Hill, Lady—Teignmouth.
Hoare—Gainsborough.
Hobhouse—Graves.
Hodgson—Denman.
Hodgson—Harris.
Holbech—Bridport.
Holden—Scarsdale.
Holland—Denman.
Holland—Erskine.
Holland—Gifford.
Holmes—Valentia.
Hood, Lady, (re-m.)—Seaforth, *Ext.*
Hope, (re-m.)—Decies.
Hope—Kinnaird.
Hope—Montagu, *Ext.*
Hope, (Johnstone-) Lady — Kinnaird.
Hope-Johnstone — Macdonald.
Hopwood—Torrington.
Hore—Ruthven.
Hornby—Torrington.
Hotham—Feversham.
Howard—Erskine.
Hozier—Ventry.
Hubbard—Napier.
Hudson—Macdonald.
Hughes—Petre.
Hunt, Lady—Limerick.
Hunter—Rollo.
Hyde—Lismore.
Hussey—Boston.
Ives—Maynard.

Jarnac, Css. de—Foley.
Jephson—Dunalley.
Jerningham, Lady—Dillon.
Johnson—Berners.
Johnstone—Grantley.
Johnstone (Hope-) — Macdonald.
Johnstone-Hope, Lady—Kinnaird.
Jones—Dufferin.

Kaye—Talbot de Malahide.
Kerr—Dufferin.
Kilvington—Napier.
King—Dorchester.
Kingscote—Bloomfield.
Kneller—Bolingbroke.
Knight—De Blaquiere.
Knight—Dormer.
Knight—Headley.

Lambert — Kirkcudbright, *Ext.*
Lane—Bagot.
Lane—Exmouth.
Langham—Kenyon.
Langley—Middleton.
Latouche—Hawarden.
Lee—Bridport.
Lee—Forbes.
Lefroy—Lorton.
Lefroy—Massy.
Legard, Lady—Feversham.
Leigh—Say and Sele.
Leigh—Byron.
Leighton—Doneraile.
Leslie—Dungannon.
Leslie—Lorton.
Levinge, Lady—Rancliffe.
Lewis—Bradford.
Lewis—Rossmore.
Lewis—Polwarth.
Lindley—Elibank.
Long—Derby.
Longley—Congleton.
Lott—Dunmore.
Lovelace—Huntingfield.
Lovett—Henniker.
Lukin—Torrington.
Lumsden—Arbuthnott.
Lunn—Bridport.
Lushington—Harris.
Lynn, (Goodenough)—Torrington.

Macaulay—Denman.
Macaulay—Gosford.
Macdonald—Panmure.
Macdonnell—Arundell.

M'Gillicuddy—Ventry.
Mackenzie,(Hay-)—Elibank.
Mackenzie — Kircudbright, *Ext.*
Mackenzie—Seaforth, *Ext.*
Macleod—St. John.
Maclaughlin—Crofton.
Macnamara—Dorchester.
Maddocks—Craven.
Magens—Dynevor.
Magra—Ongley.
Mahon, Lady—Fitz-Gerald.
Mahon—Mountmorres.
Mahoney—Ventry.
Maitland—Crofton.
Mant—Dufferin.
Markhum—Dynevor.
Marshall—Dunboyne.
Marshall—Monteagle.
Marshall—Monteagle.
Martin—Wynford.
Martin des Pallieres—Teynham.
Mason—Hood.
Mason—Sefton.
Maunsell, J.E.—Cullen, *Ext.*
Maunsell, T.P.—Cullen, *Ext.*
Maurice—Lilford.
Maxwell—Gosford.
Maxwell—Le Despencer.
Meade—Kingsale.
Mellifont, (*re-m.*) — Talbot and Malahide.
Melville (Whyte-) — Bateman.
Menzies, Lady—Grantley.
Michell—Mountmorres.
Middleton, Lady — Brownlow.
Middleton—Stourton.
Mildmay—Ashburton.
Mildmay, (St.-John-) — Radstock.
Mills—Barrington.
Milnes—Galway.
Mitchel—De Saumarez.
Monck—Boyne.
Montgomery—Foley.
Montgomery—Bangor.
Montgomery—Gosford.
Morewood—Byron.
Morris, Lady—Torrington.
Morris—Erskine.
Mostyn, Lady—Lovat.
Mundy—Rodney.
Murray—Braye.
Murray, (Scott-)—Lovat.
Murray, Lady—Normanby.
Musgrave—Waterpark.
Musgrave, Lady — Waterpark.

Nasmyth, Lady—Lilford.
Neave—Arundell.
Newcombe—Powerscourt.
Newcomen — Newcomen, *Ext.*
North—Yarborough.
Norton—Erskine.
Nugent—Colborne.
Nugent—De Vesci.
Nugent,(Savage-)—DeVesci.

O'Brien—Gainsborough.
Obyns—Gosford
O'Ferrall—Southwell.
Offley, (Cunliffe-)—Crewe.
Onslow—Petre.
Orde—Dorchester.
Osborne—Bangor.
Owen—Berwick.

Pallieres, (Martin des-)—Teynham.
Palmer, Lady—Sondes.
Pare—De Ros.
Parker—Ribblesdale.
Parry, Lady—Stanley.
Pearson, Lady—Lifford.
Pechell, Lady—Petre.
Pechell— De La Zouche.
Peirse—Monson.
Pell, Lady—St. John.
Pennant—Hawarden.
Penrose—Keane.
Perkins—Mar.
Perry—Dunalley.
Persse—Guillamore.
Petre—Suffield.
Phayre—Wodehouse.
Philips—Waterpark.
Phillimore—Ongley.
Phillips—Gainsborough.
Phillips—Petre.
Poelnitz, Bss.—Forbes.
Polignac, Pss.—Rancliffe.
Portman—Dormer.
Pratt—Mountmorres.
Preston—Carbery.
Preston—Decies.
Price—Dunsany.
Prideaux-Brune—Carew.
Prittie, Lismore.
Prowse—Boston.
Pryse(Loveden-)—Ashbrook.

Quin—Plunket.

Radcliffe—Frankfort.
Ramsay, Lady—Panmure.
Ramsay, Lady, (re-m.)—Saltoun.
Ramsay—Belhaven.
Ramsay—Belhaven.
Ramsay—Belhaven.
Ramsay—Torphichen.
Ramsden—Zetland.
Ramsden—Ellenborough.
Rashleigh—Blantyre.
Reid—Napier.
Richards—Hood.
Ricketts, (re-m.)—Saye and Sele.
Ridley—Oranmore.
Robbins—Massy.
Robinson, (re-m.) — Ashbrook.
Robinson—Valentia.
Roche, (re-m.)—Dunsany.
Rochfort—Bridport.
Roebeck, Bss. (re-m.)—Cloncurry.
Ross—Kilmaine.
Ross—Masserene.
Rowley—Huntingfield.
Rumbold, Lady—Rancliffe.
Russell—Harberton.
Ryder, (re-m.)—Dufferin.

St.-George,(re-m.)—Gosford.
San Damiano, Css.—Southwell.
Sanderson—Canterbury.
Saunderson—Farnham.
Satgé, de—Langford.
Sayers—Avonmore.
Scott, Lady—Douglas.
Scott—Stanley.
Scott-Murray—Lovat.
Seton—Sidmouth.
Sewell—Decies.
Seymour—Torrington.
Shaw, Lady—Monson.
Shawe—Bolingbroke.
Shawe—Erskine.
Sinclair, Lady—Macdonald
Singleton—Templetown.
Sloane, (re-m.)—Hawke.
Sloper (re-m.)—Clermont.
Smith—Bolingbroke.
Smith, Lady—Eardley, *Ext.*
Smith, (Carrington-)—Mountgarrett
Smith—Dorchester.
Smith—Southampton.
Smyth—Doneraile.
Smyth—Macdonald.
Smyth—Tenterden.
Smythe—Stourton.
Sneyd—Bagot.
Sombré—St. Vincent.
Sotheby—Belhaven.
Spalding—Templetown.
Spiers—Zetland.
Spread—Powerscourt.
Stack—Clarina.
Stanley—Dillon.
Stapleton—Southampton.
Stawell—Doneraile.
Stephenson—Molesworth.
Steuart—Blantyre.
Steuart—Elibank.
Stewart—Longford.
Stirling—Douglas.
Strathallan Strange — Melville.
Straubenzee—Wrottesley.
Stretton, (re-m.) — Castlemaine.
Stretton—Clarina.
Stretton—Hereford.
Strode—Aylesford.
Stuart—Bute.
Sullivan—Palmerston.
Sullivan—Strangford.
Supple—Gough.
Sutherland—Strathallan.
Sutton, Lady—Hotham.
Symes, (re-m.)—Kingsale.

Taylor—Waterpark.
Taylor—Monteagle.
Tennant—Yarborough.
Thomas—Midleton.
Thompson—Gainsborough.
Thwaites—Wodehouse.
Tighe—Crofton.
Tighe — Powerscourt ; and Roden.
Tisdall—Louth.
Tottenham—Hawarden.
Townsend—Ventry.
Townsend, (re-m.)—Stowell, *Ext.*
Travers—Lisle.
Trench—Ashtown.
Trench—Bloomfield.
Trotter—Ravensworth.
Trotter—Rollo.
Tufnell—Strafford.
Turner—Macdonald.
Turner, Lady (re-m.) — Newcomen, *Ext.*
Tuthill—Massy.
Twisleton—Powerscourt.

Upchee—Berners.

Vansittart—Auckland.
Vansittart — Newcomen, *Ext.*
Varkony, Css.—Taaffe.
Vaughan—Hawarden.
Vaughan—St. John.
Vavasour—Clifford.
Venault de Charmilly — Dufferin.
Ville, Bss. de—Waterpark.
Villiers—St. John.
Villiers—Ravensworth.

Walker (re-m.)—Mar.
Wall—Sidmouth.
Walrond—Bridport.
Ward—Dufferin.
Warde—Verulam.
Wardlaw—Lake.
Warneford—Ashbrook.
Warrender—Alvanley.
Warrender, Lady — Falmouth.

Watkins—Doneraile.
Watson—Decies.
Way—Stanley.
Webb, Lady—Dillon.
Webb—Rathdowne.
Wedderburne,(Scrymgeour-)
—Arbuthnott.
Wedderburne—Auckland.
Weld—Clifford.
Weld—Petre.
Weld—Stourton.
Weldon—Conyngham.
Wellington—Hereford.
Welman (re-m.)—Gainsborough.
Wemyss—Duffus.
Wernenck—Newborough.
Westby—Radstock.
Whaites—Wodehouse.
Whaley—Cloncurry.
Wharton—Zetland.
Wheeler—Massy.
White—Gort.
Whitshed—Erskine.
Whyte-Melville—Bateman.
Wilkie—St. Vincent.
Wilkins, (re-m.) —Hereford.
Williamson, Lady—Ravensworth.
Wills—Mountsandford, *Ext.*
Wilson—Rathdowne.
Wolstenholme—Bangor.
Woodcock—Hotham.
Woodgate—Boyne.
Woodmass—Erskine.
Wright—Denman.
Wrightson—Walsingham.
Wyndham—Polwarth.
Wynn, Lady—Carington.

Yates—St. John.
Yelverton—Clanmorris.
Yelverton—Clanmorris.
Yescombe—Massy.
Yonge—Lisle.
Yorke—Brandon, *Ext.*
Yorke—Somers.
Young—Panmure.

MOTTOES OF ALL THE PEERS.

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED AND TRANSLATED.

N.B. BISHOPS AND PEERESSES USE NO MOTTOES.

Dieu et mon droit. God and my right. The Queen.

Abstulit qui dedit. He who surrenders recovered it. Stafford.
A clean heart and a cheerful spirit. Portman.
A cruce salus. Salvation from the cross. e Mayo and l Downes.
A cuspide corona. From a lance to a crown. v Middleton.
A Deo et rege. From God and the King. e Chesterfield; e Stanhope; and e Harrington.
Æquabiliter et diligenter. By equity and diligence. Redesdale.
Æquam servare mentem. To preserve an equal mind. Rivers.
Æquanimiter. Patiently. Suffield.
A fin. To the end. e Airlie.
Agincourt. Wodehouse.
Ales volat propriis. The bird flies to its own. e Thanet.
Algiers. v Exmouth.
Alte fert aquila. The eagle bears me on high. Monteagle.
A ma puissance. To my power. e Stamford.
Amo. I love. d Buccleuch.
Anchor, fast anchor. Gray.
Animo, non astutia. By courage, not craft. m. Huntly.
Antiquum obtinens. Possessing antiquity. Bagot.
Aperto vivere voto. To live with will unfettered. e Aylesford.
Appetitus rationi pareat. Let the appetite be obedient to reason. e Fitzwilliam.
Aquila non captat muscas. An eagle does not catch flies. Graves.
Astra castra, Numen lumen, munimen. The stars are my camp, the Deity is my light and strength. e Balcarres.
At spes non fracta. But my hope is not broken. e Hopetoun.
Audacter et aperte. Boldly and openly. Campbell.
Au plaisir fort de Dieu. At the almighty disposal of God. e Mount Edgecumbe
Auspice Christo. l Wenlock.
Auspicium melioris ævi. A pledge of better times. d St Albans.
Auxilium ab alto. Help from above. e Roscommon; and l Clonbrock.
Avancez. Advance. v Hill.
Avi numerantur avorum. I follow a long train of ancestors. Grantley.
Avise la fin. Consider the end. m Ailsa.
Avito viret honore. He flourishes in an honourable ancestry. m Bute; l Stuart-de Decies; and l Wharncliffe.
Aymez loyaulté. Love loyalty. m Winchester; and l Bolton.

Bear and forbear. Langford.
Be fast. e Mexborough.
Be just, and fear not. v Lifford.
Bella! horrida bella! Wars! horrid wars! Lisle.
Be mindful. e Cawdor.
Be traist. d Roxburghe.
Bonne esperance et droit en avant. Good hope and right onwards. Nugent.
Candide et constanter. Candidly and constantly. e Coventry.
Candide et secure. Honesty is the best policy. Lynedoch.
Cassis tutissima virtus. Virtue is the safest defence. m Cholmondeley; and l Delamere.

Cause caused it. Elphinstone.
Cavendo tutus. Secure in caution. d Devonshire; e Burlington; and l Waterpark.
Che sara, sara. What will be, will be. d Bedford.
Chio che Dio vuole, io voglio. What God wills, I will. Dormer.
Clarior a tenebris. More bright from obscurity. e Miltown.
Clementiâ et animis. By clemency and courage. Panmure.
Cœlitus mihi vires. My strength is from Heaven. v Ranelagh.
Cœlum non animum. You may change your climate, not your mind. e Waldegrave.
Comme je fus. As I was. Ward.
Comme je trouve. As I find. m Ormonde.
Commit thy work to God. e Caithness.
Confido, conquiesco. I confide and acquiesce. e Dysart.
Compositum jus fasque animi. Law and equity. e Ellenborough.
Consequitur quodcunque petit. He attains whatever he attempts. m Headfort.
Consilio et animis. By wisdom and courage. e Lauderdale.
Consilio et prudentia. By counsel and prudence. e Clancarty.
Constans fidei. True to the faith. Colborne.
Constantiâ et virtute. With constancy and valour. e Amherst.
Cor nobyle, cor immobyle. Vivian.
Cor unum, via una. One heart, one way. m Exeter; and l Mount Sandford.
Courage sans peur. Courage without fear. v Gage.
Craignez honte. Fear disgrace. d Portland.
Crede Byron. Trust Byron. Byron.
Crom a boo. Crom (a castle formerly belonging to the Fitz-Gerald family) for ever. d Leinster; and l De Ros
Cruce dum spiro spero. Whilst I breathe, my hope is in the Cross. v Netterville.
Cruci dum spiro fido. Whilst I have breath, my faith is in the Cross. v Galway.

Data fata secutus. Following his declared fate. St. John.
Dat Deus incrementum. God gives the increase. Crofton.
De bon vouloir servir le roi. To serve the king with good will. e Tankerville; and e Grey.
Decrevi. I have resolved. m Westmeath.
Deeds shaw. Ruthven.
Delectare in Domino. Delighting in God. Poltimore.
Denique Cœlum. Heaven at last.
Deo adjuvante, fortuna sequatur. God assisting, success must follow. v Exmouth.
Deo adjuvante, non timendum. God being my aid, nothing is to be feared. v Fitzwilliam.
Deo date. Give to God. Arundell.
Deo duce, ferro comitante. God being my leader, my sword my companion. e Charlemont.
Deo non fortunâ. From God, not fortune. e Digby.
Deo, patriæ, amicis. To God, my country, and my friends. Colchester.
Deo, regi, patriæ. To God, my king, and my country. Feversham.
Depressus, extollor. I was depressed, I am exalted. e Kilkenny.
Deum cole, regem serva. Worship God, and serve the king. e Enniskillen.
Deus mihi providebit. God will provide for me. Keane.
Deus major columna. God is the best support. Henniker.
Dial Gwaed Cymro. Mostyn.
Dieu avec nous. God with us. e Berkeley; and l Segrave.
Dieu ayde. God assists. v Montmorres; and v Frankfort de Montmorency.
Dieu défend le droit. God defends the right. e Spencer; and l Churchill.
Dieu pour la tranche, qui contre. God for the stroke; who shall resist: or, God for the Trench, who is against us. e Clancarty.
Disponendo me, non mutando me. By displacing, not by changing me. d Manchester.
Dominus providebit. The Lord will provide. e Glasgow.
Dread God. v Kenmure.
Droit et avant. Right and forward. v Sydney.
Droit et loyal. Just and loyal. Huntingfield.
Ducit amor patriæ. The love of country leads. Milford.
Dum spiro spero. While I breathe I hope. v Dillon.

En bon espoir. In good hope. Willoughby de Eresby.
En Dieu est ma fiance. In God is my trust. e Carhampton.
En grace affie. On grace depend. e Cardigan.

En la rose je fleurie. I flourish in the rose. d Richmond.
En suivant la vérité. In following truth. e Portsmouth.
Espérance en Dieu. Hope in God. d Northumberland; and e Beverley.
Essayez. Try. e Zetland.
Esse, quàm videri. To be, rather than seem to be. e Winterton; and l Lurgan.
Esto quod esse videris. Be what you appear. Sondes.
Et decus et pretium recti. The ornament and reward of virtue. d Grafton; and l Southampton.
Et nos quoque tela sparsimus. And we too have scattered arrows. m Hastings.
Et vitam impendere vero. Keep the truth at the hazard of life. Holland.
Excitari non hebescere. To be spirited, not inactive. Walsingham.
Ex fide fortis. Strong through faith. e Beauchamp.

Faire mon devoir. To do my duty. e Roden.
Faire sans dire. Deeds without words. e Ilchester.
Famam extendere factis. To extend fame by deeds. v. Galway.
Fama semper vivit. Reputation lives for ever. Ravensworth.
Fare, fac. Speak, do. Fairfax.
Fari quæ sentiat. Speak what you think. e Oxford.
Faugh a Bollagh. Gough.
Fax mentis incendium gloriæ. The torch of the mind is the flame of glory. e Granard.
Fear God in life. Somerville.
Fear to transgress. e Clonmell.
Firmior quo paratior. I am strong by being always prepared. e Selkirk.
Festina lente. Quick without impetuosity. e Fingall; and Onslow; l Dunsany; Louth; and Plunkett.
Fide et amore. By faith and love. m Hertford.
Fide et fiduciâ. By faith and fortitude. e Rosebery.
Fide et fortitudine. By faith and fortitude. e Essex.
Fidei coticula crux. The cross is the test of faith. e Jersey; and e Clarendon.
Fideli certa merces. A certain reward to the faithful. e Morley.
Fidélité est de Dieu. Truth is of God. v Powerscourt.
Fides probata coronat. Polwarth.
Fidus et audax. Faithful and courageous. v Lismore.
Fiel pero desdichado. Faithful but unfortunate. d of Marlborough.
Fight. e Rosslyn; and l Sinclair.
Finem respice. Look to the end. e Darnley.
Firm. e Stair.
Flecti, non frangi. To be bent, not broken. v Palmerston.
Follow me. m Breadalbane.
Forte et fidele. Strong and faithful. Talbot and Malahide.
Fortem posce animum. Wish for a strong mind. Saye and Sele.
Forte scutum salus ducum. A strong shield is a leader's safeguard. e Fortescue.
Fortes fortuna juvat. Fortune assists the brave. Bloomfield.
Forti et fideli nihil difficile. To courage and constancy nothing is difficult. Muskerry.
Fortis cadere, cedere non potest. The brave man may fall, but cannot yield. m Drogheda; and e Charleville.
Fortiter et fideliter. Boldly and faithfully. Oranmore.
Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter. Boldly, faithfully, successfully. e Rathdowne.
Fortiter gerit crucem. He bravely supports the cross. e Donoughmore.
Fortuna sequatur. Let fortune follow. e Aberdeen.
Forward. m Queensberry, and e Castle-Stewart.
Foy est tout. Faith is everything. e De Grey; and e Ripon.
Foy pour devoir. Faith for duty. d Somerset.
Frangas, non flectes. You may break, you shall not bend me. d Sutherland; and e Granville.
Frappe fort. Strike hard. Wodehouse.
Fuimus. We were. e Elgin; and m Ailesbury.
Furth fortune, and fill the fetters. d Athol; and e Dunmore.

Gardez bien. Take care. e Eglintoun.
Gardez la foy. Keep the faith. e Poulett; and l Kensington.
Gaudet tentamine virtus. Virtue rejoices in trial. e Dartmouth.
Gloria virtutis umbra. Glory is the shadow of virtue. e Longford.
God be my guide. e Glengall.
God send grace. e Erne.

God's Providence is my inheritance. e Cork.
Grace me guide. Forbes.
Gradu diverso, via una. The same way, by different steps. Calthorpe.
Grandescunt aucta labore. They increase by labour. Heytesbury.
Grata quies. Rest is grateful. Bexley.
Grip fast. e Rothes.

Hæc generi incrementa fides. Ennobled for our fidelity. m Townshend.
Haut et bon. Great and good. v. Doneraile.
Honesta quàm splendida. Honest things rather than splendid. v Barrington.
Honeste audax. Honourably bold. Rancliffe.
Honor fidelitatis præmium. Honour is the reward of fidelity. Boston.
Honor virtutis præmium. Honour is the reward of virtue. e Ferrers.
Hora et semper. Now and always. e Pomfret.
Hostis honori invidia. Envy is an enemy to honour. e Harborough.
Humani nihil alienum. Nothing is indifferent to me which relates to man. e Talbot; l and Dynevor.

Ich dien. I serve. Prince of Wales.
I dare. e Carnwath.
I hope to speed. e Cathcart.
In Deo spero. In God is my hope. De Saumarez.
Industria. Industry. Dunfermline.
In God is all. Saltoun.
In hoc signo spes mea. In this sign is my hope. v Taaffe.
In hoc signo vinces. In this sign thou shalt conquer. e Arran.
In omnia paratus. Prepared for everything. Dunalley.
In portu quies. In the haven is repose. Skelmersdale.
Inservi Deo et lætare. Serve God and rejoice. e Wicklow.
In solo Deo salus. Salvation in God alone. e Harewood.
In te, Domine, speravi. In thee, O Lord, have I put my trust. e Strathmore.
Integra mens augustissima possessio. An honest mind is the most noble possession. Blayney.
In utrâque fortunâ paratus. In every situation prepared. v Combermere.
In utroque fidelis. Faithful in both. v Falkland.
In veritate victoria. Victory is in truth. e Huntingdon.
Invite sequitur honor. Honour follows against his will. m Donegal; and l Templemore.

J'aye bonne cause. I have good cause. m Bath; and l Carteret.
Jamais arrière. Never behind. d Hamilton; e Selkirk; and l Douglas.
Je le tiens. I hold it. Audley.
Je ne cherche qu'un. I seek but one. m Northampton.
Je n'oublierai jamais. I shall never forget. m Bristol.
Je pense. I think. e Wemyss.
Je pense plus. I think more. e Mar.
Je suis prêt. I am ready. e Farnham; and l Lovat.
Je vive en espoir. I live in hope. e Stradbroke.
Je veux de bonne guerre. I wish for fair play. l Wenlock.
Jour de ma vie. The day of my life. e Delawarr.
Judge nought. e Buchan; and e Traquair.
Judicium parium, aut leges terræ. The judgment of our peers, or the laws of the land. m Camden.
Justiciæ soror fides. Fidelity the sister of justice. Thurlow.
Justitiæ tenax. Tenacious of justice. l Hastings.

Keep thyself. Sempill.

Labore. By labour. Tenterden.
Labore et honore. By industry and honour. Rendlesham.
Labor ipse voluptas. Labour itself is pleasure. e Lovelace.
La fortune passe par tout. The vicissitudes of fortune are common to all. Rollo.
Lam dearg eirin. e O'Neill.
Laus Deo. Praise be to God. v Arbuthnott.
La vertue est la seule noblesse. Virtue is the sole nobility. e Guilford.
Lead on. Hotham.
Le bon temps viendra. Good days will come. Berners.
Le jour viendra. The day will come. e Durham.

Le roi et l'éstat. The king and the state. e Ashburnham.
L'Esperance me comfort. Hope comforts me. Nairne.
Let Curzon holde what Curzon helde. e Howe.
Libertas. Liberty. Carbery.
Libertas in legibus. Liberty within the laws. Wynford.
Libertas sub rege pio. Liberty under a pious king. v Sidmouth.
Liberté tout entière. Liberty entire. e Lanesborough
Lock sicker. Be secure. e Morton.
Lord have mercy. v Strathallan.
Love serve. e Shaftesbury.
Loyal devoir. Loyal duty. Carteret.
Loyal en tout. Loyal in all things. e Kenmare.
Loyal je serai durant ma vie. I will be loyal during my life. Stourton.
Loyaulté me oblige. Loyalty constrains me. e Lindsey; l Willoughby de Eresby
Loyaulté n'a honte. Loyalty is never ashamed. d Newcastle.

Magistratus indicat virum. The magistrate shows the man. e Lonsdale.
Magnanimiter crucem sustine. Nobly bear your cross. Kenyon.
Malo mori quàm fœdari. I had rather die than be disgraced. l Trimlestown; and De Freyne.
Manu forti. With a brave hand. Reay.
Manus hæc inimica tyrannis. This hand is hostile to tyrants. e Carysfort; and l Riversdale.
Manus justa nardus. The just hand is a precious ointment. v Mayuard.
Mediocria firma. Firm in the middle state. e Verulam.
Memor et fidelis. Mindful and faithful. Selsey.
Memoria pii æterna. The memory of the good endures for ever. Sudeley.
Mens conscia recti. A mind conscious of rectitude. v Ashbrook.
Mens cujusque is est quisque. Mind makes the man. Cottenham.
Metuenda corolla draconis. The collar of the dragon is to be feared. m. Londonderry.
Mieulx serra. Times will mend. Beaumont.
Mihi cura futuri. I am careful for the future. Ongley.
Mors potius maculâ. Death rather than dishonour. Ffrench.
Morte Leonis vita. The Lion's life is mortal. Vaux.
Moveo et propitior. I remove and prosper. e Ranfurly.
Murus æneus conscientia sana. A sound conscience is a brazen wall of defence. e Scarborough.
Mutare vel timere sperno. I scorn to change or fear. d Beaufort.
My prince and my country. Harris.

Nec cupias nec metuas. Neither desire nor fear. e Hardwicke.
Ne cede malis. Do not yield to misfortunes. e Albemarle.
Ne cede malis, sed contra. Do not succumb to misfortune, but oppose it. v Canning; and l Garvagh.
Nec devius unquam. Never varying. Wallace.
Nec male notus eques. A well-known patrician. v Southwell.
Nec prece nec pretio. Neither by prayer nor by price. Bateman.
Nec querere nec spernere honorem. Neither seeking nor despising honours. v Bolingbroke.
Nec rege nec populo, sed utroque. Neither for the king nor for the people, but for both. Rolle.
Nec temere nec timide. Neither rashly nor fearfully. d Cleveland; e Bradford; e Munster.
Nec timeo nec sperno. I neither fear nor despise. v Boyne.
Ne nimium. Not exceeding. e Aberdeen.
N'oubliez. Forget not. d Montrose.
Ne tentes, aut perfice. Either attempt not, or accomplish. m Downshire.
Ne vile fano. Bring nothing base to the temple. e Westmoreland.
Ne vile velis. Incline to nothing base. e Abergavenny; and l Braybrooke.
Nil admirari. To be astonished at nothing. e Clare; and l Carew.
Nil conscire sibi. Free from guilt. e Winchilsea.
Nil desperandum. Never despair. e Lichfield.
Nil nisi cruce. There is no dependence but in the cross. m Waterford; v Beresford; and l Decies.
Non generant aquilæ columbas. Eagles do not bring forth doves. Rodney.
Non hæc sine Numine. These things are not without the Deity. v Clifden.
Non inferiora secutus. Despising mean pursuits. Montfort.
Non quo, sed quomodo. Not who, but how. e Suffolk; l Howard de Walden.

Non revertar inultus. I will not return unrevenged. e Lisburne.
Non sibi, sed patriæ. Not for himself, but for his country. e Romney.
Non sine Numine. Not without Providence. Gifford.
Nous maintiendrons. We will maintain. e Suffolk.
Nunc aut nunquam. Now or never. e Kilmorey.

Odi profanum. I hate whatever is profane. e Listowel.
Opera illius mea sunt. His works are mine. e Brownlow.
Ora et labora. By prayer and labour. e Dalhousie.
Oublier ne puis. I can never forget. Colville.
Over fork over. m Conyngham.

Pace et bello. By peace and war. Thurlow.
Palmam qui meruit ferat. Let him bear the palm who has deserved it. Nelson.
Palma non sine pulvere. I have gained the palm, but not without labour. e Liverpool.
Passez avant. Push onward. e Waldegrave.
Parta tueri. You ought to defend what you have won. Lilford.
Par ternis suppar. The two are equal in antiquity to the three. Northwick.
Patience passe science. Patience surpasses knowledge. e Falmouth.
Patientià vinces. By patience thou shalt conquer. Alvanley.
Patria cara, carior libertas. My country is dear, but liberty is dearer. e Radnor.
Patriæ infelici fidelis. Faithful to an unhappy country. e Courtown.
Patriis virtutibus. By hereditary virtues. e Leitrim.
Pax in bello. Peace in war. d Leeds; and l Godolphin.
Per acuta belli. By the stratagems of war. e Tyrconnel.
Per angusta ad augusta. Through difficulties to honours. v Massereene.
Per ardua stabilis. Stability is secured by labour. e Cornwallis.
Per Deum et ferrum obtinui. By God and my sword I have obtained. m Downshire.
Periculum fortitudine evasi. By fortitude I have escaped from danger. Hartland.
Per il suo contrario. By its reverse. m Anglesey.
Perimus licitis. Death in a good cause. Teignmouth.
Per mare per terras. By sea and land. e Caledon; and l Macdonald.
Perseverando. By perseverance. Ducie.
Per vias rectas. By the right way. Dufferin and Claneboye.
Pie repone te. Repose in pious confidence. e Manvers.
Pollet virtus. Virtue exalts. Maryborough.
Porro unum est necessarium. Moreover one thing is needful. m Wellesley; and l Cowley.
Post prælia præmia. Honours after battles. Rossmore.
Post tot naufragia portum. After so many shipwrecks, we find a harbour. e Sandwich.
Postera laude recens. v Hardinge.
Pour bien desirer. Desire good. Dacre.
Pour y parvenir. To attain the object. d Rutland; v Canterbury; and l Manners.
Præcedentibus instâ. Tread in the footsteps of your ancestors. e St. Germans.
Præsto et persto. I excel and persevere. e Haddington.
Prends moi tel que je suis. Take me such as I am: and round the crest, Loyal à mort. Loyal till death. m Ely.
Prêst d'accomplir. Ready to perform. e Shrewsbury.
Prêst pour mon pays. Ready for my country. Monson.
Probitas verus honos. Honesty is true honour. v Chetwynd.
Probum non pœnitet. The honest man does not repent. Sandys.
Pro Christo et patriâ. For Christ and my country. d Roxburghe.
Pro Deo et rege. For God and the king. e Rosse.
Prodesse quàm conspici. Utility without ostentation. e Somers.
Pro libertate patriæ. For the liberty of my country. Massy; and Clarina.
Pro patria et rege. For my king and country. Crofton.
Pro rege et patriâ. For my king and country. e Leven and Melville.
Pro rege, lege, grege. For the king, the law, and the people. e Bessborough; v Ponsonby; l Brougham; and l de Mauley.
Prudens qui patiens. He is prudent who is patient. e Leicester.
Prudentiâ et constantiâ. Prudence and constancy. Denman.

Quæ amissa, salva. What has been lost is safe. e Kintore.
Quæ sursum volo videre. I am resolved to look at the things which are above. e Dunraven.

Qualis ab incepto. The same as from the beginning. e De-Grey; and v Ripon.
Quem te Deus esse jussit. What God commands you to be. e Sheffield.
Que panse. That which healeth. e Howth.
Quid verum atque decens. What is just and honourable. v Dungannon
Qui invidet minor est. He who envies is the inferior. e Cadogan.
Qui patitur vincit. He who suffers conquers. Kinnaird.
Qui uti scit, ei bona. To him who knows how to use them, these things are good. Berwick.
Quod potui perfeci. I have done what I could. v Melville.
Quod verum, tutum. What is true is safe. e Devon.
Quo fata vocant. Whither fate may call me. De l'Isle.
Quondam his vicimus armis. We were once victorious with these arms. Dorchester.

Ready, aye ready. Napier.
Recte et suaviter. Justly and mildly. Scarsdale.
Regi et patriæ fidelis. Faithful to my king and country. e Norbury.
Regi semper fidelis. Always faithful to the King. Carington.
Renascentur. They will rise again. v Avonmore; and v Massereene.
Renovate animos. Renew your courage. e Kinnoull.
Retinens vestigia famæ. Retracing the achievements of an honourable ancestry. Ribblesdale.
Revirescimus. We flourish again. Glenelg.
Rhad Duw a Rhyddid. Dinorben.
Ride through. Belhaven.
Right can never die. e Norbury.

St. Vincent. Radstock.
Salus per Christum Redemptorem. Salvation through Christ the Redeemer. e Moray.
Sans changer. Without changing. e Derby; and Stanley.
Sans Dieu rien. Nothing without God. Petre.
Sans tache. Without stain. v Gormanston.
Sapere aude. Dare to be wise. e Macclesfield.
Secret et hardi. Secret and bold. Dynevor.
Secundis dubiisque rectus. Firm in every fortune. e Camperdown.
Semper eadem. Always the same. Forester.
Semper fidelis. Always faithful. e Onslow.
Semper paratus. Always ready. Clifford.
Sequor nec inferior. I follow, but am not inferior. Crewe.
Serò sed seriò. Late but in earnest. m Salisbury; and m Lothian.
Servabo fidem. I will keep faith. Sherborne.
Serva jugum. Preserve the yoke. e Erroll.
Servata fides cineri. The promise made to my ancestor is now kept. e Harrowby.
Shannet a boo. Shannet for ever. Fitzgerald and Vesey.
Sic donec. e Ellesmere.
Si je puis. If I can. e Newburgh.
Si sit prudentia. If there be but prudence. e Auckland; and l Henley.
Sit sine labe decus. Let honour be without stain. e Eldon.
Sola et unica virtus. Virtue is the only nobility. Henley.
Sola juvat virtus. Virtue alone delights me. Blantyre.
Sola nobilitas virtus. Virtue alone is true nobility. m Abercorn.
Sola virtus invicta. Virtue alone is invincible. d Norfolk.
Solo Deo salus. Safety in God alone. Rokeby.
Soyez ferme. Be firm. e Carrick.
Spare nought. m Tweeddale.
Spectemur agendo. Let us be seen by our actions. e Shannon; and l Montagu.
Sperat infestis. He hopes in adversity. Seaton.
Spero meliora. I hope for better times. Torphichen.
Spes mea Christus. Christ is my hope. e Lucan; and l Clanmorris.
Spes mea in Deo. My hope is in God. Teynham.
Spes tutissima cælis. Heaven is the safest hope. e Kingston; and v Lorton.
Stand fast. e Seafield.
Stand sure. Glenelg.
Stare super vias antiquas. I stand in the track of my ancestors. Bayning.
Steady. Aylmer; and Bridport.
Strike. Hawke.
Suaviter et fortiter. Mildly and firmly. e Minto.
Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re. Gentle in manner, but vigorous in the deed. Newborough.

Sub cruce candidà. Under the fair cross. e Egmont.
Sub cruce salus. Salvation under the cross. v Bangor.
Sub hoc signo vinces. Under this sign you shall conquer. v De Vesci.
Sub spe. Under hope. Duffus.
Suis stat viribus. He stands by his own strength. Abinger.
Suivez raison. Follow reason. m Sligo; and l Kilmaine.
Suscipere et finire. To undertake and to accomplish. d Cumberland.
Suum cuique. To every one his own. Langdale.

Tâche sans tache. A work without a stain; and on the banners, Britannia victrix. e Northesk.
Te digna sequere. Honours have followed thee. Congleton.
Templa quàm dilecta. Temples how beloved. d Buckingham and Chandos.
Tenax propositi. Firm of purpose. Rayleigh.
Tenebo. I will hold. De Tabley.
The noblest motive is the public good. e Bantry.
Think and thank. m Ailesbury.
Thou shalt want ere I want. Cranstoun.
Through. d Hamilton; and e Orkney.
Thus. v St. Vincent.
Tiens à la vérité. Maintain the truth. De Blaquiere.
Tiens ta foy. Keep thy faith. e Bathurst.
Timet pudorem. He fears shame. v Downe.
Timor Domini fons vitæ. The fear of the Lord is the fountain of life. Dunboyne
Toujours prêt. Always ready. e Antrim.
Toujours propice. Ever propitious. Cremorne.
Tout bien ou rien. All or nothing. Barham.
Toutjours prest. Always ready. e Clanwilliam.
Tout vient de Dieu. All things come from God. Clinton; and Leigh.
Traditus, non victus. Betrayed, not conquered. Howden.
Trial by jury. Erskine.
Triumpho morte tam vitâ. I triumph in death as in life. v Allen.
True to the end. e Home.
Trust winneth troth. m Hastings.
Tuebor. I will defend. e Strafford; and v Torrington.
Tuum est. It is your own. e Cowper.

Ubique patriam reminisci. I have remembered my country everywhere; and over the crest, Je le maintiens droit. I hold it uprightly. e Malmesbury.
Ultra pergere. To proceed further. Lyndhurst.
Un Dieu, un roi, un cœur. For one God and one king, one heart. Lake.
Ung Dieu, ung roy. One God, one king. Hatherton; and Lyttleton.
Ung je servirai. One will I serve. e Pembroke and Montgomery; e Carnarvon; and e Powis.
Un roy, une foy, une loy. One king, one faith, one law. m Clanricarde.
Uni æquus virtuti. Friendly to virtue alone. e Mansfield.
Unione fortior. Stronger by union. e Mar.
Ut prosim. That I may do good. Foley.
Ut quocunque paratus. Prepared on every side. e Cavan.

Valet anchora virtus. Virtue a sheet anchor. Gardner.
Ventis secundis. Prosperous winds. v Hood.
Vérité sans peur. Truth without fear. Middleton.
Ver non semper viret. The spring does not always flourish, or, Vernon always flourishes. Vernon.
Vertue vanceth. Virtue prevails. Willoughby de Broke.
Vestigia nulla retrorsum. Our footsteps are all advancing. e Buckinghamshire.
Via trita, via tuta. The beaten path is the safe path. e Normanton.
Vigueur de dessus. Strength is from above. m Thomond.
Vigilantibus. To be watchful. e Gosford; and l Acheson.
Vigilate et orate. Watch and pray. Castlemaine.
Vincit amor patriæ. The love of my country prevails. e Chichester; e Yarborough; v Molesworth; and l Muncaster.
Vincit omnia veritas. Truth conquers all things. Kingsale.
Vincit qui patitur. He who endures conquers. Kinnaird.
Vincit veritas. Truth conquers. v Gort.
Virescit vulnere virtus. Virtue flourishes from a wound. e Galloway.
Virtus ariete fortior. Virtue is stronger than a battering-ram. e Abingdon.

Virtus basis vitæ. Virtue the basis of life. Stafford.
Virtus in actione consistit. Virtue consists in action. e Craven.
Virtus in arduis. Virtue in difficulties. Ashburton.
Virtus incendit vires. Virtue inspires strength. v Strangford.
Virtus invidiæ scopus. Methuen.
Virtus mille scuta. Virtue is equal to a thousand shields. Howard of Effingham.
Virtus, non stemma. Virtue, not pedigree. m Westminster.
Virtus probata florescit. Tried virtue flourishes. e Bandon.
Virtus propter se. Virtue for its own sake. Macdonald.
Virtus repulsæ nescia sordidæ. Virtue is ignorant of mean repose. e Desart.
Virtus semper viridis. Virtue flourishes for ever. e Belmore.
Virtus sola nobilitat. Virtue alone ennobles. Wallscourt.
Virtus sub cruce crescit, ad æthera tendens. Virtue increases under the cross, and looks to heaven. e Charleville.
Virtute et fide. By virtue and faith. e Oxford and Mortimer; v Melbourne; and l Beauvale.
Virtute et labore. By virtue and labour. e Dundonald; and l Headley.
Virtute et Numine. By virtue and the protection of Heaven. Cloncurry.
Virtute et operâ. By virtue and industry. e Fife.
Virtute fideque. By virtue and faith. Elibank.
Virtute fortuna comes. Fortune is the companion of valour. e Clancarty.
Virtute, non armis, fido. I trust in virtue, not in arms. e Wilton.
Virtute, non astutiâ. By courage, not by cunning. e Limerick.
Virtute, non verbis. By virtue, not by words. m Lansdowne; and e Orkney.
Virtute non viris. By virtue, not by strength. Muskerry.
Virtute quies. Content in virtue. m Normanby.
Virtute securus. Safe by virtue. v Hawarden.
Virtuti nihil obstat et armis. Nothing can oppose virtue and courage. e Aldborough.
Virtutis amore. By the love of virtue. e Annesley; and v Valentia.
Virtutis avorum præmium. The reward of the virtue of my ancestors. v Templetown.
Virtutis comes invidia. Envy the attendant of virtue. v Hereford.
Virtutis fortuna comes. Fortune the companion of valour. d Wellington; v Harberton, and l Ashtown.
Virtutis præmium honor. Honour is the reward of virtue. e Denbigh.
Vis unita fortior. Force united becomes more powerful. e Mountcashel; and l Wrottesley.
Vitæ via virtus. Virtue is the way of life. e Portarlington.
Vive ut vivas. Live that you may live. Abercromby.
Vivere sat vincere. To conquer is to live enough. e Sefton, and l Ventry.
Vivit post funera virtus. Virtue outlives the grave. e Shannon.
Vix ea nostra voco. I can scarce call these things our own. d Argyll, and e Warwick.
Volo, non valeo. I am willing, but unable. e Carlisle.
Vota vita mea. My life is devoted. e Meath.
Vulneratus, non victus. You may wound, but not subdue. v Guillamore.

Without fear. Duffus.

THE END.

T. C. Savill, Printer, 4, Chandos Street, Covent Garden.

DATE DUE

JUL 1 3 1994
OCT 2 2 1992
OCT 2 9 1992
NOV 0 5 1992
NOV 1 2 1992
NOV 2 7 1992
JAN 1 3 1994
JAN 2 7 1995
MAR 0 5 1994
MAR 1 1 1994
MAY 0 3 1994
APR 0 9 1994
APR 2 5 1995
NOV 1 4 1995
MAY 1 5 2002
MAR 2 4 1997
MAR 2 9 1997
MAY 3 1 1997
MAR 0 4 1995
NOV 1 1 1995
NOV 0 3 1995
JAN 0 3 1995
SEP 1 0 1994
APR 2 5 2003
MAR 0 6 2002

DEMCO 38-297

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 20909 8158

Miller
Book binding
Company